This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google books

https://books.google.com

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 00843545 9

Digitized by Google

Gr Br
admiralty
1902
VYBB

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

By Authority.

THE

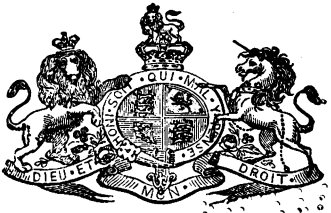
NAVY LIST,

FOR

JULY, 1902,

CORRECTED TO

The 18th JUNE, 1902.



LONDON:
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
BY J. J. KELIHER & CO., LTD.,
MARSHALSEA WORKS, BOROUGH, S.E.; 33, KING WILLIAM STREET, E.C. and
99, VICTORIA STREET, S.W.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C.; or
OLIVER & BOYD, EDINBURGH; or
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1902.

Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
20534
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.
R 1902 L

NOTE.—No Appointments made after the 18th of the Month preceding publication can be inserted in the body of the NAVY LIST until the following List is published. A List of the Appointments, &c., which have taken place between the 18th and the 21st ultimo inclusive will be found at page 811

Officers on the Retired List who have commuted their Retired Pay, and Officers of the Royal Marines retired on Gratuities, must send annually between 1st January and 31st March a notification to the Secretary of the Admiralty of their being alive, otherwise their names will be removed from the List.

Retired or Honorary Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve must also send annually, between the same dates as mentioned above, a similar notification to the Registrar General of Seamen in order to prevent their names being removed from the List.

The List of Retired Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve now appears at page 586.

Officers of late Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers must send in annually to the Secretary of the Admiralty, between 1st January and 31st March, a notification of their being alive, otherwise their names will be removed from the List.

The List of these Officers now appears at page 591.

Officers who succeed to peerages, baronetcies, or courtesy titles should immediately notify the same to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in order that the necessary alterations may be made in the NAVY LIST and in the Official Records of the Admiralty.

The EDITOR *of the Navy List will be glad to receive any communications in reference to omissions or errors in the List, addressed to him at the* ADMIRALTY, WHITEHALL, LONDON, *and such communications should be marked "On His Majesty's Service."*

The NAVY LIST *is compiled and published by order of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty for the convenience of the Service; but, as errors may occasionally occur, their Lordships must expressly reserve their right to determine the status of any Officer according to the actual circumstances of the case, independently of any Entry in the Navy List.*

By command of their Lordships,

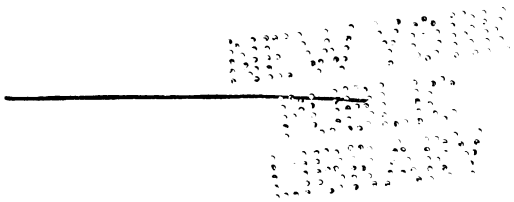
EVAN MACGREGOR.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL AND GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS.

The attention of Officers on the Retired Lists, desirous of being considered in the awards of Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions, is directed to the necessity of applying to the Secretary to the Admiralty for the forms as to services, claims, circumstances, &c., required to be filled up by candidates.

These Pensions are established for the purpose of affording relief to such retired Officers as may be in the opinion of the Admiralty most deserving, provided they have the necessary service, &c., required to render them eligible as shown at pages 964 and 965 the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions of 1899.



4,750.—7-1902. Wt. 6428/1270 J. J. K. & CO., LTD. *b*

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

INDEXES.

Page

Alphabetical Index of Officers on the Active List 3
——————— of Royal Indian Marine 348
——————— of Royal Naval Reserve 357
——————— on Retired and Reserved Lists 468
Index to Regulations 624

Page

Abbreviations viii
Accountant and Engineer Officers—Junior Service allowed to reckon 724
Additions and Alterations in Established Forms for use in H.M. Naval Service 813
Admiralty, Civil Departments of . 423
Admiralty, Counsel for 450
Admiralty, Jurisdiction of the . 449
Admiralty Courts, Judges and Officers of the 449
Agents, Prize, Navy and Marine . 805
Aides-de-Camp to the King . . 67
Albert Medal 616, 796
Allowances to Children 744
Alphabetical Index of the Officers of Royal Navy and Royal Marines, with Dates of their Seniority . 2
——————— Officers on Retired and Reserved Lists . . 466
Appointments since 18 June, 1902 812
Apprentices in Dockyards, Entry of 775
Army and Navy, Relative Rank of Officers 660
Artificer Engineers, List of . . . 192
Artificer Engineers, Regulations as to 778
Artillery Volunteers, Royal Naval, *Late* 591
Assessors, Nautical 450
Assistant Clerks, List of, in Seniority 164
Assistant Engineers, List of, in Seniority 136
Assistant Engineers for Temporary Service, List of 138*b*
Assistant Engineers for Temporary Service, Regulations . 706
Assistant Paymasters, List of, in Seniority 161

Badges, Distinctive 645

Page

Bath, Order of the, Naval and Marine Officers of the . . . 604
Bath, Order of the, qualifications for 791
Beaufort Testimonial . . . 710
Blane, Gilbert, Medal . . . 710
Blue Ensign, Ships and Officers entitled to fly 452
Boatswains, List of, in Seniority . 180
Boatswains, Chief „ „ . 179*a*
Boatswains, Chief, Pensioned. . 583
Boatswains, Signal, List of . . 186*b*
Boatswains, Chief Signal, List of . 186*b*
Boys, Admission of, into the Navy 775

Cadets, Naval, List of, in Seniority 120
Cadets, Regulations as to Entry, &c. 690
Cadets, Regulations as to, whilst in "Britannia" . . . 692
Captains, List of, in Seniority . 75
Captains, Retired, List of, in Seniority 507
Captains, Retired, Promoted from Commanders' List . . . 509
Captains, Retired, Promoted from Lieutenants' List 515
Captains, Retired, from Staff Captains' and Staff Commanders' Lists 516, 517
Carpenters, List of, in Seniority . 187
Carpenters, Chief „ „ . 187
Carpenters, Chief, Pensioned . . 584
Chadwick Naval Prize . . 710
Chaplains, List of, in Seniority . 139
Chaplains, Honorary, to the King . 68
Chaplains (Acting), for Temporary Service 141
Chaplains, Retired, in Seniority . 539
Chaplains, Regulations for Entry, &c. 695
Chaplains, Roman Catholic . . 142
Chaplains, Retirement of . . 721
Chief Boatswains, List of, in Seniority 179*a*
Chief Boatswains, Pensioned, List of 583
Chief Boatswains, Pensioned, with Hon. rank of Lieutenant . . 581

Digitized by Google

	Page
Chief Signal Boatswain, List of	186b
Chief Carpenters, List of, in Seniority	187
Chief Carpenters, Pensioned, List of, in Seniority	584
Chief Carpenters, Pensioned, with relative rank of Lieutenant	582
Chief Engineers, List of, in Seniority	130
Chief Engineers, Retired, in Seniority	549
Chief Gunners, List of, in Seniority	165
Chief Gunners, Pensioned, in Seniority	583
Chief Gunners, Pensioned, with Hon. rank of Lieutenant	580
Chief Inspectors of Machinery, in Seniority	123
Chief Inspectors of Machinery, Retired	543
Chief Warrant Officers, Rank of Lieutenant on retirement	727
Circulars, Memoranda, &c.	659
Circulars, Miscellaneous, &c.	778a
Civil Departments of the Navy	423
Clerks and Assistant Clerks, List of, in Seniority	163, 164
Clerks, Assistant, Regulations for Entry	707
Coast Guard Cruisers	342
Coast Guard Cruisers, Officers of	338
Coast Guard District Paymasters	339
Coast Guard District Ships	340
Coast Guard Service, Officers employed in the	333
Coast Guard Ships	340
Coast Guard Watch vessels	344
Colonial Naval Forces and Ships	454
Commander Egerton Prize	710
Commanders, List of, in Seniority	80
Commanders on Reserved Half-Pay	519
Commanders, Retired	518
Commanders, Retired, Promoted from Lieutenants' List	519–528
Commanders, Retired, Promoted from Staff Commanders' List	528
Commanders-in-Chief on Home and Foreign Stations	216
Committee on Defence, Joint Naval and Military	431
Committee, Ordnance	431
Compassionate Allowances	740
Compassionate Allowances to Children	744, 757
Compassionate Allowances, Restrictions as to award of	756
Compulsory Retirement for Misconduct	719, 732
Constructors, Naval, Royal Corps of	432
Constructors, Naval, Regulations as to Entry	697b
Constructors, Assistant, Service at Sea	701
Council of Naval Education	441
Counsel for Admiralty	450
Courts, Admiralty, Judges and Officers of the	449
Defence, Joint Naval and Military Committee on	431
Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets, in Seniority	144
Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets, Retired	555
Dispensers in H.M.'s Medical Establishments	443
Distinguished Service Order	612a
Distinguished Service Order, Statutes of	795
District Paymasters	339
District Ships, for Coast Guard and Royal Naval Reserve Duties	340
Dockyard Apprentices, Entry and Examination	775
Dockyards, Officers of	433
Dockyards, Superintendents of	433
Dress Regulations, Naval Officers	662
Dress Regulations, Marine Officers	683
Dress Regulations, Petty Officers and Ship's Company	674
Drill Ships, Royal Naval Reserve	344
Education, Council of Naval	441
Emergency Officers	585
Engineer and Accountant Officers—Junior Service allowed to reckon	724
Engineer Students, Entry of	697b
Engineers, List of, in Seniority	132
Engineer Officers who have passed through special course at School of Architecture and Royal Naval College	122
Engineers, Assistant, in Seniority	136
Engineers, Retired, ,,	550
Engineers, Pensioned, in Seniority	553
Engineers, Assistant, for Temporary Service	138b
Engineers, Retirement of	720
Entry and examination of Officers	690
Entry of Second Class Boys	775
Equerries to the King	67

Digitized by Google

	Page
Established Forms, Additions and Alterations during the Quarter	813
Flag Lieutenants	216
Flag Officers, List of, in Seniority	70
Flag Officers on Retired List	499, 502
Flag Officers in Commission, List of	216
Flag Officers, Retinue allowed to	215*a*
Fleet Engineers, List of, in Seniority	124
Fleet Engineers, Retired	545
Fleet Paymasters, List of, in Seniority	154
Fleet Paymasters, Retired	564, 567
Fleet Surgeons, List of, in Seniority	145
Fleet Surgeons, Retired	557
Foreign Officers serving in H.M. Ships	215*a*
Foreign Orders, Officers authorised to wear	617
Foreign Orders, Regulations respecting	791
Foreign Stations, Commanders-in-Chief on	216
Forms, Established, Additions and Alterations in	813
Freight Money, Regulations respecting	772
Full Pay of the Royal Navy	627
Garter, Order of the Knights of the	604
Good Service Pensions	596
Goodenough Medal and Fund	710
Gratuities to Widows and Children and Parents of Men killed on duty	765
Greenwich Hospital	440
Greenwich Hospital, Livings held by Chaplains of the Royal Navy	442
Greenwich Hospital, Officers on the Pension List of	600
Greenwich Hospital, Admission of Seamen and Marines to Benefits of	764
Greenwich Hospital, Age Pensions	764
Greenwich Hospital, Special pensions to Contributors to Funds of	765
Greenwich Hospital, Education grants for Officers' children from the Funds of	817
Greenwich Hospital School	442*a*
Greenwich Hospital School, admission of boys to	818
Greenwich Hospital, Admission of boys to Orphanages, Schools, etc. at the Expense of Funds of.	819
Greenwich Hospital, Admission of girls to Schools at the Expense of Funds of	820
Greenwich, Royal Naval College	440
Gunners, List of in Seniority	166
Gunners, Chief, List of, in Seniority	165
Gunners, Chief, Pensioned	583
Half Pay, Table of	646, 648, 723
Harbour Service, small Steam Vessels, etc, employed on	315
Harbour Service, Ships for	325
Head Schoolmasters, List of	193
Head Schoolmasters, Regulations as to	778
Head Wardmasters, List of	193
Head Wardmasters, Regulations as to	778
Home Stations, Commanders-in-Chief on	216
Honorary Distinctions	x
Honorary Chaplains to the King	68
Honorary Surgeons to the King	68
Honorary Physicians to the King	68
Honorary Officers in H M. Fleet	69
Hospitals at Home and Abroad	438
Indian Empire, Order of	611
Indian Marine, Officers of	348
Indian Marine Naval Establishments	436
Indian Marine, Orders in Council of 20th March and 30th July 1891	780
Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets, List of in Seniority	144
Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets, Retired	555
Inspectors of Machinery	123
Inspectors of Machinery, Retired	543
Instructors (Naval), Qualifications for	696
Interpreters, List of Officers qualified to act as	345
Joint Naval and Military Committee on Defence	431
King's Harbour Masters	433
Lieutenants of the Navy, List of, in Seniority	86
Lieutenants (Supplementary) of the Navy, List of, in Seniority	105
Lieutenants (Supplementary), Regulations as to	728
Lieutenants, Honorary	580
Lieutenants, Retired	529
List of Drill Ships for Royal Naval Reserve	344
List of Royal Naval Reserved Merchant Cruisers	331
List of Vessels available for Subsidising Purposes, and for Sale	322

Digitized by Google

	Page
Loan Works, Navy, Department of Engineer-in-Chief	42*a*
Marines, Royal—	
Staff of	194
Artillery, Officers of	195
Artillery, Staff of	200
Light Infantry, Officers of	202
Light Infantry, Staff of	212*a*
Recruiting Service, List of Officers and Stations	214–215
Medical Officers	201–212*b*
Warrant Officers	201, 213
Officers of, on Retired and Reserved Lists	570
Pay of	641
Half-pay of	646
Retired Pay of	647
Promotion and Retirement of	735
Qualifications for Commission in	708
Agents for	805
Marriage, Officers' Report of	756
Medals—	
Albert	616, 796
Conspicuous Gallantry	615, 782
Board of Trade, for Acts of Bravery in Saving Life	804, 806
Good Conduct and Gratuity	800
Humane Society's	804, 807
Royal National Life Boat Institution's	806
R. U. S. Institution, Gold, Prize Essay	808
Regulations as to wearing	663, 804
Medical Officers, List of, in Seniority	144
Medical Officers, Retired	555
Medical Establishments at home and abroad, Officers of	438
Medical Officers, Retirement	721
Medical Service, Qualifications for	696
Mercantile Marine, Entry of Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants from	728
Merchant Cruisers, Subsidized	331
Merchant Cruisers, Unsubsidized	332
Midshipmen, List of, in Seniority	115
Misconduct, Retirement for	732*b*
Nautical Assessors	450
Naval Artillery Volunteers, *Late*	591
Naval Attachés, List of	215*a*
Naval Cadets, List of, in Seniority	110
Naval Cadets, Regulations respecting	690
Naval College, Greenwich	440
Naval Constructors	432
Naval Education, Council of	441
Naval Instructors, in Seniority	142
Naval Instructors, Retired	541
Naval Instructors, Qualifications for	696
Naval Loan Works, Department of Engineer-in-Chief	429
Naval Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's Royal	443
Naval Ordnance Department	426
Naval Ordnance Department, Order in Council of 9th May 1891	779
Naval Pensions, List of Officers in receipt of	598
Naval Prisons	442*a*
Naval Reserve, Appointment and Promotion of Officers in	783
Naval Reserve, Officers of, Active List	357
Naval Reserve, Retired List	586
Naval Reserve, Officers and Ships authorised to fly Blue Ensign	452
Naval Retirements, Regulations for	717, 741
Naval Uniforms	662
Navigating Lieutenants on Reserved Half-Pay	535
Navigating Lieutenants, Retired	536
Navigating Sub-Lieuts., Retired	538
Navy, List of Steam Ships and Vessels in the	220
Navy and Prize Agents	805
New South Wales Naval Defence Forces	454
Newman Memorial Fund and Prize	710
Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval	443
Observatories, Officers of	430
Obituary	809
Officers conducting Packet Service	344
Officers in the Transport Service	344
Officers, Emergency	585
Officers on Surveying Service	347
Officers, Relative Rank of Army and Navy	660
Ordnance Committee	431
Ordnance Department, Naval	426
Ordnance Department, Naval, Order in Council of 9th May 1891	779
Packet Service, Officers conducting	344
Pay, Full, Tables of	627
Pay, Half, Tables of	646, 72
Pay, Half, Declarations	65

Digitized by Google

Page

Paymasters, Fleet and Staff. entitled to special rates of Half-Pay 154
Paymasters, List of, in Seniority . 159
Paymasters, Fleet, List of, in Seniority 154
Paymasters, Fleet, Retired . 564, 567
Paymasters, Staff, List of, in Seniority 157
Paymasters, Staff, Retired . . 567
Paymasters, Assistant, in Seniority 161
Paymasters, Assistant, Retired . 568
Paymasters-in-Chief, Retired . . 562
Paymasters, District . . . 339
Pensions for Coast Guard Service, Officers in receipt of . . . 603
Pensions, Age, of Greenwich Hospital 764
Pensions for Good Service . . 596
Pensions, Naval, Officers in receipt of (late on the Out-Pension List of Greenwich Hospital) . . 598
Pensions for Seamen and Marines . 762
Pensions of Warrant Officers . . 733
Pensions for Wounds . . . 597
Pensions to Widows of Officers . 744
Pensions, Restrictions as to award of 756
Pensions, Travers, Officers in receipt of (late Naval Knights of Windsor) 603
Pensions, Travers, Order in Council of 3rd March 1894 . . . 763
Physicians, Honorary to the King 68
Prisons, Naval 442*a*
Prize Agents in London . . . 805
Prize Money, Proclamation as to . 769
Prizes, List of, advertised . . 805

Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service 443

Rank and Command . . . 659
Rank, Relative, of Officers of Navy and Army and of Officers of Military and Civil Branches of the Royal Navy 660
Re-employment of Retired Naval Officers, remuneration of . 727*b*, 778*b*
Recruiting Service, Officers employed on, with Stations . . 214
Regulations, Table of, published in the Navy List 624
Removals from the List . . . 810
Retinue allowed to Flag Officers, &c. 215*a*

Page

Retired Lists—
Admirals . . . 499, 502, 503
Vice-Admirals . . . 501, 503
Rear Admirals . . 501, 503
Captains 507
Commanders 518
Staff-Commanders . . . 534
Lieutenants 529
Sub-Lieutenants . . . 538
Officers of the Royal Marine Forces 570
Navigating Lieutenants . . 535
Navigating Sub-Lieutenants . 538
Inspectors and Deputy Inspectors of Hospitals and Fleets 555
Chief Inspectors of Machinery 543
Inspectors of Machinery . . 543
Fleet Engineers . . . 545
Staff Engineers . . . 549
Chief Engineers . . . 549
Engineers 550
Chaplains 539
Naval Instructors . . . 541
Fleet Surgeons . . . 557
Staff Surgeons 559
Surgeons 561
Fleet Paymasters . 564, 567
Staff Paymasters . . . 567
Paymasters 567
Retired Officers, List of . . . 499
Retired Officers, Alphabetical List of 468
Retired Pay of the Royal Navy . 725
Retired Lists, Table of . . . 466
Retired Officers called out in case of War 727*b*
Retired Naval Officers, Remuneration when voluntarily re-employed 778*b*
Retired Officers of R.N. Reserve . 586
Retirement, General Regulations for 717
Retirement of Officers for Misconduct 719, 730
Royal Humane Society's Medals 804, 807
Royal National Lifeboat Institution's Medals 806
Royal Indian Marine . 348, 352, 780
Royal Indian Marine, Naval Establishments 436
Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, *Late* 591
Royal Naval College, Greenwich . 440
Royal Naval College, Regulations and Prizes 711

Digitized by Google

	Page
Royal Naval Reserve Drill Ships	344
Royal Naval Reserve, Officers of	357, 586
Royal Naval Reserve, Orders in Council and Regulations	783
Royal Naval Reserve Ships authorized to fly Blue Ensign	452
Royal Red Cross, Order of the	612*a*
Royal Red Cross, Statutes	794
Royal Victorian Order	611*a*
Royal United Service Institution, Prize Essay Gold Medallists	808
"Ryder" Memorial Fund and Prize	710
St. Michael and St. George, Order of the Knights of	610
St. Patrick, Order of the Knights of	604
Schoolmasters, Head, List of	193
Schoolmasters, Head, Regulations as to	778
Secretaries to Flag Officers	216
Secretaries, List of Officers who have served or are serving as	153
Service of Retired Officers in case of War	727*b*
Shadwell Testimonial Fund	710
Ships, List of in the Royal Navy	220
Ships, on Foreign or Particular Service, &c.	218
Ships, on Home Service	219
Ships, for Harbour Service	325
Ships, Coast Guard	340
Ships, Royal Naval Reserve Drill	344
Ships, R.N. Reserved Merchant Cruisers	331, 332
Ships, List of available for Subsidiary Purposes, and for Sale	322
Ships authorized to fly Blue Ensign	452
Sick Quarters	438, 444
Signal Boatswains, List of	186*b*
Signal Boatswains, Chief, List of	186*b*
Sisters of Nursing Staff	443
South Australia Naval Defence Forces	456
Staff Captains, List of, in Seniority	121
Staff Commanders, in Seniority	121
Staff Commanders on Reserved Half Pay	534
Staff Commanders, Retired	534
Staff Engineers, List of, in Seniority	128
Staff Engineers, Retired	549
Staff Surgeons, List of, in Seniority	147
Staff Surgeons, Retired	559
Staff Paymasters, List of, in Seniority	157
Staff Paymasters, Retired	567
Star of India, Order of the	610
Sub-Lieutenants	107
Supplementary Lieutenants	105
Sub-Lieutenants, Regulations as to Retirement	720
Supplementary List of Executive Officers. Order in Council of 29 June 1895	728
Surgeons, List of, in Seniority	150
Surgeons, Retired	561
Surgeons, Honorary, to the King	68
Surgeons and Agents at Sick Quarters	444
Surveying Pay	634
Surveying Service, Officers employed on	347
Thistle, Knight of the	604
Transport Service, Officers in	344
Travers Pensions, Officers in receipt of (late Naval Knights of Windsor)	603
Travers Pensions, Order in Council of 3rd March 1894	763
Treasure, Conveyance of	772
Uniforms, Regulations as to	662
Vessels for Sale	322
Vice-Admirals of the Coast of Great Britain	451
Vice-Admirals of Ireland	451
Victoria Cross	613, 792, 793
Victualling Yards, Officers of	437
Victorian Naval Defences Forces and Ships	459, 463
Victorian Order, Royal	611*a*
Volunteers, *Late* Royal Naval Artillery	591
Wages, Tables of	635
War, Retired Officers called out in case of	727*b*
Wardmasters, Head, List of	193
Wardmasters, Head, Regulations as to	778
Warrant Officers (Chief) Pensioned	583, 584, 585
Warrant Officers, Retirement of	733
Widows' Pensions, Rates of, Rules and Orders for	744, 755
Wounds, Officers in the receipt of Pensions for	597

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

A. F. denotes	Admiral of the Fleet.
Hon. A. F.	Honorary do.
A.	Admiral.
V. A.	Vice-Admiral.
Hon. V. A.	Honorary Vice-Admiral.
R. A.	Rear-Admiral.
C.	Captain.
Cr.	Commander.
L.	Lieutenant.
Hon. L.	Honorary Lieutenant.
S. L.	Sub-Lieutenant.
Mid.	Midshipman.
N. C.	Naval Cadet.
S. C.	Staff-Captain.
S. Cr.	Staff Commander.
E. F.	Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet.
E. Ins.	Inspector of Machinery.
F. E.	Fleet Engineer.
S. E.	Staff Engineer.
Ch. E.	Chief Engineer.
E.	Engineer.
A. E.	Assistant Engineer.
Art E.	Artificer Engineer.
Ch.	Chaplain.
Ch. F.	Chaplain of the Fleet.
N. I.	Naval Instructor.
I. H.	Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.
D. I. H.	Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.
F. S.	Fleet Surgeon.
S. S.	Staff Surgeon.
S.	Surgeon.
Ch. P.	Paymaster-in-Chief.
F. P.	Fleet Paymaster.
S. P.	Staff Paymaster.
P.	Paymaster.
A. P.	Assistant Paymaster.
Ck. denotes	Clerk.
As. Ck.	Assistant Clerk.
Ch. Gr.	Chief Gunner.
Gr.	Gunner.
Ch. B.	Chief Boatswain.
B.	Boatswain.
Ch. SB.	Chief Signal Boatswain.
S.B.	Signal Boatswain.
Ch. Cr.	Chief Carpenter.
Car.	Carpenter.
Bndr.	Bandmaster Royal Marines.
W. O.	Warrant Officer Royal Marines.
St. Mj.	Sergeant Major Royal Marines.
Schm.	Schoolmaster Royal Marines.
H. Sch.	Head Schoolmaster.
H. W.	Head Wardmaster.
R. M.	Royal Marines.
R. M. A.	Royal Marine Artillery.
R. M. Col.	Colonel Royal Marines.
R. M. Lt.-Col.	Lieut.-Col. Royal Marines.
R. M. Maj.	Major Royal Marines.
R. M. C.	Captain Royal Marines.
R. M. L.	Lieutenant Royal Marines.
R. M. 2nd L	Second Lieutenant Royal Marines.
R. M. Q. M.	Quarter-Master Royal Marines.
P. S. C.	Passed Staff College.
P. A. C.	Passed Senior Class Artillery College.

The figures preceding each name denote the number of the ship in which the officer is serving.

CG.	Coast Guard.
DY.	Dock Yard.
VY.	Victualling Yard.
NH.	Naval Hospital.
GH.	Greenwich Hospital.
TS.	In the Transport Service.
TB	Serving in a Torpedo Boat.
GSP.	Good Service Pension.
PW.	Pension for Wounds.

Digitized by Google

GHP denotes Greenwich Hospital Pension.

NP . . Naval Pension, late Out-Pension of Greenwich Hospital.

CGP . Coast Guard Pension.

TP . . Travers Pension.

NID . Officer belonging to the Naval Intelligence Department.

NOD . Officer employed in Naval Ordnance Department.

AdC. . Aide-de-Camp to the King

KHC. . Hon. Chaplain to the King.

KHP . Hon. Physician to the King

KHS. . Hon. Surgeon to the King

Sec. . Secretary to a Flag Officer.

AO. . Clerk to Secretary to Flag Officer.

‖ . . Chaplain holding a Civil Appointment.

§ . . Officer who has taken Holy Orders.

Coll. . Officer studying at Royal Naval College.

Ex . . Acting Sub-Lieutenant, and also Gunnery Lieutenant requalifying in Gunnery, studying on board "Excellent."

&C. . Officer undergoing Short Course of Instruction in Gunnery, Torpedo, etc.

† . Navigating Officer qualified to take charge of any of H.M. first-class ships.

† . Surgeon who has passed for Staff-Surgeon.

† . . Engineer Officer who has passed the qualifying Examination for the rank of Chief Engineer.

(G) . In the Seniority List a Lieutenant who has passed for Gunnery Officer; in a ship, a Gunnery Officer borne for Gunnery Duties.

(G*) . In the Seniority List and in a ship, an Officer borne for Gunnery Duties under Art. 803 (5) of the Regulations.

(G†) . . In the Seniority List and in a ship, an Officer borne for Gunnery Duties under Provisions of Order in Council 13 May 1901.

(*I*) . . Officers who have passed for Interpreters.

(I) . . In a ship, an Officer paid as an Interpreter.

(N) . Officer employed on Navigating Duties.

(N†) . Officer who has passed for Navigating Duties, and has qualified to take charge of first-class ships.

(N) . In a ship, an Officer borne for Navigating Duties.

PN. . Warrant Officer who has passed in Navigation, and who has obtained certificates on Form S. 440*a* (late S. 333.)

(S) . In the Seniority List indicates an Officer who has served 8 years as Secretary to a Flag Officer.

(T) . In the Seniority List indicates an officer qualified for Torpedo Duties. In a ship, an Officer borne for Torpedo Duties.

NOTE.—Temporary Service Chaplains and Assistant Engineers appear as Ch. and A E respectively with (*tempy.*) against their names.

Officers, with the exception of Midshipmen and Naval Cadets, whose names are in *italics* in the List of Ships are those borne as additional or supernumerary.

Digitized by Google

HONORARY DISTINCTIONS.

K.G. denotes the Officer to be a Knight of the Garter.
K.T. . . . . Knight of the Thistle.
G.C.B. . . . . Knight Grand Cross of the Bath.
K.C.B. . . . . Knight Commander of ditto.
C.B. . . . . Companion of ditto.
K.P. . . . . Knight of St. Patrick.
G.C.S.I. . . . . Knight Grand Commander of the Star of India.
K.C.S.I. . . . . Knight Commander of ditto.
C.S.I. . . . . Companion of ditto.
G.C.M.G. . . . . Knight Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George
K.C.M.G. . . . . Knight Commander of ditto.
C.M.G. . . . . Companion of ditto.
G.C.I.E. . . . . Knight Grand Commander Order of the Indian Empire.
K.C.I.E. . . . . Knight Commander of ditto.
C.I.E. . . . . Companion of ditto.
G.C.V.O. . . . . Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
K.C.V.O. . . . . Knight Commander of ditto.
C.V.O. . . . . Commander of ditto.
M.V.O. . . . . Members of the Fourth and Fifth Classes of ditto.
D.S.O. . . . . Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
C.S.C. . . . to have received the Decoration of the Conspicuous Service Cross
GM . . . . . a Gold Medal for service in the Field.
VC . . . . . the Victoria Cross.
(A) . . . . . the Albert Medal.
(Δ) . . . . . the Goodenough Medal.†
(*) . . . . . if a Medical Officer, the Chadwick Gold Medal and Naval Prize; if any other Officer, the Shadwell Testimonial Prize.†
[R]. . . . . the Ryder Memorial Prize. †

Officers entitled to wear Medals are denoted by the letter m prefixed to their names in the Seniority Lists.

* *before* the name in the Seniority Lists denotes Officers authorised to wear Foreign Orders; * *after* the name of an Officer denotes that he has been awarded, if a Medical Officer, Sir Gilbert Blane's Medal; if an Engineer Officer the Newman Memorial Prize; and if any other Officer the "Beaufort Testimonial."†

(C) *after* the name in the Seniority Lists denotes the Officers who have obtained their Lieutenants' Commissions by competition at the Royal Naval College, under Admiralty Order of 24th December 1838; (E), those who have obtained the same for meritorious Examination at the Royal Naval College subject to the provisions of Circular No. 19 C, of 21st June 1865, No. 28 C, of 14th March 1874, No. 1 N, of 1st February 1884, or Art. 301, Clause 7 of the King's Regulations and (G), those who have received Honorary certificates under the provisions of Circular No. 8 C, of 30th January 1873.

(† *See page* 710).

Digitized by Google

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

THE OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST

OF THE

ROYAL NAVY AND THE ROYAL MARINES

WITH

THE DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

Officers whose Seniorities are printed in italics are on the Supplementary List of Lieutenants or Sub-Lieutenants.

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
67	ABBOTT Algernon W.	L	*31 Oct 95*
359*a*	Abbott Henry	Ch E	9 Oct 99
343	Abbott William J.	F E	1 Mar 96
	Aborn George	F E	31 Dec 96
53	Abraham Felix	A P	22 July 93
30	Acheson Albert E.	L	*31 Oct 95*
359	Acheson Johnston H. MB	S S	22 Feb 00
409	Acheson *Hon.* Patrick G. E. C.	Mid	15 July 99
	Ackland Austin C. (*act*)	S L	15 Apr 02
	Acklom Cecil R.	L	14 Apr 93
89	Acland Edward L. D. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 01
	Acland *Sir* William A. D. *Bart.* (*Second in Command of Channel Squadron.*)	R A	30 June 99
388	A'Court *Hon.* Herbert E. H.	L	14 Oct 90
174	A'Court John	F E	1 Nov 93
	Acton Fitzmaurice	L	1 Oct 96
431	Acworth Bernard	Mid	15 Nov 01
540	Adair Charles H.	C	30 June 93
	Adair Thomas B. S. (*Member of Ordnance Committee*)	C	31 Dec 99
	Adair William T. RM. (*Assistant Adjutant General*)	Col	30 Jan 02
524	Adams Arthur	B	25 Oct 97
	Adams Francis E.	A P	23 Aug 99
512	Adams George H.	B	24 May 88
287*b*	Adams Henry C.	S	2 Aug 00
130	Adams Henry G. H.	L	30 June 01
255	Adams Henry W. A.	Mid	15 Nov 00
512*a*	Adams Herbert A.	L	14 July 92
524	Adams John H.	F E	1 Oct 96
91	Adams Joseph A.	Car	24 Mar 98
93	Adams Samuel	Gr	4 Apr 00
385	Adams William H.	S E	1 Aug 99
372*a*	Addington *Hon.* Francis C. B.	Cr	31 Dec 96
519*a*	Addison Albert P.	L	14 June 97
268*c*	Addyman Frederick T	Art. E	1 Apr 00
410	Aggar Edward J.	B	28 Feb 92
524	Aggett William T. RM	St. Mj	1 Apr 99
Ex	Aglionby Charles E. (*act*)	S L	26 June 01
412	Agnew Douglas	L	*1 Oct 95*
412	Agnew John W.	F E	16 Oct 00
308	Agnew Samuel M.	L	1 Oct 90
385	Agnew Thomas	E Ins	1 A r 02
142	Ahearn William T.	Gr	4 Apr 00
370	Ahern Michael	B	19 May 88
	Ahern Michael J.	Ch G	1 Nov 99
86	Ahern William	B	2 Sept 93
79	Ainslie Maurice A. BA	N I	26 June 94
	Ainsworth Frank S	A E	1 June 98
218*c*	Airey Frederick W. I.	S P	1 Aug 99
65	Aitken James H.	L	31 Dec 00
53	Aitkenhead Thomas E. (*temp*)	A E	1 Apr 02
12	Alcock Henry C.	L	1 Oct 99
116	Alcott William A.	Car	19 Dec 90
162	Alderson Percy F.	S	11 Feb 01
376	Alderson William J.	L	1 Oct 90
306	Alderton, Harold F.	Mid	15 Feb 02

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
DY 44	Aldrich Pelham (*Superintendent of Portsmouth Dockyard.*)	R A	21 Dec 9
110	Aldridge Evelyn	S L	15 Feb 0
	Aldwell Gerald W. S.	A E	1 July 0
258*a*	Alexander Charles J.	Mid	15 May 0
96	Alexander Francis J.	Mid	15 Mar 0
346	Alexander Frederick	A E	1 July 0
169	Alexander George H.	B	18 Oct 9
Ex	Alexander Guy B. (*act*)	S L	15 Nov 0
399	Alexander James W.	A E	1 July 0
242	Alexander Robert (*act*)	S B	1 Apr 0
164	Alexander Thomas J.	Car	4 Oct 8
261	Alexander William C.	Car	9 Dec 9
398	Alexander William R.	L	1 Apr 0
15	Alexander - Sinclair Edwyn S.	Cr	11 Jan 0
180	Alington Argentine H.	L	30 June 9
421	Alison Roger V.	Mid	15 Feb 0
168	Allden Frank A.	Ch E	1 Oct 9
474	Allen Alfred E.	A E	1 July 0
21	Allen Bertram C.	P	21 Oct 0
225*b*	Allen Ebenezer J.	A E	1 July 0
Coll	Allen Hamilton C.	Mid	15 Dec 9
499	Allen James.	Gr	31 Jan 8
90	Allen John (*b*)	B	3 May 8
258*a*	Allen John D.	L	14 June 9
524	Allen John H.	Ch G	1 Apr 0
121	Allen John R.	Car	30 Sept 8
57	Allen Joseph W.	F E	10 Feb 9
499	Allen Matthew	S B	1 Nov 9
382*a*	Allen Philip E.	L	19 Oct 9
298	Allen Walter L.	L	31 Dec 9
316	Allen William T.	F E	22 Nov 9
510	Allenby Frederick C. H.	Cr	31 Dec 0
366	Allenby John N. (*temp*)	A E	2 Jan 9
167	Allenby Marmaduke C.	L	1 Oct 9
NID	Allenby Reginald A.	Cr	1 Jan 9
	Allgood Adrian G.	L	30 June 9
217	Allison John L. W.	L	30 June 0
	Allnatt John E. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 0
520*a*	Allsup Claud F.	S L	15 May 0
196*a*	Allum Alfred J. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 0
372*b*	Alston Alfred G.	L	*31 Oct 9*
316	Alston Hubert G.	L	*31 Oct 9*
Ex	Altham Edward (*act*)	S L	15 July 0
130	Alton Ernest St. G.	P	27 Sept 9
366	Alton Francis C.	F P	9 Nov 0
196*a*	Alton George B.	F E	1 Apr 9
64	Alton Hepworth S.	L	30 June 9
AO 520	Alton Vernon H.	A P	10 Aug 9
486	Alton Wingfield W.	P	4 Feb 9
	Aman Dudley L. RMA	2nd L	1 Jan
Coll	Amedroz Reginald T. (*act*)	S L	15 Apr
92*a*	Ames Robert H.	Mid	15 Jan
1*c*4	Amor Edward R.	E	1 July
18	Anderson Andrew R.	Car	8 July
115	Anderson Arthur R.	E	1 Mar
77	Anderson David M.	L	23 Feb
Coll	Anderson Douglas G. (*act*)	S L	15 Apr
	Anderson Frank B. RM	2nd L	1 Jan
528	Anderson Gilbert I. RM	C	17 Nov
162	Anderson John	Ch B	1 Nov
298	Anderson John A.	E	1 Nov
91	Anderson Lionel J. G.	L	31 Dec

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
459	Anderson Maxwell H.	L	30 June 01
63*a*	Anderson William J.	S E	7 Mar 00
196*a*	Andrew George E.	E	1 Dec 98
487	Andrews Alexander G.	S S	21 Aug 96
155	Andrews Christopher B. RM	L	1 Jan 99
430	Andrews Francis A. L.	L	1 Jan 92
363	Andrews Harry G.	Ch E	1 Apr 00
157	Andrews Henry O.	E	1 Nov 00
DY	Andrews James C.	Ch B	1 Apr 96
326	Andrews John . MD	S S	18 Feb 98
460*a*	Andrews Nicholas L.	Car	9 Mar 94
412	Andrews Octavius W. MB	S S	2 June 99
540	Andrews Robert W. B.	E	1 Apr 01
	Andrews Sydney G.	Ck	15 July 99
228	Andrews William F.	Car	21 June 87
86	Angus Matthew	Art E	1 Nov 01
372*b*	Annesley John S.	A P	14 Sept 93
278*d*	Ansell Charles.	Gr	1 Jan 96
228	Anson Algernon H.	C	1 Jan 99
357	Anson Charles E., MVO.	C	31 Dec 01
CG	Anson Henry B.	Cr	30 June 93
305	Anstey Henry C.	E	1 July 97
481	Anstey William J.	F E	21 Mar 02
	Anstruther Robert H.	Cr	31 Dec 97
480*b*	Anthony William H.	Car	29 Apr 85
	Aplin Henry F.	Cr	31 Dec 97
505	Apps Hedley E. G.	Art E	1 Apr 98
250	Apps John H.	Art E	1 Nov 98
	Apps William R.	S E	25 June 99
287*b*	Arathoon Edward B.	Mid	28 Feb 01
524	Arathoon Hilary C.	S	16 May 94
4*d*C 93	Arbuthnot Charles R.	C	30 June 91
303	Arbuthnot Ernest K.	L	30 Sept 98
258*a*	Arbuthnot, Geoffrey S.	Mid	15 June 01
	Arbuthnot Hugh K.	L	14 May 96
	Arbuthnot *Sir* Robert K. *Bart.*	Cr	1 Jan 97
529	Arbuthnot William P. RM	L	1 Jan 98
334	Archard Albert G.	E	1 Jan 02
528	Archard Ernest A.	A E	1 July 00
228*a*	Archdale Nicholas E.	L	15 Jan 02
366	Archer Cecil . MA	Ch	16 Mar 92
	Archer Hugh E. M.	S L	15 Apr 00
242	Ardill Hubert	Mid	30 Jan 01
117	Arkwright Eustace, MB	S	25 May 97
474	Armitage Albert A. J.	B	14 Oct 97
252	Armitage Alfred F. St. C.	L	1 Oct 00
	Armstrong Harold G. B. RM	C	9 Nov 00
275	Armstrong John G.	L	13 Nov 92
CG	Armstrong Robert L. H.	L	29 June 83
NID	Armstrong St. George B. RM	C	15 Nov 97
493*a*	Armstrong Thomas C. CSC.	L	15 Mar 01
521	Arnaud John M.	L	*10 Jan* 95
444	Arnold James	B	5 May 90
359	Arnold Knighton H.	A P	15 Jan 02
	Arnold Robert	Gr	14 Jan 84
40	Arnold-Forster Forster D.	L	7 Feb 97
347	Arscott Samuel	B	28 June 97
185	Ash Harold E. H.	E	1 Mar 92
58*a*	Ash Selby H. B.	Cr	2 June 97
45*a*	Ashby Arthur L.	L	24 Oct 97
363	Ashe Edward P.	C	10 June 99
	Askham Alfred W.	F P	30 Jan 99
	Askew Arthur	Gr	1 Apr 91
538*a*	Asser Cyril	L	1 Oct 96
	Aston George G. RMA.	Maj	24 Mar 98
221	Aston Samuel	F E	19 Jan 01
509	Atherton William B. BA	Ch	6 Mar 99
444*a*	Atkins Alfred E.	E	1 Jan 96
DY	Atkins Henry T.	Ch B	1 Apr 96
	Atkinson-Willes, George L. *(Second in Command of the Home Squadron.)*	R A	19 Feb 01
258*a*	Atkinson Hugh C. RM	L	1 July 00
238*a*	Atlay Harold T.	L	31 Dec 96
218*a*	Attenborough Frederick L.	L	25 Dec 95
512	*PW* Attfield James	Gr	23 July 84
162	Attrill James	Ch Cr	9 Nov 00
268*d*	Attwood Frank M.	A E	1 July 00
369	Attwool George	Ch E	1 Oct 01
242	Attwool Harry M.	A E	1 July 99
115	Atwood Arthur F. L.	L	*1 Oct 98*
524	Auger Robert H. G.	B	25 Feb 98
1	Austen Basil A.	L	1 Oct 96
94	Austen Edwin J.	F E	10 June 01
508	Austen Ernest L.	L	31 Dec 82
480*b*	Austen Thomas	S S	21 Feb 01
109	Austin Alan M.	As Ck	15 Jan 02
399	Austin Francis M.	S L	15 Nov 00
92	Austin Frederick W.	E	1 Mar 90
RM	Austin Thomas . MA	Ch	12 May 82
258*a*	Avery George C. . BA	N I	8 Oct 00
	Axford Walter G.	SS	20 Aug 98
480	Ayers Robert B.	Ch E	1 Apr 00
	Aylen Alfred E.	A P	26 Oct 99
298	Aylen Francis J.	P	11 Feb 02
141	Aylen Reginald	L	31 Dec 01
402	Aylmer Henry E. F.	L	15 Apr 00
66	Ayres Solomon	Gr	17 Apr 85
CG	Ayscough Ralph F.	L	31 Dec 84

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
86	BABB Alfred T.	AP	2 Apr 96
8	Babbage Sidney J.	B	8 Sept 94
166	Bacchus Roy	Mid	15 June 99
268*e*	Back Eric P. C.	L	30 June 92
129*a*	Back Frank L.	Mid	15 Oct 00
399	Backhouse Charles L.	Mid	15 May 00
180	Backhouse Oliver	L	1 Apr 98
180	Backhouse Roger R. C.	L	15 Mar 99
261	Backler Leonard	ChE	4 Mar 99
268*d*	Backwell Henry MA	Ch	26 Jan 88
		N I	23 Oct 88
228*a*	Bacon Reginald H. S. DSO	C	30 June 00
133	Bacon William	Gr	5 Aug 85
327	Badcock Henry	B	27 Apr 93
37*a*	Baddeley Allan	Mid	15 Sept 00
73	Baddeley, Arthur W. E.	A sCk	15 Jan 02
225*b*	Baggett John (*act*)	S B	1 July 01
180	Baggs Albert G.	Gr	1 Jan 96
306	Bagot Walter T.	Mid	30 Sept 01
	Bailey Charles W. A. RM	Schm	1 Jan 97
89	Bailey John H. S. BA	Ch	24 Apr 00
		N I	12 Nov 00
Ex	Bailey Sidney R (*act*)	S L	27 Aug 01
127	Bailey William J.	B	1 Apr 95
32	Baillie-Hamilton Morshead B.	L	31 Dec 00
14	Bain Edward J	Cr	30 June 94
431	Bainbridge John H.	L	6 Nov 01
255	Baird George H.	L	14 Nov 92
180	Baird Horace	A P	21 Aug 99
162	Baird William J. N.	S C	15 Oct 01
Cd	Bairnsfather George E. B.	Cr	31 Dec 96
545*a*	Baiss Llewelyn A.	S	15 May 99
	Baker Albert RMA	Q M	17 Oct 00
218*c*	Baker Arthur B. A.	Mid	15 June 99
	Baker Casper J.	C	31 Dec 98
345	Baker, Charles F.	As Ck	15 Jan 02
	Baker Edmund J. A.	B	9 May 87
252	Baker Ernest F.	E	1 July 01
29	Baker Eugene P. M.	Art E	1 Nov 99
	Baker Frederick J.	Art E	1 Apr 98
	Baker Jasper RM	C	30 May 01
259	Baker John C.	A P	2 May 97
533	Baker John G. L.	F E	21 Aug 00
Sec 221	Baker R. Clutton	P	2 July 98
218*c*	Baker Robert T.	Mid	30 May 00
52	Baker Samuel	B	16 Sept 94
	Baker Thomas Y BA	N I	19 June 99
312	Baker-Baker William H.	Cr	22 June 97
221	Bald Gordon R.	Mid	15 Sept 01
40	Baldwin Charles W. A.	Mid	15 Mar 01
149	Baldwin Edward H.	Gr	24 Dec 91
	Baldwin Frederick RM	M Gen	30 Jan 02
524	Baldwin George W.	E	1 July 97
414	Ball Basil Des G.	Mid	15 Oct 98
285	Ball Frederick. MA	Ch	15 Nov 90
		N	26 May 91
277	Ball George F.	Car	1 Apr 95
93	Ball Harry	Gr	2 Nov 91
385	Ball Ralph H. C.	Ch E	14 May 02
504*a*	Ball Samuel	B	1 Oct 98
206	Ball William H. S.	L	15 Apr 01
410	Ballantyne Ernest O.	L	14 June 98
395	Ballard Casper B.	L	1 Apr 98
73	Ballard Charles F.	L	9 Nov 00
385	Ballard George A.	Cr	31 Dec 97
548	Ballard George N.	L	30 June 95

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
14	Bamber Godfray P.	L	30 June 00
547	Bamber Wyndham L.	L	1 Oct 96
217	Banbury Frederick A. F	A P	3 Feb 95
381*a*	Banbury William	Car	21 June 87
518	Bankart Arthur R. MB. MVO	S	15 May 95
218*a*	Banks Edward H.	F P	9 Sept 99
268*e*	Bannerman Bertrand	Mid	30 June 00
402	Bannister Percy H. MB	S	8 Nov 98
540	Banyard Charles	Gr	19 Dec 94
136	Barber Basil C.	L	31 Dec 84
	Barber Cyril F. RM	C	27 May 01
410	Barber Frederick N.	Car	15 June 95
256	Barber James	S E	1 Oct 99
286	Barber James H.	E	3 May 96
3	Barber John C.	Car	1 Oct 99
382*a*	Barff Arthur D.	L	1 Oct 98
90	Bargery David C.	G	4 Apr 99
523	Barker Alfred B.	L	1 Oct 96
480*b*	Barker Cecil	A E	1 July 97
	Barker Godfrey RM	2nd L	1 Sept 01
369	Barker Henry C. D. (*tempy*)	A E	2 Jan 97
202	Barker John M.	S L	15 June 00
242	Barker Leonard R.	Ck	15 July 00
524 *DY* *GSP*	Barlow Charles J. DSO.	C	1 Jan 89
266	Barlow William	Gr	1 Mar 96
480*b*	Barnard Anthony D'A.	Mid	15 Nov 01
410	Barnardiston Thomas L.	Cr	31 Dec 00
	Barnby Arthur C. RM	L	1 July 01
385	Barne Michael	L	30 June 00
238	Barnes Benjamin J.	E	12 Apr 97
	Barnes George E., RMA	C	1 Sept 94
325	Barnes John (*act*)	G r	8 Mar 02
162	Barnes William G. K. MD	F S	27 Feb 02
464	Barnett Harry P.	P	6 Mar 97
225*d*	Barnicott James C.	Art E	1 Apr 00
135	Baron Roger	E	1 Jan 96
	Barr Edwin H. RMA	L	1 July 98
75	Barr Ernest	E	1 Sept 92
540	Barr Francis T.	Cr	31 Dec 97
93	Barratt Henry	Gr	26 Jan 88
225*b*	Barrett John B.	A E	1 July 01
547	Barrett, John T.	Art E	1 Nov 00
351*a*	Barrett, Tim M.	Mid	15 June 00
520	Barrett William (*a*)	Ch Gr	18 June 97
180	Barrett William (*b*)	Gr	1 Sept 95
306	Barrington John L.	S S	26 Feb 95
Ex	Barron John O. (*act*)	S L	5 Oct 01
180 *AdC*	Barrow Arthur	C	31 Dec 89
180	Barrow Arthur D.	L	1 Apr 00
268*e*	Barrow Benjamin W.	L	1 Apr 01
493*c*	Barrow Joseph	Gr	2 June 99
CG	Barry Arthur	L	15 Feb 82
399	Barry George W.	F E	27 Feb 98
306	Barry Henry D.	C	30 June 92
	Barry James (*a*)	B	19 July 83
510	Barry James (*b*)	B	1 May 99
NH	Barry Jerome MD	S S	18 Feb 98
319	Barry Thomas F.	Car	1 July 00
	Barter Benjamin J	Car	28 Oct 94
148	Barter Frederick	E	1 July 97
321	Bartlett Charles	Gr	6 Mar 00
	Bartlett Charles P. W.	A E	1 June 98
487	Bartlett Ernest E.	A E	1 July 99

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
285	Bartlett John C. . .	S P	25 Apr 97
	Barton Alured Y. RMA	C	2 July 92
176a	Barton Ernest G . . .	Cr	31 Dec 97
196a	Bartcn Herbert H. B.A	N I	27 July 98
CG	Barton Herbert P. . .	L	31 Dec 84
CG	Barton Hugh B . . .	L	29 June 83
85	Barttelot Brian H. F.	Cr	30 June 01
408	Barttelot Nigel K. W.	Mid	15 May 99
452a	Bartwell William C.S.P	E	1 Mar 94
Ex	Bashford Geoffrey(*act*)	S L	15 July 01
487	Baskerville Henry S. .	F P	11 June 88
217	Basketter William	B	12 Sept 90
	Bassadona Edward .	B	24 Apr 91
NH	Bassett-Smith Percy W	S S	21 Aug 95
111	Basson Harry . . .	E	1 Sept 92
524	Bastian William . . .	S	2 Aug 00
68a	Batchellor Francis H BA	N I	12 Nov 00
	Batchelor Harry R . .	E	1 Sept 93
414	Batchelor James H. .	A P	29 Apr 02
96	Bate Claude L . . .	Mid	15 Feb 00
390a	Bate, Ernest H. . . .	L	*1 Oct 98*
528	Bate Mark	B	22 Mar 97
261	Bate Richard F. . . .	S	28 July 90
414	Bateman James B. .	Mid	15 July 99
165a	Bateman - Champain Philip A.	L	1 Oct 95
	Batey Harry	Art E	1 Nov 98
92a	Bath George C. . . .	S E	2 Jan 00
169a	Bather Rowland H.	L	30 June 96
AO 520	Batt Charles E. . . .	A P	3 Feb 95
253a	*AdC.* Battenberg *His Serene Highness Prince* Louis A. *of*, GCB, GCVO	C	31 Dec 91
233a	Bavin Geoffrey G. . .	Mid	30 Mar 01
414	Bavin Harold S. . .	Mid	15 Aug 99
173	Bawden Arthur R. P. .	S Cr	24 Apr 91
282 *DY*	Bawden Clifford . . .	S C	29 Apr 02
474a	Bax Robert N. . . .	L	14 Jan 96
410	Baxter Charles T. . .	S	2 Aug 00
406	Bayldon Robert C. . .	S L	15 Sept 00
379	Bayley James . . .	S L	15 Nov 00
	Bayliff Richard L. RM	M	23 Apr 02
	Bayly Charles H. . .	C	22 June 97
121	Bayly Edward H. CB	C	1 Jan 94
	Bayly Lewis . . .	C	31 Dec 99
175	Bayly Richard W U. .	Mid	15 Sept 99
	Baynes Henry C. A	C	22 June 97
540	Baynton Alfred . .	Gr	1 Jan 96
422	Beabey Frederick G.	B	21 Mar 92
384	Beabey William E. . .	B	1 May 95
258a	Beadle Sydney W.	Mid	30 Jan 02
58a	Beadnell Charles M. .	S S	2 May 00
372a	Beal Alister F. . .	L	31 Dec 96
175	Beal Arthur R. G. . .	P	1 Oct 97
540	Beal William E. . . :	F E	10 Aug 92
59a	Beale Thomas	Gr	23 Sept 97
28	Beamish Percy T. H.	L	31 Dec 96
529	Beams Alfred J. . . .	Gr	28 July 85
	Bean Algernon C.	S	25 May 97
385	Bearblock Charles W.J.	Ch E	2 Jan 01
35	Bearblock Walter J. .	S S	21 Feb 01
	Bearcroft John E CB	C	30 June 95
162	Beare Walter	B	1 Jan 96
457a	Beasley Francis A. . .	S L	15 July 01
104	Beattie James H. . .	F S	26 Feb 01
519a	Beattie Kenneth A. .	Mid	15 Oct 99
268d	Beatty David . DSO	C	9 Nov 00
270	Beatty Henry B. . .	S S	20 Aug 97
129a	Beatty John . . MA	Ch	1 Mar 01
392	Beatty Michael S. . .	Cr	31 Dec 93
225b	Beatty Stuart P. . .	Mid	15 June 02
	Beaty-Pownall Charles P.	L	31 Dec 95
	Beaumont Godfrey L RM	C	20 Feb 95
421	Beaumont *Sir* Lewis A. KCMG (*Commander-in-Chief, Australia*)	R A	23 Aug 97
366	Beaumont Spencer W.M.	L	30 June 86
518	Beaver Henry A. . .	ChGr	1 Apr 96
395	Bebb Lawrence A. . .	P	5 Apr 97
•	Beck Oliver L. . . .	L	*1 Oct 98*
524	Beckett William H. .	Ch E	15 July 99
59a	Beckwith Charles W	L	*31 Oct 95*
129	Bedford Arthur E. F. .	S L	2 Aug 00
129	Bedford *Sir* Frederick G.D. KCB (*Commander-in-Chief North America & West Indies Station*) (*Will be succeeded by Vice-Admiral Archibald L. Douglas*)	V A	10 May 97
385	Bedford William O.	F P	29 May 97
331	Bedwell Harold B. . .	L	1 Oct 01
	Beeman Robert (*proby*)	A E	1 July 01
32	Beer Francis J. . . .	B	30 May 92
93	Beer, George H. . . .	Gr	8 Jan 00
345	Beer Henry B. . . .	Art E	1 Nov 00
370	Beer, William G. . .	B	1 Feb 00
92a	Beever Charles H.	Gr	2 Feb 91
	Begg James M. . . .	Mid	15 Oct 99
	Begg William . . .	A E	1 July 99
326	Beith Robert D. RM	C	21 Mar 95
268e	Bell Archibald C . . .	N C	15 May 02
Coll	Bell Arthur L. . .	Mid	15 May 99
382a	Bell Arthur S. G	S	15 Nov 92
37a	Bell Charles C. . .	Mid	15 Sept 99
67	Bell George A. S. . .	S S	21 Feb 02
NH	Bell George W. . . .	F S	31 Jan 98
30	Bell Henry F.	E	1 July 98
261	Bell John F.	A E	1 July 99
414	Bell Norman L R. . .	Mid	15 Sept 99
AO 238a	Bell William . . .	A P	17 Mar 93
351a	Bellairs Roger M. . .	Mid	15 Sept 00
	Bellchamber Thomas J	Car	29 Sept 93
529	Belling Frederick . .	P	5 Feb 00
369	Bellis Robert	L	*1 Oct 98*
533	Benbow John N. . .	Mid	15 May 00
349	Bench George E. . . .	F E	9 Jan 00
1	Bendell Albert . . .	Gr	27 Apr 93
	Bendyshe Richard N. RM	C	1 Apr 95
	Benett Henry C. . RM	C	30 Apr 02
79	Benn Edward P. St. J.	E	1 July 99
	Bennett David J. . . .	F E	9 July 00
334	Bennett Edward M. .	L	1 Apr 01
109	Bennett Ernest R . .	Car	1 Oct 99
65	Bennett George A (*act*)	B	1 Feb 01
CG	Bennett George L. B. .	Cr	30 June 92
524	Bennett Henry . . .	Ch Gr	1 Apr 96
437	Bennett James . . .	Gr	4 July 00
518	Bennett James M. C. .	E Ins	1 Apr 02
129	Bennett John H. . . .	Ch Cr	4 Jan 95
346	Bennett Joseph . .	B	31 Dec 92
AO 414	Bennett Martin G .	A P	28 Aug 01
521	Bennett Maurice F., RM	L	1 Jan 98
129	Bennett William E. .	F S	9 Dec 94
185	Bennetts Charles S. BA, MB	S	11 Nov 91
225d	Bennetts Sydney . .	A P	10 Nov 94
351a	Benning Charles S.. .	Mid	15 Jan 01
104	Bennington John Wm.	F E	11 Sept 96
Coll	Benson Arthur W. (*act*)	S L	15 Apr 02
423	Benson Cyril H. G. .	Mid	30 Oct 00
Coll	Benson Knightley H. (*act*)	S L	15 Apr 02

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
162	Benson Robert E. R. .	Cr	31 Dec 00
NH	Bentham Rob e t . .	I IG	2 Sept 01
162	Bentinck Rudolf W.	Cr	31 Dec 01
432	Benton Oscar R . .	B	1 Apr 00
461	Benwell William F .	L	30 June 93
225*b*	Benyon Godfrey B. J .	Mid	15 Dec 99
303	Bere Archibald C.	A P	7 May 00
	Beresford *Rt. Hon. Lord* Charles W. D. CB	R A	16 Sept 97
CG	Berkeley Rowland E. .	Cr	30 June 92
255	Bermingham Cecil H. A.	E	1 Jan 97
	Bernard John . . RM	Maj	17 Nov 97
92*a*	Bernard Mountague R.	Mid	30 June 00
497	Bernard Robert S. . .	S	16 May 94
NID	Bernard Vivian H. G. .	Cr	30 June 01
414	Bernays Leopold A. . .	Mid	15 Oct 99
129	Berne, Eustace R. . .	A P	19 July 01
490	Berridge Thomas . . .	Ch Gr	1 July 01
166	Berry Ernest A. . . .	Gr	8 Feb 89
256	Berry Henry	Gr	1 Apr 85
366	Berry Ralph	A E	1 July 00
175	Besant, Thomas F. . .	Mid	15 May 00
	Best Humphrey W.	Mid	30 July 00
180	Best Matthew R. . . .	L	1 Apr 00
90	Betenson George . . .	Car	21 Oct 97
334	Bethell *Hon.* Alexander E.	C	30 June 98
533	Bettison John	Gr	28 May 97
CG	Bethune Henry L. . .	L	30 June 82
320*a*	Bett William	S S	20 Aug 98
444	Betteridge George . .	Art E	1 Nov 99
180	Betts Ernest E. A. . .	L	15 July 98
	Betts John H.	B	14 Jan 91
86	Betty Arthur K. . . .	L	31 Dec 99
279	Betty Harry M. K. . .	L	1 Apr 92
382*a*	Bevan George H. . . .	L	*1 Oct 98*
180	Bevan George P. . . .	L	15 June 99
155	Bevan Henry G. R. . .	L	14 Jan 95
258*a*	Bevan Richard H. L. .	Mid	30 May 01
66	Bevan William J. . .	F E	19 Nov 98
255	Bevis George (*proby*)	A E	1 July 01
	Bewes Arthur E. . RM	C	6 Oct 98
351*b*	Bickell William T. . .	Art E	1 Apr 98
221	Bickford Andrew K. CMG (*Command r in Chief Pacific Station*)	R A	22 June 99
221	Bickford John E. P. . .	L	1 Apr 02
63	Bickford William G. H.	L	*30 Oct 96*
351	Biddle Henry E. . .	Gr	19 July 00
238 *DY*	Biddulph Richard E. BA, MB	F S	1 Oct 99
354	Biden Edward J. . . .	F S	25 Aug 01
18	Biden Lawrence S. . .	S L	15 Nov 00
7	Bidgood William R. . .	Gr	9 Oct 97
369	Bidwell Lawrence . .	S S	21 Feb 01
480*b*	Bigg Theodore E. J. .	L	1 Apr 01
390	Bigg-Wither Guy P. . .	L	30 June 00
GSP	Bigge Henry C. . . .	C	30 June 91
166	Biggs Geoffrey N. . .	Mid	15 May 01
279	Bignell Lawrence D'O. .	Mid	15 Sept 99
	Billing Charles G. RM	L	1 Jan 02
92*a*	Bills Howard C. M. . .	A P	8 June 98
252	Bills Walter W. . . .	E	15 Sept 98
263	Bills William H. T. . .	F E	18 Nov 90
86	Bingham *Hon.* Edward B. S.	L	15 Mar 02
72*b*	Bingham Percy . . .	Ch E	15 Sept 00
	Binney Arthur F. . RMA	C	1 Apr 97
519*a*	Binney Thomas H. . .	Mid	15 Jan 99
499	Binnie Walter (*act*) . .	G	5 Dec 98
238	Birch Bernard H . . .	Gr	3 Feb 85
376	Birch Edmund J. . . .	Mid	15 June 99
218*c*	Birch John K. B. . . .	S L	15 Nov 00
96	Bird Arthur H. P. . .	A P	14 Aug 99
129*a*	Bird Cecil G. . . . RM	L	1 July 00
524	Bird Frederic G. . . .	L	14 May 90
76	Bird John W.	S	29 Nov 97
37*a*	Birkett M. Brock . . .	Mid	15 Sept 99
	Birley Stephen H. Y. .	Mid	15 Dec 98
408	Birt Shirley H. . . .	S	16 May 94
	Bishop Charles A. RMA	L	1 July 98
414	Bishop Charles L. N. RMA	Maj	4 June 97
115	Bishop Edward J. . .	B	13 Nov 91
	Bishop Freeman C. N. RMA	2nd L	1 Jan 02
NH	Bishop George T. . . .	S	11 May 92
451*b*	Bishop Harry	Ch B	1 Apr 00
211	Bishop Hubert D. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 01
206	Bishop James	G	1 Oct 98
15	Bishop Thomas H. B. .	E	1 Sept 92
512	Bishop Walter G. . . .	Gr	30 Sept 93
351*a*	Bisset Archie H. B. . .	Mid	30 Jun 01
486	Bissett Charles. . . .	L	*31 Oct 95*
354	Black David	A E	1 July 99
149	Black Lancelot H. (*tempy*)	A E	1 Jan 01
431	Black William J. . . .	S E	10 Oct 99
472	Blackburn Lewis F. . .	Cr	30 June 96
	Blacker Walter . RM	Q M	22 July 98
89	Blackett Henry . . .	L	1 Oct 90
412	Blackler Leonard . . .	A P	8 Aug 00
486	Blackman George W.	Gr	23 Sept 97
	Blackman William S. RM	Q M	14 June 99
196*a*	Blackmore George E. M.	Mid	15 May 00
199	Blackwell Frederick .	Gr	8 Apr 97
	Blackwood Arthur T. .	L	30 June 01
	Blackwood John A. S. .	L	15 Mar 01
	Blackwood Maurice B. R.	Mid	15 Feb 99
218*c*	Blair Stuart D.	S L	15 Dec 00
221	Blake Albert V. . . .	F E	1 Jan 02
268*d*	Blake Cuthbert P. . .	Mid	15 Oct 01
76	Blake Francis G. . . .	Art E	1 Nov 98
Coll	Blake Geoffrey . (*act*)	S L	15 Apr 02
	Blake George L. . BA (*Chaplain, Lewes Prison*)	Ch	3 Oct 77
320*a*	Blake James T.	L	*1 Oct 98*
484	Blake Nathaniel E. . .	Art E	1 Nov 99
353	Blake Nathaniel N. . .	Car	7 Apr 88
40	Blake Reginald W. . .	Mid	15 June 02
303	Blake William H. . . .	Gr	1 May 82
118	Blakeman Mark . . .	S E	2 Feb 00
A O 218*a*	Blanchflower Edward C.	A P	3 Mar 02
180	Blane Charles R. . . .	L	15 Mar 00
Coll	Blatherwick Guy . . .	Mid	15 Mar 99
267*a*	Blewett Frederick G. .	Gr	12 Oct 84
351*a*	Block Robert J. . . .	E	1 July 97
	Blockley Sperry J. D. . (*act*)	G	4 June 02
313	Blofield Charles . . .	Car	25 July 94
388*a*	Blomefield Thomas C. A.	L	1 Apr 97
487	Blomfield Myles A. . .	Mid	30 Oct 00
CG	Blomfield Rupert G. H.	L	29 June 83
493*a*	Bloor Henry	Art E	1 Nov 98
180	Blount George R. B. . .	L	15 Sept 99
410	Blount Harold . . RMA	L	1 July 99
451	Blower Benjamin J. . .	Ch Gr	1 Dec 97
Coll	Bluett Bertie W. . (*act*)	S L	15 Apr 02
	Blumberg Herbert E. RM	C	1 Apr 97
	Blunt William F. . .	L	30 June 92
499	Bly James J.	B	3 May 87

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
40	Boardman John C. . .	Ck	15 Jan 01
37a	Boase Bernard K. . .	Mid	30 Sept 00
79	Botardt Albert O. MD	S	14 Nov 94
	Bockett-Pugh Edward H. . . . . RM	C	1 Apr 99
162	Boddie George	B	21 Jan 81
175	Bodell George W. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 01
28	Bodilly Ralph B. . . .	Mid	28 Feb 01
487	Bogle Robert H. . . .	L	31 Dec 97
258a	Boissier Martin E. S. .	Mid	15 June 01
162	Boland Francis R. . .	Cn G	1 Apr 96
270	Bolas Albert J.	Car	1 Apr 90
Coll	Boldero Herbert S. W. (*act*)	S L	15 Feb 02
420b	Bolster Francis. BA, MB	S	29 Nov 97
NH	Bolster Thomas . . .	I H	20 May 01
298	Bolster Thomas C. C. .	N C	15 May 02
13	Bolt Charles W. . . .	E	1 Mar 92
12	Bolton Arthur W. . .	E	1 July 94
474a	Bomford Maurice C. . .	Mid	15 June 00
106	Bond Arthur G. H. . .	S L	15 Nov 00
	Bond Edmund E. DSO	Ch E	2 Mar 00
45	Bond Reginald St. G. S. MB, FRCS.	S	23 May 98
385	Bone Howard	Ch E	1 July 01
512	Bonham Thomas P. . .	L	31 Mar 93
285	Bonning Hubert B. .	As Ck	5 Jan 02
268d	Bonsey William J. . .	Gr	11 Sept 97
	Bookless John	Art E	23 Apr 02
328	Booley William. . . .	B	26 May 91
334	Booth George	Gr	2 Mar 96
409	Boothby Evelyn L. B. .	L	30 Sept 98
76	Boothby Frederick L. M.	S L	15 Mar 01
175	Boothby William O. .	Cr	1 Jan 99
298	Booty Edward L. . .	L	25 Aug 92
	Bor James H., CMG, RMA (*Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General.*)	Maj	17 Aug 95
421	Borrett Charles T. . .	L	30 June 93
390	Borrett George G. . .	S S	21 Feb 02
	Borrett George H. . .	Cr	1 Jan 01
129	Borrett John C. F. . .	Mid	15 Sept 97
370	Borrowdale J Steward . MA LTh	Ch.	24 Mar 99
346	Borthwick Edwin R. } BA }	Ch.	1 Sept 92
		N I	19 Dec 92
238a	Bosanquet Day H. . . (*Commander-in-Chief, East Indies.*) (*Will be succeeded by Rear-Admiral Charles C. Drury*).	R A	10 May 97
412	Bosanquet Ernest C. . .	L	1 Oct 01
285	Bosanquet Thomas A. E. J.	B	24 Apr 91
Coll	Bostock Francis H. (*act*)	S L	15 Apr 02
519a	Boswell Frederick W. (*act*)	S B	1 July 01
197	Boucher Edward . .	A P	2 Jan 01
345	Boucher Henry C. R. .	L	30 June 96
Coll	Boughey Alfred F. (*act*)	S L	15 Apr 02
130	Boughey Edward H. F.	L	31 Dec 00
524	Boughton Frederick St. John.	Ch B	4 Apr 01
89	Boulton Cyril C. . . .	A P	26 Nov 98
492	Boulton Robert. . . .	Gr	22 Sept 89
	Bound Arthur E. . . .	Gr	28 Feb 98
36	Bounevialle Joseph A. W.	E	24 Jan 00
536	Bounsall James . .	Car	11 May 88
365	Bounsall, Samuel . .	Car	1 Dec 00
351a	Bourchier Alfred E. . .	S P	22 July 97
	Bourchier John A. F. .	Ck	15 July 01
242	Bourchier Thomas A. MacN. . . . RMA	L	1 Jan 00
DY	Bourchier William C. MA	Ch	27 Apr 85
	Bourne Alan G. B. RMA	L	1 July 00
277	Bourne John B. MA . .	Ch	2 Oct 98
352a	Bourne Percy F. F. . .	Ck	15 Jan 02
268e	Bourne William H. P.	L	15 Feb 01
111	Bowden Henry . . .	Gr	17 Dec 92
259	Bowden Richard . . .	B	8 Mar 95
334	Bowden Walter DSO	S S	28 Feb 99
206	Bowden William R. W. Bowden - Smith *Sir* Nathaniel. . . KCB	B	1 Jan 00
196a	Bowden-Smith William	A	26 Oct 99
60	Bowen Alexander G. W. BA, MB	L	31 Dec 95
115	Bowen David . . .	S	11 Nov 91
518	Bowen William H. .	Car	1 Apr 96
2 8a	Bower John G. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
217	Bowie Robert F. . . .	Mid	15 Mar 02
493b	Bowing John	S S	16 Feb 97
	Bowles Francis A. R. .	E	1 July 97
180	Bowles Geoffrey T. . .	Cr	31 Dec 99
388	Bowles Guy P. . . .	L	15 July 99
221	Bowman William S. . .	N C	15 May 02
18	Bown Samuel C. T. . .	Cr	31 Dec 00
53	Bowring Humphrey W.	B	1 Mar 99
4 0	Bowring Vincent L. . .	L	31 Dec 95
18	Boxer Arthur C. (*proby*)	L	31 Dec 96
487	Boxer Henry P. . . .	A E	1 July 01
18	Boxer Herbert M. . .	Mid	28 Feb 02
32	Boxer William E. . . .	Ck	15 Jan 01
129	Boyan John	F P	17 Feb 86
185	Boyce James J. . . .	S	8 Nov 98
225b	Boyd Charles E. . . .	Art E	1 Nov 00
218a	Boyd Henry P. . . .	Ck	15 Jan 02
533	Boyd Joseph B. . . .	S L	15 Nov 00
545b	Boyden Percy H. . MD	B	2 Apr 94
347	Boyer George C. A. . .	S	14 Nov 93
303	Boyes Hector	S P	22 Dec 00
520	Boyle *Hon.* Algernon D. E. H. . . . . MVO	S L	15 Dec 00
409	Boyle Edward C. . .	Cr	1 Jan 02
258a	Boyle *Hon.* Edward S. H.	Mid	15 Sept 99
351a	Boyle Francis R. RM	L	*31 Oct 95*
351a	Boyle Gerald A. . . .	C	11 Feb 99
18	Boyle Harry L. . . .	Mid	30 May 00
524	Boyle James.	L	31 Dec 00
533	Boyle James C. M.	B	12 Nov 83
PW 90	Boyle *Hon.* Robert F. .	A E	1 July 99
228a	Boyle William H. D. .	Cr	31 Aug 97
345	Boys William H. . . .	L	1 Oct 95
Ex	Brabant Francis H. (*act*)	L	1 Oct 86
	Brabazon Anthony H. RM	S L	15 July 01
536	Bracey George W. . .	C	1 Apr 95
14	Bracey Walter E. . . .	B	3 Oct 85
	Brackenbury John W. CB., CMG	B	10 Nov 88
30	Bradbury Reginald A. .	V A	7 Dec 01
196a	Braddon Harry W. . .	Ck	15 July 01
31a	Bradford Bertram H. M.	S P	9 Mar 99
503	Bradford Edward E. .	L	31 Dec 01
540	Bradford Thomas H. .	C	30 June 99
346	Bradley Cornelius MD	H Sch	4 July 00
390a	Bradley James . MD	S S	28 Feb 99
420	Bradley John	S S	17 Aug 99
234	Bradshaw Frank . BA	Ch B	13 Sept 01
547	Bradshaw George W.	S	28 July 90
519a	Bradshaw Hardwick F. .	G	5 June 00
Coll	Brady Gerald H. . (*act*)	Mid	15 May 00
	Braithwaite Lawrence W	S L	25 Aug 01
388	Bramble Frank G. . .	L	9 Nov 00
86	Bramble James . . .	Mid	30 May 02
	Bramble James J RM	F P	4 Nov 99
472	Bramsdon William H. .	2n t L	1 Jan 02
518	Brand *Hon.* Hubert G. .	F E	1 Dec 96
		L	30 June 92

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
379	Brandon Claude G. R.	L	31 Dec 95
Ex	Brandon Vivian R. (*act*)	S L	15 July 01
458	Brandreth Thomas . .	L	1 Oct 87
399	Brandt Frank	L	16 Dec 92
218*d*	Brannam John B. . .	Gr	22 Sept 94
450*a*	Branton William J. . .	Gr	19 Dec 84
540	Bray John E.	L	1 Oct 97
	Braybrooke Charles W. RM	WO	7 May 02
228*a*	Brayshay Thomas F. .	L	15 Jan 99
528	Breakspere Arthur J. .	Gr	14 Oct 95
65	Breen Theobald . . .	G	25 June 98
196*a*	Bremner Archibald G.	A E	1 July 01
487	Bremner Charles . .	Gr	12 Feb 01
Sec 481	Bremner Ernest A. . .	P	1 Apr 00
370	Brendon Charles L. . .	L	1 Apr 00
399	Brendon Richard T. . .	L	31 Dec 99
495	Brennan George B. . .	Ch B	1 Nov 99
385	Brent Charles	S C	1 Apr 97
217	Brent Ernest C. . . .	Mid	15 Sept 00
524	Breton Moyle	S	25 May 97
NH	Breton William E. MD	F S	24 Feb 95
	Brett Francis J. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 02
	Brewer Herbert R. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 01
217	Brewer Jehoiada J. .	Mid	30 Jan 01
243	Brewin William D. . .	Art E	1 Nov 01
358	Brewis Charles R. W. .	L	1 Oct 96
109	Brian John	B	14 Apr 97
490	Brice Frederick A. . .	S S	20 Aug 98
519*a*	Brickenden, Francis G.	Mid	15 Nov 99
218*a*	Bridge *Sir* Cyprian A. G. . . . . KCB (*Commander-in-Chief, China.*)	V A	29 Nov 98
18	Bridge Cyprian D. C. .	Mid	15 Sept 01
AdC.	Bridge T. F. Dunscombe RM	Col	1 Apr 01
AdC.	Bridgeman Francis C.B.	C	1 Jan 90
	Bridgeman *Hon.* Richard O. B. . .	L	30 June 00
287*b*	Bridger Frederick W. (*act*)	B	1 Mar 02
	Bridges Francis D. RM	C	31 Aug 98
1	Bridges Henry D. . .	S L	15 Oct 00
213	Bridson Joseph R. . .	Cr	22 June 97
298	Briggs Charles C. . .	Mid	15 June 02
528	Briggs Charles J. . .	C	22 June 97
64	Briggs George W. MA. (*act*) (*temp*)	Ch	6 Jan 02
180	Briggs Harold D. . .	L	15 Sept 99
399	Briggs Henry S. . . .	A E	1 July 01
268*d*	Briggs Herbert G. . .	Mid	15 Aug 99
289	Brigstocke Augustus H	P	11 Nov 96
352*a*	Brine Frederic G. . .	L	1 Oct 95
388	Briscoe Lancelot D. RMA	L	1 July 99
234	Britchfield Frederick R.	Gr	4 July 93
180	Brister James E. . . .	Gr	4 June 97
	Brittan Charles G. RM	Lt Col	30 Jan 02
	Brittan Edward P. RMA	Maj	17 June 98
234	Britton Thomas F. . .	Gr	10 Jan 01
17	Broad George A. MVO	S C	29 Apr 97
	Broad John S.	Car	2 Feb 92
45	Broadbent Charlie . .	Ch E	2 Feb 02
218*a*	Broadbent Frederick M. . . . . MA	N I	13 Nov 96
524	Broadhurst John R. .	C h E	1 Apr 00
92*a*	Broadley Edward O.	Mid	15 July 01
90	Broatch George T. MB	S S	20 Aug 98
285	Brock Albert E R. . .	G	28 Dec 98
238*a*	Brock Frederic E. E. .	C	30 June 98
306	Brock Neville B. C. .	Mid	15 Apr 99
409	Brock Osmond De B.	Cr	1 Jan 00
162	Brocklebank Henry C. R.	L	31 Dec 95
298	Brockman William .	Gr	14 June 82
512	Broderick Richard . .	Gr	11 July 91
510	Broderick Thomas .	B	12 Dec 90
109	Brodie Charles G. . .	Mid	15 Jan 00
421	Brodie Theodore S. .	Mid	15 Jan 00
	Brogden John S. RM	C	11 Feb 99
533	Bromley Arthur . . .	L	31 Dec 98
	Bromley Arthur C. B .	R	2 Nov 01
155	Bromley Bernard A. S.	A P	3 July 01
68*a*	Bromley Frederick W.	A E	1 July 01
217	Bromley Richard W.	S L	15 Sept 00
268*e*	Bronkhorst John . . .	Art E	1 Nov 01
303	Brook Harold E. . . .	A E	1 July 01
326	Brook Vernon A. . . .	A E	1 July 01
Coll	Brooke Basil R. .(*act*)	S L	15 Nov 01
40	Brooke Basil V. . . .	L	30 June 98
218*a*	Brooke Cecil E. . .	Mid	28 Feb 02
	Brooke Charles L. RMA	C	30 June 96
255*b*	Brooke Edward . . .	N C	15 May 02
Ex	Brooke Kennedy G. (*act*)	S L	15 Nov 01
481	Brooker Francis G. St. G	L	13 Nov 92
267	Brookfield Edward W. H.	S L	15 Jan 01
149	Brooks Albert H. . .	G	11 Dec 00
310	Brooks Christopher I	Art E	1 Nov 99
326	Brooks Dallas G. BA	Ch	20 Apr 98
366	Brooks Richard B. . .	A P	29 Apr 94
255	Broom George W. . .	B	1 May 91
164*a*	Broster Paul M. . . .	S L	15 May 00
166	Brotherton Manfred C.	Mid	30 Jan 01
Coll	Brough John RMA	C	24 Mar 98
303	Broughton Alfred W. D. RM	L	1 Jan 01
30	Brounger Kenneth . .	S L	15 Mar 01
267	Browell Langton W. .	L	30 June 94
513	Brown Albert G. T. . .	G	5 May 00
437	Brown Albert R. . . .	A E	1 July 00
94	Brown Alexander . .	E	1 July 00
	Brown Arthur . . .	E	1 July 99
287*b*	Brown Arthur (*act*) .	Gr	6 Feb 01
225*b*	Brown Charles J.. . .	Art E	1 Nov 01
218*a*	Brown Clement A. . .	A P	23 Dec 01
519*a*	Brown David T. G. .	Mid	15 May 00
480*b*	Brown Duncan T. . .	L	31 Dec 96
93	Brown Francis C. . .	L	14 Oct 94
	Brown Frank M. . . .	Ck	15 July 99
510	Brown Frederick C. V.	A P	16 Dec 96
108	Brown George H. . .	L	1 Apr 97
80	Brown Gerald B. . . .	S	23 May 98
258*a*	Brown Harold A.. . .	A E	1 July 00
197	Brown Henry A.. . .	Ck	15 Jan 02
62	Brown John A. . . .	Car	26 Mar 96
AO 238*a*	Brown John E. A. . .	A P	13 Sept 00
363	Brown Joseph . . (*act*)	Gr	23 Feb 00
AO 228*a*	Brown Maurice G. B. .	A P	22 Nov 00
157*a*	Brown Percival R. T.	E	1 July 97
464	Brown Percy G. . . .	L	1 Oct 96
268*d*	Brown Reginald F. . .	A P	28 Aug 00
	Brown Richard C. RMA	C	13 July 96
385	Brown Robert . . .	Cn Gr	10 Sept 97
27	Brown Robert W. . .	B	1 Sept 00
162	Brown Thomas F . .	F E	5 Oct 93
197	Brown Thomas F . .	E	4 Oct 99
2	Brown Walter . . .	F E	8 Oct 00
146	Brown William J. . .	F P	5 Aug 93
267	Brown William J. . .	F E	7 June 98
37*a*	Brown William J. A. .	Ck	15 Jan 01
Coll	Browne George L. (*act*)	S L	15 Nov 01
86	Browne Gerald E. C. .	N C	15 May 02
255	Browne Harold E . .	L	14 Apr 94

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
508	Browne Horace X. .	F S	1 Aug 98
83	Browne James L. . .	Gr	30 Mar 01
357	Browne Robley H. J. .	S S	9 Nov 00
PW 40	Browning Montague E.	C	1 Jan 02
	Brownrigg *Sir* Douglas E. R., *Bart* . . .	Cr	1 Jan 02
Ex	Brownrigg Henry J. S (*act*)	S L	3 Sept 01
18	Brows Arthur J. .	S P	8 June 97
55	Bruce Alan C. . . .	L	14 Sept 94
503	*PW* Bruce Henry H. .	Cr	30 June 01
	Bruce *Sir* James A. T. KCMG	R A	31 Mar 98
519*a*	Bruce Kenneth M. . .	Mid	15 Sept 99
246	Bruce William H. . .	B	27 Nov 88
217	Bruce-Gardyne Evan	Mid	5 May 01
165	Bruen Edward F. . .	Cr	30 June 01
93	Bruton Charles W . .	L	22 June 97
88	Bryan Richard . . .	E	1 July 94
481	Bryant Charles E. (*act*)	Gr	17 Feb 0
540	Bryant Frederick . .	Ch G	1 Nov 99
40	Bryer Sydney M. G.	E	1 Jan 99
255	Buchanan, George E. RM	L	1 July 00
16	Buchanan John G. .	Gr	8 Jan 95
286	Buchanan Robert J. .	S L	15 July 00
432	Buchanan-Hamilton Charles W.	F S	15 July 98
345	Buckingham William G.	S B	11 Oct 93
	Buckle Claude E. . .	V A	11 Dec 97
411	Buckle Claude P. . . .	L	1 Jan 91
268*b*	Buckle Harry J. . .	Art E	1 Apr 02
19*ca*	Buckle Hugh C. . .	S L	15 Nov 00
195	Buckle Hugh P . . .	L	22 June 97
399	Buckley Harold . . .	Mid	30 May 00
480*b*	Budge John W. H. . .	Gr	1 Apr 95
217	Budgen John H. . .	Ck	15 Jan 02
167	Bull Joseph . . .	Gr	28 Feb 93
520	Bull Wilfrid J. . .	A P	26 Apr 93
258*a*	Buller Francis A. W.	L	31 Dec 00
	Buller Henry T. . .	L	30 June 95
112	Bumpus Harry A . .	B	1 May 99
	Bunbury Charles R.	A P	22 Nov 95
147	Bunbury Charles T. A.	S L	15 July 00
391	Bunbury Evan C. . .	S L	23 Nov 00
533	Bunce Arthur G. . .	B	1 Mar 99
521	Bundy Thomas . . .	Gr	1 Nov 95
231	Bunt Richard C. . . .	Gr	25 June 98
197	Bunton Christopher L. W. MB	S	15 Nov 92
287*b*	Burch George T. (*act*).	B	1 Dec 01
147	Burden James P. .	Gr	4 Dec 89
CG	Burder John H. S. . .	L	18 Nov 82
519*a*	Burge Norman O. RM.	C	1 Apr 01
127	Burgess Arthur C. . .	G	1 Nov 98
287*b*	Burgess Charles S. .	Ck	15 Jan 00
238*a*	Burgess Harry W. . .	B	4 July 93
491*c*	Burgess Malcolm K. de M.	S L	15 July 01
287*b*	Burke Charles D. . .	S L	15 Mar 01
366	Burke Hubert W. A. .	S S	21 Aug 96
328	Burlace Thomas E.	Car	31 Dec 88
180	Burmester Rudolf M.	L	1 Apr 97
228	Burne Charles R. N. .	L	26 Aug 94
DY	Burner Alfred . .	E	1 July 94
	Burnett David . . .	Gr	22 Mar 97
Coll	Burnett John D. N. (*act*)	S L	15 Apr 02
252	Burnett William C . .	S E	1 Apr 99
412	Burney Cecil . . .	C	1 Jan 98
162	Burniston Hugh S. MB	S	16 May 94
499	Burns Frederick J. MD	S S	26 Aug 98
349	Burns Samuel . . .	Gr	28 Jan 89
162	Burr John L. . CMG	C	1 Jan 94
451*b*	Burridge Herbert E. A.	B	1 Nov 98
127	Burridge Robert A. M.	A P	20 Sept 94
	Burrowes Alexander L. S. . . . RMA	Lt Col	21 May 97
Coll	Burrowes Arnold F. (*act*)	S L	27 Aug 01
68*a*	Burrows William . .	Mid	15 Nov 99
	Burstow Arthur J. . .	Gr	2 June 99
15	Burt Arthur S. . . .	S L	15 Nov 00
351*a*	Burt Henry . (*proby*)	A E	1 July 01
	Burt John C. . (*act*)	Car	1 Jan 02
86	Burtenshaw William E. G.	As Ck	15 Jan 02
409	Burton Alexander H. M	Mid	30 July 00
435	Burton Edward T. . .	S	15 May 99
	Burton Reginald E. G. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 01
83	Bush Charles A . .	Art E	1 Nov 98
22	Bush Ernest E. . . .	Car	10 Aug 00
92*a*	Bush James T. . . .	L	14 Nov 94
168	Bush John . . . RM	L	1 July 99
	Bush Oliver G. . RM	Q M	23 Oct 97
474*a*	Bush Paul W.	C	22 June 97
217*a*	Bushby John F. . . .	E	1 Jan 98
27	Butcher John B . .	Ch E	28 Mar 00
180	Butcher Reginald . .	A P	10 Jan 01
474*a*	Butland James T. C .	E	1 July 99
	Butler Arthur J. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 01
37*a*	Butler *Hon.* Fitz Walter G. P.	L	30 June 95
37	Butler Frank A. . . .	A E	1 July 00
18 *a*	Butler George A. . .	Art E	17 May 01
225*b*	Butler Vernon S. . .	Mid	15 Feb 02
512	Butson John J. . . .	Car	16 Oct 85
218*c*	Butt Ashworth C. RM	L	1 July 00
	Butt Percy L. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 01
315	Butters Henry . .	Ch B	1 Apr 00
37	Butterworth Henry .	L	*31 Oct 95*
Ex	Buxton Bernard (*act*)	S L	21 Oct 01
437	Bye Theodore . . .	Ch G	1 Nov 00
481	Byles George R. . .	E	1 Nov 00
40	Byne Roland M. . RM	Maj	26 May 99
319	Byrne Charles J. . . .	Gr	29 July 99
Coll	Byrne Francis E (*act*)	S L	15 Mar 02
509	Byrne Michael . . .	Car	18 Oct 85
Sec 129	Byron Charles E . .	F P	15 Apr 01
109	Bryon Fitzroy H. D. .	Mid	15 Oct 01

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
303	CADMAN William . . .	L	1 Oct 01
217	Cadogan Francis C. .	Mid	15 May 01
430	Cadogan James . .	Gr	30 May 92
270*a*	Cadogan Roger . .	Car	29 Sept 97
22	Cady Alfred M. .	B	3 Nov 98
320*a*	Cahill Charles L. . . .	Gr	2 Feb 94
146	Cahill John	Gr	1 Nov 95
506	Cahill Thomas	Gr	17 Apr 85
481	Cain Robert C. J. (*act*)	Gr	30 Oct 99
255	Call Herbert . . .	Mid	30 May 01
Ex	Callaghan Cyril . (*act*)	S L	15 May 01
89	Callaghan George A. CB	C	1 Jan 94
252	Callan William D. (*act*)	G	8 Oct 00
	Calthorpe Somerset A.G. (*Naval Attaché*)	C	1 Jan 02
27	Calthrop Walter H. C. .	L	*31 Oct 95*
218*a*	Calvert Thomas F. P. .	Mid	15 Feb 00
238*a*	Cameron Cyril St. C. .	L	15 May 01
410	Cameron Gordon McL.	Mid	30 Nov 01
60	Cameron John E. . .	L	31 Dec 95
225*d*	Cameron Malcolm MB	S	29 Nov 97
93	Cammack Walter. . .	Gr	7 July 88
79	Camp John . . BA	N I	5 Dec 98
218*a*	Campbell Alan U. . .	Mid	28 Feb 01
287*b*	Campbell Alexander V.	L	14 Oct 94
	Campbell Charles CB DSO	R A	7 Dec 01
420*b*	Campbell Donald. . .	L	*0 Oct 97*
252	Campbell Edward J. .	E	*31* Jan 96
261	Campbell Frederick L. .	C	1 Jan 97
372*a*	Campbell George W. McO.	L	1 Oct 99
388	Campbell Gordon . .	Mid	15 Feb 02
298	Campbell Gunning M. RMA	Maj	21 Oct 98
129	Campbell Henry H. . .	Cr	1 Jan 98
Coll	Campbell James D. (*act*)	S L	15 Dec 01
86	Campbell John A. L. .	S	14 Nov 94
413	Campbell Leveson G.B.A	S L	15 Dec 00
Coll	Campbell Percy D. (*act*)	S L	15 Apr 02
306	Campbell Percy L. . .	A P	20 Sept 92
AdC	Campbell William RMA	Col	28 Sept 99
287*b*	Campion James H. F. .	S P	15 Dec 98
261	Campion William H. .	P	9 Sept 98
37*a*	Candy Algernon H. C. .	L	15 June 98
Coll	Candy Geoffrey C. . .	Mid	15 Feb 99
501*a*	Cann William J. . . .	G	5 Nov 98
421	Canning Henry T. . .	E	1 July 00
121	Cannon James	Ch Gr	19 May 02
345	Cantell William H. . .	Car	4 Dec 90
481	Canton Herbert . . .	S S	21 Aug 95
	Cantrell Arthur S. RMA	2nd L	1 Sept 00
360	Capell Edward H. . .	G	7 June 00
89	Capner Cyril W. . . .	A P	29 Jan 02
540	Capper Henry D. . . .	Ch Gr	1 June 00
NH	Capps Frederick A. . .	S	11 May 92
483*b*	Carbery Edward O.B.MB	S	8 Nov 98
385	Card Stanton F. BA	N I	8 June 88
399	Cardale Ernest L. . .	L	31 Dec 01
58*a*	Cardale Hubert S. . .	L	31 Dec 96
256	Carden Sackville H. . .	C	31 Dec 99
474*a*	Carey Archie B. . . .	N C	15 May 02
30	Carey Cecil E. E. . .	Cr	30 June 98
501*a*	Carey Charles A. . . .	S L	15 Oct 00
334	Carey Ernest S. . . .	L	30 June 93
93	Carey George V. W. . .	L	31 Dec 97
415	Carey John H. F. . .	L	31 Dec 99
35	Carey Michael	G	5 Nov 98
	Carey Walter	Cr	31 Dec 97
487	Cargill Godfray B. . .	Mid	15 May 99
385	Carlisle John	F P	30 Mar 92
510	Carlyle William T. (*act*)	S B	1 Apr 02
331	Carmichael Duncan H. .	L	31 Dec 98

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Ex	Carmichael Harold C. (*act*)	S L	15 July 01
196*a*	Carnall Arthur . (*act*)	Gr	12 Mar 02
465*c*	Carnegie *Hon.* Ian L. A.	S L	15 Jan 01
206	Carnt Albert J. . . .	Ch E	22 Nov 99
93	Carpendale Charles D. .	L	14 Apr 94
	Carpendale George W. .	L	*31 Oct 95*
Ex	Carpenter Alfred F. B. (*act*)	S L	15 May 01
447	Carpenter George RM	L	1 Jan 97
163	Carpenter George. . .	Car	1 Apr 95
308	Carr Edward J. . . .	B	26 May 93
162	Carr Henry C.	L	30 June 94
58	Carr Reginald E. . . .	L	31 Dec 95
474	Carrington John W. . .	L	1 Oct 00
388	Carroll Benjamin G. .	Gr	19 July 86
326	Carroll Charles H. . .	A P	18 Oct 00
55	Carroll Theodore F. . .	S L	15 Jan 01
540	Carroll Thomas F. . .	Gr	2 July 88
312	Carruthers David J. . .	E	1 Mar 94
18	Carruthers Henry A. .	L	1 Apr 96
510	Carter Andrew J. . .	As Ck	15 Jan 02
30	Carter Arthur A. MA	Ch	10 Jan 00
218*a*	Carter Arthur W. . . .	C	30 June 99
290	Carter Cornelius E. . .	S L	15 June 00
465*d*	Carter Edwin	E	1 July 95
89	Carter Eric Q.	Mid	15 Jan 00
211	Carter Francis M. R. .	L	*31 Oct 95*
129	Carter Henry F. . . .	Gr	5 Nov 86
238*a*	Carter Norman H. . .	L	31 Dec 99
520	Carter Oswald	A P	11 May 99
481	Carter Richard H. . .	Ck	15 Jan 01
73	Carter Silas B. F. . . .	Ck	15 Jan 02
18	Carter Thomas G. . . .	Mid	15 Nov 00
60	Carter Wilfrid J. A. . .	P	28 Feb 01
Ex	Cartwright Charles H.A. (*act*)	S L	15 Dec 01
93	Cartwright Francis J. W. . . . . RM	C	20 Sept 00
128	Cartwright Montague G. Carus-Wilson Sydney H. . . . . RM	Cr	22 June 97
		2nd L	1 Jan 02
290	Carver Edmund C. . .	L	14 May 94
32	Carvill Francis I. . . .	L	1 Apr 93
221	Case Edward J. . . .	Ch B	1 Apr 00
27	Casement John . . .	C	30 June 98
474*a*	Casement John . (*b*)	L	15 Oct 00
180	Casement John M. . .	L	15 Sept 98
13	Casey Thomas D. (*act*) .	Gr	30 Mar 01
68*a*	Casley George E. . . .	Gr	1 Mar 89
180	Cassford Charles . . .	Gr	1 Apr 95
490	Cassidy Charles S. . .	B	27 Mar 88
238	Cassidy John	Gr	30 Mar 01
421	Castle William C. . .	L	1 Oct 97
149	Cater Edward H. . . .	Mid	15 Mar 00
286	Cater Joseph M. . . .	G	1 Nov 98
382*a*	Cather John L. . . .	L	15 Jan 02
CG	Cathie Richard A. . .	L	21 June 87
499	Cator Robert . . RM	C	1 Mar 00
265*a*	Catto Andrew Y. . . .	Gr	16 June 96
499	Caulfeild Francis W. .	L	14 July 92
265*e*	Caulfeild St. George F. G., RMA	L	1 July 99
218*a*	Cavanagh Francis G. .	Ck	15 Jan 02
173	Cavanagh, Herbert G.	As Ck	15 Jan 02
AO 86	Cavanagh John D. M.	Ck	15 July 00
228	Cave George E. . . .	Cr	30 June 01
CG	Cave-Browne-Cave Reginald A.	Cr	31 Dec 96
89	Cavendish *Hon.* Charles F.	Mid	15 June 99
242	Cavendish James R. C.	Mid	30 Oct 01
96	Cay Arthur L. . . .	L	14 Aug 91

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
399	Cay Maurice J. G.	L	1 Apr 97
474*a*	Cayley George C.	Cr	30 June 01
357	Cayley Harry F.	L	31 Dec 94
255	Cayley Henry P.	L	1 Oct 99
399	Center William R. MB	S	13 May 96
CG	Chads William H. du C.	L	11 July 82
352	Chadwick Charles	L	1 Oct 87
352	Chaffe Herbert J.	Art E	1 Apr 02
130	Chainey George B.	Gr	17 July 93
	Chaloner John H.	Gr	3 Mar 00
142	Chamberlain Ernest G.	A P	20 Feb 98
533	Chamberlain Edgar W.	E	1 Jan 99
336	Chamberlin Henry A. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 01
268*d*	Chamberlin Trevor R.	Mid	15 Mar 00
23	Chambers Arthur S.	L	31 Aug 96
30	Chambers Bertram M.	Cr	31 Dec 00
218*a*	Chambers Ennis T. R.	Mid	30 Nov 00
129*a*	Chambers Frederick J.	Mid	28 Feb 01
363	Chambers Joseph, BAMB	S S	21 Feb 01
DY	Chambré Walter S.	S C	1 May 98
Coll	Champion John P. (*act*)	S L	26 Mar 02
173	Champion William H. J. C	S B	11 Aug 97
	Champion de Crespigny Claude P.	L	31 Dec 01
267	Champion de Crespigny Frederick P.	Mid	30 Oct 01
421	Chance George H. de P.	L	3 June 99
	Chancellor John B. RMA	2nd L	1 Sept 00
	Channer Hugh W. RM	L	1 Jan 98
	Chapman Arthur Emerson RM	Col	1 Mar 00
501*a*	Chapman Charles E.	L	1 Oct 96
53	Chapman Cuthbert G.	Cr	30 June 98
Ex	Chapman Francis A. (*act*)	S L	15 Apr 01
512	Chapman James H.	Gr	25 Oct 97
481	Chapman William P.	Ch E	11 Apr 96
430	Chappell Richard J.	B	8 Feb 92
Sec 520	Chapple John H. G. M VO	F P	11 Dec 00
	Charles Richard	A P	22 Jan 99
219	Charles William	ChCar	25 June 99
512	Charlton Edward F. B.	Cr	31 Dec 97
287*b*	Charlton Francis J.	E	1 July 99
	Charrington Eric DSO	L	15 June 94
225*b*	Charsley Frederick G.	N C	15 May 02
225*b*	Chase John E.	E Ins	1 Apr 02
32	Chaster Joseph W.	F P	3 Sept 97
168	Chater Francis A.	E	3 July 01
459	Chater Harold J.	S	23 May 98
540	Chatfield Alfred E. M.	L	27 Mar 94
520	Chaytor Walter C.	L	1 Oct 96
221	Chearnley Cecil P.	Mid	28 Feb 02
	CheesemanErnestG. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 01
512	Cherry Apsley D. M.	L	30 June 98
37*a*	Cherry George H.	C	31 Dec 95
162	Cherry William N. L.	S	26 Feb 02
346	Chester Charles E. S.	N C	15 May 02
94	Cheston Henry L.	Mid	15 Mar 02
79	Chetwode George K.	L	31 Dec 99
108	Chetwood George A.	G	5 May 00
385	Chetwynd Louis W. P.	Cr	31 Dec 01
264	CheyneyJames W. J.	Car	31 Dec 98
93	Chichester Cecil G.	L	31 Dec 97
503	Chichester *Sir* Edward *Bart.* CB CMG	R A	25 Jan 02
34*a*	Chichester Edward G.	Mid	15 June 99
180	Chichester Frank E. C. B. RM	C	5 Dec 99
180	Chichester Ivor F.	L	15 Nov 97
545*b*	Chilcott Ronald E.	L	1 Oct 99
238	Chilcott William W.	Ch E Ins	1 Apr 98
442*a*	Child Edward C.	Ck	15 Jan 01

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1	Childs George J.	Car	25 Sept 91
253*a*	Chilton Francis G. G.	L	1 Oct 01
	Chipp Charles W.	ChGr	1 Dec 97
27	Chisholm John	Ch Gr	13 Aug 01
109	Chisholm Robert F.	Mid	15 Mar 01
	Chisholm William (*act*).	G	16 Nov 01
196*a*	Chisholm-Batten Alexander W.	C	30 June 93
	Chisman Edward	E	1 July 95
238*a*	Chitson John G. W.	Ch Cr	20 Feb 00
Coll	Cholmley George F.	Mid	15 Feb 99
199	Chope William D.	Ch E	2 Nov 99
28	Chowen Thomas R.	Gr	20 Feb 93
	Chown Ernest E. RM	Maj	1 Nov 00
238*a*	Christian Arthur H.	C	31 Dec 01
25*g*	Christian Charles A.	Cr	31 Dec 98
	Christian Harold	Cr	31 Dec 01
363*a*	Christian Thomas W.	Ch E	1 Sept 01
366 *DY*	Christie Alexander L. MB	F S	20 Feb 98
	Christie William E. T. RM	L	1 July 97
429	Chubb George H.	Gr	18 Aug 82
168	Chubb Joshua E. G.	Gr	24 Jan 01
378	Church Philip D.	A E	1 July 97
221	Church William D.	L	1 Jan 91
399	Churchill John P.	Mid	15 Jan 99
96	Churchill Kenneth B M	Mid	30 Jan 02
PW	Clanwilliam *Rt. Hon.* Richard J. *Earl of*, GCB KCMG.	A F	20 Feb 95
218*a*	Clare Lewis R.	N C	15 May 02
	Claret George K.	Art E	30 Apr 02
	Clark Alexander RM	QM	11 Mar 97
149	Clark Allen M.	Mid	15 Mar 00
79	Clark Harry	B	26 May 94
166	Clark James L. C.	Mid	15 Nov 00
385	Clark James R. MA	N I	20 Mar 89
	Clark Joseph A. M. A. RM	C	1 Feb 00
NH	Clark Richard F.	S	25 May 97
73	Clark Thomas A.	Gr	15 May 85
	Clark William B.	F P	16 Oct 00
278	Clark William H. (*act*)	Gr	3 Jan 02
Coll	Clark-HallRobertH. (*act*)	S L	15 Apr 02
388	Clarke Arthur C.	C	30 June 91
221	Clarke Charles MVO. RM	Maj	6 Dec 97
217*b*	Clarke Gerald L.	P	24 June 98
345	Clarke Henry J. L.	Cr	30 June 98
520	Clarke James S.	Gr	17 Apr 85
CG	Clarke John S.	Cr	30 June 95
28	Clarke Sidney L. MA, B.SC	Ch Ni	2 Sept 01 27 Jan 02
40	Clarke William H.	A E	1 July 01
338	Clarkson Frederick W.	Mid	15 May 99
372*a*	Claxton Alfred W.	P	1 Apr 00
471*a*	Claydon Alfred J.	Gr	19 July 00
388*a*	Clayton Francis H. A. MD	S	15 Nov 92
306	Clayton Frank A.	A E	1 July 00
221	Clayton Ralph L.	Mid	30 May 01
540	Cleal George	Gr	8 Jan 97
481	Clear Charles C. McL.	B	20 Aug 80
218*b*	Cleave Richard C.	E	1 July 00
37*a*	Cleave Thomas W.	E	1 July 97
221	Cleaver Walter H. (*act*).	G	16 Nov 01
79	Cleeve Arnold BA	N I	27 Feb 89
180	Clegg Hubert J.	E	1 Jan 97
68*a*	Clegg John H. K.	Mid	15 Oct 00
221	Clements *Hon.* Francis P.	Mid	30 Sept 01
346	Cleveland Howard	S P	11 Feb 00
53*b*	Clift Harold	A E	1 June 98
	Clift Hugh	S	11 Feb 91
18	Clifton-Mogg HenryR.	Mid	30 June 00
217	Clinton-Baker Lewis	Cr	31 Jan 01

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority
524	Clive Henry St. G S.	Cr	1 Dec 99
287*b*	Cloete Edward B.	Mid	30 May 01
30	Clooke Frederick E.	Art E	1 Apr 02
481	Clow George J.	F P	5 Jan 02
474*a*	Clutterbuck Francis A.	L	30 June 00
	Clutterbuck Noel S.,RM	L	1 Jan 99
68*a*	Clutton Ralph P.	L	14 Jan 92
338	Clynick Thomas R.	B	22 Apr 95
162	Coad Hamilton J.	Ch E	1 May 99
244	Coad John E. MP	S S	28 Feb 99
	Coaker Samuel H	Gr	15 June 96
346	Coates Francis G C	L	1 Oct 00
Coll	Coates Henry V. (*act*)	S L	15 Nov 01
459	Coates Odiarne U.	L	1 Oct 91
30	Cobbe Mervyn H.	L	7 Oct 93
255	Coburn Gerald S.	Mid	15 Oct 00
320*a*	Cochran Charles H MVO	C	31 Dec 95
345*b*	Cochran Reginald P.	Cr	1 Jan 93
351*a*	Cochrane Archibald	L	30 June 96
28*b*	Cochrane Archibald D.	Mid	28 Feb 01
285	Cochrane Blair S.	Mid	30 Oct 01
Coll	Cochrane Edward O. (*act*)	S L	15 Apr 01
234	Cochrane Henry L	L	1 Apr 03
242	Cochrane Morris E	L	9 Nov 00
505	Cochrane William C. O'G.	L	30 June 99
414	Cock Alfred E.	A E	1 June 98
524 *DY*	Cock Charles J. E.	S	7 May 95
233	Cock Charles W.	Gr	9 Dec 90
52	Cock George E.	Gr	13 Nov 90
	Cock John	B	2 July 94
233	Cockburn William H	Car	21 May 01
218*d*	Cockey George H. DSO	E	1 Jan 98
437	Cockrem Harold M.	As Ck	15 Jan 02
246	Cocks Frederick A.	F E	7 Oct 95
421	Codrington Claude A.	A E	1 July 00
342*b*	Codrington George G	L	31 Dec 95
267	Codrington John R.A.	Mid	15 Mar 01
217	Codrington William J MB	S	29 Nov 97
	Coffin Roger P. RM	Col	30 Dec 99
184	Coggins Barnabas	Gr	4 Mar 01
	Coke Anthony L. H. D.	Mid	15 Sept 00
258*a*	Coke *Hon.* Arthur G.	Mid	15 Oct 98
486	Coke Charles H.	C	1 Jan 99
	Coke Ernest S. RM	C	17 Aug 97
142	Coke John G. de O.	L	1 Apr 96
412	Colbeck Charles E. B.	L	30 June 94
	Colborne William J (*Employed at the Admiralty.*)	S S	23 Feb 99
77	Colclough Beauchamp U.	P	28 Oct 99
420*b*	Cole Archibald C.	L	30 June 01
389	Cole Arthur S	L	31 Dec 95
27	Cole Edwin	A E	1 July 00
18	Cole Edwin J.	Gr.	1 Apr 91
92*a*	Cole John F. H.	L	15 July 00
12	Cole Robert	Gr	1 Jan 96
138	Cole Thomas	G	26 Mar 00
	Cole Wentworth V.	Cr	30 June 99
331	Cole-Hamilton John C.	L	30 June 01
347	Coleman Arthur W.	A E	1 July 98
176*a*	Coleman Harry E.	Gr	6 Mar 01
	Coleman James	B	15 May 90
57	Coleman John	B	2 Aug 86
423	Coleman John	Car	10 Feb 86
86	Coleman Patrick P.	B	24 Apr 91
510	Coleman Walter	F E	15 Jan 97
230	Coleman William F.	B	10 May 90
263*d*	Colenso Richard H.	L	*30 Oct 96*
413	Coleridge George E	P	15 Jan 02

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
218*c*	Coleridge Guy L.	Mid	30 June 00
1	Coles Charles W.	Ch	12 Feb 01
AO 540	Coles George H.	A P	18 Nov 97
360	Coles Gordon A.	S L	15 May 01
345	Coles Herbert J. RM	C	1 Nov 00
180	Collard Bernard St. G.	L	15 Nov 97
	Collard Charles E., RM	C	25 Mar 97
421	Collard Eric C.	S L	15 July 00
474*a*	Colles Richard B.	Mid	15 June 02
Ex	Collett John A. (*act*)	S L	5 Sept 01
162	Colley Percy H. RM	L	1 July 99
149	Colley-Grattan Ernest L	Mid	30 Mar 01
390	Collinge Gilbert	S L	15 Oct 00
459*a*	Collings Albert E.	Ch E	15 Mar 02
	Collings Basil d'A.	Mid	30 May 01
540	Collingwood George F.	G	5 Oct 00
474*a*	Collingwood G. Trevor	S S	28 Feb 99
244	Collingwood Richard	Ch E	8 Feb 97
366	Collins Abraham	B	21 Jan 81
422	Collins Alfred J.	Car	6 Mar 91
	Collins Archibald H.	E	1 Jan 01
203	Collins Charles E.	S B	9 May 90
	Collins Charles J.	L	1 Apr 92
313	Collins Daniel	B	1 Mar 97
21	Collins George	Gr	8 Feb 98
86	Collins Hugh D.	Mid	15 Sept 00
438	Collins James J.	Car	10 Nov 95
347	Collins Patrick	B	14 Feb 93
217*b*	Collins Ralph	L	31 Dec 99
320	Collins Samuel	L	30 June 98
213	Collins Thomas W.	B	25 Aug 92
91	Collins William A.	B	1 Mar 00
255	Collis Arthur G	S B	6 Mar 90
238*a*	Collyns Owen H	Mid	15 May 99
65	Colmore Reginald B.	Cr	30 June 94
149	Colomb Horatio W.	Cr	9 Nov 00
354	Colomb Philip H.	Cr	31 Dec 00
Coll	Colquhoun Robert C. RM	C	28 Sept 98
474*a*	Colquhoun William G.	A E	1 June 98
Coll	Colt Henry A. (*act*)	SL	15 Jan 02
351*a*	Colville Hugh D.	SL	15 May 00
86 *PW*	Colville *Hon* Stanley C. J. CVO, CB	C	31 Oct 96
Coll	Colvin Ragnar M. (*act*	S L	15 July 01
518	Colwell George H	Ch B	27 Jan 99
	Colwell George H. T. CB., RM	Gen	30 Jan 02
363	Combe James W	Cr	30 June 96
Coll	Comber Thomas G.	ad	15 Mar 99
357	Compton Edward B.	L	1 Oct 97
64	Compton John P	G	15 July 85
409	Compton Walter B.	L	1 Apr 99
149	Comerton William E.	Mid	15 Jan 00
321	Condy William	Ch Cr	14 Aug 01
431	Conlon Walter K. E.	Mid	15 June 02
173	Conner Samuel, MB.	S	25 May 97
	Connolly Arthur M.RM	Maj	30 Jan 02
298	Connolly Thomas (*act*)	Gr	4 Jan 02
	Connolly William E.G RM	C	6 Sept 96
390*a*	Connor Ernest J J	Car	29 July 97
225*b*	Connor Matthew (*act*)	Gr	12 Feb 02
451*a*	Conron Philip S. R.	L	31 Dec 00
258*a*	Consett Montagu W.	L	1 Apr 93
536	Constable Ernest A.	L	30 June 95
303	Constable James S.	E	1 Jan 99
129*a*	Constantine Henry Conway-Gordon Lewis RMA	Maj	10 Aug 99
160	Coode Charles P.R.	L	24 Oct 91
165	Cook Benjamin	Ch G	19 Nov 00
166	Cook Bernard W. G.	A P	6 Jan 99
	Cook Charles	B	5 Mar 91
231	Cook Frederick E. (*act*)	Car	1 Apr 01

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
	Cook James	Ch Gr	21 Nov 96
352*b*	Cook John	Art E	1 Nov 99
109	Cook Lewis J.	A E	1 July 97
399	Cook William	Art E	1 Nov 00
481	Cooke, George A.	C k	15 Jan 02
Coll	Cooke Robert R. (*act*)	S L	7 Mar 02
	Cooke-Hurle William A.	L	1 Apr 98
152	Cookson Edgar C.	Mid	15 Feb 99
	Cookson Gathorne	L	*1 Oct 98*
437	Coolican John P. J.	S S	21 Aug 95
92*a*	Coomber Thomas G.	A E	1 July 99
431	Coomber William H.	C k	15 Jan 00
87	Cooper Arthur J.	Gr	23 Apr 98
347	Cooper Edward	S	11 Nov 91
287*b*	Cooper George R.	Gr	22 Sept 98
	Cooper John	P	12 June 00
267	Cooper Percy B. A.	L	30 June 98
89	Cooper Vincent M.	Mid	15 July 00
520	Cooper Wilfrid	P	25 Jan 02
10	Cooper William	Gr	27 May 98
218*a*	Cooper-Key Astley D C.	Mid	15 May 00
389	Cooper-Key Edmund M. C.	Cr	22 June 97
385	Coopper Herbert	Ch E	3 Jan 01
410	Coopper Sidney F. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 01
388	Coote Bernard T.	S L	15 June 00
366	Coote James	S B	24 June 94
	Cope Albert E.	Gr	30 June 94
	Copland - Sparkes Robert CMG	C	30 June 98
521	Copleston Reginald G.	L	22 June 97
Coll	Copleston Frederick L.	Mid	15 May 99
37*a*	Coppin Frederic B.	Mid	15 Sept 99
NH	Coppinger Richard W. MD	I H	12 Mar 01
180	Coppinger Robert H.	L	15 May 98
	Corbet Arthur D. CBRM	Col	10 Feb 00
	Corbett Charles F.	L	1 Jan 91
269	Corbett Godfrey E	L	13 Nov 95
	Corbett Robert G.	L	30 June 94
410	Corbyn Frederick C.	Mid	15 Mar 00
290	Corcoran Edmund	S S	11 Feb 96
519*a*	Corder Benjamin (*act*)	Gr	16 Apr 02
206	Cordner Alexander A. RM	L	1 Jan 00
Ex	Corlett Geoffrey (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 01
354	Cornabé William E.	Mid	15 Feb 99
432	Corner John R.	L	30 June 00
162	Corner John T.	Ch E Ins	1 Apr 02
129*a*	Cornford Frederick A	A P	12 June 97
509*a*	Cornish Edwin	F E	18 Dec 99
CG	Cornish George W.	L	31 Dec 84
540	Corrie Alfred T.	F S	8 Sept 92
AdC 366	Corry Alvin C.	C	30 June 90
18	Corsar John K. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 01
211	Cosgrove James	Art E	1 Apr 02
385	Cossey Arthur E.	A E	1 July 97
46	Cottam Frederick M	S E	8 Jan 99
	Cotter Francis G. RM	Lt Col	1 Nov 00
	Cotterill Harry G. RM	Maj	22 Dec 97
437	Cottingham Edward R. RMA	C	1 Sept 95
	Cottrell James W.	Gr	29 Nov 97
83	Cottrell - Dormer Humphrey R. U.	S L	15 Dec 00
225*b*	Couch Herbert W. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 01
NH	Couch, Samson H.	H W	30 May 00
524	Coughlan John	Ch B	1 Apr 96
546	Coughlan William	B	24 Aug 95
255	Couper Ernest A.	A P	10 Jan 00
59*a*	Couper George	Cr	31 Dec 96
359	Couper John	Car	2 Dec 98

Where serving	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
238	Court Archibald	F P	15 July 92
23	Courtis Ernest G.	Gr	1 Nov 98
512	Courtis George K	Gr	2 Sept 91
146	Courtis Thomas E.	Gr	8 Sept 97
390*a*	Courtman Isaac	Gr	3 Mar 00
129*a*	Courtney Alfred	Car	1 Nov 91
270	Courtnell John	G	26 Apr 84
111	Couzins John H.	B	17 May 97
503	Coveney Edward	Ch B	1 Nov 99
366	Covington William A.	Ch Gr	1 June 00
	Cowan Charles E L. MA	Ch	23 Aug 97
129	Cowan Charles F. R.	Mid	15 Sept 99
412	Cowan Walter H. DSO	Cr	30 June 01
285	Coward Charles F.	H Sch	1 July 89
	Cowen William	Gr	1 Dec 00
4'2	Cowie John	B	29 Sept 92
206	Cowlard Geoffrey F.	Mid	15 Apr 02
296	Cowle Richard	Gr	21 Oct 86
2	Cowman Arthur R.	A P	24 Jan 00
366	Cowper Carlton V. de M.	Cr	30 June 01
474*a*	Cox Albert E.	Ch E	19 May 98
295	Cox Alfred H. L.	S S	22 Aug 01
	Cox Aubrey H RMA	Maj	1 July 99
306	Cox Edmund BA, MB	S	11 Feb 01
533	Cox Ernest W.	C k	15 July 00
94	Cox, Frederick E.	As Ck	15 Jan 02
266	Cox Frederick H. RM	L	1 Jan 99
	Cox Gerald A. RM	Maj	15 Mar 00
442	Cox Henry B.	L	30 June 00
NH	Cox Henry T.	D I H	1 Jan 00
156	Cox Herbert B. T.	Ch E	1 Apr 02
146	Cox James E. C.	A P	25 Mar 95
211	Cox James H.	Car	3 May 92
409	Cox Ralph D.	A E	1 July 01
259	Cox Sidney C. (*act*)	Gr	16 Apr 02
175	Cox Sylvester	B	17 Oct 91
180	Cox William S.	Gr	5 Feb 97
503	Coxon Henry L. M.	N C	15 May 02
	Coxon Lionel H. St. C.	Cr	31 Dec 98
93	Crabb Charles G.	Ch Gr	16 Feb 98
519*a*	Crabb George	B	9 Mar 95
	Crabb Thomas R.	Art E	1 Apr 02
458	Crabbe Lewis G. E.	S L	15 June 01
538*a*	Crabtree Ernest	E	1 Apr 98
346	Crabtree Percy	L	22 June 97
	Crabtree Samuel R.	L	1 *Oct* 88
30	Cradock Christopher G. F. M.	C	18 Apr 01
351*a*	Craig Arthur W.	L	18 June 92
183*a*	Craig John W. MB	S	13 May 96
238	Craig William M. MB	S S	28 Aug 94
	Craigie Robert W.	R A	10 Aug 06
259	Cramer John J.	H Sch	8 Mar 97
474*a*	Crampton Denis B.	L	31 Dec 94
503*a*	Cranley James D. W. H. F.	E	1 Nov 01
	Crapp John T.	Gr	5 Feb 97
180	Craufurd Arthur G.	L	15 Dec 99
28	Craufurd Charles E. V.	Mid	15 Mar 01
512	Craufurd Quentin C. A	L	1 Oct 87
18	Craven, Charles W.	Mid	30 Sept 00
Coll	Craven, Harry L. D.	Mid	15 Feb 99
238*a*	Crawford Charles W. G.	L	14 Aug 93
258*a*	Crawford William R.	E	17 Sept 01
196*a*	Crawley Chetwode G. G. RMA	L	1 Jan 99
410	Creagh James V.	Mid	30 June 00
384	Creagh-Osborne Frank O.	L	30 June 91
306	Crean Francis	L	*31 Oct 95*
196*a*	Crease Thomas E.	L	24 Feb 95
93	Creber James	Gr	30 Nov 86
93	Creber John T.	Gr	11 Nov 86
	Creber Joshua	Car	1 Jan 83

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
AO 40	Cree Aubrey M. . . .	A P	17 Jan 01
89	Cree Wilfrid G. H. .	Mid	15 July 00
321	Creese Daniel G. (*act*)	B	1 May 01
14	Creighton John W. .	A P	25 Sept 92
Coll	Creighton Kenelm E.L. (*act*)	S L	15 Mar 02
354*a*	Crennell Patrick . .	Gr	26 Nov 98
176	Crichton Charles L. M.	Mid	15 July 00
65	Crichton George E. A.	E	1 July 95
303	Crichton Henry J. M. M.	Mid	15 Mar 02
487	Crichton James R. M. M.	Mid	30 Mar 02
264	Crichton Peter T. .	Ch E	21 Nov 00
129	Crichton Reginald L. .	L	31 Aug 96
224	Crichton William H. .	E	1 July 97
385	Crichton-Maitland Coventry M.	L	31 Aug 98
	Crick Frederick G. RMA.	2nd L	1 Jan 00
RM	Cridland Edward C. MB	S	28 July 90
357	Crisp Arthur S. . . .	E	1 Sept 92
512	Crispin Gilbert C. W. .	L	31 Aug 99
501*a*	Crispin Richard T. . .	Car	24 Mar 96
	Critchley Walter A. E. .	L	*31 Oct 95*
518	Crocker Cecil J. . . .	S L	15 Nov 00
157	Crocker Frederic . .	Gr	30 Mar 01
268*d*	Crocker Frederick W. S.	B	19 Jan 87
421	Crocker Henry L. . .	F S	5 Sept 96
	Crocker Herbert J. RM	C	25 Feb 98
184	Crocker William E. . .	A P	1 Feb 95
287*b*	Crocker William R. J. .	N C	15 May 02
29	Crocombe Francis L. (*act*)	G	15 Oct 01
238*a*	Crohan Patrick B . .	Mid	15 Jan 00
385	Croisdale Louis R. . .	E	1 July 00
86	Croker Thomas J. . .	L	15 Jan 97
Coll	Cromie Francis N. A (*act*)	S L	15 Dec 01
510	Crompton Charles H. .	Gr	22 Aug 00
14	Croneen Sydney . . .	S	13 May 96
218*d*	Crook George H. H. . .	Car	29 May 92
77	Crook Frank L. . . .	A E	1 Jun 98
365	Crooke Frederick C. A. .	S Cr	27 Jan 91
410	Crooke Henry R. . . .	L	14 Sept 95
431	Cropley Alfred	S S	16 Feb 97
	Crosbie Adolphus B. RM	MGen	19 Oct 00
64	Crosbie Pierce L. . . .	S	23 Sept 01
18	Crosbie-Hill Ralph . .	Mid	15 Sept 00
519*a*	Cross Charles H. . . .	C	1 Jan 94
155	Cross James	Gr	22 July 86
5	Cross Samuel	Car	18 Feb 84
	Cross Thomas . . (*act*)	Car	30 July 01
219	Crosscombe Samuel . .	Gr	19 Sept 89
218*a*	Crossman Robert F. .	Mid	15 Mar 00
45*a*	Crothers William J. . .	Gr	30 June 84
218*a*	Croucher Edward W. .	Gr	24 Jan 91
	Crowe Robert M. RM	W O	5 Nov 97
7	Crowle Joseph N. . . .	Ch E	1 Sept 99
423	Crowley Edward A. E. .	Ch E	3 Jan 97
86	Crowley Joseph . MD	F S	1 Oct 99
414	Crowley Timothy J. MD	S S	26 Feb 95
	Crowther Edward S. D. RM	Maj.	22 Feb 99
64	Crowther John E, RM	C	1 Apr 97
474*a*	Crowther William R. D.	Mid	15 Dec 99
211	Crozier Louis H. . . .	L	31 Dec 99
	Cruddas Seymour RMA	2nd L	1 Jan 01
129	Cruse Percy	A P	30 Dec 99
414	Crutchley Arthur F. .	Mid	15 Sept 99
474*a*	Cruttwell Cecil G. . .	Mid	15 Feb 00
162	Cubitt Alexander E. . .	S P	10 Aug 98
154*a*	Cudlip Edwin W. . . .	Ch E	1 Dec 97
	Cuffe James A. F. RM	L	1 Jan 97
268*e*	Cull Ernest G. . .MA	Ch	25 Apr 92
		N I	19 Dec 92
487	Cullinan William F . .	A P	16 June 97
Ex	Culme-Seymour Evelyn . . . . (*act*)	S L	15 Aug 01
125	Culme-Seymour Michael	Cr	31 Aug 00
206	Cumberlege Claude L. .	L	30 June 99
258*a*	Cumming George E.	Mid	15 July 00
211	Cumming Robert S. D.	C	1 Jan 97
421	Cumming William S. RM	Maj	14 Aug 97
40	Cummings Raleigh R. MA	NI	2 June 98
180	Cundall Charles E. . .	L	15 July 00
519*a*	Cunninghame David D. (*tempy*)	A E	2 July 01
Coll	Cunningham Andrew B. (*act*)	S L	7 Jan 02
447	Cunningham Frederick G.	Ck	15 July 01
351*a*	Cunningham John E. G.	AE	1 July 00
217	Cunningham John H. D.	Mid	30 May 01
519*a*	Cunningham Norman .	Ck	15 July 00
366	Cunningham Thomas .	B	7 Jan 82
160	Curgenven Leonard W.	A E	1 July 00
238	Curle George W. . . .	Gr	9 Nov 88
	Currey Bernard . . .	C	30 June 01
512	Currey Hugh S. . . .	L	1 Apr 99
235	Currie James	Art E	1 Nov 98
	Curtain Wilfred J. . .	Gr	15 June 96
164	Curteis Reginald H. .	L	30 June 82
86	Curteis Robert W. S. .	Mid	15 Mar 01
206	Curtis Berwick . . .	L	31 Dec 98
211	Curtis Charles R. . .	L	30 June 91
385	Curtis Frederick T. W.	F E	21 July 01
487	Curtis Ivor . . . MA	N I	21 Jan 01
18	Curtis James	Gr	19 Jan 83
	Curtoys Charles E. E. RM	Maj	5 Dec 99
298	Curzon-Howe *Hon.* Assheton G. CB., CMG (*Second in Command of Channel Squadron*)	R A	23 July 01
162	Cusack James M. L. . .	A P	24 Sept 01
502*a*	Cust Herbert E. P. . .	C	31 Dec 00
	Custance Reginald N. CMG (*Director of Naval Intelligence*).	R A	1 Aug 99
351*a*	Custance Wilfred N.	Mid	15 May 00
372*a*	Cutfield Reginald S. . .	A P	8 May 01
423	Cuthbert Charles . . .	B	22 June 91
374	Cuthbertson, Stewart J.	G	12 Dec 99
366	Cutlack Percy E. . .	A E	20 Nov 98
503	Cutler James P. . . .	Ch Gr	28 Nov 96

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Da Costa Herbert C. C.	Cr	1 Jan 99
528	D'Aeth Arthur C. S. H.	L	31 Dec 96
414	D'Aguilar Claude F. .	Mid	15 Dec 99
368	Dailey Robert J. . . .	B	24 Apr 91
250	Daintree John D. . .	Cr	31 Dec 99
	Dale Alfred T.	V A	16 Sept 97
162	Dale William	Ch Gr	3 Sept 00
493*b*	Dalgety Robert W. . .	L	31 Dec 94
547	Dalglish Robin C.	S L	15 July 00
351*a*	Dalrymple David C. H.	L	30 June 01
395	Dalrymple John H. . .	Ch E	1 Mar 98
	Dalton Cecil W. R. RM	C	11 Feb 99
NH	Dalton Frederick J. A.	S	15 Nov 92
442	Dalton William . . .	Art E	1 Nov 98
	Daly Edwin E.	Gr	1 Nov 98
268*b*	Daly John	Gr	5 Aug 86
127	Daly Richard	Ch Gr	16 Jan 02
483*a*	Daly William	Ch Gr	24 Feb 98
78	Daly William	Gr	3 Apr 00
252	Dalzell Henry . .MA	Ch / N I	22 Nov 97 / 2 June 98
68*a*	Damant Guybon C. C.	S L	15 Apr 01
221	Damant Walter S. .	A E	1 July 00
257	Dammers Charles M.	L	30 June 00
93	Dampier Cecil F. . .	Cr	1 Jan 00
Coll	Danby Clinton F.S.(*act*)	S L	15 Apr 02
89	Dane Clement R. . .	Mid	15 May 00
NID	Daniel Edward Y. RM	Maj	29 Nov 01
168	Daniel Martin T. . . .	L	30 June 95
129*a*	Daniel Octavius H. . .	L	1 Jan 92
	Daniell John F. . RM	LtCol	20 Nov 01
512	Daniels John A. . . .	Gr	19 Apr 97
339	Danniels Thomas L. .	B	27 Oct 88
155	Dannreuther Hubert E.	S L	15 Oct 00
242	Dannreuther Tristan. .	L	31 Dec 93
510	Darbyshire Longuet M.	L	1 Oct 01
510	D'Arcy Judge	L	1 Oct 90
45*a*	Dare Charles H. . . .	C	30 June 00
86	Darke Reginald B. . .	Mid	28 Feb 02
195	Darley Arthur C. . . .	E	1 Sept 92
162	Darley Arthur la T. .	S	11 Feb 01
512	Darley Arthur T. . . .	L	15 Dec 98
540	Darley Henry La T. RM	C	4 Feb 99
499	Darley Herbert I. . . .	A E	26 Nov 00
	Dart Frederick H. . .	S E	8 June 99
NH	Dartnell Louis E. . . .	S	10 Nov 96
238	Darwall Robert H. RM	L	1 Jan 99
308	Darwall William H. . .	S L	15 Dec 00
388	Dasent Manuel . . .	L	1 Oct 00
351	Dasent Walter . . .	L	1 Apr 02
178	Dathan James H. . . .	L	30 June 96
388*a*	Dathan John E. . . .	P	5 Jan 00
218*c*	Dathan Joseph D. MA	Ch	7 Jan 96
518	Dathan William A. . .	E	1 Jan 96
510	Davenport James E. . .	Gr	1 May 92
270	Davenport Charles S. McN. RM	L	1 July 99
28	Davenport Robert C.	S L	15 Apr 01
165*a*	Daves Henry F. . . .	E	1 Jan 95
160	Daves William . . .	A P	30 May 94
486	Davey Charles H. . .	L	15 Dec 00
246	Davey Henry F. D. . .	Car	18 June 86
503	Davey John H.	Car	2 Aug 87
250	Davey William . (*act*)	B	1 Oct 01
197	David Thomas M. . . .	A E	1 June 98
37	Davidge Charles . . .	Gr	6 Feb 00
162	Davidge George S. . .	S	10 Aug 01

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
287*b*	Davidson Alexander P.	L	30 June 91
457*b*	Davidson Ernest G. W.	L	1 Apr 97
513	Davidson George . . .	Art E	1 Nov 98
	Davidson John . RM	W O	20 Apr 89
180	Davies Arthur J. . . .	L	15 Jan 99
	Davies Daniel	B	24 Dec 86
238*a*	Davies Donald M. .	Mid	15 Oct 99
480*b*	Davies John	B	2 Nov 98
146	Davies Joseph C. . .	B	10 Oct 92
528	Davies Oswald H. . .	L	8 Jan 95
376	Davies Price M. . . .	B	1 Nov 95
501*a*	Davies Robert B. . .	A E	1 July 99
28	Davies Thomas G. R. .	A E	1 June 98
270	Davies William A. J.	Ch E	1 May 02
481	Davies William R. . .	E	1 Mar 93
524	Davis Edward	Ch B	1 Apr 96
	Davis Edward H.M.CMG	R A	13 Mar 01
481	Davis Frank	Art E	1 Nov 98
520*a*	Davis Frederick C. .	E	1 Mar 93
290	Davis Harry.	E	1 July 00
Coll	Davis John C.	Mid	15 May 99
246	Davis Joseph H. . . .	Gr	21 June 87
64	Davis Rayner	E	1 Mar 00
AO / 86	Davis Reginald U. . .	A P	27 May 02
365	Davis Sidney G. . . .	Gr	1 May 95
366	Davis William H. . .	Ch / E Ins	1 Apr 02
	Davison Henry J. . .	Cr	30 June 95
40	Davison Robert . . .	Car	2 May 00
	Davison William J. . .	As Ck	15 July 01
218*b*	Davy Bishop O. M. . .	L	1 Oct 97
462	Davy Edward G. W. .	L	1 Oct 90
521	Davy William L. . . .	P	6 Jan 97
398	Daw William H. . . .	S	8 Nov 98
242	Dawe Charles	F E	22 Sept 94
93	Dawe William	Gr	1 July 95
29	Dawes Charles B. . .	S P	4 Nov 99
DY / 481	Dawes George W. W. .	Cr	30 June 01
218*c*	Dawson Arthur B. F. .	L	11 May 91
529	Dawson Arthur M. . .	L	*31 Oct 95*
464	Dawson Frederick G .	Ch E	1 Apr 02
129	Dawson Henry	F P	17 Apr 96
	Dawson Henry P. BA	Ch	21 Nov 92
358*c*	Dawson Humphrey F. .	L	30 June 98
358*a*	Dawson John	E	1 Oct 97
303	Dawson Lionel G. .	Mid	15 Feb 02
Coll	Dawson Oswald H.(*act*)	S L	15 Apr 02
	Dawson Thomas J. . .	E	1 July 96
486	Dawson William . . .	E	1 July 01
368	Dawson Willoughby P.	Cr	31 Dec 98
411	Day Edwin A.	L	1 Oct 88
438	Deacon Alfred E. C. . .	Ch E	14 Oct 00
	Deacon Thomas H. W. .	Car	2 Apr 97
	Deakin Arthur M. RM	L	1 July 01
61	Dean Charles	Car	6 May 87
233*a*	Dean Francis E. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 01
481	Dean Frederic W. . .	Cr	2 May 00
37*a*	Deane Ralph H. . . .	Mid	30 June 00
CG	Dean-Pitt Stanley T. .	Cr	31 Dec 92
388	Deans William J. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 01
413	Deas Archibald . . .	L	*31 Oct 95*
180	De Bartolomé Charles M.	L	14 Feb 92
409	De Burgh Hubert H. .	L	30 June 01
303	De Chair Dudley R. . .	Cr	22 June 97
321	Deed John C. . . . RM	C	10 Oct 00
303	de Halpert Roger V	Mid	28 Feb 02
442*a*	De Horsey Spencer V. Y.	C	21 Oct 00
326	Deighton Christopher H.	Ch Gr	18 June 97

Digitized by Google

Where erving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
512	DeKantzow Arthur H.	L	1 Oct 99
363*a*	De la Garde Philip LeH.	P	30 Apr 00
460*a*	Delany John G.	Gr	17 Apr 85
196*a*	De la Poer Edmund A. T. de P.	Mid	15 May 00
366	De Lanié Prosper C. C	Ck	15 Jan 00
186*a*	Delius Daniel E. St. M *(act)*	S L	15 June 01
366	De Montmorency John P.	L	30 June 95
	Denbow William.	E	1 Mar 93
512	Denham George	B	24 Dec 92
303	Denison Bertram N.	Mid	15 May 99
399	Denison Conyingham C.	Mid	30 Oct 01
92*a*	Denison Ernest W.	L	30 Sept 98
261	Denison Harold E.	L	1 Apr 01
346	Denison John.	C	13 May 96
115	Denman Arthur C.	A P	27 Sept 01
	Denmark, *His Royal Highness, Prince* Christian Frederick Charles George Valdemar Axel *of* GCB, GCVO	HonL	7 Feb 01
	Dennis Arthur T.	G	30 Mar 00
149	Dennis Henry B. B.	Mid	30 May 01
358*c*	Dennis James *(act)*	Gr	1 July 01
218*a*	Dennistoun George H.	Mid	15 Oct 00
298	Denny Herbert M.	L	1 Apr 99
492*a*	Denny Herbert R. H.	S	26 Feb 00
AO 524	Dennys Edward A.	A P	20 May 94
146	Denson Horace R.	E	1 July 01
	Denyer Henry K.	Car	2 July 88
	Dent Douglas L.	Cr	31 Dec 01
148	Denton John H.	Art E	1 Apr 02
225*c*	De Paris Victor	E	24 July 94
298	Dering Claude L. Y.	Mid	30 May 02
	De Robeck John M.	C	1 Jan 02
281*b*	De St. Croix John	B	5 Dec 94
	De Salis William	C	30 June 01
431	De Satgé Frederick G.	Mid	15 Oct 99
248*c*	De Satgé Oscar V.	L	30 June 92
351*a*	De Sausmarez Philip D'A.	L	1 Jan 89
234	De Sausmarez Ronald P. S.	S L	21 June 01
130	De Thoren Oscar E. A. de S.	S L	15 Mar 01
115	Devereux William	Art E	1 Apr 02
474*a*	De Veulle Frederick J. D.	A P	24 Feb 02
521	Devine Joseph *(act)*.	Gr	28 June 01
221	De Vitré John D. D. MA	Ch	22 Apr 98
267	Dewar Alfred C.	L	15 July 97
196	Dewar James F.	S L	15 Dec 00
180	Dewar Kenneth G. B.	L	15 Feb 00
135	Dewar Robert G. D.	L	30 June 96
505	De Wet Thomas O.	L	*31 Oct 95*
544	Dewey George	Art E	1 Nov 99
313	Dewstowe John	Gr	12 Jan 92
37*a*	Dexter Arthur J. BA	Ch / N I	5 Jan 97 / 17 May 97
	Dibblee Frederick L RMA	C	4 June 97
217	Dick James D.	L	14 Jan 92
385	Dicken Charles G.	C	1 Jan 94
510	Dickens Gerald C.	L	31 Dec 01
251	Dickinson Robert L.	S	23 May 98
225*b*	Dicks Henry L.	L	25 Aug 92
Coll	Dickson Charles B. *(act)*	S L	15 Nov 01
406	Dickson Richard T.	L	30 June 00
224	Dickson William A.	S L	15 Jan 01
218*a*	Digby Edward A.	Mid	15 Mar 99
127	Diggle Neston W.	L	15 July 01
268*e*	Diggle Wadham H.	Mid	28 Feb 02
351*a*	Diggon Albert P.	Gr	27 Sept 99
	Diggon Robert W. RM	Q M	18 Oct 96
	Dimmer John F. RM	Q M	7 May 02
474*a*	Dimond James F. *(act)*	Gr	16 Apr 02
196*a*	Dimsey Edgar R. DSO	S S	21 Aug 95
238	Dineley Francis G.	Cr	31 Dec 01
238*a*	Dinnis John J. MD	F S	2 Oct 00
Coll	Dinwiddy Ralph G. *(act)*	S L	28 Oct 01
338	Divett Randolph	Mid	15 May 99
185	Dixie Albert E	L	28 Nov 00
Ex	Dix Charles C. *(act)*	S L	15 July 01
414	Dix Thomas L.	Gr	6 Mar 01
255	Dixon Alan	S L	15 Sept 00
372*a*	Dixon John J.	Gr	14 July 99
35	Dixon Kennett	L	*1 Oct 98*
162	Dixon Robert B.	Ch E	1 July 00
NID	Dixon William. RMA	C	5 Nov 96
368*c*	Dixon William J.	A E	1 July 97
442	Dobbin Ernest H.	L	*31 Oct 95*
158	Dobinson, George W. Dobrée de Saumarez RMA	Car	1 Apr 99 / 1 Sept 94
346	Dobson Claude C.	Mid	30 Oct 01
121	Dodd David	B	18 Dec 90
431	Dodds James W	Car	24 Mar 98
	Dodgson Arthur	C	31 Dec 01
268*f*	Dodgson William I.	S L	15 July 00
306	Dodington John R.	L	31 Dec 99
217	Dodridge William R.	S P	27 June 96
DY	Doidge James N.	Ch B	19 Feb 97
268*e*	Dolbear Frank	Gr	6 Mar 01
128	Dolbear Harry	Gr	5 Nov 98
53	Dolby Reginald. MA	Ch	9 Aug 81
175	Dolphin Desmond F.	Mid	15 Nov 00
180	Domvile Barry E.	L	15 July 98
217	Domvile Archibald C. W.	Mid	15 May 00
86	Domvile *Sir* Compton E. KCB (*Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean*)	A	25 Jan 02
512	Donaldson Leonard A. B	L	30 June 98
28	Donkin Collingwood F. L.	E	1 Jan 98
180*a*	Donohue Stephen G.	Car	19 Mar 93
90	Donovan Arthur F.	Gr	29 July 93
	Donovan Charles	Gr	30 Dec 98
483*a*	Donovan Daniel	Gr	17 Nov 97
437	Donovan Edward H.	L	1 Oct 96
	Donovan James	Gr	1 Nov 98
	Donovan William	Gr	23 Nov 98
499	Donovan William A.	E	1 July 01
477	Donovan William H.	Gr	4 June 88
40	Dooley John	Gr	1 Apr 91
486	Dooner John K. P.	L	1 Apr 98
458	Dore Frederick *(act)*	Gr	8 Mar 02
388*a*	Dore William H.	Car	1 Apr 96
487	Dorling Henry T.	Mid	15 May 99
218*a*	Dorman Thomas, S. L.	Mid	15 Mar 00
520	Dormer *Hon.* Charles J. T.	Cr	30 June 99
77	Dougherty Albert J.	Gr	1 Dec 00
	Doughty Henry M.	L	14 Jan 92
166	Douglas Alexander S.	Mid	15 Nov 00

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
40	Douglas Archibald L. (*Will succeed Vice-Admiral Sir Frederick G. D. Bedford, K.C.B., as Commander-in-Chief, North America and West Indies*)	V A	15 June 01
DY	Douglas Archibald G.	S C	10 Sept 96
255	Douglas Cosmo A. O.	Mid	15 Dec 00
Coll	Douglas David W. S.	Mid	15 Mar 99
398	Douglas Henry P.	L	30 Sept 98
140	Douglas Howard	Art E	1 Nov 01
Coll	Douglas Philip W. (*act*)	S L	15 Apr 02
408	Douglas Sholto G.	L	30 June 91
	Douglas S. Gordon	L	1 Jan 91
255	Douglas Stopford C.	Mid	15 June 00
383*a*	Dove James	B	3 Nov 98
136	Dow James C. MB	F S	4 June 97
298	Dowding Arthur N.	Mid	15 Feb 02
	Dowding Townley W. RM	Col	30 Dec 99
196*a*	Dowling Horace E.	A E	1 July 97
	Dowman Alfred H. A.	A E	1 July 01
Coll	Down Richard T. (*act*)	S L	15 Mar 02
	Downer John M	S E	1 July 98
	Downer Walter E RMA	W O	13 Mar 02
540	Downes Henry	Gr	29 Nov 88
96	Downes Robert H.	S L	15 Nov 00
505	Downey James	B	3 Nov 93
410	Dowson John	S S	11 Feb 96
218*a*	Doyne Herbert W. G.	S S	21 Aug 96
	D'Oyly Henry R. N. RM.	L	1 Jan 98
494	D'Oyly Warren H.	L	30 June 91
NID	Drage Gilbert RM	C	1 Apr 98
61	Drake Charles P.	B	3 June 96
253*a*	Drake Francis R. H.	A P	8 Nov 99
	Drake Henry D. RMA	Maj	12 June 97
176*a*	Drake Joseph R.	Art E	1 Nov 99
924	Drake Percy G.	E	1 Oct 95
353	Drake Sidney J.	Ch E	1 Apr 01
	Drake-Brockman Charles E. F. RM	C	1 Apr 97
73	Dreaper George A.	S S	21 Aug 96
14	Drew John H.	B	25 Nov 91
NH	Drew William R.	D I G	13 Mar 01
233	Drew William J. (*ac*)	Gr	12 Mar 02
270	Drewitt James	Ch Gr	15 Oct 96
540	Dreyer Frederic C.	L	15 July 98
	Driscoll William	Ch B	10 Apr 01
18	Drought Arthur E.	E	1 Jan 99
395	Drover Frederick J. (*temp*)	A E	9 Sept 01
529	Drummond Berkeley W.	L	1 Jan 90
99	Drummond Colin McR.	A. Ck	15 Jan 02
	Drummond Edmund C.	V A	21 Dec 95
18	Drummond *Hon.* Edmund R.	Mid	15 Nov 00
68*a*	Drummond John E.	Cr	1 Jan 01
	Drury Charles C. (*Will succeed Rear-Admiral Day H. Bosanquet as Commander-in-Chief, East Indies*)	R A	13 July 99
451*b*	Drury Frederick A.	Art E	1 Apr 00
	Drury William P. RM	Maj	12 Dec 98
273*b*	Drury-Lowe Sidney R.	L	14 May 92

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
225*b*	Duberly George RM	L	1 Jan 01
	Du Boulay Ernest G. H.	Mid	15 Dec 98
351*a*	Dubs Ralph R. A.	Mid	30 June 00
451*a*	Ducat Gerald	L	31 Dec 97
155	Duckett Stephen W. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 01
	Dudding Horatio N.	C	30 June 93
34*a*	Dudding John S.	S	2 Aug 00
CG	Dudgeon Patrick C.	Cr	30 June 93
481	Dudley Eleazer (*act*)	Gr	6 Feb 01
285	Dudley John MB	F S	29 Jan 96
431	Duff Alexander L.	Cr	1 Jan 97
303	Duff Arthur A. M.	L	19 Oct 94
68*a*	Duff Hampden G.	L	1 Apr 97
	Duffell William J.	E	1 Jan 96
	Duffett Edward	Gr	4 Jan 84
	Duffin Fielder RM	Q M	14 June 99
68*a*	Dugdale John C.	B	1 Sept 99
259	Duggan Daniel	Car	16 Oct 85
388*a*	Dugmore Eric V. F. R.	L	22 June 97
217	Dugnid Alexander	Gr	9 May 98
431	Duke Alan C. H.	N C	15 May 02
211	Duke David E.	E	28 May 01
354	Dumaresq Charles P.	Mid	15 Sept 99
96	Dumaresq John S.	L	28 Aug 94
	Dumas Philip W.	Cr	31 Dec 01
180	Dunbar Charles A. R. F.	F P	1 Sept 99
23	Duncan George	L	*1 Oct 98*
	Duncan George E.	S	23 May 98
180	Duncan John A.	L	15 Jan 98
	Dundas Charles H.	C	1 Jan 01
111	Dundas Harold V.	L	31 Dec 99
363*a*	Dundas Lawrence L.	L	31 Dec 95
CG	Dundas Thomas F. C.	L	29 June 93
64	Dunlop William (*act*)	Gr	16 Mar 01
388	Dunlop William J. F.	Mid	30 Oct 01
546	Dunmore Henry A.	B	2 Sept 91
372*a*	Dunn Alfred C.	L	*1 Oct 98*
407	Dunn Charles F.	E	1 July 96
213	Dunnaway Christopher J.	Gr	2 Sept 99
469	Dunning Michael	Car	6 May 87
524	Dunning William T. (*act*)	R	1 Oct 01
129	Dunster Henry	Gr	27 Sept 94
265*c*	Dupen Arthur P. L.	E	1 July 96
	Durnford John CB. DSO (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	R A	1 Jan 02
	Durrant Christopher M. RMA	2nd L	1 Sept 01
510	Durrant Ernest G.	L	*19 Mar 99*
	Durst Alan L. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 01
385	Durston *Sir* A. John KCB	E F	29 June 00
385	Durston Arthur S. W.	E	1 July 01
45	Durston George H.	E	1 July 00
533	Durston John C.	S	14 Nov 93
173	Dustan John W.	C	15 Mar 00
287*a*	Dutton Arthur B. S.	L	30 Sept 98
509	Dyer Arthur J.	A P	3 Feb 95
270	Dyer Ernest H. McA.	A P	29 Apr 98
218*a*	Dyer Thomas W. P. RMA	C	21 May 97
1	Dyer Walter P.	S	26 Feb 00
313	Dyke Henry H.	C	31 Dec 92
510	Dymott Herbert N.	S P	16 July 01
298	Dymott Robert L.	F P	7 Jan 00
258*a*	Dyson Alfred (*act*)	Gr	1 July 01

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	EADY Frederick W. E. RM	Maj	20 Nov 01
	Eagles Charles E. C. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 01
CG	Eagles Frederick H. . .	L	31 Dec 82
	Eagles Henry C. RM	Lt Col	23 May 99
268*e*	Eames Edward T. P. .	S	14 Nov 94
370	Eames Robert F. C. . .	P	11 July 96
	Eames William . . .	F S	25 Aug 01
217	Eardley-Wilmot Frederick N. . . .	Mid	30 May 01
421	Eardley-Wilmot Trevor	Mid	30 Oct 00
	Earl Edward	ChCar	11 Aug 00
520	Earl James	Car	29 Apr 85
306	Earle Thomas H. . . .	Mid	15 May 99
268*e*	Earwicker Charles H. (*act*)	S B	1 July 01
540	Eason Henry W. . . .	ChSB	15 Aug 00
499	Easton William C. . .	L	*31 Oct 95*
	Eastman William I. RMA	Maj	1 Oct 94
128	Eastment Alan G. . .	S	23 May 95
218	Eastment Gerald M. .	S	26 Feb 00
42	Eaton Robert	Gr	14 Apr 96
94	Eaton Walter S. . . .	Gr	21 Dec 87
37*a*	Echlin Godfrey C. . .	L	22 June 97
455	Edbrook George . . .	B	20 July 98
368	Edden John C. . . .	S L	15 Jan 01
	Edden James T. (*act*)	Car	1 Jan 02
346	Eddis Christopher J.	F Mid	15 Mar 02
325	Edgar Edward J. . . .	S E	27 Apr 99
399	Edgecumbe Edward H. P.	Mid	15 Oct 01
80	Edgell Alick R. . . .	S L	26 June 01
502*a*	Edgell John A. . . .	S L	15 Jan 01
53	Edmonds Ernest W. (*act*)	G	2 Oct 01
346	Edmonds Percy L.	A E	1 July 99
306	Edmunds Evelyn R. .	Mid	15 Nov 01
218*c*	Edward-Collins George F. B.	Mid	15 Aug 01
351*a*	Edwards Arthur A. . .	L	*31 Oct 95*
162	Edwards Charles F. W.	F P	9 Sept 94
65	Edwards Charles R. . .	Car	16 Mar 94
524	Edwards Edward G. . .	F P	23 Nov 99
255	Edwards Edwin H. . .	L	1 Apr 93
183	Edwards Ernest . . .	E	1 Sept 92
265*a*	Edwards Frank P. . .	L	*31 Oct 95*
	Edwards Frederick C. RM	C	1 Apr 98
270	Edwards George K. . .	Ch E	12 Dec 99
79	Edwards George P. BA	N I	6 Mar 85
180	Edwards Graham R. L.	L	15 July 99
303	Edwards Harrington D.	Mid	30 May 02
13	Edwards Herbert L. . .	L	15 July 97
303	Edwards Herbert Macl.	L	22 June 97
414	Edwards Herbert R. L.	Mid	15 Aug 99
63	Edwards Hugh . . .	L	31 Dec 94
288	Edwards John	Gr	8 Nov 82
533	Edwards John C. . . .	Gr	4 June 88
218*a*	Edwards John D. . . .	L	14 Apr 92
298	Edwards John H. BA	N I	21 Jan 01
290	Edwards Joseph R. . .	Gr	9 Sept 86
92*a*	Edwards Richard L. .	Mid	15 June 01
385	Edwards Robert W. . .	E Ins	1 Apr 02
238	Edwards Sidney . . .	G	1 Nov 98
181	Edwards Walter . . .	Ch E	12 Apr 02
288	Edwards William H. .	Art E	1 Nov 00
262	Eeles Charles G. S. . .	Cr	30 June 95
303	Egerton Brian . . .	Mid	15 Jan 02
512	Egerton George LeC. CB	C	1 Jan 93
258*a*	Egerton Wilfrid A. . .	S L	15 Jan 01
77	Egerton Wion de M.	L	15 Apr 00
92	Eggbeer John	B	29 July 90
326	Elbrow George. . . .	E Ins	1 Apr 02
89	Elder William L. . . .	L	30 June 96
442	Eldred Charles E. . .	Ch E	8 Mar 02
379	Eldred Edward H. . .	P	3 Sept 97
218*c*	EldridgeArthurV.(*proby*)	A E	1 July 01
501*a*	Eldridge George B. . .	L	*1 Oct 98*
238	Elgar George H. . . .	E	6 May 01
37	Eliot Ralph	S L	15 July 00
414*a*	Ellaby Joseph D. . . .	L	1 Apr 02
410	Ellerton Walter M. . .	L	25 Aug 92
244	Ellery Frederick R. . .	B	27 Nov 95
28	Elliot Bertram N. RM	L	1 Jan 99
CG	Elliot Charles S. . . .	Cr	30 June 93
285	Elliot Henry	P	24 Oct 01
37*a*	Elliot James O. . . .	Mid	15 June 99
255	Elliott Frank	Mid	15 Nov 01
512	Elliott Frederick . . .	Gr	5 Aug 86
229	Elliott Harry M. C. . .	A P	28 Mar 93
60	Elliott Henry V. W. . .	Cr	25 May 97
447	Elliott Horace . . MD	S S	16 Feb 97
523	Elliott Joseph	G	1 Nov 98
320*a*	Elliott Stanley E. . .	S P	12 Jan 00
217	Elliott William . . .	Gr	20 May 85
34*b*	Ellis Edgar H.	Ch E	2 May 00
385	Ellis Ernest F.	F E	4 Jan 00
162	Ellis Ernest F.	S	11 Feb 01
162	Ellis George	S B	10 Oct 91
320	Ellis George F. T. F. .	L	*31 Oct 95*
N H	Ellis Herbert M. . . .	D I H	23 Aug 99
385	Ellis Joseph H. W. H. .	F E	16 Aug 99
298	Ellis Matthew W. . .	F E	24 June 97
196	Ellis Stanley V. . . .	L	1 Oct 97
	Ellis Thomas	Car	19 Nov 84
250	Ellis William H. . . .	B	10 Feb 93
268*d*	Ellison Alfred A. . . .	L	30 June 96
395	Ellison William H. . .	Art E	1 Apr 02
40	Elmsley Theodore K.	Mid	30 Jan 02
162	Elstone John E. . . .	Car	1 July 89
Coll	Elwell Charles B. (*act*)	S L	15 Apr 02
385	Emdin Archie R. . . .	Ch E	1 July 99
	Endicott John	Ch Gr	1 Apr 01
487	England George P. . .	L	30 June 99
255	England Hugh T. . .	Mid	15 May 00
Coll	England Richard B. (*act*)	S L	15 Mar 02
164*a*	England William N. .	L	14 May 93
240	English Oswald McD. .	L	1 Oct 95
89	English Stephen S. .	Mid	15 Feb 02
30	English Valentine D. .	L	31 Dec 00
	English William P. . .	Gr	11 Mar 96
530	Ennals Charles C. . .	L	15 July 01
109	Errington Donald .	S L	15 Sept 00
40	Erskine David V. F.	Mid	15 Feb 02
	Erskine *Sir* James E. KCB (*First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King*)	A	23 Aug 97
12	Erskine Seymour E. .	Cr	25 May 97
414	Escombe Harold . . .	L	22 June 97
252	Esson William. . RM	C	15 July 00
	Eustace George . . .	Art E	1 Apr 02
21	Eustace John B. . . .	Cr	30 June 96
389	Evans Alfred	A E	1 July 97
96	Evans Alfred E. . . .	Mid	15 Mar 00
533	Evans Allan	A E	1 July 99
93	Evans Arthur C. MA	Ch	16 Aug 86
		N I	6 Apr 87
	Evans Arthur K. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 01
501*a*	Evans Bertram S. . .	L	30 June 94
306	Evans Charles F. (*act*)	B	1 Oct 01

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
221	Evans Claude B.	Mid	15 Nov 01
	Evans Edward R.G.	S L	15 Nov 00
79	Evans Frederick	B	3 Nov 98
524	Evans Frederick J. (*a*)	L	*31 Oct 95*
	Evans Frederick J. (*b*)	Art E	1 Apr 02
	Evans Henry	E	1 July 98
	Evans Horace C. RM	C	7 Feb 96
CG	Evans Hugh R.	Cr	30 June 92
413	Evans John W.	B	6 July 91
162	Evans Joseph H.	B	1 Nov 00
146	Evans Maurice D.	L	15 Jan 98
228*a*	Evans Stephen B.	L	30 Sept 98
	Evans Thomas J. P. RM	Col	30 Jan 02
	Evans William H.	Car	1 Oct 99
447	Evans William T	Car	1 Apr 01
378	Evan-Thomas Hugh	Cr	1 Jan 97
127*b*	Eve Benjamin	B	1 Nov 95
93	Evea Frederick J.	Gr	5 Aug 86
	Evelegh Edmund G. RM	C	1 Apr 95
AO 303	Evens James B.	A P	11 July 99
520	Everett Allan F.	Cr	30 June 01
196*a*	Everett John N.	B	22 Feb 90
431	Everitt Alfred E.	E	1 July 99
	Eves William H.	A P	28 Mar 98
521	Ewart Arthur E.	A E	1 June 98
	Ewart Arthur W. (*Naval Attaché*)	C	30 June 01
1	Ewing Alexander A. Des V.	As Ck	15 Jan 02
135*a*	Eyre Charles V.	E	1 Apr 93
524	Eyre Francis G.	Cr	30 June 98
Coll	Eyre Ralph V. (*act*)	S L	15 Apr 02
278	Eyre Reginald F.	Mid	15 Mar 99
CG	Eyre William H.	L	30 June 84
NID	Eyres Cresswell J.	Cr	31 Dec 97

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
Coll	FABER Edmund D.(*act*)	SL	15 Jan 02
524	Facey Charles S.. MB	S	11 Nov 91
546	Facey George . . .	B	21 June 95
238	Facey Samuel H. . .	S	29 Nov 97
	Fagan Christopher S. F. . . . RM	L. Gn	23 Apr 02
221	Fair George M. K. . .	Cr	20 Aug 01
	FairbairnBernardW.M.	L	15 July 01
462	Fairbank Christian B..	S	23 May 98
255	Fairtlough James W.	L	*15 Dec 97*
129	Falkiner Richard H.	Mid	15 May 99
22	Fancey Henry . .	Gr	3 Aug 81
Ex	Fane Robert G. (*act*) .	SL	8 Apr 01
	Fanshawe Arthur D. .	V A	25 Jan 02
127	Fanshawe Arthur H. .	L	30 June 90
410	Fanshawe Basil H. . .	L	1 Apr 91
Ex	Fanshawe Guy D.(*act*)	S L	15 Nov 01
512	Fargus Frederick N. .	L	15 Nov 97
474*a*	Farie Gilbert H. L. .	S L	8 May 01
520*a*	Farie James U. . . .	L	30 June 95
369	Farlow Frederick S. .	Gr	27 Oct 93
37*a*	Farlow William H. . .	Gr	11 June 91
23	Farmer Donald W. ..	Mid	30 Oct 00
	Farnley Arthur H.(*act*)	S B	1 Jan 0[illegible]
	Farquett Charles . .	Gr	1 Apr 91
409	Farquhar Arthur M. .	C	31 Dec 96
	Farquhar Richard B. . (*Naval Adviser to Inspector General of Fortifications*)	C	31 Dec 89
	Farquhar Stuart St. J.	Cr	30 June 98
	Farquharson Cecil G. BM	2nd L	1 Jan 02
	Farquharson Harry D. RM	C	8 Oct 97
28	Farquharson John P.	Mid	28 Feb 01
501*a*	Farrant Charles D. M.	S P	9 Oct 00
94	Farrington Alexander	L	1 Apr 92
478	Farrow John W. . .	Art E	1 Nov 01
NH	Fasken Edward R. D..	S S	21 Aug 96
89	Fasson Robert R., MB	S	26 Feb 00
183*a*	Faught Algernon P LeC.	L	31 Dec 01
298	Favell Ernest T. . .	Mid	15 Oct 01
176*a*	Favell Francis B. . .	L	31 Dec 01
167	Faviell Douglas . . .	Mid	15 June 01
129	Fawcett Edward L'E. MA	Ch	3 Apr 91
	Fawcett Henry RM	2nd L	1 Jan 02
129*a*	Fawcett John	Mid	15 Nov 00
	Fawckner Sherard M.O	E	1 July 98
218*a*	Fawckner William B..	Cr	30 June 95
	Fawkes Wilmot H. . . (*Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty*)	R A	1 Jan 01
303	Fawssett Arthur C . .	Mid	15 June 00
30	Featherstone Walter J	F E	7 May 01
180	Fedarb Frederick MB	S	28 July 90
474*a*	Feeney John H	A P	7 Jan 94
447	Fegen Frederick F MVO	C	1 Jan 95
129	Feilmann Ferdinand E B.	Mid	15 Sept 99
512	Fellowes Arthur C. . .	L	15 Jan 99
	Fellowes John CB	V A	17 Mar 01
97*a*	Fellowes Peregrine F.M.	Mid	30 June 00
80	Fellows John A. . . .	L	31 Dec 01
1	Fendick Walter R. . .	A E	1 July 01
412	Fenn Cyril D. . (*act*)	S L	15 Apr 02
	Fenn John H. . . .	Clerk	15 Jan 01
333	Fennamore John. . .	G	28 Dec 98
32	Fennemore Robert . .	Gr	1 Apr 91
86	Fenner Alfred A. L . .	Mid	30 May 02
432	Fenbracke William .	Gr	1 May 82
34*b*	Ferguson Charles J. .	P	9 Oct 96
529	Ferguson John C. BA, MB	S S	22 Feb 00
385	Ferguson Samuel P. .	E	1 July 97
432	Ferguson William . .	Car	21 Jan 92
499	Fergusson James A. .	Cr	21 Oct 00
162	Fergusson James H. .	S	29 Nov 97
59*a*	Ferrand Richard T. W	S L	15 July 00
86	Ferraro John S. . .	ChGr	15 June 01
262	Ferris John . . .	C	30 June 92
320	Ferris Pierce . . .	Gr	8 Feb 86
218*a*	Festing, Maurice C. RM	L	1 July 99
460	Fewings John A . . .	Car	1 Apr 99
410	Fforde Charles H. . .	Mid	15 Aug 00
Ex	Fforde Thomas R. (*act*)	S L	15 Aug 01
460	Fiddick John	Gr	15 June 96
313	Fiddick William . .	Gr	10 Feb 91
Coll	Field Arthur H.D.(*act*)	S L	15 Dec 01
411	Field Arthur M. . . Field Clifford . . RM	C	30 June 95
		L	1 Jan 02
162	Field Cyril . . . RM	Maj	24 Sept 96
268*b*	Field Frederick L. . .	L	1 Apr 93
217	Field Henry C. D. . .	L	1 Apr 02
270	Field John G. M. . . .	C	30 June 95
51*a*	Field John L. . . .	Mid	30 Sept 00
180*a*	Fielder John	F E	2 July 97
326	Fielder John A T.(*proby*)	A E	1 July 01
225*b*	Fielding Walter L. .	Mid	15 June 02
196*a*	Figg Alfred W. . . .	Gr	1 Apr 95
473*a*	Figgins John W. . .	E	1 July 98
224	Finch Ernest J. . .	S	11 Feb 91
	58*a* Finch George G. . . .	Art E	1 Apr 00
	AO 217 Finch Sydney W. . .	Ck	15 July 99
337	Fincham William C. .	F E	1 Apr 96
	Finlaison John B. RM	C	27 Aug 98
306	Finlay George . . .	F P	19 June 98
486	FinlaysonHenryW. MB	S	28 July 90
421	Finlayson John F. . .	Mid	15 Nov 99
	Finnis Frank . . .	C	1 Jan 93
(*Will succeed Captain R. L. Groome as Commodore, 2nd Class, S.E. Coast of America*)			
86	Firebrace Aylmer N G	Mid	30 May 02
278*d*	Fish Francis J. . . .	B	12 Sept 88
412*a*	Fisher Alexander . .	Gr	1 Jan 96
	Fisher Charles T. RMA	C	28 Jan 01
354	Fisher Frederick C. .	L	30 June 00
217	Fisher Frederick C. .	A E	1 July 99
414	Fisher Frederick W. .	C	30 June 93
	FisherJames W. . MD	I H	9 Mar 98
	Fisher *Sir* John A. KCB	A	2 Nov 01
(*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)			
180	Fisher Leslie D. . . .	L	29 Mar 00
Ex	Fisher Thomas . (*act*)	S L	15 June 01
CG	Fisher Thomas H. . .	Cr	30 June 93
32	Fisher William B. CB	C	31 Dec 96
96	Fisher William W. . .	L	14 July 96
267	FisherHallArchibald W.	L	15 Sept 01
366	Fishley Robert D. . .	Car	19 Nov 89
351*a*	Fitch Edward W. BA	N I	8 Feb 00
268*d*	Fitch Richard A. . .	S S	20 Aug 97
519*a*	FitzClarence William H. FitzGerald Charles C.P.	L V A	*31 Oct 95* 28 Mar 01
438	Fitzgerald Garrett . .	Gr	17 Nov 97
166	FitzgeraldGeorge P.M.	Mid	30 Nov 00
N H	FitzGerald Michael CMG	D I G	1 Sept 96
90	FitzGerald Thomas M. FitzGibbon Robert F.D.	As Ck Mid	15 Jan 02 30 Jan 01
92*a*	Fitzherbert Edward S	Cr	30 June 99
221	Fitzherbert Herbert .	Mid	30 Jan 02
414	Fitz Maurice Maurice S	L	14 May 92
252	Fitzmaurice Raymond	L	15 Mar 01
109	Fitzroy Henry S. BA, LLB	Ch N I	1 Sept 96 23 Jan 97
96	Flannigan Patrick N..	Art E	1 Nov 01
370	Fleet Ernest J. . . .	C	31 Dec 97
103	Fleet Henry L. . . .	C	1 Jan 95
78	Fleetwood John L . .	Ch E	4 Nov 98
293	Fleming Alexander G..	Mid	30 Oct 01
423	Fleming Richard . .	B	14 Sept 85
180	Fleming Robert . . .	Gr	1 Nov 95

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
28	Fletcher Alexander L. .	N C	15 May 02
519a	Fletcher Edward K. RM	L	1 July 98
129a	Fletcher Edward T.	Mid	30 Sept 00
345	Fletcher Frank A. . .	E	1 July 01
390a	Fletcher George H.	E	1 May 02
303b	Fletcher Hugh U. . .	S L	15 Mar 01
221	Fletcher John N. . .	Ck	15 July 01
410	Fletcher Reginald T. H.	Mid	15 Nov 01
217b	Fletcher Thomas B.	A P	25 Mar 99
23	Fletcher Thomas R. .	Mid	15 Nov 01
Coll	Fletcher Walter J. *(act)*	S L	15 Apr 02
158	Flevill Benjamin . .	M	21 June 87
61	Flood Frederick J. . .	F E	1 June 05
CG	Floyd Henry R. P. .	Cr	31 Dec 94
AO 129	Fluder Arthur E. E. .	A P	17 June 99
	Flux George J. . . .	Gr	12 Jan 85
RM	Flynn Francis . . MA	Ch	25 Sept 84
312	Flynn James . . *(act)*	B	1 Feb 02
536	Flynn Philip	B	1 Nov 98
359	Foakes Edward L. A.	L	*31 Oct 95*
353	Foden Harry	P	12 Dec 01
	Foley Daniel J. . RMA	St Mj	17 Oct 00
255	Foley Francis J. . .	C	31 Dec 95
366	Folliott Edwin . . .	S	25 May 97
287b	Fookes Albert W. . .	Car	29 Dec 88
164a	Fookes Herbert W. .	Gr	19 Dec 00
501a	Foord Henry D. G. . .	L	1 Apr 93
9	Foot Charles M. . . .	L	1 Oct 95
326	Foot Cunningham R. de C . . .	Cr	30 June 99
86	Foote Lionel G. . . .	Mid	15 Jan 02
Ad C	Foote Randolph F. O. CMG	C	30 June 91
(Member of Ordnance Committee)			
370	Foott George H. . MD	S S	20 Aug 98
480b	Forbes Charles H. . .	L	30 June 96
1	Forbes Charles M. . .	L	15 Jan 01
	Forbes Charles S. . .	L	30 June 01
501a	Forbes James L. . .	L	31 Dec 01
208	Forbes John W. . . .	A E	1 July 98
130	Forbes Spencer D.	L	30 Sept 96
390a	Forbes William S. F.	L	1 Apr 02
176	Forbes Wyndham . .	L	26 Oct 91
512	Forbes-Sempill *Hon.* Arthur L. O. . . .	L	30 June 99
Ex	Ford Bernard St. V. *(act)*	S L	15 July 01
22	Ford Francis	F E	1 Apr 92
250	Ford George . . *(act)*	B	1 Mar 01
402	Ford George E. . . .	Gr	2 July 00
326	Ford Richard V. T. RMA	L	1 July 97
487	Ford Robert.	B	2 Aug 86
398	Ford Wilbraham T. R. .	S L	15 Mar 00
431	Ford William G. . .	Gr	6 Feb 01
403	Ford William J. . . .	Car	26 Nov 89
347	Ford William J. *(tempy)*	A E	1 Nov 96
Ex	Ford-Anderson John F. *(act)*	S L	15 Aug 01
	Foreman Ernest E. P.	Ck	15 Jan 01
Ex	Formby Hesketh *(act)*	S L	15 Mar 01
420b	Forrest James A. MB	S	8 Nov 98
183a	Forrest William . .	Gr	29 Nov 97
141	Forrester Adrien A. MB	S	8 Nov 98
221	Forster Herbert A. .	Mid	15 Nov 01
	Forster Stewart E. . .	L	1 Jan 89
518	Forsyth Douglas W. O'B.	S L	15 Sept 00
GSP	Forsyth William C. C.	C	31 Dec 89
474a	Forsyth-Forrest Edward J.	N C	15 May 02
519a	Foster Edward M. . .	E	2 July 01
89	Foster Frederick . .	Gr	3 May 91
134	Foster George T. . .	Gr	4 July 99
347	Foster Harry E. . .	B	1 Feb 00
313	Foster, Henry W. *(act)*	B	1 Feb 02
149	Foster Hubert A. . .	Gr	4 Apr 99
510	Foster Richard F. C. RMA	L	1 July 98
196a	Foster Thomas H. .	L	1 Apr 91

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
221	Foster William J. . .	Mid	15 Feb 00
Ex	Foster-Forbes Ronalieyn D. . . . *(act)*	S I	15 Nov 01
528	Foster-Jones William BA	Ch	15 July 01
217	Fothergill Henry M. . Foulis Archibald P. L. RMA	S L C	15 July 01 18 Aug 98
180	Fountaine Charles A	L	15 July 99
306	Fowler Cole C. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 01
180	Fowler James G. . . .	S	13 May 96
510	Fowler Maxwell T.B..	A P	17 July 96
259	Fox Cecil H	L	30 June 94
480b	Fox Charles L.	Mid	30 July 00
493	Fox Edward	Gr	23 Feb 98
58	France James M. . .	S S	20 Aug 98
40	France-Hayhurst Cecil H.	L	1 Oct 96
30	Francis Beauchamp A	N C	15 May 02
268e	Francis Charles A. W. RMA	C	1 Sept 94
86	Francis Walter B. K. MA	Ch NI	2 Feb 88 27 Feb 89
213	Franckeiss John S. .	Car	23 Aug 82
77	Frankland Albert J. . .	Gr	14 Apr 97
86	Francklin Philip . . . Francklin Walter W RM	L C	14 Feb 95 1 Apr 96
175	Franklin Charles P. BA	N I	19 June 99
30	Franklin Cyril P. . .	Mid	15 Dec 99
287b	Franklin Harold G. C Franklin Percy H. . Fraser Arthur F. MB	Mid A P S	30 June 01 1 Jan 95 26 Feb 00
521	Fraser Gordon C. .	Cr	31 Dec 99
96	Fraser Harry McL. . Fraser Ian M. . DSO	L Cr	1 Oct 00 1 Jan 93
Coll	Fraser James G. *(act)*	S L	29 Oct 01
30	Fraser John S. G. . .	Mid	15 Feb 00
32	Fraser Richard H. . Fraser Robert G. . .	L C	*1 Oct 98* 9 Nov 00
217	Fraser Ronald M. .	Mid	30 May 01
175	Fraser William St J. .	Md	15 May 99
34b	Frazer William J. . .	L	*31 Oct 95*
423	Freeman Benson F.	A E	1 July 99
CG	Freeman Frederick H. P. W.	Cr	1 Jan 93
521	Freeman George J. . .	Gr	18 Dec 00
61	Freeman, Thomas . .	Gr	1 Apr 95
252	Fremantle Charles A.	L	30 June 00
388	Fremantle Sydney R French Arthur C.B., RMA	Cr Lt Col	30 June 99 28 Sept 99
1	French Arthur H RM	C	1 Apr 01
37	French Geoffrey M. .	Clk	15 July 00
287b	French Fitzstephen J. F. . . . . RMA	C	9 Apr 97
218c	French Wilfred F. . .	L	1 Apr 02
93	Frew George R. . . .	Gr	10 Nov 86
460	Frewen Edward L.	L	31 Dec 99
348	Freyberg Geoffrey H.	S L	15 Nov 00
306	Freyberg Lancelot P.	Mid	15 Feb 02
242	Frood William R. A. H.	Car	1 Apr 96
86	Frost James J. . . .	F E	20 Nov 97
520	Frowd William S. .	Ch E	5 May 01
162	Fryer George H. . . Fryer Harold E. . . .	E S	1 July 94 25 May 97
111	Fulcher Clarence A. .	L	30 June 96
180	Fuller Cyril T. M. . .	L	14 Apr 94
267	Fuller James . . .	Car	13 Sept 88
180	Fuller William B. . .	Gr	1 Jan 96
129	Fullerton Eric J. A.	L	31 Aug 00
366	Fullerton John . MB	S	26 Feb 02
147	Furnell Joseph W. .	G	30 Mar 00
388	Furnivall Frederick *(act)*	Gr	16 Apr 02
224	Furse Arthur	Ch Car	10 Aug 00
115	Fussell John S. . . .	F E	12 July 00
180	Fyffe Ebenezer T. BA	Ch	6 Dec 76
540	Fyler Herbert A. S. .	N I Cr	13 Sept 77 31 Dec 98

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
28	GABBETT Edmond P. .	Mid	15 June 01
546	Gaffikin Alfred	B	1 Oct 98
196*a*	Gage Alexander H. MA.	Ch	19 July 00
162	Gailleton Alfred T MB	S	10 Aug 01
202	Gaisford Harold . . .	Ch E	31 May 98
	Gaitskell Sydney. RMA	C	1 Sept 95
320*a*	Gale Joseph . . .	B	26 Mar 00
524	Gale William H. C. . .	F E	1 Dec 94
501*a*	Galloway Arthur A. C.	C	30 June 98
252	Gamble Douglas A. . .	C	30 June 99
	Gamble Edgar G. H. .	Cr	30 June 01
259	Gamble Edward H. . .	C	30 June 91
53	Gamblen Alfred . . .	Gr	3 June 85
129*a*	Garde Robert B. . . .	Ch E	25 Nov 99
257	Garde Walter H. O. . .	S	25 May 97
	Gardener Frederick W.	Art E	1 Apr 02
263*e*	Gardener HarryL. . .	Gr	11 Jan 92
	Gardiner Bernard C. RM	L	1 July 98
402	Gardiner James D. . .	Art E	1 Nov 00
	Gardner Francis S. RM	C	15 Nov 97
242	Gardner Henry R. MB	S	8 Nov 98
158	Gardner John	F E	5 Oct 95
354	Garforth Francis E. M.	L	1 Apr 97
30	Garland Frederick . .	Gr	18 July 82
346	Garnett Herbert N. . .	L	14 Dec 96
160	Garnham Robert W. .	Gr	21 Jan 96
	Garnier Walter K. RM	L	1 Jan 02
30	Garrard Charles E. . .	A E	1 June 98
359*a*	GarrettEdwardW.C . .	Car	1 July 99
18	Garrett Horatio M. . .	Mid	15 Nov 00
238	Garrett John R . RM	C	23 Feb 97
29	Garrett Peter B. . . .	L	30 June 90
410	Garton Edmund A. . .	Gr	2 Jan 01
495	Garwood Harry T. . .	Ch E	9 Oct 01
217	Garwood Hugh S. . .	E	1 July 98
175	Gascoigne Victor H. .	L	15 July 01
130	Gascoyne John D. . .	B	7 Feb 96
Sec 431	Gask Walter	P	6 Nov 01
NH	Gaskell Arthur . FRCS	S	14 Nov 93
359	Gaskell Gerald B. .	S L	15 July 01
86	Gathorne-Hardy *Hon.* Ralph C. N.	L	31 Aug 97
	Gatliff Albert F. . RM	Lt-Col	11 Sept 99
	Gattey John R. H. RM	L	1 Jan 00
460*a*	Gaudin Edouard . . .	Ch E	18 May 97
442	Gaunt Ernest F. A. . .	Cr	30 June 98
	Gaunt Guy R. A. . . .	Cr	30 June 01
1	Gauntlett Henry R. .	Art E	1 Nov 99
431	Gay George M. (*tempy*)	A E	1 Nov 96
91	Gay John J. . . .BA	Ch	16 Dec 01
505	Gearing Ernest H. . .	B	1 Nov 00
7	Geaton William C. . .	Car	1 July 99
338	Geddes Ernest D.E. RMA	C	1 Apr 97
93	Geddes William J. . .	Gr	29 Nov 88
	Gedge Herbert J. . . .	Cr	30 June 98
27	Gedge Joseph T. . . .	A P	27 Mar 99
471*a*	Gedye Henry A. . . .	E	1 Mar 93
372*b*	Gellibrand Henry B. .	L	31 Dec 96
218*a*	Geoghegan Charles E. .	F S	23 Sept 97
232	Geoghegan Herbert L. BA., MD.	S	15 May 99
166	George Arthur S. D. .	Mid	30 Oct 00
492*a*	George Francis T. . .	S E	6 Jan 99
64	German James L. H. .	S P	5 Nov 99
	German Emperor and King of Prussia *His Majesty* William II. .	Hon A F	2 Aug 98
	Gerrard Eugene L. RM	L	1 July 01
AO 414	Gerty Francis H. . . .	A P	2 Feb 97
	Gibbons Frederick K. C.	Cr	30 June 99
157*a*	Gibbs Alfred W. . . .	F E	1 Sept 01
	Gibbs George L. D. (*act*)	S L	15 Apr 02
258*a*	Gibbs Herbert T. C. . .	S L	15 Dec 00
162	Gibbs James R. . . .	Ch B	1 July 97
258*a*	Gibbs John P. . . .	Mid	30 May 01
157*a*	Gibbs Jonas	B	14 Sept 85
Ex	Gibbs Valentine F. (*act*)	S L	15 Apr 01
	Gibson Albert . . RM	W O	13 Nov 01
275	Gibson Charles M. . .	L	*1 Oct 99*
Ex	Gibson Frederick J. B. (*act*)	S L	11 Sept 01
345	Gibson George . . .	S	10 Nov 96
394	Gibson Henry	Gr	1 July 95
Ex	Gibson Isham W. MVO (*act*)	S L	15 July 01
	Gibson Ralf S. . RM	L	1 Jan 02
378	Gibson-Sugars John S.	Ch E	1 May 98
	Giddy John	Gr	10 Nov 88
301	Gidley Frederick S. . .	Gr	13 May 97
86	Giffard Frederic . .	Mid	15 May 01
225*b* *GSP*	Giffard George A. . .	C	31 Dec 90
544	Giffard Henry G. . .	S L	15 Nov 00
	Gifford Charles E. . CB	F P	31 Mar 91
1	Gilbert Archibald . .	L	31 Dec 01
409	GilbertFrancisG.W.. .	L	1 Apr 02
40 *Sec*	Gilbert Henry H. . .	P	1 Apr 02
VY	Gilbert James H. . . .	E	22 Nov 94
512	Gilby Frank	Gr	25 Oct 97
510	Giles Harry L. . . .	E	1 Jan 02
	Giles Henry R. . . .	Ch B	21 May 02
345	Gilhespy John W. E. .	Ck	15 Jan 02
474*a*	Gill Charles	B	17 Oct 91
86	Gill Henry D	Mid	15 Feb 02
90	Gill Herbert H. . MB	S	12 Nov 95
158	Gill James	Gr	21 June 87
313	Gill William L. . . .	S P	1 Oct 00
115	Gillard Richard . . .	Gr	19 Mar 85
	Gillespie Alexander . .	Cr	31 Dec 01
	Gillespie Harold E. RM	L	1 Jan 01
129	Gillett Owen F. . . .	Cr	30 June 98
313	Gillett Walter S. . . .	L	31 Dec 97
258*a*	Gilliat Frank L. . . .	Mid	30 June 01
Sec 217	Gillies William C. .	F P	18 Oct 00
RM	Gilmour Robert T . .	S	16 May 94
409	Gilpin-Brown Frederick D.	Cr	31 Dec 01
NH	Gimlette Thomas D. .	D I G	20 May 01
Sec 238*a*	Gipps Edmund F. E. .	P	15 Jan 98
Coll	Gipps George . . (*act*)	S L	30 Sept 01
326	Gittings Fred C. B. MB	S	23 May 98
524	Glading Tom . . .	B	27 Sept 82
CG	Gladstone Charles E. .	Cr	31 Dec 90
147	Gladstone Edward O. .	L	25 May 97
225*d*	Glanville William G. .	Ch E	2 Feb 02
	Glasgow Martin R. . .	Mid	15 July 00
433*a*	Glasspole William H. .	E	1 July 96
306	Glen Graham C. . . .	Mid	30 May 01
86	Glencross John B. . .	Mid	30 Oct 01
533	Glennie Hugh G. . . .	L	14 Feb 95
368	Glennie Robert W. . .	L	30 June 90
128	Glossop Harry A. P. .	L	1 Oct 94
287	Glossop John C. T. . .	L	30 June 93
524	Glover James E. . . .	B	1 Jan 96
242	Glover Thomas W. . .	B	27 Mar 88
521	Glynn George E.BA.,MB.	S	23 May 98
528	Goatley Anthony H. .	B	2 Sept 91
37*a*	Godbeer Samuel . . .	Ch E	5 July 96
18	Goddard James R. RM	Maj	1 Nov 00
493*a*	Goddard Philip L. . .	S L	15 Nov 00
366	Godden Thomas (*act*)	Gr	3 Jan 02
	Godding Charles C. . .	D I H	4 June 99
	Godfray Alfred D.B. RMA	2nd L	1 Sept 00

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
94	Godfrey Frederick R. RM	C	18 Sept 95
32	Godfrey Harry R. . .	L	30 Sept 98
510	Godfrey Thomas F. .	Art E	1 Apr 02
268*d*	Godfrey William W. RM	L	1 July 99
	Godfrey-Faussett Bryan G.	Cr	30 June 99
267	Godsal Alfred E. . . .	Mid	15 Jan 01
197	Godsmark Walter H. (*act*)	B	1 Mar 02
338	Goff Reginald S. . . .	S L	15 Apr 01
392	Goffin William . . .	B	1 Nov 98
149	Gofton-Salmond Kenneth	S L	15 June 00
CG	Goldfinch John H. . .	L	30 June 84
273*a*	Goldie Thomas L. . .	L	15 July 00
599	Goldsmith Edward T. BA	N I	8 Feb 00
235	Goldsmith Henry C. .	F E	11 Dec 91
	Goldsmith John . RM	L	1 Jan 02
157	Goldsmith Malcolm L.	S L	15 Oct 00
162	Golley Richard . . .	B	1 Nov 98
481	Good Edward H. . MA	Ch	27 Feb 93
399	Good Frederick C. . .	F P	14 Apr 97
218	Good Henry J. G. . .	S L	15 May 00
462	Goodall George T. . .	Ch E	23 Oct 01
	Goodenough George MA (*Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital, &c.*)	Ch	9 May 82
196*a*	Goodenough William E.	Cr	30 June 00
399	Goodhart Francis H. H	Mid	15 May 00
287*b*	Goodrich James E. C. .	C	1 Jan 95
	Goodridge Walter S. CIE (*Director of Marine under Government of India*)	C	30 June 92
162	Goodwin Frank R. (*tempy*)	A E	1 Nov 96
385	Goodwin George G. . .	F E	25 Oct 99
413	Goodyear Reginald H. .	A E	1 July 97
89	Goold Hubert	A E	1 July 01
414	Goolden Archibald C.	L	15 July 00
Coll	Goolden Cyril . (*act*)	S L	15 Mar 02
255	Goolden Francis H. W.	Mid	15 Oct 01
298	Gordon Alastair . . .	Mid	30 Sept 01
162	Gordon Alexander A. .	L	1 Apr 92
	Gordon Charles L. RM	Maj	17 Sept 99
	Gordon Cosmo G. RM	Col	12 Dec 01
	Gordon David R . (*act*)	G	4 June 02
366	Gordon Francis A. . .	E	1 July 00
303	Gordon Harry V. . . .	A E	1 July 00
521	Gordon Percy H. . . .	L	1 Apr 02
474*a*	Gordon Robert . . RM	L	1 Jan 01
242	Gordon-Vaudin Charles G. . . . . BA	Ch	9 Nov 95
130	Gore Reginald E. . . .	L	1 Apr 02
40)	Gore-Langton *Hon.* Evelyn A. G. . . .	Mid	15 July 00
238*a*	Gore-Langton Hubert E.	Mid	15 Feb 99
86	Gorges Alfred H. . . .	A E	1 July 01
432	Gosden George . . .	B	1 Mar 01
	Goss William T. . RM.	Schm	11 Dec 99
89	Gosset Robert R. . . .	L	1 Apr 00
180	Gotto Arthur C. . . .	L	15 Jan 99
501*a*	Gould John N. O. . .	Gr	6 Mar 00
166	Gouldsmith Arthur N.	L	1 Apr 01
	Gover Harry	Gr	1 Aug 84
	Gowan Cecil H. B. . .	Mid	30 Sept 00
86	Grace Henry E. . . .	L	15 May 96
366	Grafton Ernest H. . .	Cr	1 Jan 99
388	Graham *Lord* Alastair M.	N C	15 May 02
	Graham Charles F. O. RM	L	1 Jan 97
370	Graham Cyril F. R. . .	A P	26 Jan 01
379	Graham Ernest R. . .	A P	24 Apr 99
218*c*	Graham Francis . . .	E	1 July 01
58	Graham Gilbert . . .	P	5 Oct 99
	Graham Hamilton M. C. W. . . . . RM	C	1 May 95
258	Graham James E. D. .	F E	19 July 97
185	Graham John I. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 97
423	Graham John O. . . .	L	*30 Oct 97*
196*a*	Graham Philip S. . .	Ck	15 July 01
218*a*	Graham Thomas . . .	S B	1 Apr 92
AdC 25	Graham Walter H. B. .	C	30 June 91
2	Graham Walter J. . .	S E	12 Oct 99
CG	Gransmore Frederick R.	Cr	1 Jan 93
287*b*	Grant Alan F. S. . . .	Mid	28 Feb 01
Ex	Grant Albert D. . (*act*)	S L	15 Nov 01
148*a*	Grant Alexander . . .	Gr	1 Jan 96
390*a*	Grant Alfred E. A. . .	C.	30 June 96
540	Grant Arthur R. . . .	E	1 July 95
351	Grant Duncan S. O. . .	P	5 Jan 01
Ex	Grant Duncan W. (*act*)	S L	15 July 01
303	Grant Edward M . .	Mid	15 Mar 02
306	Grant Edmund P. F. G.	L	1 Oct 90
66	Grant Emanuel R. . .	B	31 Dec 91
256	Grant Ferris N. . . .	L	31 Dec 97
Sec 30	Grant George	P	1 Apr 97
225*b*	Grant George C. . . .	Car	26 July 94
89	Grant George T. . . .	ChCar	21 Apr 01
389	Grant Harold F. . . .	L	31 Dec 98
474	Grant Heathcoat S. . .	Cr	30 June 99
431	Grant Henry W. . . .	L	1 Jan 92
173	Grant Henry W. . . .	A E	1 June 98
487	Grant Herbert C. J. . .	L	14 July 92
CG	Grant Ian R.	Cr	30 June 92
238*a*	Grant John	Ck	15 July 00
512	Grant Malcolm K . .	L	15 June 00
399	Grant Noel	L	1 Oct 91
	Grant Robert MA, MB	I H	23 May 01
32	Grant William A. C. RM	C	1 Sept 91
379	Grant William C. G. R. J.	A E	1 July 00
525	Grant William L. . . .	C	21 Oct 00
63	Grant-Dalton Hubert .	Cr	31 Dec 95
457*a*	Grant-Dalton John F. .	L	31 Dec 94
	Granville Charles D. .	C	9 Nov 00
	Grattan Arthur P. RM	C	28 Jan 00
12	Grattan Henry	S L	15 Mar 00
Coll	Gravener John A. V. .	Mid	15 Nov 98
287	Graver George D. . .	Gr	27 Jan 98
125	Graves William G. P.	S L	15 July 00
	Gray Mark K. . . RM	2nd L	1 Jan 02
CG	Gray Scott W. A. H. .	Cr	1 Jan 94
366	Gray William	B	19 Nov 87
298	Grayson Godfrey F. W.	L	15 Mar 01
NH	Grazebrook Edwyn R. .	S	10 Nov 96
518	Grazebrook Robert H. .	E	1 July 01
119	Greatorex Benjamin C. .	S L	15 May 00
NOD 385	Greatorex Clement . .	Cr	30 June 01
	Green Benjamin S. RMA	Bndr	11 Feb 97
524	Green Donald P. . . .	E	1 Sept 92
1.5	Green Edward C. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 01
	Green Edward T. M. .	A P	21 Jan 98
	Green George P. (*act*)	S L	15 July 01
303	Green Henry W. G. . .	S	11 May 92
	Green James. . . (*act*)	Gr	12 Aug 01
391*b*	Green John F. E. . . .	Cr	1 Jan 01
	Green John G. BA	N I	3 July 00
202	Green Joseph	S P	26 Aug 96
40	Green Richard W. . .	S E	1 June 99
185	Green Sebald W. B. . .	L	1 Oct 01
409	Green Thomas	F E	1 Dec 97
37*a*	Green Walter J. S. . .	Mid	15 Oct 99
412	Green Warwick A. . .	S P	1 Jan 98
437	Green-Armytage Paul D. RM	L	1 July 00
267*b*	Greenfield Bertie L. H. .	L	1 Apr 99

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
519*a*	Greenhalgh John P. H. MB.	S	15 May 99
	Greenhow George O. R. RM	L	1 Jan 02
443*a*	Greening Alexander . .	Ch Gr	1 Aug 99
149	Greenshields Thomas E.	Mid	15 June 00
320	Greenwood Albert . .	P	30 Dec 99
	Greenwood Hubert . .	S L	15 Apr 00
129*a*	Greer Courtney I. . .	Mid	15 Sept 01
395	Greet Thomas Y. . . .	C	31 Dec 97
512	Greetham Charles T. D.	E	1 Mar 93
32*a*	Gregg Charles J. . . .	E	1 July 97
Coll	Gregory Arthur K. .	Mid	15 Feb 99
385	Gregory Charles W. .	F E	9 July 00
28	Gregory Ernest F. .	L	30 June 94
303	Gregory Henry W. . .	M d	28 Feb 02
224	Gregory John A. . .	L	1 Apr 97
168	Gregory Peter E. . .	Art E	1 Nov 98
83	Gregory Reginald . .	Mid	15 Jan 00
166	Gregory Reginald G. .	Cr	30 June 99
346	Greig Donald	Mid	15 May 02
	Grenfell Algernon B. G.	Cr	30 June 93
520	Grenfell Francis H. . .	L	1 Apr 97
222	Grenfell Harold G. .	L	14 Jan 90
18	Grenfell Harry T CMG (*Second in Command, China Station.*)	R A	3 Mar 00
499	Gresson Arthur L. .	L	31 Dec 01
267	Greville Algernon E. B.	Cr	30 June 01
79	Gribbell William E. . .	S	2 Aug 00
86	Grieve Edward L. . .	L	1 Oct 01
369	Grieve William H. . .	L	31 Dec 96
237*b*	Griffin Daniel . .	F E	19 Jan 98
162	Griffin Ernest A. (*act*)	R	1 Dec 01
272	Griffin George . .	B	2 June 90
	Griffin George (b) .	B	1 Nov 98
	Griffin William J. (*act*).	Car	1 Jan 02
	Griffiths Francis H. RM	C	14 June 01
173	Griffiths James H. . .	A P	16 Jan 95
453	Griffiths Llewellyn .	L	13 Nov 92
414	Griffiths Percy F.	E	1 May 02
	Griffiths Richard S. P.	I H	5 July 01
90	Griffiths Thomas T. MA	Ch / N I	1 May 91 / 8 Dec 91
	Griffiths William R. .	Gr	11 June 91
	Grigg Harry . . RMA	W O	18 Sept 88
	Grogan Quentin O	Mid	15 Apr 00
	Grogan William J. . .	C	31 Dec 00
GSP	Groome Robert L . . (*Commodore, 2nd Class S.-E. Coast of America*) (*Will be succeeded by Captain Frank Finnis*)	C	4 Aug 90
486	Grover Frank C. .	L	31 Dec 93
242	Grover John . . RM	C	1 Apr 01
218*a*	Groves Edgar	A E	1 July 00
92*a*	Groves Eric M. . . .	Mid	30 June 01
	Groves Frank	G	9 Oct 00
410	Groves Robert M . .	L	15 Feb 00
	Growse Reginald R	Cr	31 Dec 97
Coll	Grubb R. Watkins (*act*)	S L	15 Apr 02
180	Grubb W. B. Watkins	L	15 Jan 00
345	Guard Thomas . .	F P	3 May 98
CG	Gubbins Robert H. .	S L	4 Feb 31
414	Guest George . .	Ch SB	1 May 02
Coll	Guise Jack F. V. (*act*)	S L	15 Mar 02
26*e*	Gulliver Arnold H. .	A P	13 Mar 96
	Gundry John G. . . .	Art E	1 Apr 98
474*a*	Gundry William J. . .	B	17 Oct 91
168	Gunn Bassett C E. F.	S S	26 Feb 95
366	Gunn Philip J. . .	Ch Gr	28 Feb 01
96	Gurnell Thompson	A E	1 July 00
129*a*	Gurner Victor G. . .	L	1 Apr 92
366	Gurney Anthony F. .	Cr	30 June 00
57	Gurowich Samuel .	Gr	17 Oct 85
363	Gush Alfred W. . . .	L	*30 Oct 97*
146	Gush Arthur S. . . .	E	1 July 01
457*a*	Guthrie John	Art E	1 Nov 99
Coll	Guy Basil J. D. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 02
Coll	Guy Kenneth A F. .	Mid	15 Feb 99
390*a*	Guyatt Edward G. .	Ch E	18 Feb 97
242	Guyer Frank	E	1 July 99
	Guyer Thomas S. . .	Ch E	23 Jan 00
Ex	Gwynne Alban L. (*act*)	S L	15 Nov 00
DY	Gwynne Bertram E. W.	S C	6 Sept 98
	Gye Alexander H. . .	Mid	30 June 00
AO / 173	Gyles Herbert A. D. J.	A P	4 July 92

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
379	HACKETT William MD	S S	21 Feb 01
386	Hackney George . .	Ch G	30 Nov 00
211	Hackney William L. .	B	12 Nov 84
336	Hadden Henry J. BA, MB	S S	18 Feb 98
486	Haddock Sidney G. .	S E	24 Jan 00
28	Haddy Frederick G. .	A E	1 June 98
540	Haddy George A. . .	E. Ins	1 Apr 00
146	Haddy Thomas J . .	F E	1 Feb 97
447	Hadley Edward D.	S P	25 May 98
	Hadley Ernest G. . .	Gr	25 Nov 87
40	Hadow Alister P. . .	Mid	15 Nov 01
421	Haggard Vernon H. S.	L	14 May 96
42	Haggarty George A. .	S E	7 July 98
533	Haigh Francis E. Percy	E	2 July 00
	Hailes David A. . RM.	Maj	10 Feb 00
53	Haines Arthur A. . .	Car	11 July 96
250	Haines Edward . . .	S	10 Nov 96
519*a*	Hains James G. . .	Car	20 Aug 83
180	Haire-Forster Henry	L	15 July 99
412	Halahan Frederick C.	L	15 Dec 00
Coll	Halahan Henry C. . .	Mid	15 Feb 99
18	Halahan Robert C. . .	Mid	30 Sept 01
378	Halahan Thomas D. BA, MB	S	14 Nov 93
	Hale Edward M. . .	L	21 June 87
44	Hall Allison B. . . .	A P	15 May 92
	Hall Arthur C. . . .	A E	1 June 98
27	Hall Charles L. . RM.	L	1 July 97
64	Hall Fitzroy H. . . .	L	11 Dec 99
	Hall Francis H. H. RM	C	23 Apr 01
	Hall George F King .	C	31 Dec 91
519*a*	Hall Hamilton J. B. .	Mid	15 May 00
421	Hall Harold D. . . .	Mid	15 Mar 01
NH	Hall Henry B. . MB	S	11 May 92
217	Hall Herbert G. King . DSO	C	30 June 00
378	Hall Hugh S.	P	26 Oct 00
366	Hall James	ChGr	1 Apr 96
351*a*	Hall John B. . . BA	Ch	1 Feb 00
37	Hall John F. . MB	S S	9 Nov 00
524	Hall Joseph	A P	12 Aug 92
119	Hall Michael	Gr	3 Mar 00
267	Hall Ralph M. . . .	Mid	30 Mar 01
222	Hall Robert W. B. . .	S	2 Aug 00
515	Hall Sydney S. . . .	L	14 Aug 92
	Hall Thomas R. . .	Art E	13 Jan 02
287*b*	Hall William . . BA	Ch	1 Sept 94
		N I	1 Jan 95
58*a*	Hall William	Gr	10 Mar 97
385	Hall William B. . . .	E	1 July 99
268*c*	Hall William J. H. (*act*)	Gr	3 Jan 02
366	Hall William H. . .	Art E	1 Nov 99
298	Hall William R. . . .	Cr	1 Jan 01
146	Hallam Joseph . . .	Car	30 Oct 83
40	Hallett Percival H. (*act*)	Gr	16 Apr 02
VV	Hallett Thomas . . .	B	19 July 81
372*b*	Hallett Theodore J. .	L	31 Dec 99
168	Hallett William A. . .	Car	1 July 00
211	Hallidav Lewis S. T. RM	C	31 Jan 98
92*a*	Hallifax Guy W. . .	Mid	15 May 00
303	Hallifax Ronald H. C.	Mid	30 May 02
129*a*	Hallowell - Carew Robert R.	Mid	15 July 01
287*b*	Hallowes Frederick H.	L	22 June 97
363	Hallowes George S. .	S L	15 Dec 00
346	Hallwright William W.	Mid	15 Sept 99
129*a*	Halsey Arthur . . .	Cr	21 Oct 00
	Halsey Lionel	Cr	1 Jan 01
238*a*	Haly John B.	Mid	15 July 99
217*b*	Ham Charles G. . . .	A E	1 July 01
159	Ham Henry R. W . .	Gr	18 July 82
45*a*	Ham John W. . . .	Ch E	4 Mar 99
59*b*	Ham Septimus	E	5 Sept 93
149	Ham William H. . .	E	1 July 01
462	Hamblin Francis W.	A E	1 July 99
120	Hamblin Frederick .	Gr	20 May 85
524	Hambly Andrew . .	L	*31 Oct 95*
486	Hambly John R. . .	G	6 Dec 00
499	Hambly William J. (*tempy*)	A E	2 Jan 97
	Hamer George V. M	Ck	15 July 00
351*a*	Hamer Richard L. .	Mid	15 July 00
37	Hamer Richard R . .	A P	3 Oct 99
473	Hamilton Alexander G	L	*31 Oct 95*
420*b*	Hamilton Cland A. W.	Cr.	31 Dec 95
218*a*	Hamilton David M. . .	L	1 Apr 97
86	Hamilton Frederick T.	C	1 Jan 98
32	Hamilton George J K.	A E	1 July 00
351*a*	Hamilton Guy . . .	Mid	15 Feb 99
	Hamilton Hugh D. (*act*)	S L	15 Apr 02
378	Hamilton James . . .	G	8 Oct 00
146	Hamilton James de C. Hamilton John . . .	C A E	1 Jan 01 1 July 00
420*a*	Hamilton John C. . ..	S L	15 Nov 00
382*b*	Hamilton Robert C. (*a*)	S L	31 Jan 01
267	Hamilton Robert C. (*b*)	Mid	30 Jan 02
RMA	Hamilton Stewart F.	F S	29 July 93
404	Hamilton William . .	L	*31 Oct 95*
453	Hamilton William (*act*)	Gr	31 Oct 01
AdC	Hamilton William Des		
162	V.	C	30 June 89
180	Hamilton - Gordon Douglas W. . . .	L	15 Jan 99
Coll	Hamilton-Gordon Hugh (*act*)	S L	15 Apr 02
414	Hamm Richard S. . .	F E	10 Jan 96
238	Hammet James L. (*Superintendent of Malta Dockyard*)	R A	1 Jan 00
221	Hammick George F .	Mid	30 Sept 01
141	Hammond Charles L. .	A P	27 Sept 94
181	Hammond Cyril E. J.	E	27 Dec 99
442	Hammond Frederick W	P	26 Mar 00
519*a*	Hammond Henry T. .	F E	6 July 97
129*a*	Hammond Hilgrove .	E	1 July 01
519*a*	Hammond Lefebvre	A P	17 Dec 98
228	Hammond Leonard H. P.	A E	1 June 98
180	Hammond Leslie J. L.	L	15 Mar 99
410	Hammond Thomas R.	Gr	16 Oct 91
Ex	Hammond - Chambers Robert H. B. . (*act*	S L	15 Aug 01
287*b*	Hamond Charles E. .	N C	15 May 02
226	Hamond Robert G. . .	L	1 Apr 02
185	Hampshire Cyril B. .	L	1 Oct 96
378	Hanan Francis W. . .	L	1 Oct 97
177	Hancock Alfred J. . .	Car	14 Aug 84
346	Hancock John B. . .	L	14 Nov 93
257	Hancock Lionel G. S. .	L	31 Dec 83
368	Hancock Reginald L.	S L	15 Sept 00
346	Hand George E. B. .	L	30 June 92
	Hand John . . (*act*)	G	4 June 02
221	Handyside Patrick B. MB	S S	21 Aug 96
173	Hanham Frank P. E. .	A P	31 Oct 96
NID	Hankey Maurice P A. RMA	C	10 Aug 99
226*b*	Hanning-Lee Francis C.	S L	15 Jan 01
176*a*	Hanning-Lee Vaughan A. E.	L	31 Dec 00
163	Hanvey Patrick . . .	B	29 Sept 92
	Harbord Eric W . .	L	30 June 01
32	Harbord Richard M	Cr	30 June 01
298	Harbottle Thomas C. B.	N C	15 Jan 02
379*a*	Hardcastle Corin V	Ch E	5 Apr 02

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
68*a*	Hardcastle Sydney U. (*tempy*)	A E	1 Nov 96
	Hardie Robert . MB	S S	28 Feb 99
366	Harding Charles A. (*b*)	E	1 July 99
	Harding Edward W. RMA	C	1 Apr 01
	Harding George F. RM	Q M	8 Aug 89
512	Harding Robert . . .	F E	19 Sept 97
395	Harding Thomas . . .	Gr	11 Feb 88
	Harding William G . .	Art E	1 Apr 02
385	Harding William J. . .	F E	19 July 92
437	Hardinge *Hon.* George A.	Cr	30 June 00
128	Hardinge Theodore J.	L	31 Dec 99
530	Hardman - Jones Everard J.	S L	15 Apr 01
366	Hardwick William W.	Ch E	11 Sept 98
346	Hardy Charles	Car	26 Sept 95
388	Hardy Charles T. . .	L	15 Jan 98
536	Hardy Ernest C. . .	L	1 Apr 90
226	Hardy George C. .	L	30 June 95
129*a*	Hardy Henry N M. . .	Mid	30 May 01
255	Hardy Samuel . (*act*)	Gr	6 May 02
93	Hare Edward C. B. RM	L	1 July 00
	Hare John S.	E	1 Jan 00
298	Hare Owen C	Mid	30 May 02
369	Hargraves Herbert J. .	P	9 Nov 00
18	Hargreaves William S. .	Mid	30 Oct 00
	Harkness W. Bathurst RMA	C	1 Sept 93
Ex	Harman William R. S. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 01
	Harmar Charles D. RM	L	1 Jan 98
422	Harness Robert J. . .	Gr	19 Feb 94
	Harod Albert J. . . .	Gr	25 Oct 84
218*c*	Harper Alexander F. .	S S	21 Aug 96
480*b*	Harper Charles J. BA	Ch / N I	5 Jan 97 / 17 June 97
306	Harper Gerald . . .	Mid	30 Mar 02
1	Harper John E T. . .	L	1 Apr 96
345	Harries Henry . . .	S S	11 Feb 96
34*b*	Harrington Arthur G. .	Gr	20 Oct 91
89	Harrington Oswald C. H. . . . . RMA	L	1 July 98
217*b*	Harris Albert E. . . .	L	*31 Oct 95*
499	Harris Alfred . . (*act*)	Gr	1 July 01
196*a*	Harris Arthur G. . . .	Mid	30 May 02
162	Harris George W. . .	Car	6 May 87
510	Harris Gerald N. A. RMA	C	1 Sept 95
162	Harris Herbert W. . .	E	1 Sept 93
169	Harris John S.	L	1 Oct 01
64	Harris John W. . . .	B	28 Feb 92
398	Harris Leonard . . .	P	18 Feb 02
29*a*	Harris Noel H. . . .	S	2 Aug 00
409	Harris Raymond J. . .	Mid	30 Sept 00
	Harris *Sir* Robert H., KCB., KCMG.	V A	19 Feb 01
351*a*	Harris Thomas . . .	B	26 Aug 86
68*a*	Harris Walter	Car	30 Dec 93
	Harris William A. RM	C	26 Dec 96
382*a*	Harris William J. . .	Car	1 Apr 95
162	Harris William R. J. .	B	24 Oct 91
	Harris William S. MA (*Chaplain of the Fleet and Inspector of Schools*)	Ch	23 July 79
412	Harrison Edward . .	S B	18 July 93
391*b*	Harrison Frederick A.	G	5 June 00
354*a*	Harrison Geoffrey B. .	S L	15 Mar 00
180	Harrison George A. H.	Gr	1 Jan 96
Ex	Harrison George B. (*act*)	S L	26 Oct 01
68*a*	Harrison Gerald C. . .	Mid	15 Dec 99
414	Harrison Guy . . RM	L	1 July 00
129	Harrison Henry S. M. .	Mid	15 July 99
86	Harrison James I. . .	S L	15 Jan 01
89	Harrison Jesse H.	A E	1 July 99
528	Harrison Richard . .	Gr	6 May 01
512	Harrison Thomas E. .	L	16 Oct 99
432	Harrison Thomas F. .	F P	14 Jan 91
94	Harrison Wilfred B. (*act*)) (*tempy*)	Ch	20 Mar 01
	Harrison William C. . .	S L	15 Nov 00
225*b*	Harrold Aaron	Gr	2 Apr 01
229	Harrold Frederick R. .	L	*31 Oct 95*
320	Harry Thomas F. . . .	Car	31 Dec 98
521	Hart Alfred	S E	1 Jan 00
221	Hart Arthur	Gr	23 Sept 91
Ex	Hart Chichele K. . (*act*)	S L	15 Nov 01
196*a*	Hart Guy	Mid	15 Jan 00
206	Hart John C.	Ck	15 Jan 02
497	Hart Robert C.	Ck	15 Jan 01
385	Hart William	E	1 July 96
129	Hartford George B. . .	Mid	15 June 99
327	Hartland Frederick G. .	Car	27 Apr 94
303	Hartley Basil S. . BA	N I	14 June 92
217	Hartley Francis C. BA	Ch / N I	25 Apr 93 / 8 Nov 93
382*a*	Hartley James T. S. . .	Gr	13 May 97
345	Hartley Richard S. . .	Ch	12 Oct 86
533	Harvest William S. S. RM	Maj	8 Oct 97
382*a*	Harvey D'Arcy . . MB	S S	22 Feb 00
Ex	Harvey Bernard M. (*act*)	S L	15 Oct 01
	Harvey Bertram (*proby*)	A E	1 July 01
AO 524	Harvey Charles R. . .	A P	11 Feb 97
	Harvey Francis C. . .	L	1 Oct 01
	Harvey Francis J. W. RM	C	16 Jan 00
68*a*	Harvey Henry E. . . .	Mid	15 Jan 00
267	Harvey Herbert J. (*act*)	S B	1 Jan 02
217	Harvey James R. . . .	Mid	15 Feb 01
111	Harvey John	L	1 Oct 95
242	Harvey Percy	L	14 Jan 96
461	Harwood Samuel D. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 01
268*e*	Haselfoot Francis E. B.	Mid	15 Mar 02
502*a*	Haslewood Frank . . .	S Cr	29 Nov 85
409	Haslewood Frank L. RM	L	1 Jan 01
388	Haslewood Hugh L. .	Mid	30 May 02
509	Hasling John M. . . .	Gr	1 Apr 85
512	Hastings Alfred J. . .	E	1 July 01
474	Hastings James F. A. .	E	1 Sept 92
368	Hastings Robert R. . .	P	1 Apr 99
162	Haswell Edward . . .	Ch Gr	5 Jan 95
129*a*	Haswell John C. . . .	Gr	19 Jan 89
DY	Hatchard Henry A. . .	Cr	31 Dec 98
217	Hatcher James O. . . .	L	*31 Oct 95*
167	Hatelie David	Ch E	21 Mar 00
	Hatton Edward A. S. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 01
478	Havard David . . .	Gr	1 Nov 98
513	Haves Edward	A P	3 Oct 96
423	Haves John E.	E	1 July 95
AO 414	Haves Robert	A P	5 Mar 02
12	Haves Thomas	A P	3 Feb 95
	Hawke *Hon.* Stanhope .	Cr	1 Jan 99
410	Hawken Wilfrid J. . . .	A E	1 July 01
217*b*	Hawker Frederick G. .	Gr	7 Apr 00
	Hawkes Charles J. . .	A E	1 July 01
457*a*	Hawkes Henry . . .	Gr	29 Nov 97
30	Hawkes Richard (*act*)	Gr	13 Feb 01
82	Hawkins Daniel W. . .	Ch G	1 Apr 00
	Hawkins Edward. RMA	Schr	12 June 96
480	Hawkins George W. . .	G	1 Dec 00
96	Hawkins Hugh . . .	F E	8 May 98
519*a*	Hawkins John	Gr	1 Apr 91
349	Hawkins Reginald C. .	L	31 Dec 00
37*a*	Hawkins Thomas H. RM	C	17 Sept 99
180	Hawkins William . . .	Gr	18 Dec 94
255	Hawkins William H. .	Ch Cr	21 May 01
421	Hawkridge John M. .	G	5 Dec 00
286	Hawksley James R. P. .	L	30 June 94
524	Haworth-Booth Francis F	Cr	31 Dec 99
519*a*	Hawton Edwin P. . .	G	8 May 00
238	Hawton John B.	Car	20 Aug 83
94	Hawton Robert . . .	Art E	1 Nov 01
540	Hay John A. L. . . .	L	1 Apr 98
228*a*	Hay Kenneth S . . .	A P	13 Feb 93

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
414	Hay *Hon.* Sereld M. A. J.	L	30 June 00
399	Haydon Francis C. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 01
32	Hayes Bartholomew (*act*)	Gr	6 May 02
36	Hayes Henry T. . . .	S L	15 Oct 00
384	Hayes John . . .	Gr	1 Jan 94
149	Hayes Robert C. . . .	Mid	30 Oct 01
412	Hayes-Sadler Arthur .	Cr	1 Jan 99
346	Haygarth Francis B. .	Mid	30 July 00
	Hayles Trevor . . .	P	1 Apr 02
313	Haynes Robert M. . .	L	1 Apr 96
533	Haynes William F. . .	A P	6 July 98
	Hayward Charles J. . .	Gr	29 Nov 97
176*a*	Hayward William T. H.	A P	9 Mar 94
366	Hazel James . . RM	L	1 Jan 98
320*a*	Hazel Percy J. . . .	A P	7 Feb 01
388*b*	Hazell George B. . .	Gr	14 Jan 97
	Hazeon Cyril S. RM	L	1 Jan 02
Ex	Head Charles H. E. (*act*)	S L	15 Oct 01
109	Head Clement G. W. .	Mid	23 Feb 01
	Head Ernest A. W. . .	C E	1 Aug 99
510	Head Stephen . . .	Gr	3 Oct 85
79	Healey William L. . .	N I	28 Mar 72
162	Heard Hugh L. P. . .	L	1 Apr 92
366	Heard Samuel F. . RM	C	1 Apr 01
242	Hearn Henry J. . . .	Mid	15 Oct 01
37*a*	Hearn John H. C. .	A E	1 July 99
167	Hearn William . . .	Car	31 Dec 98
16	Hearne Thomas . .	B	22 Jan 84
86	Heath Frederick J. L.	A E	1 July 01
	Heath Herbert L. . . (*Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence*)	C	1 Jan 02
68*a*	Heather Paul	Ck	15 Jan 01
Coll	Heathcote Gilbert C. .	Mid	15 May 99
143	Heathcote Henry R. .	L	30 June 96
	Heaton Charles H.	As Ck	1 Jan 02
412	Heaton-Ellis Edward H. F.	L	1 Jan 92
	Hebbes William . .	Art E	13 Jan 02
274	Hedgcock Alan . . .	Art E	1 Nov 98
385	Hefford Edward O. . .	E	1 July 96
276	Heighton Arthur F. . .	Gr	4 June 97
368	Helby Harold W. H. .	L	21 June 87
270	Helen Samuel	Oh G	14 May 01
197	Helyar Percy J. . . .	S L	15 Apr 01
	Helyer Albert J . (*act*)	Car	18 Mar 02
Coll	Hemans Cecil R. . .	Mid	15 Nov 98
238*a*	*PW* Heming Thomas H.	Cr	30 June 95
63	Hender William J. . .	Ch E	1 Sept 97
CG	Henderson Arnot. . .	Cr	30 June 94
115	Henderson Cecil . RM	Maj	27 May 01
84	Henderson Charles F. .	Cr	30 June 01
	Henderson Edgar. RMA	C	1 Apr 97
68*a*	Henderson Frank H. CMG	C	30 June 94
267	Henderson George M. .	C	30 June 94
385	Henderson James . .	S C	6 Oct 98
	Henderson Reginald F. H. . . . . CB	R A	15 June 01
480	Henderson Reginald G. H.	S L	15 Nov 00
386	Henderson Thomas . .	L	22 June 97
180	Henderson Wilfrid . .	L	14 Jan 93
262 *DY*	Henderson William H. . (*Superintendent, Devonport Dockyard*)	R A	20 Nov 99
346	Heneage Algernon W. .	Cr	2 May 00
96	Heneage Hugh W. F. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 01
180	Henley Joseph C. W. .	L	15 July 99
521	Henley Tom	A P	27 Jan 99
Coll	Henniker - Heaton Arthur	Mid	15 Nov 98
298	Henniker - Heaton Reginald	L	31 Dec 00
351*a*	Henniker - Hughan Arthur J.	Cr	1 Jan 00
	Henslowe Ernest . . .	L	31 Dec 93
298	Hensman Melvill . . .	Mid	15 June 02
Coll	Henson Geoffrey N. . .	Mid	15 May 99
385	Henwood John D. . .	F S	7 May 97
437	Henwood John W. . .	F E	7 May 97
173	Henwood William J. . .	Car	11 Apr 99
121	Heppel Walter G. . .	E	1 July 01
Ex	Herbert Dennis de C. A. (*act*)	S L	15 Mar 01
68*a*	Herbert Godfrey . . .	Mid	15 June 00
402*a*	Herbert Robert K. . .	Ch E	6 Mar 98
	Herford Geoffrey M. I. RM	L	1 July 01
	Heriot Granville M. RM	C	1 Apr 98
238*a*	Herlihy William A. . .	Gr	1 June 93
	Hervey Frederick W. F.	C	31 Dec 01
	Hervey Richard G. . .	L	31 Dec 01
213	Hewett Francis W. R. .	L	25 Aug 92
290	Hewett George H. . .	C	31 Dec 99
399	Hewett George O. . .	Mid	15 Feb 00
513	Hewett Gilbert G. P. .	S L	15 Mar 00
162	Hewett Owen Y. . . .	B	1 Apr 00
	Hewett William W . .	C	30 June 99
166	Hewitt Alfred J. . . .	S	26 Feb 00
Ex	Hewitt Brian L. . (*act*)	S L	15 July 01
218*c*	Hewitt David W. MB	S	29 Nov 97
Coll	Hewitt Heathcote G. .	Mid	15 Mar 99
238*a*	Hewitt John B. . . .	E	1 July 98
	Hewitt John G. . . .	C	30 June 01
351*a*	Hewlett Donald G. . .	A P	14 Apr 98
235	Hewlett George . MB	S S	17 Aug 99
358*c*	Hewlett Graham . .	P	15 Jan 98
128	Hewlett Rodney S. . .	S L	15 May 01
242	Hewlett William . . .	Mid	30 May 01
225*b*	Hewlett-Cooper Cyril T.	L	31 Dec 97
176	Hext Frederick R. (*act*)	G	30 Mar 00
	Heycock Alfred G. S. RM	C	27 May 01
218*c*	Heycock Cecil C. . . .	Mid	5 July 99
18	Heycock Percy R. RMA	L	1 Jan 99
125	Heyes Henry W . . .	E	3 Dec 95
	Hibbard John A. . . .	Ch E	1 May 00
183*a*	Hibbert Hugh T. . . .	Cr	30 June 98
	Hichens Hugh C. . . .	L	15 Dec 01
	Hick James H.	Gr	6 Mar 97
162	Hickey George. . . .	Ch Car	21 Oct 97
180	Hickey Jeremiah . . .	Ch Gr	1 Dec 97
	Hickley Cecil S. . . .	Cr	31 Aug 99
242	Hickley Spencer A. . .	Cr	31 Dec 01
183*a*	Hickman Henry P. V. .	L	30 June 98
	Hicks Henry R. . (*act*)	B	1 May 02
420	Hicks John A. H. . .	F E	23 Apr 01
412	Hicks Nicholas J. . .	Art E	1 Nov 01
AO 86	Hicks Ralph H. D. . .	A P	31 Mar 99
238*a*	Hicks Thomas H. . . .	Car	1 Apr 95
238	Hickson Gerald R. S. RM	L	1 July 98
3*8	Hickson Robert . . .	S S	20 Aug 97
273*a*	Higgins Charles . . .	Gr	12 Aug 90
54C	Higgins John	B	27 Mar 88
252	Higginson Archibald B. W.	L	31 Dec 93
	Higgs William B. C. RM	L	1 July 01
	Highfield William . .	L	*1 Oct 98*
259	Highmoor Wilson MA	Ch N I	28 Jan 85 20 Nov 85
524	Highton Francis W. . .	S E	1 July 99
Ex	Hilhouse Guy . . (*act*)	S L	15 Aug 01
202	Hill Alexander (*proby*)	A E	1 July 01
166	Hill Alfred	B	1 Feb 01
157	Hill Arthur G. K. . .	L	30 June 95
RMA	Hill Arthur P. BA . .	Ch	14 Dec 80
499	Hill Basil A. . . RMA	L	1 July 98
	Hill Chandos E. W. RM	L	1 July 01
162	Hill Charles . . .RM	St Mj	31 Aug 01

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
522	Hill Charles H.	E	1 Mar 92
	Hill Frank	Gr	24 Mar 98
	Hill Frederick J. RM.	W O	16 Dec 97
Coll	Hill George M.	Mid	15 Feb 99
206	Hill John H.	Car	1 Jan 00
420*a*	Hill Marcus R.	Cr	30 June 01
73	Hill Peter W. E.	L	31 Dec 91
225*d*	Hill Richard A. S.	L	31 Dec 01
501*a*	Hill Robert	S S	6 Nov 01
143	Hill Samuel	Art E	1 Nov 99
65	Hill Samuel J.	B	14 Oct 97
Ex	Hill Sidney A. G. (*act*)	S L	15 July 01
460*a*	Hill Walter S.	E	1 Jan 99
	Hilliard Ronald H.	Mid	15 Oct 00
388	Hillier Gerald O.	M d	15 Mar 02
474*a*	Hillier Percy C. A.	A E	1 July 97
218*a*	Hillman Henry E.	L	1 Oct 96
	Hills Alfred	C E	21 Sept 98
274	Hills Frank T.	Gr	2 June 99
196*a*	Hills, Frederick (*act*)	Gr	12 July 01
474*a*	Hinch Charles	Gr	21 June 87
339	Hinchcliff William F	Ch E	1 Apr 00
346	Hincks John S.	Mid	15 Oct 00
184*a*	Hindmarch John.	Art E	1 Nov 98
174	Hine Harry A.	B	5 May 91
366	Hine Montague	Gr	16 June 86
272	Hines William	F E	30 Sept 97
347	Hingley Frederick G.	L	31 Dec 01
409	Hingston John R.	S B	2 Dec 98
494	Hingston Robert W.	Art E	1 Nov 98
386*PW*	Hinshelwood Sidney B.	P	1 Apr 00
389	Hird Frederick	A P	19 Oct 00
193	Hird James	E	1 Sept 95
423	Hire Ashton H. RMA	C	1 Sept 92
	Hirtzel George H.	A E	1 July 01
	Hitchcock Mark	B	25 Nov 85
423	Hitchens Henry L.	Mid	15 Feb 01
196*a*	Hoare Charles A.	Car	1 Jan 90
	Hoare Henry E. (*proby*).	A E	1 July 01
AO 86	Hoare Robert R.	A P	5 Feb 99
384	Hoare William H.	Car	29 July 93
	Hobart, Francis E. H G.	Mid	15 May 99
	Hobbs Frederick M. B. RM	C	17 Mar 96
252	Hobbs Lionel M.	A E	1 July 98
351	Hobbs Philip	Ch E	29 Sept 01
512	Hobbs William R. P.	H Sch	1 July 89
218*a*	Hobson Gerald S. RM	L	1 July 00
310*a*	Hobson Robert G.	L	31 Dec 00
409	Hocken Barry (*proby*).	A E	1 July 01
298	Hocken John H.	A E	1 July 00
62	Hocken William T.	F E	31 May 02
430	Hockey Stephen	F E	23 July 01
228	Hockin George S.	L	1 Apr 88
67	Hocking Robert C.	L	15 Jan 00
28	Hocking, William (*act*)	B	1 Feb 02
28	Hockly Colin E.	Mid	30 Nov 01
AO 221	Hodder William R.	A P	25 Aug 88
92*a*	Hodge Benjamin A. M.	Car	31 Mar 94
409	Hodge John M.	A P	18 Mar 02
240	Hodge Richard H.	B	30 Sept 92
90	Hodges Michael H.	L	28 Aug 95
64	Hodges Norman D.	L	1 Oct 99
280	Hodgetts Walter	B	20 May 86
Ex	Hodgins Sherwood (*act*)	S L	15 Nov 01
76	Hodgson Francis M.	L	1 Oct 01
487	Hodgson Frederick	Gr	17 Feb 00
169*a*	Hodgson John C.	S L	15 Mar 01
59	Hodgson Oswald T.	L	31 Dec 01
321	Hodnet de Courtmacsherry Edward H. MD	S S	31 Feb 01
487	Hodson Gerald L.	Mid	15 Dec 99
221	Hodson Harold (*proby*)	A E	1 July 01
321	Hoey Robert J. L. (*act*)	B	1 Apr 00
115	Hogan John E. BA.	Ch	14 Sept 00
	Hogg George	Ch B	1 June 01
175	Hoggett Harry	G	8 May 00
263*e*	Holberton Brian D.	Mid	15 June 02
Ex	Holbrook Leonard S. MVO (*act*)	S L	15 July 01
287*i*	Holden Arthur S	S L	15 July 00
90	Holden George H. H.	L	30 June 99
175	Holder Stuart E.	Mid	15 May 00
164	Hole John W.	F E	23 Nov 97
218	Holgate George S.	E	1 July 95
	Holland Edward	G	1 Oct 98
432	Holland George T.	H Sch	15 Feb 98
385	Holland Horace H. BA	NI	16 Feb 98
358*c*	Holland Hubert H.	L	31 Dec 96
25 *DY*	Holland Swinton C. (*Superintendent of Chatham Dockyard*)	R A	1 Jan 99
227	Hollins George O.	Art E	21 Dec 01
540	Hollis Alfred H.	Gr	5 Jan 95
	Holman Herbert W. L. RM	Maj	23 May 99
366	Holman Thomas	Gr	2 Nov 83
160	Holme Hugh E.	L	30 June 99
203	Holme-Sumner Berkeley	L	14 Nov 93
349	Holmes Arthur F.	Cr	31 Dec 98
Ex	Holmes James C. (*act*)	S L	15 Nov 01
25	Holmes John D.	A P	3 July 96
129*a*	Holmes Robert	B	21 Feb 91
443*a*	Holston Charles H.	Art E	1 Nov 99
30	Holt John L. MA	N I	3 July 00
218*c*	Holt Reginald V.	Mid	15 Nov 00
545	Holwell William J.	Gr	4 Apr 99
521	Holyoake Hubert	S S	28 Feb 99
175	Homan Edwin A.	M d	15 Feb 99
442	Home Arthur H. C. C.	T.	14 July 94
	Home Francis W. RM	L	1 Jan 02
211	Home William E. MD	S S	20 Aug 97
	Homer John L. RMA	C	1 Sept 94
	Homfray John R. H. RMA	C	1 Feb 97
	Honer William	Gr	3 Aug 89
59*a*	Honey Thomas E. MD	S	11 May 92
399	Hood *Hon.* Horace L. A	Cr	15 Nov 98
218*c*	Hood John L. C.	Mid	30 May 00
339	Hook Andrew E. M.	L	*1 Oct 98*
256	Hook John M.	Car	13 Oct 92
	Hooper Ernest C.	Gr	14 Apr 97
73	Hooper William A	Gr	6 Apr 98
370	Hooper William J. C.	Gr	1 Apr 86
385	Hope George P. W.	Cr	30 June 00
180	Hope Herbert W. W.	L	15 July 98
267	Hopegood Andrew W. V.	Mid	30 July 01
258	Hopkins Albert E.	Car	5 Aug 93
	Hopkins David B. L.	S P	14 June 00
437	Hopkins Edward N.	A P	4 Oct 99
	Hopkins Richard M.	Mid	28 Feb 01
40	Hopkins Sydney	Mid	15 July 00
546	Hopkins Walter K.	S	25 May 97
313	Hopkinson Hugh F.	L	30 June 93
218*c*	Hopkyns. John W.	A E	1 July 00
94	Hopson Walter J. (*act*)	Gr	24 Dec 01
40	Hopwood Geoffrey	L	1 Oct 99
115	Hopwood Robert G. H.	As Ck	15 Jan 02
218*c*	Hopwood Ronald A	L	14 Feb 90
96	Horan Frederick S. MA	Ch	1 Nov 99
303*b*	Horbury Arthur	Gr	17 Nov 97
228*b*	Hordern Philip	Mid	15 Jan 02
162	Hore Fred	Ch E	2 Apr 98
206	Horley Richard R.	S	26 Feb 00

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
112	Horn Walter J	ChGr	1 Apr 86
462	Hornby Christopher	L	31 Dec 01
380	Hornby Robert S. P	Cr	30 June 98
326	Horne Charles D. M. .	S P	13 May 02
443	Horne Clement C. . .	L	1 Apr 90
129	Horne John G. . RM	L	1 July 98
60	Horne Richard . . .	L	31 Dec 99
378	Hornell Robert A. . .	L	30 June 00
509*a*	Horner Samuel J. . .	Car	31 Mar 83
	Horner Thomas L. . .	D I H	9 Mar 98
	Hornblow Arthur E. RM	Lt Col	5 Dec 99
188	Hornibrook Francis .	B	11 July 82
58*a*	Horniman Henry. . .	P	1 Apr 01
131	Horrigan Michael . .	Gr	23 Jan 94
510	Horsey Frank L. . .	As Ck	15 July 01
111	Horsey Herbert K. .	P	1 Oct 96
30	Horsley Arthur C. . .	Mid	30 Sept 01
298	Horsley Arthur J.	C	1 Jan 98
301	Horsley Cecil C. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 01
166	Horton Max K. . . .	Mid	15 Feb 00
103	Hose Walter	L	31 Dec 97
497	Hosken Albert E. B. .	P	6 Dec 01
353	Hoskin John A . . .	Car	21 June 87
279	Hosking Richard. . .	B	5 Feb 97
Sec 238	Hosking Richard B.	P	19 Dec 00
413	Hoskins Edwin G. .	Art E	1 Nov 00
268*e*	Hoskyn Donald T. MB	S S	26 Feb 95
53	Hoskyn Robert L . . .	F P	2 Apr 96
197	Hoskyns Peyton CMG MVO	C	31 Dec 98
	Hoskyns - Abrahall Christopher H. H. RM	C	1 Apr 99
490	Hoskyns - Abrahall John . . . . RM	Maj	19 Oct 00
258*a*	Hotham Alan G. . .	L	3 Oct 96
	Hotham Algernon J. .	Cr	1 Jan 99
520	Hotham *Sir* Charles F. GCVO, KCB (*Commander-in-Chief Portsmouth*).	A	13 Jan 99
	Houghton Henry N. H RM	C	16 Aug 01
379*a*	House Albert E. . . .	L	*19 Sept 96*
	House James J. . RM	St.Mj	16 July 95
493*a*	Houseman Edward S.	L	13 Nov 92
Coll	Houstoun James F. . .	Mid	15 Nov 98
351*a*	Howard Alan F. W. .	Mid	15 June 99
28	Howard Charles W. J.	L	31 Dec 01
	Howard Henry M. RM	C	27 Nov 99
218*c*	Howard John W. . .	Mid	15 Oct 99
538	Howard Robert J. . .	L	15 Dec 00
86	Howard Ronald . . .	L	1 Apr 01
389	Howard William G. .	L	30 June 99
385	Howard W. Van Sittart	Cr	31 Dec 97
CG	Howe Aubrey W. . .	L	31 Dec 84
162	Howe Percival C. W. .	E	1 July 98
442*a*	Howell Henry B. . .	Gr	21 June 87
414	Howell Llewelyn . .	E	1 July 98
313	Howes Harold G. T.	A E	1 June 98
370	Howle Clifford (*tempy*)	A E	1 May 96
268*e*	Howley Richard A. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 01
268*d*	Howlett William A. .	E Ins	1 Apr 02
420*b*	Howse Stephen . .	Art E	21 Dec 98
366	Howsego William . .	Ch Gr	1 Aug 99
	Huddy Charles J. . .	Ch E	17 Jan 01
523	Huddy Tom B. . . .	E	1 Sept 93
255	Hudleston John W., RMA	L	1 Jan 99
354*a*	Hudleston Ralph . . .	Cr	30 June 98
363	Hudson Alan E. . . .	L	31 Dec 95

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
429	Hudson George W. . .	F E	1 June 02
225*b*	Hudson Henry V. .	Mid	15 June 00
287*b*	Hudson John A. . .	A E	1 June 98
	Huggins Michael A. C. RM	Maj	28 Sept 98
320*a*	Hughes Albert . .	Car	14 June 96
235	Hughes Arthur B. .	L	1 Apr 96
93	Hughes Augustus P. .	A P	26 Feb 98
37	Hughes Edward L. .	L	1 Oct 97
306	Hughes Henry P. . .	Mid	30 Oct 01
379	Hughes Henry R. S. .	E	1 July 00
58*a*	Hughes Harry W. C.	L	1 Apr 01
267	Hughes James. . . .	A E	1 July 99
290	Hughes James C. S.	L	31 Dec 98
180	Hughes James L. .	Gr	17 Apr 85
32	Hughes John .	Car	30 Sept 92
130	Hughes John D.	S S	25 Feb 99
303	Hughes Octavius R. F. MA	Ch	23 June 92
329	Hughes Robert . .	S	15 May 99
28	Hughes Rupert A. F.	A P	16 Aug 98
CG	Hughes Sidney	Cr	1 Jan 94
474*a*	Hughes Sydney M .	N C	15 May 01
1	Hughes Thomas C. F.	F E	1 Oct 01
18	Hughes Thomas E.	A E	1 July 00
65	Hughes William H.	Ck	15 July 99
196*a*	Hughes William H. (*act*)	S S	1 Jan 02
	Hughes-Hughes Arthur L.	Cr	31 Dec 96
487	Hughes-Onslow Constantine H. . .	L	1 Oct 90
	Hughson Angus W. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 01
NID	Hulbert Arthur H. .	Cr	9 Nov 00
	Hulbert Henry C. B. .	C	30 June 96
268*b*	Hull Henry W. . .	S	15 May 95
268*d*	Hulton Montagu L .	L	1 Apr 93
90	Hume Andrew. . .	F P	16 Dec 01
366	Humfrey John C. .	L	*31 Oct 95*
267	Humphery Alfred B.	L	30 June 99
152	Humphery Percy E. M.	L	*31 Oct 95*
528	Humphreys Henry .	Ch E	18 Mar 98
62	Humphreys Ivan G. .	L	30 Sept 85
13	Humphreys Kenneth N.	S L	15 May 01
503	Hunt Allen T. .	Cr	30 June 00
382*a*	Hunt George.	Gr	26 Nov 97
211	Hunt George P. E. DSO	Cr	1 Jan 02
	Hunt Edward D. . .	Cr	25 May 97
160	Hunt Henry	S	25 May 97
520	Hunt Henry W. . . .	F P	3 Feb 94
	Hunt Joseph W. L. .	S L	15 Apr 00
268*e*	Hunt Robert G. M. D.	Mid	28 Feb 02
68*a*	Hunt Roland C. S. .	L	1 Apr 02
30	Hunt Wilfrid W. . .	Mid	15 June 99
60	Hunt William C. . .	G	5 Oct 00
382*b*	Hunt William H. .	G	12 Dec 99
287*b*	Hunter Cuthbert E. .	C r	30 June 00
366	Hunter George . .	Ch Gr	22 Dec 00
285	Hunter Herbert N. . .	L	31 Dec 95
Coll	Hunt-Grubbe Brudenell (*act*)	S L	15 Apr 02
	Huntingford Walter L. RMA	L	1 July 00
DY	Hurrell William . . .	C B	1 July 98
215	Hurst Arthur E. . . .	A E	1 July 01
256	Hurst Ernest W. . . .	B	1 Nov 98
501*a*	Hurst Fredk. E. C. . .	Gr	29 Nov 97
	Hurst Henry E. F. . .	G	26 Nov 98
366	Hurst Isaac E. . . .	F E	13 Sept 96
Ex	Hurst Richard G. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 01
352	Hurt Henry A. le F. . .	S L	15 Nov 00
218*a*	Huskinson Harold MB	S	12 Nov 95
	Huskisson Edward J. RM	L	31 July 01

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
287*a*	Hutchings Henry S.	Gr	6 Mar 00
512	Hutchings John	L	1 Apr 99
129*a*	Hutchings John F.	Mid	30 May 01
244	Hutchings Peter	Car	16 Oct 85
366	Hutchings Richard	Car	13 Mar 90
336	Hutchings Wm. W.	Gr	29 Nov 97
351*a*	Hutchins Charles E.	Gr	16 Nov 55
Coll	Hutchinson Reginald B. C. csc (*act*)	S L	15 Mar 02
520	Hutchinson Thomas	B	1 Apr 95
	Hutchison Alexander R. H. RM	C	6 Dec 97
285	Hutchison John de M.	Cr	22 June 97
235	Hutton George B	Cr	31 Dec 01
Coll	Hutton Illtyd A.S.(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 02
	Hutton Ronald W. RMA	2nd L	1 Jan 01
354	Hyde Richard	L	30 June 94
162	Hyde Thomas H.	F E	1 May 96
385	Hyne Arthur E.	E	1 July 01
347	Icely Frank MA	Ch	17 Mar 91
195	Ide Reginald C.	Gr	8 Jan 00
	Ilbert Geoffrey A. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 02
92*a*	Iliewicz Henry F.	S S	11 Feb 96
108	Im Thurn John K.	S L	15 July 00
437	Ingham James G. P.	L	1 Apr 01
407	Ingham William H.	G	8 Oct 00
385	Inglefield Edward F.	C	30 June 01
423	Inglefield Frederick S.	C	30 June 95
321	Ingles Charles W. C. MA	Ch	9 Apr 96
474*a*	Ingles John A.	L	31 Dec 96
28	Inglis Charles S.	P	1 Apr 97
129	Inglis Colin S.	Mid	15 May 92
345	Inman Edward T.	L	1 Oct 00
306	Inman Henry B. RM.	L	1 Jan 01
197	Innes Edward H.	P	6 July 98
218*a*	Innes Harold G.	L	31 Dec 97
86	Innes James W. G.	L	31 Dec 95
AO 218*a*	Ireland Arthur R.	A P	29 Oct 94
242	Ireland De Courcy W. P.	Mid	30 Sept 01
382*a*	Ireland Joseph H. H.	Ch E	1 Apr 02
	Iremonger Harold E. W. RMA.	2nd L	1 Jan 00
94	Irish Henry	G	5 June 00
251	Irish Herbert W.	E	1 Sept 92
416*a*	Irven John P.	L	1 Oct 94
347	Irvin William D.	L	*1 Oct 98*
NH	Irvine Gerard J.	D I H	1 Jan 00
52	Irvine Robert	Car	1 Oct 00
28	Irwin Philip H.	Mid	30 July 01
	Isaac Frederick	Gr	1 Nov 98
Ex	Isaacson Egerton W. (*act*)	S L	3 Sept 01
96	Isemonger Noel E.	Mid	15 Nov 99
493	Isitt Robert	Car	2 Dec 98
366	Ivermee Robert	B	31 July 90

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
349	JACKMAN Edward . .	B	5 Apr 86
AO 540	Jackman Ernest W. H.	A P	22 Feb 98
261	Jackman Thomas . .	Gr	22 Aug 00
AO 18	Jackman Walter E. H.	A P	13 Nov 96
351a	Jackson Francis H. M.	L	14 Apr 95
267	Jackson Frank H. MA	N I	28 Feb 98 / 27 July 98
268e	Jackson Harold G. . .	L	14 Jan 96
	Jackson Henry B. FRS. (*Assistant Director of Naval Ordnance*)	C	30 June 96
421	Jackson John M. . .	Mid	15 Oct 99
301	Jackson Lawrence .	Art E	1 Nov 98
109	Jackson Percy V. .	S S	22 Aug 01
NOD 385	Jackson Thomas .	Cr	31 Dec 99
278	Jackson Thomas P. . .	E	1 Sept 91
	Jackson . *Sir* Thomas S., KCVO.	V A	24 Jan 02
256	Jackson William MB	S	10 Nov 96
399	Jackson William H . .	Gr	21 June 87
269	Jacobs Frederick G. .	Ch E	17 Jan 99
115	James Arthur P. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 99
NH	James Charles	F S	12 Mar 98
218c	James Charles H. N. .	Mid	15 June 00
37	James Charles J. . . .	Ch E	1 June 97
343	James Frank	Gr	5 Feb 84
481	James Frederic W. H. .	*L*	*31 Oct 95*
148	James Frederick G. .	Car	14 June 00
503	James George . . .	Ch B	1 Apr 00
12	James Herbert W. .	Cr	21 Oct 00
	James Thomas N. . .	L	30 June 01
506	James William H. . .	Ch E	1 Apr 00
Ex	James William M. (*act*)	S L	15 Apr 01
410	Jameson, Arthur G. . .	Mid	15 June 00
111	Jameson Robert D. . .	S	16 May 94
76a	Jameson Thomas O. . .	E	1 July 97
389	Jamieson John D. . .	Gr	9 Oct 97
464	Jane Henry E.	L	*31 Jan 88*
217	Janvrin, Ralph B. . .	Mid	15 Mar 01
408	Jarvis Frederick . . .	E	2 Apr 89
162	Jarvis Joseph H. . .	Gr	20 Mar 85
399	Jeans Francis A. . . .	F S	21 May 98
162	Jeans George	Gr	20 Nov 88
40	Jeans Thomas T. MB .	S	16 May 94
16	Jeckells James W. . .	Car	28 Nov 95
65	Jefferies Frederick A.	B	26 Aug 92
93	Jefferson Charles W. .	Car	3 Sept 85
354	Jefferson Henry . . .	L	*31 Oct 95*
512	Jeffery George H. . .	E	1 Jan 00
258a	Jeffery John F. . . .	Car	4 Oct 86
173	Jeffery Richard G. . .	A E	1 July 99
	Jeffery Thomas P. . .	Car	31 Aug 89
173	Jeffreys Edmund F. . (*Senior Officer on the Coast of Ireland.*)	R A	19 July 99
320a	Jeffreys Robert . . .	L	1 Oct 97
58a	Jehan Thomas J. . . .	Gr	19 July 00
258a	Jelf Henry F. D. . . .	L	31 Dec 99
501a	Jellicoe Edmund H. .	L	30 Sept 98
	Jellicoe John R. C.B. . (*Naval Assistant to Controller of the Navy.*)	C	1 Jan 97
182a	Jenkin John H. . . .	E	1 Mar 92
	Jenkings Albert B. . .	RA	11 Dec 97
30	Jenkins George H . .	Car	20 Mar 90
29	Jenkins John	S S	16 Feb 97
86	Jenkins John C. . . .	E	1 July 01

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
148a	Jenkins John E. . .	F E	4 Nov 01
107	Jennings Arthur . .	Gr	1 Apr 95
1	Jennings George A. . .	Gr	18 Nov 82
258a	Jennings Herbert J. (*act*)	Gr	12 Aug 01
278a	Jennings Robert S. . .	E	1 Mar 92
346	Jephson George D. . .	L	30 June 98
487	Jeremy Alfred H. BA MB	S	14 Nov 93
218c	Jermain Harry B. . .	Mid	28 Feb 02
Coll	Jermain Robert L. (*act*)	S L	15 Apr 02
	Jerram Charles F. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 01
18	Jerram Thomas H. M.	C	1 Jan 99
351	Jervoise Edmund P. E.	Cr	31 Dec 97
86	Jessop John de B. . .	N C	15 May 02
218a	Jewell John F. . .	Car	18 Feb 90
267	Jinkin Robert A. . . .	A P	17 Nov 97
180a	Job Edward	B	22 Jan 91
346	Johns Arthur J. . . .	F E	9 Oct 00
93	Johns Frederick E. H.	Gr	1 July 95
487	Johns James	Car	15 Aug 90
	Johns Philip S. . . .	Art E	1 Apr 02
	Johns William	Ch B	2 Oct 01
157a	Johns William . . .	Car	25 Sept 93
524	Johnson Alfred E. . .	B	5 Nov 98
410	Johnson Cecil H. . .	A E	1 July 99
21	Johnson Charles C. . .	L	15 Oct 00
258a	Johnson Charles D. . .	L	1 Jan 92
AO 218a	Johnson Cyril S. . . .	Ck	15 Jan 01
197	Johnson Frederick G.L.	S L	15 Sept 00
	Johnson Frederick J.M.	ChG	1 Apr 96
	Johnson George W. .	Gr	22 Sept 00
524	Johnson Guy de L. O.	L	30 June 92
217	Johnson Harry C. R. (*tempy*)	A E	1 Jan 01
351a	Johnson Harry H. . .	E	1 July 01
152	Johnson Hugh C. . .	Mid	15 June 99
366	Johnson John E . . .	F E	1 July 01
231	Johnson John R. D. .	F E	1 July 96
388	Johnson Malcolm C.	E	1 Mar 01
	Johnson Percy . . .	L	31 Dec 97
388	Johnson Percy . (*act*)	S B	1 July 01
AO 421	Johnson Robert T. . .	C k	15 Jan 00
175	Johnson Robert W. .	L	1 Apr 91
	Johnson William . .	Gr	22 Mar 97
346	Johnson William C. .	E	1 Apr 98
73	Johnson William E. C.	Gr	1 Sept 95
540	Johnson William J. .	Gr	4 June 97
NH	Johnston Alexander J.J.	F S	16 Nov 98
86	Johnston Archibald E.	N C	15 May 02
270	Johnston Charles E.G.	S P	1 Oct 98
	Johnston William . .	Ch Gr	25 May 97
Sec 109	Johnston William J.C. .	A P	21 May 98
242	Johnstone Andrew .	Mid	15 July 01
238a	Johnstone Allan MD. RM	L	1 Jan 99
Coll	Johnstone Arthur T. (*act*)	S L	8 Oct 01
519a	Johnstone George . .	L	1 Oct 01
	Johnstone James R. CB., RM	Lt.Col	1 Apr 01
	Johnstone Thomas . .	B	3 Oct 85
	Jolley Thomas . RM	St Mj	22 July 98
490	Jolliffe Harry N. . . .	A P	20 Sept 99
345	Jolly William A. RMA	L	1 Jan 99
	Jollye Godfrey H. RMA	2nd L	1 Sept 00
509a	Jones Alexander K. .	L	30 June 92
474a	Jones Alfred G. (*act*)	S B	1 May 02

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
306	Jones Allen	Art E	1 Apr 02
521	Jones Allen F.	A E	1 June 98
233	Jones Charles	B	30 Apr 88
217	Jones Charles H.	Mid	15 May 00
213	Jones Cyril H.	S P	21 Feb 98
520	Jones Edward P. CB	C	1 Jan 95
221	Jones Edward P.	A P	11 Feb 00
117	Jones Edward R.	L	1 Oct 01
77	Jones Frederick	B	1 Mar 99
37*a*	Jones Griffith W	E	2 July 01
359*a*	Jones Harold P.	S	14 Nov 94
382*a*	Jones Harry	Cr	31 Dec 97
	Jones Henry A. H. RM	C	23 Apr 02
528	Jones Horatio O.	P	1 Feb 97
	Jones Hubert L. RM	L	1 July 01
487	Jones James	S L	15 June 00
162	Jones John	F S	10 Jan 99
37	Jones John E	P	15 May 99
457*b*	Jones John H.	S	15 May 99
242	Jones John H.	L	*31 Oct 95*
519*a*	Jones John H. RMA	C	19 Apr 02
229	Jones John H. C. (*act*)	B	1 Oct 01
481	Jones Joseph G.	Gr	17 Apr 85
536	Jones Kenneth H. MB	S	29 Nov 97
325	Jones Lewis T.	L	15 Dec 99
23	Jones Lewis T. L.	L	1 Oct 00
28	Jones Loftus W.	L	1 Apr 02
540	Jones Murray P.	S	12 Nov 95
		Ch	11 Jan 96
320*a*	Jones Percy H. MA	N I	2 June 96
217*b*	Jones Richard J.	Gr	11 Feb 89
304	Jones Richard W.	S E	2 Feb 00
231	Jones Thomas C.	Ch Gr	1 Apr 96
	Jones Valentine H. S RM	L	1 July 01
235*b*	Jones Walter G.	Gr	17 Apr 85
129*a*	Jones Walter T. C. DSO, RM	C	16 Mar 00
Ex	Jones William B. C. (*act*)	S L	20 Mar 01
115	Jones William G. (*act*)	Gr	23 Mar 01
169	Jones William H.	B	15 Nov 92
	Jones William H. RMA	St. Mj.	1 Apr 98
474	Jones-Parry Sydney H.	A P	19 Mar 93
9	Jopling Mark	B	1 May 99
155	Jordan Charles F.	S	1 July 96
472*a*	Jose Francis W. R.	E	1 Sept 93
231	Jowett William R.	Gr	2 Apr 94
96	Joy Charles E.	Gr	7 Feb 83
385	Judd Robert H.	Gr	12 Apr 83
	Jukes-Hughes Edward G. de S. (*act*)	S L	15 Apr 02
366	Julius Herbert A.	S	15 May 95
382*a*	Juniper William V.	S E	2 Apr 99

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Ex	KANE Robert H. (*act*)	S L	15 Nov 01
65	Kane Thomas BA	Ch / N I	8 Jan 94 / 26 June 94
303	Kappey Frederick G. RMA	Maj	16 June 97
437	Kealy Arthur G. . MA	Ch	22 Oct 87
	Keane George M. . .	L	31 Dec 96
Cf	Keary Francis W . .	Cr	1 Jan 91
412	Keast Ferdinand C. .	Art E	1 Apr 02
29	Keate Robert H. . . .	L	30 June 92
112	Keays Samuel	F S	3 Jan 99
512	Kedge George	B	29 Dec 88
218*a*	Keenan George B. . .	A P	14 Jan 98
180	Keenor Henry G. . .	Gr	26 July 83
461	Keep James	Art E	1 Nov 00
624	Keey Edward W. . .	P	11 Oct 96
321	Keighly-Peach Charles W.	Cr	31 Dec 00
	Keightley Henry E. RM	Schm	1 Feb 93
285	Keir William W. MB	S	8 Nov 98
513	Keith, William M. MB	S	13 May 96
12	Kelburne, Patrick J. Boyle, *Viscount* . .	L	22 June 97
129*a*	Kellett Gilbert H. . .	Mid	30 Jan 01
409	Kellett Leonard H. MA, MD	F S	27 Apr 97
497	Kelley James	Gr	29 July 95
420	Kelly Frederick . . .	E	1 Jan 02
128*a*	Kelly John	E	1 July 00
197	Kelly John D.	L	31 Dec 93
	Kelly Teddy . . RM	StMj	11 Mar 97
40*a*	Kelly William A. H. .	L	31 Dec 94
415	Kelsey Arthur E. BA MB	S	11 Nov 91
89	Kelsey Denham R. .	F P	19 Apr 02
321	Kelsey George H. . .	B	31 May 92
464	Kemp Thomas W. . .	Cr	9 Nov 00
242	Kempe Ronald N. . .	S L	15 Jan 01
287*b*	Kempson Francis K. .	As Ck	15 Jan 02
412	Kempt Alfred R. . .	E	1 July 01
	Kendall John . . .	Car	3 Sept 85
96	Kendle Francis C RMA	L	1 July 97
Ex	Kennard Howard J. (*act*)	S L	11 June 01
474	Kennard Malcolm A. .	L	22 June 97
	Kennedy Charles H. RM	Maj	31 Jan 98
40	Kennedy Edward C. .	L	9 Nov 00
130	Kennedy Francis W. .	Cr	1 Jan 98
	Kennedy Graham E.	S S	18 Feb 98
508*a*	Kennedy James P. . .	B	24 May 90
301*a*	Kennedy John . . .	Art E	1 Apr 98
298	Kennedy Michael K. H.	Mid	15 June 00
86	Kennedy Theobald W.B.	L	31 Dec 93
378	Kennedy William G. A.	L	30 June 96
420*b*	Kennedy-Purvis Charles E.	Mid	15 May 00
166	Kenshett Harry F. .	Car	1 July 99
446	Kent Harry E. . .	Gr	16 Jan 85
162	Kent James H . .	Gr	20 Nov 89
519*a*	Kent Philip W. . . .	Mid	15 Sept 00
	Kent Thomas P. . .	R C / Ch	3 Oct 87
511	Kent Walter J. . . .	Ch E	1 Apr 02
501	Kenyon Roger de G	L	15 July 01
9	Keogh John A. BA MB	S S	21 Feb 02
235	Keohane Denis . .	B	24 Mar 94
	Keohane William .	Car	14 Apr 86

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
221	Keppel Colin R CB., DSO	C	30 May 99
	Keppel Hon. Sir Henry GCB, DCL	A F	5 Aug 77
288	Kerr Alexander . . .	F E	15 Nov 00
30	Kerr Andrew W. . . .	L	31 Aug 98
409	Kerr Fairfax M. . . .	Mid	15 Feb 01
270*a*	Kerr John	F E	6 Sept 98
258*a*	Kerr Mark E. F. . . .	Cr	30 June 98
	Kerr *Rt. Honble. Lord* Walter T. . . . KCB (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty.*)	A	21 Mar 00
234	Kerr William M. . .	L	30 June 98
162	Kerr-Pearse Charles C.	L	31 Dec 94
370	Kerswell George T. .	Ch E	10 Feb 00
108	Kerswill George H. . .	G	30 Oct 00
255*a*	Kestell Edwin R. . . .	E	1 July 97
512	Kettlewell William R. W	L	30 June 99
167	Kevern Samuel E. H. .	B	25 May 91
92*a*	Kewney George S BA	Ch / N I	25 Apr 00 / 12 Nov 00
515	Key George	Gr	1 June 82
494	Key Harold N.. . . .	L	30 June 01
Coll	Keyes Adrian St. V. (*act*)	S L	19 Dec 01
465*c*	Keyes Roger J. B. . .	Cr	9 Nov 00
Sec / 412	Keys John A. . .	P	1 Sept 97
115	Kidd Anthony . . .	F S	26 Feb 01
96	Kiddle Colville D. W. .	S P	26 Oct 97
	Kiddle Edward B. . .	Cr	31 Dec 01
390	Kiddle John	L	30 Sept 98
512	Kiddle Kerrison . . .	L	30 June 98
258*a*	Kilby William H. (*act*)	S B	1 July 01
443	Kilgour Philip V. . . .	Mid	15 June 99
32	Killham George F (*act*)	Gr	8 Mar 02
AO / 421	Killpartrick William J	A P	12 May 96
226	Killick Thomas . . .	Art E	1 Nov 98
185	Kilner Frederick B .	G	5 Nov 98
414	Kilpatrick Robert .	A E	1 July 97
238	Kilroy Lancelot . . .	S	16 May 94
218*a*	Kilvert Robert E. RMA	L	1 Jan 99
30	Kimber Albert W . .	A P	26 Jan 99
90	Kimber John L. . . .	E	1 July 99
94	Kinahan Frederick W.	L	1 Apr 96
306	King Charles F. . . .	Ck	15 July 01
89	King Henry . . (*act*)	Gr	3 Jan 02
29	King James F. L. .	Gr	23 July 84
162	King Michael	Ch G	10 Feb 99
92*a*	King Philip W. S. . .	Mid	15 Oct 00
	King Richard G. . . .	A E	1 July 01
303	King Richard M . . .	Mid	15 July 99
533	Kingscote Robert P. .	Mid	15 May 00
206	Kingsford Henry C. .	C	30 June 99
320	Kingsmill Charles E. .	C	31 Dec 98
	Kingsnorth Arthur F..	Ch E	1 Apr 99
471	Kingston Thomas J. .	G	30 Mar 00
528	Kington Hugh B. . .	S L	15 Oct 00
	Kirby Francis G. . .	C	30 June 94
447	Kirby James	B	15 June 96
259	Kirby James	Gr	8 Jan 00
487	Kirby Richard E. W.	Mid	15 Feb 00
72	Kirby Richard W	Gr	14 Apr 96
512	Kirby Rowland A. BA., MB.	S	16 May 94
	Kirchhoffer Robert B. RM	M Gn	02 Apr 23

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
268*e*	Kirkby Ernest W. . .	Mid	28 Feb 02
238	Kirke Arnold. . . .	L	1 Apr 92
NH	Kirker Gilbert MD.	F S	1 Oct 99
431	Kirkness James L. S. .	L	30 June 99
382*a*	Kirwan Denis A. R.	L	31 Dec 00
18	Kirwin Joseph J. . .	E	1 July 01
	Kitcat Arthur de W. RM.	C	12 Dec 98
58	Kitcat Henry J. de W.	L	*31 Oct 95*
196*a*	Kitcat Percy de W. . .	L	*20 Nov 97*
218*c*	Kitchener Henry Franklin C.	L	15 Sept 99
465*e*	Kitching Henry W. . .	E	1 Jan 99
512	Kitson Henry K. . .	L	1 Oct 99
279	Kitson James B. . . .	Mid	15 June 99
69	Kitt Robert H. . . .	Gr	8 Sept 97
412	Kitto William J. . .	Gr	27 Feb 93
59*a*	Knapman Henry T. .	Ch E	1 Apr 00
432	Knapp Montague H.	S	16 May 94
	Knight Alfred W. . .	G	5 June
	Knight George G. .	Ch E	18 Mar
431	Knight Harold A. . .	N C	15 May
169	Knight John H. . . .	S L	15 Nov
	Knight John H. de M. H. . . . . RM	2nd L	1 Jan
202	Knight Robert M. G.	L	31 Dec
267	Knothe Albert (*tempy*)	A E	2 July
Ex	Knowles George H. (*act*)	S L	15 Oct
CG	Knowles James . . .	Cr	31 Dec
252	Knowles William J.	Gr	26 Dec
	Knowling George F. S.	Cr	31 Dec
221	Knox Gerald, V.C. . .	L	31 Dec
336	Knox John F. . . .	L	30 June
203	Koe George A. . . .	P	11 Apr
290	Koe Walter P. . . .	L	1 Oct
Sec 86	Krabbé Frederick J. .	S P	28 Mar
423	Kunhardt Heinrich R.	S L	15 Aug

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
180	LACEY George F. . . .	Gr	14 Apr 96
317	Lacey Solomon J. . .	Car	2 Mar 89
86	Lacy Ernest E. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 99
268*d*	Lafone Albert S. . . .	Cr	30 June 99
	Laing Robert W. J. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 02
127*b*	Lainsbury Harry W. .	Gr	1 Jan. 91
301	Laird John K	L	1 Oct 90
	Lake Atwell P. M . .	V A	9 Sept 01
180	Lake Walter J. C. . .	L	15 Oct 99
	Lakeman William B. .	E	1 July 01
252	Lamb Alfred E. . .	Car	26 May 98
487	Lamb Francis E. . . .	E	1 July 98
129*a*	Lamb Francis J. O. . .	Mid	30 Mar 01
180	Lamb Peter	Gr	1 July 89
524	Lambart *Hon.* Lionel J. O.	L	1 Oct 95
267	Lambe Charles L. . . .	L	22 June 97
13	Lambert Albert J. . .	Art E	1 Nov 01
348	Lambert Aubrey . . .	L	30 June 01
333	Lambert Cecil F. . .	Cr	31 Dec 00
Coll	Lambert Charles C. (*act*)	S L	24 Feb 02
431	Lambert J. Hamilton RM	C	6 Sept 96
180	Lambert John S. . . .	F S	25 July 98
45	Lambert R. Methven.	L	1 Jan 92
83	Lambert R C. Kemble.	L	1 Oct 95
326	Lamble Francis J. . .	B	25 Jan 93
Adc 518	Lambton *Hon.* Hedworth . CVO, CB (*Commodore, 2nd Class.*)	C	30 June 89
	Lamotte Harold de G.	Mid	15 Jan 00
64	Lampard Thomas E (*act*)	B	1 Nov 00
351*a*	Lampen Lewis C. . . . RM.	L	1 July 98
344	Lancashire Joseph E.	E	1 Mar 93
174*a*	Lanclett William G	Car	1 Apr 95
474*a*	Land Charles B. . . .	Mid	15 May 00
244	Lander Edward . . .	F P	20 May 02
	Lander John	Ch Cr	25 June 99
510	Landmann, Leopold H. M.A.	Ch	8 Apr 02
196*a*	Landon Arthur J. . .	Mid	15 May 00
351*a*	Landon John P. . . .	Mid	15 June 00
Coll	Lane Arthur G.N. *act*)	S L	15 Apr 02
96	Lane Charles	E Ins	1 Jan 01
206	Lane Denis D.	I.	*31 Oct 95*
180	Lane Henry G. E. . .	I.	22 June 97
312	Lane Julius A. . . .	L	*1 Oct 98*
258*a*	Lane-Poole Francis G RMA.	L	1 Jan 99
68*a*	Lane-Poole Richard H. O.	Mid	15 June 99
CG	Lang Edward L. . . .	Cr	26 May 94
Ex	Lang George H. (*act*)	S L	15 Nov 01
109	Langdale-Smith Frederick A.	Mid	15 Oct 01
146	Langford Morris C .	S	14 Nov 93
GSP 540 *DY*	Langley Gerald C. . .	C	1 Jan 89
173	Langmaid Joseph . .	F E	1 Nov 96
443	Langmaid William T.	B	23 Aug 92
429	Lanyon James	B	17 Mar 92
	Lanyon Theodore T. .	P	15 Feb 98
303	Lapage Charles H. S. .	Mid	15 May 02
129	Lapage Walter N. . .	Mid	15 July 99
	Larg Alfred D.	A E	1 July 97
524	Larg James Collie . .	F E	6 Oct 95
212	Lark Samuel E. . . .	F P	5 Jan 95
89	Larken Frank . . .	L	14 Nov 96
89	Larking Dennis A H. .	L	30 June 98
351*a*	Lashmore Harry . . .	E	1 Feb 95
Coll	Latimer Geoffrey (*act*)	S L	15 Apr 02
410	Laurence Noel F . . .	Mid	15 Jan 00
372	Laughton Charles . .	Ch E	9 Feb 01

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
238*a*	Laurie Augustus J. . .	S	15 May 99
40	Laverne Sydney M. B.	A E	1 July 97
203	Lavers Richard B. . .	ChCr	1 Dec 00
259	Lavertine Albert X. .	S	15 May 95
510	Law Colin E. M. . .	S L	15 Mar 01
Coll	Law Frederick W. (*act*)	S L	15 Mar 02
487	Law William J. B. .	L	14 May 95
Ex	Lawford Sydney L. K. (*act*)	S L	15 July 01
Sec 91*a*	Lawford Vincent A .	P	1 Apr 02
	Lawrance Kenneth E. RM	L	1 Jan 00
433	Lawrance William W.	Ch E	6 May 99
351*a*	Lawrence Donald F. .	Mid	15 May 00
37	Lawrence Frederick .	Car	1 Apr 96
540	Lawrence Henry J. G.	L	30 June 99
351*a*	Lawrence Henry W. .	G	13 June 99
272	Lawrence William G.	E	1 Oct 97
218*c*	Lawrie Edward McC. W	Mid	15 May 99
	Lawrie Frank B. A. RM	L	1 Jan 97
89	Lawson Robert N. . .	L	1 Oct 94
481	Lawton William R. .	E	1 Mar 94
CG	Laxton Henry J. D. .	Cr	30 June 96
432	Lay Henry	G	9 Oct 00
169	Lay John R.	L	*31 Oct 95*
18	Layard Brownlow V.	Mid	28 Feb 01
487	Laycock Reginald A	Ck	15 Jan 00
92*a*	Layton Geoffrey . .	Mid	30 Sept 00
129	Leach William R R	Mid	15 Sept 99
	Leader Herbert J. . .	E	1 Sept 92
389	Leadbeater William H.	L	*31 Oct 95*
48	Leaf Arthur E. . . .	Car	1 Apr 95
490 *DY VY NH*	Leah Henry	C	30 June 94
492	Leahy Andrew . . .	B	22 Nov 90
85	Leahy James P. . . .	E	1 July 97
218*a*	Leahy Thomas B. A RMA	L	1 July 97
76	Leake Francis M. . .	L	1 Apr 92
287	Leaman, John . . .	Gr	13 May 97
268*f*	Lean Charles E. . . .	Gr	27 Sept 00
395	Lean James W. (*act*)	Gr	31 Oct 01
218*b*	Learmonth Frederick C	Cr	30 June 00
466	Leary David J. . . .	Art E	1 Nov 99
409	Leask Mackenzie . .	A P	27 Oct 97
361	Leatham Eustace La T.	L	13 Nov 92
258*a*	Leatham Ralph . . .	Mid	30 Jan 02
	Le Brun William H. .	P	15 July 98
268*e*	Lecky Arthur M. . .	S L	15 Dec 00
359	Lecky Charles B. . .	Ch E	1 Sept 00
521	Lecky Halton S. . . .	L	31 Dec 00
431	Ledgard William R. .	S L	15 July 01
353	Lee Douglas B. . . .	As Ck	15 July 01
1	Lee John	B	15 Dec 92
168	Lee Oliver . . .	Gr	1 Apr 95
129	Lee Reginald A. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 01
413	Lee Richard C. . . .	Gr	11 Jan 90
228*i*	Lee Robert T. H. V. .	Gr	15 June 96
	Leefe John B. . . RMA	LtCol	29 Aug 96
129*a*	Leeke Walter H. . .	Mid	15 Oct 01
NOD 385	Lees Edgar	Cr	30 June 00
390*a*	Lees Guy R.	Ck	15 July 00
303	Lees John A.	Mid	30 May 02
	Lees Thomas O. H. RM	C	16 Apr 03
	Leese Henry J. . . RM	Schm	29 July 98
41	Leeson George A. . .	Gr	6 Feb 01
533	Le Fanu Hugh B. . .	L	30 June 94
146	Lefevre Alfred . .	Gr	10 June 92
238	Le Fevre John T. . .	Gr	1 Apr 91
37	Legard George P . . .	L	1 Oct 01
405	Legate James . . .	E	1 July 98
458	Legate William F. .	E	1 Jan 99

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
414*a*	Legg Henry	G	17 Nov 99
412	Legg Sydney C.	B	1 Feb 00
	Leggatt Charles W.	Cr	30 June 99
306	Leggatt Claud M.	Mid	30 May 0
86	Legge Montagne G. B.	Mid	15 Jan 00
	Leggett Herbert T.	Gr	17 Apr 86
360*a*	Leggett Oliver E.	L	1 Apr 98
37*a*	Leigh Henry	SL	18 Apr 01
96	Leighton Walter J.	E	1 July 97
487	Leir Ernest W.	Mid	15 Feb 99
175	Leishman John Craigie	Ch	12 June 99
486	Leith George P.	L	31 Dec 0
252	Leith Lockhart	L	30 Sept 98
162	Le Marchant Evelyn R.	Cr	31 Dec 96
225*b*	Le Mesurier Charles E.	L	14 Nov 90
524	Lemon John A.	Ch	1 Oct 91
		E Ins	
576	Le Mottée Douglas B.	S L	15 Nov 00
Coll	Le Mottée Jack B. (*act*)	S L	15 Apr 02
128	Lenn Frank	L	1 Apr 00
89	Lenny Charles G. A.	L	*1 Oct* 98
334	Leonard Francis C.	P	9 July 98
414	Leonard Joseph	Gr	14 Sept 89
92*a*	Leonard Wm. V. T.	S P	16 Nov 99
	Le Quesne Augustus S. R.M.A.	LtCol	21 Oct 93
474*a*	Leslie Arthur G.	Mid	15 June 99
173	Leslie George N.	E	1 Jan 99
Coll	Leslie Maurice B. (*act*)	S L	15 Apr 02
267	Leslie Seymour G. RMA	L	1 July 93
242	Lester Arthur E.	A E	1 July 00
474*a*	Lester Augustine S. BA	Ch N I	2 Sept 01 20 Feb 0
312	Leverett Henry T.	Art E	1 Apr 98
521	Leverett William J.	Car	20 Sept 94
96	Leveson Arthur C.	Cr	1 Jan 99
442	Leveson-Gower *Hon.* William S	S L	15 Apr 00
91	Levinge Reginald T. A. BA	S S	22 Feb 00
NID	Lewes P. Vaughan, DSO	Cr	6 Sept 98
217	Lewin Charles La P.	L	1 Oct 96
267	Lewin Edward H. RM	L	1 Jan 01
129*a*	Lewin Francis H. La P	L	15 Aug 01
4 0	Lewin George E.	S L	15 Sept 00
423	Lewis Cyril B N.	A P	1 Jan 02
240	Lewis Edward E.	E	1 Oct 97
420	Lewis Frank	Gr	10 Apr 82
79	Lewis Frank O.	L	30 June 95
Coll	Lewis George B. (*act*)	S L	15 Nov 01
4 4	Lewis George J. W.	L	*1 Oct* 99
238*a*	Lewis Matthew	G	9 Jan 99
35	Lewis Norman McC	L	31 Dec 96
173	Lewis Richard D. MA	Cb	8 Aug 83
510	Lewis Samuel R.	A E	1 June 98
351*a*	Lewis William M. V.	Mid	15 Nov 00
RM	Ley Bernard	S	14 Nov 94
	Ley George	S	11 Nov 91
411	Ley Harry G	A P	23 Sept 92
NOD 385	Ley James C.	Cr	30 June 01
259*a*	Ley William J.	Art E	1 Apr 02
486	Leyshon Edward G.	Ck	15 Jan 01
21	Liddle James	Art E	1 Nov 00
196*a*	Lightfoot, John H.	S	15 May 99
165	Lightfoot William S.	F S	31 Mar 00
519*a*	Lilburn Thomas E. F.	A E	1 July 99
61	Lilley Henry J.	Car	13 Dec 84
29	Lillicrap Philip H	Car	27 July 99
18	Lillingston Hugh W. Innes	L	30 June 01
	Lilly Frederick J.	F S	21 Oct 00
235	Limbrick Alfred R.	Gr	21 June 87
217	Limpus Arthur H	C	2 May 00
474*a*	Linberry Thomas J.	Mid	15 Nov 99
37*a*	Lindesay Frederick S. RM	L	1 July 99
Coll	Lindner Leonard H (*act*)	S L	1 Apr 02
94	Lindop Llewellyn	S	2 Aug 00
359	Lindsay John C. H.	L	1 Apr 00
A 421	Lindsay William	A P	22 Oct 01
168	Lines William P. (*act*)	Gr	30 Mar 01
451*a*	Ling Percy J.	P	19 Apr 02
366	Lister Francis H	Ch E	1 July 97
	Litchfield F. Shirley	L	4 Aug 85
206	Litchfield William G. MA	Ch N I	4 Sept 00 7 Dec 00
96	Little Arthur G. RM	C	1 Apr 01
Coll	Little Charles J. C. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 02
385	Little Edwin	E Ins	1 Apr 02
234	Little Herbert J.	E	1 Oct 93
Coll	Littledale Herbert F. (*act*)	S L	15 Apr 02
366	Littlejohns William G.	Ch E Ins	17 Jan 99
366	Littlejohns William G.	A P	15 Aug 97
162	Littleton George	Car	8 Feb 78
525	Littlewood Alfred W.	E	1 July 94
234	Liversedge Henry T.	Ch E	10 Oct 96
60	Liversidge Edward W.	Ch E	1 Apr 02
238	Liversidge John G.	Ch E	1 July 98
353	Livesay Arthur W. B. MB	S	12 Nov 95
	Livesay Augustus F B.	Ck	15 Jan 01
128	Livingstone Guy R.	L	1 Apr 01
228	Llewhellin Frederick E. H.	B	27 Mar 88
173	Llewellyn Llewellyn	L	15 Aug 00
399	Llewelyn Robert H.	Mid	15 May 00
109	Lloyd Arthur R R.	Gr	17 Oct 84
474*a*	Lloyd Arthur T.	Art E	1 Nov 01
384	Lloyd Harry D. (*act*)	Gr	15 Oct 01
	Lloyd Hugh S. RM	L	1 July 98
	Lloyd Pennant A. L.	Cr	1 Jan 99
351*a*	Lloyd Robin W. M.	Mid	15 June 00
	Lloyd Rodney M. CB	V A	10 Aug 00
68*a*	Lloyd-Evans Bernard G.	F P	5 Oct 00
494	Lobb, Francis F.	S	23 May 98
86	Lobb Herbert T. G	A E	1 July 00
149	Lock Perceval D.	L	31 Dec 97
148	Locke Tylden	L	1 Jan 00
447	Lockey Frank V.	L	*31 Oct* 95
435	Lockhart Murray MacG.	L	30 June 94
251	Lockyer Edmund L. B.	L	30 June 01
167	Lockyer Hughes C.	L	30 June 89
173	Lodder William P.	L	31 Dec 00
409	Loder Henry	Gr	30 June 90
91	Loder-Symonds Frederick P.	L	30 June 98
79	Lodge *Rev.* Nisbett B. BA	N I	26 Oct 72
414*a*	Loftie J. Henry	L	30 June 96

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
410	Login Spencer H. M. .	C	1 Jan 95
347	Lomas Ernest C. MB., DSO	S S	21 Oct 00
268	London Arthur J. . .	F E	4 Sept 97
503	London Edward . . .	B	8 Mar 92
268	Loney Robert G. . .	Car	12 Nov 00
162	Long Bernard . . .	L	31 Dec 93
388	Long Clement L. . .	L	15 July 00
351*a*	Long Eustace, R D. .	Mid	15 May 00
40	Long Frederick W. .	B	1 May 91
255	Long George J . . .	Gr	25 Feb 80
NH	Long James R. . . .	HW	17 Apr 01
180	Longden Horace W	L	30 June 98
Coll	Longhurst Gerald F. (*act*)	S L	15 Mar 02
1	Longland William E.	A E	1 July 99
268*d*	Longmore Arthur M. .	Mid	30 Oct 01
218*a*	Longridge Michael, BA.	Ch	26 Sept 98
316	Longridge Thomas . . Longrigg Joseph W., MA	Car Ch	1 Jan 01 24 Mar 81
Coll	Longstaff Cuthbert D. (*act*)	S L	15 Mar 02
480*b*	Longstaff John L. . .	Mid	15 Mar 00
	Lonnon William . . .	F E	9 Oct 97
530	Loring Ernest K. . . .	L	13 Nov 92
162	Loring Frederick G. . .	L	1 Sept 91
148	Lory William M. . . .	F S	31 Mar 00
238*a*	Love Robert	G	5 Oct 00
129*a*	Loveband Anthony W. .	Mid	28 Feb 01
218	Lovell Richard T T. . .	G	5 June 00
175	Loveridge Henry J. . .	E	1 July 99
263	Lovett, James H. . . .	Car	10 Apr 81
417	Lovett Samuel H. W., MA	Ch	20 May 01
	Lovett-Cameron Archibald A. . . . (*act*)	SL	15 Apr 02
512	Lowe Ernest E. . CSC	Gr	20 Apr 97
242	Lowis Arthur W. . . .	L	14 Sept 96
180	Lowlett Frederick S. .	Gr	1 July 95
73	Lowman Frank E. . .	G	5 June 00
259	Lowman Thomas . . .	Gr	22 July 86
320*a*	Lowndes Alexander .	L	31 Dec 95
225*b*	Lowndes Douglas V. .	S	11 Feb 01
267	Lowney John . . .	S S	20 Aug 97
	Lowry Arthur C. . .	Cr	31 Dec 00
265	Lowry John M. . .	S P	27 Feb 93
242	Lowry Robert S. . . .	C	30 June 96
	Lowther Sidney RM	W O	2 June 00
267	Lowther - Crofton Edward G. . . . DSO	L	14 Mar 93
221	Loxley Arthur N. . .	L	14 Apr 95
	Loxley Vere D. . RM	L	1 July 01
	Luard Frank W. RM	Maj	13 Mar 02
447	Luard Herbert Du C. .	Cr	9 Nov 00

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
238*a*	Luard John S.	Cr	30 June 99
68*a*	Luard Trant B. . RM	C	1 Apr 00
414	Lubbock Alexander N. .	Mid	15 May 99
58*a*	Lubbock Montagu H. .	L	31 Dec 98
40	Lubbock Rupert E. .	Mid	15 May 02
540	Lucas Armytage A. . .	Cr	31 Dec 99
359*a*	Lucas Eric C.	L	1 Apr 00
Coll	Lucas Herbert L. . . .	Mid	15 Mar 99
37*a*	Lucas Walter C. . . .	Mid	15 May 99
152	Luce John	L	1 Jan 92
363	Luckham Charles M. .	P	19 Aug 99
64*a*	Ludgate William G. .	Ch E	1 Nov 00
217*b*	Ludlow George T. J. .	Ch E	23 Apr 96
238	Luff Edwin RM	St Mj	14 June 99
366	Luke Edward V. . RM	Maj	8 Mar 98
37*a*	Luke Francis R. . . .	P	13 July 96
432	Luker Frederick . .	B	1 Nov 00
346	Lumb Frank	Mid	30 Jan 02
28	Lumley Frederick D. .	S	15 Nov 92
196*a*	Lumsden Frederic W. RMA	C	16 June 97
421	Lumsden Walter . . .	Cr	30 June 00
388*a*	Lumsden William G. G. P.	A E	1 July 99
237	Luscombe Alfred G.	Mid	30 July 01
369	Luscombe Frederick J.	Gr	12 Feb 01
217	Luscombe Frederick St. L.	C	31 Dec 99
303	Lushington Guye W. RMA	L	1 Jan 99
129	Luter Joseph V. . . .	B	18 Apr 82
303	Luther Edward W. . .	F S	30 Sept 94
518	Luttrell John L. F. . .	L	31 Dec 93
91	Luxmoore Henry . . .	L	30 June 93
474*a*	Luxon George W. . .	Car	28 July 94
326	Lyne Thomas J. S. . .	Gr	16 Feb 98
178	Lyne William	B	23 Dec 92
	Lyne William O. . . .	L	31 Dec 85
92*a* See	Lynes Charles E. . .	A P	26 Aug 96
349	Lynes Hubert	L	14 Apr 95
480*a*	Lyon Francis H. . . .	A E	10 Nov 98
129	Lyon George H. D'O .	Mid	15 June 99
413	Lyon Herbert	C	31 Dec 00
40	Lyon Herbert I. N. .	Mid	30 May 02
225*b*	Lyon Peter G.	B	22 Dec 91
	Lyons *Sir* Algernon M'L. GCB	A F	23 Aug 97
258*a*	Lyons Richard	B	26 Oct 90
	Lywood Edwin G. RM	C	25 Mar 95

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
326 DY NH	McALPINE, Robert K.	O	31 Dec 96
55	McBride Francis . . .	Gr	8 Jan 00
437	McCallum Charles K. .	I	*31 Oct 95*
244	McCann John W. . .	Gr	21 Oct 96
	McCarthy Charles G.	G	28 Dec 98
	McCarthy Edward RMA	C	12 June 97
385	McCarthy James. . .	N I	29 May 82
512	McCarthy Jeremiah .	B	24 May 88
437	McCarthy John . . .	Gr	17 Oct 84
437	McCarthy Thomas E.J.	Car	23 Aug 88
	M'Carthy Timothy .	Ch B	1 Nov 99
127	McCauley John W. .	B	12 Nov 83
	M'Causland Edwin L. RM	Lt Col	10 Feb 00
461	McClean Edward P.	L	*1 Oct 98*
423	McClintock John W. L.	L	28 Aug 95
	McClure Herbert R. .	Mid	15 Sept 99
90	McConnell Samuel J.	Gr	30 Mar 99
519*a*	McCowen John W. . .	L	26 Aug 01
40	McCowen Randal B. .	Mid	15 May 00
272	McCoy Charles . .	Gr	27 Mar 88
213	McCoy William H. .	H Sch	2 June 97
363*a*	McCullagh Alexander. B.	S L	15 May 00
326	McCulloch Charles W. N.	L	*31 Oct 95*
363*a*	McCullock Samuel A.	Gr	18 Sept 98
347	McCutcheon Alfred . .	B	1 Sept 99
37*a*	McDermott Thomas	B	21 June 87
149	McDonald Alister W. .	Mid	15 July 00
267*a*	McDonald Daniel G.	Car	4 Jan 95
93	M'Donald John M. .	Ch G	1 Jan 96
73	McDonald Thomas J.	B	11 Dec 90
528	McDonald William N.	E	1 July 00
512	M'Donnell James T.	Ch Gr	16 Dec 96
89	McDonnell Joseph R. MD	S S	21 Aug 95
303	McDowell Daniel . .	S L	15 June 00
366	McElligott Timothy .	B	5 Nov 98
225*b*	McElwee John . MD	S S	22 Feb 00
218*a*	McEwen George E. . .	A E	1 July 01
268*a*	McFarlane David E	Art E	1 Nov 98
175	McGachen Francis S.	Mid	15 Sept 99
506	McGachen William N.	L	*31 Oct 95*
53	McGeachy James . .	B	21 June 87
197	McGhie Henry B. (*tempy.*)	A E	1 Dec 01
	McGill Daniel	B	27 Jan 96
	McGill Henry	G	19 Apr 86
351*a*	McGillewie Donald I.	Mid	15 May 02
211	McGonagill Alfred J. (*act*)	Gr	16 Apr 02
437	McGowan William . .	B	21 Jan 81
	McGrath George . (*act*)	B	1 Mar 02
382*a*	McGregor David J. .	A E	1 July 97
235	McGregor William . .	E	1 Mar 93
354	McGuire Patrick . .	Gr	30 Aug 95
480*b*	McHardy Horatio V. M.	Mid	30 June 01
96	McHardy John G. M. .	L	15 Sept 00
Coll	McHardy Robert P. (*act*)	S L	15 Apr 02
218*a*	McKenna Francis J. L. P. . . . . MB	S	8 Nov 98
	McKenzie John . . RM	Q M	5 July 99
336	McKenzie John . . .	Car	28 Nov 92
126	McKenzie Malcolm A.	Gr	15 June 96
218*c*	McKinlay Alfred W.	A E	1 July 99
94	McKinlay Archibald .	F S	2 Mar 95
	McLachlan John . RM	St Mj	12 Nov 95
385	McLaurin John . . .	E	1 July 95

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
320*c*	McLean Harry C. .	S E	8 Jan 99
221	McLeod John . .	Car	21 June 87
400	McLeod John H. .	Art E	1 Nov 99
18	McLeod John K. . .	Mid	15 Mar 01
447	McMickan Walter C.	L	*1 Oct 98*
228	McMullin Charles H.	L	1 Apr 97
115	McNabb Arthur A.J. MB	S	16 May 94
528	McNabb Daniel J. P.	S S	20 Aug 98
388	McNamee George H. (*act*)		3 Dec 1
166	McNeile Malcolm D. .	S L	15 July 00
521	McQuade Frederick BA	Ch	1 June 99
	McRae Andrew . RM	W O	14 June 99
431	McSheehy Louis J. P.G	A P.	10 Aug 01
53	McTear Alexander H.	Art E	1 Nov 00
52	Mabb William J. . .	F E	20 Feb 99
497	Macalister Norman G.	Cr	31 Dec 95
326	Macaulay Arthur J.D.	L	30 June 92
269	MacDermott Anthony F. J.	L	31 Dec 00
93	Macdiarmid John . .	Gr	1 Jan 96
421	Macdonald Allan R A.	Mid	15 Oct 99
280	Macdonald David J. .	F P	6 July 98
267*b*	Macdonald John . MD	S	11 Feb 01
	Macdonald Malcolm H. S.	L	15 Oct 00
379	Macdonald William B.	L	30 June 92
228*a*	Macey James E. . .	G	4 Apr 00
68*a*	Macey John R. . . .	A E	1 July 01
308	MacFarlan Robert S.	S L	15 June 01
	MacGill Thomas . CB	C	30 June 92
225*b*	MacGregor *Sir* Malcolm *Bart.*	L	14 Apr 94
166	MacHutchin Louis J. .	L	1 Jan 89
	Mack Jesse H. . . .	G	1 Nov 98
471*a*	Mack Ralph M. . . .	Mid	15 June 00
	Mackay Henry F. RMA	C	1 Sept 93
391	MacKay John . . .	Gr	9 Oct 97
96	MacKay Robert H. R.	L	30 June 00
529	Mackean Arthur J.	A E	1 July 97
	MacKenzie Colin, DSO	L	30 Sept 94
40	Mackenzie Harry P. .	A E	1 July 01
398	Mackenzie Ivor . . .	S L	15 Mar 00
206	Mackenzie William B (*a*)	S L	15 Sept 00
28	Mackenzie William B (*b*)	Mid	30 Jan 01
218*b*	Mackenzie-Grieve Alan J.	L	1 Oct 99
320	Mackenzie-Grieve Kenneth M.	S L	15 Mar 00
12	MacKeown Robert J. MB	S	15 May 95
89	MacKichan Edward W.	Mid	30 Jan 02
255	Mackie James M. . .	G	9 May 01
68*a*	Mackie Thomas O.	As Ck	15 July 00
129*a*	Mackinnon Charles H	Mid	15 Sept 00
183*a*	Mackinnon Edmund J. G.	S L	15 June 00
1	MacKinnon George D. H	L	30 June 00
Ex	MacKinnon Lachlan D. I. . . . . (*act*)	S L	15 Nov 01
267	Mackinnon Peter . .	Mid	15 Oct 01
459	Mackworth Geoffrey	L	30 June 01
388	Maclachlan Crawford.	L	31 Dec 90
368	Maclean Alexander MB	S S	22 Aug 01
379	Maclean Charles L. .	L	31 Dec 97
261	MacLean Colin K. . .	L	31 Dec 98
414*a*	Maclean Hugh W .	A P	3 Feb 95

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Maclean John C. B. MA MB	DIH	5 Apr 98
	(*Employed at Admiralty*)		
510	Maclean Thompson	S Cr	8 Apr 82
	MacLeod Angus (*Director of Naval Oranance and Torpedoes*)	R A	11 Aug 01
NH	Macleod George E.	S	29 Nov 97
Ex	MacLeod Kenneth (*act*)	S L	22 Oct 01
225*b*	MacLeod Robert J. M.	F P	4 Mar 91
255	Macleod William B. MB.	S	14 Nov 94
	MacMahon Brian P.	Mid	15 June 99
	MacMahon George R. BA, MB	S	16 May 94
487	Macmillan Charles C. MB, DSO	S	23 May 98
175	Macnamara Eric D MA		29 Nov 97
18	Macnamara Hugh W.	S S	21 Aug 95
203	Macnamara Patrick	Mid	30 May 02
121	Maconochie Archibald W.	E	1 July 01
86	Maconochie Charles E.	Mid	30 Jan 02
89	Macpherson Kenneth D.	Mid	15 Sept 99
32	MacQueen Bernard D.	A E	1 Jun 98
	Macrorie Arthur K.	L	30 June 93
63	MacVean Patrick W. MB	S	15 May 95
313	Madden Charles E.	C	30 June 01
480*b*	Madge Henry A.	A P	30 May 00
396	Madge Henry A.	E	1 Feb 87
	Maguire Owen H. K.	N C	15 May 02
	Mahon Edward E. CB	DIH	4 Apr 98
68*a*	Mahon Richard F. H. H.	L	14 Apr 96
146	Mahoney John	Ch Gr	1 Apr 96
229	Mahoney Thomas	B	1 Nov 98
DY	Mahoney William	Ch B	27 Jan 99
34	Maidment Frederick	B	28 Sept 88
18	Main Charles	A E	1 July 99
109	Main Frank	Ch E	1 Apr 00
267	Main Reuben	E	1 Sept 93
	Main Wilfred G. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 01
421	Mainguy Sidney B.	Mid	15 Jan 01
313	Mainprice Ernest W. L.	A P	29 Sept 98
	Mairis Edward S. RM	C	28 Aug 01
GSP	Mairis Geoffrey RM	Gen	26 Dec 96
37*a*	Maitland Percy E.	S S	20 Aug 97
474*a*	Maitland - Addison Clive C. H.	L	31 Dec 01
142	Maitland - Addison Lionel A. H. B.	S L	15 Mar 02
519*a*	Maitland-Kirwan Lionel F.	L	1 Apr 01
423	Majendie Bernard L.	L	28 Aug 94
13	Major Harold G. T.	S	12 Nov 95
	Makin Robert	Mid	30 Jan 01
258	Makins Oscar M.	L	31 Dec 93
366	Malaher Henry A.	F P	15 Feb 99
388	Malan Edward T.	Mid	15 Feb 02
	Malcolm Pulteney W. von B. RM	L	1 July 01
	Malden Charles H. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 02
	Mallett Samuel R.	B	1 Apr 95
540	Mallin Samuel	Gr	1 Nov 95
146	Malley William	Ch Gr	1 Oct 98
238	Mallinson Ernest D.	E	17 Dec 95
261	Malpas Philip A.	A P	24 Feb 96
385	Maltby Percy D.	E	1 Jan 97
18	Man Joseph	L	*31 Oct 95*
368	Manicom William J.	B	25 May 91
AO 520	Manisty Henry W. E.	A P	5 Oct 97
142	Mankey John	Art E	1 Apr 02
275	Mann Fairman R.	S	8 Nov 98
303	Mann William B.	B	11 July 82
	Mann William S.	A E	1 July 00
255	Manners Cecil S.	A P	27 May 02
238*a*	Manners Errol	Mid	15 Nov 99
305	Manners James B.	Gr	3 Aug 85
162	Manning Charles E.	A P	5 Feb 96
524	Manning Henry L.	Ch E	1 Oct 97
347	Manning Oliver	Gr	30 Nov 92
321	Mansbridge Frederick H.	S	1 May 99
	Mansel Charles P.	L	30 June 95
518	Mansell George R.	L	1 Jan 91
389	Mansergh Loftus C. O	L	30 June 95
206	Mansfield Cyril J. MD	S S	20 Aug 97
	Marchant Alfred E, CB RM	Maj	26 Nov 99
	Marchant John RM	C	19 Sept 96
472	Marchant Samuel T.	Ch G	10 May 01
162	Marchant William	Ch B	16 Oct 94
	Marcon Reginald E.	L	31 Dec 01
385	Marescaux Alfred E. H.	L	1 Oct 90
358*c*	Marescaux Gerald C. A	Cr	31 Dec 96
218*d*	Margesson Wentworth H. D.	L	1 Apr 92
540	Markham Albert H. (*Commander-in-Chief, Nore*)	V A	23 Aug 97
268*a*	Marks Percy D.	Ck	15 Jan 02
354	Marks Thomas	B	21 Dec 94
194	Marks William	Car	30 Mar 00
268*d*	Markwick Gordon F.	Mid	30 Sept 01
53	Marles-Thomas, Theodore	S	15 May 99
385	Marrack Philip	F E	16 Mar 02
	Marrack William	R A	24 Jan 02
442	Marriott Horace B.	S	11 Feb 91
60	Marriott John P. R.	L	1 Apr 02
421	Marriott Sidney C.	Ck	15 Jan 01
	Marriott William RM	Q M	12 Nov 95
	Marryat Hugh D.	L	31 Dec 01
	Marryat Victor	S L	15 Sept 00
409	Marsden Arthur	Mid	15 Nov 99
465*b*	Marsh James J.	Art E	1 Nov 01
547	Marshall Albert J.	B	30 Jan 96
503	Marshall Edward J.	B	1 Sept 95
	Marshall Edward T.	Mid	15 Sept 99
242	Marshall Ernest H.	A E	1 June 98
34*b*	Marshall Frederick W.	E	1 July 95
415	Marshall Herbert J. T.	L	30 June 92
258	Marshall James T.	Gr	17 Apr 85
34*b*	Marshall John	L	*31 Oct 95*
528	Marshall Noel A.	L	31 Dec 01
NH	Marshall William E.	S	11 Nov 91
331	Marshall William E.	Art E	1 Nov 98
	Marshman Moore H. RM	C	11 July 01
457	Marston Frank C.	Gr	8 Feb 96
437	Marston Guy M.	L	31 Dec 98
391	Martell Percy D.	E	1 Mar 92
453	Martell Richard W.	E	1 Jan 95
	Marten Francis A.	L	31 Dec 00

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
379	**Martin Albert E.**	Car	31 Dec 98
347	**Martin Alfred H.**	Car	1 Apr 99
388	**Martin Arthur A.**	Car	15 Feb 89
540	**Martin Charles E.**	Gr	1 Apr 95
180	**Martin Charles O.**	ChG	1 Apr (0
	Martin, Clive V. RM	L	1 Jan 02
	Martin Edward H.	Cr	31 Dec 97
414	**Martin Evan H.**	Mid	15 Feb (0
40	**Martin George F.**	As Ck	15 Jan 02
258*a*	**Martin George R**	A E	1 July 99
490	**Martin George W. H.**	Cr	30 June 98
59	**Martin Henry J.**	Gr	8 Sept 97
93	Martin James McC. DSO	S S	28 Aug 94
	Martin John	S	23 May 98
	Martin John H. *(act)*	Gr	8 Sept 97
	Martin Thomas W.	Gr	13 Apr 87
540	**Martin William**	Gr	27 Apr 8(
524	**Martin William**	B	1 Sept 9[illegible]
359	**Martin William E. R.**	P	20 Dec 99
481	**Martin William L.**	S	13 May 9[illegible]
RM	**Marwood George H.** MA	Ch	12 May 81
		N I	29 May 82
238*a*	**Marwood Ralph B.**	S P	22 July 97
533	**Marx John L**	C	30 June 95
540	**Mascull George**	Gr	20 Jan 96
60	**Mason Charles.**	H Sch	1 Apr 01
162	**Mason John E. S.** BA	Ch	21 Feb 84
		N I	22 June 85
	Mason Sydney K	Mid	15 Mar 00
383	**Mason Walter**	Gr	1 Jan 96
242	**Massey George L.**	L	15 July 00
12	**Massey Josiah S.**	A E	1 July 97
42	**Massey Thomas**	Car	19 Jan 9[illegible]
	Massy-Dawson Francis E.	L	1 Jan 94
411	**Master Arthur B S. H.**	L	1 Apr 02
21	**Masterman Edward A. D.**	L	15 Jan 00
	Masters Charles M.	L	1 Oct 88
487	**Mather William B.**	Gr	8 Feb 86
421	**Matheson John N.**	Car	6 Nov 93
	Mathew George RMA	L	1 July 98
148	**Mathew Gerald W.**	A E	1 July 00
238	**Mathew Owen R.**	A P	20 Jan 94
NH	**Mathew William E.**	S	13 May 96
423	**Mathias Frederick B. J.**	F P	6 Mar 98
533	**Matters John C.**	A E	1 July 00
166	**Matthew Charles G.,** MB	S S	21 Feb 01
238*a*	**Matthew Gordon A.**	Mid	15 June 99
	Matthews Godfrey E. RM	M	16 Apr 02
345	**Matthews Thomas S.**	B	1 Mar 95
13	**Matthews Walter J.**	L	*1 Oct 98*
162	**Matthews William H.**	F E	5 Feb 95
412	**Matthias Arthur**	Car	15 Jan 91
303	**Maudling William J.**	F E	29 Sept 95
512	**Maurice Thomas H. M.**	L	15 Jan 98
NH	**Maurice Walter B.**	S	25 May 97
238*a*	**Mawbey Henry L.**	L	17 June 91
24	**Maxwell Arthur R.** RM	L	1 Jan 00
421	**Maxwell James**	S P	10 Apr 99
385	**Maxwell James**	E	11 July 99
99	**Maxwell Patrick S. E.**	Mid	30 Jan 02
519*a*	**Maxwell Thomas K.**	Mid	5 Jan 00
	Maxwell Wellwood G. C.	Mid	15 May 99
411	**Maxwell William F.**	S C	6 Jan 93
175	**Maxwell-Lefroy Cecil**	L	2 Aug 95
480*b*	**Maxwell-Scott, Joseph M.**	SL	15 Mar 00
480*b*	**Maxwell-Scott Malcolm J. R.**	Mid	15 June 00
40	**May Archibald S.**	Mid	15 May 01
18	**May Arthur De K. L.**	L	14 Jan 97
79	**May Arthur W.**	F S	21 Aug 98
368	**May Francis**	L	31 Dec 96
217	**May Frederick F.**	A E	1 July 99
GSP	**May Henry J.,** CB	C	16 Jan 89
385	*(Captain of the Royal Naval College)*		
65	**May James**	H Sch	1 July 89
45*a*	**May James R.**	Ch Cr	27 Oct 92
351*a*	**May John**	L	31 Dec 00
320	**May Percival M.**	S	15 Nov 92
	May William H., MVO *(A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Controller of the Navy)*	R A	28 Mar 01
540	**May William H.**	Gr	10 Dec 84
93	**May William S.**	Gr	24 Oct 88
	Mayhew Charles L. RM	C	1 Apr 01
548	**Mayne Ronald C.**	S L	15 May 01
217	**Mayston Harold F. G.**	Ck	15 Jan 01
414	**Mayston John Y.**	E Ins	1 June 94
524	**Mayston Robert**	E Ins	1 Apr 00
480	**Meade** *Hon.* **Herbert**	L	1 Oct 97
28	**Meaden Edward H.**	S S	18 Feb 98
268*e*	**Meadus Harry H.**	F E	9 May 99
29	**Meadus William H.**	Ch E	24 Sept 97
162	**Meagher Edward T.**	S	15 Nov 92
	Mearles William RM	St Mj	10 Oct 94
AO 520	**Measham Herbert S.**	A P	24 Jan 96
	Mearing Thomas E.	B	1 Apr 00
410	**Medhurst Joseph F.**	Art E	1 Nov 01
	Medlon Frederick RM	St. Mj	19 Nov 01
395	**Meek Frank**	Car	27 July 99
354	**Meeres Bertram H.,** BA.	Ch	5 Nov 98
431	**Meeson Charles M.**	A P	19 Sept 01
447	**Meeson Edward H. T.**	A E	1 July 00
510	**Meikle Hamilton**	S S	21 Aug 95
60	**Meikle Thomas C.,** MA. MB	S	11 Feb 91
268*b*	**Meiklejohn Harry J.**	E	1 Mar 92
32	**Meiklem Robert A. R.**	E	11 Apr 02
	Meister Richard H. J. RM	C	8 Oct 97
385	**Meldrum Alexander**	Cr	30 June 93
155	**Mellin Arthur A.**	L	*1 Oct 98*
521	**Mellor William**	L	20 Aug 94
90	**Melsome Francis J. K.**	A P	23 Mar 99
206	**Melvill Francis W.**	Cr	21 Oct 00
217*b*	**Menary John,** MD	S S	20 Aug 98
175	**Menhenitt Henry**	Gr	27 Apr 93
2	**Menzies Leslie**	L	30 June 98
	Mercer David RM	Maj	2[illegible] May 01
28	**Meredith Horace D. C.**	As Ck	15 July 01
524	**Meredyth Arthur G. M.**	Cr	30 June 98
Sec 175	**Meredyth Charles E. H.**	S P	23 Oct 99
DY 540	**Merewether Alworth E.** MB	S	13 May 96
164	**Merrett Joseph**	Ch G	10 Feb 99

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
510	Merriman Thomas . .	Car	29 Sept 92
349	Merriman Thomas (*b*) .	Car	29 Aug 96
395	Merritt Samuel J. . .	Gr	29 Nov 99
217	Merry Colin C. . . .	As Ck	15 July 01
388	Messenger Arthur W. B.	A P	25 Aug 00
175	Messervy Charles de F.	A E	1 June 98
385	Messum Stuart V. S. C. . Metaxa *Count* Frederick C	R A	16 June 01
149	Metcalf Francis W. R. MA	Cb / N I	1 Sept 00 / 21 Jan 01
182	Metcalfe Christopher P.	L	30 June 95
412*a*	Metcalfe Henry W. . .	Ch E	1 May 01
238	Metherall Alfred . . .	Car	19 July 89
210	Metters William . . .	Car	1 Apr 95
129	Mew William H. . . .	A E	1 July 99
409	Meynell Piers H. . . .	A E	10 Nov 98
180	Meyrick Sidney J. . .	L	15 July 99
234	Miall Gover H.	P	8 Jan 99
129	Michaelson Charles H. Michell Herbert A. . .	Mid / A P	15 Sept 99 / 11 Oct 01
410	Michell John L. . . .	F E	4 Mar 00
390*a*	Michell Thomas F. T. .	L	14 May 94
194	Michell William H. . .	F E	1 June 96
474*a*	Michell William H.	A E	1 July 99
217*c*	Middleton Henry . . .	Gr	2 Feb 94
334	Middleton Hugh J. . .	L	31 Dec 01
91	Middleton John R. . .	S L	15 Sept 00
148*a*	Middleton Thomas . .	B	25 June 92
68*a*	Middleton William E. . Midgley Henry W., BA.	L / N I	1 Oct 91 / 16 Feb 91
225*b*	Miles Connop C F. BA	Ch	28 Dec 00
423	Miles Harry W. . RM	L	1 July 99
	Miles Irving B. . . .	L	*1 Oct 98*
540	Mile-Thomas W. BA, MB	S	26 Feb 02
366	Millar Herbert J. O. . .	Cr	31 Dec 99
501	Millard John	B	25 May 91
183	Miller Albert W. (*act*) .	Gr	1 July 01
480*b*	Miller Charles B. . . .	L	1 Oct 90
NH	Miller Edwin S. MB	S	15 May 95
414	Miller Francis S. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 97
30	Miller George . . . . Miller George J., MVO RM	Mid / 2ndLt	15 Dec 99 / 15 Nov 99
357	Miller Grenville A. .	A P	30 July 97
395	Miller Hugh	A P	23 Aug 01
354	Miller Leander W. RM	C	26 Nov 99
280	Miller Richard, MB .	S S	28 Feb 99
348	Miller Roland C. . . .	A E	1 July 01
540	Miller Stanley R. . . .	L	31 Dec 97
See 298	Millett Thompson H.	P	14 Sept 01
18	Milln James D. S. MB	S	29 Nov 97
169	Mills Frank	Ant E	1 Nov 99
326	Mills George J. . . .	F P	2 Apr 00
521	Mills Oswald	S	26 Feb 02
369	Milman Henry A. . .	Ck	15 July 01
268*c*	Milne *Sir* A. Berkeley *Bart.*	C	31 Dec 91
490	Milner Arthur G. C. RM	C	1 Feb 02
1	Milner John W. . . .	E	1 Nov 01
218*c*	Milton William . . .	F E	7 Nov 99
100	Minhinnick Percy C.	E	1 July 00
520	Minter Joseph A. . . .	S B	18 July 96
414	Minto Frank	B	22 Feb 87
221	Misselbrook Sidney G.	A E	1 July 99
238*a*	Mitchell Charles . .	B	9 July 92
86	Mitchell - Dawson David	Mid	15 May 02
306	Mitchell Francis H. .	L	14 July 92
546	Mitchell Frederick M.	A P	29 Aug 92

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
111	Mitchell H. Howard .	Ch	7 Apr 96
223	Mitchell Herbert W. .	Gr	1 July 93
529	Mitchell James (*act*)	B	1 Feb 01
458	Mitchell James . . .	Art E	1 Apr 98
326	Mitchell Joseph . . Mitchell Joseph McF. RM	Ch Gr / W O	1 Apr 96 / 10 Aug 97
447	Mitchell Nathaniel (*act*)	Gr	16 Apr 02
484	Mitchell Thomas . .	Gr	1 Nov 98
352	Mitchell Walter F. . .	E	18 Jan 96
413	Mitchelmore Augustus J.	Car	1 June 97
487	Mitford Bertram T. C. O. F.	S L	15 Aug 00
DY	Mobbs Thomas G.	Ch B	1 Oct 98
86	Mock Herbert O. (*act*)	Gr	11 Mar 02
228	Moffett Edward G. F.	F E	12 Apr 00
421	Mogg William G. . .	S E	6 Oct 98
231	Moggridge Arthur Y. .	C	30 June 00
485	Moiest Hubert F. . .	Gr	20 Nov 88
494	Moir Dashwood F. .	S L	15 June 00
379*a*	Moir William M. . . .	L	31 Dec 94
218*a*	Molloy Percy . . RM	C	19 Oct 00
18	Molteno Vincent B. . . Molyneux *Sir* Robert H. M. . . . . KOB	L / A	14 Aug 92 / 13 July 99
	(*President of the R.N. College.*)		
	Molyneux Walter L. B	L	30 June 97
	Monckton Henry G. .	L	31 Dec 82
109	Moncrieffe John R. G.	Mid	30 Oct 00
395	Money Brien M. . .	L	15 Feb 01
255	Money Ernle W. . . . Money Herbert C. RM	Mid / L-Col	15 Nov 00 / 1 Mar 00
68*a*	Money Norman A. K. .	Mid	15 Jan 00
111	Monk Frederick C. . .	B	3 Nov 98
351*b*	Monk Harry	Gr	2 June 99
363	Monk William A. . . .	A E	1 July 01
79	Monro Alexander E. BA. Monro Charles E. . .	N I / Cr	29 Dec 93 / 30 June 01
388	Monro Hector R. . .	Mid	15 Mar 02
197	Monroe Hubert S. . .	L	30 June 00
471*a*	Monsell Bolton M. . .	S L	15 July 00
421	Montagu George F. .	Mid	15 Feb 99
40	Montagu Henry B. . .	L	1 Oct 94
385	Montanaro William H. F	L	21 June 87
109	Montgomerie Robert A. J. . . . . CB / Montgomery Hugh F. RM	C / L	1 Jan 94 / 1 July 99
112	Montgomery James P.	Cr	30 June 92
408	Moody Thomas E. . .	Art E	1 Nov 00
382*a*	Moon George L. . . .	A P	1 Apr 02
89	Moon Henry J. J. G. .	F E	4 Oct 95
258*a*	Moon Joseph A. . . .	S S	28 Feb 99
116	Moon Robert C . .	F E	2 Sept 93
474*a*	Moore Albert J. C. . .	A E	1 June 98
512	Moore Alldin U. . . . Moore Archibald G. H. W	L / C	2 June 98 / 30 June 01
217	Moore Arthur W. CB, CMG (*Commander-in-Chief of the Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa Station.*)	R A	13 Jan 99
27	Moore Aubrey E. D. .	L	31 Dec 01
18	Moore Charles MA	Ch / N I	25 Apr 94 / 1 Jan 95
306	Moore Charles A. . . Moore Charles H. H. .	S E / C	1 May 99 / 31 Dec 00
415	Moore Charles S. . . .	S P	12 Oct 97
109	Moore Ernest E (*prob*)	A E	1 July 01

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
366	Moore Francis J. . . .	F E	3 Jan 95
68*a*	Moore Gerald . . .	A E	1 July 97
352*b*	Moore Hartley R. G. .	S L	15 Jan 01
196*a*	Moore Henry G. . . .	Mid	30 Jan 01
524	Moore Hugh K. BA	Ch	12 Feb 87
		N I	6 Dec 87
65	Moore John. . BA MD	S S	20 Aug 97
512	Moore John G. . . .	A P	31 Mar 93
351	Moore Nithsdale C. A	L	30 June 96
	Moore Ralph B. H. . .	P	29 Apr 99
53	Moore Richard E.	F P	25 Apr 93
524	Moore Robert A. . .	F P	3 Sept 98
399	Moore Stephen St. L.	Mid	15 Nov 00
315	Moore Thomas A. . .	Art E	1 Apr 98
10	Moore Thomas W. . .	Car	16 Nov 98
512	Moore Walter L. . .	E	1 Jan 99
	Moore William U. . .	C	30 June 92
333	Moorshead Herbert B.	E	1 July 96
528*a*	Moorshead John E. . .	E	1 Jan 96
453	Moorsom Winstanley R.C.	L	31 Dec 00
391	Morant Edgar R. . .	L	1 Apr 96
Ex	More George I. S. (*act*) .	S L	15 Aug 01
258*a*	Moreton Arthur C. MA	Ch	24 Apr 00
223*a*	Moreton John A. . .	L	31 Dec 98
	Morey Richard T. .	Car	2 Aug 87
91	Morey William J. (*act*)	B	1 July 01
79	Morgan Charles . MA	N I	28 June 83
357	Morgan Charles H . .	Cr	31 Dec 01
382*a*	Morgan Charles T. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 01
357	Morgan David . .	Car	7 Apr 88
210*a*	Morgan Frederick D.	Art E	1 Nov 99
155	Morgan Frederick R. W	C	30 June 00
	Morgan Godfrey H. RM	L	1 July 00
	Morgan Harold G. St. G. BMA	2nd L	1 Jan 00
266	Morgan John H. . .	B	1 Jan 96
73	Morgan John W. . .	H Sch	17 Feb 98
162	Morgan Reginald H RM	C	6 Aug 98
370	Morgan Samuel . . .	Art E	1 Apr 02
306	Morgan Thomas J. .	E	1 July 98
278	Morgan William T. . .	Art E	1 Nov 99
	Morgon James K. . .	B	10 Mar 86
DY	Moriarty James H. .	Ch	8 Aug 83
		N I	28 Sept 81
524	Morison Richard B. .	E	1 Jan 98
73	Morley Alfred J. . . .	Car	25 May 95
298	Morley Edward J. FRCS	S S	21 Aug 97
519*a*	Morley Harold S. (*tempy*)	A E	1 Nov 96
40	Mornement Robert H.	S	25 May 97
32	Morrad Alfred F. (*act*)	G	1 Dec 00
65	Morrell Arthur W. . .	S P	18 May 01
306	Morrell John S. . . .	Mid	15 June 99
379	Morrell Samuel G. S. .	Car	27 Jan 91
324	Morrell William J. . .	Art E	1 Nov 00
111	Morrell William J. S.	Car	18 Oct 99
	Morres Elliot H. . RM	C	8 Mar 98
298	Morres Stephen H. . .	L	1 Apr 02
474*a*	Morris Charles S. . .	Mid	15 May 02
524	Morris George H. . .	Ch E	2 Apr 01
267	Morris Jack A. A. . .	Mid	28 Feb 01
	Morris John I. . . RM (*Deputy Adjutant General*)	Lt Gn	30 Jan 02
524	Morris Leslie M. . . .	S	26 Feb 02
	Morris Matthew . RM	W O	21 May 99
303*b*	Morris Owen A. . . .	E	1 July 95
293	Morris Thomas C. .	Ch E	1 Apr 02
315	Morrish William D. T.	Ck	15 Jan 01
512	Morrison Frank	E	1 July 01
285	Morrison George .	Ch Gr	8 Aug 97
234	Morrison, Henry E. (*act*)	Gr	8 Apr 02
473	Morrison John . . .	B	1 Sept 99
290	Morrison Matthew P. .	Gr	30 June 85
	Morse Allan S. . RM	C	2 July 00
1390	Morshead Walter . .	P	4 Feb 01
46	ortimer Edgar F. .	S	11 May 92
162	Mortimer John E. . .	E	1 Sept 93
258*a*	Mortimore Frederick W.	S P	8 June 97
480*b*	Morton Herbert C. RM	L	1 July 99
109	Morton James E. V. .	S P	7 Jan 00
329	Morton John M. . MA	Ch	6 June 83
487	Morton Ronald G. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 01
277	Mortram Henry T. . .	Gr	29 July 99
66	Moss Frank S	E	1 July 96
180	Mosse Harry T. . . .	L	15 Feb 00
53	Mosse John K. . . .	F P	22 Nov 95
AO 524	Motton Frederick G. .	A P	5 Sept 92
173	Moubray Edward H. .	Cr	31 Dec 99
280	Moulton John D. . . .	S Cr	6 Oct 89
366	Mountifield James . .	E	1 July 96
238	Mountstephens Richard	H Sch	1 Jan 01
413	Mourilyan Edward P. MB	S S	22 Feb 00
DY 524	Mowat James . . MB	S	16 May 94
	Mowday James . .	Gr	29 Nov 97
228*a*	Mowlam Ernest J.	E	1 July 01
399	Moyes Arthur J. (*act*) .	S B	1 July 01
492	Moynahan John . . .	Car	3 Apr 86
58*a*	Moysey Alfred H. . .	E	1 Mar 93
91	Moysey William H. S.	E	1 Sept 91
413	Mudge Arthur . . .	A P	21 Aug 98
94	Muir Arthur T. . . .	S L	15 July 00
524	Muir John R. . MB	S	26 Feb 00
	Muir Peter	B	1 July 95
32	Mulleneux Hugh B.	L	1 Oct 99
423	Muller Arthur G. . .	L	1 Oct 01
410	Muller George F. RM	C	29 Mar 01
501*a*	Mulligan James . .	Gr	16 Oct 91
287*b*	Mullins Charles B. RM	L	1 July 01
NH	Mullins Charles R. BA.	Ch	6 Dec 82
487	Mullins George J. H. RM	C	1 Jan 98
502*a*	Mulock George F. A. .	S L	15 Apr 01
524	Mummery Norman H	S	26 Feb 02
RM	Munday Richard C. .	S	28 July 90
336	Munden John W. R. (*act*)	G	3 Dec 01
58	Mundy Godfrey H. B. .	Cr	30 June 96
453	Munro Donald J. . . .	L	*31 Oct 95*
490	Muntz Claude L. E. RM	L	1 Jan 00
37*a*	Muntz Ernest L. C. .	L	25 Aug 92
	Murdoch Hugh C . .	Mid	15 Mar 00
89	Murdoch John E. N. .	Mid	15 Sept 99
	Mure Charles	L	21 June 87
349	Murphy, Frederick W.	B	1 Sept 99
390	Murphy George P. . .	Gr	1 May 95
268*f*	Murphy John M. J. .	E	1 Jan 00
238*a*	Murphy John St. J. .	S	26 Feb 00
487	Murray Alfred E. J.	E	1 July 00
	Murray Douglas F.	L	*23 Feb 98*
354	Murray Edward F. . .	A P	13 Sept 98
155	Murray George W. .	Ch E	31 Oct 00
AO 399	Murray Herbert P. W. G	A P	8 Sept 01
27	Murray James . . .	P	18 Nov 96
518	Murray James W. . .	S L	15 Sept 00
218*d*	Murray John A. . . .	S E	28 Aug 98
Ex	Murray John B. (*act*)	S L	15 Aug 01
399	Murray John M. . . .	A E	1 June 98
409	Murray Malcolm . .	Mid	15 June 00
	Murray Thomas W. S	E	13 Aug 97
68*a*	Murray William H.	E	1 Jan 98
339*a*	Murray-Aynsley John F.	Cr	1 Jan 98
346	Murray-Browne Granville	Mid	30 Mar 02
218	Musselwhite William J.	Art E	1 Nov 00
184	Myburgh Robert W.	L	1 Oct 95
524 *DY*	Myers John	B	26 Nov 90
261	Mynard Thomas. . .	Gr	24 Oct 90

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
524	**NAGLE John**	B	3 Oct 85
	Nancarrow Stanley G. (*probv*)	A E	1 July 01
	Nance Arthur S. . . .	S S	21 Aug 96
133	Nancol'as William H.	Art E	1 Nov 99
Coll	Nankivell JohnH (*act*)	S L	15 Apr 02
175	Naper George W. E. .	Mid	30 Oct 00
111	**Napier Charles L.** .	Cr	1 Jan 97
518	**Napier Trevylyan D.W.**	Cr	1 Jan 99
512	**Napier William R.** . .	L	15 Jan 98
141	**Nares George E.** . .	L	1 Apr 96
368	**Nares John D.**	L	1 Apr 00
	Nash Geoffrey S. F. .	Mid	15 Oct 99
196*a*	Nash John W.	L	30 June 00
96	**Nash Walter M.** . . .	Mid	15 June 02
	Nash William J. . .	F P	15 May 02
409	Nasmith Martin E. .	Mid	10 July 95
471	Naylor Ottual H. . .	Art E	15 Feb 00
	Neale Arthur R. (*act*)	G	4 June 02
	Neale Edwin H. . . .	Gr	9 Oct 97
127*b*	**Neale William** . . .	Car	6 May 87
	Neat Edward H. . .	P	9 Feb 98
285	Needley George (*act*)	Gr	8 Jan 00
Ex	Neild James H. . (*act*)	S L	15 Apr 01
3 16*b*	Neligan John G. . .	S L	15 Jan 01
270	Nelson Arthur H. . .	L	*30 Oct 96*
129*a*	Nelson Donald H . .	Ck	15 Jan 02
	Nelson Francis A. RM	C	14 Aug 00
175	**Nelson Maurice H. H.** .	L	21 June 87
431	Nelson Robert D. . .	A E	1 July 01
86	**Nelson-Ward Philip** MVO	Cr	30 June 00
173	Nepean Evan St. M. .	S S	21 Aug 96
93	Nesling Arthur B. . .	Gr	1 May 95
339	**Nevile Henry I. W.** . .	L	1 Jan 89
	Nevile Sandford G. R.	L	31 Dec 98
53	**Neville George.** MVO	C	30 June 92
162	**New Thomas**	F E	3 Jan 95
24	Newberry Julius W.	Car	21 June 90
141	Newcombe Henry E.	Gr	2 June 99
96	Newcombe Percy F.	Mid	15 July 00
543	**Newcombe Robert F.** . .	Ch Cl	1 Oct 94
	Newcome Stephen . .	L	15 July 00
225*b*	**Newell George E.** . . .	L	*1 Oct 98*
320*a*	**Newell John D.** . .	B	24 May 88
270	**Newham William H.** .	Ch Cr	3 Nov 01
218*c*	Newill Joseph . . .	Mid	15 Dec 00
217	**Newland James W.** .	Gr	6 Feb 01
	Newman Berkeley . .	Gr	8 Sept 97
28	Newman Edward J. K.	L	*1 Oct 98*
235	**Newman William H**	Gr	29 Nov 84
326	**Newnham Walter W. L.**	G	5 May 00
107	**Newton James T.** . .	B	1 Nov 98
493	**Newton Mark G.** . .	L	31 Dec 99
129*a*	**Newton Robert A.** . .	L	14 Jan 96
27	Newton Walter W. (*tempy*)	A E	1 May 96
268*b*	Newton William (*act*)	Gr	1 Apr 02
77	Nibbs Ernest	A E	1 July 01
96	**Nisbett Harry S. F.** . .	C	30 June 92
252	**Nicholas John** . .	Cr	30 June 00
382*b*	Nicholls Amos . . .	Art E	1 Nov 98
512	**Nicholl Cecil R.** . . .	L	30 June 98
459	Nicholls Harry E. . .	A E	1 July 96
524	Nicholls Percival T. .	S	10 Aug 02
	Nicholls William C. RMA	L.Col.	22 June 99
359	Nichols James H. D. .	Art E	1 Nov 98
40	Nicholson Bertram W. L	L	31 Aug 0.
92*a*	Nicholson Charles R. .	S	15 May 98

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority
471*a*	Nicholson Douglas R. L	Cr	19 Aug 99
93	Nicholson Edward H. M. DSO	L	30 Sept 98
359*a*	Nicholson James B.	A E	1 July 99
385	**Nicholson James D.** .	F E	17 Sept 93
	Nicholson James S. RM	Bndr	1 Apr 00
179	Nicholson John L. . .	Car	1 Apr 96
34*b*	Nicholson Richard L. .	Mid	15 May 99
129*a*	Nicholson Robert H. .	S S	26 Feb 95
	Nicholson Stuart . .	Cr	25 May 97
9	Nicholson Wilfrid W. MA	Ch	1 June 93
	Nicholson William C. M.	Cr	1 Jan 98
372*b*	Nicholson William H.	Cr	31 Dec 95
	Nicholson Wilmot S. .	L	14 Feb 93
18	Nicoll-Carne Nigel St. J. S.	Mid	15 Nov 00
258*a*	Nicolson Erskine A. .	Mid	30 June 00
223	Nicolson Gilbert C.	E	10 Sept 95
	Nightingale William J E.	Gr	30 Apr 98
278	Nimmo Frank H. . .	S	10 Nov 96
109	Nind Frederick D'O.	A P	28 Dec 01
DY	**Nineham Thomas** .	Ch B	1 Apr 00
30	Nix Percival K. BA, MB	S	10 Nov 96
369	Nixon Edward A. E. .	L	1 Apr 00
345	Nixon George R. . . .	L	31 Dec 01
413	Noake Basil S. . . .	L	22 June 97
129*a*	Noakes Cyril J. L. . .	Mid	15 Oct 00
66	Noakes Ernest . . .	b	2 Sept 94
263*d*	Noble Delorest J. D. .	Mid	15 Oct 01
115	Noble Frederick B. . .	L	31 Dec 98
89	Noble John B. . . RM	C	13 Nov 97
225*b*	Noble Percy L. H., MVO	L	1 Apr 02
503	**Noble Robert T.J.** .	Ch Gr	26 Apr 02
521	Noel Francis C. M.	C	22 June 97
414	Noel *Sir* Gerard H. U. KCMG (*Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves*)	V A	2 Nov 01
	Nokes Henry	Art E	1 Apr 02
68*a*	Nolan Chaworth L. MB	S S	21 Aug 96
501*a*	Noll George W. . . .	Ch E	1 Dec 96
37*a*	Norbury Herbert R	L	14 Aug 96
414 GSP	Norcock Charles J. . .	C	30 June 89
	Norcock Charles V. L	Mid	30 June 00
	Norcock Lawrence RM	L	1 July 98
68*a*	Norfolk Stanley B. . .	L	14 Aug 93
290	Norgate Robert S. G. .	F E	19 Apr 00
110	Norman Alfred H. . .	S L	15 Mar 01
310	Norman Edwin S. . .	Gr	14 Apr 97
	Norman Frederick P. .	L	15 Dec 00
345	Norman Frederick S. .	Gr	2 Sept 95
40	Norman William H. .	S S	28 Aug 94
94	Norris Archibald P. .	Art E	1 Nov 99
447	Norris Colin McK. . .	S E	1 Aug 98
510	**Norris David T.** . . .	L	14 Nov 96
421	Norris Hugh L . . .	S	8 Nov 98
412	Norris William C. . .	B	1 Sept 00
481	North Caleb J. . .	E Ins	1 Oct 01
320*a*	North Dudley B.N. . .	S L	15 Mar 01
346	**Northcott Albert** . . .	Gr	7 Apr 87
451*a*	Northcott Alfred F. R.	Art E	1 Apr 98
327	Northcott William M.	Gr	1 May 95
346	Northey Gilbert . . .	E	1 July 01
400	**Norton Reginald A.** . .	L	30 June 95
303	Nowell Cradock W. C. J.	Mid	30 Oct 01
421	Nugent Gilbert R. de la P.	Mid	15 May 00

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
109	Nugent Raymond A.	L	30 June 82
23	Nugent Rowland	Cr	30 June 98
22*b*	Nugent Thomas G. H. RMA	C	1 Apr 98
521	Nunn Wilfrid	L	1 Apr 96
	Nurse Alfred C.	Art E	13 Jan 02
572*b*	Nuthall Francis D.	Art E	1 Nov 88
	Nutt Robert K. C. RM	L	1 Jan 02
384	Nye Alfred J.	F E	7 June 98
110	Nye Alfred T. L.	AP	21 Jan 00
217	O'BRIEN Arthur L.	Mid	15 May 01
37*a*	O'Brien Henry G.	Mid	15 Sept 99
173	O'Brien Thomas B.	L	*31 Oct* 95
501*a*	O'Byrne William F. E.	AP	23 Apr 99
79	O'Callaghan Michael P. CB	C	31 Dec 91
AO 238*a*	O'Connor Frederick I.	A P	18 Jan 99
378	O'Connor Patrick J.	Gr	2 Nov 95
33	O'Connor Thomas R. G.	S L	15 Nov 00
162	Odam Edwin K.	F E	13 Mar 01
146	Odell Francis J. B.A	Ch	14 Aug 84
121	O'Dogherty Francis B.	A E	1 June 98
198	O Donnell Hugh	S B	27 July 00
217*b*	O'Donovan Richard H. BA	Ch	11 Jan 96
129	O'Dougherty, Henry B.	A E	1 July 00
347	O'Dowd Henry E.	A P	24 May 95
116	Offord George	B	8 Jan 95
64	Ogburn James E.	Art E	1 Nov 01
102	Ogilvie David (*act*).	Gr	1 July 01
129	Ogilvie Julian M.	Mid	15 July 99
487	Ogilvy Frederick C. A.	Cr	9 Mar 00
	Ogilvy John H. C.	L	30 June 99
509	Ogle Charles P.	Cr	1 Jan 95
NH	O'Grady Standish T.	F S	6 Dec 97
320*a*	O'Hea John	S	26 Feb 00
155	O'KeeffeThomasF. MB	S	11 Feb 01
363	O'Keefe William	Art E	1 Nov 00
	Oldfield Humphrey RMA	C	1 Sept 95
	Oldfield John R. H. RM	LtCol	23 Apr 02
	Oldham Arthur H.	L	30 June 95
86	Oldham Lancelot E.	Mid	15 June 02
222	Oldham Thurgood J.	L	*31 Oct* 95
256	Olding George (*act*).	Gr	12 Feb 02
221	O'Leary Elystan G.E.	S	13 May 96
306	Oliphant Henry G. L.	L	31 Aug 01
180	Oliphant Laurence R	L	15 Sept 98
162	Olive William	Ch / E Ins	1 Jan 01
336	Olive William E.	A E	1 July 00
	Oliver Gerald	L	1 Oct 87
303	Oliver Henry F.	Cr	31 Dec 99
	Oliver James	Gr	7 Oct 92
336	Oliver Mathew R.	Art E	1 Apr 02
421	Oliver Pasfield V.	L	15 June 94
28	Oliver Thomas	B	16 June 96
37*a*	Oliver William C.	Art E	1 Nov 00
494	Oliver William E.	L	30 June 92
CG	Oliver William O.	L	30 June 84
32*a*	Olivier Sidney R.	L	30 June 92
242	Ollard Henry J.	F P	1 Oct 99
41*a*	Olver Arthur	E	1 Oct 98
180	O'Malley Edward D. J.	S	25 May 97
	O'Meara Daniel J.	G	5 Nov 98
	Ommanney Edmund M. C. RM	C	23 Sept 97
91	Ommanney Erasmus D. St. A.	C	31 Dec 97
268*d*	Ommanney Henry M	F	1 Apr 01
262 *DY*	Ommanney Robert N.	C	30 June 99
518	O'Neill Andrew St. J. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 01
Ex	O'Neill Niel (*act*)	S L	15 July 01
166	Onslow Arthur G.	Mid	15 July 01
	Onslow George T. RM	LtCol	28 Sept 98
94	Onslow Herbert A. W.	C	1 Jan 94
277	Onyon William	Ch E	5 Nov 98
	Oppenheim Godfrey P. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 02
385	Oram Henry J.	Ch / E Ins	1 Apr 01
80	Orchard George S.	Art E	1 Apr 96
129*a*	Orchard Harry S.	Clk	15 July 00
109	Ore James	Gr	9 Aug 98
437	O'Regan Matthew J. MB	S	28 July 99
129	Orford Alfred RMA	Maj	29 Aug 96
162*d*	Organ Alexander	As Ck	15 July 01
36	Organ George F.	Gr	29 July 98
408	Organ William H. (*act*)	Gr	31 Oct 01
	Orlebar Evelyn H. RM	Maj	24 Sept 01
30	Ormsby Oswald W.	L	15 Sept 97
96	Ormsby Robert D. RM	L	1 Jan 98
503	Orpen Herbert	Cr	31 Dec 98
180	Orr Hugh J.	L	15 Nov 99
250	Orton John H.	L	*31 Oct* 96
302	Osborne Edward O. B.S.	Mid	15 Jan 98
540	Osborne George B.	A P	3 May 01
121	Osborne Harold R	S S	21 Aug 98
416*a*	Osborne Richard S.	S	8 Nov 98
233*a*	Osborne Thomas	Gr	2 Mar 98
496*a*	Osbourne Charles E. H.	E	1 Sept 95
312	Osburn Francis W.	S P	11 Apr 01
544	Osburn Henry W. Osmaston Cecil A. F. RMA	L	30 June 96
		C	1 Sept 96
259	Osmond George W. F.	P	14 Apr 02
112	Ost James G.	Gr	7 Feb 88
	O'Sullivan Barry R. de W. RM	L	1 July 97
	O'Sullivan Hugh D. E. RM	C	3 Dec 99
437	Ottaway Edward J.	Art E	1 Nov 98
	Ottley Charles L. (*Naval Attaché*)	C	1 Jan 99
400	Ousley Solomon	Gr	30 Mar 00
62	Outflin Richard J.	Gr	11 Oct 84
303	Outflin William F. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 01
308	Outtrim James J.	Art E	1 Nov 99
Ex	Ovans Edward H. (*act*)	S L	15 Nov 01
	Ovenden Charles	Gr	11 Apr 95
218*a*	Ovenden William T.	Gr	5 July 84
160	Owen Bruce L.	S L	15 May 01
384	Owen John A.	E	2 July 01
	Owen Percival RM	L	1 July 01
68*a*	Owen Reginald C. L.	L	30 June 98
AO 86	Owens George B.	A P	4 Nov 00
180	Owens Thomas	Ch Gr	1 Nov 95
53	Oxenbury, Henry J. (*act*)	Gr	3 Dec 01
186	Oxford Charles	Art E	1 Nov 00
217*b*	Oxland George H.	Gr	1 Nov 98
	Oxley Charles L.	V A	1 Jan 01
370	Ozanne Harold RM	L	1 July 98
225*b*	Ozanne James A. F RM	L	1 Jan 01
115	Ozzard Allan H.	L	1 Apr 88

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
35	PACEY George J. .	G	5 June 00
162	Paddon John . .	B	17 May 87
393	Padwick Victor O. . .	AP	20 Nov 90
53	Page Alfred M. . .	S S	16 Feb 9.
479	Page Frederick J. .	E	1 Sept 92
411	Page GeorgeF.L.L. . .	S L	15 Dec 00
	Page Gilbert H . . .	E	1 July 9
116	Page Trayton K.	Gr	5 Feb 84
175	Paget Alfred W. CMG	C	30 June 96
	Paine Godfrey M. . .	L	28 Aug 98
	Pakenham William C	Cr	30 June 96
152	Paley Ivor S.	S L	15 Mar 0
421	Pallot Charles	Gr	25 Sept 93
173	Pallot Elias G.	E	1 Jan 02
512	Palmer Alexander R.	L	15 Jan 0
266*a*	Palmer Alfred . . .	F E	1 July 93
54	Palmer Frederick J.	Gr	1 Apr 95
Coll	Palmer Edwin M. *act)*	S L	15 Apr 02
	Palmer Harry D. . RM	C	1 Apr 96
93	Palmer James W. . .	Gr	8 Aug 87
180	Palmer John H. . . .	B Sch	1 July 8
268*e*	Palmer Laurence R.	Mid	15 Nov 01
520	Palmer Norman C. . .	Cr	3 Dec 99
	Palmer William . . .	B	27 Nov 95
129*a*	Palmes George B. . .	Mid	15 Sept 00
254*a*	Pamphlett William F	F E	9 Jan 99
501*a*	Pannell Edwin *(act)*	B	1 Apr (2
498	Panter Charles E MA	Ch	17 Aug 81
510	Panton Henry B. N RM	L	1 July 00
86	Pardoe Edward P.H RM	L	1 Jan 01
301	Pardoe Joan . . *(act)*	G	3 Dec 01
519*a*	Pare Henry A. *(tempy)*	A E	1 Apr 01
163	Parfitt George . . .	Gr	4 Mar 87
	Paris Archibald RMA	Maj	18 Aug 86
221	Parish Arthur J. . MA	N I	23 Oct 86
RMA	Parish Beauchamp F.	S	11 May 92
511	Parish William T. . .	Car	1 Apr 00
Sc 511	Parker Alfred R. .	P	24 Nov 98
AO 481	Parker Charles A. . .	A P	17 May 00
79	Parker E. Byde . . .	Cr	30 June 01
389	Parker Ernest E. . .	L	1 Apr 97
256	Parker Frederick W. .	S S	21 Feb 02
261	Parker George H.I. .	S L	15 July 0.
	Parker Henry C. E C.	P	16 Feb 99
21	Parker Henry W. . .	L	1 Oct 97
30	Parker James H. RM	C	8 Sept 95
244	Parker James S. . . .	L	1 Oct 94
166	Parker Norman G. . .	Gr	12 Jan 00
395	Parker Patrick E. . .	S L	15 July 0
409	Parker Reginald F.. .	L	14 Feb 93
28	Parker Richard H. . .	L	31 Dec 93
238*a*	Parker William R. .	Ch E	4 Nov 96
133	Parkes Alfred J. . .	G	4 Apr 0
67	Parks Murray T. . . .	Cr	30 June 96
10	Parnall Alfred . . .	B	4 Sept 90
30	Parnall Walter R . .	A E	1 June 98
	Parnell Gerald L. . .	L	15 July 00
	Parr Alfred A.C. (*Vice-President of Ordnance Committee*)	R A	24 May 0
388	Parr Gilbert J. . . .	Art E	1 Nov 9
	Parrott Ernest R. . .	B	1 Mar 0
406	Parrott George C. . .	Gr	1 Sept 95
388*a*	Parrott Jasper W. A. .	Ch E	9 Sept 9
238	Parry George I. . RM	L	1 Jan 00
351*a*	Parry Herbert L. . . .	E	1 July 01
385	Parry John F. (*Chief Civil Assistant to the Hydrographer*)	Cr	30 June 99
225*d*	Parry Reginald St. P.	L	30 June 01
493*c*	Parry Reginald W. .	E	1 Mar 94
18	Parry-Okeden William U. H..	Mid	30 Nov 00
	Parsons Cunliffe McN RM	Maj	1 Jan 01
366	Parsons George . .	F E	6 Apr 96
381	Parsons George F. H.	A E	1 July 01
471	Parsons Guy F. . .	S L	22 Apr 01
473	Parsons James . . .	Car	31 Dec 98
AO 303	Parsons Oswy L. . .	A P	21 June 01
77	Parsons Raymond S.	S L	15 Apr 00
524	Parsons William H.	Gr	3 Oct 85
524	Parsons William R	Ch E	17 Feb 01
354	Partington Thomas W E	Mid	15 July 99
217*b*	Partridge Charles B RM	L	1 Jan 00
242	Partridge John H. .	B	3 Aug 88
141	Pascoe Frederick C. C .	L	30 Sept 95
77	Pascoe George . .	Ch E	1 Jan 98
358*c*	Pascoe Joseph W. . .	Gr	1 Apr 95
411	Pascoe Thomas C . .	S Cr	4 Oct 86
349	Pasley Malcolm S. . .	L	1 Apr 92
217*b*	Patch Leonard W. .	L	1 Apr 01
42*ja*	Patchen William H.. .	Gr	5 May 00
317	Paterson George T. .	E	1 Apr 96
163	Paterson James A. .	E	1 July 99
275	Paterson John C. S. . .	L	15 Jan 01
255	Paterson Robert O. RMA	C	29 June 00
	Patey George E. (*Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence.*)	C	1 Jan 00
398	Paton Frederick C. R.	A E	1 July 00
36	Paton William D. . .	L	31 Aug 96
524 *DY*	Patterson Alfred . . .	F S	26 Oct 95
218*a*	Patterson Julian F. C.	Mid	15 May 00
519*a*	Patterson William H	F S	7 Dec 94
385	Pattison Alfred R. . .	Ch E	25 June 87
	Pattisson John R. E..	R A	26 Oct 99
	Pattrick Leonard . .	L	*1 Oct 98*
447	Paul Henry W. . .	F P	11 July 94
	Paul Oliver R. . .	E	1 Mar 93
512	Pauley William E. .	Ch Gr	10 Feb 02
11	Pavey Walter J. . .	Gr	26 Nov 92
538*a*	Pawley Henry	Gr	17 July 97
	Pawsey William I. RM	Q M	1 Apr 95
326	Payne Arthur J. . .	L	30 June 96
512	Payne Christopher R.	L	14 Oct 95
	Payne Frank	G	1 Nov 98
180	Payne Frederick J. . .	Gr	1 July 95
366	Payne Freke	B	24 Apr 91
91	Payne George . . .	B	21 June 87
	Payne Joseph W . . .	B	15 June 96
152	Payne, William H. . .	B	5 Mar 96
218*c*	Payne-Gallwey Frederick	L	*30 Apr 96*
28	Payze Robert G. . *(act)*	Gr	16 Nov 01
40	Peace Alfred G. . . .	Mid	15 Feb 02
524	Peacock David . . .	Ch E	1 June 98
409	Peacock Pryce RMA	C	15 July 95
25*8a*	Pead John H. MA, MB.	S	16 May 94
524	Peain James	Ch Cr	11 July 96
104	Peain John	B	21 June 97
366	Peain William L. . .	Ch Cr	12 Nov 00
	Pearce Henry L. D.	Cr	31 Dec 93
267	Pearce John	B	24 Apr 91
238*b*	Pearce Richard H. . .	E	1 an 95
217*b*	Pearce Richard S. .	A E	1 uly 99
37	Pearce Thomas . . .	E	2 July 00
67	Pearce William W. . .	Ch E	1 Nov 01
	Pearne William J. *(act)*	Car	1 Jan 02
64	Pearne Richard F. . .	Art E	1 Nov 01

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
369	Pears Edmund R. . .	Cr	25 May 97
8	Pears Edward . . .	Gr	30 May 76
269	Pearse Herbert H. . .	S	15 May 95
68*a*	Pearse William C. . .	Mid	15 Feb 99
CG	Pearson Amherst C.H.	L	31 Dec 84
221	Pearson Christopher MA, MD	F S	14 July 96
267*b*	Pearson Harold B. .	A P	21 Aug 93
	Pearson Hugo L. . .	V A	13 Mar 01
268*d*	Pearson John C. . .	E	1 Jan 02
399	Pearson John L. . .	L	1 Oct 00
252	Pearson Philip C. . .	L	30 Dec 95
30	Pearson Robert M. . .	F P	30 Aug 99
268*e*	Peart Donald A. . . .	Ck	15 July 01
77	Pease Leonard T. RMA	Maj	10 Apr 96
480*b*	Peaty Charles C. . .	L	14 Apr 95
225*b*	Peck Ambrose M . .	L	15 June 99
218*a*	Pedrick Frederick J.	A E	1 July 01
121	Pedrick John R. J. . .	F E	6 Apr 99
498	Peebles Aubrey W. MVO	S L	15 July 00
568	Peebles John G. MB .	S	26 Feb 02
129	Peek Richard E . . .	Car	1 Apr 96
	Peel Arthur . . . RM	L	1 Jan 02
146	Peel Cyril	L	15 May 98
110	Peel Henry C. W. . .	Ch E	21 May 98
268*d*	Pegler Edgar W. . .	Mid	30 May 02
	Pegler Henry	Art E	1 Nov 01
278	Peile Frederic G.S. . .	S L	15 Aug 00
86	Peile Schofield P. CB, RM	Maj	20 Nov 95
385	Peirse Richard H. . .	C	30 June 00
202	Pelham Frederick S. .	C	30 June 98
399	Pelham-Kent Arthur C.	Ck	15 July 00
225	Pellew Thomas H. .	G	1 Nov 98
64	Pellow Charles B.	F E	7 Oct 94
96	Pellow Henry C. . . .	Mid	15 Jan 00
18	Pellowe Ernest W. S.	A P	10 Apr 99
64	Pelly Francis R. .	C	31 Dec 96
385	Pelly Henry B. MVO	Cr	31 Aug 01
	Pendleton Charles F B.	E	1 Mar 94
501*a*	Pendleton Frank R. .	E	18 Aug 01
159	Penfold Ernest A. MB. .	S	11 Feb 91
502*a*	Penfold Lewis D. . . .	L	31 Dec 93
	Penfold Marchant H.	L	30 June 95
	Penfold Montague A. .	P	15 Mar 02
AO 238	Penfold Owen L. . . .	A P	12 Sept 93
40	Penfold William G. E.	F P	15 Apr 01
217	Penfound Henry . . .	B	11 July 82
	Pengelley George F. RMA	M-Gn	28 Sept 99
37*a*	Pengelly James E. . .	Car	3 Aug 88
218*c*	Pennell Harry L. . .	Mid	15 Sept 94
218*c*	Pennington Richard L	Mid	15 Sept 00
37	Penny Edward . . .	B	18 May 97
64	Penny Herbert L. . .	S	11 Nov 91
524	Penny William . . .	S B	9 July 96
503	Penny William B. . .	S P	1 Jan 01
521	Penrose George . . .	B	14 Sept 86
53	Penrose John S. S. . .	L	31 Dec 01
251	Penrose William J. .	Art E	1 Nov 89
406	Pepperell William F.	Art E	1 Apr 98
389	Percey John J. G. G. .	Ch E	1 Oct 00
	Percy Robert F. . RM	Maj	7 Feb 96
354	Perfect Herbert M. .	L	*1 Oct 98*
366	Perkins George L. R. .	S E	28 July 99
481	Perkins Walter W. . .	B	17 Jan 93
	Perkins William J. S.	E	1 July 01
94	Perrin Alfred	B	26 July 86
162	Perry Robert W. . . .	B	24 June 88
	Perry Samuel W. RM	St Mj	16 July 95
110	Perry-Ayscough Stewart A. .	L	30 June 93
86	Pestell Frank L. (*act*)	S B	1 Jan 02
	Petch Charles F.	P	3 Mar 99
246	Petch George E. S. . .	L	6 Sept 89
217	Peters Leonard C. . .	Maj	22 June 98
195	Petherick Arthur C.	S L	15 Dec 00
326	Pethick Ernest E. .	E	30 July 00
186*a*	Petre Walter R. G. . .	L	30 June 96
536	Pettit William J. P. .	A P	26 Jan 93
162	Petts George T. . .	B	3 Oct 85
513	Peyton Frank H. . .	Cr	30 June 98
148	Phair Daniel R. . . .	B	24 May 88
119	Phibbs Bertram O. F. .	L	25 May 97
	Philbrick Arthur A.	L	*1 Oct 98*
NH	Philip Thomas W. MA, MB	S	16 May 94
166	Philips Christopher H.	Mid	30 June 01
218*c*	Phillimore Richard F.	Cr	1 Jan 99
109	Phillimore William R.	Mid	15 Feb 01
41	Phillimore Valentine. E B., DSO	L	30 June 96
46	Phillipps Arthur E. .	L	14 Nov 93
34*a*	Phillipps Henry A. . .	Cr	31 Dec 95
	Phillipps Picton RMA	C	13 July 96
221	Phillipps-Wolley Clive	Mid	15 Mar 01
510	Phillips Albert M. H.	L	30 June 98
28	Phillips Frank T. RM	C	1 Apr 97
150	Phillips George T. . .	Car	18 July 92
354	Phillips Harry . . .	B	17 Oct 92
	Phillips Harry . . .	Car	4 Feb 00
NH	Phillips John E. H. . .	S	15 May 95
89	Phillips Owen T. H. .	Mid	15 Feb 00
518	Phillips Richard H. G.	A P	24 Nov 93
269	Phillips William H. W	L	31 Dec 01
524	Phillips William J. L. MA	Ch	27 May 02
86	Phillpotts Edward M	Cr	1 Jan 02
499	Philpott Henry G.	L	*1 Oct 98*
505	Philpott Montague G.	L	*1 Oct 98*
Coll	Philpott Richard K. .	Mid	15 Feb 99
Coll	Phipps William D (*act*)	S L	15 Apr 02
320	Phorson John F. . . .	Art E	1 Nov 01
402	Pibworth William . .	Car	15 June 98
255	Pibworth William H.		18 Apr 97
408	Pickering William A. .	L	*1 Oct 98*
	Pickford Charles J. RM.	Schm	16 Dec 97
213	Pickthorn Alfred J. .	S S	18 Feb 98
73	Pickthorn Edward B. .	S S	9 Nov 00
409	Picton Arthur L. . . .	A E	1 July 99
366	Pierce Frank . . .	L	30 June 93
Ex	Piercy Basil H. (*act*)	S L	15 July 01
GSP 127 *DY VY NH*	Pigott William H. . .	C	31 Dec 89
180	Pigou Gerard C. . . .	L	15 Mar 00
217*b*	Pike Frederick O. . .	C	31 Dec 95
524	Pike Gerald T. F. . .	L	30 June 94
	Pilcher Cecil H. . . .	L	1 Oct 99
109	Pilcher Henry B. . .	Mid	15 Mar 01
	Pile Thomas W. (*act*)	Car	30 July 01
196*a*	Pilkington George .	Mid	15 Nov 01
310	Pill Joseph H	F E	8 Apr 01
346	Pillans David C. . . .	Mid	15 Feb 02
334	Pinsent Harold C. F. .	As Ck	15 July 01
442*a*	Pine John H.	Car	27 Nov 92
92*a*	Piper James W. . . .	G	4 Apr 00
259	Piper John M.	B	7 Dec 94
520	Pipon Harry C. B. . .	Mid	15 Sept 99
409	Pipon James M. . . .	Mid	15 May 96
346	Pitcairn James E. . .	Ck	15 July 00
400	Pitcairn Robert F. . .	S L	15 July 00
512	Pitman Francis E. BA	Ch	18 Jan 82
312*a*	Pitt Benjamin W. . .	Gr	29 July 99
162	Pitt Cornelius . . .	F E	6 Mar 94
162	Pitt John	Ch E Ins	1 Apr 02
	Pitts Percy	L	31 Dec 98
127	Place John S.	A P	20 Feb 96

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
DY	Plant Arthur W. MA	Ch	18 Dec 88
NH			
72	Plant Ernest S. . . .	Car	1 July 00
40	Plant William J. C. .	Art E	1 Nov 98
410	Platt Arthur H. . BA	NI	5 Dec 01
388	Platt Francis C. . . .	Mid	30 May 02
	Platt William	Ch B	27 Jan 99
211	Pleming John W. . .	S E	9 Aug 98
331	Plenderleath Claude W. M.	Cr	30 June 98
399	Plowden Richard A. A.	S L	15 Feb 01
CG	Plumer Frederick J. O.	L	30 June 82
128	Plummer John	Art E	1 Nov 01
414*a*	Plunkett *Hon.* Reginald A. R. . . .	L	15 Jan 01
CG	Pochin James W. . . .	L	31 Dec 84
437	Pocklington Archibald J.	C	30 June 94
510	Pocock Harold F. *(proby)*	AE	1 July 01
386	Pocock Herbert C. . .	L	*31 Oct 95*
Coll	Poë Basil R. . . *(act)*	S L	27 Jan 02
	Poë Edmund S. MVO	R A	9 Sept 01
421	Poë William S. . RMA	L	1 July 97
255	Poignand Charles A. .	Mid	15 Nov 99
225*b*	Poignand Malcolm E. .	Ck	15 July 01
339	Poling Joseph	Car	28 Mar 00
149	Polkinghorn John H.M.	Car	11 June 91
Sec 18	Pollard Charles F. . .	P	1 Mar 00
NH	Pollard Evelyn R. H. .	DIH	23 Aug 99
320*a*	Pollard Percy . .	A E	1 July 99
	Polyblank Edwin J. . .	Car	1 Jan 97
451	Pomeroy John J. . .	B	14 May 94
106	Pontifex Percy W. . .	L	1 Apr 97
150	Ponton Charles R. .	Gr	4 Apr 99
451*a*	Pook Hugh C. . . .	Gr	2 June 99
267	Poole Gerald R. RMA	C	19 June 96
505	Poole James	B	17 Nov 97
285	Poor John H.	B	1 Apr 95
AdC 524	Poore *Sir* Richard *Bart.*	C	13 May 90
	Pope Henry C. . RM	2nd L	1 Jan 02
256	Pope Herbert E. . .	Art E	1 Apr 02
414*a*	Pope William H. . . .	S	29 Nov 97
234	Popham Arthur L. . .	L	30 June 01
9	Popham Robert HC *(act)*	B	1 Nov 00
221	Porch Joseph	S B	19 Apr 90
197	Portbury Samuel J.	Gr	10 Mar 91
	Portch Herbert W. .	A E	1 July 99
196*a*	Porte John C.	Mid	15 Feb 00
AO 303	Porter Basil E. . . .	A P	5 May 02
86	Porter George H. . .	Car	20 Aug 83
NH	Porter James MA, MD	D I G	21 Oct 00
346	Porter Vyvyan R. N. .	Mid	15 Dec 99
129*a*	Portman Maurice P. B.	Mid	15 Sept 00
238*a*	Potter James A. . . .	Art E	1 Apr 02
379	Potter John A. S. . .	Gr	11 June 91
109	Potter Leonard F. . .	Mid	15 Sept 01
221	Pound Alfred D. P. R.	L	29 Aug 98
	Pound Frank	Gr	1 Nov 95
	Pound William H. . .	Art E	1 Apr 02
34*c*	Pounds Thomas H. . .	Ch E	1 Apr 02
267	Powell Arthur F . .	Mid	30 Jan 01
495	Powell Charles J. W. .	Car	1 Apr 01
321	Powell Daniel T. T.. .	Gr	30 Jan 00
480*b*	Powell Enoch . .	Gr	15 Mar 90
GSP	Pow ell Francis . CB	C	30 June 89
175	Powell Frank . . .	L	31 Dec 98
273*a*	Powell George B. . .	L	*31 Oct 95*
79	Powell Thomas W. .	Gr	9 Feb 92
53	Powell Walter H. *(act)*	G	15 Oct 01
358*c*	Power Edward F. . .	S	10 Nov 96
421	Power Laurence E. .	Cr	30 June 99
512	Powis Thomas H. .	Gr	1 July 95
290	Powles John C. . . .	L	31 Dec 97
395	Powlett Frederick A.	L	31 Dec 94
13	Powley Herbert . .	L	30 June 86
487	Pownall George H. .	Mid	15 Sept 99
180	Pratt Edwin	Gr	11 July 82
80	Pratt Thomas D. . . .	L	1 Jan 93
129	Pratt William H. . .	E	1 Jan 98
421	Pratt-Barlow Bernhard A.	L	31 Aug 97
185	Preece Francis W. . .	P	29 May 01
CG	Preedy Henry	Cr	30 June 92
528	Prendergast Edmund J.	L	31 Dec 93
180	Prendergast Robert J..	Cr	30 June 99
308	Prentice James . . .	B	2 Sept 91
370	Prentis Osmond J. . .	L	1 Oct 97
	Presley John. . .RMA	St Mj	15 May 00
229	Preston Lionel G. . .	L	1 Apr 97
28	Preston Robert *(tempy)*	A E	1 Jan 01
166	Preston Robert A. .	L	*1 Oct 98*
VY	Preston Theodore J. .	F S	19 Oct 94
472*a*	Preston-Thomas Quintin B.	L	1 Apr 02
73	Price Augustine R. BA	Ch	4 Mar 90
		N I	5 Feb 91
410	Price Herbert B. . .	Mid	30 Oct 00
RM	Price Richard L. MB...	S	11 Nov 91
92*a*	Price William A. . . .	Gr	26 Oct 93
406	Prichard Arthur H. .	S	15 May 99
321	Prichard Bernard E.	L	30 June 00
129*a*	Prichard Hugh T. . .	L	30 June 00
Coll	Prickett Cecil B. *(act).*	S L	15 Apr 02
93	Prideaux James A. H.	HSCh	14 Sept 97
267	Pridham - Wippell Henry D.	Mid	30 Oct 01
499	Primrose George A. .	C	30 June 92
399	Prince Arthur . . .	B	20 Apr 83
218*a*	Pring Frederick. . .	E	1 July 97
68*a*	Pringle Charles B. M. M	Mid	15 Feb 00
129	Prior Cunningham . .	Ck	15 July 00
196*a*	Priston Harold R. .	Mid	30 June 01
270	Priston Robert B. . .	E Ins	1 Jan 02
431	Pritchard Francis B. .	F P	6 Sept 00
421	Procter Thomas G.	A E	1 June 98
	Prothero Arthur W. E.	C	1 Jan 93
366	Prothero Reginald C CB	C	1 Jan 95
346	Prowse Alfred B. . .	S L	15 Dec 00
268*e*	Prowse Cecil I. . . .	Cr	30 June 01
213	Prowse William E. . .	L	1 Apr 99
	Prussia, *His Royal Highness* Prince Albert William Henry *of* KG, GCB.	Hon A	13 Sept 01
228	Pryce-Browne William H. . . . . RM	C	3 Jan 99
Coll	Pryn William W. . . .	SS	18 Feb 93
	Prynn Charles S. . . .	Car	20 Aug 89
	Prynne Alan H. L. RMA	L	1 July 99
	Prynne Gordon H. H. RM	L	1 July 01

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
173	Puckey Joseph. .	B	26 Oct 81
420*b*	Puckey Joseph . . .	Gr	1 Nov 98
155	Pudifoot Henry . . .	Gr	26 Feb 98
119	Pugh John W.. . . .	L	1 Apr 02
Sec 524	Pullen William Le G.	S P	26 Sept 96
255	Pulliblank John B . .	A E	1 July 00
268*e*	Punnett Arthur d'A. .	Mid	15 Nov 01
285	Purdie Robert . . .	Gr	17 Aor 85
211	Purdy Henry	Gr	21 June 87
	Purefoy Richard P. F. MVO	C	11 Apr 02
9	Purkis Edward H. .	Gr	27 Apr 83
178	Purkis Joseph T. . .	F E	18 Nov 99
9	Purvis Archibald B. .	Cr	31 Dec 01
298	Putt William P. . . .	Clk	15 July 00
	Puttock Robert .	B	27 Sept 78
268	Pyddoke Charles E. W.	L	1 Oct 95
	Pym Frederick H. N RMA	C	15 July 96
	Pym John B. . RM	C	1 Apr 95
155	Pym Walter H. J. . .	S P	23 Dec 01
406	QUAYLE George C. . .	L	30 June 98
423	Queripel Cecil M. . .	Mid	15 July 98
202	Quick Richard . . .	Gr	6 Mar 00
512	Quicke Alexander H..	L	15 July 98
174	Quincey George . . .	B	14 Apr 97
452	Quint Stephen . .	Gr	26 Oct 85

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	RABBIDGE William F.	A E	1 July 01
317b	Raby Arthur R.	L	1 Sept 91
40	Radcliffe Cyril	A P	25 Aug 97
302	Radcliffe Stephen H.	L	19 Aug 94
96	Radford Henry G.	E	1 May 02
89	Radmore Richard R.	Art E	1 Apr 02
414	Rae Walter H.	F P	18 Nov 94
495c	Raikes Cecil D. S.	L	28 Aug 95
	Raikes George L. RMA	L	1 July 97
306	Raikes Robert H. T.	Mid	15 Mar 02
	Rainier John H.	R A	17 Mar 01
185	Rainier John W.	S L	15 Dec 00
291	Rainier William V. MA	Ch	19 July 82
186a	Ramage Simon W.	Art E	1 Nov 99
18	Rampling Henry J.	F E	3 Sept 88
221	Ramsay *Hon.* Alexander R. St.	S L	29 May 00
259	Ramsay Andrew J.	F P	7 May 98
129	Ramsay Bertram H.	Mid	15 Sept 99
197	Ramsay George	S E	1 Dec 98
501	Ramsay Philip	A P	13 Feb 96
14	Ramsay Robert B.	Mid.	30 Sept 00
Coll	Ramsey Charles G. *(act)*	S L	15 Apr 02
	Randall Charles R. J. *(proby)*	A E	1 July 01
32	Randall Frederick J.	Art E	1 Nov 01
206	Randell George	G r	23 Mar 01
37a	Ranken Francis	A E	1 July 00
50a	Rankin Norman H.	L	1 Apr 01
420b	Ransom Alfred C.	A P	22 Aug 92
548	Raper Henry E.	S	23 May 98
336	Raper Robert St. J.	Ch E	1 Feb 98
338	Rapkin Geoffrey J.	Ck	15 July 01
DY	Rapson Thomas J. H.	S C	15 July 96
28	Rashbrook Henry S.	F E	5 Dec 94
	Rashleigh George V.	F P	5 Jan 99
370	Rashleigh Vernon S	L	15 July 00
524	Ratcliff John P.	A P	16 Oct 98
79	Rattenbury William H. E	B	29 Jan 83
106	Rattey William	E	1 July 96
423	Raven Alexander J.	Gr	1 Nov 95
519a	Ravenshaw Thomas MA	Ch	26 Oct 97
366	Rawling Sylvester	F E	9 Sept 01
218c	Rawlings Henry C.	Mid	15 Sept 99
162	Rawlingson Walter W. H.	Ch E	19 Aug 96
346	Rawlins Harold G.	Mid	15 Feb 99
169	Rawson Harry C S.	L	31 Aug 00
	Rawson *Sir* Harry H. KCB *(Governor of the State of New South Wales and its Dependencies in the Commonwealth of Australia.)*	V A	19 Mar 98
129a	Rayment Guy V. BA.	NI	7 June 01
18	Raymond John K. MB.	S	8 Nov 98
40	Rayne Geoffrey M. R	S L	15 Mar 01
368	Rayner Alfred	F E	20 Oct 97
345	Rayner Alfred E. E.	A E	1 July 00
231	Rayner George	B	1 May 94
148	Rea Albert W.	Art E	1 Nov 00
218c	Read Alfred T. P.	E	9 Feb 96
336	Read Ernest H.	Gr	8 May 96
306	Read Harry C.	A E	1 July 00
307	Read Thomas	Gr	1 Aug 84
86	Read William E. E.	S P	28 June 96
	Reade Francis S. *(act)*	S B	1 July 01
	Reader Arthur W.	A E	1 July 01
357	Ready Thomas	B	3 Oct 85
155	Redcliffe Frank H.	Art E	13 Jan 02
330	Rede Roger L'E. M.	L	31 Dec 01
35 3a	Redman Ernest A.	P	7 Mar 01
87	Redman Samuel J.	B	1 Nov 98
352	Reed John C. G.	S	13 May 96
63a	Reed Richard	B	24 Apr 91
414	Reed William H.	B	21 July 94
486	Reed William H.	Car	26 Mar 97
146	Reed William W.	E	1 July 00
93	Reep Alfred	Gr	16 Mar 94
146	Reep John	Gr	1 Apr 91
510	Rees Edward A. J.	G	6 Mar 00
	Rees Harold F. P RM	2nd L	1 Sept 01
	Rees Henry W. M.	S	8 Nov 98
267a	Rees John D.	S E	5 Jan 00
278d	Rees John S.	F E	23 May 98
NH	Rees Oswald MD	S	15 May 96
132	Rees Richard E.	Car	9 Nov 00
80	Rees William J. H.	B	1 Nov 00
115	Rees William S. CB	C	25 May 97
268e	Reeves Edward	L	1 Jan 92
	Reeves George	Gr	23 July 84
178d	Reeves George	Car	21 June 87
410	Regis Harry W. *(act)*	S B	1 July 01
149	Regnart Cyrus H. RM	L	1 July 98
354	Reid Ernest S. MB	S	10 Nov 96
30	Reid George *(act)*	S B	1 Jan 02
513	Reid Sidney T.	S	15 May 96
107	Reid Walter S.	A E	1 June 98
Coll	Reinold Basil E. *(act)*	S L	15 Apr 02
	Reinold Harold O.	L	31 Dec 99
389	Reiss-Smith Robert E.	G	30 Oct 00
268c	Rendle George J. J.	B	27 Mar 88
162	Renn William H.	Ch Cr	29 Sept 97
	Rennick Henry E. de P.	S L	15 Mar 01
	Rennison Henry C.	Gr	1 Apr 85
276	Renny James C.	Car	1 Oct 00
250z	Renshaw John W	Gr	11 June 91
464	Renwick Alexander C. MB	S	26 Feb 00
199	Reuse Richard J.	Car	5 Apr 93
432	Revington George A.	B	15 July 90
361	Reyne Cecil N.	S L	23 Dec 00
218b	Reyne Frederick A.	S L	15 Jan 01
379	Reynolds Harry C.	C	22 June 97
366	Reynolds Harry E. J.	E	1 July 99
352b	Reynolds Henry E.	Gr	26 Feb 96
224	Reynolds James A.	E	8 Oct 87
372b	Reynolds John J.	Gr	27 Jan 98
321	Reynolds Thomas R.	Ch E	18 Nov 98
217	Reypert Charles G.	B	19 Nov 90
218a	Reypert John	Car	15 Nov 91
63	Rhind Will am A.	G	1 Oct 98
347	Riadore Percy M.	L	25 Aug 92
218a	Ricardo Arthur D.	Cr	22 June 97
DY *NH*	Rice Alwyne C. H. MA	Ch	12 Feb 86
Coll	Rice Arthur	Mid	15 Sept 98
28	Rice Arthur R.	A E	1 July 01
	Rice Ernest	V A	13 July 89
409	Rice George E.	Gr	29 Aug 98
110	Rice Henry M	Art E	1 Nov 00
514	Rice James	Car	20 Aug 86
93	Rice Robert A.	L	15 July 98
415	Rich Frederick St. G	C	31 Dec 97
272	Richards Benjamin J.	Car	28 Aug 91
303	Richards David MA	Ch	25 Apr 92
		N I	19 Dec 92
141	Richards Edwin H.	Art E	1 Nov 99
	Richards *Sir* Frederick W., GCB.	A F	29 Nov 98
	Richards George F	C	31 Dec 97
267	Richards George M. O.	S	15 May 89
388b	Richards James M.	Car	1 Jan 01
162	Richards John A.	Ch E	1 Apr 02
127	Richards Norman L.	S	11 Feb 91
2.8c	Richards Ramsey M.	S	23 May 98
301	Richards Robert A.	L	1 Apr 01
487	Richards Spencer R. S.	L	1 Oct 97
306	Richards Thomas	Car	7 Apr 88
430	Richards Thomas W.	E	1 July 00

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
217*b*	Richards Walter H.	Car	22 Oct 95
218*c*	Richards Walter H. P. RM	L	1 July 00
94	Richards William G.	Gr	29 Oct 88
227	Richardson Benjamin	G	27 Sept 99
218*b*	Richardson Charles D.	L	1 Apr 02
459	Richardson Frederick W.	G	27 Sept 99
146	Richardson Henry A. W.	F S	21 Sept 94
73	Richardson Hugh M.	As Ck	15 July 01
217	Richardson John	ChE	1 Nov 97
474*a*	Richardson Reginald C.	Mid	15 Sept 99
196*a*	Richardson Robert W.	Mid	15 Feb 01
218	Richardson Sydney B.	Mid	15 Oct 98
431	Richardson Wilfred M	Mid	15 Feb 99
173	Richardson William S.	F P	10 June 97
180	Richardson Wyndham	L	30 June 84
175	Richmond Henry S. H. RM	L	1 July 97
303	Richmond Herbert W.	L	13 Nov 92
540	Rickard Cecil R.	S	2 Aug 00
	Rickard Edward J. W. H.	Art E	1 Nov 00
93	Rickard Henry H.	F P	8 Aug 97
287*b*	Rickcord Edward P	A P	16 Oct 00
149	Rickcord Percival S.	L	30 June 01
250	Ricketts Hugh H.	E	7 Mar 00
CG	Ricketts William	Cr	31 Dec 94
86	Rickwood James E.	Gr	1 Apr 85
509 *DY VY NH*	Riddel Daniel M'N. (*Commodore 2nd Class and Naval Officer in charge, Jamaica*)	C	30 June 92
512	Riddle John W.	B	5 Sept 90
487	Rider Robert T.	Art E	1 Nov 98
529	Rideout Ernest H.	L	30 June 99
385	Rider Sydney	E	1 July 94
474*a*	Ridge-Jones Llewellyn	Mid	30 July 00
90	Ridgers Arthur H.	G	1 Oct 98
57	Ridgway Charles T.	Car	22 Jan 92
40	Ridgeway Geoffrey E.	Mid	28 Feb 01
351*a*	Ridings Arthur W. G. RMA	L	1 July 97
18	Ridley John J. C.	Mid	28 Feb 01
	Rigbye Reginald B.	F P	2 Nov 99
421	Rigg John K	Mid	15 May 00
512	Rigg Walter G.	L	30 June 00
313	Riley Edgar W.	A E	1 June 98
58	Riley Gerard B.	L	15 July 01
385	Riley William H	E Ins	1 Apr 01
92*a*	Rimington Percy W.	L	1 Oct 90
242	Ring Edward W. G.	Mid	30 Mar 02
129*a*	Ring Eustace L.	S L	15 Dec 00
94	Risch Clifford L. J.	A E	1 July 00
	Risk Charles E. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 01
CG	Risk Richard H. L.	Cr	31 Dec 95
540	Ritchie Henry P.	L	30 June 98
421	Ritchie James S. M.	Mid	15 Sept 00
414*a*	Ritson David	Art E	1 Nov 00
415	Rivett Alfred	Gr	29 Nov 97
503	Roach Mark H.	Gr	1 Apr 91
366	Roach Sidney	S	5 May 97
312	Roach Walter W.	Gr	1 Apr 85
524	Roach-Smith Charles. Roady Thomas J.	S P Car	8 Apr 98 5 Oct 81
196*a*	Robarts Percy A.	L	1 Oct 96
270	Robbins J. Francis A	L	1 Oct 97
109	Roberts Arthur C.	Mid	5 Oct 00
363	Roberts C. Betton	A P	31 Aug 98
321	Roberts David R.	Gr	4 June 97
	Roberts Desmond C.	P	1 Apr 99
486	Roberts Ernest W.	A E	1 July 01
326	Roberts Francis	S Cr	23 Apr 91
351*a*	Roberts Francis	B	21 Oct 93
77	Roberts Francis W.	L	*1 Oct 98*

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
225*d*	Roberts George	Gr	24 Mar 98
166	Roberts Henry E. MA	C N	27 Dec 00 4 July 01
218*d*	Roberts Henry V.	B	1 Nov 95
	Roberts Ivor E. S.	E	1 Jan 00
533	Roberts John	Ch B	20 Apr 01
	Roberts John	Art E	1 Nov 01
423	Roberts Norman (*tempy*)	A E	1 Dec 01
412	Roberts Thomas. MA	Ch	6 Dec 82
238	Roberts William	B	14 Apr 86
242	Robertson Albert J.	Mid	15 June 00
359	Robertson Charles H. CMG	C	30 June 99
	Robertson Frederick L. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 01
487	Robertson Gordon	E	1 July 00
68*a*	Robertson James H. MA	Ch	9 July 98
	Robertson John H.	Cr	30 June 98
218*b*	Robertson John N. MB	S	15 May 99
421	Robertson Norman S.	Ck	15 July 01
252	Robins Harry W.	Ck	15 July 01
	Robins Leslie	A E	1 July 00
490	Robins Samuel J.	Ch E Ins	1 Apr 02
501	Robinson Arthur S.	B	1 Feb 00
Ad C 481 *DY VY NH*	Robinson Charles G (*Commodore 2nd Class and Naval Officer in charge, at Hong Kong*)	C	31 Dec 90
92*a*	Robinson Charles G.	S L	15 Feb 01
180	Robinson Charles H. J	S	12 Nov 95
546	Robinson Charles R. H	S Cr	2 July 87
Coll	Robinson Cloudesley V. (*act*)	S L	15 Apr 02
65	Robinson C. Wood	L	*31 Oct 95*
Coll	Robinson Eric G. (*act*	S L	15 Nov 01
	Robinson George B. MA	Ch	12 Jan 99
	Robinson Guy V. RM	C	1 Apr 99
Sec 540	Robinson Harry	S P	15 Mar 99
166	Robinson Henry D.	A E	10 Nov 98
	Robinson Henry R.	C	30 June 00
533	Robinson Hugh B.	Mid	15 May 00
540	Robinson John K. MB	S	11 Feb 91
385	Robinson John L., MA	Ch N I	21 July 76 5 Jan 71
Ex	Robinson Leonard (*act*)	S L	15 Mar 01
242	Robinson Marshall H.	N I	5 Nov 01
AO 298	Robinson Rowland G.	A P	20 July 00
482	Robinson Sydney	L	30 June 98
92	Robinson Thomas C.	Car Ch	1 Oct 00 1 Sept 94
409	Robinson Thomas W. BA	N I	1 Jan 95
410	Robinson William C. A J.	F P	9 Feb 00
217	Robinson William M. M	Mid	15 May 01
	Robyns John W. RM	Lt Col	19 Oct 00
273*a*	Roche Nelson J.	S	15 May 99
	Roche Thomas H. de M. DSO, RM	Col	23 Apr 02
487	Rock Carl B. F. L.	A E	1 July 01
168	Rock Cecil H.	S	15 May 95
481	Rock Herbert E.	E	1 July 99
512	Rockett James C.	Ch Gr	1 Jan 95
136	Rockey Thomas	Gr	13 Dec 82
372*a*	Rodd Montague L. B.	S	11 Nov 91
328	Roddon George	Gr	3 Oct 85
461	Rodet Ernest W.	Ch E	22 Feb 00
63	Rodham Cuthbert H.	P	29 Nov 00
326	Rodham Harold	A P	21 July 94
	Rodway Stephen G. RMA	Q M	8 Nov 97
AO 218*a*	Roe Arthur C.	A P	4 Apr 00

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
287*b*	Roe Charles E. M.	A E	10 Nov 98
196*a*	Roe Duncan W.	L	1 Apr 02
	Roe Edward C.B. RM	Maj	25 Sept 94
197	Roe Frank E. M.	L	31 Dec 97
149	Roe Frederick A. W.	L	*1 Aug 98*
388	Roe Henry C. BA	Ch	1 Sept 96
		NI	3 Mar 97
270	Roe William R.	Ck	15 July 01
524	Roebuck John H.	Ch G	1 Apr 00
35	Roffey James R.	Ch E	13 Feb 00
423	Roffey John H.	A P	15 Feb 98
94	Rogers Beechey	F P	18 Nov 94
259	Rogers Edwin C.A.	S B	22 Apr 91
	Rogers Frederick	B	12 Feb 91
410	Rogers George H. B.	A P	22 Jan 99
287	Rogers Henry I. BA,MB	S	26 Feb 00
	Rogers, Hugh H.	Mid	15 Sept 98
59	Rogers James G.	Car	1 Oct 99
505	Rogers James M. FRCS	S S	21 Aug 96
490	Rogers John D.	L	14 Feb 94
D Y	Rogers Richard J	S C	26 Nov 00
509	Rogers Samuel	B	21 June 87
229	Rogers William	B	26 Aug 95
268*e*	Rohan Frederick J.	G	1 Oct 38
487	Rolfe Clive N.	Mid	30 Oct 00
	Rolfe Ernest Neville CB.	R A	13 Jan 99
CG	Rolfe Herbert N.	Cr	1 Jan 94
529	Rolle Absolom R.	E	1 Mar 92
35	Rolleston John P.	Cr	30 June 96
345	Rolleston Robert S.	C	30 June 95
	Rombulow-Pearse Arthur E. RM	C	14 Aug 97
173	Rombulow-Pearse Claude A.	L	1 Oct 97
413	Rooke Cecil E	L	31 Dec 93
176*a*	Rooke George A.	L	14 June 97
238	Roome George W.	Ch E	15 July 99
366	Roome Philip W.	A P	28 June 93
37	Rooney Gerald C. RM	L	1 Jan 97
520	Roper Charles D.	L	31 Dec 97
	Roper Ernest	Gr	19 Apr 97
157*a*	Roper Frederick	Gr	18 Jan 95
	Rose Edward E.	Art E	1 Apr 02
	Rose Edward L. RM	Gn	23 Apr 02
451*a*	Rose Frank F.	L	1 Apr 01
	Rose Henry	R A	29 Nov 98
169*a*	Rose Herbert J.	G	1 Nov 98
	Rose John M. RMA	C	1 Sept 93
540	Rose Walter A.	Gr	1 Mar 96
391*b*	Rosevere Edward J.	E	1 July 97
238	Rosevere William H.	A E	1 June 98
386	Roskruge Francis J.	E	2 July 00
358*c*	Rosoman Robert R.	L	*1 Oct 99*
37*a*	Ross Arthur V.	L	31 Dec 00
268*d*	Ross George BA, MB	S	2 Aug 00
298	Ross George C.C.BA,MB	S	11 Feb 01
242	Ross George H.	Art E	1 Apr 02
155	Ross George P.	L	1 Dec 96
326	Ross Richard A. MB	S	12 Nov 95
	Rotch Sydney F. S.	L	1 Apr 96
Coll	Rothwell, Mark S.	Mid	15 Feb 99
149	Rotter Charles J. M.	P	9 Nov 00
	Rothery Frederick J.	B	16 Apr 86
155	Round-Turner Charles W.	L	1 Oct 01
390	Rouse Joseph C.	B	1 Oct 98
	Routh Henry P.	C	31 Dec 96
353	Routley Charles	Gr	12 July 00
238*a* Sec	Row Philip J. H. L.	P	1 Apr 01
331	Rowan John C. MB	S	12 Nov 95
Ex	Rowboth am William P. (*act*)	S L	15 Mar 01
290	Rowe Charles H.	P	3 July 00
480*b*	Rowe Edmund F.	P	14 Nov 99
389	Rowe George D.	Car	19 Nov 97
Coll	Rowe George M.A. (*act*)	S L	4 Apr 02
230	Rowe James	Gr	17 Apr 85
372	Rowe Joseph	Gr	19 July 83
	Rowe Seymour F	L	30 Sept 98
256	Rowe William	A E	1 July 97
	Rowe William H.	F P	4 Feb 01
218*c*	Rowe William H.	Gr	25 Dec 88
76	Rowe William J.	Gr	1 Mar 96
267	Rowe William P. Q.	Gr	12 June 85
218*c*	Rowley Henry E.	Ck	15 July 01
312	Rowley-Conwy Rafe G.	L	22 June 97
35	Roxburgh William H.	Art E	1 Apr 98
519*a*	Roxby Leycester C. M.	Mid.	15 Mar 99
218*c*	Roy Norman F.	A P	18 Sept 00
533	Roy Robert S.	L	31 Dec 00
385	Royds Charles W. R.	L	31 Dec 98
37	Royds Percy M. R.	L	14 Apr 95
268*e*	Royle Guy C.	Mid	15 Oct 01
	Royle Henry L. F. DSO	C	30 June 92
Coll	Royle Lionel E. H. (*act*)	S L	18 Mar 02
79	Royse William H. H. BA	Ch	17 Oct 91
525	Ruck-Keene William G. E.	Cr	6 Nov 01
385	Rudd Charles	Ch	1 Apr 02
		E Ins	
225*b*	Ruddock Herbert M. MA	N I	7 June 01
385	Ruddy James	Ch Gr	9 May 98
385	Rule Thomas	F E	2 Mar 96
NH	Rumble George W.	H W	30 May 00
37	Rumsby William	B	3 Mar 89
217*b*	Rundle Henry J. M.	L	14 Nov 95
80	Rundle James	G	22 Sept 99
518	Rundle Mark	E	1 July 97
129*a*	Rush Henry C.	E	1 July 94
180	Rushton Edward A.	L	15 Feb 00
519*a*	Russel Frederic A. H.	Mid	15 May 00
437	Russell Charles E.	A E	1 July 97
Coll	Russell Edward H. (*act*)	S L	15 Nov 01
528	Russell. Frederick C.	G	4 June 01
268*d*	Russell Frederick J.	Gr	7 Sept 87
306	Russell Geoffrey P.	S L	15 Nov 00
326	Russell George Y. RMA	L	1 July 97
	Russell Gerald W.	C	30 June 92
255	Russell Harold F.	A E	1 July 00
AO 217	Russell Henshaw R.	A P	19 Jan 96
	Russell Henry.	R C	1 July 93
		Ch	
Ex	Russell, John W. (*act*)	S L	15 Nov 01
258*a*	Russell Somerville P.B.	Mid	15 Oct 99
129*a*	Russell Spencer F.	Mid	15 Mar 01
	Russell Stanley M.	A E	1 July 01
409	Rutherfoord Edward M. C.	L	31 Dec 01
	Rutledge George RMA	2nd L	1 Sept 01
366	Ruttledge William E.	S	11 Feb 01
37	Ruxton Augustine E.	L	30 June 00
303	Ruxton Walton C. G.	L	31 Dec 96
431	Ryan Cyril P.	L	30 June 98
414	Ryan Frank E. C.	Cr	30 June 00
327	Ryan James	S E	19 Sept 99
28	Ryan Kenneth C.	Mid	15 Jan 00
313	Ryan William	Ch E	1 Nov 99
432	Rymer Edward H.	L	1 Oct 95

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
94	SABBEN Hubert H.	S Cr	13 Mar 92
12*a*	Sackville - West Llewellyn T. C.	Mid	30 Oct 00
513	Sadleir Harold F.	L	1 Apr 00
202	Sadleir Ralph G.	BA Ch	10 Jan 00
51*la*	Sadler Samuel T.	Car	7 June 00
369*a*	Sagar Ernest L.	E	1 July 96
218*c*	St. Clair Frederick	C.G. L	30 June 01
106	St. John Arthur B.	Mid	15 Feb 01
287	St. John Edwin F.	Art E	1 Apr 98
437	St. John Francis G.	L	1 Apr 98
Coll	St. John Richard	Mid	15 Jan 99
Ex	St. John St. Andrew O. *(act)*	S L	15 Aug 01
	Sainsbury Charles B.	Gr	25 Oct 97
4 1	Salisbury Charles H.	Ch MA	5 Jan 97 N I 8 Apr 97
388	Salisbury Edward W.	N C	15 May 02
306	Salkeld Arthur F.	RMA L	1 July 98
18	Salkeld Harold Y.	RM L	1 July 00
	Salmon George	Gr	27 Jan 88
	Salmon *Sir* Nowell GCB	A F	13 Jan 99
Coll	Salmond James S. *(act)*	S L	15 Mar 02
410	Salt John W. T.	Mid	15 Oct 01
169*a*	Salter Albert G. V.	E	1 July 97
353	Salter George B.	G	1 Dec 00
134	Salter Terence M.	Ck	15 July 01
225*b*	Saltren-Willett George A.	Mid	30 May 02
366	Salwey Edward A.	Cr	31 Dec 99
115	Sammels Frank *(act)*	Gr	2 May 02
180	Sammels Frederick E.	Gr	21 June 87
261	Sampson Thomas Sampson-Way Nowell F. G. RM	Gr C	6 Mar 00 10 Feb 00
Coll	Sams Cecil H. H.	Mid	15 May 99
40	Samson Campbell	A E	1 July 01
461	Samson Charles R.	Mid	15 Apr 98
214	Samson Robert	B	17 Nov 90
	Sandeman Henry G. G.	Cr	30 June 01
127	Sanders John S. *(a)*	E Ins	1 Apr 02
127	Sanders John S. *(b)*	E	1 July 01
146	Sanders Joseph	B	21 Jan 81
103*a*	Sanders William C.	R	1 Mar 94
217*a*	Sanderson Charles	G	4 Apr 00
400*b*	Sanderson Philip A.	E	2 July 01
140	Sandford Walter J. Sandilands Prescott RM	G L	1 Dec 00 1 Jan 98
194	Sandover Thomas Sands James L.	G E	28 Dec 98 1 Jan 02
34*a*	Sandy Arthur	Art E	1 Nov 00
533	Sandys Edwin R. S.	F P	19 July 92
CG	Sankey Edmund R	L	30 Dec 86
109	Sarel Andrew I. M	L	31 Dec 98
413	Sarel Colin A. M.	S L	15 Mar 00
240	Sargeant William	Gr	19 Mar 86
442*a*	Sargent James J.	A E	1 July 99
235	Sarratt William D.	A P	29 Oct 97
218*a*	Sartorius Albert R. W.	L	31 Aug 00
75	Satow Lawrence de W.	Cr	30 June 01
	Saumarez Richard J.	RM Maj	25 Apr 01
414	Saundby, Geoffrey T. S.	Mid	15 May 00
31	Saunders Alfred	E	1 July 9
524	Saunders Everard H.	F S	1 Oct 97
363	Saunders Francis P.	S L	15 July 01
	Saunders Frederick J. D.S.O., RM	C	3 May 01
27	Saunders James	B	1 Apr 91
30	Saunders John R.	B	24 Apr 91
213	Saunders Joseph	Ch G	17 Oct 89
533	Saunders Walter J. T.	L	*31 Oct 95*
268*e*	Saurin Gerald L.	L	6 Nov 01
520	Savage John W. J	ChSB	1 Feb 02
221	Savile Bourchier B.	F P	6 Nov 01
CG	Savile Henry	Cr	30 June 93
29	Savill Alfred P.	L	*1 Oct 98*
431	Savill Herbert J. Savory Herbert W	L C	14 Dec 91 30 June 01
129*a*	Sawbridge Henry R	Mid	15 July 01
351*a*	Sawdy Edward C.	S.	8 Nov 93
1	Sawle Charles J. G.	C	31 Dec 96
225*b*	Sawyer Arthur F.	E	1 July 01
73	Sawyers Herbert E.	B	1 Sept 00
221	Saxby-Thomas Douglas R.	Mid	15 Feb 01
DY	Saxon John	Ch B	27 Jan 99
5 4	Saxon Richard N.	B	25 Jan 88
280	Saxton Reuben	Gr	15 Nov 84
	Scafe Charles H.	RM L Gen	30 Jan 02
196*a*	Scafe Robert C.	RM L	1 Jan 00
352	Scanlan Maurice *(act)*	Gr	30 Mar 01
523	Scarlett Albert E.	Car	30 Apr 98
	Scarlett Francis R.	L	1 Oct 97
165	Sceales Cunyngham	F P	19 Jan 95
279	Schäfer John S.	S L	15 Nov 00
	Schomberg Herbert St. G. CB, RM	M Gen	12 Dec 01
	Schreiber Arthur T.	RMA C	1 Apr 98
238*a*	Schreiber Frederic E. E. G.	S L	15 Nov 00
512	Schwann Oliver Selater Guy L.	L Cr	15 Apr 99 1 Jan 02
217*b*	Scoones Claude W. B.	S L	15 June 00
347	Scotland William R.	As Ck	15 Jan 02
115	Scott Albert C	L	31 Dec 93
96	Scott Arthur A.	Mid	15 Apr 00
287*b*	Scott Charles A.	L	31 Aug 01
Coll	Scott Charles M. L *(act)*	S L	6 Nov 01
524	Scott *Rt. Hon. Lord* Charles T. M. D. KCB *(Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth)*	A	30 June 99
129*a*	Scott Edward B.	A E	1 July 00
214*a*	Scott Fitzroy T. H.	RM Maj	6 Oct 18
414	Scott Frederick S.	Gr	14 Apr 17
23*6a*	Scott Henry I. M. L.	Mid	28 Feb 02
68*a*	Scott John A.	Mid	5 Feb 01
143	Scott John W.	S L	15 May 01
	Scott Neville A. W.	RM C	1 Apr 00
487	Scott Percy M	CB C	1 Jan 93
385	Scott Robert F.	MVO Cr	30 June 00
	Scott Thomas B	L	30 June 01
361	Scott Walter	S L	15 Nov 00
	Scott Walter R.	Gr	8 Aug 97
129*a*	Scott William J.	L	*1 Oct 98*
524	Screech Jonathan J.	E	2 July 01
451*a*	Scribner Robert B	S	2 Aug 00
268	Scriven Christopher T.	L	15 Jan 02
149	Scrivener Evelyn H B L	Mid	15 Feb 01
Ex	Scrope-Ferrers Gervase W. H. *(act)*	S L	15 July 01
53	Scullard George H.	E	1 July 01
409	Scully Patrick T.	Mid	15 Nov 99
1	Seaman Tom.	P	10 Mar 99
267*b*	Searle Edward	B	1 Apr 91

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
242	Searle William H. H	Gr	15 June 96
148*a*	Searle William T.	Car	14 Aug 89
AO 217	Seath Thomas W. S.	A P	27 Aug 91
366	Seats Charles L	B	8 Sept 97
412	Seccombe John W.	F P	27 Nov 9
53	Secretan Edward	L	10 June [illegible]
237*b*	Sedgwick Cyr. I G.	Mi t	15 May 02
366	Segrave John R	L	31 Dec 93
414	Segrue George E.	Car	25 Sept 88
351*a*	Selby Walter A.	Mid	15 May 99
399	Selby - Lowndes Howard W. RM	L	1 Jan 94
58	Self Lionel	Art E	1 Nov 98
248	Sellex John W. J.	E	1 Jan 01
206	Selley Albert	Gr	1 Apr [illegible]
89	Selley Thomas	B	27 Oct 87
39	Sells William F.	L	19 Jan 01
372*a*	Sennett Marrack	Ch F	1 Apr 00
343	Sennett Richard G. T.	As Ck	15 July 01
363	Sequeira Walter S. H., MB	S	13 May 96
	Sercombe Francis J.	E	1 Mar 94
Coll	Seton Alexander C. (*act*)	S L	15 Apr 0
89	Seton George W. S.	Mid	30 Oct 01
194	Severn Cecil A.	L	31 Dec 96
18	Seymour Arthur G.	M d	15 Mar 01
497	Seymour Claude	L	1 Apr 98
	Seymour *Sir* Edward H. GCB	A	24 May 0
287	Seymour Francis E.	L	30 June 00
Ex	Seymour *Lord* George F. (*act*)	S L	15 July 01
235	Seymour Hugh	L	15 May 01
306	Seymour Ralph F.	N C	15 Jan 0.
	Shakespear Hastings F.	Cr	1 Jan 02
287	Shakespear Charles D. O.	S L	15 Dec 00
	Shakespeare Walter	Art E	1 Apr 02
9	Shand Jonathan, MB	S S	17 Aug 99
235	Shapcott Richard A.	F E	27 Aug 94
Sec 421	Share Hamnet H.	P	9 June 98
298	Sharkey Charles A.	Art E	1 Apr 02
390	Sharp Adolphus W.	Art E	1 Apr 98
432	Sharp Charles R.	Mid	15 Oct 99
167*b*	Sharp Henry E.	L	30 June 93
CG	Sharp Henry W.	L	29 June 85
443	Sharp Theodore D.	S L	15 June 01
351*a*	Sharp William	E Ins	1 Apr 02
287*b*	Sharpe Alfred V. (*ar by*)	A E	1 July 01
40	Sharpe Phi ip W. C.	Mid	15 Feb 00
	Sharples Charles W.	F S	25 Aug 01
217*b*	Shattock Thomas	E	1 July 97
114	Shaw Cecil B.	Mid	15 July 99
34*b*	Shaw Ernest A BA, MB	S	11 Nov 91
441	Shaw James D. H. RMA	C	1 Apr 02
256	Shaw James F.	A E	1 July 99
412	Shaw Thomas B. ML	S	10 Aug 01
132	Shea John M.	B	20 Aug 80
AO 86	Shearme Edward H.	A P	21 June 97
258*a*	Shearme Francis N.	Mid	15 May 01
134	Shee Richard J.	L	*22 Mar 98*
347	Sheen Charles C.	Ch E	2 May 00
32	Sheldon Arthur I.	S	2 Aug 00
340	Sheldrake John W.	Car	27 Oct 90
423	Shelford Thomas L.	L	1 Apr 98
20	Shelton Charles RM	L	1 July 98
148	Shenton John T.	L	*31 Oct 95*
Ex	Shephard Hardinge L. (*act*)	S L	15 Nov 01
421	Shepherd Cyril	S	8 Nov 98
37*a*	Shepherd Philip A.	Mid	15 July 00
	Sheppard Thomas D. L.	Cr	1 Jan 00
218*a*	Sherbrooke Henry G.	L	31 Dec 99
238*a*	Sherman Carlton C.	Mid	15 Jan 00
124	Sherriff Alfred	Art E	1 Apr 01
487	Sherrin Alwyne E.	Mid	15 Feb 99
351*a*	Sherston George P.	Mid	15 Sept 99
218*a*	Shettle John B.	Ck	15 Jan 01
458	Sheward Charles R. MB	S	25 May 97
	Shewell Arthur M. M. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 01
533	Shewell George L. F. RM	L	1 Jan 98
474	Shewell Herbert W. B. MA, MB	S	23 May 98
162	Shewring Ephraim M.	Ch Gr	1 Apr 96
480*b*	Shiell Lyall G.	Mid	30 Oct 01
	Shillcock, Arthur E.	A E	1 July 99
180	Shillitoe Charles	Gr	13 Dec 92
	Shine John P. RM	C	1 Apr 00
524	Shipster Henry R.	L	1 Oct 95
111	Shipton John P.	L	1 Apr 93
85	Shipway Hugh S.	S L	15 Mar 00
CG	Shirley Arthur H.	Cr	30 June 95
524	Shirvell James	F E	1 Sept 96
345	Shirvell James J.	E	1 July 00
DY	Shone Samuel A. LLD, BA	Ch	20 Jan 76
Coll	Shore Lionel H. (*act*)	S L	15 Apr 02
247	Short, Charles R. (*act*)	Gr	3 Jan 02
233*a*	Short Edward A.	Ch E	20 Mar 98
516	Short John G.	Art E	1 Nov 99
336	Shortland Edward G.	C	30 June 00
238	Shove, Cyril A.	As Ck	15 July 01
225*b*	Shove Herbert W.	Mid	15 May 02
202	Shrubsole Percy J.	A E	1 June 98
399	Shubrick Charles L. RM	Maj	1 Apr 01
CG	Shuckburgh George S.	L	31 Dec 83
255	Shuter Joseph A.	L	30 June 99
474*a*	Shuttleworth William G. A.	Mid	15 Jan 00
NH	Siehel Gerald T. S. FRCS	S	14 Nov 94
238*a*	Siddalls John	A P	18 June 01
165*a*	Siffleet Charles J.	Gr	7 Mar 00
354	Silk Ernest E.	S P	12 Apr 01
225*a*	Silk Ethelbert S.	E	1 Sept 92
298	Sillem William W.	S L	15 July 01
238*a*	Sillince William P	E	1 July 01
68*a*	Silver Geoffrey P.	A P	4 July 98
423	Silver Mortimer L'E.	L	1 Sept 91
512	Silvertop Arthur E.	L	11 Feb 99
415	Sim George	Car	10 Dec 97
512	Sime John	Gr	23 Nov 83
261	Simmons Fellowes T.	E	1 July 01
12*b*	Simmons George T.	F E	8 Sept 97
	Simmons Percy W. RM	C	23 July 00
501*a*	Simms Henry W.	L	1 Jan 92
298	Simnett John F.	Gr	24 Nov 94
252	Simon Emile T.	Gr	1 Nov 98
	Simons Ernest A.	C	31 Dec 96
169	Simpson Cortland H.	Cr	31 Dec 96
	Simpson James RM	Q M	13 Mar 02
160	Simpson James M.	Ch E	2 Jan 02
28	Simpson Salisbury H.	Mid	15 June 01
326	Simpson William	Gr	22 May 83
481	Simpson William G. RM	C	1 Apr 01
306	Sims Edmund	Gr	23 Sept 91
421	Sims Frederick A., MA	Ch N I	29 Dec 87 27 Feb 89
351*a*	Sims Walter J.	Ck	15 July 01
278	Sims William	L	2 May 00
217	Simson Arthur F. RMA	L	1 July 97
536	Simson Geoffrey B. S.	L	30 Sept 98
180	Sinclair Claud H.	L	15 Jan 99
298	Sinclair Hugh F. P.	L	31 Dec 94
244	Sinclair Joseph A. C. G.	L	*31 Oct 95*

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Sinclair Robert . . RM	2nd L	1 Sept 01
	Sinclair Walter. . RM	L	1 July 99
162	Singer Morgan. . . .	Cr	30 June 98
258	Sirett Louis	B	14 Apr 96
267	Sisley George J. . .	E	2 July 00
335	Skelton Reginald W. .	E	1 Jan 98
1	Sketchley Ernest F. P. RM	L	1 Jan 01
485	Skews John W. H. . .	B	25 June 79
421	Skey Arthur R. H. MB	S	10 Nov 96
431	Skinner Frederick C.	Mid	15 Feb 00
354	Skinner George M. . .	Mid	15 Dec 99
480*b*	Skinner William H. . .	F E	2 Dec 94
	Skipwith Grey . . RM	Maj	1 Aug 90
	Skipwith Harry L. D'E..	L	30 June 91
368	Sky William.	B	24 June 92
149	Slade Edmond J. W. .	C	31 Dec 99
313	Slade William . (*act*)	Gr	28 June 01
	Slaney Charles W. RM	Q M	1 Apr 95
79	Slator Thomas, BA . .	N I	30 June 96
27	Slaughter John W., BA, MB	S S	20 Aug 98
40	Slayter William F. . .	Cr	31 Dec 01
180	Sledge William . . .	Gr	7 Oct 82
512	Slee John A..	L	15 Jan 99
	Slessor Herbert . RMA	Maj	22 June 99
85	Slight Leonard . . .	Gr	19 July 00
218*a*	Slingo Thomas . . .	G	5 May 00
512	Sloan John J. A . . .	F P	11 Sept 97
218*c*	Slocombe Frederick E. G.	B	10 Nov 91
	Smale Sydney W. .	B	1 Nov 98
540	Small George N. . . .	Gr	20 July 98
519*a*	Smart Robert C. C.. .	Mid	15 June 99
363	Smith Alfred C. . . .	Car	23 June 96
	Smith Archibald J. H. RM	L	1 July 01
242	Smith Arthur B. . . .	A P	2 Oct 99
Ex	Smith Arthur G. . .	L	14 May 92
40	Smith Aubrey C. H. .	L	14 Apr 93
1	Smith Bertram H. . .	L	14 Apr 94
519*a*	Smith Burrard A. .	L	1 Apr 97
306	Smith Charles E. (*act*)	S B	1 July 01
385	Smith David E.	F E	5 Apr 93
303	Smith David E. . . .	A P	20 Aug 01
392	Smith Edgar C. . . .	E	20 Apr 01
363*a*	Smith Edmund H. .	Cr	22 June 97
15	Smith Edward . . .	Gr	12 July 00
255	Smith Ernest F. H. M.A.	Ch N I	30 Sept 92 6 Mar 93
129*a*	Smith Ernest G. . . .	A E	1 July 01
Sec 218*a*	Smith F. Harrison	F P	27 Sept 01
326	Smith Frank	G	5 May 00
72	Smith Frederick P. .	S E	1 Nov 99
304	Smith Frederick W.	Gr	21 June 87
444	Smith Frederick W. E. H.	S Cr	25 May 92
	Smith George S . . .	F S	27 Apr 97
1	Smith George W. . .	Cr	30 June 99
238	Smith Henry F. . . .	E	1 July 99
162	Smith Herbert G. . .	Cr	31 Dec 99
96	Smith Hugh F. W. .	L	1 Apr 92
399	Smith Humphrey H.	L	31 Dec 97
173	Smith James H.	B	30 Apr 93
414	Smith James J.. MA	Ch N I	22 Apr 87 2 Mar 88
65	Smith James J. . . .	Gr	14 Apr 96
351*a*	Smith James Lawrence . . MB, MVO	S S	11 Feb 96
385	Smith John J. . . .	H Sch	1 Apr 95
	Smith James M. . RM	L	1 July 00
28	Smith John T.	Gr	21 June 87
335	Smith Joseph A. . .	Ch E Ins	1 Jan 02
197	Smith Joseph E. G.	Car	21 Dec 87
	Smith Mervyn P. T..	S L	15 May 00
93	Smith Michael J. BA, MD, FRCS	S	12 Nov 95
409	Smith Norman I. . . .	S	16 May 94
Coll	Smith Paul H. (*act*)	S L	15 Mar 02
218*b*	Smith Ralph S. . . .	A P	27 June 96
	Smith Robert E. . . .	P	15 Jan 98
168	Smith Sutton	L	*31 Oct 95*
429	Smith Thomas . . .	Car	21 June 87
	Smith Wilfred H. M. RM	C	26 Jan 97
412	Smith Wilfred N. E. RM	C	21 Sept 96
55	Smith William A. P.	E	1 July 94
94	Smith William C. F. .	G	27 Sept 00
251	Smith William J. . .	G	1 Nov 98
	Smith William V. . .	B	21 June 87
	Smith-Dorrien Arthur H.	C	30 June 00
162	Smith-Shand Alexander K. MB. . . .	S	26 Feb 02
Ex	Smith-Wright John H (*act*)	S L	18 Aug 01
251	Smyth Adrian H. . .	L	1 Apr 01
320	Smyth Harry H . . .	L	1 Oct 94
398	Smyth Morris H. . . .	C	31 Dec 99
68*a*	Smyth Sydney K. . .	Mid	15 Mar 00
28	Smyth Thomas C. . .	Cr	31 Dec 01
92*a*	Smyth-Osbourne Edward	Mid	15 June 00
487	Smyth-Osbourne Henry P.	L	1 Oct 01
218*a*	Smyth-Pigott Bernard C.	Mid	15 Jan 01
414	Smythies Lancelot A.	Mid	15 Oct 98
213	Snagge Arthur L. . .	L	31 Dec 00
326	Snell Henry . . .	B	15 Sept 94
	Snelling (Charles W (*act*)	G	4 June 02
298	Snepp John W. . RM	L	1 Jan 01
Coll	Sneyd Ralph S. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 02
509	Snook Victor E. . . .	Ch E	16 Nov 01
267*a*	Snowdon Basil J. . . .	L	31 Dec 97
413	Sobey Harry J. (*act*)	Gr	6 May 02
372	Sole John C.	Car	21 Apr 01
481	Solfleet Arthur P. . .	L	*30 Oct 96*
175	Solfleet Gerald . . .	A P	11 June 97
Coll	Somerville James F. (*act*)	S L	15 Dec 01
14	Somerville Henry B. T.	Cr	31 Dec 01
545*a*	Somerville Hugh G. C.	L	31 Dec 94
	Sommerville Frederick A. . . . . (*act*)	S L	15 Apr 02
221	Soper Edward P. . . .	E	1 Jan 00
27	Soper Henry J.	Car	1 Apr 96
437	Soper Thomas H. . .	E	1 Jan 01
268*e*	Soper Thomas L. . .	Car	19 July 90
334	Souhamy John C. . .	G	15 Mar 99
287*b*	South Henry E. . . .	S S	16 Feb 97
86	Southard Edwin . . .	Ch G	10 Feb 99
519*a*	Southby Evelyn J. J.	Mid	15 Sept 99
168	Southwell William H.	Art E	1 Apr 02
46	Southwood Nicholas (*act*)	Gr	16 Apr 02
96	Southwood Thomas G.	B	28 Sept 90
242	Soutter James C. J. .	Mid	15 Aug 01
519*a*	Sowerby Charles F.	Cr	30 June 00
313	Sowerby Gerald	L	31 Dec 94
244	Spalding James C. . .	Ck	15 Jan 01
276	Sparks Ernest F. . . .	Ch E	1 Sept 97
34*b*	Sparks George. . . .	Gr	22 Mar 97
226*a*	Sparks Henry P. . . .	E	1 Mar 92
117	Sparks John B. . . .	L	14 Aug 94
Coll	Sparrow Arthur G. . .	Mid	15 Mar 99
	Sparrow Frederic W.	A E	1 July 00
524 *DY*	Sparrow Horatio S. R.	F S	26 Feb 01
	Sparrow William G. RM	Q M	13 Nov 01

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
82	Spearman Alexander Y. C. M.	L	30 Sept 85
Coll	Spearman Robert H.	Mid	15 Mar 99
361	Speer Montague J.	Art E	1 Nov 99
162	Speke William	L	1 Oct 96
228*a*	Spence Robert	E	1 Jan 98
268*e*	Spencer Arthur P. S. (*act*)	E	27 Mar 99
259	Spencer Earl	B	17 May 87
89	Spencer Harry	Mid	15 Oct 99
382*a*	Spencer Patrick	L	30 June 96
NH	Spicer Harry . MB	S	14 Nov 94
499	Spiers Archibald	Art E	1 Nov 01
264	Spiller George C	G	28 Sept 99
146	Spiller Thomas H.	B	17 Oct 91
259	Spiller William	B	1 Nov 95
218*c*	Spinner Harry R.	B	27 May 95
139*a*	Spooner Lancelot A. W.	Mid	30 May 01
139*a*	Spottiswood Alistair R. F.	Mid	30 Nov 00
	Spragge Henry C.	HSch	1 July 89
501*a*	Spriddle William P. C.	E	1 Nov 01
	Spriggs Harold J. D.	A P	3 Feb 95
150	Spry Frederick M. D.	Ch E	6 Feb 97
524	Spry Robert	B	3 Oct 84
423	Spry William	S S	20 Aug 97
	Squires James . RMA	St Mj	8 Nov 97
217	Stack Alan E.	AP	8 Feb 99
	Stack Hugh T. G.	L	30 June 95
129	Staddon Richard S. C.	Gr	26 July 83
217	Stafford Thomas R. D.	Car	23 Dec 90
480*b*	Stagg Frank N.	Mid	30 May 01
372*a*	Stahl Henry C.	L	1 Apr 02
359*a*	Stahlknecht Otto H	L	31 Dec 97
141	Stainer Courtenay E.	L	*6 Jan 98*
221	Stainer William G	Clk	15 Jan 00
244	Stainforth Douglas A.	L	22 June 97
147	Stainton George H	E	1 July 96
312	Stalkartt Walter H. S. MD, FRCS	SS	21 Feb 02
30	Stancomb Arthur M.	L	30 June 01
129*a*	Standen William	Art.E	1 Apr 01
162	Stanford Charles E. C. MB	S	11 Feb 01
165	Stanhope *Hon.* Henry A. Scudamore	Cr	30 June 92
499	Stanistreet Richard W.	S	10 Nov 96
Coll	Stanley Edmond A. B. (*act.*)	SL	15 Jan 02
226*b*	Stanley Henry T.	Art. E	1 Nov 00
447	Stanley Norman L.	L	30 June 94
255	Stanley *Hon.* Victor A.	Cr	1 Jan 01
481	Stansbury Hubert	L	14 Aug 93
189	Stansfeld Logan S.	Cr	22 June 97
23	Stanton James W. W.	S	14 Nov 93
115	Staples Samuel J.	B	1 Apr 95
129	Staples William	B	1 May 99
497	Stapleton Gregory	L	*31 Oct 95*
	Stapleton Thomas	B	25 May 90
359	Stapleton-Cotton Richard G. A. W.	L	30 June 95
	Star Paul H. M.	S	15 May 95
285	Stark Edwin	B	29 Nov 97
490	Starling William H.	Gr	8 Aug 87
399	Start Sydney P.	A E	1 July 00
37	Startin James	C	25 May 97
412	Starr George H.	A E	10 Nov 98
238*a*	Staveley Cecil M.	L	1 Apr 96
423	Stearn Frederick C.	S	25 May 97
105	Stearn Walter T.	Ch E	1 June 01
218*c*	Stears Frederick	Car	21 June 85
DY	Stebbing Frank C. MA	Ch	25 Sept 76
		N I	28 Dec 76
321	Steed Thomas C.	Gr	7 Nov 98
	Steel George S.	B	27 Nov 95
499	Steel John	Gr	19 Apr 97
	Steel John M	L	30 June 00
180	Steele Henry	Gr	12 Mar 89
CG	Steele Henry W.	Cr	31 Dec 95
366	Steele Richard C.	Ch G	1 Apr 00
415	Steer George H. T.	L	*1 Oct 98*
225*b*	Steil James W.	A E	1 July 01
450*a*	Steil Wellesley J.	E	1 July 00
149	Stenhouse John H. MB.	S S	28 Feb 99
132	Stephens Charles F.	Gr	1 Oct 93
NH	Stephens Harold F. D. MB	S S	21 Aug 96
211	Stephens Henry J.	B	22 Dec 91
	Stephen Henry K. RMA	L	1 July 00
169	Stephens Henry N.	S	14 Nov 93
162	Stephens Lindsay J.	E	1 Mar 94
252	Stephens Montague	S P	23 June 99
326	Stephens Richard M. T.	L	14 Sept 96
115	Stephens Sidney T.	L	*1 Oct 99*
524	Stephens William K.	A P	6 Feb 94
512	Stephenson Gilbert O.	L	15 June 00
	Stephenson *Sir* Henry F. KCB	A	7 Dec 01
202	Stericker Frederick W. MA, MB	S S	18 Feb 98
359	Sterling Harry C.	L	1 Oct 97
196*a*	Sterling Robert	L	13 Nov 92
409	Stevens Charles	E	1 Jan 95
454	Stevens Henry	G	31 Oct 84
	Stevens James	Art. E	13 Jan 02
162	Stevens John	B	24 June 98
129	Stevens John G.	F E	20 Sept 00
Coll	Stevens Percy R. (*act*)	S L	15 Apr 02
250	Stevens Philip B.	A P	8 May 96
17	Stevens William C.	Ch E	1 Apr 02
	Stevens William E. O., BA	Ch	30 Mar 99
232	Stevenson Ernest	L	1 Apr 97
	Stevenson Gordon L.	Mid	15 Oct 99
129	Stevenson John B.	L	14 Mar 98
32	Steward Cornelius H.	F E	19 Apr 98
	Steward Walter J. W.	L	31 Dec 86
35	Stewart Archibald T.	L	30 Sept 98
	Stewart Arthur C	L	30 June 93
65	Stewart Duncan L.	As Ck	5 Jan 02
255	Stewart Herbert N.	L	15 Feb 02
27	Stewart James D. D.	L	1 Apr 98
511	Stewart John W. A.	Gr	2 June 99
	Stewart Malcolm H. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 02
	Stewart Patrick M	L	1 Jan 88
	Stewart Robert H. J.	C	6 Sept 00
228*a*	Stewart Robert W. G MB	S	26 Feb 00
244	Stewart Robert W.	Art E	1 Nov 01
	Stidston Harold W. G. D.	A E	1 July 01
79	Stidston Thomas H.	C Cr	15 June 98
339	Stileman Harry H.	Cr	31 Dec 98
166	Still Egerton W. RM	L	1 July 98
64	Stirling Anselan J. B.	L	31 Dec 97
RMA	Stitt William J.	S	13 May 96
37*a*	Stobart Kenneth	Mid	15 June 99
180*a*	Stock Frederick J.	Gr	5 May 88
149	Stock Hugh R	As Ck	15 July 91
29	Stocker Ernest	E	16 Aug 00
64*b*	Stocker Percy	E	1 July 99

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
347	Stockley Henry H.F. RM.	L	1 Jan 98
399	Stocks David de B. . .	Mid	15 May 00
229	Stoddart Archibald P.	Cr	31 Dec 96
221	Stoddart John. . MB	S	8 Nov 98
	Stoddart Stephen A. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 01
258*a*	Stoker Henry H. G. D.	Mid	30 May 01
268*e*	Stokes Alick . . .	S L	15 May 01
538*a*	Stokes Herbert R. . .	S L	15 Nov 00
CG	Stokes John M. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 94
	Stokes Oliver A. . .	Cr	1 Jan 94
40	Stokes Oliver M.F. . .	S L	15 Dec 00
166	Stokes Robert H. S. .	C	1 Jan 99
41	Stokes Walter . .	E	1 July 99
	Stokes William N. RMA	L	1 July 00
202	Stokes-Rees Rowland E.	L	15 Sept 00
452	Stone Alfred T. H. . .	Ch E	11 Mar 01
316	Stone Alick	E	12 Sept 88
415	Stone Charles E. . . .	E	1 Nov 01
226	Stone Ernest S. . .	G	4 Apr 00
252	Stone Reginald G.	L	31 Dec 01
366	Stoneman William E. .	Car	3 Sept 85
414	Stopford *Hon.* Arthur	L	15 Apr 00
480*b*	Stopford Frederick G.	C	31 Dec 97
37*a*	Stopford *Hon.* Guy . .	Mid	15 Oct 00
53	Stopford Philip J.	L	14 May 93
399	Stopford *Hon.* Walter G	C	1 Jan 98
	Stopford Wyndham H. RM.	L	1 July 97
524	Story Edward K. RM	C	11 Sept 99
	Story Richard H. . .	L	29 Aug 88
	Story William O. . .	C	1 Jan 02
213	Stott William G. MA, MB	S S	17 Aug 99
490	Stovin Thomas J. . .	S P	10 Nov 96
268*e*	Stow Charles F. . .	Mid	15 July 01
218*a*	Strange Andrew L. .	L	15 Feb 02
221	Strange Charles S. .	As Ck	15 July 01
512	Strath William H. D	B	21 Jan 85
358	Straw Alfred E. . .	E	1 Sept 95
129	Streatfeild Philip	L	1 Jan 94
399	Street Alfred G A. .	L	31 Dec 01
115	Street Edward W. L.. .	S P	21 Dec 99
321	Street George . . .	B	1 Apr 95
40	Street George C. . . .	Mid	15 Jan 00
402	Street Henry L. . . .	S L	15 Apr 01
520	Street Walter G. (*act*)	Gr	3 Jan 02
524	Stribling William S.. .	F E	15 Dec 95
528	Strickland Arthur F. .	Ck	15 July 00
1	Strickland Charles . .	S S	20 Aug 98
261	Strickland Charles W. C.	L	30 June 94
225*b*	Strickland Henry . . .	L	6 Oct 94
388*a*	Stromqvist John S. . .	Ck	15 July 00
346	Strong Frederic L. H. RM	C	1 Jan 01
111	Strong Frederick E. K.	L	30 June 01
	Stroud Edward J. RM .	C	29 Nov 95
431	Stroud George J. L. .	Gr	28 Aug 91
	Strugnell Harold F. H. RM.	L	1 July 01
462	Strutt *Hon.* Arthur C.	L	31 Dec 00
DY	Stuart Arthur T. . . .	C	30 June 01
	Stuart Cobham C. A.	A E	1 July 01
242	Stuart Dudley . . .	Mid	15 July 00
359*a*	Stuart Evelyn C. H. . .	L	30 Sept 98
238	Stuart Henry J. . .	G	14 Sept 99
175	Stuart James J. . . .	F E	13 Nov 97
	Stuart John (*act*). . .	Gr	6 May 02
CG	Stuart John F.. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 96
510	Stuart Leslie C. . CMG	C	30 June 95
199	Stuart Shelley B. A.	As Ck	15 July 01

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
352	Stubbs Edward C. . .	S L	15 Feb 01
37*a*	Stubbs Wentworth W. .	A P	19 Jan 02
447	Studd William H. P.	Artf E	1 Nov 01
	Sturdee Frederick C. D. . . . CMG (*Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence*)	C	30 June 99
423	Sturdee Lionel A. D.	M'd	15 Feb 01
388	Sturgess George H. . .	S P	8 Apr 99
258*a*	Sturges John A. M. . .	Mid	30 May 01
	Sturgess Richard E. S. .	S P	21 May 02
238*a*	Sturt Albert E. . . .	G	1 Dec 00
73	Sturt Jack G.	B	19 Oct 89
326	Stuttaford Frank R. . .	Ch E	3 Dec 96
211	Styles Edward G.. . .	A P	12 Oct 00
22*a*	Sueter Murray F. . . .	L	30 June 94
512	Sugrue Jeremiah, MD	S S	26 Feb 96
173	Sulivan Harold E. . .	L	31 Dec 98
512	Sulivan Norton A. . .	L	15 July 99
3	Sullivan Christopher. .	B	2 Jan 89
399	Sullivan Daniel . . .	Gr	22 May 83
	Sullivan Edward J. RM	St Mj	5 July 99
175	Sullivan Florence. . .	B	17 Mar 97
347	Sullivan Richard . . .	Cr	30 June 01
218*c*	Summerford Horace G.	E	1 Jan 97
382*a*	Summers Alfred . . .	B	1 Nov 98
487	Sumner Charles G. C. .	Mid	15 Sept 99
66	Sumner John D. . .	Gr	8 Jan 00
345	Sumner Robert W. . .	L	31 Oct 95
287*b*	Surry Samuel	B	12 May 92
180	Susmann Albert S. . .	L	15 Jan 98
30	Sutcliff George E. . .	N C	15 May 02
238	Sutcliffe Percy T., MA, MB	S	15 May 99
255	Suter Roy N.	Mid	15 June 00
	Suther Cuthbert C. RMA	Gen	28 Sept 99
481	Sutton Arthur W. . .	E	1 July 98
NH	Sutton Edward. . . .	S	13 May 96
128*a*	Sutton Francis J.. . .	E	1 July 97
199	Sutton Henry	B	1 Apr 91
388	Swabey George T. C. P.	L	15 July 02
221	Swain Joseph H. . . .	B	29 Apr 93
487	Swainson James M. G..	S	8 Nov 98
79	Swan Edgar B.. . .	A P	3 Feb 95
482	Swann Thomas H. (*act*)	Gr	1 Feb 02
	Swanton James H. RM	Maj	17 Mar 96
218*a*	Sweeney William. . .	B	27 Sept 90
358*c*	Sweet George F. . . .	Car	11 Aug 00
84	Sweet Robert J. . . .	Gr	10 June 93
94	Sweeting George H.. .	A P	20 Jan 96
Coll	Swift Clement C. (*act*)	S L	6 Feb 02
40	Swift Joseph . (*act*)	S B	1 Jan 02
545	Swift Lionel W. . . .	E	20 Apr 99
400	Swinney Edward . . .	Ch E	1 Sept 98
	Swinnock Edward A. .	B	8 Nov 90
	Swithinbank Cross'ey	Mid	15 May 01
255	Swithinbank C. Winthrop	Mid	15 Jan 02
255	Sworder Kenneth F. .	Mid	30 May 01
385	Sydenham Ernest D. .	E	1 July 01
190	Sydenham Frederick W.	E	3 Apr 98
238*a*	Sykes Alfred C. . . .	L	1 Apr 91
	Symes William . RM	W O	13 Feb 99
306	Symonds Harry J. . .	A E	1 July 01
213	Symons James. . . .	Gr	1 Jan 96
524 *DY*	Symons William J. . .	S C	14 Sept 97
540	Syson Alfred E. . RM	L	1 July 99
213	Syson John L. . . .	Ck	15 July 00

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
86	TABUTEAU Augustus E	A P	2 Oct 01
149	Tabuteau Reginald M.	S L	15 July 00
533	Tait William . . MB	F S	1 Oct 99
218*a*	Talbot Cecil P. . . .	Mid	15 Sept 00
CG	Talbot Edmund F. . .	L	31 Dec 87
	Talbot Harry L. RMA	Maj	21 May 97
217	Talbot Henry F. G. . .	L	31 Dec 95
196*a*	Talbot John C. . . .	A E	1 July 99
221	Talbot Reginald G. . .	S L	15 Mar 01
358*c*	Talbot Sidney R. . .	Ck	15 Jan 01
326	Talbot William J. . .	Gr	10 Apr 84
180	Talbot-Ponsonby Frederick W. . .	L	19 Jan 99
528	Tallack Frank	Car	17 Sept 96
68*a*	Tamblin George . . .	B	27 Oct 93
363*a*	Tamlyn Walter H. . .	Car	31 May 95
	Tancred James C. . .	Cr	31 Dec 01
267	Tancred Walter C . .	Mid	15 June 01
196*a*	Tandy Harry G H. . .	Mid	30 Jan 01
346	Tanner Alfred E. S. .	Mid	28 Feb 02
	Tanqueray-Willaume Frederick G.. RMA	L	1 July 93
30	Tapp Henry J. W. . .	A E	1 July 01
129*a*	Tapper James J. . . .	Gr	15 Jun 86
	Tate Alban G.	C	31 Dec 97
	Tatham Arthur G. RMA	Maj	1 Oct 95
Coll	Tatham Horace H. (*act*)	S L	15 Feb 02
32	Taunton Ernest W. SA	Ch	26 Dec 01
366	Tawney Lawrence A..	Cr	30 June 99
40	Taylor Archibald . .	A P	9 Jan 98
313	Taylor Arthur T. . .	Cr	30 June 00
218*a*	Taylor Carl H.E. (*tempy*)	A E	2 Jan 97
129	Taylor Charles G. . .	Ch E	30 Dec 00
403	Taylor Ernest A. . .	L	15 May 97
319	Taylor Ernest J. . . .	F E	2 Apr 02
540	Taylor Frederick G. W.	S P	12 Oct 97
	Taylor George (*act*) . .	B	20 Nov 01
354	Taylor George R . . .	S E	16 Nov 99
351	Taylor George W. . .	Mid	15 May 99
451*b*	Taylor Godfrey BA. MB	S	29 Nov 97
197	Taylor Henry . (*act*)	Gr	8 Mar 00
37*a*	Taylor Herbert B. . .	Mid	15 May 00
421	Taylor John	G	25 Mar 98
388*a*	Taylor John C. . . .	Gr	16 June 96
501*a*	Taylor John T. . . .	Art E	1 Apr 02
134	Taylor Richard . . .	Car	21 Aug 80
501*a*	Taylor Scarlett de V. .	S P	11 Jan 00
196	Taylor Walter (*act*) . .	G	16 Nov 01
62	Taylor William . . .	B	1 June 86
321	Taylor William . . .	Gr	8 Jan 05
CG	Taylor William H. F .	Cr	30 June 96
431	Taylor William M. . .	B	24 Apr 91
173	Teague Francis H. . .	Gr	20 Feb 85
	Teague John C. J. RM .	L	1 July 01
409	Teasdale-Buckell Clarence	As Ck	15 July 01
334	Teed Henry R. . . .	Ch E	9 Jan 02
423	Teed Robert L. . . .	Mid	15 July 00
109	Temple Frank V. RM	L	1 July 98
253*a*	Temple Reginald C. RMA	Cl	26 Nov 99
521	Tench Richard J. . .	E Ins	1 Apr 00
298	Tenison Julian T. . .	Mid	15 Feb 02
86	Tennyson Sydney H .	L	31 Dec 9
431	Terry Frank G. . . .	Mid	15 Dec 99
61	Ter Veen Vernon A. A.	E	1 July 97
524	Tetley Arthur S. RM	L	1 July 9
CG	Theed John H. W. . .	Cr	30 June 94
129*a*	Thesiger Bertram S.	L	14 Apr 95
363	Thom James H. . . .	L	15 Nov 01
412	Thom Robert F. . .	L	*31 Oct 95*

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
229	Thomas Arthur R. . .	S	11 Feb 01
Coll	Thomas Aubrey (*act*) .	S L	15 Feb 02
513	Thomas Charles E. L..	L	31 Apr 99
CG	Thomas Charles W. .	Cr	1 Dec 92
	Thomas Edward A. .	L	31 Oct 95
422	Thomas Elijah . . .	F E	17 June 97
162	Thomas Elijah R L. .	S	26 Feb 02
473	Thomas John B. . . .	Gr	11 Jan 88
127	Thomas John H . . .	S S	1 Feb 96
175	Thomas J. Lloyd . .		29 Nov 00
512	Thomas Josiah P. . .	F E	14 Dec 96
316*a*	Thomas Robert J. . .	Gr	16 June 96
388	Thomas Stanley E. .	Mid	15 Oct 01
285	Thompson Arthur . .	B	20 July 94
524	Thompson Benjamin .	Ch B	1 Apr 00
AO 92*a*	Thompson Edwin P. .	Ck	15 Jan 02
162	Thompson Ernest E. (*act*)	B	1 Nov 01
351*a*	Thompson George A .	Mid	15 May 99
1	Thompson George F.	E	1 July 94
64	Thompson Henry . .	L	1 Jan 87
177	Thompson James M. .	S E	1 Jan 99
540	Thompson John . . .	Car	17 Sept 94
421	Thompson John H. .	B	26 Aug 92
412	Thompson John R. W.	Gr	18 Feb 88
211	Thompson Norman D'A.	As Ck	6 Dec 01
270	Thompson Percival H H	L	14 Sept 94
30	Thompson Wilfred A.	S L	15 Nov 00
	Thompson William J..	Ch Gr	4 June 02
53	Thomsett Frank D. . .	Ch E	7 Mar 98
	Thomson Alexander H	B	29 July 87
93	Thomson Edwin M. R	Gr	10 Jan 90
409	Thomson Evelyn C. O.	Mid	30 May 00
1	Thomson George H. .	As Ck	15 July 01
89	Thomson John . . .	E	1 July 99
431	Thomson William H.	S	13 May 96
28	Thomson William H. H. S.	L	11 Dec 00
303	Thorn, John W. . . .	Gr	30 Mar 01
326	Thornback James . .	Ch B	1 Nov 00
	Thorndick Freeman .	L	*1 Oct 98*
328	Thorne Thomas . .	F E	10 Nov 98
413	Thornhill Ernest C. .	Ch E	1 Apr 02
524	Thornhill John MB .	S	11 Feb 01
94	Thornley George S. .	L	31 Dec 00
326	Thoroton Charles J. RM	C	17 July 00
423	Thorowgood Arthur P. N.	Mid	15 Jan 00
256	Thorp Charles F. . .	Cr	30 June 01
	Thorp William F. . .	L	31 Dec 94
218*a*	Thorpe Vidal G. . . .	S S	18 Feb 98
27	Thorpe-Doubble Thomas L.	L	30 June 93
410	Thoyts Robert E. . .	L	15 July 01
442*a*	Threlfell Gabriel . .	L	*1 Oct 98*
285	Thresher Philip R. .	L	30 June 01
AO 540	Thring Ernest W. C. .	A P	22 Feb 96
519*a*	Thring Walter H. C. S.	L	14 Jan 93
388	Throckmorton Herbert J. A.	L	*2 Jan 98*
366	Thumwood Lewis E .	Ch E	19 May 97
68*a*	Tarupp Harold R. . .	Mid	15 Mar 01
	Thursby Cecil F. . .	C	31 Dec 01
Coll	Thursfield Henry G. (*act*)	S L	15 Nov 01
96	Thursfield Raymond S.	C k	15 July 00
175	Thurstan Norman M.C.	M id	15 Feb 99
383*a*	Thynne Dennis G.	L	30 Sept 98

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
402	Tibbits Charles . . .	L	31 Dec 93
313	TichborneGeorgeM.BA	Ch	15 June 98
178	Tickell Hugh R. . .	L	31 Dec 01
175	Tier Leonard E. . . .	A P	4 Sept 96
225*b*	Tilbrook Charles F. H.	F E	1 Feb 02
519*a*	Tillard Aubrey T. . .	S L	15 Dec 00
	Tillard Philip F. . . .	C	1 Jan 95
CG	Tillard Philip G. . . .	L	30 June 85
	Tillard Stephen D. . .	Mid	15 Jan 00
18	Tilley Thomas . .	B	2 Sept 72
366	Timbrell Robert N. .	Art E	1 Nov 01
79	Time Edward M. BA	N I	9 Dec 90
279	Tindal Morgan . . .	S L	15 Nov 00
	Tindal-Carill-Worsley Charles N. . . .	L	31 Aug 99
Coll	Tindal-Carill-Worsley-Ralph . . (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 02
225*b*	Tindall Noel S. . . .	S L	26 Dec 00
Ex	Tinson Charles W. (*act*)	S L	15 Nov 01
86	Tippet Arthur G. . .	Mid	15 Nov 01
318	Tisdall Ernest J. F.. .	Mid	30 Oct 00
	Tisdall Vernon A. . .	C	1 Jan 93
287*b*	Tisley Frederick W. (*act*)	S B	1 Jan 02
357	Titheridge Benjamin .	Gr	20 Mar 85
180	Titheridge James . .	Gr	1 Apr 85
267	Titheridge William H. J. . . . . (*act*)	Gr	3 Jan 02
524	Tizard Alfred E. . . .	Cr	22 June 97
25*a*	Tizard John E. . . .	Ck	15 July 91
	Tod Walter McL. MA	Ch	28 Feb 00
NH	Todd Charles J. . MA	Ch	11 Jan 81
303*b*	Todd George J. . . .	L	30 June 96
RM	Todd Howard . .	F S	6 Jan 98
354	Todd Samuel W. J. . .	Car	1 Mar 97
270	Toman Richard W . .	Ch E	26 Oct 98
452	Tomkinson Edward L.	L	1 Oct 97
512	Tomkinson Wilfred .	L	1 Oct 99
370	Tomlin George N. . .	L	31 Dec 96
173	Tomlin Joseph W. .	Art k	1 Nov 01
180	Tomlinson Arthur W.	L	15 July 99
RM	Tomlinson Henry E.	S	15 Nov 92
265*a*	Tompkins Albert E. .	Ch E	21 Sept 97
453	Toms Kenneth B. . .	Mid	15 Feb 99
369	Tong William . . .	Car	1 Apr 95
334	Tonge Charles M. . .	G	23 Nov 98
129	Tooker William . . .	S C	26 Apr 01
360	Toop Henry	Ch E	1 Apr 02
	Toop William . . .	E	1 Sept 92
	Tootell Edward . RM	L	1 Jan 00
206	Tooth Cecil R. . . .	A E	31 July 01
CG	Torlesse Arthur W.. .	Cr	31 Dec 93
162	Torlesse Henry H. . .	Cr	0 June 96
334	Torrance William S.	A E	21 July 97
238*a*	Tothill Arthur B. . .	A P	37 July 99
217*b*	Tothill Hugh H. D. .	Cr	11 Dec 00
474	Tottenham Francis L.	S L	5 July 00
	Tottenham Henry L. .	C	1 Jan 01
218*a*	Toulmin Arthur M. RM	L	1 July 00
96	Tout James S. B. . .	Car	15 Feb 89
40	Tovey John C. . . .	Mid	15 May 01
225*d*	Tower Cyril E. . . .	Cr	22 June 97
96	Tower Francis T. B. .	Mid	15 Feb 02
421	Townend Alfred B. S.	C	15 Jan 01
115	Townesend George B.	F P	26 June 9
180	Townsend Cyril S. . .	L	14 Jan 9
96	Townsend Edward B.	S S	21 Aug 9
68*a*	Townsend Henry W. W. BA	S	29 Nov 97
478	Townsend John W. E	L	1 Oct 9
359*a*	Townsend Richard H. D	L	31 Dec 0
	Townsend Walter E.	E	1 Jan 9
155	Tozer Albert A. B. . .	Car	14 Oct 94
79	Tozer Samuel	B	1 Jan 9
162	Tozer William	ChB	1 Dec 97
540	Tozer William E. . .	Gr	1 Sept 9
225*b*	Tracy Andrew F. G. .	Mid	30 Jan 0
	Travers Francis E. . .	Cr.	30 June 99
244	Travers Robert H. . .	Cr	31 Dec 95
345	Travers Robert W. F. Travis Albert E. . . .	L E	1 Oct 94 1 Sept 92
	Tredinnick George J. RM	L	1 July 01
382*a*	Treglohan Frederick	P	1 Apr 99
168	Treherne Cecil G. . .	Cr	22 June 97
523	Trelawny Clarence W. E.	S L	15 Oct 00
354	Tremayne Arthur H. .	L	14 Feb 90
141	Tremethick Thomas R.	B	23 Mar 93
40	Trenaman William .	B	21 June 87
	Trench Bernard F. RM	L	1 Jan 00
92	Trethewav John . .	Gr	1 Nov 91
	Trevethan Albert . .	B	1 Nov 98
388	Trevethan George . .	B	22 Feb 87
490	Trew Edward F. RM	L	1 Jan 98
59*a*	Trewby George . . .	L	31 Dec 98
124	Trick William . .	Gr	17 Oct 84
506	Triggs Alfred P. . .	B	27 Sept 94
218*c*	Triggs Frederic W. Triggs Tom K. . . .	L Mid	*1 Oct 98* 15 Jan 00
211	Trimmer Philip H. . .	L	31 Dec 00
287*b*	Tripp William H. L. RMA	L	1 Jan 00
225*b*	Trischler Henry I. R.	Mid	15 Jan 00
409	Trotman Charles N. RM	Maj	1 Mar 00
	Trotman Nathaniel F. RMA	C	1 Jan 02
	Troubridge Ernest C. T. (*Naval Attache*)	C	30 June 01
	Troup Arthur G. RMA	L	1 July 97
Coll	Troup James A. G. (*act*)	S L	15 Mar 02
287*b*	Trousdale Charles W.	L	30 June 96
	Truscott Arthur . .	L	*31 Oct 95*
162	Truscott Edward H. .	F P	30 Sept 99
379	Truscott John	G	5 Nov 98
412	Trye John H.	L	1 June 95
110	Trythall William R.	S	12 Nov 95
366	Tubb James H. . . .	B	24 Apr 91
162	Tuck Ernest S. . . .	S	12 Nov 96
218*c*	Tuck Oswald T. . . .	N I	19 June 99
166	Tucker Frederick J. .	Art E	1 Nov 01
411	Tucker Joseph N. .	E	1 July 01
GSP	Tucker W. Guise, CB, RMA	Col	29 Aug 89
Ex	Tudor Edward O. (*act*)	S L	15 Aug 01
388*a*	Tudor Frederick C T	Cr	31 Dec 96
129*a*	Tudor Henry M. T . .	C	31 Dec 95
73	Tufnell Lionel G. . .	C	30 June 01
32	Tuke Godfrey . . .	L	1 Jan 93
	Tuke John A. . . .	C	31 Dec 01
180	Tull Frederick H. .	Gr	1 Jan 95

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Tupman John A. . RM	C	4 June 97
414	Tupper Henry de B. .	Mid	15 Nov 99
	Tupper Reginald G. O.	C	30 June 01
218*a*	Turle Charles E. . .	Mid	15 Jan 00
346	Turnbull Arthur C. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 01
217	Turnbull Hugh P. . .	S	25 May 97
136	Turner Abraham . .	F P	5 Jan 95
396	Turner Alexander . .	B	16 Oct 94
487	Turner Arthur W. . .	F E	15 Nov 01
146	Turner Edward . .	Gr	20 Nov 88
390*a*	Turner Ernest P. (*act*) .	G	21 Sept 01
	Turner George E . .	B	13 July 91
58	Turner Henry J. . . .	Ch E	16 Sept 00
432	Turner John C. . . .	A P	15 July 99
399	Turner Richard . . .	Car	24 July 86
351*a*	Turner Richard C. .	Mid	15 June 00
388	Turner Robert R. . .	Mid	30 Oct 01
53*a*	Turner Thomas H. . .	E	1 July 94
358*c*	Turner William F. . .	S E	16 May 99
512	Turton Alfred . .	Gr	13 Apr 87
360	Turton Lancelot N. .	L	22 June 97
414	Tuson Arthur K. . . .	F P	22 Mar 01
287*b*	Tuson Vernon F. . .	L	31 Dec 98
18	Tweedie Hugh J. . .	L	25 Mar 99
28	Twigg Alan G. D. . .	Mid	15 May 01
480*b*	Twigg Francis W. D. .	Mid	15 Jan 00
162	Twigg George D. FRCS	F S	27 Sept 97
298	Twiss Hubert R. RMA	L	1 July 99
148	Twomey John C. (*act*)	Gr	12 July 01
Coll	Tyndall John S.. (*act*)	S L	15 Feb 02
23	Tyrer Richard G. H.	A P	24 Oct 94
	Tyrwhitt *Hon.* Hugh .	C	1 Jan 99
261	Tyrwhitt Reginald Y	L	25 Aug 92

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
492*a*	UDEN Clarence H. . .	Gr	8 May 96
528	Uden Walter J. . .	Gr	27 Jan 88
233*a*	Uglow James . . .	Car	20 Feb 01
401*a*	Umfreville Charles H	Cr	31 Dec 97
268*e*	Underhill Arthur M. .	E	1 July 98
	Underhill Charles .	F E	9 Aug 98
217	Underhill Edwin V.	L	1 Oct 90
501*a*	Underhill James W.O. MB	S S	20 Aug 98
Ex	Underwood Alexander C. . . . . (*act*)	S L	15 Aug 01
68*a*	Underwood Claude A.	A P	30 Aug 97
326	Unwin Edward . . .	L	*31 Oct 95*
89	Upton Charles D. . .	Mid	15 Apr 02
326	Urell Valentine . . .	Car	1 Apr 96
524	Urmston Archibald G. B. . . . . BM	Maj.	11 Feb 99
	Usborne Cecil V. . .	L	15 Jan 00
Coll	Usborne Neville F.(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 02

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
413	VAN DER KISTE John E BMA	L	1 Jan 99
359a	Van Straubenzee Percival	S L	15 May 00
32	Vasey Samuel W. .	F S	18 Dec 98
176a	Vaudin Matthew L. M. MB	S	13 May 96
2	Vaughan Francis C	L	1 Apr 00
	Vaughan John A. . .	E	1 Sept 91
63	Vaughan Robert E. .	L	1 Oct 95
336	Vaughan William . .	Gr	5 Feb 97
267	Vaughan-Jones Hubert	Mid	15 Mar 01
89	Vaughan-Lee Charles L.	Cr	1 Jan 99
473	Vavasour Leonard P.	S L	15 Nov 00
79	Vawdrey Charles . .	F P	19 Nov 96
129	Veale Henry R. . .	L	14 Feb 94
Coll	Veasey Robert F. (*act*)	S L	15 Apr 02
519a	Veater Arthur W. BA	N I	3 July 00
166	Veitch Alfred H. . .	P.	21 Apr 98
389	Venn Lindsay R. . .	Mid	15 Apr 98
524	Venning Albert J. (*tempy*)	A E	1 May 96
480b	Venning Gilbert E. .	Mid	15 Mar 02
372a	Venning Samuel J. . .	Art E	1 Nov 99
336	Venning Thomas A. (*tempy*)	A E	2 Jan 97
388	Verdon John . . .	S	2 Aug 00
414	Vereker Henry G. . .	L	14 Nov 92
Coll	Verner Rudolf H. C. (*act*)	S L	5 Mar 02
	Vernon Frank T. .	Car	1 Apr 99
363a	Vernon William A. .	Ck	15 July 01
182	Vibert John B. .	E	1 Sept 93
414	Vickers Thomas H. .	S	26 Feb 00
4 0	Viener Harry D. L. BA	Ch	2 Nov 01
218	Vigne Bertram. . . .	Mid	15 Sept 00
94	Villiers Edward C. .	Cr	3 June 01
329	Villiers Gerald B. . .	Mid	15 June 01
	Vincent Arthur G. RM	Maj	1 Sept 99
351a	Vincent Charles R. . .	Car	26 Oct 85
524	Vincent George H. . .	E	1 July 01
173	Vine Francis M. RMA	L	1 Jan 99
290	Vines Alfred E. . . .	Gr	3 Mar 00
218c	Viney Rolf	Mid	15 Nov 00
326	Vinnicombe John V. .	B	17 May 87
390	Vining Frederick W.F.	P	24 Aug 01
217	Vining Henry P. . . .	S E	13 Mar 00
363a	Vinning Cecil E. (*tempy*)	A E	1 May 96
40	Vivian Cyril P. . . .	N C	15 May 02
510	Vivian Gerald W. . .	L	1 Apr 92
NH	Vizard Arthur H. H. MD	S	14 Nov 94
335	Vizard Leonard F. .	A P	26 Feb 94
111	Vosper, George F. . .	B	11 Apr 98
DY	Vosper James . . .	Ch B	1 Dec 97
211	Vosper Thomas J. (*act*)	B	1 Feb 02
275	Vugler Thomas H. . .	Gr	4 Apr 99
242	Vyvyan Arthur V.. .	L	4 Jan 96

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
	WACE Stephen C. RMA	2nd L	1 Sept 01
	Wade George P. *(act).*	S B	1 Apr (2
238	Wade Keppel	Cr	31 Dec 94
385	Waghorn John W. W.	F E	24 Feb 92
90	Wagner John J.	Gr	10 Mar 97
487	Wahab James C.	Mid	15 Feb 01
162	Wainwright Gerald C. RM	L	1 July 98
512	Waistell Arthur K.	L	14 Aug 94
414*a*	Wake Drury St. A.	Cr	31 Dec 97
Coll	Wake St. Aubyn B. *(act)*	S L	1 Nov 01
34*b*	Wakefield Henry F. H.	L	1 Apr 02
306	Walcott Colpoys C.	L	9 Nov 00
	Waldron Richard J. RMA	Q M	13 Feb 99
AdC	Wales *His Royal Highness the Prince of*	R A	1 Jan 01
259	Wales George F.	F S	2 Oct 00
221	Walke Albert A.	Car	1 May 00
293	Walke Ernest E. *(act)*	B	1 Nov 01
223*a*	Walker Arthur H.	S L	15 Mar 01
431	Walker Baldwin C.	Mid	15 Jan 00
20	Walker *Sir* Baldwin W. *Bart.* CMG. *(Rear-Admiral for Cruiser Division of Mediterranean Fleet)*	R A	21 Mar 00
34*b*	Walker Cecil P.	F P	16 Nov 88
313	Walker Charles	F P	24 Mar 94
466	Walker Edward	Gr	7 Feb 83
218	Walker Frederick M.	Cr	30 June 99
499	Walker Henry J.	F E	29 Apr 98
267	Walker Horace	Mid	30 May 01
359	Walker James	Gr	1 July 98
415	Walker James J.	F E	2 Apr 96
1	Walker James M. *(proby)*	A E	1 July 01
385	Walker John R. BA	N I	22 Jan 73
59*a*	Walker Reginald P.	A P	8 July 92
	Walker Robert *(proby)*	A E	1 July 01
447	Walker Thomas J. B.	Gr	17 Apr 85
421	Walker Thomas P.	C	30 June 98
524	Walker William P. MB	S	26 Feb 00
385	Wall Henry	E	1 Mar 94
238	Wall Henry M.	E	1 Jan 99
218*a*	Wall Lewis	Ch E	23 July 01
363*a*	Wallace Alfred	Gr	12 Sept 95
278*d*	Wallace Charles J. M.	E	1 Jan 00
339	Wallace Edward A.	Gr	11 Dec 88
	Wallace James	Gr	29 Nov 97
	Wallace John D. C.	L	15 Sept 00
359*a*	Wallace William J.	G	1 Oct 98
366	Waller Richmond C.S. RM	L	1 July 99
423	Waller Wathen H. MA	Ch	7 May 01
213*c*	Wallice Thomas H.	Ch E	27 Jan 01
93	Wallis Benjamin	Gr	8 Aug 87
180	Wallis George	Ch Cr	1 Apr 95
16	Wallis Henry	F E	1 Feb 02
218*a*	Wallis James G. MB	S	26 Feb 00
512	Wallis John M.	B	11 June 91
331	Wallis Walter E	A P	3 Feb 95
119	Wallis William A.	E	1 July 96
437	Walsh Charles	B	3 Nov 98
169	Walsh Huntly	S L	15 Nov 00
77	Walsh James J. MB	S S	20 Aug 97
Coll	Walsh Joseph G. *(act)*	S L	15 Jan 02
Ex	Walsh Philip *(act)*	S L	15 Aug 01
441	Walsh Richard	Ch G	1 Nov 99
AO 30	Walshe Francis W.	A P	1 Mar 01
474*a*	Walter Elwyn H.	N C	15 May 02
169	Walter Frederic H.	L	30 June 94
336	Walter Philip	Cr	31 Dec 00
520	Walters James	B	17 May 87
217	Walters Richard H.	L	26 May 94
	Walthall Brian J. D. RM	C	1 Dec 01
275	Walton Charles E.	Art E	1 Nov 98
60	Walwyn Humphrey T.	L	15 Dec 00
485	Wannell Charles H.	Car	1 Apr 95
285	Wannell James E.	Car	27 Oct 93
533	Wansbrough Horace S. BA, L. Th	Ch	30 Sept 93
255	Wanton Hubert O.	Mid	30 Oct (1
536	Warburg Harold D.	L	1 Oct (1
251	Ward Bernard H.	A P	4 Jan (1
96	Ward Bernard J. H.	L	22 June (1
AO 412	Ward Cecil A.	A P	24 Feb (1
2	Ward Charles	Gr	11 June 0
519*a*	Ward Charles H. A.	S P	20 Feb 9
	Ward *Hon* Cyril A.	L	31 Aug 9
368	Ward Edward C. MD	S S	21 Aug 9
86	Ward Eric C.	N C	15 May 0
320*a*	Ward George A. C.	Cr	31 Dec 0
34*a*	Ward George D.	L	30 June 9
	Ward George T.	Art E	24 Apr 0
	Ward Henry de C.	S P	12 Aug 0
Ex	Ward John B. *(act)*	S L	15 Aug 0
298	Ward John C.	B	17 Oct 9
242	Ward John R. Le H.	L	13 Nov 9
53*b*	Ward John T. H.	Ch E	27 May 9
221	Ward Melvill W.	Mid	30 May 0
268*d*	Ward Richard B.	S L	15 Oct 0
77	Ward Walter J.	Car	1 Mar 9
414	Ward Walter R.	P	7 Feb 0
	Warden Frederick A.	C	31 Dec 0
	Warder Richard B. G. RMA	L	1 Jan 0
268*d*	Wardle Thomas E.	L	15 Jan 9
270	Wardroper Richard F.	A P	19 Oct 9
206	Ware Charles G.	E	1 July 9
217	Ware Claud M.	Ck	15 Jan 0
303	Waring Ruric H.	L	15 Sept 0
AO 86	Warleigh Lionel G.	A P	12 Nov 9
	Warleigh Percival H.	L	14 June 9
345	Warn Daniel	B	22 July 9
268*e*	Warn Samuel R.	F P	4 Oct (1
40	Warner Frederick A.	Mid	15 Nov 0
218*a*	Warre, Philip A.	N C	15 May 9
67	Warren Arthur G.	L	14 Apr 9
261	Warren Cecil L.	A E	1 July 0
18	Warren Clifford H.	Mid	30 Sept 0
521	Warren Herbert A.	C	1 Jan 9
471	Warren John M. D. E.	L	31 Dec 9
	Warrender *Sir* George J. S. *Bart.*	C	13 May 9
218*a*	Warrington - Morris Alfred D.	Mid	15 June 9
9	Warton John F.	L	30 June 9
306	Washington Basil G.	L	31 Dec 0
	Washington, John T. D. RM.	L	1 Jan 0
129*a*	Wason Cathcart R	L	31 Dec 9
354	Watch Harold V. H.	A E	1 June 9
218*a*	Watch John S.	F E	13 Aug 9
268*d*	Waterer Philip H.	L	1 Apr 0
464	Waterfield Frederick S.	Gr	8 Oct 9
351	Waterfield Reginald	S	29 Nov 9
499	Waterhouse Thomas R.	A P	17 May 0
298	Waterlow John B.	L	15 Jan 0
27	Waters Basil E. M.	L	31 Dec 9
389	Waters George A. MD	S S	17 Aug 9
365	Watkins Benjamin J.	Ch E	1 Apr 9
196*a*	Watkins Geoffrey R. S.	N C	15 May 0
	Watson Alfred D.	F E	26 Apr 9
399	Watson Burges, CVO *(Rear-Admiral in Mediterranean Fleet)*	R A	25 Aug 9
	Watson Cecil F. L.	L	31 Dec 9
267	Watson Edward C.	Mid	15 Jan 0
40	Watson Fischer B.	Mid	15 Oct 0
495	Watson Frank B.	Gr	1 May 9
	Watson George RM	Schr	13 June 9
Coll	Watson Harold N *(act)*	S L	27 Sept 0
388	Watson Henry T.	Art E	1 Nov 0
351	Watson Horace C.	L	30 Sept 9
474*a*	Watson Hugh D. R.	L	31 Dec 9
303	Watson Ian R	As Ck	15 Jan 0
149	Watson James H.	Ch E	27 June 9
268*d*	Watson John B.	Car	21 Mar 9

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
287	Watson John C. . . .	L	1 Apr 89
67	Watson John K. . . .	P	13 May 01
365	Watson Lewis J. . . .	E	1 Oct 97
173	Watson Philip S. . .	L	1 Jan 92
	Watson Reginald J. N	L	31 Dec 99
399	Watson Thomas . .	B	18 Nov 94
	Watson Thomas F. .	Art E	1 Apr 02
176	Watt James G.	S	23 May 98
	Watton Webber (*act*)	B	1 Sept 99
Ex	Watts Albert E. . . .	Gr	10 Mar 97
298	Watts Alfred B. . . .	S L	15 Apr 01
	Watts John F. . . .	Art E	1 Apr 02
349	Watts Richard H. . .	B	5 Oct 93
	Watts-Jones Hector L.	L	27 Aug 92
366	Watts Robert . . RM	St Mj	1 Apr 99
271	Wand Edward V. . .	E	1 Dec 99
226*b*	Way Albert E.	G	30 Mar 00
388	Way Leopold G. D. .	L	30 June 99
528	Way Robert L. . . .	L	15 Mar 99
202	Way Stephen H. . .	L	31 Dec 96
173	Way Wilfred G. M. . .	L	31 Dec 00
624	Way William . . .	S C	14 Aug 00
431	Wayling Henry J. . .	S B	1 Nov 98
	Waymouth Arthur W. (*Assistant Secretary Ordnance Committee*).	Cr	30 June 95
91	WaymouthFrederickR	S P	11 May 02
512	Wearing George H. . .	Gr	7 Nov 87
96	Weatherhead Robert BA	N	23 Dec 99
180	Weaving John T. . .	Gr	1 Nov 98
379	Webb Arthur T. . .	Ch E	9 July 98
474*a*	Webb Charles E. C. .	S P	1 July 98
409	Webb Charles E F. .	P	12 July 96
509*a*	Webb Edwin A. . . .	Gr	12 Oct 88
238*a*	Webb Henry W. . . .	Gr	5 Sept 83
CG	Webb John W. M. . .	L	21 Dec 85
40	Webb Richard . . .	Cr	1 Jan 02
465*c*	Webb William J. . .	G	26 Nov 98
520	Webber Charles F. .	Ck	15 Jan 00
258*a*	Webber Frederick T.	Gr	18 Oct 87
206	Webber James C. N.	A E	1 June 98
330	Webber James J. .	B	1 Mar 92
	Webley William T. . .	G	1 July 95
166	Webster George P. . .	Ch E	29 Dec 99
539	Webster Godfrey G. .	L	31 Dec 93
109	Webster John A. . . .	L	14 Oct 95
	Weekes Alfred . . .	G	26 July 83
366	Weekes Victor H. T. .	A P	24 May 94
72*a*	Weeks Alfred G. . .	Gr	13 May 97
421	Weeks, Courtenay M.	A E	1 July 00
497	Weeks Edward J. . .	E	1 Mar 94
540	Weeks George H. . .	Ch E / Ins	1 Apr 00
345	Weeks John H. . . .	Gr	21 June 87
452	Weeks William M. . .	Car	1 Jan 00
93	Weeks Williis m S. . .	Gr	17 Apr 85
502*a*	Weigall Stewart C. . .	L	1 Oct 87
363*a*	Weightman Alfred E.	S S	20 Aug 98
	Welch Alfred D. . RM	2nd L	1 Sept 01
	Welch George (*Employed at Admiralty*).	S S	11 Feb 96
79	Welch Gerald H. . . .	L	31 Dec 95
CG	Welldon Alfred F. . .	Cr	31 Dec 92
	Weller Bernard G. RM	L	1 July 01
	Wells Arthur M. . . .	A P	20 Jan 99
312	Wells Frederick W .	F E	7 May 01
259	Wells Gerald A. . . .	L	30 June 01
346	Wells Hardy V. . . .	S	2 Aug 00
481	Wells Harry L. . . .	L	1 Oct 96
180	Wells John H.	Ch Gr	21 Feb 95
175	Wells Lionel V. . . .	Mid	15 Jan 01
67	Wells Thomas J. . .	Art E	1 Apr 98
35	Wells William F. . .	P	17 Jan 02
512	Welsh John	B	24 May 88
480*b*	Wemyss Edward W. E.	Cr	30 June 99
385	WemyssRosslynE.MVO Wentworth Frederick C. U. V.	C	6 Nov 01
		Cr	1 Jan 01
474*a*	Wernet August J. MB	S	11 Feb 01
225*b*	West Charles S. . . .	Mid	15 May 02
226*b*	West Harry C. J. R. .	L	31 Dec 95
378	West Philip D. R. . .	L	31 Dec 99
221	West Reginald M. R. .	L	31 Dec 97
398	Westacott William J. H.	B	28 Jan 96
345	Westaway Albert E. L.	F E	1 Aug 01
213	Westaway Arthur G. .	Gr	28 Feb 00
	Westaway John RM.	Schm	18 Sept 74
220	Westbrook Walter S.	E	6 July 95
224	Westbrook William .	Gr.	22 Mar 00
	Westcott Warren G. .	S	8 Nov 98
420	Westlake John H. . .	Car	1 Apr 96
	Westmacott Horatio .	N C	15 May 02
86	Weston Arthur F. .	A P	21 Apr 00
255	Weston Charles J. . .	Gr.	9 May 01
149	Weston Digby St. A. P.	L	14 May 94
218*a*	Weston Howard V. P.	Mid	15 May 00
372*a*	Weston Thomas S. . .	Car	30 Oct 86
528	Wetton Webber . . .	B	1 Sept 99
444	Whalley Bryan . . .	B	23 Nov 88
129	Whapham Richard H. MA	N I	2 June 98
Coll	Wharton Eric L. (*act*).	S L	29 Oct 01
487	Whatley Charles L. BA	Ch	27 Sept 97
385	Whayman William M.	E	1 July 96
378	Wheat Francis G. . .	A P	6 Dec 01
540	Wheater Percy . . .	E	3 Oct 95
128	Wheatley George E. .	Ch E	7 Feb 00
492	Whebby Thomas . . .	F E	20 Sept 98
443	Wheelwright Nelson	S L	19 Nov 00
361	Whelan John . . .	S	2 Aug 00
242	Whelan Joseph H. MD	S S	21 Aug 95
326	Whicher James C. F. .	S S	21 Aug 96
	Whiddon Francis R. C.	F P	30 Dec 90
Sec. 399	Whillier George W.	S P	8 Jan 00
Ex	Whish Charles W. E. (*act*)	S L	15 July 01
23	White Arthur F. . . .	E	1 Jan 98
7	White Charles	L	30 June 99
480*b*	White Charles E. H. .	Mid	15 June 01
AO 129	White Edgar M. . . .	A P	3 Feb 96
166	White Francis R. M. . White Frederick, D.S.O. RM	L	15 Mar 97
		Maj	6 Sept 96
347	White Frederick R. .	B	1 Nov 98
528	White George H. . . .	A E	1 July 99
190*a*	White Harry J. A. (*proby*	A E	1 July 01
	White Herbert S. N RM	Maj	29 Oct 99
164*a*	White John	S L	14 Mar 00
	White John . . . RM	Q M	1 Apr 95
164*a*	White John . . . MA	N I	28 July 93
319	White Joseph	B	18 Nov 82

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
447	White Philip H. . .	L	30 June 01
	White Richard B. .	F P	23 Mar 93
	White Richard D. MA MD	F S	24 Oct 93
303	White Richard F.	L	31 Dec 99
320*a*	White Richard N. RM	L	1 July 98
351*a*	White Richard W. . .	C	30 June 91
92*a*	White Robert C. S. . .	Mid	30 Jan 01
481	White William . .	Gr	20 Mar 85
347	White William G. .	C	22 June 97
RM	White William R. CB, BA, MB	F S	2 Oct 92
40	White William R. J. .	N C	15 May 02
288*d*	White William W. . .	F E	1 Oct 99
63	Whitehead Ambrose S. V	Art E	13 Jan 02
370	Whitehead Frederick A	L	14 Apr 94
252	Whitelegge William A. BA MD	S S	17 Aug 99
301	Whiteside Henry C. .	S	23 May 98
41	Whitfield Paul . . .	S L	15 Sept 00
67	Whiting Albert . .	G	28 Dec 98
96	Whiting Reginald P. .	Mid	15 Mar 02
	Whitmarsh Alfred . .	E	1 Feb 95
	Whitmarsh John F. V. S. . . . . RM	C	8 Jan 98
366	Whittingham William	S E	11 Jan 98
180	Whittle Arthur J. .	Gr	28 July 97
30	Whittle Thomas . . .	B	1 Jan 96
164*a*	Whitwam Leonard S. MB	S	26 Feb 00
351*a*	Whitworth William J.	Mid	15 Feb 01
303	Whyham Arthur S .	Ck	15 Jan 02
64	Whyham Harold V. *(proby)*	A E	1 July 01
162	Whyham Maurice W..	A P	11 Feb 00
487	Whyte Herbert, E. W. C.	Mid	15 Feb 99
497	Whyte Marcus F. B.	L	31 Dec 95
244	Whyte William L. . .	Gr	2 Jan 01
217 *Sec*	Whyte William M. C. Beresford	S P	1 Jan 01
63	Wicks Charles H. .	B	1 Feb 00
148	Wiggins William T.	S E	1 Nov 98
18	Wigglesworth Ronald	Mid	15 Oct 00
395	Wigram Ernest .	L	31 Dec 99
420*b*	Wigram Ronald S. J.	L	31 Dec 96
RM	Wilby William J. BA	Ch	9 June 79
222	Wildbore William H. *(act)*	N I	24 Sept 84
487	Wilde James S. . . .	G	3 Dec 01
	Wilde Percy M. C. RMA	L	*1 Oct 98*
1	Wilder Edward H. *(act)*	L	1 July 99
255	Wildey Alexander G. .	B	1 Feb 02
268*e*	Wilding Michael H.	S S	21 Aug 96
173	Wilkes John . . *(act)*	L	30 Sept 98
9	Wilkie William H. . .	Gr	22 Mar 02
64	Wilkin Henry D. DSO	Gr	8 Aug 99
	Wilkins John RM	Cr	31 Dec 00
	Wilkinson Julian C. A.	W O	18 Oct 96
37*a*	Wilkinson Ralph W. .	C	1 Jan 00
351	Wilkinson Waldemar B.	Mid	30 June 00
512	Willan Leonard L. P	L	*9 Dec 97*
385	Willby Richard G. . .	L	30 June 99
379	Willcocks John M. . .	F E	24 Jan 96
276	Willcox Howard J. L. W. K.	L	1 Oct 01
349	Willey William S. W.	Gr	31 Dec 97
533	Williams Aylmer H. G	Cr	1 May 95
268*e*	Williams Cuthbert RM	L	31 Dec 95
267	Williams David H. . .	Gr	1 Jan 01
197	Williams David L. BA	Ch	26 July 83
414	Williams Edward H.	Art E	5 Mar 01
	Williams Edwin . .	Gr	1 Nov 99
218*c*	Williams Ernest H. B.	Mid	15 Oct 99
263	Williams Frank . . .	Gr	13 Dec 87
529	Williams Frank R. A. .	Ck	15 Jan 01
34*a*	Williams Frederick C.	E	1 Sept 93
254*a*	Williams Frederick C.	G	30 Mar 00
34*b*	Williams Frederick V.	Car	27 Oct 93
385	Williams George . . .	N I	11 Apr 77
346	Williams George *(act)* Williams Harry . .	Gr E	4 Jan 01 1 Jan 99
178	Williams Harry . .	Gr	29 Nov 99
412	Williams Henry P . .	As Ck	15 Jan 01
334	Williams Herbert R. M.	L	14 Dec 99
77	Williams Hugh P.	C	30 June 99
298	Williams Hugh P. E. T.	L	14 Feb 99
RM	Williams James O'B. MD	F S	16 Nov 99
361	Williams James T. .	Gr	21 June 88
379	Williams John T. .	B	1 Jan 01
287*b*	Williams Leonard . .	Art E	1 Apr 01
211	Williams Mountagu B	F P	12 Feb 99
447	Williams Nicholas G.	Gr	23 Oct 88
21	Williams P. Garnons .	S	15 May 99
46	Williams Philip . .	Gr	14 Feb 88
366	Williams Rupert S. .	L	14 July 99
453	Williams Thomas . .	Art E	1 Nov 99
415	Williams Thomas A. .	L	1 Oct 99
358*c*	Williams Thomas C. H	L	1 Oct 01
385	Williams Thomas E. H.	F S	19 Nov 99
129*a*	Williams Victor R . .	Mid	15 June 00
162	Williams Walter K. .	Ch E	1 Aug 99
115	Williams William C.	Art E	1 Nov 01
213	Williams William D	Gr	17 Feb 01
155	Williams-Mason William L. W.	L	1 Oct 99
251	Williamson Adolphus H	L	30 June 99
89	Williamson Frederick V.	S L	15 July 00
267	Williamson Hugh A. .	Mid	30 May 01
520*a*	Williamson Samuel A.	Gr	17 Nov 97
37*a*	Willies George W. *(act)*	Gr	4 Jan 01
238*a*	Willis Charles H. RM	Maj.	15 Sept 93
510	Willis Frank R. . .	S L	15 Nov 00
Sec 303	Willis George H. A..	P	1 Oct 90
	Willis, Henry de L RM	L	1 Jan 01
	Willis Richard ff. . RM	C	1 Nov 00
146	Willis Stanley L. .	L	14 Mar 99
338	Willis William R .	L	1 Apr 99
125	Willmore Henry H. A.	Gr	4 Mar 01
268*e*	Willmore Herbert H.	A E	1 July 97
Ex	Willoughby Henry E. D. H. . . . . *(act)*	S L	15 Nov 01
179	Willoughby James T	Ch E	25 Nov 84
Ex	Willoughby Percival F. *(act)*	S L	15 Nov 01
540	Willoughby Percy E.	G	9 Oct 00
40	Willoughby *Hon.* Peter R. H. D.	Mid	30 Sept 01
86	Willoughby Ronald J. E.	Mid	5 Mar 01
163	Wills Charles S. .	L	30 June 99
524	Wills George	G	1 Nov 98
370	Wills Samuel . . .	Car	2 May 87
73	Wills Samuel J.	B	10 Mar 95
221	Wilmot-Smith Andrew	Mid	15 Oct 01
273*a*	Wilshin John B . .	E	13 Sept 00
96	Wilson, Alec T. L. .	Mid	15 July 00
437	Wilson Arthur . . .	S P	4 Oct 01
303	‡C Wilson Arthur K. CB *(Senior Officer in Command of Channel Squadron.)*	V A	24 May 01

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
149	Wilson Charles T. . .	Mid	15 July 00
196a	Wilson Douglas H. V. .	Mid	30 Nov 01
	Wilson Francis RM	L	1 July 01
Coll	Wilson Frank O'B. *(act)*	S L	15 Apr 02
166	Wilson George. . . MB	SS	28 Feb 99
196a	Wilson George . . .	Mid	30 June 01
73	Wilson George P. . .	P	10 Sept 01
86	Wilson Gerald A. . .	N C	15 May 02
73	Wilson Harry G. . .	P	9 Nov 00
18	Wilson Henry P. . .	Mid	15 Sept 00
351a	Wilson Howard B . .	L	*1 Oct 98*
173	Wilson James H. . .	Art E	1 Apr 02
	Wilson James H. G. RM	L	1 July 00
510	Wilson John D. . . .	E	1 Jan 97
98	Wilson John S. . . .	Mid	15 Jan 00
53	Wilson Leslie O. DSO, RM	C	1 Apr 01
DY	Wilson Ralph V. . BA	Ch	2 Feb 83
Ex	Wilson Robert A. *(act)*	S L	15 Nov 01
G&P 44	Wilson William . . .	C	30 June 90
465a	Wilson William A. . .	E	1 Mar 95
398	Wilson William T. P. .	L	31 Dec 94
218a	Wilson William W. .	L	30 June 99
	Wilsone Thomas C. .	Mid	15 July 00
518	Wilton Frederick G .	Gr	1 Apr 85
346	Wilton John E. L. RM	L	1 Jan 01
423	Wilton Stanley T. H. .	L	15 Sept 00
28	Windham Charles CVO.	C	1 Jan 95
451	Windebank William H.	Art E	13 Jan 02
	Winnington-Ingram. Charles W. . .	C	30 June 01
131	Winsloe Alfred L. CVO, CMG (*Commodore 2nd Class, in Command of Cruiser Squadron*).	C	30 June 92
218a	Winstanley John *(act)*	B	1 Mar 02
34	Winter Arthur . *(act)*	B	1 Mar 01
173	Winter Edward . *(act)*	Gr	4 Jan 02
	Winterbottom Frank RM	Bndr	28 Apr 90
303	Winterbottom Thomas	F P	17 Feb 86
218c	Winthrop Edward . .	Cr	30 June 01
347	Wintour Charles J.	L	30 June 94
218a	Wintz Lewis E. . .	C	30 June 93
423	Wisdom John	A E	1 July 01
238	Wishart, William L.	E Ins	1 Apr 02
385	Wisnom William McK.	Ch E	1 Aug 98
262	Withell Charles F. . .	A P	3 Feb 95
9	Withell Robert G. . .	Car	13 Dec 84
32	Withers Arthur L.	A P	26 Feb 01
306	Withers Percy . . .	L	14 June 97
94	Withers Thomas . . .	Car	28 Mar 90
30	Wodehouse Philip G. .	Mid	15 July 00
423	Wolfe Henry E. . . .	A E	1 July 99
Col. 180 *Sec.* 509	Wollaston, Herbert A. B	L	15 Jan 99
	Wonham Charles S. .	P	9 June 01
73	Wonnall Thomas G. B. .	P	8 June 00
351a	Wood, Alfred O. . . .	A E	1 July 00
79	Wood Arthur E. . . .	L	31 Dec 96
487	Wood Arthur W. . . .	Mid	15 Sept 99
217	Wood Christopher J. F.	Mid	15 Feb 01
234	Wood Francis R. . .	L	30 June 98
174	Wood Henry E. . . .	S C	7 Apr 97
432	Wood Hugh S. . MA	Ch	1 Jan 86
326	Wood James	Gr	14 July 99
293	Wood James E. . . .	Gr	27 Sept 99
442	Wood John	Gr	1 Nov 86
211	Wood John A.	F P	16 June 99
NH	Wood Joseph C. . . .	S	11 Feb 91
287	Wood Reginald H. . .	Art E	1 Apr 02
45a	Wood William . . .	B	20 Aug 80
385	Wood William H. . .	Ch E	1 Aug 00
512	Woodbridge Julian H.	L	15 June 99
	Woodcock George C. RMA	L	1 July 98
	Woodcock Harold L. .	Mid	15 Mar 99
270	Woodhouse Geoffrey W.	A E	1 July 99
409	Woodley William H.	B	22 Aug 86
506	Woodley William W	Car	1 June 87
64	Woodman Bertram H.	A P	16 May 96
512	Wood-Martin Gregory G. C.	L	31 Dec 99
472	Woodnutt George H. .	B	13 June 98
30	Woods Alexander R. W.	L	1 Apr 02
37a	Woods Samuel H. BA., MB	S	15 May 99
443a	Woods William H. .	B	27 Feb 93
363a	Woodward Claude H.	L	30 June 01
Ex	Woodward, George C. *(act)*	S L	15 Nov 01
AO 221	Woodward Henry W.	A P	19 July 00
303	Woodward Hugh J. .	Mid	28 Feb 02
510	Woodward Walter E.	L	31 Dec 95
30	Woodwright Charles S.	S S	17 Aug 99
510	Woodyatt Henry C. .	S	11 Feb 01
	Woolcock Frederick W. *(act)*	Car	30 July 01
238a	Wooldridge George W. *(act)*	E	13 Oct 00
487	Woolf Thomas A. .	Ck	15 July 00
451	Woollcombe Alfred .	S	29 Nov 97
218c	Woollcombe Charles G. L.	Mid	15 May 00
79	Woollcombe Louis C. S	L	31 Dec 93
37a	Woollcombe Maurice .	Cr	30 June 01
540	Woollerton, Guy P. .	As Ck	15 Jan 02
73	Woolley Charles E. A.	S P	1 Jan 01
490	Woolley Samuel D. .	B	3 Oct 90
94	Woolley William .	L	*1 Oct 98*
88	Worley Frederick G. .	Gr	8 Feb 00
127b	Wormald George . .	E	1 Jan 98
306	Worsley Hugh S. . .	Mid	15 June 99
229	Worsley Reuben J. *(act)*	B	1 Aug 01
41tb	Wort William H. . .	Art E	1 Nov 98
240	Worth Frederick . .	F E	21 Apr 98
CG	Worthington Henry E. F.	L	30 June 86
218c	Worthington Hugo RMA	C	29 Aug 96
	Wray Edmund. . RM	C	26 May 99
540	Wray Fawcet .	L	14 Nov 94
202	Wray William . . .	Gr.	24 Feb 98
225b	Wrey William B. S. . .	Cr	9 Nov 00
77	Wright Alexander G.	L	22 June 97
238	Wright Arthur E. H. .	N C	15 May 02

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
238a	Wright Benjamin MA	Ch	5 June 99
		NI	20 Nov 99
89	Wright Cecil E. S. RM	L	1 July 00
	Wright Edwin RMA	L	1 July 98
512	Wright George . . .	Gr	1 June 82
399	Wright Henry D. BA	Ch	10 Nov 99
	Wright John . . RM	2nd L	6 Nov 01
218a	Wright John T. . . .	AP	16 Sept 93
351a	Wright Joseph . .	SB	1 Nov 99
180	Wright Joseph . CSC	Gr	30 Mar 99
499	Wright Sidney W. .	F P	7 Apr 00
77	Wright Sydney J. .	Ck	15 July 01
	Wright, Thomas A. V., RM	2nd L	1 Jan 02
493	Wright Wallace . . .	Ch E	27 Mar 01
	Wright Willian. P. RM	MGen	14 Mar 00
321	Wrightson Charles A. W.	L	22 June 97
287b	Wrottesley Francis R.	L	31 Aug 99
CG	Wyatt Herbert M. . .	L	29 June 83
96	Wyatt, John O. . . .	Mid	15 Jan 02
	Wybron George . . .	B	1 Mar 99
Ex	Wyld, Herbert W. (*act*)	SL	15 Oct 01
	Wylde Arthur W. . RM	C	2 Mar 98
	Wylde Edward A. RM	LtCol	17 Sept 99
267	Wyles Edmund . . .	A E	1 July 00
429	Wyley John D. N. RMA.	C	26 July 97
189	Wyllys Gerard A. E.	A P	27 Nov 94
530	Wymer Basil L. . . .	Mid	15 June 99
460a	Wynn John	B	30 Sept 95
268e	Wynne Walter R. M. .	Mid	15 Nov 01
Ex	Wynter Gerald C. (*act*)	S L	15 Oct 01
213	Wysard Alexander T..	S	13 May 96
34a	YANDELL GE[illegible]E F.	G	4 Apr 00
		Ch	27 Oc 88
213	Yates Arthur G. MA	NI	6 June 98
		Gr	1 Apr 95
	Yates Walter C. . .	L	15 July 98
512	Yeats-Brown Alan M.	Cr	30 June 98
432	Yelverton Bentinck J. D.	F E	12 Feb 89
385	Yeo John	Mid	30 May 01
221	Yonge Reginald A.	Mid	15 Apr 02
388	Yonge, William H. N..	L	29 June 83
CG	Yorke Edmund W . .	L	11 July 82
CG	Youel Norman B. . .	B	13 Jan 91
221	Youlden John E. .	L	30 June 01
388a	Young Charles L. L.	Art E	1 Apr 98
222	Young, Edwin W. .	SB	1 July 01
18	Young, George (*act*) .	L	31 Dec 94
211	Young George B. W. .	L	*30 Oct 96*
363a	Young Harold F. J. .	Mid	15 Mar 99
354	Young, John H. . . .	A P	29 July 99
202	Young Richard St. J. .	L	1 July 01
	Young, Walter . RM	S S	21 Aug 96
	Young William R. M	S L	14 Apr 01
Ex	Yule John P. (*act*)		

Digitized by Google

The KING.

PERSONAL NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Rear-Admiral His Royal Highness George Frederick Ernest Albert, Prince of Wales, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. . . . . 21 June 87
Captain His Serene Highness Prince Louis Alexander of Battenberg, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. . . . . 18 Feb 01

FIRST AND PRINCIPAL NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Admiral Sir James Elphinstone Erskine, K.C.B. . . . . 20 Apr 01

NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Captain Hon. Hedworth Lambton, C.V.O., C.B.	*Appointed*	1 Jan 01	*Seniority*	30 June 89
Captain William Des. V. Hamilton .	,,	19 Feb 01	,,	30 June 89
Captain Arthur Barrow	,,	28 Mar 01	,,	31 Dec 89
Captain Francis C. B. Bridgeman .	,,	24 May 01	,,	1 Jan 90
Captain Sir Richard Poore, *Bart.* . .	,,	16 June 01	,,	13 May 90
Captain Alvin C. Corry	,,	23 July 01	,,	30 June 90
Captain Charles G. Robinson. . . .	,,	11 Aug 01	,,	31 Dec 90
Captain Charles R. Arbuthnot . . .	,,	9 Sept 01	,,	30 June 91
Captain Walter H. B Graham . . .	,,	7 Dec 01	,,	30 June 91
Captain Randolph F. O. Foote, C.M.G.	,,	25 Jan 02	,,	30 June 91

MARINE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Colonel William Campbell.	*Appointed*	29 Aug 93	*Seniority*	29 Aug 93
Colonel Thomas D. Bridge	,,	19 Oct 00	,,	1 May 99

NAVAL EQUERRIES TO THE KING.

Captain Hon. Seymour J. Fortescue, C.V.O., C.M.G.
Admiral Sir Henry F. Stephenson, K.C.B. (*extra*)

The dates of appointment prior to 18th Feb 1901 *are those of previous appointment as Aides-de-Camp to Her late Majesty.*

Digitized by Google

HONORARY PHYSICIANS TO THE KING.

(*Under Order in Council of* 13*th May* 1859.)

Sir James J. L. Donnet, K.C.B., M.D., *Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.*

Sir John Watt Reid, K.C.B., M.D., LL.D., *Director-General of the Medical Dept. of the Navy Retired.*

Dugald M'Ewan, M.D., *Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.*

Adam Brunton Messer, M.D., *Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.*

Henry C Woods, C.V.O., M.D., *Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets (extra).*

HONORARY SURGEONS TO THE KING.

(*Under Order in Council of* 13*th May* 1859.)

Sir James Jenkins, K.C.B., M.D., *Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.*

Timotheus J. Haran, *Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.*

Sir James N. Dick, K.C.B., *Director-General of the Medical Dept. of the Navy Retired.*

William H. Lloyd, M.D., *Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.*

Alfred G. Delmege, M.V O., M D., *Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Flee's (extra).*

HONORARY CHAPLAINS TO THE KING.

(*Under Order in Council of* 17*th May* 1888.)

Rev. John C. Cox-Edwards, M.A. | *Rev.* Edward A. Williams, M.A.

Rev. John H. Berry, M.A.

Digitized by Google

HONORARY OFFICERS IN HIS MAJESTY'S FLEET.

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET.

His Imperial Majesty William II., *German Emperor and King of Prussia*, K.G., G.C.V.O. . . . . 2 Aug 1889

ADMIRAL.

His Royal Highness Prince Albert William Henry *of Prussia*, K.G., G.C.B. . . . . 13 Sept 1901

LIEUTENANT.

His Royal Highness Prince Christian Frederick Charles George Valdemar Axel *of Denmark*, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. . . 7 Feb 1901

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONERS FOR EXECUTING THE OFFICE OF LORD HIGH ADMIRAL OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, &c.

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE EARL OF SELBORNE.

ADMIRAL THE LORD WALTER TALBOT KERR, K.C.B.

ADMIRAL SIR JOHN ARBUTHNOT FISHER, K.C.B.

REAR-ADMIRAL WILLIAM HENRY MAY, M.V.O.

REAR-ADMIRAL JOHN DURNFORD, C.B., D.S.O.

ERNEST GEORGE PRETYMAN, Esq., M.P.

Parliamentary and Financial Secretary } HUGH OAKELEY ARNOLD-FORSTER, Esq., M.P.

Permanent Secretary.—SIR EVAN MACGREGOR, K.C.B.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS

ON THE ACTIVE LIST

OF

THE ROYAL NAVY

WITH THE

DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS.

ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
m** *Hon. Sir Henry Keppel, G.C.B., D.C.L.* 5 Aug 77	3 July 69	11 Jan 64	22 Aug 57	5 Dec 37
P W m *Right Hon.* Richard James *Earl of* Clanwilliam, G.C.B., K.C.M.G. . . . 20 Feb 95	22 June 86	26 July 81	31 Dec 76	22 July 59
m* *Sir* Algernon McLennan Lyons, G.C.B. . . . 23 Aug 97	15 Dec 88	27 Oct 84	26 Sept 78	1 Dec 62
†m *Sir* Frederick William Richards, G.C.B. . . . . 29 Nov 98	1 Sept. 93	25 Oct 88	9 June 82	6 Feb 66
m V.C. *Sir* Nowell Salmon, G.C.B. 13 Jan 99	10 Sept 91	1 July 85	2 Aug 79	12 Dec 63

† *Under the Special Provisions of Order in Council of 29th November, 1898.*

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALS.

		Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
	Sir James Elphinstone Erskine, K.C.B. (*First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King*) . . . 23 Aug 97	14 Feb 92	18 Jan 86	4 Nov 68
520	*m*Sir* Charles Frederick Hotham, G.C.V.O., K.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth*) 13 Jan 99	1 Sept 93	6 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
521	m*Rt. Hon. Lord* Charles Thomas Montagu Douglas Scott, K.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth*) . . . 30 June 99	0 Mar 94	3 Apr 88	6 Feb 72
	m**Sir* Robert Henry More Molyneux, K.C.B. (G) (*President of the Royal Naval College, Greenwich*) . 13 July 99	28 May 94	1 May 88	6 Feb 72
	mSir Nathaniel Bowden-Smith K.C.B., 26 Oct 99	5 Nov 94	19 June 88	2 May 72
	m*Rt. Hon. Lord* Walter Talbot Kerr, K.C.B. (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*) . . . . . 21 Mar 00	20 Feb 95	1 Jan 89	30 Nov 72
	m***Sir* Edward Hobart Seymour, G.C.B., 24 May 01	9 Nov 95	14 July 89	13 Feb 73
	m**Sir* John Arbuthnot Fisher*, K.C.B (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*) 2 Nov 01	8 May 96	2 Aug 90	30 Oct 74
	m***Sir* Henry Frederick Stephenson, K.C.B. (*Extra Equerry to The King*). 7 Dec 01	10 Oct 96	4 Aug 90	6 Jan 75
385	*Sir* Compton Edward Domvile, K.C.B. (G) (*Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean*) 25 Jan 02	28 Feb 97	4 Jan 91	27 Mar 76

Digitized by Google

VICE-ADMIRALS.

		Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
129	m *Sir* Frederick George Denham Bedford, K.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief, North America and West Indies. Will be succeeded by Vice-Admiral Archibald L. Douglas*)	10 May 97	20 May 91	15 May 76
540	m Albert Hastings Markham (*Commander-in-Chief, Nore*)	23 Aug 97	1 Aug 91	3 Nov 76
	m Alfred Taylor Dale*	16 Sept 97	10 Sept 91	31 Dec 76
	m Claude Edward Buckle	11 Dec 97	1 Jan 92	22 Jan 77
	m*** *Sir* Harry Holdsworth Rawson, K.C.B. (*Governor of the State of New South Wales and its Dependencies in the Commonwealth of Australia*)	19 Mar 98	14 Feb 92	4 June 77
21	m *Sir* Cyprian Arthur George Bridge, K.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief, China*)	29 Nov 98	25 Feb 92	17 Sept 77
	m Edmund Charles Drummond	21 Dec 98	26 Mar 92	31 Dec 77
	m Ernest Rice	13 July 99	13 May 93	25 Mar 78
	m Rodney Maclaine Lloyd, C.B.	10 Aug 00	4 Mar 94	4 Feb 79
	m* Charles Lister Oxley	1 Jan 01	1 Jan 95	31 Oct 79
	m *Sir* Robert Hastings Harris, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	19 Feb 01	1 Jan 95	9 Dec 79
	Hugo Lewis Pearson	13 Mar 01	1 Jan 95	9 Dec 79
	m** John Fellowes, C.B.	17 Mar 01	1 Jan 95	29 Jan 80
	m* Charles Cooper Penrose FitzGerald	28 Mar 01	20 Feb 95	19 Mar 80
303	m* V.C. Arthur Knyvet Wilson, C.B. (*Senior Officer in Command of Channel Squadron*)	24 May 01	20 June 95	20 Apr 80
40	m Archibald Lucius Douglas (*Will succeed Vice-Admiral Sir Frederick G. D. Bedford as Commander-in-Chief, North America and West Indies*)	15 June 01	9 Nov 95	19 July 80
	m Atwell Peregrine Macleod Lake	9 Sept 01	11 Mar 96	3 Jan 81
414	m *Sir* Gerard Henry Uctred Noel, K.C.M.G. (*Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves*)	2 Nov 01	8 May 96	11 Jan 81
	(*I*) m* John William Brackenbury, C.B., C.M.G.	7 Dec 01	10 Oct 96	8 Apr 81
	m *Sir* Thomas Sturges Jackson, K.C.V.O. (G)	24 Jan 02	20 Oct 96	14 Oct 81
	Arthur Dalrymple Fanshawe	25 Jan 02	23 Feb 97	31 Dec 81

Digitized by Google

REAR-ADMIRALS.

		Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
238*a*	m Day Hort Bosanquet (*Commander-in-Chief, East Indies. Will be succeeded by Rear-Admiral Charles C. Drury*)	10 May 97	30 June 82
421	m *Sir* Lewis Anthony Beaumont, K.C.M.G. (G) (*Commander-in-Chief Australia*)	23 Aug 97	30 June 82
	* m *Rt. Hon. Lord* Charles William Delapoer Beresford, C.B.	16 Sept 97	11 July 82
	m Albert Baldwin Jenkings	11 Dec 97	11 July 82
	* *Sir* James Andrew Thomas Bruce, K.C.M.G.	31 Mar 98	29 June 83
	Henry Rose	29 Nov 98	29 June 83
D Y 44	m Pelham Aldrich (*Superintendent of Portsmouth Dockyard*)	21 Dec 98	29 June 83
D Y 25	Swinton Colthurst Holland (G) (*Superintendent of Chatham Dockyard*)	1 Jan 99	9 Apr 84
	m Ernest Neville Rolfe, C.B.	13 Jan 99	20 May 84
217	m * Arthur William Moore, C.B., C.M.G. (*Commander-in-Chief of the Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa Station*)	13 Jan 99	27 June 84
221	m * Andrew Kennedy Bickford, C.M.G. (*Commander-in-Chief on the Pacific Station*)	22 June 99	31 Dec 84
	Sir William Alison Dyke Acland, *Bart.*	30 June 99	1 Jan 85
	Charles Carter Drury (*Will succeed Rear-Admiral Day H. Bosanquet as Commander-in-Chief, East Indies*)	13 July 99	30 June 85
173	m Edmund Frederick Jeffreys* (E) (G) (*Senior Officer on the Coast of Ireland*)	19 July 99	30 June 85
	Reginald Neville Custance, C.M.G. (G) (*Director of Naval Intelligence.*)	1 Aug 99	31 Dec 85
399	Burges Watson, C.V.O. (*Rear-Admiral in Mediterranean Fleet*)	25 Aug 99	31 Dec 85
	m John Robert Ebenezer Pattisson	26 Oct 99	1 Jan 86

Digitized by Google

		Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
262 DY	mWilliam Hannam Henderson (G) *(Superintendent of Devonport Dockyard)*	20 Nov 99	1 Jan 86
238	m*James Lacon Hammet (*Superintendent of Malta Dockyard*)	1 Jan 00	1 Jan 86
18	mHarry Tremenheere Grenfell, C.M.G. (*Second in Command, China Station*)	3 Mar 00	4 Feb 86
30	m*Sir* Baldwin Wake Walker, *Bart.*, C.M.G. (G) *(Rear-Admiral for the Cruiser Division of the Mediterranean Fleet)*	21 Mar 00	4 Feb 86
	mRobert William Craigie (G)	10 Aug 00	30 June 86
	Wilmot Hawksworth Fawkes (E) (*Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty*)	1 Jan 01	30 June 86
	**His Royal Highness* George Frederick Ernest Albert, *Prince of Wales*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. (*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King*)	1 Jan 01	2 Jan 93
	mGeorge Lambart Atkinson-Willes (*Second in Command of the Home Squadron*)	19 Feb 01	30 June 86
	mEdward Henry Meggs Davis, C.M.G.	13 Mar 01	1 Jan 87
	John Harvey Rainier (G)	17 Mar 01	1 Jan 87
	m*William Henry May, M.V.O. (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Controller of the Navy*)	28 Mar 01	9 May 87
	m*Alfred Arthur Chase Parr * (E) (G) (*Vice-President of Ordnance Committee*)	24 May 01	21 June 87
	m*Reginald Friend Hannam Henderson, C.B.	15 June 01	21 June 87
	Count Frederick Cosmeto Metaxa	16 June 01	1 Jan 88
	m*Hon.* Assheton Gore Curzon-Howe, C.B., C.M.G. (*Second-in Command of the Channel Squadron*)	23 July 01	6 Jan 88
	mAngus MacLeod (*Director of Naval Ordnance and Torpedoes.*)	11 Aug 01	30 June 88
	Edmund Samuel Poë (E) M.V.O.	9 Sept 01	30 June 88
	mArthur Charles Burgoyne Bromley	2 Nov 01	30 June 88
	mCharles Campbell (G), C.B., D.S.O.	7 Dec 01	30 June 88
	mJohn Durnford (G) C.B., D.S.O. (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	1 Jan 02	30 June 88
	mWilliam Marrack (G)	24 Jan 02	31 Dec 88
503	m*Sir* Edward Chichester, *Bart.*, C.B., C.M.G.	25 Jan 02	1 Jan 89

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS.

1889

GSP 540 DY — mGerald Charles Langley (G). . . . . 1 Jan

524 DY Pemb GSP — m*Charles James Barlow, D.S.O.. . . . . 1 Jan

GSP 385 — m*Henry John May * C.B.(G) 16 Jan
(*Captain of the Royal Naval College*)

414 GSP — mCharles James Norcock (G) 30 June
(*Assistant to Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves.*)

AdC 518 — m**Hon.* Hedworth Lambton, C V.O , C.B. . . . . 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

GSP — mFrancis Powell (G), C.B. 30 June

AdC 162 — mWilliam Des Vœux Hamilton (G) 30 June

GSP — mWilliam Carnegie Codrington Forsyth . 31 Dec

127 GSP DY VY NH — mWilliam Harvey Pigott. 31 Dec

ADC 180 — mArthur Barrow (G) . 31 Dec

1890

AdC — Francis Charles Bridgeman Bridgeman (G). . . . . 1 Jan

AdC 524 — (*I*)m* *Sir* Richard Poore, *Bart.* (G) . . . . 13 May

AdC 366 — mAlvin Coote Corry (R) (G) . . . . . 30 June

GSP 44 — mWilliam Wilson. . 30 June

GSP 92a — Robert Leonard Groome 4 Aug
(*Commodore 2nd Class in Command of South-East Coast of America.*)
(*Will be succeeded by Captain Frank Finnis*)

GSP 225b — mGeorge Augustus Giffard (G) 31 Dec

AdC 481 DY VY NH — Charles Grey Robinson (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
(*Commodore 2nd Class and Naval Officer in Charge at Hong Kong.*)

Digitized by Google

1891

AdC 93 — mCharles Ramsay Arbuthnot (G). . . . . 30 June

388 — mArthur Calvert Clarke (G) 30 June

GSP — mHenry Charles Bigge (G). 30 June

AdC 25 — mWalter Hodgson Bevan Graham (G) . . . . 30 June

AdC — mRandolph Frank Ollive Foote (G) C.M.G. . . . . 30 June
(*Member of Ordnance Committee.*)

351*a* — mRichard William White (G) . . . . . 30 June

259 — mEdward Harpur Gamble (G) . . . . . 30 June

268*e* — m* *Sir* Archibald Berkeley Milne, *Bart.* . . . . . 31 Dec

George Fowler King Hall (G) . . . . . 31 Dec

79 — m*Michael Pelham O'Callaghan (G), C.B. . . . 31 Dec

258*a* — m*His Serene Highness Prince* Louis Alexander of Battenberg, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. . . . . 31 Dec
(*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King.*)

1892

mGerald Walter Russell (G) 30 June

306 — Henry Deacon Barry (G) . 30 June

262 — John Ferris (G) . . . 30 June

William Usborne Moore . 30 June

499 — George Anson Primrose (G) 30 June

(*I*) — mWalter Somerville Goodridge, C.I.E. . . 30 June
(*Director of Marine under Government of India.*)

53 — mGeorge Neville, M.V.O. . 30 June

431 — m Alfred Leigh Winsloe, C.V.O., C.M.G. . . . . 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class in Command of Cruiser Squadron.*)

mThomas MacGill, C.B. . 30 June

509 *DY VY NH* — mDaniel McNab Riddel . 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class and Naval Officer in charge, Jamaica.*)

96 — mHarry Seawell Frank Niblett . . . . . 30 June

mHenry Lucius Fanshawe Royle, D.S.O. . . . 30 June

313 — mHenry Hart Dyke . . 31 Dec

1893

Frank Finnis (G) . . . 1 Jan
(*Will succeed Captain R. L. Groome as Commodore 2nd Class, in Command South East Coast of America*)

Vernon Archibald Tisdall (G). . . . . 1 Jan

Arthur William Edward Prothero (G) . . 1 Jan

487 — m*Percy Moreton Scott (G), C.B. . . . . Jan

Digitized by Google

512 mGeorge Le Clerc Egerton (G), C.B. . . . . 1 Jan
540 mCharles Henry Adair (G) 30 June
196*a* Alexander William Chisholm Batten (G) . . 30 June
218*c* Lewis Edmund Wintz . . 30 June
Horatio Nelson Dudding (G) 30 June
414 Frederick William Fisher (G) 30 June

1894

519*a* mCharles Henry Cross . 1 Jan
162 mJohn Leslie Burr, C.M.G. 1 Jan
121 m*Edward Henry Bayly, C.B. 1 Jan
109 m (A) Robert Archibald James Montgomerie, C.B . 1 Jan
89 *(I)* George Astley Callaghan, C.B. (G) . . 1 Jan
94 Herbert Arthur Walton Onslow (G) 1 Jan
385 mCharles Gauntlett Dicken (G) 1 Jan
68*a* mFrank Hannam Henderson, C.M.G. . . . 30 June
437 mArchibald James Pocklington 30 June
490 *DY VY NH* } Henry Leah (G) . . . 30 June
267 mGeorge Morris Henderson (G) . . . . 30 June
mFrancis George Kirby (G) 30 June

1895

173 mHenry Louis Fleet . . 1 Jan
447 mFrederick Fogarty Fegen M.V.O. (G) . . . . . 1 Jan
287*b* James Edward Clifford Goodrich (G) . . . 1 Jan
520 mEdward Pitcairn Jones, C.B. (G) . . . . . 1 Jan
28 mCharles Windham (G) C.V.O. . . . . 1 Jan
410 mSpencer Henry Metcalfe Login . . . . . 1 Jan

mPhilip Francis Tillard (G) 1 Jan
366 mReginald Charles Prothero, C.B. . . . . 1 Jan
270 mJohn George Mostyn Field (G) 30 June
345 Robert Sidney Rolleston 30 June
mJohn Edward Bearcroft, C.B 30 June
533 mJohn Locke Marx (G) . 30 June
510 mLeslie Creery Stuart C.M.G. (G) 30 June
411 Arthur Mostyn Field* (E) (G) 30 June
423 *(I)* mFrederick Samuel Inglefield 30 June
320*a* mCharles Home Cochran, M.V.O. (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
129*a* *(I)* Henry Morton Tudor Tudor (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
37*a* George Henry Cherry . . 31 Dec
255 *(I)* mFrancis John Foley (G) 31 Dec
217*b* mFrederick Owen Pike . . 31 Dec

1896

346 John Denison (G) . . . . 13 May
175 m*Alfred Wyndham Paget C.M.G. . . . . 30 June
mHenry Charles Bertram Hulbert . . . . . 30 June
242 Robert Swinburne Lowry (G) 30 June
mHenry Bradwardine Jackson, F.R.S. (G) 30 June
(*Assistant Director of Naval Ordnance.*)
86 *PW* m *Hon.* Stanley Cecil James Colville, C.V.O., C.B. 31 Oct
(*Chief of the Staff, Mediterranean Station*)
326 *DY NH* } mRobert Kyle McAlpine . 31 Dec
409 Arthur Murray Farquhar . 31 Dec
64 *(I)* Francis Raymond Pelly (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
32 m William Blake Fisher, C.B. (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
mErnest Alfred Simons (G) 31 Dec
Henry Peter Routh . . . 31 Dec
1 mCharles John Graves Sawle 31 Dec

1897

261 Frederick Livington Campbell (G) . . . . . 1 Jan
211 m*Robert Stevenson Dalton Cumming . . . . . 1 Jan

Digitized by Google

m*John Rushworth Jellicoe, C.B. (G). . . 1 Jan
(*Naval Assistant to Controller of the Navy.*)
37 mJames Startin . . . 25 May
115 mWilliam Stokes Rees (G), C.B. . . . . 25 May
379 mHarry Campbell Reynolds (G) . . . . . 22 June
Henry Compton Anderson Baynes (G) . . . 22 June
529 mFrancis Charles Methuen Noel 22 June
347 mWilliam Graham White. 22 June
mCharles Henry Bayly. . 22 June
474*a* Paul Warner Bush (G) . 22 June
528 Charles John Briggs (G) . 22 June
480*b*(*I*) Frederick George Stopford . . . . . 31 Dec
370 mErnest James Fleet . . 31 Dec
415 mFrederick St. George Rich 31 Dec
91 Erasmus Denison St. Andrew Ommanney . . . . . 31 Dec
George Edward Richards . 31 Dec
Alban Giffard Tate (G) . . 31 Dec
395 Thomas Young Greet (G) . 31 Dec

1898

298 Arthur John Horsley . . 1 Jan
521 mHerbert Augustus Warren (G) . . . . . 1 Jan
86 mFrederick Tower Hamilton (G) . . . . 1 Jan
399 *Hon.* Walter George Stopford 1 Jan
412 mCecil Burney (G) . . 1 Jan
202 Frederick Sydney Pelham (G) 30 June
mRobert Copland-Sparkes, C.M.G. . . . . 30 June
501*a* mArthur Archibald Campbell Galloway (G) . . . . 30 June
27 (*I*) John Casement (G). . 30 June
334 *Hon.* Alexander Edward Bethell (G) . . . . . 30 June
421 mThomas Philip Walker (G) 30 June
238*a* Frederic Edward Errington Brock . . . . . 30 June
77 mHugh Pigot Williams (G) 30 June
197 Peyton Hoskyns, C.M.G., M.V.O. . . . . 31 Dec
320 mCharles Edmund Kingsmill (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
Casper Joseph Baker . . 31 Dec

1899

486 mCharles Henry Coke (G) . 1 Jan
228 Algernon Horatio Anson (G) 1 Jan
mCharles Langdale Ottley (G) 1 Jan
(*Naval Attaché.*)
166 mRobert Henry Simpson Stokes . . . . . 1 Jan
m*Hon.* Hugh Tyrwhitt . . 1 Jan
18 mThomas Henry Martyn Jerram . . . . . 1 Jan
(*I*) m*Sir George John Scott Warrender, *Bart.* (G) . . 13 May
221 m*Colin Richard Keppel C.B., D.S.O. . . . . 30 May
363 mEdward Percy Ashe (G) 30 June
252 Douglas Austin Gamble (G) 30 June
mFrederick Charles Doveton Sturdee (G), C.M.G. . . 30 June
(*Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence.*)
mWilliam Warrington Hewett (G) . . . . . 30 June
262 DY Dev } Robert Nelson Ommanney . . . . 30 June
359 (*I*) m*Charles Hope Robertson, C.M.G. . . . 30 June
218*a* mArthur William Carter . 30 June
206 mHenry Coare Kingsford (G) 30 June
303 (*I*) mEdward Eden Bradford 30 June
398 (*I*) m Morris Henry Smyth 31 Dec
290 mGeorge Hayley Hewett (G) 31 Dec
149 (*I*) mEdmond John Warre Slade (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
256 m Sackville Hamilton Carden . . . . . 31 Dec
Richard Bowles Farquhar (G) 31 Dec
(*Naval Adviser to Inspector-General of Fortifications.*)
(*I*) mThomas Benjamin Stratton Adair (Δ) (G) . 31 Dec
(*Member of Ordnance Committee.*)
(*I*) mLewis Bayly (G) . . 31 Dec
217 mFrederick St. Leger Luscombe 31 Dec
(*Principal Transport Officer, S. Africa.*)

1900

mGeorge Edwin Patey (G) 1 Jan
(*Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence.*)
Julian Charles Allix Wilkinson . . . . . 1 Jan
217 mArthur Henry Limpus (G) 2 May

Digitized by Google

385 mRichard Henry Peirse* (Δ) (E) (G) . . . 30 June
mArthur Hale Smith-Dorrien 30 June
45a Charles Holcombe Dare . 30 June
336 Edward George Shortland . 30 June
155 mFrederick Robert William Morgan . . . . . 30 June
mHenry Russell Robinson . 30 June
217 mHerbert Goodenough King Hall (G), D.S.O. . . . 30 June
234 mArthur Yerbury Moggridge 30 June
228a mReginald Hugh Spencer Bacon (E) (G), D.S.O. . 30 June
*Robert Hathorn Johnston Stewart . . . . . 6 Sept
325 mWilliam Lowther Grant (E) (G) . . . . . 21 Oct
442a mSpencer Victor Yorke de Horsey . . . . . 21 Oct
Robert Grant Fraser . . 9 Nov
mCharles Delabere Granville (G) . . . . . 9 Nov
268d* mDavid Beatty, D.S.O. . . 9 Nov
502a mHerbert Edward Purey Cust (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
413 mHerbert Lyon . . . . 31 Dec
Frederick Alexander Warden . . . . . 31 Dec
William John Grogan . . 31 Dec
Charles Henry Hodgson Moore . . . . . 31 Dec

1901

mHenry Loftus Tottenham . . . . . 1 Jan
146 mJames de Courcy Hamilton 1 Jan
mCharles Hope Dundas . . 1 Jan
30 **Christopher George Francis Maurice Cradock . . 18 Apr
Charles William Winnington-Ingram . . . . . 30 June

DY Malta Arthur Thomas Stuart 30 June
mReginald Godfrey Otway Tupper (G) . . . . . 30 June
mJohn Gorham Hewitt (G) 30 June
73 Lionel Grant Tufnell . . 30 June
Herbert Whitmore Savory 30 June
William De Salis (G) . . . 30 June
m*Bernard Currey* (Δ) (G). 30 June
385(*I*) mEdward Fitzmaurice Inglefield . . . . . 30 June
Ernest Charles Thomas Troubridge . . . . . 30 June
(*Naval Attaché*)
Arthur Wartensleben Ewart (G) (Δ) . . . 30 June
(*Naval Attaché*)
mArchibald Gordon Henry Wilson Moore (G) . . . 30 June
353 mCharles Edward Madden (G) 30 June
335 mRosslyn Erskine Wemyss 6 Nov 01
M.V.O. (*Extra Equerry to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales*)
mFrederick William Fane Hervey* (E) (G) . . 31 Dec
357 mCharles Eustace Anson, M.V.O. . . . . 31 Dec
mCecil Fiennes Thursby (G) 31 Dec
mJohn Arthur Tuke . . . 31 Dec
mArthur Dodgson (G) . 31 Dec
238a mArthur Henry Christian (G) 31 Dec

1902.

mSomerset Arthur Gough Calthorpe (G). . . . 1 Jan
(*Naval Attaché*)
mWilliam Oswald Story . 1 Jan
mHerbert Leopold Heath (G) 1 Jan
(*Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence.*)
40 *PW* mMontague Edward Browning (G) . . . 1 Jan
John Michael de Robeck . 1 Jan
mRichard Purefoy Fitzgerald Purefoy, M.V.O. . . . 11 Apr

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS.

1890

CG mCharles Elsden Gladstone (G) . . . . 31 Dec

1891

CG mFrancis William Keary (G) 1 Jan

1892

CG mHugh Robert Evans . 30 June
CG Bowland Edward Berkeley (G) . . . . . 30 June
12 mJames Pipon Montgomery . . . . . 30 June
CG (N†) George Latham Blacker Bennett . . . . 30 June
CG (N†) mHenry Preedy . . . 30 June
CG Ian Reidhaven Grant . . 30 June
165 m*Hon.* Henry Athol Scudamore Stanhope (G) . . 30 June
CG mStanley Talbot Dean-Pitt 31 Dec
CG mAlfred Fulling Welldon . 31 Dec
CG mCharles William Thomas . 31 Dec

1893

34*b* mReginald Purves Cochran 1 Jan
CG mFrederick Rigaud Gransmore (G) . . . . . 1 Jan
mIan Mackenzie Fraser, D.S.O. 1 Jan
CG Frederick Henry Peere Williams Freeman . . 1 Jan
CG (N†) Henry Brooke Anson 30 June
CG Patrick Cecil Dudgeon . 30 June
CG mCharles Sinclair Elliot . 30 June
CG (N†) Henry Savile . . . 30 June
385 Alexander Meldrum . . 30 June
Algernon Bevil Granville Grenfell (G) . . . . 30 June
CG mThomas Henry Fisher (G) 30 June

mGeorge Francis Savage Knowling . . . . . 31 Dec
CG mJames Knowles . . . 31 Dec
CG (N†) Arthur Ward Torlesse (G) 31 Dec
392 (N†) mMichael Stephens Beatty 31 Dec

1894

CG (N†) Sidney Hughes. . . 1 Jan
CG (N†) mHerbert Neville Rolfe (G) 1 Jan
mOliver Adrian Stokes . . 1 Jan
CG Scott William Alfred Hamilton Gray (G) . . 1 Jan
CG (N†) mEdward Lewis Lang 26 May
CG (N†) Arnot Henderson . . 30 June
CG (N†) mJohn Henry Waters Theed 30 June
14 mEdward Joseph Bain . . 30 June
15 Reginald Blayney Colmore (G) . . . . . 30 June
CG John Martin Stokes . . . 31 Dec
238 (N†) mKeppel Wade . . . 31 Dec
CG mHenry Robert Peel Floyd 31 Dec
CG mWilliam Ricketts (G) . . 31 Dec

1895

509 (*I*) Charles Pellew Ogle (G) 1 Jan
m*Henry Jocelyn Davison . 30 June
238*a* (N†) *W* m Thomas Henry Heming (G) . . 30 June
CG (N†) John Stanhope Clarke 30 June
CG mArthur Horatio Shirley . 30 June
262 (N†) mCharles Gerald Shepherd Eeles (G) (*) . 30 June

Digitized by Google

218*a* (Nt) m William Blewett Fawckner . . . 30 June
m Arthur William Waymouth (E) (G) . . . . 30 June
(*Assistant Secretary to Ordnance Committee.*)
CG (Nt) Henry William Steele . 31 Dec
CG m Richard Henry Litle Risk (G) 31 Dec
m Robert Henry Travers (G) . 31 Dec
34*a* m Henry Arthur Phillipps 31 Dec
497 m Norman Godfrey Macalister 31 Dec
533 Aylmer Herbert Garnons Williams . . . . . 31 Dec
420*b* m Claud Arthur William Hamilton . . . . . 31 Dec
372*b* m William Henry Nicholson (G) 31 Dec
63 Hubert Grant-Dalton . . 31 Dec

1896

CG m Henry James Daniel Laxton . . . . . 30 June
368 James William Combe . . 30 June
CG William Henry Fuller Taylor (G) . . . . . 30 June
472 (Nt) m Lewis Frederick Blackburn . . . 30 June
162 (Nt) m Henry Holland Torlesse . . . . . 30 June
35 (Nt) John Philip Rolleston . 30 June
58 m Godfrey Harry Brydges Mundy . . . . . 30 June
21 (*I*) John Bridges Eustace (G) 30 June
(*I*) William Christopher Pakenham . . . . . 30 June
390*a* m Alfred Ernest Albert Grant (G) . . . . . 30 June
67 (Nt) m Murray Thomas Parks 30 June
CG (Nt) m John Francis Stuart (G) 31 Dec

CG (Nt) George Edward Beckwith Bairnsfather . 31 Dec
169 m Cortland Herbert Simpson (G) 31 Dec
162 (Nt) Evelyn Robert Le Marchant . . . . . 31 Dec
CG m Reginald Ambrose Cave-Browne-Cave . . . . . 31 Dec
(Nt) m Arthur Lindsay Hughes-Hughes . . . . . 31 Dec
59*a* m* George Couper . . 31 Dec
358*c* Gerald Charles Adolphe Marescaux . . . . . 31 Dec
229 Archibald Peile Stoddart . 31 Dec
388*a* Frederick Charles Tudor Tudor (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
372*a* *Hon.* Francis Charles Bathurst Addington . 31 Dec

1897

111 m Charles Lionel Napier (G) 1 Jan
431 Alexander Ludovic Duff (G) 1 Jan
NID m Reginald Arthur Allenby 1 Jan
378 Hugh Evan-Thomas . . . 1 Jan
Sir Robert Keith Arbuthnot, *Bart.* (Δ) (G) . . . . 1 Jan
m Edward Duke Hunt . . 25 May
60 m Henry Venn Wood Elliott 25 May
m Stuart Nicholson (E) (G) 25 May
369 m Edmund Radcliffe Pears . 25 May
12 Seymour Elphinstone Erskine 25 May
168 m Cecil Gledstanes Treherne (G) . . . . . 22 June
524 Alfred Ephrot Tizard . . 22 June
189 (Nt) m Logan Sutherland Stansfeld . . . . . 22 June
218*a* Arthur David Ricardo (G) 22 June
128 m Montague George Cartwright . . . . . 22 June
58*a* m Selby Horne Boultbee Ash 22 June
225*d* m Cyril Everard Tower (G). 22 June
389 m Edmund Moore Cooper Cooper-Key . . . . 22 June

Digitized by Google

213 Joseph Ridgway Bridson . 22 June
363*a* Edmund Hyde Smith (E) . 22 June
303 m Dudley Rawson De Chair (G) . . . . . 22 June
285 m John de Mestre Hutchison 22 June
312 m William Henry Baker-Baker . . . . . 22 June
90 *PW* m *Hon.* Robert Francis Boyle (G) . . . . . 31 Aug
540 (N†) Francis Thomas Barr . . 31 Dec
385 (N†) William Van Sittart Howard . . . . . 31 Dec
NID m Cresswell John Eyres (G) 31 Dec
Edward Harrington Martin 31 Dec
385 m George Alexander Ballard 31 Dec
m Henry Faulconer Aplin 31 Dec
351 Edmund Purefoy Ellis Jervoise . . . . . 31 Dec
382*a* m Harry Jones* (E) (G). . 31 Dec
Walter Carey (G) . . . 31 Dec
512 m Edward Francis Benedict Charlton (E) (G). . . 31 Dec
451*a* m Charles Henry Umfreville 31 Dec
Reginald Revett Growse . 31 Dec
176*a* m Ernest Gillbe Barton . . 31 Dec
414 (N†) m Francis Spurstow Miller (*) . . . . 31 Dec
185 John Irvine Graham . 31 Dec
Robert Hamilton Anstruther 31 Dec
414*a* m* Drury St. Aubyn Wake 31 Dec

1898

William Coldingham Masters Nicholson (G) . . . . 1 Jan
359*a* m John Francis Murray-Aynsley (E) (G) . . . 1 Jan
130 m Francis William Kennedy 1 Jan

129 m Henry Hervey Campbell (G) 1 Jan
Herbert James Gedge . . 30 Jun
490 (N†) m George Walter Howard Martin . . . . . 30 Jun
331 Claude William Mauners Plenderleath (G) . . 30 Jun
23 (N†) m Rowland Nugent (*) 30 Jun
513 Frank Henry Peyton . . 30 Jun
524 Arthur Gwyn Moreton Meredyth. . . . . 30 Jun
129 (N†) Owen Francis Gillett . 30 Jun
183*a* Hugh Thomas Hibbert . . 30 Jun
432 Bentinck John Davies Yelverton 30 Jun
162 Morgan Singer (G) . . . 30 Jun
30 m Cecil Edward Eden Carey (G) (Δ) 30 Jun
354*a* m Ralph Hudleston (G). . 30 Jun
m John Hercules Robertson (G) . . . . . 30 Jun
53 m Cuthbert Godfrey Chapman 30 Jun
524 m Francis George Eyre (G) 30 Jun
Stuart St. John Farquhar (E) (G). . . . . 30 Jun
442 Ernest Frederic Augustus Gaunt (G) . . . . . 30 Jun
390 m Robert Stewart Phipps Hornby (G) . . . . . 30 Jun
258*a* m Mark Edward Frederic Kerr . . . . . 30 Jun
345 m Henry James Langford Clarke . . . . . 30 Jun
NID m Price Vaughan Lewes D.S.O. . . . . 6 Sept
399 m* *Hon.* Horace Lambert Alexander Hood (E)* (Δ R] (G) 15 Nov
Lionel Henry St. Croix Coxon . . . . . 31 Dec
339 m Harry Hampson Stileman 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

368 Willoughby Pudsey Dawson 31 Dec
640 mHerbert Arthur Stevenson Fyler (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
403 Herbert Orpen (G). . . . 31 Dec
DY } Nt mHenry Alton Hat-
Vam } chard . . . . . 31 Dec
259 mCharles Arbuthnot Christian . . . . . 31 Dec
mHenry Langley Dickson Pearce (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
349 Arthur Fosberry Holmes . 31 Dec

1899

Nt mPennant Athelwold Iremonger Lloyd . . 1 Jan
412 Nt mArthur Hayes-Sadler . 1 Jan
mHerbert Charles Campbell Da Costa . . . . . 1 Jan
218c Richard Fortescue Phillimore (G) . . . . . 1 Jan
175 mWilliamOsbertBoothby(G) 1 Jan
Nt AlgernonJohnHotham * 1 Jan
366 mErnest Humbert Grafton. 1 Jan
Hon. Stanhope Hawke . . 1 Jan
518 mTrevylyan Dacres Willes Napier (G) (E) . . . . 1 Jan
89 mCharles Lionel Vaughan-Lee (G) (E). . . . . 1 Jan
96 Arthur Cavenagh Leveson (E) *(G) Δ . . . . . 1 Jan
mWentworth Vernon Cole . 30 June
385 Nt mJohn Franklin Parry 30 June
(*Chief Civil Assistant to the Hydrographer*)

213 mFederick Murray Walker 30 June
366 Nt Lawrence Archer Tawney . . . . . 30 June
268d Albert Sumner Lafone . . 30 June
mFrederick Kenrick Colquhoun Gibbons (G) . . 30 June
92a mEdward Stafford Fitzherbert (G) . . . . . 30 June
mFrancis Eaton Travers . 30 June
1 mGeorge Walter Smith (G) 30 June
326 Cunningham Robert de Clare Foot (G) . . . . 30 June
*Bryan Godfrey Godfrey-Faussett (*Equerry to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales*) . . 30 June
421 Nt LaurenceEliotPower * 30 June
520 *Hon.* Charles Joseph Thaddeus Dormer . . 30 June
180 mRobert John Prendergast (G) 30 June
Charles William Stares Leggatt . . . . . 30 June
474 Heathcoat Salusbury Grant 30 June
388 (*I*)Sydney Robert Fremantle (E) * (G) Δ . 30 June
238 John Scott Luard . . . . 30 June
166 mReginald Graham Gregory (G) 30 June
480b mEdward William Elphinstone Wemyss . . . . 30 June
471a mDouglas Romilly Lothian Nicholson . . . . . 19 Aug
Cecil Spencer Hickley . . 31 Aug
540 Armytage Anthony Lucas . 31 Dec
Francis Alan Richard Bowles (G). . . . . 31 Dec
250 Nt mJohn Dodson Daintree 31 Dec
524 Nt Henry St. George Somerset Clive . . . . . 31 Dec
366 mEdward Arthur Salwey(G) 31 Dec
524 mFrancis Fitzgerald Haworth-Booth . . . . . 31 Dec
115 Arthur Parkinson James (G) 31 Dec
173 Edward Herbert Moubray . 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

NOD 385 mThomas Jackson (E) (G) 31 Dec
521 mGordon Colquhoun Fraser (G) 31 Dec
520 Norman Craig Palmer (G) . 31 Dec
162 Herbert Granville Smith. . 31 Dec
303 (N†) mHenry Francis Oliver. 31 Dec
366 mHerbert James Ogilvy Millar . . . . . 31 Dec
86 (N†) mErnest Edward Lacy . 31 Dec

1900

93 Cecil Frederick Dampier(G). 1 Jan
409 Osmond De Beauvoir Brock (E) (G). . . . . 1 Jan
351*a* Arthur John Henniker-Hughan . . . . . 1 Jan
(N†) Thomas Dawson Lees Sheppard . . . . . 1 Jan
487 mFrederick Charles Ashley Ogilvy (3) . . . . . 9 Mar
481 (N†) mFrederic William Dean . . . . . 2 May
346 mAlgernon Walker Heneage (G) . . . . . 2 May
437 *Hon.* George Arthur Hardinge . . . . . 30 June
287*b* Cuthbert Edward Hunter (G) . . . . . 30 June
313 (*I*) mArthur Trevelyan Taylor . . . . . 30 June
218*b* (N†) Frederick Charles Learmonth . . . . 30 June
366 mAnthony Francis Gurney . 30 June
252 (*I*) mJohn Nicholas . . . 30 June
421 mWalter Lumsden . . . . 30 June

414 mFrank Edward Cavendish Ryan . . . . . 30 Jun
NOD 385 mEdgar Lees (G). . . . 30 Jun
519*a* Charles Fitzgerald Sowerby (G) . . . . . 30 Jun
503 mAllen Thomas Hunt. . . 30 Jun
86 (N†) mPhilip Nelson-Ward, M.V.O. . . . . 30 Jun
385 Robert Falcon Scott (G), MVO. . . . . 30 Jun
196*a* William Edmund Goodenough 30 Jun
385 George Price Webley Hope (G) . . . . . 30 Jun
125 mMichael Culme-Seymour (G) . . . . . 31 Aug
206 mFrancis William Melvill . 21 Oct
129*a* mArthur Halsey . . . . 21 Oct
18 mHerbert William James . 21 Oct
499 mJames Andrew Fergusson 21 Oct
225*b* mWilliam Bourchier Sherard Wrey . . . . . 9 Nov
464 (*I*) Thomas Webster Kemp 9 Nov
447 Herbert Du Cane Luard(G) 9 Nov
NID Arthur Russell Hulbert*(G) 9 Nov
149* Horatio Walcott Colomb (G) 9 Nov
465*c* mRoger John Brownlow Keyes . . . . . 9 Nov
64 mHenry Douglas Wilkin, D.S.O. . . . . 31 Dec
221 (N†) William Sefton Bowman 31 Dec
173 (N†) mWilliam Philip Lodder 31 Dec
162 mRobert Edmund Ross Benson . . . . . 31 Dec
510 mFrederick Claude Hynman Allenby . . . . . 31 Dec
(A) Arthur Cole Lowry . 31 Dec
336 mPhilip Walter . . . . . 31 Dec
333 mCecil Foley Lambert . . 31 Dec
217*b* mHugh Henry Darby Tothill 31 Dec
354 mPhilip Howard Colomb . 31 Dec
410 mThomas Legge Barnardiston (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
321 Charles William Keighly-Peach (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
30 (N†) mBertram Mordaunt Chambers (*) . . 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1901

355 m*Hon.* Victor Albert Stanley 1 Jan
George Holmes Borrett (G) 1 Jan
217 mLewis Clinton-Baker . . 1 Jan
391*b*mJohn Frederick Ernest Green 1 Jan
mFrederick Charles Ulick Vernon Wentworth (G) 1 Jan
298**William Reginald Hall (E) (G) . . . . . 1 Jan
mLionel Halsey . . . . . 1 Jan
68*a*mJohn Edmund Drummond (G) . . . . . 1 Jan
15 Edwyn Sinclair Alexander-Sinclair . . . . . 11 Jan
505 *P W*mHenry Harvey Bruce 30 June
(Nt) Charles Edward Monro 30 June
218*c* (Nt) Edward Winthrop . . 30 June
366 (*I*) Carlton Valentine de Mornay Cowper . . . . . 30 June
(Nt) mEdgar Guy Hudson Gamble 30 June
73 Lawrence de Wahl Satow . 30 June
DY 481 } (Nt) mGeorge Wentworth Windsor Dawes . . 30 June
267 mAlgernon Eden Brooke Greville . . . . . 30 June
32 mRichard Morden Harbord . 30 June
64 (Nt) mCharles Ferdinand Henderson . . . . . 30 June
347 Richard Sullivan . . . . 30 June
NID Vivian Henry Gerald Bernard . . . (G) 30 June
85 Brian Herbert Fairbairn Barttelot (G) . . . . 30 June
256 Charles Frederick Thorp (G) 30 June
NOD 385 } Clement Greatorex (G). 30 June
155 Edward Francis Bruen (G) 30 June
NOD 385 } James Clement Ley (E) (G) . . . . . 30 June
268*e* mCecil Irby Prowse . . . 30 June
37*a* Maurice Woollcombe (G) . 30 June
474*a* mGeorge Cuthbert Cayley . 30 June
94 mEdward Cecil Villiers . . 30 June
420*a*mMarcus Rowley Hill . . 30 June
79 Edmond Hyde Parker . 30 June
Henry George Glas Sandeman 30 June
520 Allan Frederick Everett . 30 June

228 George Ellis Cave. . . . 30 June
412 m*Walter Henry Cowan, D.S.O. . . . . 30 June
Guy Reginald Archer Gaunt 30 June
221 George Murray Kendall Fair 20 Aug
385 Henry Bertram Pelly, M.V.O. . . . . 31 Aug
525 mWilliam George Elmhirst Ruck-Keene . . . 6 Nov
14 mHenry Boyle Townshend Somerville . . . . 31 Dec
mJames Charles Tancred. . 31 Dec
9 mArchibald Bellenden Purvis 31 Dec
357 (Nt) mCharles Herbert Morgan 31 Dec
235 mGeorge Bowes Hutton (G) 31 Dec
18 (Nt) mEdward Buxton Kiddle 31 Dec
238 mFrancis Goodyere Dineley 31 Dec
409 (Nt) mFrederick Dundas Gilpin-Brown . . . 31 Dec
320*a*mGeorge Augustus Crosbie Ward . . . . . 31 Dec
Douglas Lionel Dent* (G) 31 Dec
28 Thomas Charles Smyth (G) 31 Dec
306 Cole Cortlandt Fowler (G) 31 Dec
385 (Nt) Louis Wentworth Pakington Chetwynd . . . . 31 Dec
40 (Nt) m William Firth Slayter . . . . . 31 Dec
162 mRudolf Walter Bentinck (G) 31 Dec
Philip Wylie Dumas (G) . 31 Dec
242 Spencer Allen Hickley (G) 31 Dec
Harold Christian (G) . . 31 Dec
Alexander Gillespie . . . 31 Dec

1902

86 mEdward Montgomery Phillpotts (E) (G) . . . 1 Jan
(Nt) m*Sir* Douglas Egremont Robert Brownrigg, *Bart.* . . . . . 1 Jan
mHastings Frank Shakespear 1 Jan
Guy Lutley Sclater (G) . 1 Jan
520 *Hon.* Algernon Douglas Edward Harry Boyle, M.V.O. (Δ) (G) . . . . . 1 Jan
40 Richard Webb (G) . . 1 Jan
211 mGeorge Percy Edward Hunt, D.S.O. . . . 1 Jan

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

1881

CG mRobert Henry Gubbins (G) 4 Feb

1882

CG (T)mArthur Barry (G) . . 15 Feb
CG (G)HenryLeonard Bethune(G) 30 June
164 mReginald Henry Curteis . 30 June
CG mFrederick John Oliver Plumer . . . . . 30 June
CG mWilliam Henry du Caurroy Chads . . . . . 11 July
CG (Nt) mNorman Burgoyne Youel . . . . . 11 July
CG mJohn Henry Stainton Burder . . . . . 18 Nov
508 mErnest Leigh Austen (G) 31 Dec
CG Frederick Harston Eagles . 31 Dec
(G)Henry Grant Monckton (G) 31 Dec

1883

CG Edmund Walker Yorke (G) 29 June
CG (Nt) mRupert George Hinnber Blomfield . . . . 29 June
CG T)mRobert Lowry Herbert Armstrong (G) . . . . 29 June
CG (Nt) mThomas Fynes Clinton Dundas . . . . 29 June

CG Hugh Bradley Barton . . 29 Jun
CG (Nt)Henry Walter Sharp . 29 Jun
385 Stuart Victor Seymour Craigie Messum . . . 29 Jun
CG mHerbert Montagu Wyatt . 29 Jun
mRichard Hawkesworth Story . . . . . 29 Au
257 Lionel George Spiridione Hancock . . . . . 31 De
CG GeorgeStewkleyShuckburgh 31 Dec

1884

CG mWilliam Omer Oliver . 30 Jun
CG mWilliam Henry Eyre . . 30 Jun
180 Wyndham Richardson . . 30 Jun
CG John Howard Goldfinch . 30 Jun
CG mRalph Fearon Ayscough 31 De
CG mGeorge William Cornish . 31 De
CG James Winstanley Pochin 31 De
CG mHerbert Paris Barton . . 31 De
136 mBasil Cadogan Barber . . 31 De
CG Aubrey William Howe . . 31 De
CG Amherst Charles Hagerman Pearson . . . . . 31 De

1885

CG Philip George Tillard . . 30 June
82 Alexander Young Crawshay Mainwaring Spearman . 30 Sept
62 mIvan Gordon Humphreys . 30 Sept
141 (Nt) mFrederick Claude Coote Pasco . . . . . 30 Sept
CG mJohnWilliam Monck Webb 31 Dec
William Owen Lyne . . 31 Dec

1886

CG Henry Ernest Fraser Worthington . . . . . 30 June
13 mHerbert Powley . . . . 30 June
366 mSpencer William Montagu Beaumont . . . . . 30 June

Digitized by Google

345 (G) mWilliam Henderson Boys (G) 1 Oct
CG Edmund Richard Sankey . 30 Dec
(Nt) mWalter John Wyndham Steward . . . . . 31 Dec

1887

61 Henry Thompson . . . . 1 Jan
mCharles Mure . . . . . 21 June
368 Harold Wildey Hasler Helby . . . . . 21 June
Edward Matthew Hale . . 21 June
175 (Nt) mMaurice Henry Horatio Nelson . . . . . 1 Jun
385 (Nt) mWilliam Henry Forbes Montanaro (*) . 21 June
CG mRichard Archibald Cathie 21 June
Gerald Oliver . . . . . 1 Oct
352 mCharles Chadwick . . 1 Oct
502a Stewart Carmac Weigall. . 1 Oct
458 (Nt) mThomas Brandreth . . 1 Oct
CG (Nt) Edmund Frederick Talbot . . . . . 31 Dec

1888

mPatrick Maxwell Stewart . 1 Jan
228 (Nt) mGeorge Stirling Hockin 1 Apr
411 (Nt) mEdwin Alderson Day . 1 Oct
(Nt) mCharles Monro Masters 1 Oct

1889

166 mLouis James MacHutchin. 1 Jan
339 Henry Isaac Williams Nevile 1 Jan

351a (Nt) mPhilip D'Arcy De Sausmarez 1 Jan
(Nt) mStewart Evelyn Forster . . . . . 1 Jan
115 Allan Hamilton Ozzard. . 1 Apr
287 mJohn Campbell Watson . 1 Apr
267 (Nt) mHughes Campbell Lockyer . . . . . 30 June
346 (G) mGeorge Ernest Stapleton Petch (G) . . . . . 6 Sept

1890

529 (G†) mBerkeley Walter Drummond 1 Jan
222 (G) Harold Granville Grenfell (G). . . . . 14 Jan
218c (G) Ronald Arthur Hopwood (G) . . . . . 14 Feb
354 (G) Arthur Hearl Tremayne (G) . . . . . 14 Feb
536 (Nt) mErnest Clifford Hardy 1 Apr
443 Clement Cooper Horne . . 1 Apr
524 (G) Frederic Godfrey Bird (G) . . . (Δ) 14 May
127 Arthur Hope Fanshawe . 30 June
29 (Nt) mPeter Bruff Garrett . 30 June
mAdrian George Allgood . 30 June

Digitized by Google

(Nt) Robert Woodyear Glennie . . . . . 30 June
462 m Edward Guy Wright Davy 1 Oct
376 m William John Standly Alderson . . . . . 1 Oct
385 m Alfred Edward Hay Maresceaux . . . . . 1 Oct
480*b* m Charles Blois Miller . . 1 Oct
306 (Nt) m Edmund Percy Fenwick George Grant . . . . 1 Oct
308 m Samuel Montagu Agnew 1 Oct
437 (Nt) m Constantine Henry Hughes-Onslow . . 1 Oct
301 m John Knox Laird . . . 1 Oct
92*a* (Nt) m Percy William Rimington . . . 1 Oct
89 Henry Blackett . . . . 1 Oct
510 (Nt) Judge D'Arcy . . . 1 Oct
217 (Nt) Edwin Veale Underhill 1 Oct
388 (G) m *Hon.* Herbert Edward Holmes A'Court (G) . . 14 Oct
225*b* Charles Edward Le Mesurier 14 Nov
338 (Nt) m Crawford Maclachlan 31 Dec

1891

518 (Nt) George Robert Mansell 1 Jan
221 William Drummond Church 1 Jan
m Sydenham Gordon Douglas 1 Jan
Charles Frederick Corbet . 1 Jan
411 Claude Preston Buckle 1 Jan
196*a* (T) Thomas Hudson Foster (G) 1 Apr

175 (T) Robert Warren Johnson (G) 1 Apr
238*a* (Nt) Alfred Charles Sykes 1 Apr
410 (Nt) Basil Hew Faushawe . 1 Apr
218*c* (T) Arthur Bertram Finch Dawson (G) . . . . . 11 May
238*a* (G) Henry Lancelot Mawbey (G) . . . . . 17 June
408 m Sholto Grant Douglas . . 30 June
287*b* (Nt) m Alexander Percy Davidson . . . . . 30 June
384 (Nt) Frank Osborne Creagh-Osborne . . . . . 30 June
(T) Harry Lewis d'Estoteville Skipwith (G) . . . 30 June
494 m Warren Hastings D'Oyly. 30 June
211 m Charles Reginald Curtis . 30 June
251 Adolphus Huddlestone Williamson . . . . . 30 June
96 Arthur Lindesay Cay. . . 14 Aug
423 (T) Mortimer L'Estrange Silver (G) . . . . . 1 Sept
217*b* Arthur Reginald Raby . . 1 Sept
162 (T) Frederick George Loring (G) . . . . . 1 Sept
459 Odiarne Unett Coates . . 1 Oct
399 (Nt) Noel Grant. . . . . 1 Oct
160 Charles Penrose Rushton Coode . . . . . 24 Oct
176 (Nt) m Wyndham Forbes. . 26 Oct
431 (G) m Herbert John Savill (G) . . . . . 14 Dec

Digitized by Google

1892

258*a* (Nt) Charles Duncan Johnson 1 Jan

45 m Randal Methven Lambert 1 Jan

2 (Nt) Edward Reeves . . . 1 Jan

129*a* (Nt) m Octavius Harold Daniel . . . . . 1 Jan

501*a* (Nt) Henry William Simms . 1 Jan

430 (Nt) Francis Arthur Lavington Andrews . . . 1 Jan

412 Edward Henry Fitzhardinge Heaton-Ellis . . . . . 1 Jan

431 (Nt) Henry William Grant . 1 Jan

173 m Philip Sherard Watson . 1 Jan

152 John Luce . . . . . 1 Jan

(G) Henry Montagu Doughty (G) . . . . . 14 Jan

217 (G) James Douglas Dick (G) 14 Jan

68*a* (G) Ralph Philip Clutton* (E) (G). . . . . 14 Jan

180 (G) Charles Martin de Bartolomé (G) . . . . 14 Feb

510 Gerald William Vivian . . 1 Apr

96 (Nt) m Hugh Francis Wyldbore Smith. . . . . 1 Apr

279 (Nt) Harry Mervyn Kemmis Betty . . . . . 1 Apr

76 Francis Martin Leake . . 1 Apr

162 (G) Hugh Lindsay Patrick Heard (G) . . . . . 1 Apr

94 Alexander Farrington . . 1 Apr

423 (Nt) Thomas Lawrie Shelford . . . . . 1 Apr

349 (Nt) Malcolm Sabine Pasley 1 Apr

437 Francis Gerald St. John. .1 Apr

338 (Nt) William Robert Willis. 1 Apr

162 Alexander Attwood Gordon 1 Apr

218*d* (Nt) Wentworth Henry Davies Margesson . 1 Apr

238 Arnold Kirke . . . . . 1 Apr

129*a* Victor Gallafent Gurner . 1 Apr

Charles James Collins . 1 Apr

218*a* (G) John Douglas Edwards (G) . . . . . 14 Apr

414 (G) m Maurice Swinfen Fitz-Maurice (G) . . . . . 14 May

273*b* (G) Sidney Robert Drury-Lowe (G) . . . . . 14 May

351*a* (G) Arthur William Craig (G) . . . . . 18 June

499 (Nt) William Edmund Oliver 30 June

William Frederick Blunt . 30 June

509*a* (Nt) Alexander Keith Jones 30 June

320*a* Sidney Richard Olivier . 30 June

109 (G*) Raymond Andrew Nugent. . . . . 30 June

415 Herbert John Temple Marshall . . . . 30 June

518 *Hon.* Hubert George Brand 30 June

Digitized by Google

326 mArthur James Denman Macaulay . . . . . 30 June
29 mRobert Hudleston Keate . 30 June
524 Guy de Lancy Ormsby Johnson . . . . . 30 June
346 George Edward Basil Hand 30 June
263c Oscar Valentin de Satgé . 30 June
379 (G†) William Balfour Macdonald . . . . . 30 June
268e (G) mEric Percy Coventry Back (G) . . . . . 30 June
519a (Nt) mHerbert Algernon Adams . . . . . 14 July
487 (G) Herbert Charles John Grant (△) (G) . . . . 14 July
499 (G) Francis Wade Caulfeild (G) . . . . . 14 July
515 (T) Sydney Stewart Hall (G) 14 Aug
18 (G) mVincent Barkly Molteno (G) . . . . . 14 Aug
261 Reginald Yorke Tyrwhitt 25 Aug
347 Percy Macalpine Riadore . 25 Aug
225b (Nt) Henry Leage Dicks . . 25 Aug
410 Walter Maurice Ellerton. . 25 Aug
37a Ernest Lionel Caldwell Muntz . . . . . 25 Aug
213 Francis William Russell Hewett . . . . . 25 Aug
298 (Nt) mEdward Leonard Booty 25 Aug
Hector Lloyd Watts-Jones . 27 Aug
361 mEustace La Trobe Leatham 13 Nov
242 John Richard Le Hunte Ward . . . . . 13 Nov
269 Godfrey Edwin Corbett . . 13 Nov
275 John Garnet Armstrong . . 13 Nov
196a (Nt) Robert Sterling . . . 13 Nov
530 Ernest Kindersley Loring . 13 Nov
453 mLlewellyn Griffiths . . . 13 Nov
493a Edward Stafford Houseman 13 Nov
481 (T) Francis Gerard St. George Brooker (G) . . . . . 13 Nov
503 (T) Herbert William Richmond (G) . . . . . 13 Nov
414 (T) Henry Gosset Vereker [R] (G) . . . . . 14 Nov

255 (G) George Henry Baird (G) 14 Nov
399 (T) Frank Brandt (G) . . 16 Dec

1893

80 (G†) Thomas Drummond Pratt . . . . . 1 Jan
32 Godfrey Tuke . . . . . 1 Jan
519a (G) Walter Hugh Charles Samuel Thring (E) (G) . 1 Jan
180 (G) Wilfrid Henderson* [R] (E) (G) . . . (△) 14 Jan
409 (T) Reginald Francis Parker (G) 14 Feb
(G) Wilmot Stuart Nicholson (G) . . . . . 14 Feb
267 (G) *Edward George Lowther-Crofton* D.S.O. (E) (G). 14 Mar
512 (T) Thomas Parry Bonham (G) 31 Mar
32 (Nt) Francis Ignatius Carvill 1 Apr
268d Montagu Lister Hulton . 1 Apr
268b (T) Frederick Laurence Field (G) 1 Apr
501a Henry Douglas Gerard Foord 1 Apr
121 (Nt) mJohn Perceval Shipton 1 Apr
255 (Nt) mEdwin Harold Edwards 1 Apr
258a Montagu William Consett . 1 Apr
(G†) Henry Lake Cochrane . 1 Apr

Digitized by Google

(G)Aubrey Clare Hugh Smith (G) . . . . . 14 Apr

(T)mCecil Ryther Acklom (G) (*Asst. Supt. Royal Gun Factory, Woolwich*) . 14 Apr

53 Philip James Stopford . 14 May

164*a*mWilliam Nevill England . 14 May

Ex(G)Arthur Gordon Smith(G)14 May

366 Frank Pierce . . . . 30 June

267*b*Henry Edmund Sharp . . 30 June

110 mStewart Ayscough Perry-Ayscough . . . . . 30 June

27 mThomas Leslie Thorpe-Doubble . . . . . 30 June

421 mCharles Tuthill Borrett . 30 June

313 (G†)Hugh FitzRoy Hopkinson . . . . . 30 June

Arthur Courtenay Stewart 30 June

Arthur Hugh Oldham . . 30 June

461 William Francis Benwell . 30 June

334 (G†)Ernest Saumarez Carey 30 June

91 Henry Luxmoore . . . . 30 June

287 (Nt) John Collings Taswell Glossop . . . . . 30 June

163 (Nt)Charles Samuel Wills . 30 June

(Nt) George Cuninghame Quayle 30 June

68*a*(Nt)Stanley Bernand Norfolk 14 Aug

481 (G)Hubert Stansbury (G). 14 Aug

238*a*(T)Charles Wispington Glover Crawford (G) . . . . 14 Aug

Godfrey Marshall Paine . 28 Aug

30 (G)Mervyn Hugh Cobbe (G) 7 Oct

146 (T)Arthur Edward Phillipps (G) 14 Nov

346 (Nt) John Barff Hancock 14 Nov

206 (G)mBerkeley Holme-Sumner (G) . . . . . 14 Nov

28 (G†)Richard Harry Parker 31 Dec

329 Godfrey George Webster . 31 Dec

86 mTheobald Walter Butler Kennedy . . . . . 31 Dec

197 (G†)John Donald Kelly . 31 Dec

Charles Pipon Beaty-Pownall 31 Dec

518 John Leader Fownes Luttrell . . . . . 31 Dec

366 (*I*)John Roderick Segrave . 31 Dec

437 (Nt)mGuy Montagu Marston 31 Dec

Ernest Henslowe . . . . 31 Dec

413 Cecil Eustace Rooke . . . 31 Dec

258 (Nt) Oscar Matthew Makins 31 Dec

79 mLouis Charles Stirling Woollcombe . . . . . 31 Dec

402 Charles Tibbits. . . . . 31 Dec

242 (Nt)mTristan Dannreuther 31 Dec

474*a*mHugh Dudley Richards Watson . . . . . 31 Dec

486 (G†)Frank Chaplyn Grover 31 Dec

115 (Nt)Albert Charles Scout . 31 Dec

252 Archibald Bertram Watson Higginson . . . . . 31 Dec

528 (T)Edmund James Prendergast (G) . . . . . 31 Dec

502*a*(Nt)mLewis Dudley Penfold 31 Dec

162 Bernard Long . . . . . 31 Dec

1894

129 mPhilip Streatfeild . . . 1 Jan

(Nt) mFrancis Evelyn Massy-Dawson . . . . . 1 Jan

490 John Davies Rogers . . . 14 Feb

129 (G)Henry Rawdon Veale(G) 14 Feb

Digitized by Google

540 (G) Alfred Ernle Montacute Chatfield (G) . . . . . 27 Mar
225*b* (G) *Sir* Malcolm MacGregor *Bart.* (G) . . . . . 14 Apr
255 (T) Harold Ernest Browne (E)* (G) . . . . . 14 Apr
93 (G) m Charles Douglas Carpendale (E) (G) [R] . 14 Apr
1 (G) Bertram Hornsby Smith (E) (G) . . . . . 14 Apr
180 (G) Cyril Thomas Moulden Fuller (E) (△) (G) . . . 14 Apr
370 (G) Frederick Aubrey Whitehead (E) (G) . . . 14 Apr
390*a* (G†) m Thomas Francis Trc-goye Michell . . . . 14 May
420 (G) Edmund Clifton Carver (G) . . . . . 14 May
149 (G) Digby St. Aubyn Percy Weston (G) . . . . . 14 May
217 (T) m Richard Huth Walters (E) (G) . . . . . 26 May
(G) Percival Henry Warleigh (G) . . . . . 14 June
Eric Charrington, D.S.O. . 15 June
421 (G) Pasfield Victor Oliver (G) . . . . . 15 June
412 m Charles Edward Beeby Colbeck . . . . . 30 June
167 Langton William Browell. 30 June
347 (N) Charles John Wintour 30 June
Robert Gwynne Corbett . 30 June
162 m Henry Cecil Carr. . . . 30 June
286 James Rose Price Hawksley 30 June
501*a* (G†) Bertram Sutton Evans 30 June
64 Hepworth Staley Alton. . 30 June
354 (Nt) m Richard Hyde . . . 30 June
261 (Nt) Charles Walter Campbell Strickland. . . 30 June
533 Hugh Barrington Le Fanu. 30 June
435 m Murray MacGregor Lockhart . . . . . 30 June
169 (N) Frederic Henry Walter 30 June
524 Gerald Thomas Fleetwood Pike . . . . . 30 June
259 Cecil Henry Fox . . 30 June
23 (Nt) Ernest Foster Gregory. 30 June

447 (G†) Norman Lichfield Stanley 30 June
228*a* (T) Murray Fraser Sueter (G) . . . . . 30 June
442 m Arthur Herbert Charles Chesney Home . . . . 14 July
117 m John Barnes Sparks . . . 14 Aug
512 (T) Arthur Kipling Waistell (G) . . . . . 14 Aug
202 Stephen Herbert Radcliffe 19 Aug
521 (G) William Mellor (G) . . 20 Aug
96 (T) John Saumarez Dumaresq (G) . . . . . 28 Aug
423 Bernard Louis Majendie . 28 Aug
228 m Charles Richard Newdigate Burne . . . . . 28 Aug
55 Alan Cameron Bruce . . . 14 Sept
270 (G) Percival Henry Hall Thompson (G) . . . . . 14 Sept
Colin MacKenzie, D.S.O . 30 Sept
320 Harry Hesketh Smyth . . 1 Oct
416*a* John Paul Irven . . . 1 Oct
345 Robert William Francis Travers 1 Oct
128 Harry Anthony Pownall Glossop . . . . . 1 Oct
366 m Henry Bernard Montagu . 1 Oct
89 (Nt) m Robert Neale Lawson 1 Oct
?25*b* (T) Henry Strickland (G) . 6 Oct
?87*b* (G) Alexander Victor Campbell (G) . . . . . 14 Oct
93 (G) Francis Clifton Brown (G) 14 Oct
382*a* (Nt) Philip Elliston Allen . 19 Oct
303 (G) Arthur Allan Morison Duff (G) . . . . . 19 Oct
9?*a* (G) James Tobin Bush (G). 14 Nov
540 (G) Fawcet Wray (G). . . 14 Nov
73 Peter William Edward Hill 31 Dec
460*a* (Nt) William Archibald Howard Kelly . . . 31 Dec
William Francis Thorp . . 31 Dec
474*a* (N†) m Denis Burke Crampton (*) . . . . . 31 Dec
211 (Nt) George Bennett Weston Young. . . . . 31 Dec
357 Harry Francis Cayley . . 31 Dec
398 William Thornton Pinder Wilson . . . . . 31 Dec
162 m Charles Cecil Kerr-Pearse 31 Dec
395* Frederick Armand Powlett 31 Dec
545*a* Hugh Gaultier Coghill Somerville . . . . . 31 Dec
457*a* m John Foster Grant-Dalton 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

63 Hugh Edwards . . . . 31 Dec
379*a* m William Mitchell Moir . 31 Dec
483*b* Robert William Dalgety . 31 Dec
m Cecil Francis Lacon Watson 31 Dec
298 (T) Hugh Francis Paget Sinclair (G) . . . . . 31 Dec

1895

528 (T) Oswald Harcourt Davies (G) 8 Jan
155 (G) Henry George Robinson Bevan* (E) (Δ) (G) 14 Jan
533 (T) Hugh Gardiner Glennie (G) 14 Feb
86 (G) Philip Francklin (G) . 14 Feb
77 m David Murray Anderson . 23 Feb
196*a* (G) Thomas Evans Crease (G) 24 Feb
3 (G) Hubert Lynes (G) . . 14 Apr
129*a* (G) Bertram Sackville Thesiger (G) . . . 14 Apr
37 (G) Percy Molyneux Rawson Royds (G) . . . . . 14 Apr
480*b* (G) Charles Claude Peaty (G) . . . . . 14 Apr
351*a* (T) Francis Haines Marshall Jackson (G) . . . . . 14 Apr
221 (G) Arthur Noel Loxley (G). 14 Apr
487 (T) William Johns Beckett Law (G) 14 May
412 (G) John Henry Trye (G) . 1 June
(N†) Hugh Thomas Grainger Stack. . . . . 30 June
389 (G†) Loftus Charles Ogilvy Mansergh 30 June
157 Arthur George Kennedy Hill 30 June
162 Christopher Powell Metcalfe 30 June
548 George Norman Ballard . 30 June
79 Frank Oswald Lewis . . . 30 June
520*a* James Uchtred Farie . . 30 June
226 George Cecil Hardy . . . 30 June
m Charles Playdell Mansel . 30 June
536 Ernest Algernon Constable 30 June
Henry Tritton Buller . . 30 June
400 Reginald Arthur Norton . 30 June
66 (N†) Martin Theodore Daniel 30 June

37*a* (N†) *Hon.* Fitz Walter George Probyn Butler . . 30 June
359 (G†) Richard Greville Arthur Wellington Stapleton Cotton 30 June
(N†) Marchant Hugh Penfold . . . . . 30 June
366 John Pratt de Montmorency 30 June
306 (G) Francis Herbert Mitchell (E) (G) . . . . . 14 July
175 (G) Cecil Maxwell-Lefroy (E) (G) . . . . . 2 Aug
(T) Frederick Shirley Litchfield (G) . . . . . 4 Aug
423 (G) John William Leopold McClintock (G). . . . 28 Aug
90 m Michael Henry Hodges . 28 Aug
493*c* Cecil Dacre Staveley Raikes 28 Aug
410 (G) Henry Ralph Crooke (G) 14 Sept
111 John Harvey . . . . . 1 Oct
63 Robert Ernest Vaughan . 1 Oct
432 Edward Hilary Rymer . . 1 Oct
9 m Charles Montagu Foot . 1 Oct
228*a* William Henry Dudley Boyle 1 Oct
83 Robert Cathcart Kemble Lambert 1 Oct
167 (N†) Marmaduke Cecil Allenby 1 Oct
Edward Alexander Thomas 1 Oct
524 Henry Reginald Shipster [R] 1 Oct
184 m Robert Wilberforce Myburgh 1 Oct
165*a* Philip Agnew Bateman-Champain 1 Oct
352*b* Frederic George Brine . . 1 Oct
524 (N†) *Hon.* Lionel John Olive Lambart. . . . . 1 Oct
268*f* Charles Edward Whately Pyddoke 1 Oct
240 (N†) Oswald McDonough English . . . . . 1 Oct
109 (N†) John Alexander Webster 14 Oct
512 (T) Christopher Russell Payne (G). . . . . 14 Oct
217*b* (N†) Henry Montague John Rundle 14 Nov
334 (N†) Herbert Routley Moss Williams. . . . . 14 Dec
218*a* (T) Frederick Luscombe Attenborough (G) . . . 25 Dec
252 (N) Philip Colquhoun Pearson 30 Dec
53 (N†) m Humphrey Wykeham Bowring (*) . . . 31 De

Digitized by Google

285 mHerbert Norris Hunter . 31 Dec
217 mHenry FitzRoy George Talbot 31 Dec
86 James William Guy Innes . 31 Dec
58 Reginald Ernest Carr . . 31 Dec
60 John Ewen Cameron . . . 31 Dec
226*b* Harry Charles John Roberts West . . . . . 31 Dec
497 Marcus Francis Beresford Whyte . . . . . 31 Dec
162 Henry Cyril Royds Brocklebank 31 Dec
379 (Nt) Claude George Reginald Brandon . . . . . 31 Dec
196*a* William Bowden-Smith . . 31 Dec
79 (Nt) Gerald Hubbard Welch 31 Dec
363*a* Lawrence Leopold Dundas . 31 Dec
389 (N) Arthur Speare Cole . . 31 Dec
471 John Maxwell Dalrymple Elphinstone Warren . . 31 Dec
320*a* (Nt) Alexander Lowndes . . 31 Dec
410 (T) Walter Egerton Woodward (G) 31 Dec
382*b* mGeorge Geoffrey Codrington 31 Dec
363 Alan Everett Hudson . . . 31 Dec
59*a* George Trewby . . . . . 31 Dec

1896.

242 (T) Percy Harvey (G) . . 14 Jan
129*a* (T) Robert Algernon Newton (G) . . . . . 14 Jan
80 (G) Cyril Samuel Townsend (G) 1 Jan
242 (G) mArthur Vyell Vyvyan (G) 14 Jan
474*a* (G) Robert Nesham Bax (G) 14 Jan
268*c* (G) Harold Gordon Jackson (E) (G) 14 Jan
298 (G) Hugh Powell Evan Tudor Williams (G) . . 14 Feb
Sydney Francis Sandys Rotch . . . . . 1 Apr
313 Robert Mairis Haynes . . 1 Apr
141 (Nt) George Edward Nares . 1 Apr
142 John Gilbert de Odingsells Coke . . . . . 1 Apr
238*a* mCecil Minet Staveley . . 1 Apr
235 (Nt) mArthur Beckett Hughes 1 Apr

391 Edgar Robert Morant . . 1 Apr
18 Henry Archibald Carruthers 1 Apr
521 (Nt) Wilfrid Nunn . . . . 1 Apr
94 (†) Frederick William Kinahan . . . . . 1 Apr
1 (Nt) mJohn Ernest Troyte Harper . . . . . 1 Apr
68*a* (T) Richard Faulkner Herbert Hartland Mahon (G) 14 Apr
67 mArthur Gainsford Warren 14 Apr
(T) Hugh Keith Arbuthnot (G) . . . . . 14 May
421 (T) mVernon Harry Stuart Haggard (G) . . . . . 14 May
86* (G) Henry Edgar Grace (G) 15 May
258*a* (T) John Derwent Allen (G) 14 June
326 mArthur John Payne . . 30 June
186*a* Walter Reginald Glynn Petre . . . . . 30 June
480*b* (Nt) mCharles Hay Forbes . 30 June
378 (G†) mWilliam George Ainslie Kennedy . . . . . 30 June
143 Henry Ralph Heathcote . 30 June
382*a* (G†) Patrick Spencer . . 30 June
169*a* Rowland Henry Bather . . 30 June
544 Henry Willcox Osburn . . 30 June
41 (*I*) Valentine Egerton Bagot Phillimore, D.S.O. 30 June
268*d* (Nt) mAlfred Astley Ellison 30 June
135 Robert Gordon Douglas Dewar . . . . . 30 June
Arthur Kenneth Macrorie . 30 June
414*a* mJohn Henry Loftie . . . 30 June
111 (Nt) Clarence Alban Fulcher 30 June
345 (Nt) Henry Charles Russel Boucher . . . . . 30 June
178 (Nt) James Hartley Dathan 30 June
303*b* George James Todd . . . 30 June
351 Nithsdale Carleton Atkinson Moore . . . . . 30 June
89 (T) William Leslie Elder (G) 30 June
351*a* Archibald Cochrane . . . 30 June
287*b* (T) Charles William Trousdale (G) . . . . . 30 June
96 (G) William Wordsworth Fisher (G) . . . . . 14 July

Digitized by Google

366 Rupert Stanley Williams . 14 July
37a (G) Herbert Reginald Norbury (G) . . . . . 14 Aug
36 m William Douglas Paton . 31 Aug
129 Reginald Louis Crichton . 31 Aug
23 m Arthur Sydney Chambers 31 Aug
242 Arthur Welland Lowis . . 14 Sept
326 (G) Richard Markham Tyringham Stephens (G) . . . 14 Sept
130 Spencer Dundas Forbes. . 30 Sept
437 Edward Herbert Donovan . 1 Oct
538a Cyril Asser . . . . . 1 Oct
Fitzmaurice Acton . . . 1 Oct
368 Charles Richard Wynn Brewis . . . . . 1 Oct
520 Walter Clervaux Chaytor . 1 Oct
1 Basil Ayton Austen . . . 1 Oct
162 William Speke. . . . . 1 Oct
40 Cecil Halsted France-Hayhurst . . . . . 1 Oct
478 m John Walter Elmslie Townsend . . . . . 1 Oct
547 Wyndham Lerrier Bamber . 1 Oct
196a Percy Arthur Robarts . . 1 Oct
501a Charles Edward Chapman . 1 Oct
464 Percy George Brown. . . 1 Oct
523 Alfred Barnett Barker . . 1 Oct
185 Cyril Beauchamp Hampshire. . . . . 1 Oct
217 Charles La Primaudaye Lewin . . . . . 1 Oct
481 Harry Lionel Wells . . . 1 Oct
218a Henry Eilbeck Hillman (*) 1 Oct
258a (G) Alan Geoffrey Hotham (G) . . . . . 3 Oct
89 (G) Frank Larken (G) . . 14 Nov
510 (G) David Thomas Norris (G) . . . . . 14 Nov
155 (Nt) m George Parish Ross . 1 Dec
346 (T) Herbert Neville Garnett (G) [R] . . . . . 14 Dec
358c (G†) m Hubert Henry Holland 31 Dec
202 Stephen Henry Way. . . 31 Dec
238a Harold Trevelyan Atlay . 31 Dec
369 (G†) William Herbert Grieve 31 Dec
378 Francis May. . . . . 31 Dec
474a m John Alexander Ingles . 31 Dec
528 (Nt) Arthur Cloudesly Shovel Hughes D'Aeth . . 31 Dec
28 (G) Percy Tufton Hamilton Beamish (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
35 Norman McCrea Lewis . . 31 Dec

480b Duncan Tatton Brown . . 31 Dec
372a (G†) Alister Francis Beal . 31 Dec
372b Henry Blake Gellibrand . 31 Dec
129a Cathcart Romer Wason. . 31 Dec
79 (N) Arthur Edmund Wood. 31 Dec
420b m Ronald Scott Jervoise Wigram . . . . . 31 Dec
410 m Vincent Lewin Bowring . 31 Dec
370 (Nt) m George Napier Tomlin 31 Dec
George Michael Keane . . 31 Dec
194 (N) m Cecil Alexander Severn . . . . . 31 Dec
303 Walton Cornelius Grinnell Ruxton. . . . . 31 Dec
58a m Hubert Searle Cardale 31 Dec

1897

18 (T) Arthur de Kewer Livius May (G) . . . . . 14 Jan
268d (G) Thomas Erskine Wardle (G) . . . . . 15 Jan
86 (T) Thomas Joseph Croker (E) (G) . (Δ) 15 Jan
228a (T) Forster Delafield Arnold-Forster (G) . . . . . 27 Feb
146 (T) Stanley Lyte Willis (G) 14 Mar
166 (G) Francis Richard Martin White (G) . . . . . 15 Mar
106 Percy William Pontifex . 1 Apr
103 George Halliday Brown . 1 Apr
399 Maurice John George Cay . 1 Apr
45 b Ernest George William Davidson . . . . . 1 Apr
354 Francis Edmund Musgrave Garforth . . . . . 1 Apr
224 m John Allan Gregory . . 1 Apr
180 (G) Rudolf Miles Burmester (G) . . . . . 1 Apr
68a Hampden Grant Duff . . 1 Apr
229 Lionel George Preston . . 1 Apr
389 Ernest Edward Parker . . 1 Apr
520 Francis Henry Grenfell . 1 Apr
519a Burrard Archibald Smith . 1 Apr
218a David Monteith Hamilton. 1 Apr
252 Ernest Stevenson . . . . 1 Apr
228 Charles Horace McMullin . 1 Apr
388a m Thomas Charles Alfred Blomefield . . . . . 1 Apr
409 (G) Ernest Augustus Taylor (G) . . . . . 15 May
119 Bertram Owen Frederick Phibbs . . . . . 25 May

Digitized by Google

147 m Edward Oliver Gladstone 25 May
519a (T) Albert Percy Addison (G) 14 June
176a George Ainslie Rooke . . 14 June
306 (T) Percy Withers (G) . . 14 June
77 (Nt) Alexander Galloway Wright . . . . . 22 June
414 Harold Escombe . . . 22 June
12 Patrick James Boyle *Viscount* Kelburne . . 22 June
413 (Nt) m Basil Stratford Noake . . . . . 22 June
37a Godfrey Cecil Echlin . . 22 June
287b m Frederick Hare Hallowes . . . . . 22 June
244 Douglas Anson Stainforth 22 June
366 Thomas Henderson . . . 22 June
388a (Nt) Eric Valentine Frederick Radclyffe Dugmore 22 June
267 (T) m Charles Laverock Lambe . . . . . 22 June
180 (G) Henry Gerald Elliot Lane (G) . . . . . 22 June
346 Percy Crabtree . . . . 22 June
96 Bernard John Hamilton Ward . . . . . 22 June
521 Reginald Gay Copleston . 22 June
321 Charles Archibald Wise Wrightson . . . . . 22 June
474 m Malcolm Alfred Kennard. 22 June
312 (Gt) Rafe Grenville Rowley-Conwy . . . . . 22 June
360 Lancelot Napier Turton . 22 June
93 (G) Charles William Brutor (G) 22 June
195 m Hugh Percival Buckle . 22 June
303 Herbert MacIverd Edwards 22 June
Walter Lionel Berkeley Molyneux. . . . . 30 June
267 Alfred Charles Dewar . . 15 July
18 Herbert Laurence Edwards 15 July
Hon. Cyril Augustus Ward 31 Aug
421 Bernhard Alexander Pratt-Barlow . . . . . 31 Aug
86 *Hon.* Ralph Cecil North Gathorne-Hardy . . . . . 31 Aug
30 (T) Oswald William Ormsby (G) 15 Sept
359 Harry Charles Sterling . 1 Oct
487 m Spencer Reginald Strettell Richards . . . . . 1 Oct
173 Claude Alwin Rombulow-Pearse . . . . . 1 Oct
540 (G) John Evelyn Bray (G). 1 Oct
37 Edward Llewellyn Hughes 1 Oct
Francis Rowland Scarlett. 1 Oct
(N) Thomas Acland Williams 1 Oct

270 (N) John Francis Alexis Robbins . . . . . 1 Oct
512 Quentin Charles Alexander Craufurd . . . . . 1 Oct
421 m William Charles Castle . 1 Oct
218b (N) Bishop Octavius Maturin Davy . . . 1 Oct
357 Edward Bathurst Compton 1 Oct
320a Robert Jeffreys . . . . 1 Oct
370 Osmond James Prentis . . 1 Oct
21 Henry Wise Parker . . . 1 Oct
452 (Nt) Edward Launcelot Tomkinson . . . . . 1 Oct
196 Stanley Venn Ellis 1 Oct
373 (N) Francis William Hanan 1 Oct
480 *Hon.* Herbert Meade . . . 1 Oct
45a (Nt) Arthur Lucas Ashby . 14 Oct
512 (T) Frederick Noel Fargus (G) 15 Nov
180 m Ivor Francis Chichester . 15 Nov
180 (G) Bernard St. George Collard (G) . . . . . 15 Nov
27 Basil Edward Maynard Waters 31 Dec
359a Otto Herman Stahlknecht 31 Dec
221 Reginald Montagu Roberts West 31 Dec
221 Gerald Vivian Cuff Knox 31 Dec
202 (N) Robert Maxwell Grenfell Knight . . . . . 31 Dec
399 Humphrey Hugh Smith . 31 Dec
290 John Copley Powles . . . 31 Dec
451a Gerald Ducat . . . . 31 Dec
520 Charles Donnison Roper . 31 Dec
225b m Cyril Thomas Hewlett-Cooper . . . . . 31 Dec
487 m Robert Hugh Bogle . . 31 Dec
256 (Nt) m Ferris Nelson Grant . 31 Dec
64 Anselan John Buchanan Stirling 31 Dec
m Percy Johnson . . . . 31 Dec
379 m Charles Lachlan Maclean. 31 Dec
276 (N) Howard James Lionel Walter Kox Willcox 31 Dec
93 (G) George Vincent Wallace Carey (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
313 (Nt) Walter Scott Gillett . 31 Dec
109 Walter Hose. . . . . 31 Dec
197 (N) m Frank Edward Mervyn Roe . . . . . 31 Dec
218a Harold Goodwin Innes . . 31 Dec
93 (G) Cecil George Chichester (G) (Δ) 31 Dec
267a (Nt) Basil James Snowdon. 31 Dec
149 (Nt) Perceval Drought Lock 31 Dec
540 (G) Stanley Ray Miller (G) 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1898

512 (T) William Rawdon Napier (G) 15 Jan
512 (T) Thomas Hector Molesworth Maurice (G) . . . . . 15 Jan
146 (T) Maurice Dorsett Evans (G) 15 Jan
388 (T) Charles Talbot Hardy (G) 15 Jan
180 (G) (I) John Alexander Duncan (E) (G) . . . 15 Jan
180 Albert Siegmund Susmann (E) . . . . . 15 Jan
129 (T) John Bryan Stevenson (G) 14 Mar
27 (N) James Denham Douglas Stewart. . . . . 1 Apr
(N) William Armitage Cooke-Hurle . . . . . 1 Apr
486 m John King Patrick Dooner 1 Apr
497 Claude Seymour . . . . 1 Apr
190 Oliver Backhouse . . . 1 Apr
395 (Nt) m Casper Boucher Ballard 1 Apr
397a (N) Oliver Elles Leggett . 1 Apr
540 (G) John Arthur Lambert Hay* (G) . . . . . 1 Apr
146 (T) Cyril Peel (G) . . . . 15 May
150 Robert Henry Coppinger 15 May
512 Alldin Usborne Moore (E) (G) 2 June
410 (T) Ernest Orford Ballantyne (G) 14 June
37 (T) Algernon Henry Chester Candy (G) . . . . 15 June
89 Dennis Augustus Hugo Larking . . . . . 30 June
26 Percy Beauchamp Astley Cooper . . . . . 30 June
512 Cecil Rice Nicholl . . . 30 June
53 Basil Vernon Brooke . . 30 June
345 George Douglas Jephson . 30 June
91 (N) Frederick Parland Loder-Symonds . . 30 June
358c (N) m Humphrey Finch Dawson . . . . . 30 June
231 (Nt) William Munro Kerr . 30 June
2 Leslie Menzies . . . . 30 June
131 Cyril Percy Ryan . . . 30 June
68a Reginald Charles Lloyd Owen 30 June
10 (G) Henry Peel Ritchie (G) . 30 June
83a Henry Percy Valentine Hickman . . . . . 30 June
10 Albert Markham Hood Phillips . . . . . 30 June

512 m Leonard Andrew Boyd Donaldson (G) . . . 30 June
180 Horace Walker Longden . 30 June
234 Francis Ryle Wood . . . 30 June
512 Kerrison Kiddle (G) . . 30 June
512 Apsley Dunbar Maxwell Cherry (G) . . . . 30 June
336 (N) John Frederick Knox . 30 June
320 (G†) m Samuel Collins . . 30 June
512 Alexander Hahnemann Quicke (G) . . . . . 15 July
512 Alan Montagu Yeats-Brown . . . . . 15 July
540 (G) Frederic Charles Dreyer (G) . . . . 15 July
180 (G) Ernest Edward Alexander Betts (G) . . . . . 15 July
93 (G) m Robert Alexander Rice (G) . . . . . 15 July
180 (G) Herbert Willes Webley Hope (G) . . . . . 15 July
180 Barry Edward Domvile* (E), (Δ) [R] . . . . . 15 July
221 (T) Alfred Dudley Pickman Rogers Pound (G) . . . 29 Aug
385 m Coventry MacGill Crichton-Maitland . . . . . 31 Aug
30 Andrew William Kerr . . 31 Aug
180 Laurence Richard Oliphant 15 Sept
180 John Moore Casement . . 15 Sept
Seymour Fisher Rowe . . 30 Sept
129 Lockhart Leith . . . . 30 Sept
35 Archibald Thomas Stewart 30 Sept
32 Harry Rowlandson Godfrey 30 Sept
390 John Kiddle . . . . 30 Sept
536 (N) Geoffrey Basil Spicer Simson [R] . . . 30 Sept
501a Edmund Henry Jellicoe . 30 Sept
409 Evelyn Leonard Beridge Boothby . . . . . 30 Sept
351 (N) Horace Cyril Watson . 30 Sept
303 Ernest Kennaway Arbuthnot . . . . . 30 Sept
398 Henry Percy Douglas . . 30 Sept
287a Arthur Brandreth Scott Dutton . . . . . 30 Sept
92a Ernest William Denison . 30 Sept
268e Michael Henley Wilding . 30 Sept
359a Evelyn Charles Henry Stuart 30 Sept
388a (G†) Denis Granville Thynne 30 Sept
93 (G) Edward Hugh Meredith Nicholson, D.S.O. (G) . . 30 Sept
228a Stephen Bowle Evans . 30 Sept
512 Arthur Tudor Darley (G) . 15 Dec

Digitized by Google 265349

109 mAndrew Innes Molyneux Sarel . . . . . 31 Dec
228a John Alfred Moreton . 31 Dec
533 Arthur Bromley . . . . 31 Dec
206 Berwick Curtis . . . . 31 Dec
287b Vernon Frederick Tuson Percy Pitts . . . . . 31 Dec
175 Frank Powell . . . . . 31 Dec
58a m Montagu Hotham Lubbock 31 Dec
389 Harold Freeth Grant . . 31 Dec
298 Walter Lingen Allen . . . 31 Dec
Sandford Grant Radcliffe Nevile . . . . . 31 Dec
115 Frederick Burnaby Noble . 31 Dec
173 Harold Ernest Sulivan . . 31 Dec
290 mJames Cecil Skinner Hughes . . . . . 31 Dec
261 (G†) Colin Kenneth Maclean 31 Dec
331 mDuncan Hermann Carmichael . . . . . 31 Dec
385 Charles William Rawson Royds . . . . . 31 Dec

1899

228a (N) Thomas Fison Brayshay 15 Jan
180 Arthur Corry Gotto . . . 15 Jan
180 Claud Hamilton Sinclair . 15 Jan
180 Arthur John Davies . . 15 Jan
180 Douglas Walter Hamilton-Gordon . . . . . 15 Jan
512 John Ambrose Slee (G) 15 Jan
180 Herbert Arthur Buchanan Wollaston . . . . 15 Jan
512 Arthur Charles Fellowes (G) 15 Jan
180 Frederick William Talbot-Ponsonby . . . . . 19 Jan
512 Arthur Edward Silvertop (G) 11 Feb
128 Robert Lewis Way . . . 15 Mar
180 Leslie Jennings Lucas Hammond . . . . . 15 Mar
180 Roger Roland Charles Backhouse . . . . . 15 Mar
18 Hugh Justin Tweedie . . 25 Mar
409 mWalter Burdge Compton . 1 Apr
213 William Edward Prowse . 1 Apr
112 John Hutchings (G) . . 1 Apr
513 Charles Edward Lloyd Thomas . . . . . 1 Apr
512 Hugh Schomberg Currey (G) 1 Apr
267b mBertie Lockton Hird Greenfield. . . . . 1 Apr

298 mHerbert Maynard Denny . 1 Apr
512 Oliver Schwann (G) . 15 Apr
512 Julian Herbert Woodbridge . . . . . 15 June
225b mAmbrose Maynard Peck . 15 June
180 George Parker Bevan . . 15 June
421 George Harold de Peyster Chance. . . . . 30 June
53 Edward Secretan . . . . 30 June
John Hamilton Colt Ogilvy. 30 June
255 Joseph Armand Shuter . . 30 June
7 (N) Charles White . . . 30 June
218a William Werden Wilson. . 30 June
512 Leonard Laurence Peel Willan (G) . . . . . 30 June
267 Alfred Bell Humphery . . 30 June
160 (N) Hugh Edward Holme . 30 June
482 (N) Sydney Robinson . . 30 June
487 mGeorge Plunkett England 30 June
389 William Gilbert Howard . 30 June
505 William Charles O'Grady Cochrane. . . . . 30 June
510 mHenry John Griffiths Lawrence . . . . . 30 June
90 George Henry Holden Holden . . . . . 30 June
206 Claude Lionel Cumberledge 30 June
180 Argentine Hugh Alington 30 June
512 William Robert Wildman Kettlewell . . . . . 30 June
512 *Hon.* Arthur Lionel Ochoncar Forbes-Sempill (G) . . 30 June
131 James Lewis Soltau Kirkness 30 June
9 John Fenwick Warton . . 30 June
529 mErnest Henry Rideout. . 30 June
388 Leopold George Darker Way . . . . . 30 June
34a (N) George Desborough Ward 30 June
180 Graham Richard Leicester Edwards . . . . . 15 July
180 Henry Haire-Forster . . 15 July
180 Sidney Julius Meyrick . 15 July
512 Norton Allen Sulivan . . 15 July
180 Charles Andrew Fountaine . . . . . 15 July
180 Geoffrey Tatton Bowles . 15 July
180 Arthur William Tomlinson . . . . . 15 July

Digitized by Google

180 Joseph Charles Walrond Henley* (E) (Δ) . . 15 July
287*b** Francis Robert Wrottesley 31 Aug
Charles Nicolas Tindal-Carill-Worsley . . . . 31 Aug
512 Gilbert Cyril William Crispin . . . . . 31 Aug
180 Harold Douglas Briggs . . 15 Sept
180 George Ronald Beddard Blount (G) . . . . . 15 Sept
218*c* Henry Franklin Chevallier Kitchener . . . . . 15 Sept
244 James Sandbach Parker. . 1 Oct
545*b* Ronald Evered Chilcott . . 1 Oct
512 Arthur Henry de Kantzow . 1 Oct
372*a* m George William McOran Campbell . . . . . 1 Oct
Cecil Horace Pilcher . . 1 Oct
218*b* Alan James Mackenzie-Grieve . . . . . 1 Oct
347 Geoffrey Hopwood . . . . 1 Oct
512 Henry Karslake Kitson . . 1 Oct
290 Walter Pulteney Koe. . . 1 Oct
512 Wilfred Tomkinson . . . 1 Oct
255 Henry Priaulx Cayley . . 1 Oct
155 William Lutley Williams Williams-Mason . . . . 1 Oct
12 (N) m Henry Chapman Alcock 1 Oct
32 Hugh Bowring Mulleneux. 1 Oct
180 Walter John Challoner Lake. . . . . 15 Oct
512 Thomas Edmund Harrison. 16 Oct
180 Hugh James Orr . . . . 15 Nov
325 Lewis Tobias Jones . . . 15 Dec
180 Arthur Goodenough Craufurd . . . . . 15 Dec
64 Fitzroy Henry Hall . . . 31 Dec
460 (N) Edward Laton Frewen 31 Dec
(N) Harold Owen Reinold 31 Dec
238*a* Norman Hunter Carter . 31 Dec
111 Harold Victor Dundas . . 31 Dec
Reginald James Newall Watson . . . . . 31 Dec

218*a* Henry Graham Sherbrooke 31 Dec
395 Ernest Wigram . . . . 31 Dec
306 John Russell Dodington . 31 Dec
79 George Knightley Chetwode . . . . . 31 Dec
217*b* Ralph Collins . . . . . 31 Dec
258*a* Henry Francis Dönhoff Jelf. . . . . 31 Dec
86 Arthur Kemmis Betty . . 31 Dec
499 m Mark Goodwin Newton . 31 Dec
415 John Henry Florence Carey 31 Dec
60 m Richard Horne . . . . 31 Dec
91 Lionel John Garfit Anderson. . . . . 31 Dec
372*b* Theodore John Hallett . 31 Dec
128 (N) Theodore John Hardinge 31 Dec
512 Gregory Gonville Cuff Wood-Martin. . . . . 31 Dec
303 m Richard Forster White . 31 Dec
313 Gerald Sowerby . . . . 31 Dec
399 Richard Turner Brendon . 31 Dec
378 Philip Douglas Roberts West 31 Dec
211 Louis Herbert Crozier . 31 Dec
86 Sydney Harold Tennyson . 31 Dec

1900

180 Walter Bousfield Watkins Grubb . . . . . 15 Jan
512 Alexander Robinson Palmer. . . . . 15 Jan
67 m Robert Candlish Hocking 15 Jan
Cecil Vivian Usborne* (Δ) [R] 15 Jan
21 Edward Alexander Dimsdale Masterman 15 Jan
180 Harry Tylden Mosse . . 15 Feb
180 Edward Astley Rushton. . 15 Feb
180 Kenneth Gilbert Balmain Dewar . . . . . 15 Feb
410 Robert Marsland Groves 15 Feb
180 m Gerard Clarence Pigou . 15 Mar
180 m Charles Rodney Blane . 15 Mar
180 m Leslie Drew Fisher. . . 29 Mar
370 Charles Lionel Brendon . 1 Apr
513 Harold Franc Sadleir . . 1 Apr
369 John Colin Howard Lindsay 1 Apr
2 m Francis Cartmel Vaughan 1 Apr

Digitized by Google

369 (N) Edward Atcherley Eckersall Nixon . . . . 1 Apr
268*d* Philip Hyde Waterer . 1 Apr
180 Matthew Robert Best . . 1 Apr
359*a* (N) Eric Charles Lucas . 1 Apr
180 Arthur Douglas Barrow . 1 Apr
89 m Robert Russell Gosset. . 1 Apr
368 John Dodd Nares . . . 1 Apr
402 Henry Evans Freke Aylmer 15 Apr
414 m *Hon.* Arthur Stopford . 15 Apr
77 Wion de Malpas Egerton . 15 Apr
278 m William Sims . . . . 2 May
512 Gilbert Owen Stephenson . 15 June
512 Macolm Kenneth Grant . 15 June
129*a* Hugh Trevor Prichard . 30 June
378 Robert Arthur Hornell . 30 June
197 Hubert Seeds Monroe . 30 June
196*a* John Wilfred Nash . . . 30 June
321 m Bernard Elliot Prichard 30 June
252 Charles Albert Fremantle 30 June
14 (N) Godfray Powys Bamber 30 June
474*a* m Francis Alexander Clutterbuck . . . . . 30 June
390 (N) Guy Plantagenet Bigg-Wither . . . . 30 June
512 Walter Geoffrey Rigg . . 30 June
257 (N) Charles Montagu Dammers 30 June
37 Augustine Ethelbert Ruxton 30 June
354 Frederick Charles Fisher . 30 June
442 Henry Berridge Cox . . 30 June
414 *Hon.* Sereld Mordaunt Alan Joscelyn Hay . . . 30 June
96 Robert Henry Ramsay MacKay . . . . . 30 June
287 (N) Francis Ernest Seymour 30 June
432 John Richards Corner . 30 June
406 (N) m Richard Thompson Dickson . . . . . 30 June
m John Miles Steel . . . 30 June
385 Michael Barne . . . . 30 June
1 George Donald Henry Mackinnon . . . . . 30 June
m *Hon.* Richard Orlando Beaconsfield Bridgeman 30 June
273*a* Thomas Leigh Goldie . . 15 July

1 m Stephen Newcome. . . 15 July
92*a* John Francis Herbert Cole 15 July
242 George Lawrence Massey. 15 July
414 Archibald Campbell Goolden 15 July
180 Charles Ewer Cundall . . 15 July
370 Vernon Stanhope Rashleigh 15 July
Gerald Langston Parnell 15 July
388 Clement Loftus Long . 15 July
173 m Llewellyn Evan Hugh Llewellyn . . . . . 15 Aug
129 Eric John Arthur Fullerton 31 Aug
109 Harry Christopher Shaw Rawson 31 Aug
218*a* Albert Reginald Wheler Sartorius 31 Aug
96 John Graham Muriel McHardy 15 Sept
John Duncan Campbell Wallace 15 Sept
202 Rowland Edward Stokes-Rees 15 Sept
303 Ruric Henry Waring . . 15 Sept
423 Stanley Tunstal Haverfield Wilton . . . . . 15 Sept
345 Edward Tyrrell Inman . . 1 Oct
96 Harry MacLeod Fraser . 1 Oct
252 Alfred Frank St. Clair Armitage 1 Oct
358*c* Thomas Christopher Harry Williams . . . . . 1 Oct
536 Harold Dreyer Warburg . 1 Oct
23 (N) m Lewis Tobias Loftus Jones . . . . . 1 Oct
346 Francis George Crawshay Coates 1 Oct
399 John Lewis Pearson . . . 1 Oct
474 (N) John Walsh Carrington 1 Oct
388 Manuel Dasent . . . . . 1 Oct
21 Charles Cockin Johnson . 15 Oct
Malcolm Henry Somerled Macdonald . . . . . 15 Oct
474*a* John Casement (*b*). . . . 15 Oct
73 Charles Frederick Ballard 9 Nov
306 Colpoys Cleland Walcott . 9 Nov
Lawrence Walter Braithwaite 9 Nov
242 Morris Edward Cochrane . 9 Nov
115 Edward Coverley Kennedy . 9 Nov
185 (N) Albert Edward Dixie . 28 Nov
Frederick Pollet Norman . 15 Dec
528 Robert John Howard . . . 15 Dec
60 Humphrey Thomas Walwyn 15 Dec
412 Frederick Crosby Halahan . 15 Dec
486 Charles Henry Davey . . 15 Dec
486 George Piercy Leith . . . 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

320*a*mRobert Gordon Hobson. . 31 Dec
30 Valentine David English . 31 Dec
130 Edward Harry Fletcher Boughey. . . . . 31 Dec
462 (N) *Hon.* Arthur Charles Strutt . . . . . 31 Dec
211 Philip Henry Trimmer . . 31 Dec
mHarry Lumsden Boyle . . 31 Dec
349 mReginald Cæsar Hawkins . 31 Dec
351*a*mJohn May . . . . . 31 Dec
382*a*Denis Agar Richard Kirwan 31 Dec
Francis Arthur Marten . . 31 Dec
458 (N) Winstanley Robert Coverdale Moorsom . 31 Dec
176*a*Vaughan Alexander Edward Hanning-Lee . . . . . 31 Dec
258*a*Francis Alexander Waddilove Buller . . . . . 31 Dec
269 (N) Anthony Francis Joseph MacDermott . . . . 31 Dec
451*a*PhilipSydneyRonayneConron 31 Dec
521 (A) mHalton Stirling Lecky 31 Dec
213 mArthur Lionel Snagge . . 31 Dec
173 mWilfredGrevilleMartinWay 31 Dec
306 Basil George Washington . 31 Dec
28 William Hamilton Heath Sinclair Thomson . . . 31 Dec
94 George Stanley Thornley . 31 Dec
298 Reginald Henniker-Heaton 31 Dec
65 James Hill Aitken . . . . 31 Dec
533 Robert Stewart Roy . . . 31 Dec
32 Morshead Buchanan Baillie Hamilton . . . . . 31 Dec
37*a*Arthur Vernon Ross . . . 31 Dec

1901

275mJohn Clarke Stewart Paterson 15 Jan
298 John Beauchamp Waterlow 15 Jan
1 Charles Morton Forbes . . 15 Jan
414*a*Hon. Reginald Aylmer Ranfurly Plunkett . . . . 15 Jan
89 William Fortescue Sells . 19 Jan
268*e*William Henry Philpot Bourne . . . . . 15 Feb
39 (G†) Brien Michael Money . 15 Feb
252 Raymond Fitzmaurice . 15 Mar
298 Godfrey Francis William Grayson . . . . . 15 Mar
493*a*mThomas Charles Armstrong C.S.C. . . . . 15 Mar
251 (N) Adrian Holt Smyth . . 1 Apr
301 (N) mRobert Alven Richards 1 Apr
334 mEdward Morden Bennett. 1 Apr

480*b*Theodore Evelyn Johnstone Bigg . . . . . 1 Apr
268*e*Benjamin Wingate Barrow 1 Apr
398 William Ryrie Alexander . 1 Apr
217*b*Leonard Wykeham Patch . 1 Apr
58*a* (N) Harry William Cuthbert Hughes . . . . . 1 Apr
519*a*Lionel Fitzgerald Maitland-Kirwan . . . . . 1 Apr
261 mHarold Edmund Deni on . 1 Apr
437 James Geoffry Penrose Ingham . . . . . 1 Apr
86 Ronald Howard . . . . 1 Apr
451*a*Frank Forester Rose . . . 1 Apr
166 Arthur Neville Gouldsmith. 1 Apr
128 Guy Rentoa Livingstone . 1 Apr
59*a*Norman Hugh Rankin . . 1 Apr
206 mWilliam Henry Strickland Ball . . . . . 15 Apr
255 Hugh Seymour . . . . 15 May
238*a* Cyril St. Clair Cameron . 15 May
409 Hubert Henry de Burgh . 30 June
363*a*Claude Hillersden Woodward . . . . . 30 June
234 Arthur Leyborne Popham . 30 June
423 Thomas Norman James . 30 June
447 Philip Henry White. . . 30 June
149 Percival Scott Rickcord . 30 June
459 Geoffrey Mackworth . . 30 June
388*a*mCharles Lind Lamont Young . . . . . 30 June
225*d*Reginald St. Pierre Parry . 30 June
218*c* Frederick Cathcart Guy Sinclair . . . . . 30 June
285 Philip Robert Thresher . 30 June
111 Frederick Edward Ketelbey Strong. . . . . 30 June
259 Gerald Aylmer Wells . . 30 June
420*b* (N) Archibald Charles Cole 30 June
Arthur Temple Blackwood 30 June
494 (N) mHarold Needham Key. 30 June
Eric Walter Harbord . . 30 June
346 Aubrey Lambert . . . . 30 June
Charles Stuart Forbes . . 30 June
331 John Claud Cole-Hamilton 30 June
251 Edmund Laurence Braithwaite Lockyer . . . . 30 June
(N) mThomas Bodley Scott. 30 June
130 (N) Henry George Homer Adams . . . . . 30 June
18 Hugh William Innes Lillingston . . . . . 30 June

Digitized by Google

351*a* David Charles Herbert Dalrymple . . . . . 30 June
217 John Leslie Whytehead Allison . . . . . 30 June
459 (N) Maxwell Hendry Anderson . . . . 30 June
30 Arthur Milward Stancomb 30 June
301 m Roger de Grey Kenyon . 15 July
530 (N) Charles Cutlack Ennals 15 July
175 Victor Herbert Gascoigne . 15 July
Bernard William Murray Fairbairn . . . . 15 July
410 m Robert Elmhirst Thoyts . 15 July
127 Neston William Diggle . . 15 July
388 George Thomas Carlisle Parker Swabey [R] . . 15 July
58 Gerard Brook Ri'ey . . . 15 July
519*a* John Wallis McCowen . . 26 Aug
129*a* Francis Hutchinson Laprimaudaye Lewin . . 15 Aug
306 Henry Gerard Laurence Oliphant . . . . . 31 Aug
Bertram William Lothian Nicholson . . . . . 31 Aug
287*b* (I) Charles Arthur Scott . 31 Aug
267 m Archibald William Fisher-Hall . . . . . 15 Sept
197 Frederick Geoffrey Lees Johnson . . . . . 15 Sept
Francis Clayton Harvey . 1 Oct
258*a* Francis George Gillilan Chilton . . . . . 1 Oct
487 Henry Percy Smyth-Osbourne . . . . . 1 Oct
303 William Cadman . . . . 1 Oct
412 Ernest Courthorpe Bosanquet 1 Oct
510 Longuet Macdonald Darbyshire . . . . . 1 Oct
379 John Mayer Willcocks . . 1 Oct
169 John Smythe Harris . . . 1 Oct
76 (N) Francis Mary Hodgson 1 Oct
155 Charles Wolfran Round-Turner . . . . . 1 Oct
37 George Percy Legard. . . 1 Oct
117 Edward Roynan Jones . . 1 Oct
423 Arthur Gardiner Muller. . 1 Oct
519*a* George Johnstone . . . 1 Oct
185 Sebald Walter Bluett Green 1 Oct
331 Harold Brisbane Bedwell . 1 Oct
86 Edward Leonard Grieve . 1 Oct
68*a* William Edmund Middleton 1 Oct
431 John Hugh Bainbridge . 6 Nov
268*e* Gerald Louis Saurin . . 6 Nov
363 (G†) James Henry Thom. . 15 Nov

Hugh Conybeare Hichens. 15 Dec
(N) Reginald Ernest Marcon 31 Dec
53 (N) John Samuel Sandford Penrose . . . . . 31 Dec
462 Christopher Hornby . . . 31 Dec
390 Roger L'Estrange Murray Rede . . . . . 31 Dec
347 Frederick Gerald Hingley . 31 Dec
499 Arthur Leslie Gresson . . 31 Dec
80 (N) John Arthur Fellows . 31 Dec
183*a* (N) Algernon Percy Le Clere Faught . . . . . 31 Dec
399 Ernest Leslie Cardale . . 31 Dec
399 m Alfred George Ambrose Street . . . . . 31 Dec
27 Aubrey Edward Duncombe Moore . . . . . 31 Dec
359*a* Richard Herbert Denney Townsend . . . . . 31 Dec
269 William Herman Willson Phillips . . . . . 31 Dec
1 Archibald Gilbert . . . . 31 Dec
Richard George Hervey . . 31 Dec
510 Gerald Charles Dickens . . 31 Dec
345 m George Russell Nixon . . 31 Dec
409 Edward Miller Corrie Rutherfoord . . . . . 31 Dec
Claude Philip Champion de Crespigny . . . . . 31 Dec
141 Reginald Aylen . . . . 31 Dec
37*a* Bertram Hamilton Malcolm Bradford . . . . 31 Dec
252 Reginald Guy Stone . . . 31 Dec
225*d* (N) Richard Augustus Sandys Hill . . . . . 31 Dec
528 Noel Ambrose Marshall . 31 Dec
474*a* Clive Charles Henry Maitland-Addison . . . . 31 Dec
m Hugh Dennis Marryat. . 31 Dec
334 Hugh Jeffrey Middleton . 31 Dec
29 Oswald Tylston Hodgson . 31 Dec
501*a* James Louis Forbes . . . 31 Dec
176 Hugh Richard Tickell . . 31 Dec
28 Charles Wilbraham John Howard . . . . . 31 Dec
176*a* (N) Francis Baker Favell . 31 Dec

1902.

268*c* (N) Christopher Temple Scriven . . . . . 15 Jan
382*a* John Leonard Cather* . . 18 Jan
228*a* Nicholas Edward Archdale 15 Jan
218*a* Andrew Lumisden Strange 15 Feb
255 Herbert Noel Stewart . . 15 Feb

Digitized by Google

512 Percy Hugh Gordon . . . 1 Apr
225*b* Percy Lockhart Hurnarm Noble . . . . . 1 Apr
218*b* m Charles Dene Richardson 1 Apr
34*b* Henry Francis Howard Wakefield . . . . . 1 Apr
409 Francis Gordon William Gilbert . . . . . 1 Apr
119 John Walter Pugh . . . 1 Apr
196*a* Duncan West Roe . . . 1 Apr
472*a* Quintin Bernard Preston-Thomas . . . . . 1 Apr
218*c* Wilfred Frankland French 1 Apr
298 Stephen Hervey Morres . 1 Apr
30 Alexander Riall Wadham Woods . . . . . 1 Apr
68*a* Roland Cecil Sneyd Hunt 1 Apr
1080

217 Henry Chalker Durrant Field . . . . . 1 Apr
411 Arthur Bissett Streynsham Hoskins Master. . . . 1 Apr
414*a* (N) Joseph Donald Ellaby 1 Apr
372*a* Henry Charles Stahl . . 1 Apr
28 Loftus William Jones . . 1 Apr
390*a* William Stronach Foster-Forbes . . . . . 1 Apr
351 Walter Dasent . . . . 1 Apr
221 John Edmund Power Bickford . . . . . 1 Apr
226 Robert Gerald Hamond . 1 Apr
60 John Peter Ralph Marriott 1 Apr
130 Reginald Edward Gore . . 1 Apr
1091

SUPPLEMENTARY LIEUTENANTS.

1895

148 (N) m John Thomas Shenton 31 Oct
58 (N) Henry Jeffreys de Winton Kitcat . . . . 31 Oct
206 (N) m Denis Downes Lane . 31 Oct
506 (N†) William Nicolas McGachen . . . 31 Oct
30 Albert Edward Acheson . 31 Oct
473 (N) Alexander Gibson Hamilton . . . . 31 Oct
413 (G*) m Archibald Deas . . 31 Oct
437 Charles Keating McCallum 31 Oct
221 (N) m Walter John Tite Saunders . . . . 31 Oct
67 (N) Algernon William Abbott . . . . . 31 Oct
486 (N) Charles Bissett . . . 31 Oct
447 (N†) Frank Vernon Lockey . 31 Oct
453 (N) m (*I*) Donald John Munro 31 Oct
Walter Allan Ernest Critchley . . . . . 31 Oct
173 Thomas Browne O'Brien . 31 Oct
412 Robert Frederick Thom . . 31 Oct
265*a* (N) Frank Percy Edwards 31 Oct
499 William Crowder Easton . 31 Oct
18

George Walker Carpendale 31 Oct
37 (N) Henry Butterworth . 31 Oct
524 m Andrew Hambly. . . . 31 Oct
169 John Richard Lay . . . 31 Oct
242 m John Herbert Jones . . 31 Oct
152 (N) Percy Edward May Humphery . . . 31 Oct
359 (N) m Edward Lindsay Ashley Feakes . . . . . 31 Oct
519*a* William Henry FitzClarence 31 Oct
442 (N) Ernest Harold Dobbin . 1 Oct
211 Francis Mark Rodney Carter 31 Oct
320 (N) George Francis Tizard Flew Ellis . . . 31 Oct
229 (N†) m Frederick Richard Harrold . . . . . 31 Oct
34*b* William John Frazer . . 31 Oct
464 (N) William Hamilton . . 31 Oct
431 (N) Frederic William Haigh James . . . . . 31 Oct
34*b* (N) John Marshall . . . 31 Oct
345 m Robert Watson Sumner . 31 Oct
222 (N) Thurgood John Oldham . . . . . 31 Oct
366 Herbert Cheyney Pocock . 31 Oct
(N) Arthur Truscott (*) . 31 Oct
28

Digitized by Google

351*a* Arthur Alexander Edwards 31 Oct
505 Thomas Oloff de Wet . . 31 Oct
366 John Cave Humfrey . . . 31 Oct
273*a* George Bingham Powell . 31 Oct
250 (N) John Henry Orton . . 31 Oct
529 (N) Arthur More Dawson . 31 Oct
316 (N†) Hubert George Alston . 31 Oct
389 (N) William Hugh Leadbeater 31 Oct
354 Henry Jefferson . . . . 31 Oct
524 Frederick James Evans . . 31 Oct
497 (N) Gregory Stapleton . . 31 Oct
244 (N) Joseph Allan Columbia Gilmour Sinclair . . 31 Oct
306 Francis Crean . . . . . 31 Oct
65 (*I*) (A) Charles Wood Robinson 31 Oct
217 James Olden Hatcher . . 31 Oct
326 m Charles William Nicoll McCulloch . . . . . 31 Oct
372*b* (N) Alfred Gilmore Alston 31 Oct
258*a* m *Hon.* Edward Spencer Harry Boyle . . . . 31 Oct
326 (N) m Edward Unwin . . 31 Oct
59*a* (N) Charles William Beckwith 31 Oct
168 (N) Sutton Smith . . . 31 Oct
18 m Joseph Man . . . . 31 Oct
27 Walter Henry Calthrop Calthrop . . . . . 31 Oct
217*b* Albert Edward Harris . . 31 Oct

1896

218*c* Frederick Payne-Gallwey . 30 Apr
379*a* (N) Albert Edwin House. 19 Sept
63 (N) William George Hastings Bickford . . . . . 30 Oct
270 Arthur Hodgson Nelson . 30 Oct
363*a* (N) Harold Francis John Young . . . . . 30 Oct
268*d* Richard Henry Colenso . 30 Oct
481 Arthur Percival Solfleet . 30 Oct

1897

363 (N) Alfred William Gush . 30 Oct
420*b* Donald Campbell . . . . 30 Oct
423 John Ogilvie Graham . . 30 Oct
196*a* Percy de Winton Kitcat . 20 Nov
351 Waldemar Bernard Wilkinson . . . . . 9 Dec
255 James William Fairtlough 15 Dec

1898

388 m Herbert John Anthony Throckmorton . . . . 2 Jan
141 Courtenay Edwin Stainer . 6 Jan
521 John Macaulay Arnaud . 10 Jan
464 Henry Edgar Jane . . . 31 Jan
Douglas Fenwick Murray . 23 Feb
334 Richard John Shee . . . 22 Mar
149 Frederick Augustus Weymar Roe . . . . . 1 Aug
218*c* Frederic William Triggs . 1 Oct
53 Walter Jonathan Matthews 1 Oct
408 (N) William Alfred Pickering 1 Oct
Samuel Robson Crabtree 1 Oct
23 George Duncan . . . . . 1 Oct
Leonard Pattrick . . . . 1 Oct
372*a* (N) Alfred Cuthbert Dunn 1 Oct
166 Robert Arthur Preston . 1 Oct
(N) Oliver Lawrence Beck 1 Oct
28 m Edward John Kendall Newman . . . . . 1 Oct
354 Herbert Mosley Perfect . . 1 Oct
487 m James Stuart Wilde . . 1 Oct
461 (N) Edward Paul McClean 1 Oct
129*a* William James Scott. . . 1 Oct
382*a* Arthur Douglas Barff . . 1 Oct
415 George Henry Thomas Steer 1 Oct
447 Walter Campbell McMickan 1 Oct
(N) Freeman Thorndick . 1 Oct
382*a* George Hope Bevan . . 1 Oct
155 Arthur Alured Mellin 1 Oct
351*a* Howard Brooke Wilson . 1 Oct
499 Henry Goschen Philpott . 1 Oct
32 Richard Home Fraser . . 1 Oct
Gathorne Cookson . . . 1 Oct

Digitized by Google

William Highfield . . . 1 Oct
347 William Dion Irvin . . . 1 Oct
35 (N) Kennett Dixon . . . 1 Oct
339 (N) m Andrew Eustace Martin Hook . . . . . 1 Oct
94 William Woolley . . . . 1 Oct
29 (G†) Alfred Parnwell Savill 1 Oct
89 Charles George Augustus Lenny . . . . . 1 Oct
115 (G*) Arthur Francis Lysons Atwood . . . . . 1 Oct
Irving Brock Miles . . . 1 Oct
77 Francis William Roberts . 1 Oct
442a (Nt) Gabriel Threlfell . . 1 Oct
225b George Edward Newell 1 Oct
320a James Thompson Blake . 1 Oct
369 Robert Bellis . . . . . 1 Oct

120

505 (N) Montague George Philpott . . . . . 1 Oct
501a George Bernard Eldridge 1 Oct
312 (N) Julius Albert Lane . 1 Oct
412 Douglas Agnew . . . . 1 Oct
Arthur Ashby Philbrick . 1 Oct
390a Ernest Hamilton Bate . . 1 Oct

1899

510 Ernest Geoffrey Durrant. 19 Mar
275 (N) Charles Mends Gibson 1 Oct
115 m Sidney Thompson Stephens 1 Oct
64 Norman Douglas Hodges . 1 Oct
558a m Robert Reynolds Rosoman 1 Oct
414 George John Wilson Lewis 1 Oct

132

SUB-LIEUTENANTS

1900.

		Class of Certificate in				
		Seamanship.	Navigation.	Pilotage.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.
164a	John White . . . . . 14 Mar	2	3	2	3	2
398	Ivor Mackenzie . . . . . 15 Mar	3	3	3	3	3
398	Wilbraham Tennyson Randle Ford . . 15 Mar	3	3	2	3	1
85	Hugh Skinner Shipway . . . . . 15 Mar	2	2	2	2	2
413	Colin Alfred Molyneux Sarel . . . . 15 Mar	1	2	2	2	2
354a	Geoffrey Branker Harrison . . . . . 15 Mar	2	2	2	2	2
320	Kenneth Mackenzie Mackenzie-Grieve . 15 Mar	2	3	2	2	2
480b	Joseph Michael Maxwell-Scott . . . . 15 Mar	2	3	3	2	1
12	Henry Grattan . . . . . 15 Mar	2	2	1	2	2
515 (N)	Gilbert George Pearse Hewett . . . 15 Mar	2	3	2	3	2
	Joseph William Lombard Hunt . . . 15 Apr	2	3	2	2	2
85	Hugh Edward Murray Archer . . . 15 Apr	3	3	2	3	2
442	*Hon.* William Spencer Leveson-Gower 15 Apr	3	3	3	2	2
18	Hubert Greenwood . . . . . 15 Apr	2	2	1	2	1
77	Raymond Steriker Parsons . . . . . 15 Apr	2	2	3	2	2
363a	m Alexander Bowser McCullagh . . . 15 May	2	3	2	2	3
218	m Henry John Graham Good . . . . . 15 May	3	3	2	2	1
359a	m Percival Van Straubenzee . . . . . 15 May	2	3	1	1	2
119	Benjamin Claude Greatorex . . . . 15 May	1	3	3	3	3

Digitized by Google

			Class of Certificate in				
			Seamanship	Navigation.	Pilotage.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.
376	(N) m Mervyn Patrick Traill Smith	15 May	2	3	1	1	1
164*a*	(N) Paul Mawdsley Broster	15 May	2	2	2	2	1
351*a*	Hugh Davenport Colville	15 May	1	3	2	2	3
221	*Hon.* Alexander Robert Maule Ramsay	29 May	1	2	1	1	2
388	Bernard Trotter Coote	10 June	1	3	1	2	1
487	James Jones	15 June	2	3	2	3	3
202	John Michael Barker	15 June	3	3	3	3	2
290	Cornelius Edward Carter	15 June	3	3	2	3	3
303	Daniel McDowell	15 June	2	3	2	2	3
183*a*	Edmund Julius Gordon Mackinnon	15 June	2	3	3	2	2
494	Dashwood Fowler Moir	15 June	2	3	2	3	2
149	Kenneth Gofton-Salmond	15 June	1	3	3	2	3
217*b*	Claude William Bulteel Scobell	15 June	3	3	2	2	2
398	Aubrey William Peebles, M.V.O.	15 July	2	3	3	3	2
149	Reginald Moliere Tabuteau	15 July	3	3	3	2	2
166	Malcolm Douglas McNeile	15 July	3	3	2	2	2
59*a*	Richard Thomas Waddington Ferrand	15 July	2	3	2	3	3
421	Eric Crofton Collard	15 July	2	3	2	2	2
287*a*	m Arthur Shuttleworth Holden	15 July	2	3	2		1
400	Robert Francis Pitcairn	15 July	1	2	1	2	1
96	Arthur Thomas Muir	15 July	2	2	1	2	1
286	Robert James Buchanan	15 July	1	2	2	1	1
125	William Geoffrey Plantaganet Graves	15 July	1	2	3	2	1
547	Robin Campsie Dalglish	15 July	1	3	1	2	1
268*f*	William Lambarde Dodgson	15 July	2	1	1	2	1
471*a*	Bolton Meredith Monsell	15 July	1	1	1	1	1
108	John Knowles im Thurn	15 July	1	2	1	1	1
147	Charles Thomas Alexander Bunbury	15 July	1	2	1	2	1
89	Frederick Vere Williamson	15 July	2	1	1	2	1
37	Ralph Eliot	15 July	1	2	1	1	1
395	Patrick Edward Parker	15 July	1	1	1	1	1
474	Francis Loftus Tottenham	15 July	1	3	1	1	2
129	Arthur Edward Frederick Bedford	2 Aug	1	2	1	1	2
423	m Heinrich Richertz Kunhardt	15 Aug	2	3	2	2	2
487	Bertram Thomas Carlyle Ogilvy Freeman Mitford	15 Aug	1	3	3	3	2
278	(N) Frederic Gerald Stuart Peile	15 Aug	2	3	1	2	3
41	Paul Whitfield	15 Sept	2	3	2	2	2
	Victor Marryat	15 Sept	2	3	2	3	2
518	James Wolfe Murray	15 Sept	1	3	2	2	1
	Douglas William O'Bryen Forsyth	15 Sept	1	3	2	3	2
206	William Bowen Mackenzie (*a*)	15 Sept	2	3	1	3	3
255	m Alan Dixon	15 Sept	3	3	3	3	3
368	Reginald Lionel Hancock	15 Sept	3	3	1	2	2

Digitized by Google

			Class of Certificate in				
			Seaman-ship.	Navi-gation.	Pilot-age.	Gun-nery.	Tor-pedo.
410m	George Edgar Lewin	15 Sept	2	1	1	1	1
406	Robert Corbett Bayldon	15 Sept	1	3	1	1	1
91m	John Richards Middleton	15 Sept	1	2	1	2	1
109	Donald Errington	15 Sept	2	2	1	1	1
217	Richard Wyville Bromley	15 Sept	1	3	1	2	1
157	Malcolm Lennox Goldsmith	15 Oct	2	3	3	3	2
390	Gilbert Collinge	15 Oct	2	3	2	3	2
36m	Henry Tresilian Hayes	15 Oct	2	2	1	2	1
523	Clarence Walter Eyre Trelawny	15 Oct	2	2	2	3	2
155	Hubert Edward Dannreuther	15 Oct	2	1	1	2	1
501*a*	Charles Albert Carey	15 Oct	2	2	2	2	1
523	Hugh Beresford Kington	15 Oct	2	2	2	3	1
268*d*	Richard Barrington Ward	15 Oct	1	3	2	3	2
1m	Henry Dalrymple Bridges	15 Oct	2	2	1	2	1
518	Cecil James Crocker	15 Nov	1	2	2	2	1
Ex	Alban Lewis Gwynne (*act*)	15 Nov	1	2	2	1	—
196*a*	Hugh Charles Buckle	15 Nov	2	3	2	2	2
18	Lawrence Stanley Biden	15 Nov	2	3	2	3	3
	Edward Ratcliffe Garth Evans	15 Nov	1	2	2	2	3
306	Geoffrey Philip Russell	15 Nov	2	3	2	2	1
379	James Bayley	15 Nov	2	3	2	2	3
538*a*	Herbert Richardson Stokes	15 Nov	2	3	2	3	2
169	John Harry Knight	15 Nov	2	3	2	3	3
	William Crawford Harrison	15 Nov	1	3	2	2	2
269	Huntly Walsh	15 Nov	2	3	2	3	2
118*c*	John Kenneth Beaufoy Birch	15 Nov	2	2	1	2	1
106	Arthur George Hayes Bond	15 Nov	1	3	3	2	2
333	Thomas Reginald Gill O'Connor	15 Nov	2	1	1	2	1
361	(N) Walter Scott	15 Nov	1	3	2	3	3
30	Wilfrid Arthur Thompson (*act*)	15 Nov	3	3	3	3	2
15	Arthur Stanley Burt	15 Nov	2	1	1	1	1
510	Frank Reginald Willis	15 Nov	1	1	1	1	1
544	Henry George Giffard	15 Nov	3	2	2	2	1
352	(N) Henry Albert le Fowne Hurt	15 Nov	3	2	1	2	2
480	Reginald Guy Hannam Henderson	15 Nov	1	2	1	1	1
279	John Sharpy Schäfer	15 Nov	2	2	2	2	1
399	Francis Murray Austin	15 Nov	1	2	1	1	1
478	Leonard Puis Vavasour	15 Nov	2	2	2	1	1
238*a*	Frederic Edward Ernest Godfrey Schreiber	15 Nov	3	3	1	2	1
218*a*	Henry Purdon Boyd	15 Nov	1	3	2	3	2
536	Douglas Balfour Le Mottée	15 Nov	2	3	1	2	2
279	(N) Morgan Tindal	15 Nov	1	3	1	2	1
420*a*	John Claude Hamilton	15 Nov	1	2	2	2	1
96	Robert Humphrey Downes	15 Nov	1	3	2	2	2
338	(N) Geoffrey Herbert Freyberg	15 Nov	2	3	2	2	3
493*a*	Philip Leslie Goddard	15 Nov	2	3	2	2	2
443	(N) Nelson Wheelwright	19 Nov	3	3	1	3	3

Digitized by Google

			Class of Certificate in				
			Seamanship.	Navigation.	Pilotage.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.
391	Evan Campbell Bunbury	23 Nov	1	3	2	2	1
363	George Skene Hallowes	15 Dec	2	3	2	3	3
129*a*	Eustace Leonard Ring	15 Dec	2	3	2	3	3
196	James Forest Dewar	15 Dec	1	2	2	2	3
303	Hector Boyes	15 Dec	2	3	1	2	2
83	Humphrey Randle Upton Cottrell-Dormer	15 Dec	2	3	1	2	1
268*e*	mArthur Macaulay Lecky	15 Dec	1	3	2	2	1
258*a*	Herbert Thomas Canning Gibbs	15 Dec	2	3	3	3	3
287	Charles Douglas Owst Shakespear	15 Dec	2	3	2	2	3
414	George Francis Lyon Labouverie Page	15 Dec	1	2	2	2	3
218*c*	Stuart Duncan Blair	15 Dec	1	3	3	2	3
519*a*	Aubrey Thomas Tillard	15 Dec	1	3	2	2	2
308	(N) William Henry Darwall	15 Dec	1	3	1	2	1
195	Arthur Collier Petherick	15 Dec	3	3	2	3	3
413	Leveson Granville Byron Alexander Campbell	15 Dec	2	3	3	2	2
346	Alfred Bayly Prowse	15 Dec	2	3	2	2	1
40	Oliver Maurice Fitz-Gerald Stokes	15 Dec	1	3	2	2	3
85	mJohn Walter Rainier	15 Dec	1	3	1	2	2
61	Cecil Nugent Reyne	23 Dec	1	2	2	2	1
225*b*	Noel Stephen Tindall (△)	26 Dec	1	1	1	1	1

1901

267	Edward William Hamilton Brookfield	15 Jan	2	3	3	3	3
224	William Arthur Dickson	15 Jan	3	3	2	3	3
226*b*	Francis Charles Hanning-Lee	15 Jan	2	2	2	3	3
55	Theodore Frederick Carroll	15 Jan	1	3	1	3	3
502*a*	John Augustine Edgell	15 Jan	2	3	2	3	2
242	Ronald Northcote Kempe	15 Jan	3	3	2	3	2
218*b*	Frederick Algernon Reyne	15 Jan	2	3	2	2	2
391*b*	John George Neligan	15 Jan	2	3	2	3	3
258*a*	mWilfrid Allan Egerton	15 Jan	3	3	2	1	1
86	James Ingleby Harrison	15 Jan	1	1	1	1	1
465*c*	m*Hon.* Ian Ludovic Andrew Carnegie	15 Jan	2	3	3	3	3
352*b*	Hartley Russell Gwennap Moore	15 Jan	1	3	3	2	1
368	John Courtenay Edden	15 Jan	2	3	3	2	3
382*b*m	Robert Cecil Hamilton (*a*)	31 Jan	1	2	1	1	1
399	Richard Anthony Aston Plowden	15 Feb	1	3	2	2	2
92*a*	Charles Gwillim Robinson	15 Feb	2	3	3	2	3
110	(N) Evelyn Aldridge	15 Feb	2	3	2	2	2
352	Edward Carleton Stubbs	15 Feb	1	3	1	2	1
152	Ivor Stephen Paley	15 Mar	3	3	2	3	3
130	Oscar Ellis Aymar de Satgé de Thoren	15 Mar	2	3	3	3	3
510	Colin Erskine Manisty Law	15 Mar	3	3	2	2	3
	John Adam Stevenson Blackwood	15 Mar	3	3	3	3	3
142	Lionel Arthur Hurst Bisset Maitland-Addison	15 Mar	3	3	3	3	2
186	*Hon.* Edward Barry Stewart Bingham	15 Mar	1	3	3	2	3
303*b*	Hugh Undecimus Fletcher	15 Mar	2	3	2	3	2
	Henry Edward de Parny Rennick	15 Mar	3	3	2	2	3

Digitized by Google

			Class of Certificate in				
			Seamanship.	Navigation.	Pilotage.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.
169a	John Coombe Hodgson	15 Mar	2	3	3	3	3
76	Frederick Lewis Maitland Boothby	15 Mar	2	2	1	2	2
221	Reginald George Talbot	15 Mar	3	3	2	2	2
Ex	Dennis de Courcy Anstruther Herbert (*act*)	15 Mar	2	3	3	—	—
Ex	Hesketh Formby (*act*)	15 Mar	3	3	3	—	—
Ex	Leonard Robinson (*act*)	15 Mar	1	2	2	2	—
Ex	William Bevill Rowbotham (*act*)	15 Mar	1	2	1	1	—
228a	Arthur Horace Walker	15 Mar	1	1	1	1	1
30	mKenneth Brounger	15 Mar	1	1	1	1	1
287b	Charles Dominick Burke	15 Mar	2	1	1	2	1
110	Alfred Headley Norman	15 Mar	1	3	1	1	2
320a	Dudley Burton Napier North	15 Mar	1	3	2	2	1
40	Geoffrey Middleton Randall Rayne	15 Mar	1	2	2	2	1
Ex	William Beverley Courselles Jones (*act*)	20 Mar	1	1	1	—	—
Ex	Robert Gerald Fane (*act*)	8 Apr	1	2	1	1	—
Ex	John Ponsonby Yule (*act*)	14 Apr	2	3	2	—	—
Ex	Francis Arthur Chapman (*act*)	15 Apr	3	3	3	3	—
Ex	William Milbourne James (*act*)	15 Apr	1	1	1	—	—
Coll	Edward Owen Cochrane (*act*)	15 Apr	1	2	—	—	—
402	Henry Layard Street	15 Apr	1	3	2	1	1
68a	Guybon Chesney Castell Damant	15 Apr	1	3	1	1	1
28	mRobert Clutterbuck Davenport	15 Apr	2	3	1	2	2
530	Everard John Hardman-Jones	15 Apr	1	3	1	1	1
	Percy John Helyar	15 Apr	2	3	2	2	1
338	Reginald Stannus Goff	15 Apr	2	3	2	2	2
502a	George Francis Arthur Mulock	15 Apr	2	3	1	2	2
Ex	Valentine Francis Gibbs (*act*)	15 Apr	1	3	2	1	—
Ex	James Hope Neild (*act*)	15 Apr	1	2	2	—	—
298	Alfred Bernard Watts	15 Apr	1	3	1	2	1
37a	Henry Leigh	18 Apr	1	3	2	1	1
471	Guy Fowell Parsons	22 Apr	2	3	3	3	3
160	Bruce Lloyd Owen	15 May	2	3	3	3	3
268e	Alick Stokes	15 May	2	3	2	1	1
128	Rodney Spencer Hewlett	15 May	2	3	3	2	3
Ex	Cyril Callaghan (*act*)	15 May	3	3	2	—	—
Ex	Alfred Francis Blakeney Carpenter (*act*)	15 May	2	2	2	—	—
548	Ronald Clinton Mayne	15 May	1	3	2	2	2
13	Kenneth Noel Humphreys	15 May	2	3	1	2	2
360	Gordon Alston Coles	15 May	1	3	2	2	2
520a	Claud Finlinson Allsup	15 May	2	3	2	2	2
143	John Wilfred Scott	15 May	2	3	2	2	2
474a	Gilbert Harrison Lynch Farie	28 May	1	3	1	1	2
Ex	Howard John Kennard (*act*)	11 June	1	1	1	—	—
458	Lewis Gonne Eyre Crabbe	15 June	1	3	2	3	3
Ex	Thomas Fisher (*act*)	15 June	1	1	1	—	—
308	mRobert Stedman MacFarlan	15 June	2	3	1	2	1
186a	Daniel Edwin St. Martin Delius (*act*)	15 June	2	3	1	2	—
443	Theodore Douglas Sharp	15 June	2	3	1	2	2
234	Ronald Philip Stanley de Sausmarez	21 June	3	3	2	2	3
80	Alick Richard Edgell	26 June	2	3	3	3	3
Ex	Charles Edward Aglionby (*act*)	26 June	1	2	1	—	—
Ex	Charles William Ernest Whish (*act*)	15 July	1	1	1	—	—

Digitized by Google

			Class of Certificate in				
			Seamanship	Navigation.	Pilotage.	Gunnery.	Torpedo
261	George Hoskins Irton Parker	15 July	2	3	1	3	3
Ex	George Pritzler Green (*act*)	15 July	3	3	2	2	—
491	mWilliam Rimington Ledgard	15 July	2	3	2	2	2
Ex	Bernard St. Vincent Ford (*act*)	15 July	2	3	3	—	—
217	Henry Maclean Fothergill	15 July	2	3	2	2	2
359	Gerald Bruce Gaskell	15 July	2	3	2	2	2
Ex	Charles Cabry Dix (*act*)	15 July	1	3	3	3	—
Ex	Brian Lifford Hewitt (*act*)	15 July	1	3	2	—	—
Ex	Sidney Arthur Geary Hill (*act*)	15 July	1	3	2	—	—
Ex	Sydney Lionel Kekewich Lawford (*act*)	15 July	1	3	3	—	—
298	mWilliam Wood Sillem	15 July	1	3	2	3	2
457*a*	Francis Adams Beasley	15 July	1	3	3	2	3
Ex	Harold Clinton Carmichael (*act*)	15 July	1	3	3	—	—
Ex	*Lord* George Frederick Seymour (*act*)	15 July	2	3	3	—	—
493*c*	Malcolm Kingsford de Monçy Burgess	15 July	2	3	3	3	2
363*a*	mFrancis Perceval Saunders	15 July	3	3	3	3	2
Ex	Gervase William Heaton Scrope-Ferrers (*act*)	15 July	2	3	3	—	—
Ex	Geoffrey Bashford (*act*)	15 July	2	3	3	—	—
Ex	Basil Hamilton Piercey (*act*)	15 July	3	3	3	3	—
Ex	Niel O'Neill (*act*)	15 July	2	3	2	—	—
Ex	Francis Henry Brabant (*act*)	15 July	2	3	3	2	—
Ex	Vivian Ronald Brandon [R] (*act*)	15 July	1	1	1	—	—
Ex	Isham Worsley Gibson, MVO (*act*)	15 July	1	1	1	—	—
Ex	Leonard Stanley Holbrook, MVO (*act*)	15 July	1	1	1	—	—
Ex	Edward Altham (*act*)	15 July	1	1	1	—	—
Ex	Ragnar Musgrave Colvin (*act*)	15 July	1	1	1	—	—
Ex	Duncan Walter Grant (*act*)	15 July	1	3	3	—	—
Ex	mGuy Hilhouse (*act*)	15 Aug	2	3	2	—	—
Ex	Robert Herbert Borgnis Hammond-Chambers (*act*)	15 Aug	2	3	3	3	—
Ex	John Berkeley Murray (*act*)	15 Aug	2	1	1	—	—
Ex	Edward Owen Tudor (*act*)	15 Aug	2	3	2	—	3
Ex	Alexander Cook Underwood (*act*)	15 Aug	2	3	3	—	—
Ex	Philip Walsh (*act*)	15 Aug	3	3	1	3	—
Ex	St. Andrew Oilver St. John (*act*)	15 Aug	3	3	3	—	—
Ex	John Bywater Ward (*act*)	15 Aug	1	2	1	—	—
Ex	George Irwin Sanctuary More (*act*)	15 Aug	2	3	1	1	—
Ex	John Francis Ford-Anderson (*act*)	15 Aug	3	3	2	3	—
Ex	Thomas Roderick Fforde (*act*)	15 Aug	2	1	2	—	—
Ex	Evelyn Culme Seymour (*act*)	15 Aug	2	3	2	—	—
Ex	John Harold Smith-Wright (*act*)	18 Aug	1	3	2	—	—
Coll	Gerald Hepburn Brady (*act*)	25 Aug	1	1	—	—	—
Ex	Sidney Robert Bailey (*act*)	27 Aug	2	2	1	—	—
Coll	Arnold Francis Burrowes (*act*)	27 Aug	2	2*	—	—	—
Ex	Egerton Wootton Isaacson (*act*)	3 Sept	1	3	1	2	—
Ex	Henry John Studholme Brownrigg (*act*)	3 Sept	1	1	1	—	—
Ex	John Alsager Collett (*act*)	5 Sept	3	3	2	—	—
Ex	Frederick John Butler Gibson (*act*)	11 Sept	2	3	1	—	—
Ex	Richard Gilkison Hurst (*act*)	15 Sept	2	3	1	—	—
Ex	William Rodolph Skeffington Harman (*act*)	15 Sept	1	3	1	—	—
Ex	Geoffrey Corlett (*act*)	15 Sept	1	3	1	—	—

* Part I.

Digitized by Google

			Class of Certificate in				
			Seamanship.	Navigation.	Pilotage.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.
Coll	Harold Newall Watson (*act*)	27 Sept	1	2	—	—	—
Coll	George Gipps (*act*)	30 Sept	1	1	—	—	—
Ex	John Ouchterlony Barron (*act*)	5 Oct	1	3	1	—	—
Coll	Arthur Townsend Johnstone (*act*)	8 Oct	2	2	—	—	—
Ex	Gerald Charles Wynter (*act*)	15 Oct	3	3	2	—	—
Ex	Bernard Matheson Harvey (*act*)	15 Oct	3	3	1	—	—
Ex	Charles Harold Evelyn Head (*act*)	15 Oct	1	3	1	—	—
Ex	Herbert William Wyld (*act*)	15 Oct	2	3	2	—	—
Ex	George Herbert Knowles (*act*)	15 Oct	1	3	2	—	—
Ex	Bernard Buxton (*act*)	21 Oct	1	3	1	—	—
Ex	Kenneth McLeod (*act*)	22 Oct	2	3	1	—	—
Ex	George Basil Harrison (*act*)	26 Oct	1	3	2	—	—
Coll	Ralph George Dinwiddy (*act*)	28 Oct	1	2*	—	—	—
Coll	James Gordon Fraser (*act*)	29 Oct	1	1	—	—	—
Coll	Eric Lloyd Wharton (*act*)	29 Oct	1	2	—	—	—
Coll	St. Aubyn Baldwin Wake (*act*)	1 Nov	1	2	—	—	—
Coll	Charles Montagu Lawrence Scott (*act*)	6 Nov	2	2	—	—	—
Ex	Chichclé Keppel Hart (*act*)	15 Nov	2	3	2	—	—
Coll	Henry Venour Coates (*act*)	15 Nov	3	3	—	—	—
Ex	Kennedy Gerard Brooke (*act*)	15 Nov	2	3	1	—	—
Ex	George Calthorpe Woodward (*act*)	15 Nov	2	3	2	—	—
Ex	Guy Bevan Alexander (*act*)	15 Nov	3	3	2	—	—
Ex	Henry Ernest Digby Hugh Willoughby (*act*)	15 Nov	1	3	2	—	—
Ex	Guy Dalrymple Fanshawe (*act*)	15 Nov	2	3	1	—	—
Ex	Robert Amcott Wilson (*act*)	15 Nov	2	3	3	—	—
Coll	Charles Bradkirk Dickson (*act*)	15 Nov	1	2	—	—	—
Ex	Hardinge Lilford Shephard (*act*)	15 Nov	2	3	2	—	—
Ex	Albert Dangar Grant (*act*)	15 Nov	2	3	2	—	—
Ex	Percival Francis Willoughby (*act*)	15 Nov	1	3	1	—	—
Ex	Robert Henry Kane (*act*)	15 Nov	2	3	2	—	—
Ex	George Holbrow Lang (*act*)	15 Nov	1	3	3	—	—
Ex	John William Russell (*act*)	15 Nov	2	3	3	—	—
Ex	Sherwood Hodgins (*act*)	15 Nov	3	3	2	—	—
Ex	James Campbell Holmes (*act*)	15 Nov	1	3	2	—	—
Ex	Ronaleyn Duncan Foster-Forbes (*act*)	15 Nov	1	3	1	—	—
Ex	Charles Wills Tinson (*act*)	15 Nov	2	3	2	—	—
Coll	Basil Richard Brooke (*act*)	15 Nov	2	2*	—	—	—
Ex	Lachlan Donald Ian MacKinnon (*act*)	15 Nov	2	3	2	—	—
Coll	Edward Holden Russell (*act*)	15 Nov	1	2*	—	—	—
Ex	Edward Hornby Ovans (*act*)	15 Nov	2	3	2	—	—
Coll	Henry George Thursfield (*act*)	15 Nov	1	2*	—	—	—
Coll	George Bridges Lewis (*act*)	15 Nov	1	2*	—	—	—
Coll	Eric Gascoigne Robinson (*act*)	15 Nov	1	2*	—	—	—
Coll	George Louis Browne (*act*)	15 Nov	2	2*	—	—	—
Coll	James Douglas Campbell (*act*)	15 Dec	1	2*	—	—	—
Coll	Arthur Henry Durrant Field (*act*)	15 Dec	1	2*	—	—	—
Coll	Francis Newton Allen Cromie (*act*)	15 Dec	1	2*	—	—	—
Coll	James Fownes Somerville (*act*)	15 Dec	3	2*	—	—	—
Ex	Charles Henry Aubrey Cartwright (*act*)	15 Dec	2	3	2	—	—
Coll	Adrian St. Vincent Keyes (*act*)	19 Dec	1	2*	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

1902.

			Class of Certificate in				
			Seamanship.	Navigation.	Pilotage	Gunnery.	Torpedo.
Coll	mAndrew Browne Cunningham (*act*)	7 Jan	1	2*	—	—	—
Coll	Ralph Tindal-Carill-Worsley (*act*)	15 Jan	2	3	—	—	—
Coll	mHenry Archer Colt (*act*)	15 Jan	3	3	—	—	—
Coll	Edmond Alan Berners Stanley (*act*)	15 Jan	1	3	—	—	—
Coll	VC Basil John Douglas Guy (*act*)	15 Jan	1	3	—	—	—
Coll	Charles James Colebrooke Little (*act*)	15 Jan	1	2*	—	—	—
Coll	Illtyd Arthur Stewart Hutton (*act*)	15 Jan	1	3	—	—	—
Coll	Edmund David Faber (*act*)	15 Jan	2	3	—	—	—
Coll	Ralph Stuart Sneyd (*act*)	15 Jan	1	2*	—	—	—
Coll	Joseph Gordon Walsh (*act*)	15 Jan	2	3	—	—	—
Coll	Basil Richard Poë (*act*)	27 Jan	2	3	—	—	—
Coll	Clement Charles Swift (*act*)	6 Feb	2	2*	—	—	—
Coll	Horace Hallings Tatham (*act*)	15 Feb	2	—	—	—	—
Coll	Aubrey Thomas (*act*)	15 Feb	2	—	—	—	—
Coll	mHerbert Seymour Webb Boldero (*act*)	15 Feb	2	3	—	—	—
Coll	John Spencer Tyndall (*act*)	15 Feb	3	3	—	—	—
Coll	Charles Campbell Lambert (*act*)	24 Feb	2	2*	—	—	—
Coll	Robert Radcliffe Cooke (*act*)	7 Mar	1	2*	—	—	—
Coll	James Sacheverell Constable Salmond (*act*)	15 Mar	1	2*	—	—	—
Coll	Richard Bruce England (*act*)	15 Mar	2	—	—	—	—
Coll	Frederick Wilfred Law (*act*)	15 Mar	2	—	—	—	—
Coll	mRichard Thornton Down (*act*)	15 Mar	2	—	—	—	—
Coll	Paul Hamilton Smith (*act*)	15 Mar	2	—	—	—	—
Coll	Francis Edward Byrne (*act*)	15 Mar	1	—	—	—	—
Coll	Neville Florian Usborne (*act*)	15 Mar	1	—	—	—	—
Coll	Cuthbert Dixon Longstaff (*act*)	15 Mar	1	—	—	—	—
Coll	Cyril Goolden (*act*)	15 Mar	1	—	—	—	—
Coll	Rudolf Henry Cole Verner (*act*)	15 Mar	1	—	—	—	—
Coll	James Andrew Gardiner Troup (*act*)	15 Mar	1	—	—	—	—
Coll	mRegiuald Becher Caldwell Hutchinson, C S.C. (*act*)	15 Mar	2	—	—	—	—
Coll	Gerald Fortescue Longhurst (*act*)	15 Mar	2	3	—	—	—
Coll	Jack Francis Vernon Guise (*act*)	15 Mar	2	—	—	—	—
Coll	Kenelm Everard Lane Creighton (*act*)	15 Mar	1	3	—	—	—
Coll	Lionel Edward Henry Royle	18 Mar	1	—	—	—	—
Coll	John Pelham Champion (*act*)	26 Mar	2	—	—	—	—
Coll	George Moore Allender Rowe	4 Apr	1	—	—	—	—
Coll	Percy Dumayne Campbell (*act*)	15 Apr	2	—	—	—	—
Coll	Charles Gordon Ramsey (*act*)	15 Apr	1	—	—	—	—
Coll	Herbert Francis Littledale (*act*)	15 Apr	3	—	—	—	—
Coll	Maurice Brett Leslie (*act*)	15 Apr	2	—	—	—	—
Coll	Charles Bingham Elwell (*act*)	15 Apr	1	—	—	—	—
Coll	Geoffrey Blake (*act*)	15 Apr	1	—	—	—	—
Coll	Jack Beaumont Le Mottée (*act*)	15 Apr	2	—	—	—	—

350

* Part I.

Digitized by Google

			Class of Certificate in				
			Seamanship.	Navigation.	Pilotage.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.
1902.							
Coll	Leonard Hubert Lindner (*act*)	15 Apr	2	—	—	—	—
Coll	Reginald Thornton Amedroz (*act*)	15 Apr	2	—	—	—	—
Coll	Frank O'Brien Wilson (*act*)	15 Apr	1	—	—	—	—
Coll	mCecil Burnaby Prickett (*act*)	15 Apr	2	—	—	—	—
Coll	Ralph Vincent Eyre (*act*)	15 Apr	3	—	—	—	—
Coll	Robert Prescott McHardy (*act*)	15 Apr	2	—	—	—	—
Coll	Geoffrey Latimer (*act*)	15 Apr	1	—	—	—	—
Coll	Douglas George Anderson (*act*)	15 Apr	3	—	—	—	—
	mEdward Glyn de Styrap Jukes-Hughes (*act*)	15 Apr	1	—	—	—	—
Coll	Percy Richard Stevens (*act*)	15 Apr	1	—	—	—	—
Coll	Robert Francis Veasey (*act*)	15 Apr	1	—	—	—	—
	Archibald Anthony Lovett-Cameron (*act*)	15 Apr	1	—	—	—	—
Coll	Cloudesley Varyl Robinson (*act*)	15 Apr	1	—	—	—	—
Coll	Hugh Hamilton-Gordon (*act*)	15 Apr	2	—	—	—	—
Coll	John David Napier Burnett (*act*)	15 Apr	2	—	—	—	—
Coll	Edwin Mansergh Palmer (*act*)	15 Apr	2	—	—	—	—
Coll	Knightley Henry Benson (*act*)	15 Apr	2	—	—	—	—
Coll	William Duncan Phipps (*act*)	15 Apr	1	—	—	—	—
	George Louis Downall Gibbs (act)	15 Apr	2	—	—	—	—
Coll	Alexander Charles Seton (*act*)	15 Apr	1	—	—	—	—
	Hugh Dundas Hamilton (*act*)	15 Apr	1	—	—	—	—
412	Cyril Duncan Fenn (*act*)	15 Apr	2	—	—	—	—
Coll	Brudenell Hunt-Grubbe (*act*)	15 Apr	2	—	—	—	—
Coll	Robert Hamilton Clark-Hall (*act*)	15 Apr	1	—	—	—	—
Coll	Walter John Fletcher (*act*)	15 Apr	1	—	—	—	—
Coll	Philip William Douglas (*act*)	15 Apr	1	—	—	—	—
Coll	Alfred Fletcher Boughey (*act*)	15 Apr	1	—	—	—	—
Coll	Arthur Geoffrey Napier Lane (*act*)	15 Apr	2	—	—	—	—
Coll	Francis Hastings Bostock (*act*)	15 Apr	2	—	—	—	—
Coll	Clinton Francis Samuel Danby (*act*)	15 Apr	3	—	—	—	—
Coll	Arthur Winnifred Benson (*act*)	15 Apr	2	—	—	—	—
Coll	Reginald Watkins Grubb (*act*)	15 Apr	1	—	—	—	—
Coll	Bertie William Bluett (*act*)	15 Apr	2	—	—	—	—
	mAustin Charles Ackland (*act*)	15 Apr	1	—	—	—	—
Coll	Robert Leal Jermain (*act*)	15 Apr	2	—	—	—	—
Coll	Lionel Henry Shore (*act*)	15 Apr	1	—	—	—	—
Coll	Oswald Henry Dawson (*act*)	15 Apr	2	—	—	—	—
Coll	John Howard Nankivell (*act*)	18 Apr	2	—	—	—	—
Coll	mBasil Edward Reinold (*act*)	15 Apr	1	—	—	—	—
	Frederick Avenel Sommerville (*act*)	15 Apr	1	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

MIDSHIPMEN.

1898

Coll Arthur Rice . . . . . 15 Sept
Hugh Hext Rogers . . . 15 Sept
414 Lancelot Alan Smythies. . 15 Oct
258*a Hon.* Arthur George Coke . 15 Oct
218 Sydney Boyd Richardson . 15 Oct
414 Basil Des Geneys Ball. . 15 Oct
Coll Arthur Henniker-Heaton . 15 Nov
Coll mJames Follett Houstoun . 15 Nov
Coll Cecil Rupert Hemans. . . 15 Nov
Coll John Alfred Vernon Gravener 15 Nov
Stephen Harvey Yvon Birley . . . . . 15 Dec
Coll Hamilton Colclough Allen. 15 Dec
Ernest George Housse-mayne Du Boulay . . . 15 Dec

1899

399 John Preston Churchill . 15 Jan
519*a* Thomas Hugh Binney . . 15 Jan
303* Edward Oliver Brudenell Seymour Osborne . . . 15 Jan
92*a* Robert Henry Ames . . . 15 Jan
Coll Richard St. John . . . . 15 Jan
453 Kenneth Bowring Toms . 15 Feb
Coll Kenneth Allan Ferrers Guy 15 Feb
Coll Arthur Kimber Gregory . 15 Feb
487 mAlwyne Edward Sherrin. 15 Feb
175 Edwin Anderson Homan . 15 Feb
Maurice Baldwin Raymond Blackwood . . . . . 15 Feb
68*a* William Chalker Pearse . 15 Feb
175 Norman Malet Colquhoun Thurstan . . . . . 15 Feb
Coll George Francis Cholmley . 15 Feb
431 Wilfred Murray Richardson 15 Feb
487 mHerbert Edward Walter Christian Whyte . . . 15 Feb
Coll George Mytton Hill . . . 15 Feb

346 Harold Guy Rawlins . . 15 Feb
Coll Richard Knight Philpott . 15 Feb
Coll Mark Sutton Rothwell . . 15 Feb
Coll Henry Crosby Halahan . . 15 Feb
354 William Eckford Cornabé . 15 Feb
238*a* Hubert Edwin Gore-Langton . . . . . 15 Feb
351*a* Guy Hamilton . . . . . 15 Feb
Coll Geoffrey Charles Candy . 15 Feb
421 George Frederick Montagu 15 Feb
Coll Harry Lees Pacre Craven . 15 Feb
487 Ernest William Leir . . . 15 Feb
152 Edgar Christopher Cookson 15 Feb
Harold Larpent Woodcock 15 Mar
Coll Heathcote George Hewitt . 15 Mar
Coll Robert Henry Spearman . 15 Mar
278 Reginald Francis Eyre . . 15 Mar
Coll Thomas Geoffrey Comber . 15 Mar
Coll Herbert Lawrence Lucas . 15 Mar
519*a* Leycester Curzon Maude Roxby . . . . . 15 Mar
Coll Guy Blatherwick . . . 15 Mar
354 John Harold Young . . . 15 Mar
Coll David William Shafto Douglas . . . . . 15 Mar
Coll Arthur Guy Sparrow . . 15 Mar
218*a* Edward Aylmer Digby . . 15 Mar
461 Charles Rumney Samson . 15 Apr
399 Lindsay Richard Venn . 15 Apr
306 Neville Brevoort Carey Brock . . . . . 15 Apr
Coll Gilbert Cockshutt Heathcote . . . . . 15 May
414 Alexander Neville Lubbock 15 May
129 Richard Harold Falkiner . 15 May
Coll mGeoffrey Neville Henson . 15 May
354 George William Taylor . . 15 May
37*a* Walter Colin Lucas . . . 15 May
351*a* Walter Arthur Selby. . . 15 May
218*c* Edward McConnell Wyndham Lawrie . . . . . 15 May
Coll Arthur Lawrell Bell. . . 15 May
Coll Cecil Henry Hulton Sams . 15 May
338 mRandolph Divett . . . 15 May
306 Thomas Henry Earle. . . 15 May

Digitized by Google

Coll John Cecil Davis . . . . 15 May
338 Frederick William Clarkson 15 May
Francis Edward Henry Graham Hobart. . . . 15 May
408 Nigel Kenneth Walter Barttelot. . . . . 15 May
409 James Murray Pipon. . . 15 May
Wellwood George Courtenay Maxwell . . . . . 15 May
487 m Henry Taprell Dorling . 15 May
303 m Bertram Noel Denison . 15 May
351*a* George Anson Thompson . 15 May
487 Godfray Bruce Cargill . . 15 May
129 Colin Stuart Inglis . . . 15 May
238*a* Owen Herbert Collyns . . 15 May
346 Richard Lindsay Nicholson 15 May
175 William St. John Fraser . 15 May
225*b* Frederick Lewis Coplestone 15 May
30 m Wilfred Ward Hunt . . 15 June
474*a* Arthur Gordon Leslie . 15 June
34*a* m Edward George Chichester 15 June
519*a* Robert Charles Cator Smart 15 June
530 Basil Lancelot Wymer . . 15 June
351*a* Alan Frederic William Howard . . . . . 15 June
306 Hugh Barrington Worsley 15 June
376 Edmund John Birch . . . 15 June
443 Philip Vere Kilgour . . . 15 June
166 Roy Bacchus . . . . . 15 June
238*a* Gordon Alison Matthew . 15 June
89 *Hon.* Charles Frederick Cavendish . . . . . 15 June
218*a* Alfred Drummond Warrington-Morris . . . . . 15 June
37*a* James Oliver Elliot . . . 15 June
129 George Hamilton D'Oyly Lyon . . . . . 15 June
68*a* Richard Hayden Owen Lane-Poole . . . . . 15 June
37*a* Kenneth Stobart . . . . 15 June
218*c* Arthur Bannatyne Arnold Baker . . . . . 15 June
129 George Bibby Hartford . . 15 June
279 James Buller Kitson . . 15 June
152 Hugh Coningsby Johnson . 15 June
Brian Patrick MacMahon . 15 June
414 Cecil Bartlett Shaw . . . 15 July
409 *Hon.* Patrick George Edward Cavendish Acheson 15 July

306 John Sinclair Morrell . . 15 July
354 Thomas William Edge Partington. . . . . 15 July
238*a* John Barrington Haly . . 15 July
303 Richard Matthew King . . 15 July
129 Henry Steuart Macnaghton Harrison . . . . . 15 July
129 Julian Macartney Ogilvie . 15 July
414 James Bairstow Bateman . 15 July
218*c* Cecil Chard Heycock. . . 15 July
423 Cecil Mervyn Queripel . . 15 July
129 Walter Neville Lapage . . 15 July
414 Harold Stedman Bavin . . 15 Aug
268*d* Herbert Gerald Briggs . . 15 Aug
218*c* George Frederick Bassett Edward-Collins. . . . 15 Aug
414 Herbert Reginald Lloyd Edwards . . . . . 15 Aug
218*c* Henry Clive Rawlings . . 15 Sept
129 Charles Herbert Michaelson 15 Sept
129 Ferdinand Eric Bertram Feilmann . . . . . 15 Sept
414 Norman Leven Russell Bell 15 Sept
51*a* George Ponsonby Sherston 15 Sept
75 Francis Stewart McGachen 15 Sept
37*a* Henry Gerald O'Brien . . 15 Sept
129 William Robert Ronald Leach 15 Sept
37*a* Frederic Boyd Coppin . . 15 Sept
519*a* Kenneth Mervyn Bruce . 15 Sept
354 Charles Pascoe Dumaresq . 15 Sept
175 Herbert Reginald McClure . 15 Sept
129 Bertram Home Ramsay . 15 Sept
129 John Cyril FitzRobert Borrett . . . . . 15 Sept
129 Charles Frederic Roy Cowan . . . . . 15 Sept
37*a* Charles Courtenay Bell . . 15 Sept
414 Arthur Felon Crutchley 15 Sept
175 Richard William Uniacke Bayly . . . . . 15 Sept
37*a* Miles Brock Birkett . . . 15 Sept
519*a* Evelyn John James Southby . . . . . 15 Sept
474*a* m Reginald Carwithen Richardson . . . . . 15 Sept
279 Lawrence D'Oyly Bignell . 15 Sept
487 George Harley Pownall . . 15 Sept
218*c* Harry Lewin Pennell . . 15 Sept

Digitized by Google

Edward Tierney Marshall . 15 Sept
89 John Edward Nelson Murdoch . . . . . 15 Sept
346 mWilliam Wybrow Hallwright . . . . . 15 Sept
89 Kenneth Douglas Worsley Macpherson . . . . . 15 Sept
530 Harry Cecil Brand Pipon . 15 Sept
89 Edward Courtney Boyle . 15 Sept
487 Arthur Westmorland Wood 15 Sept
487 mCharlesGeoffrey Coleridge Sumner . . . . . 15 Sept
414 Leopold Arthur Bernays . 15 Oct
37a Walter James Sinclair Green 15 Oct
238a Donald Manners Davies . 15 Oct
421 Allan Robert Armitage Macdonald . . . . . 15 Oct
431 Frederick Gordon de Satgé . 15 Oct
218c Ernest Hamlyn Bannister Williams . . . . . 15 Oct
258a Somerville Peregrine Brownlow Russell . . 15 Oct
519a Kenneth Adair Beattie . . 15 Oct
432 mCharles Reynolds Sharp 15 Oct
218c John William Howard . . 15 Oct
Gordon Leslie Stevenson . 15 Oct
89 Harry Spencer . . . . . 15 Oct
421 John Metcalfe Jackson . . 15 Oct
Geoffrey Stewart Fleetwood Nash . . . . . 15 Oct
James Millar Begg . . . 15 Oct
96 Noel Everard Isemonger . . 15 Nov
474a Thomas John Linberry . . 15 Nov
409 Arthur Marsden. . . . . 15 Nov
409 Patrick Tosta Scully . . . 15 Nov
414 Henry de Beauvois Tupper . 15 Nov
421 John Francis Finlayson . . 15 Nov
68a William Burrows . . . . 15 Nov
255 mCharles Astley Poignand . 15 Nov
519a mFrancis Gordon Brickenden 15 Nov
238a Errol Manners . . . . . 15 Nov
30 mGeorge Miller . . . . . 15 Dec
414 Claude Francis D'Aguilar. . 15 Dec
245b Godfrey Berkeley John Benyon . . . . . 15 Dec
431 mFrank Goodrich Terry . . 15 Dec
354 George Macgregor Skinner . 15 Dec

346 mVyvyan Raymond Nesbitt Porter. . . . . 15 Dec
474a William Reginald Denys Crowther . . . . . 15 Dec
30 Cyril Prescott Franklin . . 15 Dec
487 mGerald Lord Hodson. . . 15 Dec
68a Gerald Cartmell Harrison. . 15 Dec

1900

474a William Gabbett Ashton Shuttleworth . . . . . 15 Jan
519a Thomas Kennedy Maxwell . 15 Jan
96 Harold de Gallye Lamotte 15 Jan
96 Montague George Bentinck Legge . . . . . 15 Jan
480b Francis Walter Despard Twigg . . . . . 15 Jan
89 Reginald Gregory . . . . 15 Jan
89 Eric Quintin Carter . . . 15 Jan
28 Kenneth Colthurst Ryan . 15 Jan
238a Patrick Birmingham Crohan 15 Jan
410 Noel Frank Laurence . . . 15 Jan
Stephen Dowell Tillard . . 15 Jan
238a Carlton Collingwood Sherman . . . . . 15 Jan
431 mBaldwin Charles Walker. 15 Jan
225b mHenry Inglis Rosslyn Trischler . . . . . 15 Jan
68a mHenry Edmund Harvey . 15 Jan
218a Charles Edward Turle . . 15 Jan
109 Charles Gordon Brodie . . 15 Jan
96 John Skinner Wilson . . 15 Jan
423 Arthur Penton Napier Thorowgood . . . . . 15 Jan
149 William Edmund Compton 15 Jan
421 Theodore Stuart Brodie. . 15 Jan
196a Guy Hart . . . . . 15 Jan
40 George Campbell Street . 15 Jan
68a Norman Angel Kyrle Money 15 Jan
96 Henry Croker Pellow . . 15 Jan
68a Tom Kenneth Triggs . . . 15 Jan
68a Charles Benjamin Morse McKenzie Pringle . . 15 Feb
487 mRichard Evan Williams Kirby 15 Feb

Digitized by Google

409 Martin Eric Nasmith . . 15 Feb
30 John Stewart Gordon Fraser 15 Feb
96 Claude Lindsay Bate . . . 15 Feb
173 Owen Tudor Hood Phillips 15 Feb
474*a* Cecil Godfrey Cruttwell . 15 Feb
196*a* John Cyril Porte . . . . 15 Feb
221 William John Foster . . 15 Feb
166 Max Kennedy Horton . . 15 Feb
414 Evan Hamilton Martin . . 15 Feb
431 m Frederick Charles Skinner 15 Feb
218*a* Thomas Frederick Parker Calvert . . . . . 15 Feb
40 Philip William Carwithen Sharpe . . . . . 15 Feb
399 George Osborne Hewett . 15 Feb
96 Francis John Alexander. . 15 Mar
Sydney King Mason. . . 15 Mar
263*d* Trevor Ronald Chamberlin 15 Mar
96 Alfred Englefield Evans . 15 Mar
410 Frederick Colnett Corbyn . 15 Mar
218*a* Robert Francis Crossman . 15 Mar
Hugh Campbell Murdoch . 15 Mar
149 Edward Howell Cater . 15 Mar
218*a* Thomas Stephen Lewis Dorman . . . . . 15 Mar
68*a* Sydney Keith Smyth. . . 15 Mar
480*b* John Lea Longstaff . . . 15 Mar
149 Allen Milbourne Clark . . 15 Mar
Quentin Oliver Grogan . . 15 Apr
96 Arthur Avison Scott. . . 15 Apr
196*a* Edmund Alain Tremeur de Poher de la Poer . . . 15 May
351 Donald Francis Lawrence . 15 May
175 Stuart Elton Holder . . 15 May
218*a* Astley Dundas Cooper Cooper-Key . . . . . 15 May
519*a* Hardwick Francis Bradshaw. . . . . 15 May
421 John Kingscote Rigg . . 15 May
414 Geoffrey Thomas Saundby Saundby . . . . . 15 May
533 John Norman Benbow . . 15 May
89 Clement Richard Dane . . 15 May
196*a* Arthur Jermyn Landon. . 15 May
533 Hugh Beaumont Robinson. 15 May
533 Robert Pringle Kingscote . 15 May
421 Gilbert Richard de la Poer Nugent 15 May
40 Randal Borough McCowen. 15 May
196*a* George Edward Montague Blackmore. . . . . 15 May
175 Thomas Fleming Besant . 15 May
217 Charles Harold Jones . . 15 May
480*b* Charles Edward Kennedy-Purvis . . . . . 15 May

218*a* Julian Francis Chichester Patterson . . . . . 15 May
399 Robert Harman Llewelyn . 15 May
399 David de Beauvoir Stocks . 15 May
399 Charles Llewellyn Backhouse . . . . . 15 May
519*a* Hamilton John Burnett Hall 15 May
351*a* Wilfred Neville Custance . 15 May
474*a* Charles Beecham Land . . 15 May
92*a* Guy Waterhouse Hallifax . 15 May
255 m Hugh Turnour England . 15 May
218*a* Howard Vernon Percy Weston 15 May
399 Francis Herbert Heaveningham Goodhart . . . . 15 May
519*a* David Thurborn Graham Brown . . . . . 15 May
217 Archibald Compton Winnington Domvile . . . 15 May
37*a* Herbert Bardsley Taylor . 15 May
351*a* Eustace Ruffel Drake Long 15 May
519*a* Frederic Archibald Hunter Russel . . . . . 15 May
218*c* Charles George Ley Woollcombe . . . . . 15 May
218*c* Robert Thomas Baker . . 30 May
218*c* John Lionel Charles Hood . 30 May
409 Evelyn Claude Ogilvie Thomson . . . . . 30 May
399 Harold Buckley . . . . 30 May
351*a* Gerald Armstrong Boyle . 30 May
410 Arthur George Jameson. . 30 May
303 Arthur Charles Fawssett . 15 June
149 Thomas Edwards Greenshields 15 June
68*a* Godfrey Herbert . . . . 15 June
255 m Stopford Cyril Douglas . 15 June
351*a* Richard Chase Turner . . 15 June
474*a* Maurice Crause Bomford . 15 June
480*b* Malcolm Joseph Raphael Maxwell-Scott . . . . 15 June
225*b* Henry Victor Hudson . . 15 June
351*a* John Palmer Landon. . . 15 June
474*a* Ralph Michael Mack . . 15 June
255 m Roy Neville Suter . . . 15 June
242 Albert John Robertson . . 15 June
351*a* Robin Wynell Mayo Lloyd . 15 June
218*c* Charles Herbert Neill James 15 June
92*a* Edward Smyth-Osbourne . 15 June
409 Malcolm Murray . . . . 15 June
298 Michael Kavanagh Horsley Kennedy . . . . . 15 June
351*a* Tim Melvin Barrett. . . 15 June
Charles Vernon Lowcay Norcock . . . . . 30 June

Digitized by Google

351*a* Ralph Rae Arthur Dubs . 30 June
37*a* Peregrine Forbes Morant Fellowes . . . . . 30 June
37*a* Ralph Wilmot Wilkinson . 30 June
410 James Vandeleur Creagh . 30 June
218*c* Guy Lushington Coleridge 30 June
Alexander Hugh Gye . . 30 June
92*a* Mountague Robert Bernard 30 June
68*c* Bertrand Bannerman . . 30 June
37*a* Ralph Hawtrey Deane . . 30 June
25?*a* Erskine Arthur Nicolson . 30 June
18 Henry Raymond Clifton-Mogg . . . . . 30 June
149 Charles Trevenen Wilson . 15 July
351*a* Richard Lloyd Hamer 15 July
175 Charles Lewis Maitland Crichton . . . . . 15 July
Martin Robertson Glasgow 15 July
96 Percy Frederick Newcombe 15 July
Thomas Clarence Wilsone . 15 July
89 Wilfrid George Holt Cree . 15 July
409 *Hon.* Evelyn Arthur Grenville Gore-Langton . . . . 15 July
149 Alister William McDonald . 15 July
423 Robert Lindsay Teed . . 15 July
30 Philip George Wodehouse . 15 July
89 Vincent Morse Cooper . . 15 July
258*a* George Edward Cumming . 15 July
40 Sydney Hopkins . . . . 15 July
37*a* Philip Alfred Shepherd . 15 July
212 m Dudley Stuart . . . . 15 July
96 Alec Thomas Lee Wilson . 15 July
480*b* Charles Leonard Fox . . 30 July
409 Alexander Herbert McLeod Burton . . . . . 30 July
474*a* Llewellyn Ridge-Jones . . 30 July
Humphrey Willie Best . . 30 July
346 Francis Brownlow Haygarth . . . . . 30 July
410 Charles Holt Fford . . . . 15 Aug
351*a* Roger Mowbray Bellairs . 15 Sept
218*c* Richard Leslie Pennington 15 Sept
218*a* Bertram Vigne . . . . 15 Sept
18 Henry Percival Wilson . . 15 Sept
2 8 Cecil Ponsonby Talbot . . 15 Sept
129*a* George Bryan Palmes . . 15 Sept
51?*a* Philip Walter Kent . . . 15 Sept
37*a* Allan Baddeley . . . . 15 Sept
18 m Ralph Crosbie-Hill . . . 15 Sept
m Anthony Lancelot Henry Dean Coke. . . . . 15 Sept
421 James Stuart McLaren Ritchie . . . . . 15 Sept

f6 Hugh Duppa Collins . . . 15 Sept
129*a* Charles Henry Mackinnon . 15 Sept
129*a* Maurice Percy Berkeley Portman . . . . . 15 Sept
217 Ernest Cyril Brent . . . 15 Sept
409 Raymond Jocelyn Harris 30 Sept
129*a* Edward Travers Fletcher 30 Sept
Cecil Hunter Boyd Gowan 30 Sept
92*a* Geoffrey Layton . . . 30 Sept
37*a* Bernard Knightley Boase 30 Sept
18 m Charles Worthington Craven 30 Sept
351*a* John Lanison Field . . 30 Sept
18 Robert Bertram Ramsay 30 Sept
37*a* *Hon.* Guy Stopford . . . 15 Oct
123*a* Frank Leonard Back . . 15 Oct
18 Ronald Wigglesworth . . 15 Oct
68*a* John Harry Kay Clegg . . 15 Oct
129*a* Cyril John Laughnam Noakes 15 Oct
316 John Stobart Hincks. . . 15 Oct
255 Gerald Scrivener Coburn 15 Oct
109 Arthur Cecil Roberts. . 15 Oct
92*a* Philip Wilfred Sidney King 15 Oct
Ronald Hubert Hilliard . 15 Oct
40 Fischer Burges Watson . . 15 Oct
218*a* George Hamilton Dennistoun . . . . . 15 Oct
129*a* Llewellyn Trevor Charles Sackville-West . . . . 30 Oct
109 John Robert Guy Moncrieffe 30 Oct
175 George Wyatt Edgell Naper 30 Oct
166 Arthur Swynfen Durance George . . . . . 30 Oct
423 Cyril Herbert Gordon Benson . . . . . 30 Oct
18 William Spencer Hargreaves 30 Oct
410 Herbert Bromley Price . 30 Oct
388 Ernest Jerome Fitzpatrick Tisdall . . . . . 30 Oct
28 Donald William Farmer . 30 Oct
487 Myles Aldington Blomfield 30 Oct
421 Trevor Eardley-Wilmot . . 30 Oct
487 Clive Neville Rolfe . . . 30 Oct
255 Ernle William Money . . 15 Nov
18 Horatio Morey Garrett . . 15 Nov
351*a* William Mervyn Vaughan Lewis . . . . . 15 Nov
18 *Hon.* Edmund Rupert Drummond . . . . . 15 Nov
18 m Thomas Gilbert Carter . 15 Nov
129*a* John Fawcett . . . . . 15 Nov
399 m Stephen St. Leger Moore . 15 Nov
218*c* Reginald Vesey Holt . . 15 Nov
175 Desmond Fitz-Harry Dolphin 15 Nov

Digitized by Google

166 James Lenox Conyngham Clark . . . . . 15 Nov
18 Nigel St. John Stradling Nicoll-Carne . . . . . 15 Nov
218*c* Rolf Viney . . . . . 15 Nov
166 Alexander Sholto Douglas 15 Nov
255 Henry William Allen Adams 15 Nov
166 George Perceval Maxwell Fitzgerald . . . . . 30 Nov
129*a* Alistair Robert Farquhar Spottiswood . . . . . 30 Nov
218*a* Ennis Tristram Ratcliffe Chambers . . . . . 30 Nov
18 William Uvedale Hambro Parry-Okeden . . . . 30 Nov
218*e* Joseph Newill . . . . . 15 Dec
255 Cosmo Alec Onslow Douglas 15 Dec

1901

175 Lionel Victor Wells . . . 15 Jan
351*a* Charles Stuart Benning . . 15 Jan
218*a* Bernard Cecil Smyth-Pigott 15 Jan
267 Alfred Edmund Godsal . . 15 Jan
421 Sidney Beckwith Mainguy . 15 Jan
Robert Francis Dillon FitzGibbon . . . . . 30 Jan
92*a* Robert Campbell Shearburn White . . . . . 30 Jan
166 Manfred Clarence Brotherton 30 Jan
28 William Beveridge Mackenzie (*b*) . . . . . 30 Jan
86 Harry George Hamilton Tandy . . . . . 30 Jan
196*a* Robert Makin . . . . . 30 Jan
196*a* Henry Garrett Moore . . . 30 Jan
242 Hubert Ardill . . . . . 30 Jan
129*a* Gilbert Hilton Kellett . . 30 Jan
267 Arthur Falkenberg Powell . 30 Jan
217 Jehoiada Jeaffreson Brewer . 30 Jan
221 Douglas Roscoe Saxby-Thomas . . . . . 15 Feb
217 Christopher John Frederick Wood . . . . . 15 Feb
161 Arthur Beauchamp St. John 15 Feb
68*a* John Angus Scott . . . . 15 Feb
196*a* Robert Wise Richardson . 15 Feb
423 Henry Luxmore Hitchens . 15 Feb

149 Evelyn Harry Bird Levett Scrivener . . . . . 15 Feb
217 James Robertson Harvey . 15 Feb
109 William Raigersfeld Phillimore . . . . . 15 Feb
423 Lionel Arthur Doveton Sturdee . . . . . 15 Feb
409 Fairfax Moresby Kerr . . 15 Feb
421 Roger Vincent Alison . . 15 Feb
351*a* William Jock Whitworth . 15 Feb
487 James Charles Wahab . . 15 Feb
129*a* Anthony William Loveband 28 Feb
287*b* Edward Benedict Arathoon 28 Feb
109 Clement Gordon Wakefield Head . . . . . 28 Feb
28 John Phellips Farquharson 28 Feb
287*b* Alan Francis Steele Grant . 28 Feb
18 Brownlow Villiers Layard . 28 Feb
18 John Jackson Cuthbert Ridley . . . . . 28 Feb
218*a* Alan Urquhart Campbell . 28 Feb
40 Geoffrey Eric Ridgeway . 28 Feb
129*a* Frederick John Chambers 28 Feb
Richard Marsland Hopkins 28 Feb
287*b* Archibald Douglas Cochrane 28 Feb
267 Jack Arthur Atwood Morris 28 Feb
28 Ralph Burland Bodilly . . 28 Feb
221 Clive Phillipps-Wolley . . 15 Mar
109 Robert Fellowes Chisholm . 15 Mar
28 Charles Edward Vereker Craufurd . . . . . 15 Mar
86 Ronald James Edward Willoughby . . . . . 15 Mar
217 Ralph Benest Janvrin . . 15 Mar
109 Henry Byng Pilcher . . . 15 Mar
40 Charles William Augustus Baldwin . . . . . 15 Mar
86 Robert Woodward Sutton Curteis . . . . . 15 Mar
129 Spencer Francis Russell . . 15 Mar
68*a* Harold Raymond Thrupp . 15 Mar
18 John Kelty McLeod . . . 15 Mar
267 John Robert Auber Codrington . . . . . 15 Mar
18 Arthur George Seymour . . 15 Mar
267 Hubert Vaughan-Jones . . 15 Mar
421 Harold Dallas Hall . . . 15 Mar
149 Ernest Loftus Colley-Grattan 30 Mar
238*a* Geoffrey George Bavin . 30 Mar
129*a* Francis James Ongley Lamb 30 Mar
267 Ralph Meyrick Hall . . . 30 Mar
258*a* Charles James Alexander . 15 May

Digitized by Google

28 Alan George Despard Twigg 15 May
86 Frederic Giffard . . . . 15 May
166 Geoffrey Nepean Biggs . . 15 May
40 John Cromyn Tovey . . 15 May
217 Evan Bruce-Gardyne . . 15 May
Crossley Swithinbank . . 15 May
217 Arthur Lucius O'Brien . . 15 May
217 Francis Charles Cadogan . 15 May
258a Francis Noel Shearme . . 15 May
40 Archibald Seaburne May 15 May
217 William Malcolm Martyn Robinson . . . . . 15 May
267 Hugh Alexander Williamson 30 May
217 John Henry Dawes Cunningham . . . . . 30 May
258a Richard Hugh Loraine Bevan 30 May
221 Ralph Lyall Clayton . . 30 May
267 Horace Walker . . . 30 May
258a John Arthur Mansfield Sturges . . . . . 30 May
305 Graham Cunningham Glen 30 May
129a Lancelot Arthur Wetherell Spooner . . . . . 30 May
258a Henry Hugh Gordon Dacre Stoker . . . . . 30 May
255 Kenneth Faviell Sworder . 30 May
287b Edward Balfour Cloete . . 30 May
258a John Paget Gibbs . . . . 30 May
214 Frederick Neville Eardley-Wilmot . . . . . 30 May
221 Melvill Willis Ward . . . 30 May
Basil d'Auvergne Collings . 30 May
149 Henry Barlow Bartley Dennis . . . . . 30 May
255 Herbert Call . . . . . 30 May
480b Frank Noel Stagg . . . . 30 May
217 Ronald Mountsteven Fraser 30 May
221 Reginald Anstey Yonge . . 30 May
129a Henry Noel Marryat Hardy 30 May
129a John Fenwick Hutchings . 30 May
242 William Hewlett . . . . 30 May
399 Gerald Berkeley Villiers . 15 June
28 Edmond Poole Gabbett . 15 June
267 Walter Cecil Tancred . . 15 June
92a Richard Lloyd Edwards . 15 June
480b Charles Everard Hughes White . . . . . 15 June
258a Martin Edward Scobell Boissier . . . . . 15 June

267 Douglas Faviell . . . . 15 June
298 Geoffrey Schomberg Arbuthnot . . . . . 15 June
129a Victor Richard Williams . 15 June
28 Salisbury Hamilton Simpson 15 June
196a Harold Robert Priston . . 20 June
480b Horatio Victor Muriel McHardy . . . . . 30 June
92a Eric Marsland Groves . . 30 June
196a George Wilson . . . . 30 June
351a Archie Harry Bosanquet Bisset . . . . . 30 June
166 Christopher Hooper Philips 30 June
258a Frank Leslie Gilliat . . . 30 June
287b Harold Gordon Cooper Franklin . . . . . 30 June
92a Edward Osborne Broadley 15 July
129a Henry Richard Sawbridge 15 July
242 Andrew Johnstone . . . 15 July
129a Robert Raymond Hallowell-Carew . . . . . 15 July
166 Arthur Gerald Onslow. . 15 July
268e Charles Fenwick Stow . . 15 July
28 Philip Hastings Irwin . . 30 July
267 Andrew Wilmot Vere Hopegood. . . . . 30 July
287 Alfred Geoffrey Luscombe 30 July
242 James Cantrell Johnstone Soutter . . . . . 15 Aug
18 Cyprian Dunscomb Charles Bridge . . . . . 15 Sept
109 Leonard Fosbrooke Potter . 15 Sept
221 Gordon Reinhold Bald . . 15 Sept
129a Courtney Ivan Greer . . 15 Sept
18 Clifford Harris Warren . . 30 Sept
18 Robert Crosbie Halahan. . 30 Sept
242 De Courcy Wyndor Plunkett Ireland . . . . . 30 Sept
221 *Hon.* Francis Patrick Clements . . . . . 30 Sept
268d Gordon Frederick Markwick 30 Sept
298 Alastair Gordon . . . . 30 Sept
221 George Frederick Hammick 30 Sept
?0 Arthur Clive Horsley . . . 30 Sept
305 Walter Theodore Bagot . 30 Sept
40 *Hon.* Peter Robert Heathcote Drummond Willoughby . . . . . 30 Sept
242 Henry John Hearn . . . 15 Oct

Digitized by Google

109 Fitzroy Hamilton Dalrymple Byron . . . . 15 Oct
399 Edward Humphrey Pearce Edgcumbe . . . . . 15 Oct
109 Frederic Arthur Langdale-Smith . . . . . 15 Oct
268*e* Guy Charles Royle . . . 15 Oct
267 Peter Mackinnon . . . . 15 Oct
129*a* Walter Henry Leeke . . 15 Oct
298 Ernest Torre Favell . . . 15 Oct
255 Francis Hugh Walter Goolden . . . . . 15 Oct
268*d* Cuthbert Patrick Blake . 15 Oct
221 Andrew Wilmot-Smith . . 15 Oct
388 Stanley Evans Thomas . . 15 Oct
268*d* Delorest John Dumergne Noble . . . . . 15 Oct
410 John William Titus Salt . 15 Oct
255 Blair Sutton Cochrane . . 30 Oct
255 Hubert Osmond Wanton . 30 Oct
267 Henry Daniel Pridham-Wippell . . . . . 30 Oct
388 Robert Ross Turner . . . 30 Oct
86 John Buller Glencross . . 30 Oct
346 Claude Congreve Dobson . 30 Oct
149 Robert Cholerton Hayes . 30 Oct
242 James Robert Carnegie Cavendish . . . . . 30 Oct
388 William James Frederick Dunlop . . . . . 30 Oct
298 Alexander Gibson Fleming . 30 Oct
267 Frederick Philip Champion de Crespigny . . . . 30 Oct
480*b* Lyall Guthrie Shiell . . . 30 Oct
306 Henry Phillips Hughes . 30 Oct
89 George William Seymour Seton . . . . . 30 Oct
303 Cradock William Calmady John Nowell . . . . 30 Oct
268*d* Arthur Murray Longmore . 30 Oct
399 Conyngham Charles Denison 30 Oct
86 Arthur Grendon Tippet . . 15 Nov
431 Bernard Acworth . . . 15 Nov
40 Alister Patrick Hadow . . 15 Nov
255 Frank Elliott . . . . . 15 Nov
480*b* Anthony d'Auvergne Barnard . . . . . 15 Nov
268*e* Arthur d'Arcy Punnett . . 15 Nov
410 Reginald Thomas Herbert Fletcher . . . . . 15 Nov
268*e* Walter Robert Morant Wynne . . . . . 15 Nov
40 Frederick Archibald Warner . . . . . 15 Nov

306 Evelyn Roy Edmunds . . 15 Nov
221 Herbert Acheson Forster . 15 Nov
268*e* Laurence Reynolds Palmer . 15 Nov
221 Claude Baynard Evans . . 15 Nov
196*a* George Pilkington . . 15 Nov
28 Thomas Russell Fletcher . 15 Nov
196*a* Douglas Henry Vernon Wilson . . . . . 30 Nov
410 Gordon McLeod Cameron . 30 Nov
28 Colin Edward Hockly . . 30 Nov

1902

303 Brian Egerton . . . . . 15 Jan
255 Cuthbert Winthrop Swithinbank . . . . . 15 Jan
96 John Oliver Wyatt . . . 15 Jan
306 Ralph Frederick Seymour . 15 Jan
298 Thomas Cecil Benfield Harbottle . . . . . 15 Jan
225*b* Philip Hordern . . . . 15 Jan
267 Edward Clifford Watson . 15 Jan
86 Lionel George Foote . . . 15 Jan
96 Kenneth Berkeley Mackenzie Churchill . . . 30 Jan
258*a* Sydney Wilford Beadle . . 30 Jan
89 Edward Wilson MacKichan 3 Jan
346 Frank Lumb . . . . . 30 Jan
267 Robert Craigie Hamilton (*b*) 30 Jan
258*a* Ralph Leatham . . . . 30 Jan
221 Herbert Fitzherbert . . . 30 Jan
225*b* Andrew Francis Gordon Tracy . . . . . 30 Jan
399 Patrick Stewart Erskine Maxwell . . . . . 30 Jan
40 Theodore Keppel Elmsley . 30 Jan
86 Charles Ernest Maconochie 30 Jan
40 David Victor Fairfax Erskine 15 Feb
388 Edward Tremenheere Malan 15 Feb
96 Francis Thomas Butler Tower 15 Feb
225*b* Vernon Saumarez Butler . 15 Feb
306 Harold Fisher Alderton . 15 Feb
298 Julian Tenison Tenison . . 15 Feb
298 Arthur Ninian Dowding . 15 Feb
86 Henry Dale Gill . . . . 15 Feb
40 Alfred Geoffrey Peace . . 15 Feb
303 Lionel George Dawson . . 15 Feb
89 Stephen Savage English . 15 Feb
306 Lancelot Percy Freyberg . 15 Feb
388 Gordon Campbell . . . 15 Feb
316 David Craufurd Pillans . . 15 Feb
303 Hugh Joseph Woodward . 28 Feb
221 Cecil Philip Chearnley . . 28 Feb

Digitized by Google

218c Harry Bingham Jermain . 28 Feb
268e Wadham Heathcote Diggle 28 Feb
218a Cecil Edward Brooke . . 28 Feb
238a Henry Ioan Montagu Lawrence Scott. . . . . 28 Feb
487 Henry Percy Boxer . . . 28 Feb
268e Robert Gregory Maze Durrant Hunt . . . . 28 Feb
303 Henry William Gregory . 28 Feb
346 Alfred Edwin Sumner Tanner. . . . . 28 Feb
268e Ernest Walter Kirkby . . 28 Feb
86 Reginald Burnard Darke . 28 Feb
303 Roger Vincent de Halpert . 28 Feb
388 Hector Richard Monro . . 15 Mar
303 Henry James Maitland Makgill Crichton . . . 15 Mar
96 Reginald Paul Whiting. . 15 Mar
480b Gilbert Esdaile Venning . 15 Mar
306 Robert Henry Taunton Raikes. . . . . 15 Mar
268e Francis Edmund Blechynden Haselfoot . . . . 15 Mar
96 Henry Lawrence Cheston . 15 Mar
303 Edward Macpherson Grant 15 Mar
346 Christopher John Francis Eddis . . . . . 15 Mar
238a John Graham Bower. . . 15 Mar
388 Gerald Ord Hillier. . . . 15 Mar
346 Granville Murray-Browne . 30 Mar
242 Edward William Gore Ring 30 Mar
487 James Richard Maitland Makgill Crichton . . . 30 Mar
306 Gerald Harper . . . 30 Mar
89 Charles Douglas Upton . 15 Apr
306 Geoffrey Fleetwood Cowland . . . . . 15 Apr
388 William Humphry Nigel Yonge. . . . . 15 Apr
225b Herbert William Shove 15 May
351a Donald Irvine McGillewie 15 May

660

287b Cyril Gordon Sedgwick . 15 May
225b Charles Skeffington West . 15 May
86 David Mitchell-Dawson . 15 May
474a Charles Sebastian Morris . 15 May
346 Donald Greig . . . . . 15 May
303 Charles Herbert Swaine Lapage . . . . . 15 May
40 Rupert Egerton Lubbock . 15 May
268d Edgar Worton Pegler. . 30 May
306 Claud Methuen Leggatt . 30 May
388 Francis Cuthbert Platt . 30 May
86 Aylmer Newton George Firebrace. . . . . 30 May
86 Alfred Athlestan Lenox Fenner . . . . . 30 May
298 Owen Christopher Hare . 30 May
298 Claude Lacy Yea Dering 30 May
388 Frank George Bramble . 30 May
303 John Arnold Lees . . . 30 May
196a Arthur Gerald Harris. . 30 May
225b George Augustus Saltren-Willett . . . . . 30 May
303 Ronald Hamilton Curzon Hallifax . . . . . 30 May
40 Herbert Inglis Nigel Lyon 30 May
303 Harrington Douty Edwards . . . . . 30 May
388 Hugh Lyttleton Haslewood 30 May
306 Patrick Macnamara . . 30 May
96 Walter Macdonald Nash 15 June
474a Richard Bertram Colles . 15 June
40 Reginald William Blake . 15 June
431 Walter Kevin Edward Conlon . . . . . 15 June
298 Charles Churchill Briggs 15 June
225b Stuart Parke Beatty . . 15 June
298 Melvill Hensman . . . 15 June
225b Walter Lionel Fielding . 15 June
86 Lancelot Edmund Oldham 15 June
268e Brian Derinzy Holberton. 15 June

693

Digitized by Google

NAVAL CADETS.

1902

		Time allowed on passing out of H.M.S. Britannia.
86	Gerald Edward Clifton Browne	15 May 2½ months
268e	Archibald Colquhoun Bell	15 May 2½ ,,
86	Eric Clover Ward	15 May 2½ ,,
358	Guy Percival Bowles	15 May 2½ ,,
40	Cyril Panton Vivian	15 May 2½ ,,
431	Alan Charles Henderson Duke	15 May 2½ ,,
196a	Geoffrey Robert Sladen Watkins	15 May 2½ ,,
388	Edward Woodville Salisbury	15 May 2½ ,,
268d	Owen Hugh Knox Maguire	15 May 2½ ,,
474a	Elwyn Henry Walter	15 May 2½ ,,
218a	Lewis Ronaldson Clare	15 May 2½ ,,
30	George Ernest Sutcliff	15 May 2½ ,,
474a	Sydney Marryat Hughes	15 May 2 ,,
40	William Reginald James White	15 May 2 ,,
346	Charles Edward Sandham Chester	15 May 2 ,,
	Horatio Westmacott	15 May 2 ,,

		Time allowed on passing out of H.M.S. Britannia.
287b	William Reginald Crocker	15 May 2 months
388	*Lord* Alastair Mungo Graham	15 May 2 ,,
28	Alexander Leslie Fletcher	15 May 2 ,,
298	Thomas Charles Carpenter Bolster	15 May 2 ,,
86	Gerald Aylmer Wilson	15 May 2 ,,
303	Henry Lionel Meyrick Coxon	15 May 2 ,,
298	Arthur Edward Hext Wright	15 May 2
86	Archibald Edward Johnston	15 May 2 ,,
225b	Frederick Gascoigne Charsley	15 May 2 ,,
86	John de Burgh Jessop	15 May 2 ,,
474a	Edward James Forsyth-Forrest	15 May 2 ,,
474a	Archie Bertram Carey	15 May 2 ,,
30	Beauchamp Arbuthnot Francis	15 May 1½ ,,
225b	Edward Brooke	15 May 1½ ,,
287b	Charles Edward Hamond	15 May 1½ ,,
218a	Philip Acheson Warre	15 May 1½ ,,
431	Harold Aveling Knight	15 May 1½ ,,

Digitized by Google

STAFF CAPTAINS.

		Seniority as Staff Captain.	Nav. Lieut.
411	†William Frederick Maxwell (E)	26 Jan 93	21 Sept 65
D V Po	†mThomas James Henry Rapson	15 July 96	19 May 70
D Y Ch	†Archibald Godfrey Douglas	10 Sept 96	5 Mar 69
385	†Charles Brent	1 Apr 97	9 Aug 70
174	†mHenry Emilius Wood	7 Apr 97	19 May 70
17*	†George Alexander Broad, M.V.O.	29 Apr 97	8 Aug 70
524 *D Y Pemb*	†William John Symons	14 Sept 97	25 July 71
D I Sh	†mWalter Sandys Chambré	1 May 98	20 Jan 72
D I Po	†Bertram Edmund William Gwynne	6 Sept 98	23 Jan 78
385	†(*I*)mJames Henderson (G)	6 Oct 98	13 May 73
524	†mWilliam Way	14 Aug 00	17 June 74
524 *D Y Dev*	†(*I*)mRichard James Rogers	26 Nov 00	14 Dec 74
129	William Tooker	26 Apr 01	7 Jan 74
162	†mWilliam John Nowell Baird	15 Oct 01	22 Oct 75
262 *D Y*	†a Clifford Bawden	29 Apr 02	2 Mar 76

15

STAFF COMMANDERS.

		Seniority as Staff Commander.	Nav. Lieut.
	1885		
502*a*	†Frank Haslewood	29 Nov	28 June 75
	1886		
411	†(*I*)Thomas Charles Pascoe (G)	4 Oct	14 Dec 74
	1887		
546	†mCharles Richard Hudson Robinson	2 July	14 Dec 74
	1889		
280	†mJohn Davis Moulton (G)	6 Oct	15 Mar 76
	1891		
366	†Frederick Charles Alfred Crooke	27 Jan	16 Apr 80
32[illegible]	†mFrancis Roberts	23 Apr	12 July 78
175	†Arthur Richard Phipps Bawden (G)	24 Apr	18 Feb 80
	1892		
94	†mHubert Heath Sabben	13 Mar	6 Dec 79
141	†mThompson Maclean	8 Apr	4 Dec 80
44	†Frederick Wetherall Edward Houghton Smith	25 May	19 June 80

10

Digitized by Google

A LIST OF ENGINEER OFFICERS WHO HAVE PASSED THROUGH THE SPECIAL COURSE OF TRAINING AT THE ROYAL SCHOOL OF NAVAL ARCHITECTURE AND THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE AT GREENWICH.

ENGINEER IN CHIEF OF THE FLEET.

Sir Albert John Durston, K.C.B.

CHIEF INSPECTORS OF MACHINERY.

William W. Chilcott.
William G. Littlejohns.
Henry J. Oram.
Joseph A. Smith.
John T. Corner.
Charles Rudd.
Samuel J. Robins.

INSPECTORS OF MACHINERY.

John Y. Mayston.
Robert Mayston.
Charles Lane.
William H. Riley.
George Elbrow.
William L. Wishart.

FLEET ENGINEERS.

John Yeo.
John W. W. Waghorn.
William J. Harding.
David E. Smith.
Cornelius Pitt.
Richard A. Shapcott.
Charles Dawe.
Charles H. Pellow.
William J. Maudling.
Thomas Rule.
John H. Adams.
George Aborn.
George B. Alton.
John Fielder.
Frederick Worth.
Joseph H. W. H. Ellis.
George G. Goodwin.
David J. Bennett.
Charles W. Gregory.

STAFF ENGINEERS.

Philip Marrack. | William J. Anstey. | Francis W. Highton.

CHIEF ENGINEERS.

Samuel Godbeer. | John G. Liversidge. | Robert B. Dixon.
Walter W. H. Rawlingson. | Archie R. Emdin. | William H. Wood.
Alfred R. Pattison. | George W. Roome. | Charles W. J. Bearblock.
Francis H. Lister. | William H. Beckett. | Howard Bone.
Walter K. Williams.

ENGINEERS.

Sydney Rider. | William M. Whayman. | Henry F. Bell.
Alfred Burner. | George W. Baldwin. | Percival C. W. Hove.
Arthur R. Grant. | Samuel P. Ferguson. | Henry J. Loveridge.
John McLaurin. | Henry C. Anstey. | Charles A. Harding.
James Mountifield. | Lewis J. Watson. | Louis R. Croisdale.

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

William P. Sillince. | Joseph J. Kirwin. | Arthur E. Ewart.
Arthur E. Hyne. | Walter R. Parnall. | Lionel M. Hobbs.

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER IN CHIEF OF THE FLEET.

Sir Albert John Durston, K.C.B. . . . . 29 June 00

CHIEF INSPECTORS OF MACHINERY.

1898

238 William Winsland Chilcott 1 Apr

1899

366 William George Littlejohns 17 Jan

1900

540 George Horatio Weeks . . 1 Apr

3

1901

162 mWilliam Olive . . . . 1 Jan
385 Henry John Oram . . . 1 Apr
524 (*I*) John Allin Lemon . . 1 Oct

1902

385 mJoseph Andrew Smith . 1 Jan
366 mWilliam Henry Davis . . 1 Apr
162 John Thomas Corner . . 1 Apr
385 Charles Rudd . . . . . 1 Apr
162 John Pitt . . . . . 1 Apr
490 mSamuel John Robins . . 1 Apr

12

INSPECTORS OF MACHINERY.

1894

414 John Young Mayston . . 1 June

1900

524 Robert Mayston . . . . 1 Apr
524 mRichard James Tench . . 1 Apr
510 George Arthur Haddy . . 1 Apr

1901

96 Charles Lane . . . . . 1 Jan
385 William Henry Riley . . 1 Apr
481 mCaleb John North . . . 1 Oct

7

1902

270 mRobert Browne Priston . 1 Jan
518 mJames Martin Cameron Bennett . . . . . 1 Apr
225*b* mJohn Evans Chase . . . 1 Apr
326 mGeorge Elbrow . . . . 1 Apr
268*d* William Allen Howlett . 1 Apr
238 mWilliam Lewis Wishart . 1 Apr
127 mJohn Stocker Sanders (*a*) 1 Apr
385 Edwin Little. . . . . 1 Apr
385 mThomas Agnew . . . . 1 Apr
351*a* William Sharp. . . . . 1 Apr
385 m(I) Robert William Edwards 1 Apr

18

Digitized by Google

FLEET ENGINEERS.

	Fleet Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
1889		
385 John Yeo	12 Feb	12 Feb 81
1890		
263 mWilliam Thomas Henry Bills	18 Nov	18 Nov 82
1891		
235 Henry Charles Goldsmith	11 Dec	11 Dec 83
1892		
385 John Waghorn Webb Waghorn	24 Feb	24 Feb 84
22 (*I*)mFrancis Ford	1 Apr	1 Apr 84
385 mWilliam Joshua Harding	19 July	19 July 84
540 mWilliam Elvy Beal	10 Aug	10 Aug 84
1893		
385 mDavid Edward Smith	5 Apr	5 Apr 85
266*a*Alfred Palmer	1 July	1 July 85
116 Robert Cullen Moon	2 Sept	2 Sept 85
385 James Dawe Nicholson	17 Sept	17 Sept 85
162 mThomas Francis Brown	5 Oct	5 Oct 85
174 mJohn A'Court	1 Nov	1 Nov 85

Digitized by Google

1894

		Fleet Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
162	Cornelius Pitt	6 Mar	6 Mar 86
233	Richard A. Shapcott	27 Aug	27 Aug 86
242	mCharles Dawe	22 Sept	22 Sept 86
64	Charles Henry Pellow	7 Oct	7 Oct 86
VY Haul	James Henry Gilbert	22 Nov	22 Nov 86
316	(*I*)mWilliam Thomas Allen	22 Nov	22 Nov 86
524	William Henry Creber Gale	1 Dec	1 Dec 86
480*b*	William Henry Skinner	2 Dec	2 Dec 86

1895

162	Thomas New	3 Jan	3 Jan 87
366	mFrancis James Moore	3 Jan	3 Jan 87
162	mWilliam Henry Matthews	5 Feb	5 Feb 87
303	mWilliam James Maudling	29 Sept	29 Sept 87
89	Henry James Joseph Galton Moon	4 Oct	4 Oct 87
158	mJohn Gardner	5 Oct	5 Oct 87
524	James Collie Larg	6 Oct	6 Oct 87
246	mFrederick Augustus Cocks	7 Oct	7 Oct 87
524	mWilliam Samuel Stribling	15 Dec	15 Dec 87

Digitized by Google

1896

		Fleet Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
414	Richard Samuel Hamm	10 Jan	10 Jan 88
385	mRichard George Willby	24 Jan	24 Jan 88
343	mWilliam Joseph Abbott	1 Mar	1 Mar 88
385	Thomas Rule	2 Mar	2 Mar 88
357	mWilliam Charles Fincham	1 Apr	1 Apr 88
415	James John Walker	2 Apr	2 Apr 88
366	mGeorge Parsons	5 Apr	5 Apr 88
162	Thomas Hobbins Hyde	1 May	1 May 88
194	William Henry Michell	1 June	1 June 88
231	John Robert Dunmore Johnson	1 July	1 July 88
524	James Shirvell	1 Sept	1 Sept 88
104	John William Bennington	11 Sept	11 Sept 88
366	*(I)* mIsaac Edwin Hurst	13 Sept	13 Sept 88
524	John Hughes Adams	1 Oct	1 Oct 88
173	mJoseph Langmaid	1 Nov	1 Nov 88
472	William Henry Bramsdon	1 Dec	1 Dec 88
512	mJosiah Philip Thomas	24 Dec	24 Dec 88
	mGeorge Aborn	31 Dec	31 Dec 88

1897

510	Walter Coleman	15 Jan	15 Jan 89
146	*(I)* mThomas James Haddy	1 Feb	1 Feb 89
57	Joseph Wray Allen	10 Feb	10 Feb 89
196*a*	George Baltic Alton	1 Apr	1 Apr 89
238	Benjamin James Barnes	12 Apr	12 Apr 89
255	mWilliam Henry Pibworth	18 Apr	18 Apr 89
437	John William Henwood	7 May	7 May 89
298	mMatthew W. Ellis	24 June	24 June 89
422	Elijah Thomas	27 June	27 June 89
180*a*	John Fielder	2 July	2 July 89
519*a*	Henry Thomas Hammond	6 July	6 July 89
258	mJames Edward Duncan Graham	19 July	19 July 89
218*a*	mJohn Samuel Watch	13 Aug	13 Aug 89
266	Arthur John London	4 Sept	4 Sept 89
127*b*	mGeorge Thomas Simmons	8 Sept	8 Sept 89
512	mRobert Harding	19 Sept	19 Sept 89
272	mWilliam Hines	30 Sept	30 Sept 89
	William Lonnon	9 Oct	9 Oct 89
366	Alfred Rayner	20 Oct	20 Oct 89
175	James Joseph Stuart	13 Nov	13 Nov 89
86	James John Frost	20 Nov	20 Nov 89
162	John William Hole	23 Nov	23 Nov 89
409	mThomas Green	1 Dec	1 Dec 89

Digitized by Google

		Fleet Engineer.	Chief Engineer.
	1898		
287*b*	mDaniel Griffin	19 Jan	19 Jan 90
399	George William Barry	27 Feb	27 Feb 90
32	Cornelius Henry Steward	19 Apr	19 Apr 90
240	mFrederick Worth	21 Apr	21 Apr 90
	Alfred Daniel Watson	26 Apr	26 Apr 90
499	Henry John Walker	29 Apr	29 Apr 90
96	Hugh Hawkins	8 May	8 May 90
278*d*	John Samuel Rees	23 May	29 May 90
384	Alfred John Nye	7 June	7 June 90
267	(*I*)William James Brown	7 June	7 June 90
9	mCharles Underhill	9 Aug	9 Aug 90
18	mHenry John Rampling	3 Sept	3 Sept 90
270*a*	John Kerr	6 Sept	6 Sept 90
492	mThomas Whebby	20 Sept	20 Sept 90
328	Thomas Thorne	10 Nov	10 Nov 90
66	mWilliam John Bevan	19 Nov	19 Nov 90
	1899.		
258*a*	mWilliam Frederic Pamphlett	9 Jan	9 Jan 91
162	(*I*)mJohn Jones	10 Jan	10 Jan 91
52	mWilliam John Mabb	20 Feb	20 Feb 91
121	mJohn Robert James Pedrick	6 Apr	6 Apr 91
268*e*	Harry Howard Meadus	9 May	9 May 91
385	mJoseph Harrison William Howard Ellis	16 Aug	16 Aug 91
268*d*	William Walter White	1 Oct	1 Oct 91
385	George Goodwin Goodwin	25 Oct	25 Oct 91
218*c*	mWilliam Milton	7 Nov	7 Nov 91
178	mJoseph Thomas Purkis	18 Nov	18 Nov 91
28	mHenry Samuel Rashbrook	5 Dec	5 Dec 91
509*a*(*I*)	mEdwin Cornish	18 Dec	18 Dec 91
	1900		
385	Ernest Frank Ellis	4 Jan	4 Jan 92
349	mGeorge Edward Bench	9 Jan	9 Jan 92
410	John Lake Michell	4 Mar	4 Mar 92
228	Edward George Pitt Moffett	12 Apr	12 Apr 92
290	mRobert Samuel George Norgate	19 Apr	19 Apr 92
	mDavid Jackson Bennett	9 July	9 July 92
385	Charles William Gregory	9 July	9 July 92
155	John Stanmore Fussell	12 July	12 July 92
533	John George Lightfoot Baker	21 Aug	21 Aug 92
129	John Greet Stevens	20 Sept	20 Sept 92
2	Walter Brown	8 Oct	8 Oct 92
346	mArthur John Johns	9 Oct	9 Oct 92
412	mJohn William Agnew	16 Oct	16 Oct 92
388	Alexander Kerr	15 Nov	15 Nov 92

Digitized by Google

1901

		Fleet Engineer	*Chief Engineer.*
221	mSamuel Aston	19 Jan	19 Jan 93
162	Edwin Keates Odam	13 Mar	13 Mar 93
310	(*I*)Joseph Henry Pill	8 Apr	8 Apr 93
420	John Alfred Hocken Hicks	23 Apr	23 Apr 93
312	mFrederick William Wells	7 May	7 May 93
30	mWalter James Featherstone	7 May	7 May 93
94	Edwin John Austen	10 June	10 June 93
366	John Edward Johnson	1 July	1 July 93
385	mFrederick Thomas Warren Curtis	21 July	21 July 93
430	mStephen Hockey	23 July	23 July 93
345	mAlbert Ernest Luscombe Westaway	1 Aug	1 Aug 93
157*a*	mAlfred William Gibbs	1 Sept	1 Sept 93
366	mSylvester Rawling	9 Sept	9 Sept 93
1	Thomas Charles Edward Hughes	1 Oct	1 Oct 93
148*a*	John Edwin Jenkins	4 Nov	4 Nov 93
487	Arthur William Turner	15 Nov	15 Nov 93

1902

221	mAlbert Valentine Blake	1 Jan	1 Jan 94
225*b*	mCharles Frederick Henry Tilbrook	1 Feb	1 Feb 94
16	Henry Wallis	1 Feb	1 Feb 94
385	Philip Marrack	16 Mar	16 Mar 94
481	William John Anstey	21 Mar	21 Mar 94
319	Ernest James Taylor	2 Apr	12 Apr 94
62	William Thomas Hocken	31 May	31 May 94
429	George William Hudson	1 June	1 June 94
61	Frederick John Flood	1 June	1 June 94

138

STAFF ENGINEERS.

1898

		Staff Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
	John Mark Downer	1 July	1 July 94
447	Colin McKenzie Norris	1 Aug	1 Aug 94
211m	John William Pleming	9 Aug	9 Aug 94

Digitized by Google

		Staff Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
218*d*	John Adam Murray	28 Aug	28 Aug 94
421	William George Mogg	6 Oct	6 Oct 94
148	William Thomas Wiggins	1 Nov	1 Nov 94
197	George Ramsay	1 Dec	1 Dec 94

1899.

177	m James Michael Thompson	1 Jan	1 Jan 95
492*a*	m Francis Thomas George	6 Jan	6 Jan 95
320*a*	m Harry Christopher McLean	8 Jan	8 Jan 95
46	Frederick Matthew Cottam	8 Jan	8 Jan 95
366	m William Whittingham	11 Jan	11 Jan 95
252	m William Constantine Burnett	1 Apr	1 Apr 95
382*a*	William Vey Juniper	2 Apr	2 Apr 95
325	Edward James Edgar	27 Apr	27 Apr 95
306	Charles Ayrton Moore	1 May	1 May 95
358*c*	William Frederick Turner	16 May	16 May 95
40	Richard William Green	1 June	1 June 95
	Frederick Harry Dart	8 June	8 June 95
	m William Richard Apps	25 June	25 June 95
524	Francis William Highton	1 July	1 July 95
42	George Albert Haggarty	7 July	7 July 95
366	m George Libbey Roberts Perkins	28 July	28 July 95
385	William Henry Adams	1 Aug	1 Aug 95
327	James Ryan	19 Sept	19 Sept 95
256	m James Barber	1 Oct	1 Oct 95
431	William James Black	10 Oct	10 Oct 95
2	Walter John Graham	12 Oct	12 Oct 95
72	Frederick Philip Smith	1 Nov	1 Nov 95
354	George Robertson Taylor	16 Nov	16 Nov 95

1900.

521	Alfred Hart	1 Jan	1 Jan 96
92*a*	George Clark Bath	2 Jan	2 Jan 96
267*a*	John David Rees	5 Jan	5 Jan 96
486	m Sidney George Haddock	24 Jan	24 Jan 96
304	Richard Willis Jones	2 Feb	2 Feb 96
118	Mark Blakeman	2 Feb	2 Feb 96
68*a*	William James Anderson	7 Mar	7 Mar 96
217	Henry Percival Vining	13 Mar	13 Mar 96

Digitized by Google

CHIEF ENGINEERS.

1896

481m William Pote Chapman. . 11 Apr
217b George Thomas James Ludlow 23 Apr
149 James Herbert Watson . 27 June
37a Samuel Godbeer . . . . 5 July
162 Walter William Henry Rawlingson . . . . 19 Aug
234 Henry Thomas Liversedge . 10 Oct
328a William Ramsey Parker . 4 Nov
501a George William Noll . . . 1 Dec
326m Frank Rawling Stuttaford. 3 Dec

1897

423 Edward Albert Ernest Crowley 3 Jan
150 Frederick Marwood Donald Spry 6 Feb
214 Richard Collingwood . . 8 Feb
390a Edward George Guyatt. . 18 Feb
460a (*I*) Edouard Gaudin . . . 18 May
366 Lewis Edward Thumwood. 19 May
37 Charles John James . . 1 June
335* Alfred Robert Pattison* . 25 June
366 Francis Henry Lister* . . 1 July
162 m Walter Kent Williams . 1 Aug
276 m Ernest Fothergill Sparks. 1 Sept
63 William John Hender . . 1 Sept
265a (*I*) Albert Edward Tompkins 21 Sept
29 William Henry Meadus . . 24 Sept
524 Henry Lewis Manning . . 1 Oct
217 m John Richardson . . . . 1 Nov
154a Edwin William Cudlip . . 1 Dec

1898

77 George Pascoe . . . . . 1 Jan
336 Robert St. John Raper . . 1 Feb
395 John Horsey Dalrymple . 1 Mar
502a Robert Kentish Herbert. . 6 Mar
53m Frank Dathan Thomsett . 7 Mar
528 Henry Humphreys . . . 18 Mar
233a Edward Albert Short . . 20 Mar
365m Benjamin James Watkins. 1 Apr
162 Fred Hore . . . . . 2 Apr
378 John Sugars Gibson-Sugars 1 May
474a Albert Edward Cox . . 19 May
110 Henry Charles Wonham Peel 21 May
531b John Tom Hickman Ward 27 May
302 Harold Gaisford . . . 31 May
524 David Peacock . . . . 1 June
538 John George Liversidge . 1 July
79m Arthur Thomas Webb . . 9 July

385 William McKee Wisnom . 1 Aug
460 Edward Swinney . . . 1 Sept
366 William Wesley Hardwick 11 Sept
Alfred Hills . . . . . 21 Sept
270 (A) Richard Wright Toman 26 Oct
78 John Lennox Fleetwood . . 4 Nov
277 William Onyon . . . . 5 Nov
321 Thomas Robert Reynolds . 18 Nov
179 James Thomas Willoughby 25 Nov

1899

269 Frederick George Jacobs . 17 Jan
45a John William Ham . . . 4 Mar
261 Leonard Backler . . . . 4 Mar
Arthur Frederick Kingsnorth 1 Apr
162 Hamilton James Coad . . 1 May
433 William Wilkinson Lawrance 6 May
385m Archie Russell Emdin* . 1 July
235 George William Roome . . 15 July
524 William Herbert Beckett . 15 July
Ernest Augustus William Head . . . . . 1 Aug
7 Joseph Napton Crowle . . 1 Sept
383a Jasper William Alfred Parrott . . . . . 9 Sept
165 Frank Averre Allden . . 1 Oct
359a Henry Abbott . . . . . 9 Oct
313 William Ryan . . . . . 1 Nov
199m William Dennis Chope. . 2 Nov
206 Albert John Carnt . . . 22 Nov
129a Robert Boles Garde . . . 25 Nov
270 George Knowling Edwards. 12 Dec
166 George Percy Webster . . 29 Dec

1900

Thomas Stapelton Guyer 23 Jan
128 George Ernest Wheatley 7 Feb
370 George Thomas Kerswell . 13 Feb
35 James Robert Roffey . . 13 Feb
461 Ernest William Rodet . . 22 Feb
m* Edmund Edward Bond, D S.O. 2 Mar
George Gerald Knight . . 18 Mar
167 David Hatelie . . . . 21 Mar
27m John Benjamin Butcher . 28 Mar
59a Henry Thomas Knapman . 1 Apr
339 William Fryer Hinchcliff . 1 Apr

Digitized by Google

363 Harry George Andrews . 1 Apr
372*a* Marrack Sennett . . . . 1 Apr
506 William Henry James . . 1 Apr
109 Frank Main . . . . . 1 Apr
430 Robert Bell Ayers . . . 1 Apr
John Arthur Hibbard . . 1 May
34*b* m Edgar Harold Ellis . . 2 May
347 m Charles Cape Sheen . . . 2 May
162 Robert Bland Dixon . . 1 July
385 William Henry Wood . . 1 Aug
359 Charles Beresford Lecky . 1 Sept
72*b* Percy Bingham . . . . 15 Sept
58 Henry John Turner . . 16 Sept
389 m John Joseph George Gitshaw Percey . . 1 Oct
433 Alfred Edwin Chapman Deacon . . . . . 14 Oct
155 m George William Murray . 31 Oct
64*a* William George Ludgate . 1 Nov
264 Peter Thomas Crichton . 21 Nov
129 Charles Gerald Taylor . . 30 Dec

1901

385 Charles William John Bearblock 2 Jan
385 Herbert Coopper . . . . 3 Jan
Charles John Huddy . . . 17 Jan
273*c* Thomas Henry Wallice . . 27 Jan
372 Charles Laughton . . . 9 Feb
524 William Roskilly Parsons. 17 Feb
452 Alfred Thomas Hewlett Stone 11 Mar
493 Wallace Wright . . . . 27 Mar
353 m Sidney James Drake . . 1 Apr
524 George Henry Morris . . 2 Apr
442*a* Henry Wray Metcalfe . . 1 May

320 William Smeeton Frowd . 5 May
105 Walter Thomas Stearn . 1 June
385 Howard Bone . . . . . 1 July
218*a* m Lewis Wall . . . . . 23 July
363*a* Thomas William Christian 1 Sept
351 Philip Hobbs . . . . . 29 Sept
369 George Attwool . . . . . 1 Oct
495 Harry Tom Garwood . . . 9 Oct
462 George Thompson Goodall . 23 Oct
67 m William Wallace Pearce . 1 Nov
509 Victor Elliott Snook . . . 16 Nov

1902

160 James Mansfield Simpson . 2 Jan
334 Henry Richard Teed . . . 9 Jan
225*d* William George Glanville . 2 Feb
45 (*I*) Charlie Broadbent. . . 2 Feb
442 Charles Edward Eldred . . 8 Mar
459*a* Albert Edward Collings . 15 Mar
162 John Arthur Richards . . 1 Apr
511 Walter James Kent . . . 1 Apr
34*c* Thomas Henry Pounds . . 1 Apr
17 William Crowder Stevens . 1 Apr
156 Herbert Brette Templetown Cox . . . . . 1 Apr
382*a* Joseph Henry Hill Ireland . 1 Apr
60 Edward William Liversidge 1 Apr
293 Thomas Charles Morris . . 1 Apr
464 Frederick George Dawson . 1 Apr
413 Ernest Cripps Thornhill . . 1 Apr
360 Henry Toop . . . . . 1 Apr
379*a* Corin Vivian Hardcastle . 5 Apr
181 Walter Edwards . . . . 12 Apr
270 William Alfred John Davies 14 May
385 Ralph Hill Codrington Ball 14 May

Digitized by Google

ENGINEERS.

1887

396 Henry Albert Madge . . . 1 Feb
229 James Arthur Reynolds . 8 Oct

1889

403 Frederick Jarvis . . . . 2 Apr

1890

92†Frederick William Austin. 1 Mar

1891

278†Thomas Percival Jackson 1 Sept
91†mWilliam Henry Samuel Moysey 1 Sept
†mJohn Alfred Vaughan . 1 Sept

1892

115†Arthur Robert Anderson . 1 Mar
529†Absolom Richard Rolle . . 1 Mar
391†Percy Dreweatt Martell . . 1 Mar
185†Harold Edward Haydon Ash 1 Mar
13†Charles William Bolt . . 1 Mar
182a†John Harry Jenkin . . 1 Mar
522 (*I*)†Charles Hastings Hill . 1 Mar
268b†Harry John Meiklejohn . 1 Mar
226a†Henry Percy Sparks. . . 1 Mar

27?a(*I*)†Robert Samuel Jennings 1 Mar
15†Thomas Henry Bertram Bishop 1 Sept
357†Arthur Samuel Crisp . . . 1 Sept
225a†mEthelbert Spiers Silk . . 1 Sept
111†Harry Basson . . . . . 1 Sept
251†Herbert Winsor Irish . . . 1 Sept
474†James Frederick Arthur Hastings 1 Sept
521 Donald Percy Green . . . 1 Sept
195†Arthur Crookes Darley . . 1 Sept
34a†mFrederick Charles Williams 1 Sept
75†Ernest Barr . . . . . 1 Sept
(*I*)†Herbert John Leader . 1 Sept
William Toop . . . . . 1 Sept
183†Ernest Edwards . . . . 1 Sept
479†Frederick John Page* . . 1 Sept
358†Alfred Ernest Straw . . . 1 Sept
†Albert Edward Travis . . 1 Sept

1893

Oliver Richard Paul . . . 1 Mar
512†mCharles Tyldesley Downey Greetham . . . . . 1 Mar
520a Frederick Counsell Davis . 1 Mar
William Denbow . . . . 1 Mar
58a†mAlfred Henry Moysey . 1 Mar
235†William McGregor . . . 1 Mar
471a†Henry Abbott Gedye . . 1 Mar
344 Joseph Edward Lancashire 1 Mar
481†William Read Davies . . 1 Mar
135a†Charles Vickers Eyre . . 1 Apr
162†John Ernest Mortimer . . 1 Sept
184†Herbert William Harris . . 1 Sept
162†Charles Ernest Henry Osbourne . . . . . 1 Sept
182†John Este Vibert . . . . 1 Sept
523†Tom Bate Huddy . . . . 1 Sept
472a†Francis William Rowe Jose 1 Sept
267†Reuben Main . . . . . 1 Sept

Digitized by Google

†mHarry Ransom Batchelor 1 Sept
59*b*Septimus Ham . . . . . 5 Sept
†Herbert Johnson Little . . 1 Oct

1894

493*c*†Reginald Walter Parry . 1 Mar
162†Lindsay James Stephens . 1 Mar
†Charles Frederick Beavan Pendleton . . . . . 1 Mar
385 Henry Wall . . . . . 1 Mar
481†William Radford Lawton . 1 Mar
452*a*†William Charles Samuel Publius Bartwell . . . 1 Mar
312†David John Carruthers . . 1 Mar
Francis John Sercombe . . 1 Mar
497†Edward John Weeks . . 1 Mar
109*a*†William Cory Sanders . . 1 Mar
525†Alfred William Littlewood 1 July
53*a*Thomas Henry Turner . . 1 July
335†Sydney Rider . . . . . 1 July
DY Po. †Alfred Burner* . . . . 1 July
55†mWilliam Albert Pearce Smith 1 July
162†George Herbert Fryer . . 1 July
88†Richard Bryan . . . . 1 July
12†(*I*)Arthur William Bolton 1 July
1†GeorgeFrederickThompson 1 July
129*a*†Henry Charles Rush. . . 1 July
225*c*†(*I*)Victor de Paris . . . 24 July

1895

453 Richard Walker Martell . . 1 Jan
165*a*Henry Fergie Daves . . . 1 Jan
409†Charles Stevens . . . . 1 Jan
278*b*mRichard Herbert Pearce . 1 Jan
354*a*Harry Lashmore . . . . 1 Feb
†Alfred Whitmarsh . . . 1 Feb
465*a*†William Anderson Wilson. 1 Mar
423†John Edward Haves . . . 1 July
54? Arthur Robert Grant* . . 1 July

†Edward Chisman . . . . 1 July
218†George Skipworth Holgate. 1 July
465*d*Edwin Carter . . . . . 1 July
65†George Edward Allan Crichton 1 July
385 John McLaurin. . . . . 1 July
303*b*†Owen Alban Morris. . . 1 July
34*b*†Frederick William Marshall 1 July
220†Walter Scott Westbrook . . 6 July
196 James Hird . . . . . 1 Sept
223†Gilbert Charles Nicolson . 10 Sept
92*a*mPercy George Drake . . 1 Oct
540†(*I*)mPercy Wheater . . 3 Oct
238†Ernest David Mallinson . 17 Dec
125 Henry Wright Heyes . . 23 Dec

1896

444*a*†mAlfred Ernest Atkins. . 1 Jan
135 Roger Baron. . . . . 1 Jan
428*a*†John Edden Moorshead . 1 Jan
518 William Alfred Dathan . . 1 Jan
†Walter Edward Townsend . 1 Jan
†William John Duffell . 1 Jan
252 Edward James Campbell . 1 Jan
352†Walter Frederick Mitchell 18 Jan
278*c*†AlfredThorntonPartridge Read . . . . . 9 Feb
317 George Thomson Paterson 1 Apr
286 James Henry Barber . . . 3 May
155 Charles Frederick Jordan . 1 July
Thomas James Dawson . 1 July
369*a*†Ernest Lawrence Sagar. . 1 July
147†George Herbert Stainton . 1 July
433*a*†William Henry Glasspole . 1 July
268*c*†Arthur Phillip Leslie Dupen 1 July
366†James Mountifield* . . . . 1 July
385†William Matthias Whayman 1 July
333†Herbert Brooks Moorshead . 1 July
386†Edward Owen Hefford . . 1 July
106†William Rattey . . . . 1 July
86†Frank Sharphouse Moss . . 1 July
407†Charles Frederick Dunn . . 1 July
385 William Hart . . . . . 1 July
119 William Arthur Wallis . . 1 July

Digitized by Google

1897

160 †Hubert Joseph Clegg . . . 1 Jan
†Harry Williams . . . . 1 Jan
385 †Percy Drummond Maltby . 1 Jan
610†John Downie Wilson . . . 1 Jan
255†Cecil Henry Alec Bermingham 1 Jan
512†Horace George Summerford 1 Jan
61 Vernon Alfred Alexander ter Veen . . . . . 1 July
169*a*Albert George Victor Salter . 1 July
157*a*Percival Richard Thomas Brown 1 July
85†James Palmer Leahy . . . 1 July
218*a*†Frederick Pring. . . . . 1 July
76*a*†Thomas Oscar Jameson 1 July
224†William Harrower Crichton 1 July
96†Walter James Leighton . . 1 July
534*m*George William Baldwin* 1 July
385†Samuel Pringle Ferguson . 1 July
385†Henry Charles Anstey . . 1 July
148†Frederick Barter . . . . 1 July
258*a*†Edwin Richard Kestell . . 1 July
391*b*Edward James Rosevere . . 1 July
128*a*†Francis John Sutton . . . 1 July
217*b*†Thomas Shattock . . . . 1 July
37*a*Thomas Werry Cleave . . . 1 July
351*a*Robert James Block . . . 1 July
493*b*†John Bowing . . . . . 1 July
320*a*†Charles John Gregg . . . 1 July
518.†Mark Rundle . . . . . 1 July
Thomas William Smerdon Murray . . . . . 13 Aug
385 Lewis Jones Watson . . . 1 Oct
358*a*n John Dawson . . . . . 1 Oct
272†*m*William George Lawrence. 1 Oct
240 Edward Eugene Lewis . . 1 Oct

1898

23 Arthur Frederick White . . 1 Jan
127*b*George Wormald . . . . 1 Jan
228*a*Robert Spence . . . . . 1 Jan

218*d*†George Herbert Cockey, DSO. . . . . 1 Jan
524 Richard Barns Morison . . 1 Jan
129 William Henry Pratt . . . 1 Jan
68*a* William Henry Murray . . 1 Jan
385†Reginald William Skelton . 1 Jan
217*a*John Fawcett Bushby . . 1 Jan
28†Collingwood Foster Lindsay Donkin . . . . . 1 Jan
538*a*Ernest Crabtree . . . . . 1 Apr
346 William Crump Johnson. . 1 Apr
190 †Frederick William Sydenham 3 Apr
31*m*Alfred Saunders . . . . . 1 July
217 Hugh Sydney Garwood . . 1 July
268*e*Arthur Maitland Underhill. 1 July
114 Llewelyn Howell . . . . 1 July
†Sherard Middleton Osborn Fawckner . . . . . 1 July
481†Arthur Wellesley Sutton . . 1 July
473*a*†John William Figgins . . 1 July
30†Henry Francis Bell* . . . 1 July
162 Percival Charles William Howe. . . . . 1 July
†Henry Evans . . . . . 1 July
487†Francis Edwin Lamb . . . 1 July
238*a*John Benjamin Hewitt . . 1 July
306 Thomas John Morgan . . . 1 July
405†*m*James Legate . . . . . 1 July
252†Walter William Bills . . 15 Sept
420*a*Arthur Olver . . . . . 1 Oct
196*a*George Edward Andrew . . 1 Dec

1899

465*e*Henry Walton Kitching . . 1 Jan
458†William Petrie Legate. . . 1 Jan
173 George Norland Leslie . . 1 Jan
460*a*Walter Scott Hill . . . . 1 Jan
512*m*Walter Launcelot Moore . . 1 Jan
18 Arthur Edmund Drought 1 Jan
238 Henry Melville Wall . . 1 Jan
40 nSydney Montague Gardner Bryer. . . . . 1 Jan
533 Edgar Warner Chamberlain 1 Jan

Digitized by Google

303 James Sandford Constable . 1 Jan
268*e* Arthur Percival Sims Spencer (*act*) 27 Mar
545 Lionel Walthew Swift . . 20 Apr
490 John Leonard Kimber . . . 1 July
163 James Alverne Paterson. . 1 July
431 Alfred Everitt Everitt . . 1 July
366m Harry Edward James Reynolds . . . . . 1 July
Edward Piercy St. John Benn . . . . . 1 July
481 Herbert Edgar Rock . . . 1 July
m Arthur Brown . . . . . 1 July
242 Frank Guyer . . . . . 1 July
175 Henry John Loveridge . . 1 July
366 m Charles Alexander Harding (*b*) . . . . . 1 July
474*a* James Thomas Charles Butland . . . . . 1 July
335 James Maxwell* . . . . 1 July
41 Walter Stokes . . . . . 1 July
Gilbert Howard Page. . . 1 July
238 Henry Frank Smith . . . 1 July
206m Charles Gilbert Ware . . 1 July
64*b* m Percy Stocker . . . . . 1 July
89 John Thomson . . . . . 1 July
287*b* m Francis James Charlton . 1 July
385 William Brasier Hall. . . 1 July
197m Thomas Francis Brown . . 4 Oct
271 Edward Vernon Waud . . 1 Dec
281 m Cyril Edward John Hammond . . . . . 27 Dec

1900

278*d* Charles James Mitchell Wallace . . . . . 1 Jan
221 Edward Pitt Soper . 1 Jan
John Stanley Hare . 1 Jan
263*f* John Michael James Murphy 1 Jan
512 George Hoare Jeffery . . . 1 Jan
Ivor Edward Stephen Roberts 1 Jan
36 Joseph Alexander William Bounevialle . . . . . 24 Jan
64 Rayner Davis. . . . . 1 Mar
250 Hugh Harford Ricketts . . 7 Mar
366 Francis Arthur Gordon . 1 July

129*a* John Kelly . . . . . 1 July
450*a* m Wellesley John Steil . . 1 July
487m Gordon Robertson. . . . 1 July
45 George Hillary Durston . . 1 July
218*b* Richard Charles Cleave . . 1 July
421 Henry Thomas Canning . . 1 July
528 William Norman McDonald 1 July
103 Percy Charles Minhinnick . 1 July
430 Thomas William Richards . 1 July
345 m James John Shirvell . . . 1 July
487m Alfred Edward James Murray . . . . . 1 July
379 Henry Richard Smalley Hughes . . . . . 1 July
290 Harry Davis . . . . . 1 July
184 Edward Robert Amor* . . 1 July
146 William Wanless Reed . . 1 July
385 Louis Rivers Croisdale . . 1 July
94m Alexander Brown . . . . 1 July
283*p* Francis John Roskruge . . 2 July
533 Francis Evans Percy Haigh. 2 July
37m Thomas Pearce . . . . . 2 July
267 George John Sisley . . . 2 July
326m Ernest Ellocott Pethick . 30 July
29 Ernest Stocker . . . 16 Aug
273*a* John Barton Wilshin . . 13 Sept
238*a* George William Wooldridge (*act*) 13 Oct
481 George Roussel Byles . . 1 Nov
157 Henry Osmond Andrews . 1 Nov

1901.

298 John William James Sellex 1 Jan
437 Thomas Henry Soper . . . 1 Jan
Archibald Henry Collins . 1 Jan
388 Malcolm Charles Johnson . 1 Mar
540 Robert Walter Benjamin Andrews . . . . . 1 Apr
392 Edgar Charles Smith . 20 Apr
238 George Hancock Elgar . . 6 May
211 David Edward Luke . . . 28 May
William John Sydney Perkins 1 July
499m William Alfred Donovan. . 1 July
524 George Henry Vincent . . 1 July
346 Gilbert Northey . . . . 1 July
252 (I) Ernest Folliott Baker . . 1 July
146 Arthur Sydney Gush . . . 1 July

Digitized by Google

129*a* Hilgrove Hammond . . . 1 July
411 Joseph Nicholas Tucker . 1 July
218*c* Francis Graham . . . . 1 July
413 Alfred Rodney Kempt . . 1 July
351*a* Harry Herbert Johnson . . 1 July
53 George Henry Scullard . . 1 July
518 Robert Henry Grazebrook 1 July
146 Horace Russell Denson . . 1 July
225*b* Arthur Frederick Sawyer . 1 July
1 7 John Stocker Sanders (*b*) 1 July
William Burgoyne Lakeman 1 July
23*a* William Patrick Sillince* . 1 July
385 Arthur Edward Hyne . . . 1 July
18 *a* Joseph John Kirwin . . . 1 July
5 2 Alfred John Hastings . . . 1 July
228*a m* Ernest John Mowlam . . 1 July
121 Walter George Heppel . . . 1 July
521 Archibald White Maconochie 1 July
385 Ernest Dickerson Sydenham 1 July
269 Fellowes Thomas Simmons . 1 July
351*a* Herbert Lyell Parry . . . 1 July
486*m* William Dawson . . . . 1 July
345 Frank Alfred Fletcher . . 1 July
512*m* Frank Morrison . . . . 1 July
149 William Henry Ham . . . 1 July
85 John Caunter Jenkins. . . 1 July
385 Arthur Sydney Wilkinson Durston . . . . . 1 July

238

480*b* Philip Alban Sanderson . . 2 July
519*a* Edward Mitchell Foster . . 2 July
3[illegible]*a* Griffith Williams Jones . . 2 July
524 Jonathan James Screech. . 2 July
3[illegible]4 John Alexander Owen . . 2 July
1[illegible]8 Francis Arthur Chater . . 3 July
501*a* Frank Reginald Pendleton 18 Aug
258*a* William Reginald Crawford 17 S pt
298 John Alexander Anderson . 1 Nov
509*a* James David William Henry Fry Cranley . . . . . 1 Nov
501*a* William Pascho Cunday Spriddle . . . . . 1 Nov
1 John William Milner . . . 1 Nov
415 Charles Edward Stone . . 1 Nov

1902

510 Harry Lawrence Giles. . . 1 Jan
410 Frederick Kelly . . . . . 1 Jan
334 Albert George Archard . . 1 Jan
268*d* John Cox Pearson . . . . 1 Jan
James Lindsay Sands . . . 1 Jan
173 Elias George Pallot. . . . 1 Jan
32 Robert Adam Ramage Meiklem . . . . . 11 Apr
414 Percy Frederick Griffiths . 1 May
95 Henry George Radford . . 1 May
390*a* George Herbert Fletcher. . 1 May

321

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

1896

459 Harry Ernest Nicholls . . 1 July

1897

480*l m* Cecil Barker . . . . . 1 July
385*a* Arthur Ernest Cossey . . . 1 July
413 Reginald Henry Goodyear . 1 July
382*a* David John McGregor . . 1 July
268*e* Herbert Henry Willmore. . 1 July
414 Robert Kilpatrick . . . . 1 July
358*c* William John Dixon . . . 1 July
334 William Symington Torrance 1 July
12 Josiah Spode Massey . . . 1 July
339 Alfred Evans . . . . . 1 July
109 Lewis John Cook . . . . 1 July
373 Philip David Church . . . 1 July

13

529 Arthur James Mackean . . 1 July
Alfred Duncan Larg . . . 1 July
471*a* Percy Charles Albert Hillier 1 July
437 Charles Edward Russell . . 1 July
40 Sydney Maurice Berton Laverne . . . . . 1 July
68*a* Gerald Moore . . . . . 1 July
196*a m* Horace Edmund Dowling. 1 July
256 William Rowe . . . . . 1 July

1898

30 Walter Rudolph Parnall* . 1 June
521 Arthur Ernest Ewart. . . 1 June
421 Thomas George Procter . . 1 June
175 Charles de Faye Messervy 1 June
238*m* William Henry Rosevere . 1 June

26

Digitized by Google

173 Henry Wallace Grant. . . 1 June
Arthur Colin Hall . . . . 1 June
414 Alfred Ernest Cock. . . . 1 June
107 Walter Stewart Reid . . . 1 June
Frank Sydney Ainsworth . 1 June
474*a* William George Colquhoun 1 June
228 Leonard Harry Prowett Hammond . . . . . 1 June
474*a* Albert John Campbell Moore . . . . . 1 June
28 Thomas George Rees Davies 1 June
197 Thomas Morgan David . . 1 June
121 Francis Blake O'Dogherty 1 June
Charles Plimsoll Whitford Bartlett . . . . . 1 June
313 Edgar William Riley . . . 1 June
212 Ernest Henry Marshall . . 1 June
399 John Matthew Murray . . 1 June
202 Percy Joseph Shrubsole. . 1 June
354 Harold Victor Hume Watch 1 June
28 Frederick George Haddy . 1 June
77 Frank Lionel Crook . . . 1 June
287*b* m John Augustine Hudson . 1 June
32 Bernard Dott MacQueen . 1 June
510 Samuel Richard Lewis . 1 June
206 James Charles Noel Webber 1 June
30 Charles Edward Garrard 1 June
521 Allen Foulkes Jones . . . 1 June
53*b* Harold Clift . . . . . 1 June
313 m Harold George Theobald Howes . . . . . 1 June
298 John Wilson Forbes . . . 1 July
252 Lionel Morgan Hobbs . . 1 July
347 Arthur Wheatley Coleman 1 July
412 George Henry Starr . . . 10 Nov
166 Henry Davies Robinson . 10 Nov
409 Piers Henry Meynell . . 10 Nov
480*a* Francis Howard Lyon . . 10 Nov
287*b* Charles Edward Meredith Roe . . . . . 10 Nov
366 Percy Edward Cutlack. . 20 Nov

1899

196*a* John Charles Talbot 1 July
258*a* George Reginald Martin* 1 July
346 Percy Lesingham Edmonds 1 July
474*a* William Henry Michell 1 July
218*c* Alfred White McKinlay 1 July

359*a* m James Bell Nicholson 1 July
267 James Hughes . . . . 1 July
487 m Ernest Edward Bartlett 1 July
221 Sidney Godolphin Missel-brook . . . . . 1 July
37*a* John Henry Creemer Hearn . . . . . 1 July
129 William Henry Mew 1 July
409 Arthur Lee Picton . . . 1 July
217*b* Richard Southwell Pearce 1 July
519*a* Thomas Edwards Freeman Lilburn . . . . . 1 July
32*a* m Percy Pollard . . . 1 July
270 Geoffrey William Wood-house . . . . . 1 July
92*a* Thomas George Coomber 1 July
242 Harry Maxwell Attwool 1 July
256 James Fraser Shaw . . . 1 July
53*b* Allan Evans . . . . 1 July
Arthur Ernest Shillcock 1 July
217 Frederick Charles Fisher 1 July
423 Henry Eccles Wolfe . . 1 July
261 John Fawcett Bell . . . 1 July
354 David Black . . . . . 1 July
18 Charles Main . . . . 1 July
442*a* James Johnston Sargent 1 July
501*a* Robert Blake Davies . 1 July
462 m Francis Woodward Hamblin 1 July
423 Benson Fletcher Freeman 1 July
m William Begg . . . . 1 July
533 James Charles Moore Boyle 1 July
1 William Edwin Longland 1 July
89 Jesse Hope Harrison . . 1 July
410 Cecil Harvey Johnson 1 July
Herbert William Portch 1 July
217 Frederick Faulkner May 1 July
388*a* William George Gordon Pirie Lumsden . . . 1 July
173 Richard Gilbert Jeffery 1 July
528 George Heanley White 1 July

1900

437 Albert Richards Brown . 1 July
Leslie Robins . . . . . 1 July
267 Edmund Wyles . . . . . 1 July
John Hamilton . . . . . 1 July
238 John Henry Hocken . . . 1 July
306 Harry Croad Read . . . . 1 July
27 Edwin Cole . . . . . 1 July
160 Leonard Woods Curgenven . 1 July

Digitized by Google

William Selwyn Mann . . 1 July
306 Frank Arthur Clayton . . 1 July
258*a* Harold Arthur Brown . . 1 July
242*m* Arthur Ellis Lester . . . 1 July
96 Thompson Gurnell . . . 1 July
129 Henry Blake O'Dougherty . 1 July
129*a* Edward Barton Scott . . . 1 July
474 Alfred Elvery Allen . . . 1 July
533 John Charles Matters . . . 1 July
351*a* Alfred Oswald Wood . . . 1 July
268*d* Frank Marshall Attwood . 1 July
261 Cecil Leonard Warren . . . 1 July
528 Ernest Andrew Archard . . 1 July
37 Frank Arthur Butler . . . 1 July
Frederic William Sparrow . 1 July
366 Ralph Berry . . . . . 1 July
398 Frederick Cyril Ross Paton 1 July
218*a* Edgar Groves. . . . . 1 July
399 Sydney Philip Start . . . 1 July
18*m* Thomas Eaton Hughes . . 1 July
255 Harold Filmingham Russell 1 July
351*a* John Edward Greig Cunningham . . . . . 1 July
235 John Blackler Pulliblank 1 July
345 Alfred Edwin Ernest Rayner 1 July
417 Edward Hickman Tucker Meeson . . . . . 1 July
336 William Edgar Olive . . . 1 July
86 Herbert Thomas Grant Lobb . . . . . 1 July
303 Harry Vaughan Gordon . . 1 July
148 Gerald Wilson Mathew . . 1 July
421 Claude Alexander Codrington 1 July
379 William Charles George Robert James Grant. . . 1 July
213*c* John Wykeham Hopkyns 1 July
32 George James Knox Hamilton . . . . . 1 July
421 Courtenay Matthew Weeks 1 July
94 Clifford Louis Julius Risch 1 July
399 James Watson Alexander 1 July
37*a* Francis Ranken . . . . 1 July
221*m* Walter Sancroft Damant 1 July
499 Herbert Ivon Darley . . .26 Nov

149

1901.

Charles John Hawkes . . 1 July
William Floyd Rabbidge* . 1 July
Arthur William Reader . 1 July
Harold William George Dunn Stidston . . . . 1 July
30 Henry John Walters Tapp . 1 July
28 Arthur Roberts Rice . . 1 July
255 Arthur Edwin Hurst . . 1 July
206 Cecil Robert Tooth . . . 1 July
77 Ernest Nibbs . . . . . 1 July
225*b* Ebenezer Joseph Allen . . 1 July
346 Frederick Alexander. . . 1 July
40 Campbell Samson . . . 1 July
Gerald West Storey Aldwell 1 July
303 William Archibald Monk . 1 July
303 Harold Edwin Brook . . 1 July
86 Alfred Howard Gorges . . 1 July
Stanley McMillan Russell 1 July
40 Ralph Douglas Cox . . . 1 July
399 Henry Smalley Briggs . . 1 July
423 John Wisdom . . . . . 1 July
86 Frederick John Lewis Heath 1 July
40 Harry Ponsonby Mackenzie 1 July
326*m* Vernon Airey Brook . . 1 July
Alfred Hume Allen Dowman 1 July
1 Walter Robert Fendick . 1 July
218*a* Frederick John Pedrick . 1 July
218*a* George Edward McEwen . 1 July
68*a* John Rory Macey. . . . 1 July
George Henry Hirtzel . . 1 July
431 Robert Douglas Nelson. . 1 July
217*b* Charles Gordon Ham . . 1 July
129*a* Ernest Graham Smith . . 1 July
486 Ernest William Roberts . 1 July
68*a* Frederick William Bromley 1 July
40 William Howard Clarke . 1 July
487 Carl Benjamin Frank Le Warn Rock . . . . . 1 July
225*b* James William Steil . . . 1 July

186

Digitized by Google

89 Hubert Goold . . . . . 1 July
410 Wilfred James Hawken. . 1 July
Richard George King . . 1 July
3?8 George Frederick Hubert Parsons . . . . . 1 July
388 Roland Charles Miller . . 1 July
John Brian Barrett . . . 1 July
196*a* Archibald Gordon Bremner 1 July
Cobham Claude Arthur Stuart . . . . . 1 July
306 Harry John Symonds . . 1 July
410 Sidney Frank Coopper (*proby.*) . . . . . 1 July
225*b* Herbert William Couch (*proby.*) . . . . . 1 July
Bertram Harvey* (*proby.*). 1 July
Arthur John Butler (*proby.*) 1 July
Frederick Leslie Robertson (*proby.*) . . . . . 1 July
Robert Beeman (*proby.*) . 1 July
Percy Lovell Butt (*proby.*) 1 July
Augus Willins Hughson (*proby.*) . . . . . 1 July
John Edward Allnatt (*proby.*) . . . . . 1 July
Wilfred George Main (*proby.*) . . . . . 1 July
Charles Russell Jekyl Randall (*proby.*) . . . . 1 July
Robert Walker (*proby.*) . 1 July
96 Hugh Windsor Fieschi Heneage (*proby.*) . . . 1 July
64 Harold Valentine Whyham (*proby.*) . . . . . 1 July
287*b* Alfred Vernon Sharpe (*proby.*) . . . . . 1 July
Henry Edward Hoare (*proby.*) . . . . . 1 July
351*a* Henry Burt (*proby.*). . . 1 July
1 James Mansergh Walker (*proby.*) . . . . . 1 July
528 Andrew St. John O'Neill (*proby.*) . . . . . 1 July
326 John Albert Thomas Fielder (*proby.*) . . . 1 July
Stanley George Nancarrow (*proby.*) . . . . . 1 July

303 Cecil Charles Horsley (*proby.*) . . . . . 1 July
?11 Hubert Drew Bishop (*proby.*) . . . . . 1 July
196*a* Harry John Aitchison White (*proby.*) . . . 1 July
487 Ronald Gartly Morton (*proby.*) . . . . . 1 July
346 Arthur Cecil Turnbull (*proby.*) . . . . . 1 July
89 Edward Leopold Dyke Acland (*proby.*) . . . . 1 July
129 Reginald Arthur Lee (*proby.*) . . . . . 1 July
18 Arthur Chichester Boxer (*proby.*) . . . . . 1 July
399 Francis Chatterley Haydon (*proby.*) . . . . . 1 July
303 William Henry Outfin (*proby.*) . . . . . 1 July
40) Barry Hocken (*proby.*). . 1 July
382*a* Charles Thomas Morgan (*proby.*) . . . . . 1 July
388 William John Deans (*proby.*) . . . . . 1 July
109 Ernest Edward Moore (*proby.*) . . . . . 1 July
238*a* Francis Edward Dean (*proby.*) . . . . . 1 July
218*c* Arthur Vine Eldridge (*proby.*) . . . . . 1 July
268*c* Richard Alexander Howley (*proby.*) . . . . . 1 July
510 Harold Francis Pocock (*proby.*) . . . . . 1 July
255 George Bevis (*proby.*) . . 1 July
175 George Williams Bodell (*proby.*) . . . . . 1 July
202 Alexander Hill (*proby.*) . 1 July
175 Edward Clarke Green (*proby.*) . . . . . 1 July
18 John Kirk Corsar (*proby*) . 1 July
221 Harold Hodson (*proby*) . . 1 July

Digitized by Google

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE.

1896

27 Walter William Newton . . 1 May
524 Albert John Venning . . . 1 May
370 Clifford Howle . . . . . 1 May
363*a* Cecil Edward Vinning . . 1 May
162*m* Frank Rheuben Goodwin . 1 Nov
519*a* Harold Squire Morley . . . 1 Nov
347 William James Ford . . . 1 Nov
431 George Murch Gay . . . . 1 Nov
68*a* Sydney Undercliffe Hardcastle 1 Nov

1897

369 Henry Charles Day Barker . 2 Jan
499 William John Hambly . . 2 Jan
218*a* Carl Howard Eaton Taylor . 2 Jan
336 Thomas Arnold Venning . 2 Jan
366 John Norfolk Allenby . . 2 Jan

1901

149 Lancelot Henry Black . . 1 Jan
217 Harry Cyril Rodney Johnson 1 Jan
24 Robert Preston . . . . 1 Jan
519*a* Henry Alfred Pare . . . 1 Apr
519*a* David Duncan Cuninghame 2 July
267 Albert Knothe . . . . . 2 July
395 Frederick James Drover . 9 Sept
423 Norman Roberts . . . . 1 Dec
197 Henry Bumsted McGhie . 1 Dec

1902

53 Thomas Elliott Aitkenhead 1 Apr

Digitized by Google

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET AND INSPECTOR OF NAVAL SCHOOLS.

		Chaplain.
m William Stuart Harris, M.A.	1 Mar 01	23 July 79

CHAPLAINS.

		Chaplain.	*Naval Instructor.*
385	John Lovell Robinson, M.A.	21 July 75	5 Jan 71
DY Po.	m Samuel Allen Shone, LL.D., B.A. . .	20 Jan 76	...
DY Dev.	Frank Cole Stebbing, M.A.	25 Sept 76	28 Dec 76
180	(*I*) m Ebenezer Thomas Fyffe, B.A. . .	6 Dec 76	13 Sept 77
	m George Leigh Blake, B.A. . . . . (*Chaplain of Naval Prison, Lewes.*)	3 Oct 77	...
RM Fo.	William Joseph Wilby, B.A.	9 June 79	24 Sept 84
RMA	m Arthur Price Hill, B.A.	14 Dec 80	...
NH Ply.	m* Charles John Todd, M.A.	11 Jan 81	...
	m Joseph William Longrigg, M.A . . .	24 Mar 81	...
RM	George Henry Marwood, M.A.	12 May 81	29 May 82
53	Reginald Dolby, M.A.	9 Aug 81	...
492	m Charles Edward Panter, M.A.	17 Aug 81	...
512	m Francis Edward Pitman, B.A. . . .	18 Jan 82	...
	m George Goodenough, M.A. (*Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital, and of the Royal Hospital School, Greenwich*)	9 May 82	...
RM	m Thomas Austin, M.A.	12 May 82	...
298	William Vashon Rainier, M.A.	19 July 82	...
412	Thomas Roberts, M.A.	6 Dec 82	...
NH Has.	Charles Robert Mullins, B.A.	6 Dec 82	...
DY Ber.	Ralph Venables Wilson, B.A.	2 Feb 83	...
329	John Mitford Morton, M.A.	6 June 83	...
DY Ch.	James Henry Moriarty	8 Aug 83	28 Sept 81
173	Richard David Lewis, M.A.	8 Aug 83	...

Digitized by Google

		Chaplain.	Naval Instructor.
162	John Edward Scott Mason, B.A.	21 Feb 84	22 June 85
146	Francis John Odell, B.A.	14 Aug 84	...
RM	Francis Flynn, M.A.	25 Sept 84	...
259	Wilson Highmoor, M.A.	28 Jan 85	20 Nov 85
DY Sh.	William Chadwick Bourchier, M.A.	27 Apr 85	...
432	Hugh Singleton Wood, M.A.	1 Jan 86	...
DY Cape	Alwyne Compton Howard Rice M.A.	12 Feb 86	...
93	Arthur Cornwallis Evans, M.A.	16 Aug 86	6 Apr 87
345	Richard Swanwick Hartley	12 Oct 86	...
524	Hugh Keys Moore, B.A.	12 Feb 87	6 Dec 87
414	James Julian Smith, M.A.	22 Apr 87	2 Mar 88
437	Arthur Graham Kealy, M.A.	22 Oct 87	...
421	Frederick Arthur Sims, M.A.	29 Dec 87	27 Feb 89
268*d*	Henry Backwell, M.A.	26 Jan 88	23 Oct 88
86	Walter Bernard Kendall Francis, M.A.	2 Feb 88	27 Feb 89
213	Arthur George Yates, M.A.	27 Oct 88	6 June 89
DY NH Mal	Arthur William Plant, M.A.	18 Dec 88	...
73	Augustine Rhun Price, B.A.	4 Mar 90	5 Feb 91
285	Frederick Ball, M.A.	15 Nov 90	26 May 91
347	Frank Icely, M.A.	17 Mar 91	...
129	Edward L'Estrange Fawcett, M.A.	3 Apr 91	...
90	Thomas Turner Griffiths, M.A.	1 May 91	8 Dec 91
79	William Henry Harvey Royse, B.A.	17 Oct 91	...
366	Cecil Archer, M.A.	16 Mar 92	...
306	(*1*) David Richards, M.A.	25 Apr 92	19 Dec 92
268*e*	Ernest George Cull, M.A.	25 Apr 92	19 Dec 92
303	Octavius Rutherford Foster Hughes, M.A.	23 June 92	...
346	Edwin Rouse Borthwick, B.A.	1 Sept 92	19 Dec 92
255	Ernest Frederick Harrison Smith, M.A.	30 Sept 92	6 Mar 93
	Henry Patrick Dawson, B.A.	21 Nov 92	...
481	Edward Henry Good, M.A.	27 Feb 93	...
217	Francis Clement Hartley, B.A.	25 Apr 93	8 Nov 93
9	Wilfrid Walmsley Nicholson, M.A.	1 June 93	...
533	Horace Septimus Wansbrough, B.A., L.Th.	30 Sept 93	...
65	Thomas Kane, B.A.	8 Jan 94	26 June 94
18	Charles Moore, M.A.	25 Apr 94	1 Jan 95
409	Thomas Wood Robinson, B.A.	1 Sept 94	1 Jan 95
287*b*	William Hall, B.A.	1 Sept 94	1 Jan 95
242	Charles George Gordon-Vaudin, B.A.	9 Nov 95	...
218*c*	Joseph Duncan Dathan, M.A.	7 Jan 96	...
217*b*	Richard Henry O'Donovan, B.A.	11 Jan 96	...
320*a*	Percy Herbert Jones, M.A.	11 Jan 96	2 June 96
111	Herbert Howard Mitchell	7 Apr 96	...
321	Charles William Chamberlayne Ingles, M.A.	9 Apr 96	...
388	Henry Chatham Roe, B.A.	1 Sept 96	3 Mar 97
109	Henry Somerset Fitzroy, B.A., LL.B.	1 Sept 96	23 Jan 97
37*a*	Arthur James Dexter, B.A.	5 Jan 97	17 May 97

Digitized by Google

		Chaplain.	Naval Instructor.
480*b*m	Charles John Harper, B.A.	5 Jan 97	17 June 97
431	Charles Henry Salisbury, M.A.	5 Jan 97	8 Apr 97
	Charles Emilius Lowther Cowan, M.A.	23 Aug 97	...
487m	Charles Lawson Whatley, B.A.	27 Sept 97	...
519*a*	Thomas Ravenshaw, M.A.	26 Oct 97	...
252	Henry Dalzell, M.A.	22 Nov 97	2 June 98
267	Frank Hilton Jackson, M.A.	28 Feb 98	27 July 98
326	Dallas George Brooks, B.A.	20 Apr 98	...
221	John Durham Denis De Vitré, M.A.	22 Apr 98	...
313	George Morrow Tichborne, B.A.	15 June 98	...
68*a*	James Hunter Robertson, M.A.	9 July 98	...
37	Michael Longridge, B.A.	26 Sept 98	...
27	John Bury Bourne, M.A.	2 Oct 98	...
354	Bertram Henry Meeres, B.A.	5 Nov 98	...
	George Brooke Robinson, M.A.	12 Jan 99	...
509	William Bernard Atherton, B.A.	6 Mar 99	...
370	John Steward Borrowdale, M.A., L.Th.	24 Mar 99	...
	William Ernest Oliver Stevens, B.A.	30 Mar 99	...
521	Frederick McQuade, B.A.	1 June 99	...
238*a*	Benjamin Wright, M.A.	5 June 99	20 Nov 99
175	John Craigie Leishman	12 June 99	...
96	Frederick Seymour Horan, M.A.	1 Nov 99	...
399	Henry Dixon Wright, B.A.	10 Nov 99	...
30	Arthur Arnold Carter, M.A.	10 Jan 00	...
202	Ralph Granby Sadleir, B.A.	10 Jan 00	...
351*a*	John Bernard Hall, B.A.	1 Feb 00	...
m	Walter McLeod Tod, M.A.	28 Feb 00	...
89	John Henry Shackleton Bailey, B.A.	24 Apr 00	12 Nov 00
258*a*	Arthur Cyprian Moreton, M.A.	24 Apr 00	...
92*a*	George Stanley Kewney, B.A.	25 Apr 00	12 Nov 00
196*a*	Alexander Hugh Gage, M.A.	19 July 00	...
149	Francis William Rucker Metcalf, M.A.	1 Sept 00	21 Jan 01
206	William George Litchfield, M.A.	4 Sept 00	7 Dec 00
115	John Edward Hogan, B.A.	14 Sept 00	...
166	Henry Edwin Roberts, M.A.	27 Dec 00	4 July 01
225*b*	Connop Campbell FitzHenry Miles, B.A.	28 Dec 00	...
1	Charles William Coles	12 Feb 01	...
129*a*	John Beatty, M.A.	1 Mar 01	...
197	David Lewis Williams, B.A.	5 Mar 01	...
423m	Wathen Henry Waller, M.A.	7 May 01	...
447	Samuel Henry Wesley Lovett, M.A.	20 May 01	...
528	William Foster-Jones, B.A.	15 July 01	...
28	Sidney Lampard Clarke, M.A.; B.Sc.	2 Sept 01	27 Jan 02
474*a*	Augustine Standish Lester, B.A.	2 Sept 01	20 Feb 02
410	Harry Dan Leigh Viener, B.A.	12 Nov 01	...
91	John James Gay, B.A.	16 Dec 01	...
32	Ernest Willoughby Taunton, B.A.	26 Dec 01	...
510	Leopold Hewetson Landmann, M.A.	8 Apr 02	...
524	William James Leigh Phillips, M.A.	27 May 02	..

118

Acting Chaplains for temporary Service.

94	Wilfred Baker Harrison, M.A.	20 Mar 01
64	George Wallace Briggs, M.A.	6 Jan 02

2

Digitized by Google

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS.

Portsmouth	*Rev.* Henry Russell	19 July	93
Devonport	*Rev.* Thomas P. Kent	3 Oct	87

2

NAVAL INSTRUCTORS.

		Naval Instructor.	*Chaplain.*
385	m James Robert Clark, M.A.	20 Mar 69	...
385	John Lovell Robinson, M.A.	5 Jan 71	21 July 75
385	George Williams	11 Apr 71	...
79	m William Lloyd Healey	28 Mar 72	...
79	m *Rev.* Nisbett Baggallay Lodge, B.A. .	16 Oct 72	...
79	m Edward Maile Tims, B.A.	9 Dec 72	...
385	John Rainforth Walker, B.A.	22 Jan 73	...
DY *Dev.*	Frank Cole Stebbing, M.A.	28 Dec 76	30 Apr 75
180(*I*)	m Ebenezer Thomas Fyffe, B.A. . . .	13 Sept 77	6 Dec 76
DY *Ch.*	James Henry Moriarty	28 Sept 81	8 Aug 83
RM	George Henry Marwood, M.A.	29 May 82	12 May 81
385	m James McCarthy	29 May 82	...
79	Charles Morgan, M.A.	28 June 83	...
RM *Po*	William Joseph Wilby, B.A.	24 Sept 84	9 June 79
79	George Procter Edwards, B.A.	6 Mar 85	...
162	John Edward Scott Mason, B.A. . . .	22 June 85	21 Feb 84
259	Wilson Highmoor, M.A.	20 Nov 85	28 Jan 85
93	Arthur Cornwallis Evans, M.A. . . .	6 Apr 87	16 Aug 86
524	m Hugh Keys Moore, B.A.	6 Dec 87	12 Feb 87
414	James Julian Smith, M.A.	2 Mar 88	22 Apr 87
385	Stanton Freeland Card, B.A.	8 June 88	...
268*d*	Henry Backwell, M.A.	23 Oct 88	26 Jan 88
221	Arthur John Parish, M.A.	23 Oct 88	...
86	Walter Bernard Kendall Francis, M.A. .	27 Feb 89	2 Feb 88
421	Frederick Arthur Sims, M.A.	27 Feb 89	29 Dec 87
79	Arnold Cleeve B.A.	27 Feb 89	...
213	Arthur George Yates, M.A.	6 June 89	27 Oct 88
73	Augustine Rhun Price, B.A.	5 Feb 91	4 Mar 90
	Henry Wadsworth Midgley, B.A. . . .	16 Feb 91	...
385	Horace Herbert Holland, B.A.	16 Feb 91	...
285	Frederick Ball, M.A.	26 May 91	15 Nov 90
90	Thomas Turner Griffiths, M.A.	8 Dec 91	1 May 91
303	Basil S. Hartley, B.A.	14 June 92	...
306(*I*)	David Richards. M.A.	19 Dec 92	25 Apr 92
268*e*	m Ernest George Cull, M.A.	19 Dec 92	25 Apr 92
346	m Edward Rouse Borthwick, B.A. . . .	19 Dec 92	1 Sept 92

36

Digitized by Google

		Naval Instructor.	*Chaplain.*
255	Ernest Frederick Harrison Smith, M.A.	6 Mar 93	30 Sept 92
354	John White, M.A.	28 July 93	...
217	Francis Clement Hartley, B.A.	8 Nov 93	25 Apr 93
79	Alexander Edward Monro, B.A.	29 Dec 93	...
65	Thomas Kane, B.A.	26 June 94	8 Jan 94
79	Maurice A. Ainslie, B.A.	26 June 94	...
18	Charles Moore, M.A.	1 Jan 95	25 Apr 94
409	Thomas Wood Robinson, B.A.	1 Jan 95	1 Sept 94
287*b*	William Hall, B.A.	1 Jan 95	1 Sept 94
320*a*	Percy Herbert Jones, M.A.	2 June 96	11 Jan 96
79	Thomas Slator, B.A.	30 June 96	...
218*a*	Frederick Milner Broadbent, M.A.	13 Nov 96	...
109	Henry Somerset Fitzroy, B.A., LL.B.	23 Jan 97	1 Sept 96
388	Henry Chatham Roe, B.A.	3 Mar 97	1 Sept 96
431	Charles Henry Salisbury, M.A.	8 Apr 97	5 Jan 97
37*a*	Arthur James Dexter, B.A.	17 May 97	5 Jan 97
480*b*	Charles John Harper, B.A.	17 June 97	5 Jan 97
123	Richard Henry Whapham, M.A.	2 June 98	...
40	Raleigh Rosdew Cummings, M.A.	2 June 98	...
252	Henry Dalzell, M.A.	2 June 98	22 Nov 97
267	Frank Hilton Jackson, M.A.	27 July 98	28 Feb 98
196*a*	Herbert Henry Barton, B.A.	27 July 98	...
79	(*I*) John Camp, B.A.	5 Dec 98	...
218*c*	Oswald Thomas Tuck	19 June 99	...
	Thomas Yeomans Baker, B.A.	19 June 99	...
175	Charles Stanley Pinckard Franklin, B.A.	19 June 99	..
238*a*	Benjamin Wright, M.A.	20 Nov 99	5 June 99
96	Robert Weatherhead, B.A.	23 Dec 99	...
351*a*	Edward William Fitch, B.A.	8 Feb 00	...
399	Edward Thomas Goldsmith, B.A.	8 Feb 00	...
	John Gill Green, B.A.	3 July 00	...
30	John Langford Holt, M.A.	3 July 00	..
519*a*	Arthur William Veater, B.A.	3 July 00	..
258*a*	George Cecil Avery, B.A.	8 Oct 00	...
89	John Henry Shackleton Bailey, B.A.	12 Nov 00	24 Apr 00
92*a*	George Stanley Kewney, B.A.	12 Nov 00	25 Apr 00
68*a*	Francis Henry Batchellor, B.A.	12 Nov 00	...
206	William George Litchfield, M.A.	7 Dec 00	4 Sept 00
487	Ivor Curtis, M.A.	21 Jan 01	...
298	John Henry Edwards, B.A.	21 Jan 01	...
142	Francis William Rucker Metcalf, M.A.	21 Jan 01	1 Sept 00
129*a*	Guy Varley Rayment, B.A.	7 June 01	...
225*b*	Herbert Martin Ruddock, M.A.	7 June 01	...
166	Henry Edwin Roberts, M.A.	4 July 01	27 Dec 00
242	Marshall Hall Robinson	5 Nov 01	...
401	Arthur Hilton Platt, B.A.	5 Dec 01	...
28	Sidney Lampard Clarke, M.A., B.Sc.	27 Jan 02	2 Sept 01
474*a*	Augustine Standish Lester, B.A.	20 Feb 02	2 Sept 01

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

K.H.P. after an Officer's name denotes that he is an Honorary Physician, and *K.H.S.* that he is an Honorary Surgeon to the King.
* After an Officer's name denotes that he has been awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's medal.

DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY.

m*Inspector-General-Sir* **Henry Frederick Norbury,* M.D., K.C.B.**

INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

	mJames William Fisher, M.D.	9 Mar 98
NH Has.	mRichard William Coppinger,* M.D.	13 Mar 01
NH Ply	Thomas Bolster	20 May 01
	mRobert Grant, M.A., M.B.	23 May 01
	mRichard Samuel Purnell Griffiths	5 July 01

5

DEPUTY INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

1898

Thomas Lyle Horner .	9 Mar
m*Edward Elphinstone Mahon, C.B	4 Apr
mJohn Cassilis Birkmyre Maclean, M.A., M.B. . .	5 Apr

(*Employed at Admiralty.*)

1899

	m*Charles Cane Godding*.	4 June
NH Ber.	mHerbert Mackay Ellis.	23 Aug
NH Jam.	mEvelyn Richard Hugh Pollard	23 Aug

6

1900

NH Chat.	Gerard James Irvine . .	1 Jan
NH Malta	mHenryThompson Cox .	1 Jan
NH Has.	mJames Porter, M.A., M.D	21 Oct

1901

NH Hong K.	mWilliam Berkeley Drew	13 Mar
NH Ply	mThomas Desmond Gimlette*	20 May
NH Has.	Michael FitzGerald, C.M.G.	1 Sept
NH Ply	Robert Bentham. . . .	2 Sept

13

Digitized by Google

FLEET SURGEONS.

1892

540 Alfred Thomas Corrie . . 8 Sept
RM / *Po* mWilliam Rogerson White, C.B., B.A., M.B. . . . 2 Oct

1893

RM A mStewart Frazer Hamilton 29 July
Richard Dormer White, M.A., M.D. . . . . 24 Oct

1894

146 mHenry Anthony Wills Richardson . . . . . 21 Sept
303 Edward Wentworth Luther 30 Sept
524 mEverard Home Saunders* 1 Oct
VY / *Dept.* mTheodore Julian Preston* 19 Oct
519*a* mWilliam Henry Patterson 7 Dec
129 William Edward Bennett . 9 Dec

1895

NH / *Haul* William Edward Breton, M.D. 24 Feb
94 mArchibald McKinlay . . 2 Mar
524 / *DY* Alfred Patterson . . . 26 Oct

1896

285 John Dudley, M.B. . . . 29 Jan
221 mChristopher Pearson, M.A., M.D. . . . . 14 July
421 Henry Lawrence Crocker 5 Sept

1897

mGeorge Sprey Smith . . 27 Apr
409 mLeonard Henry Kellett, M.A., M.D. . . . . 27 Apr
385 John Davey Henwood . . 7 May
136 mJames Crawford Dow, M.B. 4 June
218*a*(*I*) mCharles Edward Geoghegan 23 Sept
162 George Despard Twigg, F.R.C.S 27 Sept
385 Thomas Edward Henry Williams . . . . . 19 Nov
NH / *Yar.* Standish Thomas O'Grady 6 Dec

Digitized by Google

1898

RM Deal } Howard Todd . . . . 6 Jan
NH Has } mGeorge Warner Bell. . 31 Jan
336 DY } mAlexander Livingston Christie, M.B. . . . 20 Feb
NH Cape } mCharles James . . . . 12 Mar
399 mFrancis Ansten Jeans . . 21 May
432 (*I*)mCharles William Buchanan-Hamilton . . 15 July
180 John Speare Lambert . . 25 July
508 mHorace Ximenes Browne. 11 Aug
79 mArthur William May . . 21 Aug
NH Pl } Alexander John James Johnston . . . . . 16 Nov
RM James O'Brien Williams, M.D. . . . . 16 Nov
32 mSamuel William Vasey . 19 Dec

1899

112 Samuel Keays . . . . . 3 Jan
238 DY Mal } Richard Edmund Biddulph, B.A., M.B. . . . . 1 Oct
NH Has } mGilbert Kirker,* M.D. 1 Oct
533 mWilliam Tait, M.B. . . 1 Oct
86 Joseph Crowley, M.D. . 1 Oct

41

1900

148 mWilliam Manley Lory . . 31 Mar
165 mWilliam Spencer Lightfoot . . . . . 31 Mar
238*a*(*I*)mJohn Jeffreys Dinnis, M.D. . . . . 2 Oct
259 George Frederick Wales . 2 Oct
mFrederick John Lilly . . 21 Oct
John Lloyd Thomas . . . 9 Nov

1901

524 DY Pemb } mHoratio Septimus Richard Sparrow . . . . . 26 Feb
115 Anthony Kidd . . . . . 26 Feb
164 mJames Henry Beattie . . 26 Feb
354 mEdward James Biden . 25 Aug
mWilliam Eames . . . 25 Aug
Charles William Sharples 25 Aug

1902

162 William George Kynaston Barnes, M.D. . . . . 27 Feb

54

Digitized by Google

STAFF SURGEONS.

1894

40 William Henry Norman . 28 Aug
93 mJames McCardie Martin, DSO . . . . . 28 Aug
288 William Maxwell Craig, M.B. . . . . 28 Aug

1895

414 Timothy Joseph Crowley, M.D. . . . . 26 Feb
168 mBassett Charles Edward Fitzgerald Gunn . . . 26 Feb
268*e* Donald Templeton Hoskyn, M.B. . . . . 26 Feb
129*a*m Robert Howard Nicholson 26 Feb
306 John Leslie Barrington . . 26 Feb
298 Edward John Morley, F.R.C.S. . . . . 21 Aug
18 Hugh Winckworth Macnamara . . . . . 21 Aug
242 mJoseph Henry Whelan, M.D. . . . . 21 Aug
NH mPercy William Bassett-Smith* . . . . . 21 Aug
437 mJohn Patrick Joseph Coolican 21 Aug
196*a* Edgar Ralph Dimsey, DSO . 21 Aug
89 mJoseph Reville McDonnell, M.D . . . . . 21 Aug
510 Hamilton Meikle . . . . 21 Aug
481 Herbert Canton . . . . 21 Aug

1896

345 mHenry Harries . . . . 11 Feb
290 mEdmund Corcoran . . . 11 Feb
351*a*m James Lawrence Smith, M.B, M.V.O. . . . . 11 Feb
127 mJohn Henry Thomas . . 11 Feb
410 John Dowson . . . . 11 Feb
George Welch . . . . 11 Feb
(*Employed at Admiralty*)
92*a* Henry Frederick Iliewicz . 11 Feb
512 Jeremiah Sugrue, M.D. . 26 Feb

96 Edward Bridges Townsend 21 Aug
255 Alexander Gascoigne Wildey 21 Aug
221 Patrick Brodie Handyside, M.B. . . . . 21 Aug
121 mHarold Rochester Osborne 21 Aug
505 James Macdonald Rogers*, F.R.C.S . . . . . 21 Aug
68*a* Chaworth Louis Nolan, M.B 21 Aug
NH Harold Frederic Dale Stephens, M.D . . . . 21 Aug
368 Edward Copley Ward, M.D. . . . . 21 Aug
William Robert Minching Young . . . . . 21 Aug
218*a* Herbert William Gibbs Doyne . . . . . 21 Aug
73 mGeorge Albert Dreaper . 21 Aug
218*c* mAlexander Fleming Harper 21 Aug
366 Hubert William Austin Burke . . . . . 21 Aug
NH / *Ply* Edward Robert Drummond Fasken . . . . . 21 Aug
326 mJames Charles Francis Whicher . . . . . 21 Aug
487 m Alexander Gordon Andrews 21 Aug
Arthur Stanley Nance . . 21 Aug
173 mEvan St. Maur Nepean. . 21 Aug

1897

2·7*b* Henry Erskine South . . 16 Feb
53 Alfred Matthew Page . . 16 Feb
431 Alfred Cropley . . . . . 16 Feb
29 John Jenkins . . . . . 16 Feb
447 mHorace Elliott, M.D. . . 16 Feb
217 Robert Forbes Bowie . . 16 Feb
211 mWilliam Edward Home, M.D. . . . . 20 Aug
268*d* m Richard Aubrey Fitch . 20 Aug
270 Henry Bullen Beatty . . 20 Aug
423 William Spry . . . . . 20 Aug
37*a*m Percy Edmund Maitland 20 Aug
17 James Joseph Walsh, M.B. 20 Aug
65 mJohn Moore, B.A., M.D. . 20 Aug
206 Cyril James Mansfield, M.D. 20 Aug
388 Robert Hickson . . . . 20 Aug
267 John Lowney . . . . . 20 Aug

Digitized by Google

1898

202 Frederick Walter Stericker M.A., M.B. . . . . 18 Feb
Coll William Wenmoth Pryn . 18 Feb
Graham Egerton Kennedy 18 Feb
NH m Jerome Barry, M.D. . . 18 Feb
213 Alfred John Pickthorn . . 18 Feb
326 John Andrews, M.D. . . 18 Feb
336 Henry John Hadden, B.A., M.B. . . . . 18 Feb
218*a* Vidal Gunson Thorpe* . . 18 Feb
28 Edward Henry Meaden . . 18 Feb
363*a* Alfred Ernest Weightman . 20 Aug
501*a* James Walter Octavius Underhill, M.B . . . . 20 Aug
499 Frederick James Burns, M.D. . . . . 20 Aug
414 Daniel Joseph Patrick McNabb . . . . . 20 Aug
1 Charles Strickland . . . 20 Aug
58 James Mead France . . . 20 Aug
217*b* John Menary, M.D. . . . 20 Aug
Walter Godfrey Axford . 20 Aug
90 George Thomas Broatch, M.B. . . . . 20 Aug
320*a* William Bett . . . . 20 Aug
490 Frederick Augustus Brice . 20 Aug
27 John Walter Slaughter, B.A., M.B. . . . . 20 Aug
370 n George Henry Foott, M.D. 20 Aug

1899

130 m John Douglas Hughes . . 28 Feb
William John Colborne (*Employed at the Admiralty*) 28 Feb
149 John Hutton Stenhouse, M.B. 28 Feb
258*a* Joseph Agnew Moon . . . 28 Feb
(*I*) Robert Hardie, M.B. . 28 Feb
346 m Cornelius Bradley, M.D. . 28 Feb
474*a* m George Trevor Collingwood . . . . . 28 Feb
280 Richard Miller, M.B. . . 28 Feb
244 m John Edwin Coad, M.B. . 28 Feb
521 Hubert Holyoake . . . 28 Feb
155 m George Wilson, M.B. . 28 Feb
334 m Walter Bowden, D.S.O. . 28 Feb
412 Octavius William Andrews, M.B. (*) . . 2 June
390*a* James Bradley, M.D. . . 17 Aug
235 George Hewlett, M.B. . . 17 Aug

389 George Alexander Waters, M.D. . . . . 17 Aug
313 William Gordon Stott, M.A. M.B. . . . . 17 Aug
30 Charles Sharman Woodwright . . . . . 17 Aug
9 Jonathan Shand, M.B. . 17 Aug
252 William Arthur Whitelegge, B.A., M.D. . . . . 17 Aug

1900

359 m Johnston Hamilton Acheson, M.B. . . . . 22 Feb
225*b* m John McElwee, M.D. . . 22 Feb
382*a* D'Arcy Harvey, M.B. . . 22 Feb
91 m Reginald Thomas Alexander Levinge, B.A. . . . . 22 Feb
529 (*I*) John Christopher Ferguson, B.A., M.B. . . . . 22 Feb
413 m Edward Pain Mourilyan, M.B. . . . . 22 Feb
58*a* m Charles Marsh Beadnell . 2 May
347 m Ernest Courtney Lomas, M.B., D.S.O. . . . . 21 Oct
357 Robley Henry John Browne 9 Nov
73 Edward Butler Pickthorn . 9 Nov
37 John Falconer Hall, M.B. 9 Nov

1901

369 Lawrence Bidwell . . . 21 Feb
321 Edward Henry Hodnet de Courtmacsherry, M.D. . 21 Feb
35 Walter James Bearblock . 21 Feb
379 William Hackett, M.D. . 21 Feb
166 Charles Geekie Matthew, M.B. . . . . 21 Feb
480*b* Thomas Austen . . . . 21 Feb
363 Joseph Chambers, B.A., M.B. 21 Feb
109 Percy Vaughan Jackson . 22 Aug
395 Alfred Harold Lissant Cox 22 Aug
368 Alexander Maclean, M.B. . 22 Aug
501*a* Robert Hill . . . . . 6 Nov

1902.

256 Frederick William Parker 21 Feb
390 George Goss Borrett . . 21 Feb
312 m Walter Henry Skinner Stalkartt, M.D., F.R.C.S. 21 Feb
67 m George Alexander Stuart Bell . . . . . 21 Feb
John Ambrose Keogh, B.A., M.B. . . . . 21 Feb

Digitized by Google

SURGEONS.

1890

486†Henry William Finlayson, M.B. . . . . 28 July
180†Frederick Fedarb, M.B. . . 28 July
RM Ply †(*I*) Richard Cleveland Munday . . . . . 28 July
RM Deal †Edward Carter Cridland, M.B. . . . . 28 July
234†Frank Bradshaw, B.A. . . 28 July
437†Matthew Joseph O'Regan, M.B. . . . . 28 July
261†Richard Francis Bate . . 28 July

1891

90†Thomas Christopher Meikle, M.A., M.B. . . . . 11 Feb
NH Jam. †Joseph Cudlip Wood . 11 Feb
442†Horace Bruce Marriott . . 11 Feb
127†Norman Lloyd Richards. . 11 Feb
129†Ernest Alfred Penfold, M.B. 11 Feb
524†mErnest James Finch . . 11 Feb
540†John Kirkup Robinson, M.B. 11 Feb
†mHugh Clift . . . . . 11 Feb
60 Alexander George William Bowen, B.A., M.B. . . . 11 Nov
RM †Richard Llewelyn Price, M.B. . . . . 11 Nov
84*b*†Ernest Albert Shaw, B.A., M.B. . . . . 11 Nov
347 Edward Cooper . . . . . 11 Nov
185†mCharles Samuel Facey, M.B. 11 Nov
185 Charles Simmons Bennetts, B.A., M.B. . . . . 11 Nov
George Ley . . . . . 11 Nov
NH Haul William Ernest Marshall 11 Nov
372*a*†Montague Louis Bouchier Rodd . . . . . 11 Nov
64†Herbert Lloyd Penny . . 11 Nov
415†Arthur Edward Kelsey, B.A. M.B. . . . . 11 Nov

1892

NH Yar Henry Baker Hall, M.B., 11 May
303 †Henry William Gordon Green . . . . . 11 May

59*a*Thomas Edward Honey M.D. 11 May
NH †George Thompson Bishop. 11 May
96 †Edgar Fairbank Mortimer. 11 May
RMA†Beauchamp Frederick Parish 11 May
NH Has †Frederick Albert Capps 11 May
388*a*mFrancis Herbert Aylen Clayton, M.D.* . . . . 15 Nov
NH Mal †Frederick James Abercrombie Dalton . . . 15 Nov
320†Percival Marshall May . . 15 Nov
197†Christopher Louis White Bunton, M.B. . . . . 15 Nov
28†Frederick Davidson Lumley 15 Nov
162†Edward Thomas Meagher . 15 Nov
RM†mHenry Edward Tomlinson. 15 Nov
382*a*†Arthur Sydney Gordon Bell 15 Nov

1893

23 James William Wilcocks Stanton . . . . . 14 Nov
NH Ch. Arthur Gaskell, F.R.C.S. 14 Nov
378 Thomas Dufour Halahan, B.A., M.B. . . . . 14 Nov
533 John Christopher Durston . 14 Nov
169 Henry Newport Stephens . 14 Nov
146 Morris Charles Langford . 14 Nov
545*b*Percy Hamilton Boyden, M.D. . . . . 14 Nov
487mAlfred Hutton Jeremy, B.A., M.B. . . . . 14 Nov

1894

mThomas Tendron Jeans, M.B. 16 May
409 Norman Ireland Smith. . 16 May
512 Rowland Arthur Kirby, B.A., M.B. . . . . 16 May
258*a*John Hunter Pead, M.A., M.B. . . . . 16 May
George Robert MacMahon, B.A., M.B. . . . . 16 May
RM Robert Thomas Gilmour . 16 May
524m Hilary Charles Arathoon. 16 May
NH Ber Thomas Williams Philip, M.A., M.B. . . . . 16 May
497 Robert Spence Bernard . . 16 May

Digitized by Google

238 Lancelot Kilroy . . . . 16 May
DY 524 James Mowat, M.B. . . 16 May
403 Shirley Hall Birt . . . . 16 May
432*m* Montague Henry Knapp . 16 May
111*m* Robert Dundonald Jameson . . . . . 16 May
162 Hugh Somerville Burniston, M.B . . . . . 16 May
115 Arthur Alexander Joseph McNabb, M.B. . . . . 16 May
NH Has. Gerald Theodore Sylvester Sichel, F.R.C.S. . . . 14 Nov
255 William Bernera Macleod, M.B. . . . . 14 Nov
NH Ply. Arthur Harry Hingston Vizard, M.D. . . . . 14 Nov
NH Ber Harry Spicer, M.B . . . 14 Nov
268*e* Edward Thomas Philip Eames . . . . . 14 Nov
86 John Alexander Lanford Campbell . . . . . 14 Nov
RM Deal Bernard Ley . . . . . 14 Nov
359*a* Harold Paget Jones . . . 14 Nov
79 Albert Otto Bobardt, M.D. . 14 Nov

1895

12 Robert John MacKeown, M.B. . . . . 15 May
518 **Arthur Reginald Bankart, M.B., M.V.O. . . . . 15 May
NH Jam Paul Hohling Mills Star. 15 May
NH Has Edwin Swainson Miller, M.B. 15 May
269 Herbert Henry Pearse . . 15 May
NH Cape Oswald Rees, M.D.* . . 15 May
366 Herbert Amelius Julius. . 15 May
168 Cecil Howard Rock . . . 15 May
513 Sidney Thomas Reid . . . 15 May
63 Patrick William MacVean, M.B. . . . . 15 May
268*b* Henry Woolcott Hull . . 15 May
524 *DY* Charles James Edward Cock 15 May
NH Chat. John Elphinstone Hood Phillips . . . . . 15 May
259 Albert Xavier Lavertine . 15 May

180 Charles Henry James Robinson . . . . . 12 Nov
218*a* Harold Huskinson, M.B. . 12 Nov
162 Ernest Sydney Tuck . . . 12 Nov
13 Harold Gordon Truscott Major . . . . . 12 Nov
510 Murray Parry Jones . . . 12 Nov
353 Arthur William Bligh Livesay, M.B. . . . . 12 Nov
90 Herbert Hope Gill, M.B. . 12 Nov
110 William Reynolds Trythall 12 Nov
331 John Charles Rowan, M.B.. 12 Nov
326 Richard Adolphus Ross, M.B. 12 Nov
93 Michael Joseph Smith, B.A., M.D, F.R.C.S. . . . . 12 Nov

1896

DY 540 Alworth Edward Merewether, M.B.. . . . . 13 May
399 William Rudolf Center, M.B. . . . . 13 May
366 Walter Scott Harcourt Sequeira, M.B. . . . . 13 May
180*m* James Grant Fowler. . . 13 May
352 John Charles Groscort Reed 13 May
221 Elystan Glodrydd Evelyn O'Leary . . . . . 13 May
512 William Milne Keith, M.B.. 13 May
NH Ply. *m* Edward Sutton . . . 13 May
NH Ply. William Elmes Mathew . 13 May
176*a* Matthew Livingston Mitchell Vaudin, M.B. . . . . 13 May
431 William Handford Thomson 13 May
183*a m* John William Craig, M.B. 13 May
481 William Ludgate Martin . 13 May
213 (*I*) Alexander Thomas Wysard . . . . . 13 May
RMA William James Stitt . . 13 May
14 Sydney Croneen . . . . . 13 May
421 Arthur Richard Harrie Skey, M.B. . . . . 10 Nov
30 Percival Kent Nix, B.A., M.B. . . . . 10 Nov
354 Ernest Stewart Reid, M.B.. 10 Nov
NH H Kong Edwyn Robert Grazebrook . . . . . 10 Nov
199 Richard Weld Stanistreet. . 10 Nov
NH H Kong Louis Edward Dartnell 10 Nov

Digitized by Google

278 Frank Hutton Nimmo . . 10 Nov
256 William Jackson, M.B. . . 10 Nov
250 Edward Haines . . . . . 10 Nov
358*c* Edward Francis Power . . 10 Nov
345 George Gibson . . . . 10 Nov

1897

217 Hugh Prideaux Turnbull . 25 May
NH Has } Walter Byron Maurice 25 May
458 Charles Railton Sheward, M.B. . . . . 25 May
366 Sidney Roach . . . . . 25 May
117 Eustace Arkwright, M.B. . 25 May
180 Edward Dominic Joseph O'Malley . . . . . 25 May
524 Moyle Breton . . . . . 25 May
546 Walter Kempson Hopkins 25 May
257 Walter Henry Ormonde Garde . . . . . 25 May
NH Ply } Richard Foster Clark . . 25 May
423 Frederick Charles Stearn . 25 May
m Harold Edgar Fryer. . . 25 May
m Algernon Carter Bean . . 25 May
173 Samuel Conner, M.B. . . 25 May
40 Robert Harry Mornement . 25 May
366 Edwin Folliott . . . . . 25 May
160 Henry Hunt . . . . . 25 May
225*d* Malcolm Cameron, M.B. . 29 Nov
18 James Duff Scott Milln, M.B. . . . . 29 Nov
218*c* David Walker Hewitt, M.B. 29 Nov
536 Kenneth Hurlstone Jones, M.B. . . . . 29 Nov
351 Reginald Waterfield . . . 29 Nov
68*a* Henry William Worth Townsend, B.A. . . . . 29 Nov
175 Eric Danvers Macnamara, M.A. . . . . 29 Nov
217 William James Codrington, M.B. . . . . 29 Nov
238 Samuel Henry Facey . . 29 Nov
451*b* Godfrey Taylor, B.A., M.B. 29 Nov
451 m Alfred Woollcombe. . . 29 Nov
420*b* Francis Bolster, B.A. M.B. 29 Nov
NH Mal } George Ernest Macleod . 29 Nov
414*a* William Henry Pope. . . 29 Nov
76 John Wilfred Bird . . . 29 Nov
162 James Herbert Fergusson . 29 Nov

159

1898

301 m Henry Cadman Whiteside 23 May
251 Robert Lumley Dickinson 23 May
474 Herbert Wells Bayly Shewell, M.A., M.B. . . 23 May
John Martin . . . . . 23 May
462 Christian Beverley Fairbank 23 May
494 m Francis Frederick Lobb . 23 May
80 Gerald Burton Brown . . 23 May
459 Harold John Chater . . 23 May
45 Reginald St. George Small-ridge Bond, M.B., F.R.C.S. 23 May
487 m Charles Clarke Macmillan, M.B., D.S.O. . . . . 23 May
326 m Fred Claude Bromley Gittings, M.B . . . . . 23 May
268*c* m Ramsey Martyn Richards 23 May
528 Henry Edward Raper . . 23 May
128 Alan Grant Eastment . . 23 May
George Ernest Duncan . . 23 May
176 James George Watt . . . 23 May
521 George Edward Glynn, B.A. M.B. . . . . 23 May
129 John Boyan . . . . . 8 Nov
398 William Henry Daw . . . 8 Nov
421 Cyril Shepherd . . . . . 8 Nov
481 Hugh Leigh Norris . . . 8 Nov
141 Adrien Andrew Forrester, M.B. . . . . 8 Nov
467 James Middleton Graham Swainson . . . . . 8 Nov
221 John Stoddart, M.B . . . 8 Nov
480*b* James Aquilon Forrest, M.B. 8 Nov
m Warren Guy Westcott . 8 Nov
218*a* Francis John Louis Philip McKenna, M.B.. . . . 8 Nov
275 Fairman Rackham Mann . 8 Nov
235 William Wallace Keir, M.B. 8 Nov
351*a* Edward Charles Sawdy . 8 Nov
402 Percy Hooper Bannister, M.B. . . . . 8 Nov
416*a* Richard Sidney Osborne . 8 Nov
483*b* Edward Oliver Bamford Carbery, M.B. . . . . 8 Nov
18 John Kimber Raymond, M.B. 8 Nov
Henry William Melville Rees . . . . . 8 Nov
242 Henry Rule Gardner, M.B. 8 Nov

195

Digitized by Google

1899

37a Samuel Henry Woods, B.A., M.B. . . . . 15 May
238 Percy Temple Sutcliffe, M.A., M.B. . . . . 15 May
519a John Percival Handel Greenhalgh, M.B . . . 15 May
545a Llewelyn Arnold Baiss . . 15 May
92a Charles Rowley Nicholson 15 May
435 Edward Theodore Burton . 15 May
329 Robert Hughes . . . . 15 May
267 George Maurice Oswald Richards . . . . . 15 May
273a Nelson Joseph Roche . . 15 May
53 Theodore Marles-Thomas . 15 May
157b John Henry Jones . 15 May
406 Arthur Heaword Prichard 15 May
232 Herbert Lyne Geoghegan, B.A., M.D. . . . . 15 May
238a Augustus John Laurie . . 15 May
218b John Neil Robertson, M.B. 15 May
196a John Henry Lightfoot . . 15 May
21 Penry Garnons Williams . 15 May

1900

228a Robert William Glennan Stewart, M.B. . . . . 26 Feb
524 William Percival Walker, M.B. . . . . 26 Feb
218a James Garfit Wallis, M.B. . 26 Feb
493a Herbert Reginald Harry Denny . . . . . 26 Feb
89 Robert Robertson Fasson, M.B. . . . . 26 Feb
521 John Reid Muir, M.B. . . 26 Feb
320a John O'Hea . . . . . 26 Feb
238a John St. John Murphy . . 26 Feb
166 Alfred James Hewitt. . . 26 Feb
464 Alexander Cameron Renwick, M.B. . . . . 26 Feb
Arthur Forbes Fraser, M.B 26 Feb
164a Leonard Sykes Whitwam, M.B. . . . . 26 Feb
218 Gerald Meade Eastment. . 26 Feb
1 Walter Percy Dyer . . . 26 Feb
414 Thomas Hedley Vickers. . 26 Feb
206 Richard Rothwell Horley . 26 Feb
287 Henry Ivers Rogers, B.A., M.B. . . . . 26 Feb
268d George Ross, B.A., M.B . 2 Aug
34a John Scarbrough Dudding . 2 Aug
129a Noel Hugh Harris . . . 2 Aug
287b Henry Cyril Adams . . . 2 Aug

94 Llewellyn Lindop . . . 2 Aug
410 Charles Thomas Baxter . 2 Aug
79 William Ernest Gribbell . 2 Aug
222 Robert William Basil Hall 2 Aug
346 Hardy Vesey Wells . . . 2 Aug
524 William Bastian . . . . 2 Aug
451a Robert Bernard Scribner . 2 Aug
32 Arthur Izod Sheldon . 2 Aug
388 John Verdon . . . . . 2 Aug
361 John Whelan . . . . . 2 Aug
540 Cecil Rodney Rickard . . 2 Aug

1901

306 Edmund Cox, B.A., M.B. . 11 Feb
267b John Macdonald, M.D. . . 11 Feb
162 Arthur La Touche Darley . 11 Feb
474a August Joseph Wernet, M.B. 11 Feb
162 Charles Edward Cortis Stanford, M.B . . . . 11 Feb
229 Arthur Richard Thomas . 11 Feb
366 William Edward Ruttledge 11 Feb
155 Thomas Francis O'Keeffe, M.B. . . . . 11 Feb
162 Ernest Fitzgerald Ellis . . 11 Feb
225b Douglas Victor Lowndes . 11 Feb
298 George Charles Cumberland Ross, B.A., M.B. . . . 11 Feb
162 Percy Francis Alderson . 11 Feb
510 Henry Constantine Woodyatt . . . . . 11 Feb
524 John Thornhill, M.B. . . 11 Feb
412 Thomas Brown Shaw, M B. 10 Aug
162 Alfred Thomas Gailleton, M B. . . . . 10 Aug
162 George Sandys Davidge . 10 Aug
524 Percival Thomas Nicholls 10 Aug
64 Pierce Leslie Crosbie . . 23 Sept

1902

Thomas William Miles, B.A., M B. . . . . 26 Feb
John Fullerton, M.B. . . 26 Feb
John George Peebles, M.B. 26 Feb
Leslie Miles Morris . . . 26 Feb
Oswald Mills . . . . . 26 Feb
Norman Howard Mummery 26 Feb
Alexander Kenneth Smith-Shand, M.B. . . . . 26 Feb
William Norman Lyndon Cherry . . . . . 26 Feb
Elijah Richard Lockwood Thomas . . . . . 26 Feb

Digitized by Google

A LIST OF FLEET PAYMASTERS, STAFF PAYMASTERS PAYMASTERS, AND ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST WHO HAVE SERVED OR ARE SERVING AS SECRETARIES.

TO FLAG OFFICERS OR COMMODORES OF THE FIRST CLASS

FLEET PAYMASTERS, STAFF PAYMASTERS, AND PAYMASTERS.

Alton, Francis C.
Baker, R. Clutton
Banks, Edward H.
Bramble, James
Byron, Charles E.
Carlisle, John
Chapple, M.V.O, John H.G
Cole, Charles W.
Ferguson, Charles J.
Gifford, C.B., Charles E.
Gilbert, Henry H.
Gillies, William C.
Gipps, Edmund F. E.
Grant, George.
Hewlett, Graham
Hopkins, David B. L.
Hosking, Richard B.
Hume, Andrew
18

Keey, Edward W.
Kelsey, Denham R.
Keys, John A.
Krabbé, Frederick J.
Lockham, Charles M.
Macleod, Robert J. M.
Meredyth, Charles E. H.
Millett, Thompson H
Nash, William J.
Neat, Edward H.
Osburn, Francis W.
Parker, Alfred R.
Paul, Henry W.
Pawsey, Charles J.
Pollard, Charles F.
Preece, Francis W.
Pullen, William Le G
Rickard, Henry H.
36

Rigbye, Reginald B.
Robinson, Harry
Row, Philip H. L.
Rowe, Charles H.
Rowe, William H.
Savile, Bourchier B.
Share, Hamnet H.
Smith, F. Harrison
Taylor, Frederick G. W.
Trew, William
Tuson, Arthur K.
Waymouth, Frederick R.
Whillier, George W.
White, Richard B.
Whyte, William M. C. B
Willis, George H. A.
Woolley, Charles E. A.
Wright, Sidney W.
54

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

Dennys, Edward A.
1

Penfold, Owen L.
2

TO COMMODORES OF THE SECOND CLASS.

FLEET PAYMASTERS, STAFF PAYMASTERS, AND PAYMASTERS

Bremner, Ernest A.
Clark, William B.
Clow, George J.
Eames, Robert F. C.
Gask, Walter.
5

Grant, Duncan S. O.
Green, Joseph.
Hinshelwood, Sidney B.
Leonard, William V. T.
Martin, William E. R.
10

Penfold, Wm. G. E.
Pym, Walter H.
Watson, John K.
Wonham, Charles S.
14

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

Johnston, William J. C.
Lawford, Vincent A.
Motton, Frederick G.
3

Vizard, Leonard F.
Weekes, Victor H. T.
5

Digitized by Google

FLEET AND STAFF PAYMASTERS ENTITLED TO SPECIAL RATES OF HALF-PAY FOR SERVICE AS SECRETARY.

N.B.—*The Seniority shown is that of Paymaster.*

1879

(*1*)Charles Edwin Gifford, C.B. . . . . 31 Mar

1881

m*Richard Benny White 23 Mar

1885

93 Henry Hosking Rickard 8 Aug

3

1887

255 James Bramble . . . . 4 Nov

1888.

Sec. 520 m*John Henry George Chapple, M.V.O. . . 11 Dec

1889

Sec. 129 mCharles Edgar Byron . 15 Apr

1890

mWilliam Hawken Rowe 19 July

Sec 524 William Le Geyt Pullen . 26 Sept

8

FLEET PAYMASTERS.

		Fleet	*Paymaster.*	*Paymaster.*
1886				
32	mWilliam Edwin Boxer		17 Feb	14 Aug 68
303	mThomas Winterbottom		17 Feb	25 Nov 68
518	William Herbert Bowen		17 Feb	10 Nov 69
1888				
34*b*	Cecil Plomer Walker.		16 Nov	16 Nov 76

4

Digitized by Google

		Fleet Paymaster.	*Paymaster.*
	1890		
	mFrancis Rowland Courtenay Whiddon .	30 Dec	30 Dec 78
	1891		
432	mThomas Foley Harrison	14 Jan	14 Jan 79
211	Mountagu Bertie Williams	12 Feb	12 Feb 79
225*b*(*I*)	mRobert John Moore Macleod . . .	4 Mar	4 Mar 79
	(*I*) (S) Charles Edwin Gifford, C.B. . .	31 Mar	31 Mar 79
412	mJohn William Seccombe	27 Nov	27 Nov 79
	1892		
385	mJohn Carlisle	30 Mar	30 Mar 80
238	mArchibald Court	15 July	15 July 80
533	Edwin Robert Stapylton Sandys . . .	19 July	19 July 80
	1893		
	(S) m*Richard Benny White	23 Mar	23 Mar 81
53	mRichard Edwin Moore.	25 Apr	25 Apr 81
146	William Joseph Brown	5 Aug	5 Aug 81
	1894		
520	mHenry Williams Hunt	3 Feb	3 Feb 82
313	mCharles Walker	24 Mar	24 Mar 82
447*a*	mHenry William Paul	11 July	11 July 82
162	Charles Frederick Walter Edwards . . .	9 Sept	9 Sept 82
94	mBeechey Rogers	18 Nov	18 Nov 82
414	(*I*) mWalter Halliburton Rae	18 Nov	18 Nov 82
	1895		
136	mAbraham Turner	5 Jan	5 Jan 83
112	mSamuel Edmond Lark	5 Jan	5 Jan 83
165	(*I*) Cunyngham Sceales	19 Jan	19 Jan 83
	William Jocelyn Nash	10 July	10 July 83
	(*Cashier and Storekeeper, Royal Hospital School, Greenwich*)		
53	John Kinchin Mosse	22 Nov	22 Nov 83

Digitized by Google

		Fleet Paymaster.	*Paymaster.*
	1896		
53	mRobert Loney Hoskyn	2 Apr	2 Apr 84
129	mHenry Dawson	17 Apr	17 Apr 84
79	mCharles Vawdrey	19 Nov	19 Nov 84
	1897		
399	mFrederick Charles Good	14 Apr	14 Apr 85
385	William Orlebar Bedford	29 May	29 May 85
173	mWilliam Spencer Richardson	10 June	10 June 85
115	George Barnard Townesend	26 June	26 June 85
93	*(S) Henry Hosking Rickard	8 Aug	8 Aug 85
32	mJoseph William Chaster	3 Sept	3 Sept 85
512	John James Alexander Sloan	11 Sept	11 Sept 85
	1898		
423	mFrederick Baldwin James Mathias	6 Mar	6 Mar 86
345	mThomas Guard	3 May	3 May 86
259	Andrew John Ramsay	7 May	7 May 86
487	mHenry Spencer Baskerville	11 June	11 June 86
306	George Finlay	19 June	19 June 86
280	David James Macdonald	6 July	6 July 86
524	mRobert Alexander Moore	3 Sept	3 Sept 86
	1899		
	mGeorge Vernon Rashleigh	5 Jan	5 Jan 87
	mAlfred William Askham	10 Jan	10 Jan 87
366	Henry Alexander Malaher	15 Feb	15 Feb 87
211	mJohn Arthur Wood	16 June	7 May 86
30	mRobert Michael Pearson	30 Aug	30 Aug 87
180	Charles Augustus Royer Flood Dunbar	1 Sept	1 Sept 87
218a	mEdward Howard Banks	9 Sept	9 Sept 87
162	Edward Henry Truscott	30 Sept	30 Sept 87
242	Henry John Ollard	1 Oct	1 Oct 87
	Reginald Baker Rigbye	2 Nov	2 Nov 87
86	(S) James Bramble	4 Nov	4 Nov 87
524	mEdward George Edwards	23 Nov	23 Nov 87

Digitized by Google

		Fleet Paymaster.	*Paymaster.*
	1900		
298	m Robert Lang Dymott	7 Jan	7 Jan 88
410	m William Charles Alexander Jeffares Robinson	9 Feb	9 Feb 88
326	George Jacob Mills	2 Apr	2 Apr 88
499	m Sidney William Wright	7 Apr	7 Apr 88
431	m Francis Burnett Pritchard	6 Sept	6 Sept 88
68*a*	Bernard Gilbert Lloyd-Evans	5 Oct	5 Oct 88
	William Brent Clark	16 Oct	16 Oct 88
Sec 217	(*I*) m William Codgbrooke Gillies	18 Oct	16 Oct 88
366	Francis Cooke Alton	9 Nov	8 June 91
Sec 520	m* (S) John Henry George Chapple, M.V.O.	11 Dec	11 Dec 88
	1901		
	m (S) William Hawken Rowe	4 Feb	19 July 90
414	m Arthur Kinnear Tuson	22 Mar	22 Mar 89
10	William George Edward Penfold	15 Apr	15 Apr 89
Sec 129	m (S) Charles Edgar Byron	15 Apr	15 Apr 89
Sec 218*a*	m* Francis Harrison Smith	27 Sept	27 Sept 89
268*e*	m Samuel Richard Warn	4 Oct	4 Oct 89
221	Bourchier Beresford Savile	6 Nov	6 Nov 89
90	Andrew Hume	16 Dec	16 Dec 89
	1902		
481	George James Clow	5 Jan	5 Jan 90
89	m Denham Robert Kelsey	19 Apr	19 Apr 90
244	Edward Lander	20 May	20 May 90

77

STAFF PAYMASTERS.

		Staff Paymaster.	*Paymaster.*
	1896		
217	m William Reid Dodridge	27 June	27 June 90
267	m William Edward Evans Read	28 June	28 June 90
202	m Joseph Green	26 Aug	26 Aug 90
Sec 524	(S) William Le Geyt Pullen	26 Sept	26 Sept 90
490	m Thomas John Stovin	10 Nov	10 Nov 90
	1897		
519*a*	m Charles Henry Allen Ward	20 Feb	20 Feb 91
285	m John Cecil Bartlett	25 Apr	25 Apr 91
268*a*	Frederick William Mortimore	8 June	8 June 91

Digitized by Google

		Staff Paymaster.	Paymaster.
18	Arthur John Brows	8 June	8 June 91
238*a*	m Ralph Balson Marwood	22 July	22 July 91
351*a*	Alfred Eustace Bourchier	22 July	22 July 91
415	Charles Simpson Moore	12 Oct	12 Oct 91
540	Frederick George Wellington Taylor	12 Oct	12 Oct 91
93	Colville Douglas William Kiddle	26 Oct	26 Oct 91

1898

412	(*I*) m Warwick Arthur Green	1 Jan	1 Jan 92
213	Cyril Harper Jones	21 Feb	21 Feb 92
255	John Moffat Lowry	27 Feb	27 Feb 92
Sec 86	Frederick James Krabbé	28 Mar	28 Mar 92
524	Charles Roach-Smith	28 Apr	28 Apr 92
447	m Edward Decimus Hadley	25 May	25 May 92
474*a*	Charles Edward Catlow Webb	1 July	1 July 92
162	(*I*) Alexander Edward Cubitt	10 Aug	10 Aug 92
270	(*I*) Charles Eynaud Gabriel Johnston	1 Oct	1 Oct 92
287*b*	James Henry Forbes Campion	15 Dec	15 Dec 92

1899

196*a*	Harry Willis Braddon	9 Mar	9 Mar 93
Sec 540	m Harry Robinson	15 Mar	15 Mar 93
388	m George Henry Sturgess	8 Apr	8 Apr 93
421	m James Maxwell	10 Apr	10 Apr 93
251	Montague Stephens	23 June	23 June 93
218*c*	m Frederick Wilkin Iago Airey	1 Aug	1 Aug 93
Sec 173	Charles Edward Hughes Meredyth	23 Oct	23 Oct 93
29	m Charles Beresford Dawes	4 Nov	4 Nov 93
64	m James Louis Hill German	5 Nov	5 Nov 93
92*a*	m William Vancouver Theodore Leonard	16 Nov	16 Nov 93
115	m Edward Walter Lloyd Street	21 Dec	21 Dec 93

1900

109	James Elliot Vowler Morton	7 Jan	7 Jan 94
Sec 399	George William Whillier	8 Jan	8 Jan 94
501*a*	m Scarlett de Verde Taylor	11 Jan	11 Jan 94
320*a*	m Stanley Edward Elliott	12 Jan	12 Jan 94
346	m Howard Cleveland	11 Feb	11 Feb 94
	m David Bertie Lyndsay Hopkins	14 June	14 June 94
313	m William Langdon Gill	1 Oct	1 Oct 94
501*a*	Charles Deighton Molesworth Farrant	9 Oct	9 Oct 94
347	m George Christopher Aubin Boyer	22 Dec	22 Dec 94

Digitized by Google

1901

		Staff Paymster.	Paymaster.
503	mWilliam Budd Penny	1 Jan	13 May 96
73	mCharles Edward Allen Woolley	1 Jan	21 May 96
Sec 217	mWilliam Marcus Charles Beresford Whyte	1 Jan	1 Apr 97
312	Francis William Osburn	11 Apr	11 Apr 95
354	Ernest Edwin Silk	12 Apr	12 Apr 95
65	mArthur Wellesley Morrell	18 May	18 May 95
510	Herbert Nono Dymott	16 July	16 July 95
	Henry De Courcy Ward	12 Aug	12 Aug 95
437	mArthur Wilson	4 Oct	4 Oct 95
155	mWalter Henry John Pym	23 Dec	23 Dec 95

1902.

91	mFrederick Richard Waymouth	11 May	11 May 96
326	mCharles Douglas Moore Horne	13 May	13 May 96
	mRichard Ernest Stanley Sturgess	21 May	21 May 95

PAYMASTERS.

1896

370	mRobert Frank Charles Eames	11 July
409	mCharles Edward Fox Webb	12 July
37*a*	mFrancis Reginald Luke	13 July
111	mHerbert Kennedy Horsey	1 Oct
Sec 303	(I) mGeorge Hughlings Armstrong Willis	1 Oct
34*b*	Charles James Ferguson	9 Oct
524	mEdward William Keey	11 Oct
389	mAugustus Henry Brigstocke	11 Nov
27	mJames Murray	18 Nov

1897

521	mWilliam Lionel Davy	6 Jan
528	mHoratio Owen Jones	1 Feb
486	Wingfield Woolley Alton	4 Feb
464	mHarry Percival Barnett	6 Mar
28	mCharles Stuart Inglis	1 Apr

1897

Sec 30	mGeorge Grant	1 Apr
395	mLawrence Arthur Bebb	5 Apr
Sec 412	mJohn Anthony Keys	1 Sept
379	mEdward Henry Eldred	3 Sept
175	mArthur Reginald George Beal	1 Oct

1898

	Robert Edwin Smith	15 Jan
358*c*	mGraham Hewlett	15 Jan
Sec 238*a*	Edmund Frederick Estcourt Gipps	15 Jan
	Edward Hugh Neat	9 Feb
	Theodore Tasman Lanyon	15 Feb
206	George Alfred Koe	11 Apr
Sec 421	mHamnet Holditch Share	9 June
217*b*	mGerald Langton Clarke	24 June
Sec 221	mReginald Clutton Baker	2 July
197	mEdward Henry Innes	6 July
334	mFrancis Cooper Leonard	9 July
	mWilliam Henry Le Brun	15 July
161	mWilliam Henry Campion	9 Sept
130	mErnest St. George Alton	27 Sept
Sec 414	Alfred Ramsey Parker	24 Nov

Digitized by Google

1899

234 mGover Henry Miall . . 8 Jan
mHenry Charles Frederick Cunliffe Parker . . . 16 Feb
mCharles Forbes Petch . . 3 Mar
1 Tom Seaman . . . . . 10 Mar
mDesmond Carrington Roberts . . . . . 1 Apr
382*a*mFrederick Treglohan . . 1 Apr
368 mRobert Ross Hastings . 1 Apr
129*a*mHenry Constantine . . . 1 Apr
166 Alfred Harry Veitch . . 21 Apr
mRalph Brumwell Henry Moore . . . . . 29 Apr
37 John Edward Jones . . . 15 May
363 Charles Minty Luckham . 19 Aug
58 mGilbert Graham . . . . 5 Oct
77 Beauchamp Urquhart Colclough . . . . . 28 Oct
180*b*mEdmund Francis Rowe . 14 Nov
359 William Ernest Russell Martin . . . . . 20 Dec
320 Albert Greenwood . . . . 30 Dec

1900

388*a*mJohn Ellis Dathan . . . 5 Jan
529 Frederick Belling . . . . 5 Feb
Sec 18 } Charles Fleetwood Pollard 1 Mar
442m(*I*)Frederick William Hammond . . . . . 26 Mar
372*a*Alfred Withers Claxton . . 1 Apr
366 *PW* Sidney Brougham Hinshelwood . . . . . 1 Apr
Sec 451 } mErnest Alexander Bremner 1 Apr
128 mFrank Lenn . . . . . 1 Apr
363*a*Philip Le Hardy De la Garde 30 Apr
73 mThomas Gerald Basil Wonnall 8 June
John Cooper . . . . . 12 June
290 Charles Henry Rowe . . 3 July
21m Bertram Cowles Allen . 21 Oct
378 mHugh Seymour Hall . 26 Oct
149 Charles John Ehrhardt Rotter 9 Nov
369 Herbert James Hargraves. 9 Nov

73 mHarry George Wilson . 9 Nov
63(*I*)mCuthbert Halliburton Rodham . . . 29 Nov
Sec. 238 } Richard Bosustow Hosking . . . . . 19 Dec

1901

351 Duncan Stuart Ogilvie Grant . . . . . 5 Jan
390 m(I)Walter Morshead . . . 4 Feb
414 Walter Reginald Ward . . 7 Feb
60 Wilfrid Joseph Aloysius Carter . . . . . 28 Feb
359*a*Ernest Alfred Redman . . 7 Mar
268*d*mHenry Mortlock Ommanney 1 Apr
58*a*Henry Horniman. . . . 1 Apr
238*a* Sec } Philip John Hawkins Lander Row . . . . 1 Apr
67 John Kinnaird Watson. . 13 May
185 Francis William Preece . 29 May
Sec 509 } Charles Scrivener Wonham 9 June
390*a*Frederick William Frankis Vining. . . . . 24 Aug
73 George Prior Wilson . . . 10 Sept
Sec 298 } mThompson Horatio Millett 14 Sept
285 Henry Elliot . . . . . 24 Oct
Sec 431 } (*I*)Walter Gask . . . 6 Nov
497 Albert Edward Butterfill Hosken . . . . . 6 Dec
353 Harry Foden . . . . 12 Dec

1902

413 George Edward Coleridge . 15 Jan
35 William Francis Wells . . 17 Jan
520 Wilfrid Cooper. . . . . 25 Jan
298 Francis John Aylen . . 11 Feb
398 Leonard Harris . . . . 18 Feb
Montague Augustus Penfold 15 Mar
Vincent Adrian Lawford . 1 Apr
40 *Sec* } (I)Henry Herbert Gilbert. 1 Apr
Trevor Hayles . . . . . 1 Apr
259 George William Forbes Osmond. . . . . 14 Apr
451*a*Percy John Ling . . . . 19 Apr

Digitized by Google

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

1892

44 Allison Bellamy Hall . . 15 May
AO 173 Herbert Arthur David John Gyles . . . . . 4 July
59a Reginald Phelps Walker . 8 July
AO 520 Vernon Hastings Alton . 10 Aug
524 Joseph Hall . . . . . 12 Aug
420b m Alfred Charles Ransom . 22 Aug
546 Frederick Matthew Mitchell 29 Aug
AO 524 Frederick George Motton . 5 Sept
306 Percy Lewis Campbell . . 20 Sept
411 Harry Granville Ley . . . 23 Sept
14 John West Creighton. . . 25 Sept
238 William Davenport Sarratt 29 Oct

1893

536 William John Parsons Pettit 26 Jan
228a Kenneth Sydney Hay. . . 13 Feb
AO 238a William Bell . . . . 17 Mar
474 Sydney Herbert Jones-Parry 19 Mar
229 Harry Manly Casely Elliott 28 Mar
512 John George Moore . . . 31 Mar
520 Wilfrid James Bull . . 26 Apr
366 Philip William Roome . . 28 June
53 Felix Abraham . . . . . 22 July
267b Harold Boxer Pearson . . 21 Aug
AO 238 Owen Linzey Penfold . 12 Sept
372b John Smyth Annesley . . 14 Sept
218a John Turnbull Wright . . 16 Sept
518 Richard Hood Grant Phillips 24 Nov

1894

251 Bernard Hallowes Ward . 4 Jan
474a John Howard Feesey . . 7 Jan
238 Owen Robert Mathew . . 20 Jan
524 William Knighton Stephens 6 Feb
385 Leonard Foley Vizard . . 26 Feb
176a William Thomas Hamshaw Hayward . . . . . 9 Mar
366 Richard Birkett Brooks . . 29 Apr
AO 524 Edward Allen Dennys . 20 May
366 Victor Herbert Thomas Weekes . . . . . 24 May
160 William Daves . . . . . 30 May
326 Harold Rodham . . . . 21 July
127 Robert Archibald Morrison Burridge . . . . . 20 Sept
141 Charles Lefebvre Hammond 27 Sept
270 Richard Francis Wardroper 19 Oct
23 Richard George Herbert Tyrer . . . . . 24 Oct
AO 218a Arthur Robert Ireland . 29 Oct
225d Sydney Bennetts . . . 10 Nov
169 Gerard Alfred Edward Wyllys 27 Nov

1895

Percy Herbert Franklin . 1 Jan
173 James Henry Griffiths . . 16 Jan
183a m William Ernest Crocker . 1 Feb
217 Frederick Arthur Frith Banbury . . . . . 3 Feb
509 Arthur James Dyer . . . 3 Feb
Harold James Duthoit Spriggs 3 Feb
12 Thomas Haves . . . . . 3 Feb
262 Charles Frederick Withell . 3 Feb
AO 129 Edgar Martin White . . 3 Feb
79 Edgar Bocquet Swan . . 3 Feb
414a Hugh William Maclean . 3 Feb
331 Walter Edward Wallis . . 3 Feb
AO 526 Charles Ernest Batt . . 3 Feb
146 James Ernest Courtney Cox 25 Mar
347 Henry Edmond O'Dowd . 24 May
Charles Reeves Bunbury . 22 Nov

Digitized by Google

1896

AO 217 Henshaw Robert Russell 19 Jan
94 George Herbert Sweeting 20 Jan
AO 520 mHerbertStanleyMeasham 24 Jan
162 Charles Eversley Manning 5 Feb
505 mPhilip Ramsay . . . . 13 Feb
127 mJohn Spencer Place . . . 20 Feb
AO 540 Ernest Walsham Charles Thring 22 Feb
261 Philip Alfred Malpas . . 24 Feb
268e Arnold Henry Gulliver . 13 Mar
86 mAlfred Thomas Babb. . 2 Apr
250 Philip Bennett Stevens. . 8 May
AO 421 William James Killpatrick . . . 12 May
64 Bertram Howard Woodman 16 May
218b mRalph Sydney Smith. . 27 June
25 John Dickonson Holmes . 3 July
540 Maxwell Thomas Bourne Fowler 17 July
92a Sec Charles Edward Lynes . 26 Aug
175 Leonard Edward Tier . . 4 Sept
513 Edward Haves. . . . . 3 Oct
173 FrankPercyEdwardHanham 31 Oct
AO 18 Walter Edwin Heathcote Jackman . . . . . 13 Nov
510 Frederick Charles Valentine Brown . . . . . 16 Dec

1897

AO 414 mFrancis Hamilton Gerty 2 Feb
AO 524 mCharles Russell Harvey 11 Feb
259 John Cecil Baker. . . . 2 May
175 Gerald Solfleet . . . . 11 June
129a Frederick Arthur Cornford 12 June
487 mWilliamFrederickCullinan 16 June
AO 86 Edward Haweis Shearme 21 June
357 Grenville Acton Miller. . 30 July
366 William George Littlejohns . . . . . 15 Aug
AO 40 Cyril Radcliffe. . . . 25 Aug
68a Claude Anthony Underwood . . . . . 30 Aug
AO 520 Henry Wilfred Eldon Manisty . . . . 5 Oct
409 Mackenzie Leask . . . . 27 Oct
267 Robert Alfred Jinkin . . 17 Nov
AO 540 George Harold Coles. . 18 Nov

1898

40 Archibald Taylor . 9 Jan
218a George Bruce Keenan . . 14 Jan
Edward Thomas Murray Green 21 Jan
423 John Horatio Roffey . . 15 Feb
421 ErnestGrahamChamberlain 20 Feb
AO 540 Ernest William Heathcote Jackman . . . . . 22 Feb
93 Augustus Percival Hughes 26 Feb
William Heath Eves . . 28 Mar
351a Donald Graham Hewlett . 14 Apr
270 Ernest Humphrey McArthur Dyer . . . . . 29 Apr
Sec 109 mWilliam John Cochrane Johnston . . . . . 21 May
92a HowardCecilMowbrayBills 8 June
68a Geoffrey Perceval Silver. 4 July
533 William Frederick Haynes 6 July
28 mRupert Arthur Fitzmaurice Hughes . . . 16 Aug
413 Arthur Mudge . . . . . 21 Aug
AO 221 William Randal Hodder . 25 Aug
363 mCharles Betton Roberts . 31 Aug
354 Edward Ferdinand Murray 13 Sept
313 mErnest William Loxley Mainprice . . . . . 29 Sept
524 John Percival Ratcliff . . 16 Oct
AO 86 Lionel George Warleigh . 12 Nov
89 Cyril Cunningham Boulton 26 Nov
519a Lefebvre Hammond. . . 17 Dec

1899

166 Bernard William Gillhespie Cook . . . . . 6 Jan
AO 238a Frederick Ignatius O'Connor . . . . . 18 Jan
Arthur Manley Wells . . 20 Jan
410 George Herbert Beechey Rogers . . . . . 22 Jan
mRichard Charles . . . 22 Jan
30 Albert William Kimber . 26 Jan
521 Tom Henley . . . . . 27 Jan
AO 86 Robert Richard Hoare . 5 Feb
217 Alan Edward Stack . . 8 Feb
90 mFrancis John Kingham Melsome . . . . . 23 Mar
217b Thomas Bainbrigge Fletcher 25 Mar
27 Joseph Theodore Gedge . 27 Mar
AO 86 Ralph Henry Duncan Hicks 31 Mar
18 Ernest William Spencer Pellowe. . . . . 10 Apr
501a William Francis Edward O'Byrne . . . 23 Apr
379 Ernest Richard Graham . 24 Apr

Digitized by Google

520 Oswald Carter . . . . . 11 May
AO 129 Arthur Edward Eisdell Fluder . . . . . 17 June
AO 363 mJames Bickford Evens 11 July
432 John Cecil Turner . . . 15 July
238a Arthur Robert Tothill . 27 July
202 Richard St. John Young . 29 July
96 mArthur Henry Packard Bird 14 Aug
180 Horace Baird . . . . . 21 Aug
Francis Eliot Adams . . 23 Aug
AO 217 mThomas William Spencer Seath . . . . . 27 Aug
490 Harry Norman Jolliffe . . 20 Sept
242 Arthur Barker Smith . . 2 Oct
37 Richard Rodney Hamer . 3 Oct
437 Edward Nathaniel Hopkins 4 Oct
Alfred Ernest Aylen . . 26 Oct
258a mFrancis Randall Hugo Drake 8 Nov
399 Victor Octavius Padwick . 20 Nov
129 Percy Cruse . . . . . 30 Dec

1900

255 Ernest Alexander Couper . 10 Jan
1 Alfred Thomas Larcom Nye 21 Jan
2 Arthur Reeve Cowman . 24 Jan
162 mMaurice William Whyham 11 Feb
221 Edward Percy Jones . . 11 Feb
AO 218a Arthur Charles Roe. . 4 Apr
86 Arthur Fullam Weston . 21 Apr
540 George Burton Osborne . 3 May
303 mArchibald Charles Bere . 7 May
480b mHenry Albert Madge. . 10 May
481 AO Charles Avison Parker . 17 May
AO 221 Henry William Woodward . . . . . 19 July
AO 298 Rowland George Robinson 20 July
412 Leonard Blackler . . . 8 Aug
388 Arthur William Bryant Messenger . . . . . 25 Aug
268d Reginald Francis Brown . 28 Aug
AO 238a John Edwin Ambrose Brown . . . . . 13 Sept
218c Norman Frederick Roy . 18 Sept
211 mEdward Goggin Styles . 12 Oct
287b Edward Pink Rickcord . 16 Oct
326 Charles Herbert Carroll . 18 Oct
389 Frederick Hird . . . . 19 Oct
AO 86 George Bolster Owens . 4 Nov
AO 238a Maurice George Broad Brown . . . . . 22 Nov

1901

197 Edward Boucher . . . 2 Jan
180 Reginald Butcher . . . 10 Jan

AO 40 Aubrey McMahon Cree . 17 Jan
370 Cyril Frederick Richard Graham . . . . . 26 Jan
320a Percy James Hazel . . . 7 Feb
32m Arthur Leslie Withers . 26 Feb
AO 30 Francis Weldon Walshe . 1 Mar
372a Reginald Smalley Cutfield 8 May
499 Thomas Ryder Waterhouse 17 May
238a John Siddalls. . . . . 18 June
AO 303 mOswy Lonsdale Parsons 21 June
155 Bernard Arthur Shaw Bromley . . . . . 3 July
129 Eustace Richard Berne . 19 July
431 Louis Joseph Philip Gerard McSheehy . . 10 Aug
303 David Edward Smith . . 20 Aug
395 Hugh Miller . . . . . 23 Aug
AO 414 Martin Gilbert Bennett. 28 Aug
AO Herbert Patrick William George Murray . . . 8 Sept
481 Charles Mortimore Meeson 19 Sept
162 mJames Meade Loughnan Cusack . . . . . 24 Sept
115 Arthur Oliva Denman . . 27 Sept
86 Augustus Elliott Tahuteau 2 Oct
Herbert Arthur Mitchell . 11 Oct
AO 421 William Lindsay . . . . 22 Oct
378 Francis George Wheat . . 6 Dec
218a Clement Augustine Brown 23 Dec
109 Frederick D'Oyly Nind . . 28 Dec

1902

423 Cyril Bernard Nevill Lewis 1 Jan
359 Knighton Henry Arnold . 15 Jan
37a Wentworth William Stubbs 19 Jan
89 Cyril Wilfrid Capner. . . 29 Jan
AO 412 Cecil Arthur Ward . . . 24 Feb
471a Frederick John Deslandes de Veulle . . . . 24 Feb
AO 218a mEdward Charles Blanchflower . . . . . 3 Mar
AO 414 Robert Haves . . . . 5 Mar
409 John Mackey Hodge . . . 18 Mar
382a George Loste Moon . . . 1 Apr
414 James Henry Batchelor. . 29 Apr
AO 303 Basil Edward Porter . . 5 May
255 Cecil Salisbury Manners . 27 May
AO 86 (I, Reginald Unwin Davis 27 May

Digitized by Google

CLERKS.

1899

m Sydney George Andrews 15 July
65 m William Henry Hughes . 15 July
AO 217 m Sydney Williams Finch 15 July
Frank Massey Brown . . 15 July

1900

520 Charles Frederick Webber . 15 Jan
AO 421 Robert Townsend Johnson 15 Jan
287b Charles Stanley Burgess . 15 Jan
487 m Reginald Arthur Laycock 15 Jan
221 William Gordon Stainer . 15 Jan
431 William Hale Coomber . . 15 Jan
366 Prosper Claude Conrad De Laruë . . . . 15 Jan
George Victor Max Hamer 15 July
37 Geoffrey Maurice French . 15 July
96 Raymond Spencer Thursfield . . . . . 15 July
519a Norman Cunningham . 15 July
129 Cunningham Prior . . 15 July
487 m Thomas Alfred Woolf . 15 July
242 Leonard Richard Barker . 15 July
346 m James Edward Pitcairn. 15 July
298 William Pearce Patt . . 15 July
338a John Grant . . . . . 15 July
390a Guy Robert Lees . . . 15 July
533 Ernest William Cox. . . 15 July
213 m John Luxmore Syson. . 15 July
129a Harry Sampson Orchard . 15 July
528 Arthur Foster Strickland 15 July
399 Arthur Clifton Pelham-Kent . . . . . 15 July
388a John Stuart Stromqvist . 15 July
AO 86 John Duncan Macaulay Cavanagh . . . . 15 July

1901

37a William John Archer Brown 15 Jan
421 Alfred Bernard Stairs Townend . . . . . 15 Jan
358c Sidney Robert Talbot . . 15 Jan
529 Frank Reginald Alwyn Williams . . . . . 15 Jan
486 Edward Garfield Leyshon . 15 Jan
442a Edward Courtney Child . 15 Jan
Augustus Frederick Bligh Livesay . . . . . 15 Jan
John Hilton Fenn . . . 15 Jan
40 John Cogswell Boardman . 15 Jan
18 Herbert Martyn Boxer . 15 Jan

497 Robert Cheney Hart . . 15 Jan
421 Sidney Charles Marriott 15 Jan
68a Paul Heather . . . 15 Jan
481 Richard Hector Carter . 15 Jan
214 James Christopher Spalding 15 Jan
345 William Douglas Travers Morrish . . . . . 15 Jan
AO 218a Cyril Sheldon Johnson. 15 Jan
218a John Basil Shettle . . . 15 Jan
217 Harold Francis Gundry Mayston . . . . . 15 Jan
Ernest Edgar Pryor Foreman . . . . . 15 Jan
351a Walter John Sims . . . 15 July
221 John Norman Fletcher . 15 July
234 Terence Macleane Salter . 15 July
369 Henry Augustus Milman 15 July
258a John Ellery Tizard . . 15 July
421 Norman Scott Robertson . 15 July
30 Reginald Arthur Bradbury 15 July
John Arthur Fitz-warine Bourchier . . . . . 15 July
447 Frederick George Cunningham . . . . . 15 July
388 Geoffrey Jennings Rapkin 15 July
306 Charles Frederick King . 15 July
325b Malcolm Eric Poignand 15 July
196a Philip Skelton Graham . 15 July
268e Donald Andrew Peart . 15 July
277 Sydney John Wright . . 15 July
18c Henry Edward Rowley . 15 July
270 William Reginald Roe . 15 July
363a William Albert Vernon . 15 July
252 Harry Wood Robins . . 15 July

1902.

258a Percy D'Evelyn Marks. . 15 Jan
217 Claud Middleton Ware. . 15 Jan
225b Charles Ewart Boyd . . 15 Jan
345 John William Edward Gilhespy . . . . . 15 Jan
197 Henry Arthur Brown . . 15 Jan
303 Arthur Sennett Whyham . 15 Jan
359a Percy Francis Fircham Bourne . . . . . 15 Jan
217 John Herbert Budgen . . 15 Jan
129a Donald Horatio Nelson . 15 Jan
206 John Churchward Hart . 15 Jan
218a Francis Garfit Cavanagh 15 Jan
73 Silas Bernard Foley Carter 15 Jan
AO 92 Edwin Pusey Thompson. 15 Jan
481 George Alfred Cooke . . 15 Jan

Digitized by Google

ASSISTANT CLERKS.

1900

68*a* Thomas Oscar Mackie . 15 July

1901

303 Ian Riach Watson . . . 15 Jan
221 Charles Stuart Strange . 15 July
399 Shelley Blanchard Arthur Stuart . . . . . 15 July
238 Cyril Ambrose Shove . . 15 July
1 George Henry Thomson . 15 July
510 Frank Lankester Horsey . 15 July
149 Hugh Russell Stock . . 15 July
268*d* Alexander Organ . . . 15 July
353 Douglas Baillie Lee . . 15 July
28 Horace Duncan Craig Meredith . . . . . 15 July
217 Colin Campbell Merry . . 15 July
73 Hugh Maclean Richardson 15 July
334 Harold Charles Frank Pinsent . . . . . 15 July

221 William James Davison . 15 July
346 Richard Gerald Thomas Sennett . . . . . 15 July
409 Clarence Teasdale-Buckell 15 July
211 Norman D'Arcy Thompson 6 Dec

1902

109 Alan Murray Austin. . . 15 Jan
347 William Robson Scotland. 15 Jan
1 Alexander Arthur Des Vœux Ewing . . . . . 15 Jan
345 Charles Fitzroy Baker . . 15 Jan
86 William Ernest George Burtenshaw . . . . 15 Jan
540 Guy Percival Woollerton . 15 Jan
40 George Frederick Martin . 15 Jan
437 Harald Millner Cockrem . 15 Jan
412 Henry Prosser Williams . 15 Jan
65 Duncan Lorne Stewart . 15 Jan
287*b* Francis Kenelm Kempson. 15 Jan
510 Andrew Jerome Carter . 15 Jan
499 Colin McBean Drummond. 15 Jan
94 Frederick Edward Cox . 15 Jan
173 Herbert Garfit Cavanagh . 15 Jan
115 Robert George Herbert Hopwood . . . . . 15 Jan
285 Hubert Brian Bonning. . 15 Jan
73 Arthur William Edward Baddeley . . . . . 15 Jan
447 Charles Howard Heaton . 15 Jan
90 Thomas Moffat FitzGerald 15 Jan

Digitized by Google

CHIEF GUNNERS.

	NAMES.	Seniority as Chief Gunner.	Seniority as Gunner.
512	(T) James Charles Rockett	1 Jan 95	27 Feb 75
162	Edward Haswell	5 Jan 95	11 Mar 75
180	m John Hamilton Wells	21 Feb 95	24 May 75
93	John Michael M'Donald	1 Jan 96	22 Mar 76
162	Francis Robert Boland	1 Apr 96	20 Apr 77
366	(T) *PN* James Hall	1 Apr 96	25 Apr 77
146	(T) *PN* John Mahoney	1 Apr 96	31 May 77
162	(T) Ephraim Moses Shewring	1 Apr 96	14 June 77
231	(T) *PN* m Thomas Christopher Jones	1 Apr 96	8 Nov 77
326	m (T) Joseph Mitchell	1 Apr 96	13 Mar 78
112	m Walter James Horn	1 Apr 96	13 Mar 78
524	Henry Bennett	1 Apr 96	13 Mar 78
	m Frederick John Masterman Johnson	1 Apr 96	13 Mar 78
518	Henry Allen Beaver	1 Apr 96	13 Mar 78
270	James Drewitt	15 Oct 96	13 Mar 78
	m (T) James Cook	21 Nov 96	13 Mar 78
503	James Palk Cutler	28 Nov 96	5 Apr 78
512	(T) *PN* James Thomas McDonnell	16 Dec 96	5 Apr 78
	(T) William Johnston	25 May 97	30 May 78
326	m Christopher Henry Deighton	18 June 97	5 Apr 78
520	*PN* m William Barrett (*a*)	18 June 97	5 Apr 78
385	*PN* George Morrison	8 Aug 97	5 Apr 78
385	(T) Robert Brown	10 Sept 97	12 Oct 78
180	Jeremiah Hickey	1 Dec 97	5 Apr 78
	PN Charles William Chipp	1 Dec 97	5 Apr 78
451	Benjamin James Blower	1 Dec 97	20 Apr 78
93	*PN* Charles George Crabb	16 Feb 98	14 May 78
483*a*	William Daly	24 Feb 98	29 July 78
385	*PN* James Ruddy	9 May 98	20 Sept 78
146	(T) William Malley	1 Oct 98	23 Sept 78
86	(T) *PN* Edwin Southard	10 Feb 99	12 Oct 78
164	*PN* Joseph Merrett	10 Feb 99	5 Nov 78
162	(T) *PN* m Michael King	10 Feb 99	11 Jan 79
443*a*	*PN* m Alexander Greening	1 Aug 99	6 May 79
366	William Howsego	1 Aug 99	24 July 79
213	Joseph Saunders	17 Oct 99	2 Jan 79
70	(T) *PN* m Michael John Ahern	1 Nov 99	12 Aug 79
180	Thomas Owens	1 Nov 99	5 Sept 79
441	(T) *PN* Richard Walsh	1 Nov 99	10 Oct 79
540	Frederick Bryant	1 Nov 99	13 Jan 80
366	(T) Richard Charles Steele	1 Apr 00	10 Aug 80
180	Charles Ottway Martin	1 Apr 00	2 Sept 80
524	m John Henry Allen	1 Apr 00	7 Oct 80
82	Daniel Wright Hawkins	1 Apr 00	7 Oct 80
524	(T) John Henry Roebuck	1 Apr 00	1 Jan 81
366	William Albert Covington	1 June 00	25 Jan 81
540	Henry Douglas Capper	1 June 00	12 Feb 81
162	William Dale	3 Sept 00	17 Mar 81
437	(T) m Theodore Bye	1 Nov 00	2 Apr 81
165	Benjamin Cook	19 Nov 00	12 Apr 81
366	*PN* m George Hackney	30 Nov 00	25 Apr 81
366	(T) George Hunter	22 Dec 00	10 May 81

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority as Chief Gunner.	Seniority as Gunner.
366	mPhilip James Gunn	28 Feb 01	15 June 81
	John Endicott	1 Apr 01	17 June 81
472	mSamuel Thomas Marchant	10 May 01	22 Mar 81
270	*PN*Samuel Helen	14 May 01	19 July 81
86	mJohn Salvadalio Ferraro	15 June 01	19 July 81
490	mThomas Kerridge	1 July 01	5 Aug 81
27	(T)John Chisholm	13 Aug 01	19 July 81
127	(T) *PN*Richard Daly	16 Jan 02	5 Sept 81
512	(T) *PN*William Edward Pauley	10 Feb 02	5 Nov 81
503	*PN*Robert Thomas Joseph Noble	26 Apr 02	1 Mar 82
121	mJames Cannon	19 May 02	19 May 87
	(T)*PN* William John Thompson	4 June 02	1 May 82

64

GUNNERS.

	Names	Seniority as Gunner.
8	Edward Peare	30 May 76
255	*PN*George James Long	25 Feb 80
22	Henry Fancey	3 Aug 81
420	*PN*mFrank Lewis	10 Apr 82
432	William Ferbracke	1 May 82
303	(T)*PN* William Henry Blake	1 May 82
515	(T) *PN* George Key	1 June 82
512	(T) *PN* George Wright	1 June 82
298	(T) *PN* William Brockman	14 June 82
190	*PN*mEdwin Pratt	11 July 82
30	mFrederick Garland	18 July 82
259	*PN* Henry Richard Wagner Ham	18 July 82
429	George H. Chubb	18 Aug 82
180	William Sledge	7 Oct 82
288	(T)*PN*John Edwards	8 Nov 82
1	(T)*PN*m George Alfred Jennings	18 Nov 82
136	mThomas Rockey	13 Dec 82
263	Frank Williams	13 Dec 82
	(T)m George John Flux	11 Jan 83
18	James Curtis	19 Jan 83
466	(T)*PN*Edward Walker	7 Feb 83
512	(T)*PN* James George Ost	7 Feb 83
96	Charles Edward Joy	7 Feb 83
385	mRobert Hernest Judd	12 Apr 83
9	*PN*Edward Henry Purkis	27 Apr 83
399	*PN* Daniel Sullivan	22 May 83
326	William Simpson	22 May 83
372	(T) Joseph Rowe	19 July 83
267	*PN* David Henry Williams	26 July 83

29

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
	(T) mAlfred Weekes	26 July 83
180	Henry George Keenor	26 July 83
129	(T)m Richard Southwell Curtis Staddon	26 July 83
238*a*	Henry William Webb	5 Sept 83
452	Stephen Quint	26 Oct 83
366	mThomas Holman	2 Nov 83
512	(T) John Sime	23 Nov 83
	mEdward Duffett	4 Jan 84
	(T) *PN* Robert Arnold	14 Jan 84
116	Trayton King Page	5 Feb 84
343	*PN* Frank James	5 Feb 84
326	William John Talbot	10 Apr 84
270	(T)mJohn Courtnell	25 Apr 84
45*a*	(T) *PN* William John Crothers	30 June 84
218*a*	(T) *PN* William Tunbridge Ovenden	5 July 84
512	(T)*PW* James Attfield	23 July 84
	George Reeves	23 July 84
29	James Frederick Lyons King	23 July 84
	Harry Gover	1 Aug 84
306	*PN* Thomas Read	1 Aug 84
62	*PN* mRichard James Outfin	11 Oct 84
267*a*	Frederick George Blewett	12 Oct 84
437	*PN* John McCarthy	17 Oct 84
124	*PN* William Trick	17 Oct 84
109	*PN* Arthur Robert Randolph Lloyd	17 Oct 84
	Albert John Harod	25 Oct 84
454	Henry Stevens	31 Oct 84
280	*PN* mReuben Saxton	15 Nov 84
235	mWilliam Henry Newman	29 Nov 84
540	William Henry May	10 Dec 84
450*a*	*PN* William John Branton	19 Dec 84
146	(T) Harry Ebenezer Kent	16 Jan 85
238	Bernard Henry Birch	3 Feb 85
173	Francis Hodge Teague	20 Feb 85
115	Richard Gillard	19 Mar 85
240	William Sargeant	19 Mar 85
357	Benjamin Titheridge	20 Mar 85
481	(T) *PN* William White	20 Mar 85
162	Joseph Henry Jarvis	20 Mar 85
312	(T)Walter William Roach	1 Apr 85
180	James Titheridge	1 Apr 85
256	mHenry Berry	1 Apr 85
480*b*	(T)John William Harris Budge	1 Apr 85
255	Henry Charles Rennison	1 Apr 85
518	(T)mFrederick Gapp Wilton	1 Apr 85

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
86	(T)James Edward Rickwood	1 Apr 85
509	John Matthew Hasling	1 Apr 85
230	James Rowe	17 Apr 85
506	Thomas Cahill	17 Apr 85
460*a*	*PN*mJohn George Delaney	17 Apr 85
481	Joseph George Jones	17 Apr 85
258	*PN*James Taylor Marshall	17 Apr 85
93	*PN*William Samuel Weeks	17 Apr 85
447	*PN*Thomas John Brighty Walker	17 Apr 85
285	Robert Purdie	17 Apr 85
	James Liddell Hughes	17 Apr 85
520	James Smith Clarke	17 Apr 85
225*b*	*PN*Walter George Jones	17 Apr 85
66	*PN*mSolomon Ayres	17 Apr 85
73	*PN*Thomas Archer Clark	15 May 85
180	Frederick Hamblin	20 May 85
217	William Elliott	20 May 85
53	Alfred Gamblen	3 June 85
267	William Philip Quick Rowe	12 June 85
290	(T) Matthew Peter Morrison	30 June 85
64	*PN*John Percival Compton	15 July 85
529	(T)Alfred Joshua Beams	28 July 85
303	James Benjamin Manners	3 Aug 85
133	*PN*William Bacon	5 Aug 85
540	*PN*Stephen Head	3 Oct 85
524	*PN*William Henry Parsons	3 Oct 85
328	George Roddon	3 Oct 85
57	*PN*Samuel Gurowich	17 Oct 85
351*a*	Charles Edwin Hutchins	16 Nov 85
499	*PN*James Allen	31 Jan 86
487	mWilliam B. Mather	8 Feb 86
320	(T)Pierce Ferris	8 Feb 86
370	*PN*(T)William John Charles Hooper	1 Apr 86
	(T)*PN*Herbert Thomas Leggett	17 Apr 86
	Henry McGill	19 Apr 86
540	*PN*William Martin	27 Apr 86
129*a*	(T)mJames John Tapper	15 June 86
366	*PN*(T)Montague Hine	16 June 86
388	*PN*Benjamin George Carroll	19 July 86
259	*PN*Thomas Lowman	22 July 86
155	James Cross	22 July 86
268*b*	(T)John Daly	5 Aug 86
512	(T)*PN*mFrederick Elliott	5 Aug 86
93	Frederick John Evea	5 Aug 86
290	*PN*(T) Joseph Richard Edwards	9 Sept 86

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
296	*PN*(T)Richard Cowle	21 Oct 86
447	*PN*(T)Nicholas Grenfell Williams	23 Oct 86
442	(T)John Wood	1 Nov 86
129	Henry Frederick Carter	5 Nov 86
93	*PN*George Rose Frew	10 Nov 86
93	John Thomas Creber	11 Nov 86
93	*PN*James Creber	30 Nov 86
163	*PN*mGeorge Parfitt	4 Mar 87
346	mAlbert Northcott	7 Apr 87
512	(T)Alfred Turton	13 Apr 87
	(T)Thomas William Martin	13 Apr 87
442*a*	*PN*(T)Henry Briton Howells	21 June 87
304	(T)Frederick William Smith	21 June 87
39°	(T)William Howard Jackson	21 June 87
158	James Gill	21 June 87
361	James Tullet Williams	21 June 87
28	(T)*PN*John Thomas Smith	21 June 87
211	*PN*Henry Purdy	21 June 87
235	Alfred Robert Limbrick	21 June 87
246	Joseph Harry Davis	21 June 87
474*a*	Charles Hinch	21 June 87
180	Frederick Ezekiel Sammel	21 June 87
345	*PN*John Hannaford Weeks	21 June 87
93	*PN*James William Palmer	8 Aug 87
93	mBenjamin Wallis	8 Aug 87
	Walter Richard Scott	8 Aug 87
490	(T)mWilliam Henry Starling	8 Aug 87
268*d*	Frederick John Russell	7 Sept 87
258*a*	Frederick Thomas Webber	18 Oct 87
512	(T)mGeorge Henry Wearing	7 Nov 87
	PN(T)mErnest George Hadley	25 Nov 87
94	*PN*mWalter Stilgoe Eaton	21 Dec 87
473	*PN*John Battersby Thomas	11 Jan 88
395	mThomas Harding	11 Feb 88
412	John Robert William Thompson	18 Feb 88
272	Charles McCoy	27 Mar 88
180*a*	Frederick James Stock	5 May 88
477	William Henry Donovan	4 June 88
533	*PN*John Coryndon Edwards	4 June 88
540	Thomas Francis Carroll	2 July 88
93	Walter Cammack	7 July 88
509*a*	Edwin Augustus Webb	12 Oct 88
93	William Samuel May	24 Oct 88
94	*PN*William George Richards	29 Oct 88
238	George Walter Curle	9 Nov 88
	John Giddy	10 Nov 88

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
146	*PN*(T)Edward Turner	20 Nov 88
485	Hubert Frank Moiest	20 Nov 88
162	George Jeans	20 Nov 88
540	Henry Downes	29 Nov 88
93	William James Geddes	29 Nov 88
339	Edward Albert Wallace	11 Dec 88
218*c*	*PN* William Henry Rowe	25 Dec 88
129*a*	*PN*John Charles Haswell	19 Jan 89
349	Samuel Burns	26 Jan 89
92	Henry Barratt	26 Jan 89
	*PN*mGeorge Salmon	27 Jan 89
166	Ernest Augustus Berry	8 Feb 89
217*b*	*PN*Richard John Jones	11 Feb 89
46	mPhilip Williams	14 Feb 89
68*a*	*PN*George Edward Casley	1 Mar 89
180	Henry Steele	12 Mar 89
180	Peter Lamb	1 July 89
	William Honer	3 Aug 89
414	Joseph Leonard	14 Sept 89
219	*PN*Samuel Crosscombe	19 Sept 89
287*b*	George Richard Cooper	22 Sept 89
492	*PN*Robert Boulton	22 Sept 89
162	(T) James Henry Kent	20 Nov 89
104	James Patrick Burden	4 Dec 89
93	Edwin M. R. Thomson	10 Jan 90
413	Richard Charles Lee	11 Jan 90
480*b*	Enoch Powell	15 Mar 90
409	*PN*Henry Loder	30 June 90
273*a*	mCharles Higgins	12 Aug 90
464	Frederick Samuel Waterfield	8 Oct 90
261	Thomas Mynard	24 Oct 90
52	George Edward Cock	13 Nov 90
233	Charles Walter Cock	2 Dec 90
127*b*	*PN*Harry William Lainsbury	1 Jan 91
218*a*	Edward William Croucher	24 Jan 91
92*a*	(T)*PN*Charles Henry Beever	2 Feb 91
313	William Fiddick	10 Feb 91
197	Samuel James Portbury	10 Mar 91
40	John Dooley	1 Apr 91
238	(T)John Thomas Le Fovre	1 Apr 91
206	mAlbert Selley	1 Apr 91
32	*PN*Robert Fennemore	1 Apr 91
519*a*	John Hawkins	1 Apr 91
503	(T)Mark Henry Roach	1 Apr 91
146	*PN*(T)John Reep	1 Apr 91
	Arthur Askew	1 Apr 91
	(T) *PN*Charles Farquett	1 Apr 91
18	(T)mEdwin John Cole	1 Apr 91

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
89	Frederick Foster	3 May 91
2	Charles Ward	11 June 91
	(T)mWilliam Robert Griffiths	11 June 91
37*a*	*PN*William Henry Farlow	11 June 91
379	John Alfred Sampson Potter	11 June 91
250*a*	*PN*mJohn William Renshaw	11 June 91
512	(T)Richard Broderick	11 July 91
431	George John Lewis Stroud	28 Aug 91
512	*PN*(T)George Keble Courtis	2 Sept 91
306	*PN*Edmund Sims	23 Sept 91
221	Arthur Hart	23 Sept 91
501*a*	*PN*James Mulligan	16 Oct 91
410	Thomas Reuben Hammond	16 Oct 91
34*b*	*PN*(T)Arthur George Harrington	20 Oct 91
92	John Tretheway	1 Nov 91
93	mHarry Ball	2 Nov 91
149	Edward Horace Baldwin	24 Dec 91
252	William James Knowles	26 Dec 91
263*e*	Harry Lincoln Gardener	11 Jan 92
313	*PN*John Dewstowe	12 Jan 92
79	*PN*Thomas William Powell	9 Feb 92
510	James Edward Davenport	1 May 92
430	James Cadogan	30 May 92
146	(T)Alfred Lèfevre	10 June 92
	*PN*mJames Oliver	7 Oct 92
91	Walter John Pavey	26 Nov 92
347	Oliver Manning	30 Nov 92
180	Charles Shillitoe	13 Dec 92
111	Henry Bowden	17 Dec 92
28	*PN*Thomas Rowe Chowen	20 Feb 93
412	(T)mWilliam James Kitto	27 Feb 93
167	Joseph Bull	28 Feb 93
233*a*	Thomas Osborne	2 Mar 93
1	Albert Bendell	27 Apr 93
175	Henry Menhenitt	27 Apr 93
238*a*	mWilliam Alexander Herlihy	1 June 93
84	mRobert Joseph Sweet	10 June 93
228	Herbert William Mitchell	1 July 93
234	Frederick Russell Britchfield	4 July 93
180	George Barrett Chainey	17 July 93
90	Arthur Frederick Donovan	29 July 93
421	Charles Pallot	25 Sept 93
512	(T)Walter George Bishop	30 Sept 93
132	Charles Frederick Stephens	1 Oct 93
92*a*	William Alfred Price	26 Oct 93
369	Frederick Samuel Farlow	27 Oct 93
384	*PN*John Hayes	1 Jan 94
131	*PN*Michael Horrigan	23 Jan 94
320*a*	Charles Lawrence Cahill	2 Feb 94

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
217*a*	mHenry Middleton	2 Feb 94
422	Robert John Harness	19 Feb 94
	Alfred Reep	16 Mar 94
231	*PN*(*I*) mWilliam Rhodes Jowett	2 Apr 94
	*PN*mAlbert Edwin Cope	30 June 94
218*d*	John Beamer Brannam	22 Sept 94
129	Henry Dunster	27 Sept 94
298	John Francis Simnett	24 Nov 94
180	William Hawkins	18 Dec 94
540	Charles Banyard	19 Dec 94
180	Frederick Henry Tull	1 Jan 95
540	*PN*Alfred Henry Hollis	5 Jan 95
16	John George Buchanan	8 Jan 95
157*a*	Frederick Roper	18 Jan 95
107	*PN*Arthur Jennings	1 Apr 95
168	Oliver Lee	1 Apr 95
196*a*	Alfred William Figg	1 Apr 95
54	Frederick John Palmer	1 Apr 95
61	Thomas Freeman	1 Apr 95
358*c*	Joseph William Pascoe	1 Apr 95
540	*Charles Edward Martin	1 Apr 95
	Walter Charles Yates	1 Apr 95
442*a*	Charles Cassford	1 Apr 95
	Charles Ovenden	11 Apr 95
390	George Patrick Murphy	1 May 95
327	William Morey Northcott	1 May 95
365	Sidney George Davis	1 May 95
349	William Samuel Wallace Willey	1 May 95
495	*PN*Frank Benjamin Watson	1 May 95
93	Arthur Bruce Nesling	1 May 95
10	*PN*William Cooper	27 May 95
180	Frederick John Payne	1 July 95
180	Frederick Stewart Lowlett	1 July 95
93	William Dawe	1 July 95
	William Thomas Webley	1 July 95
93	Frederick Ernest Henry Johns	1 July 95
394	(T)mHenry Gibson	1 July 95
512	(T)mThomas Henry Powis	1 July 95
497	*PN*James Kelley	29 July 95
354	Patrick McGuire	30 Aug 95
180	William Barrett (*b*)	1 Sept 95
540	William Edwin Tozer	1 Sept 95
406	mGeorge Charles Parrott	1 Sept 95
73	*PN*William Edward Charles Johnson	1 Sept 95
345	(T)Frederick Sydney Norman	2 Sept 95
363*a*	Alfred Wallace	12 Sept 95
528	Arthur John Breakspere	14 Oct 95
540	*PN*Samuel Mallin	1 Nov 95

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
	Frank Pound	1 Nov 95
180	ṁRobert Fleming	1 Nov 95
521	Thomas Bundy	1 Nov 95
423	Alexander John Raven	1 Nov 95
146	(T)John Cahill	1 Nov 95
378	Patrick James O'Connor	2 Nov 95
180	Albert George Baggs	1 Jan 96
278*d*	*PN*Charles Ansell	1 Jan 96
213	James Symons	1 Jan 96
93	John Macdiarmid	1 Jan 96
148*a*	*PN*Alexander Grant	1 Jan 96
12	Robert Cole	1 Jan 96
180	William Beazley Fuller	1 Jan 96
442*a*	*PN*Alexander Fisher	1 Jan 96
180	*PN*ṁGeorge Alfred Henry Harrison	1 Jan 96
540	Alfred Baynton	1 Jan 96
383	(T)ṁWalter Mason	1 Jan 96
540	*PN*George Mascull	20 Jan 96
160	Robert William Garnham	21 Jan 96
457	Frank Collins Marston	8 Feb 96
352*b*	Henry Edward Reynolds	26 Feb 96
76	William James Rowe	1 Mar 96
540	Walter Augustus Rose	1 Mar 96
266	*PN*(T)William Barlow	1 Mar 96
334	George Booth	2 Mar 96
	William Percy English	11 Mar 96
42	Robert Eaton	14 Apr 96
180	ṁGeorge Farl Lacey	14 Apr 96
65	James John Smith	14 Apr 96
72	Richard William Kirby	14 Apr 96
492*a*	Clarence Henry Uden	8 May 96
53*b*	Ernest Henry Read	8 May 96
	Samuel Henry Coaker	15 June 96
	Wilfred John Curtain	15 June 96
58	Malcolm Albert McKenzie	15 June 96
460	John Fiddick	15 June 96
228*a*	*PN*ṁRobert Thomas Hawton Valentine Lee	15 June 96
242	William Henry Horn Searle	15 June 96
265*a*	ṁAndrew Yule Catto	16 June 96
388*a*	John Charles Taylor	16 June 96
316*a*	Robert John Thomas	16 June 96
244	*PN*John William McCann	21 Oct 96
540	George Cleal	8 Jan 97
388*b*	George Benjamin Hazell	14 Jan 97
	(*I*)John Truscott Crapp	5 Feb 97
336	William Vaughan	5 Feb 97
180	ṁWilliam Samuel Cox	5 Feb 97
	James Henry Hick	6 Mar 97

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
58*a*	*PN* m William Hall	10 Mar 97
	Albert Edward Watts	10 Mar 97
90	John James Wagner	10 Mar 97
34*b*	George Sparks	22 Mar 97
	William Johnson	22 Mar 97
	David Burnett	22 Mar 97
199	Frederick Blackwell	8 Apr 97
310	(T) m Edwin Stanley Norman	14 Apr 97
414	(T) Frederick Seymour Scott	14 Apr 97
	(T) Ernest Charles Hooper	14 Apr 97
77	(T) Albert James Frankland	14 Apr 97
	(T) Ernest Roper	19 Apr 97
512	(T) John Albert Daniels	19 Apr 97
499	(T) John Steel	19 Apr 97
512	(T) m Ernest Edward Lowe, C.S.C.	20 Apr 97
301	m Frederick Samuel Gidley	13 May 97
382*a*	*PN* James Thomas Sture Hartley	13 May 97
287	John Leaman	13 May 97
37*a*	*PN* Alfred George Weeks	13 May 97
533	(T) John Bettison	28 May 97
180	James Edward Brister	4 June 97
540	William James Johnson	4 June 97
321	David Richard Roberts	4 June 97
276	Arthur Frederick Heighton	4 June 97
538*a*	Henry Pawley	17 July 97
180	Arthur James Whittle	28 July 97
268*d*	(T) William James Bonsey	1 Sept 97
59	Henry John Martin	8 Sept 97
	Berkeley Newman	8 Sept 97
69	Robert Henry Kitt	8 Sept 97
146	(T) Thomas Edward Courtis	8 Sept 97
59*a*	Thomas Beale	23 Sept 97
486	*PN* George William Blackman	23 Sept 97
	Edwin Henry Neale	9 Oct 97
7	William Robert Bidgood	9 Oct 97
391	John MacKay	9 Oct 97
389	John Dick Jamieson	9 Oct 97
	Charles Bird Sainsbury	25 Oct 97
512	(T) Frank Gilby	25 Oct 97
512	(T) James Henry Chapman	25 Oct 97
438	Garrett Fitzgerald	17 Nov 97
303*b*	Arthur Horbury	17 Nov 97
493*a*	Daniel Donovan	17 Nov 97
520*a*	Samuel Arthur Williamson	17 Nov 97
382*a*	George Hunt	26 Nov 97
178	Harry Williams	29 Nov 97
501*a*	*PN* m Frederick Edwin Charles Hurst	29 Nov 97
336	William White Hutchings	29 Nov 97
	James William Cottrell	29 Nov 97
457*a*	*PN* Henry Hawkes	29 Nov 97
	m Charles James Hayward	29 Nov 97
183*a*	m William Forrest	29 Nov 97
	James Wallace	29 Nov 97

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
	James Mowday	29 Nov 97
415	Alfred Rivett	29 Nov 97
287	George Dewing Graver	27 Jan 98
372*b*	John Jenkins Reynolds	27 Jan 98
528	(T)Walter Jeffrey Uden	27 Jan 98
21	George Collins	8 Feb 98
326	Thomas John Spence Lyne	16 Feb 98
493	Edward Fox	23 Feb 98
202	William Wray	24 Feb 98
155	(T) Henry Pudifoot	26 Feb 98
	Arthur Ernest Bound	28 Feb 98
225*d*	George Roberts	24 Mar 98
	(T)Frank Hill	24 Mar 98
73	William Andrew Hooper	6 Apr 98
87	Arthur John Cooper	23 Apr 98
	William Joseph Edward Nightingale	30 Apr 98
217	(T) Alexander Duguid	9 May 98
65	Theobald Breen	25 June 98
331	Richard Charles Bunt	25 June 98
359	(T) James Walker	1 July 98
540	George Newman Small	20 July 98
409	*PN*George Edwin Rice	29 Aug 98
494	mSamuel Augustus McCullock	18 Sept 98
	(T)mEdward Holland	1 Oct 98
90	Arthur Howard Ridgers	1 Oct 98
359*a*	*PN*William James Wallace	1 Oct 98
63	*PN*William Alexander Rhind	1 Oct 98
206	(T)James Bishop	1 Oct 98
268*e*	Frederick John Rohan	1 Oct 98
478	David Havard	1 Nov 98
169*a*	Herbert John Rose	1 Nov 98
127	Arthur Clements Burgess	1 Nov 98
	Frank Payne	1 Nov 98
252	(T)Emile Thomas Simon	1 Nov 98
	*PN*Frederick Isaac	1 Nov 98
286	Joseph Mills Cater	1 Nov 98
524	George Wills	1 Nov 98
420*b*	Joseph Puckey	1 Nov 98
	*PN*James Donovan	1 Nov 98
217*b*	(T)George Henry Oxland	1 Nov 98
523	Joseph Elliott	1 Nov 98
180	John Thomas Weaving	1 Nov 98
238	Sidney Edwards	1 Nov 98
225	Thomas Henry Pellew	1 Nov 98
486	(T)Thomas Mitchell	1 Nov 98
23	Ernest George Courtis	1 Nov 98
251	William James Smith	1 Nov 98
	*PN*Jesse Hannat Mack	1 Nov 98
	Edwin Egington Daly	1 Nov 98
501*a*	(T)William James Cann	5 Nov 98
	(T)Daniel John O'Meara	5 Nov 98
128	(T)Harry Dolbear	5 Nov 98

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
35	(T)Michael Carey	5 Nov 98
379	(T)John Truscott	5 Nov 98
185	(T)Frederick Benson Kilner	5 Nov 98
321	Thomas Charles Steed	7 Nov 98
334	Charles Morton Tonge	23 Nov 98
	*PN*William Donovan	23 Nov 98
354*a*	Patrick Crennell	26 Nov 98
465*c*	William John Webb	26 Nov 98
	Henry Edward Felise Hurst	26 Nov 98
499	Walter Binnie (*act*)	5 Dec 98
67	mAlbert Whiting	28 Dec 98
333	John Fennamore	28 Dec 98
	Charles George McCarthy	28 Dec 98
285	Albert Edward Randolph Brock	28 Dec 98
194	Thomas Sandover	28 Dec 98
	*PN*Charles Donovan	30 Dec 98
238*a*	Matthew Lewis	9 Jan 99
334	(T)John Charles Souhamy	15 Mar 99
421	(T)John Taylor	15 Mar 99
180	mJoseph Wright, C.S.C.	30 Mar 99
90	Samuel James McConnell	30 Mar 99
525	William John Holwell	4 Apr 99
275	Thomas Henry Vugler	4 Apr 99
90	*PN*David Charles Bargery	4 Apr 99
150	Charles Richard Ponton	4 Apr 99
149	(T)Hubert Alfred Foster	4 Apr 99
493*c*	Joseph Barrow	2 June 99
143	Henry Edward Newcombe	2 June 99
	Arthur James Burstow	2 June 99
274	Frank Thomas Hills	2 June 99
451*a*	Hugh Campbell Pook	2 June 99
351*b*	Harry Monk	2 June 99
511	John William Alfred Stewart	2 June 99
351*a*	(T)Henry William Lawrence	13 June 99
	mEdwin Williams	30 June 99
134	George Thomas Foster	4 July 99
326	(T)mJames Wood	14 July 99
372*a*	(T)John James Dixon	14 July 99
312*a*	Benjamin William Pitt	29 July 99
277	Henry Thomas Mortram	29 July 99
36	George Frederick Organ	29 July 99
319	Charles James Byrne	29 July 99
9	William Henry Wilkie	8 Aug 99
109	*PN*(T)James Ore	9 Aug 99
213	Christopher J. Dunnaway	2 Sept 99
238	Henry James Stuart	14 Sept 99
80	James Rundle	22 Sept 99
351*a*	Albert Phillip Diggon	27 Sept 99
459	Frederick William Richardson	27 Sept 99
227	Benjamin Richardson	27 Sept 99
293	(T)James Edward Wood	27 Sept 99
264	George Christopher Spiller	28 Sept 99
481	Robert Charles James Cain (*act*)	30 Oct 99
414*a*	Henry Legg	17 Nov 99
395	(T)mSamuel Joseph Merritt	29 Nov 99
382*b*	William Henry Hunt	12 Dec 99
374	Stewart John Cuthbertson	12 Dec 99

Digitized by Google

NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
285 George Needley	8 Jan 00
259 James Kirby	8 Jan 00
65 John David Sumner	8 Jan 00
321 William Taylor	8 Jan 00
195 Reginald Cardwell Ide	8 Jan 00
93 George Henry Beer	8 Jan 00
55 Francis McBride	8 Jan 00
166 (T) Norman Gee Parker	12 Jan 00
321 Daniel Theodore Tallow Powell	30 Jan 00
37 *PN* (T) Charles Davidge	6 Feb 00
88 Frederick George Worley	8 Feb 00
487 Frederick Hodgson	17 Feb 00
213 William David Williams	17 Feb 00
363 (T) Joseph Brown (*act*)	23 Feb 00
213 Arthur George Westaway	28 Feb 00
290 Alfred Ernest Vines	3 Mar 00
390*a* Isaac Courtman	3 Mar 00
119 Michael Hall	3 Mar 00
John Herbert Chaloner	3 Mar 00
202 (T) Richard Quick	6 Mar 00
261 Thomas Sampson	6 Mar 00
281*a* Henry Samuel Hutchings	6 Mar 00
540 Edward Albert James Rees	6 Mar 00
321 Charles Bartlett	6 Mar 00
501*a* John Nicholas Osmond Gould	6 Mar 00
165*a* Charles John Siffleet	7 Mar 00
197 (T) Henry Taylor (*act*)	8 Mar 00
224 William Westbrook	22 Mar 00
138 Thomas Cole	26 Mar 00
471 Thomas John Kingston	30 Mar 00
226*b* Albert Edward Way	30 Mar 00
400 *PN* Solomon Ousley	30 Mar 00
9 Arthur Thomas Dennis	30 Mar 00
147 Joseph William Funnell	30 Mar 00
254*a* Frederick Charles Williams	30 Mar 00
176 Frederick Robert Hext (*act*)	30 Mar 00
78 (T) William Daly	3 Apr 00
226 Ernest Stracey Stone	4 Apr 00
217*b* Charles Sanderson	4 Apr 00
433 Alfred John Parkes	4 Apr 00
92*a* James William Piper	4 Apr 00
34*a* George Frederick Yandell	4 Apr 00
228*a* James Edwin Macey	4 Apr 00
142 William Thomas Ahearn	4 Apr 00
93 Samuel Adams	4 Apr 00
217*b* Frederick George Hawker	7 Apr 00
326 m Frank Smith	5 May 00
326 m Walter Whittington Lloyd Newnham	5 May 00
420*a* William Harry Patchen	5 May 00
106 George Albert Chetwood	5 May 00
513 *PN* m Albert George Thomas Brown	5 May 00
218*a* Thomas Slingo	5 May 00
175 m Harry Hoggett	8 May 00
519*a* Edwin Prouse Hawton	8 May 00

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
	Alfred William Knight	5 June 00
391*b*	Frederick Albert Harrison	5 June 00
541	George William Bradshaw	5 June 00
218	Richard Talbot Tunnadin Lovell	5 June 00
35	George James Pacey	5 June 00
94	Henry Irish	5 June 00
73	Frank Ernest Lowman	5 June 00
360	Edward Henry Capell	7 June 00
402	George Edward Ford	2 July 00
437	James Bennett	4 July 00
353	*PN*(T)Charles Routley	12 July 00
15	Edward Smith	12 July 00
85	mLeonard Slight	19 July 00
351	Henry Ernest Biddle	19 July 00
471*a*	Alfred John Claydon	19 July 00
58*a*m	Thomas Joseph Jehan	19 July 00
261	(T)Thomas Jackman	22 Aug 00
510	(T)Charles Harry Crompton	22 Aug 00
	George William Johnson	22 Sept 00
94	William Charles Francis Smith	27 Sept 00
268*f*	Charles Edward Lean	27 Sept 00
540	George Frederick Collingwood	5 Oct 00
60	William Clark Hunt	5 Oct 00
238*a*	Robert Love	5 Oct 00
378	James Hamilton	8 Oct 00
252	William David Callan (*act*)	8 Oct 00
407	William Henry Ingham	8 Oct 00
432	Henry Lay	9 Oct 00
	Frank Groves	9 Oct 00
540	Percy Elwine Willoughby	9 Oct 00
389	Robert Edward Reiss-Smith	30 Oct 00
108	George Henry Kerswill	30 Oct 00
480	George William Hawkins	1 Dec 00
	William Cowen	1 Dec 00
353	George Body Salter	1 Dec 00
540	Walter John Sandford	1 Dec 00
52	Alfred Frank Morrad (*act*)	1 Dec 00
238*a*	Albert Edward Sturt	1 Dec 00
77	Albert John Dougherty	1 Dec 00
421	John Murdo Hawkridge	5 Dec 00
486	John Richard Hambly	6 Dec 00
149	Albert Henry Brooks	11 Dec 00
521	George James Freeman	18 Dec 00
164*a*	Herbert Weeks Fookes	19 Dec 00
410	Edmund Alfred Garton	9 Jan 01
244	William Langlands Whyte	2 Jan 01
234	(T)Thomas Frederick Britton	10 Jan 01
168	Joshua Ernest George Chubb	24 Jan 01
217	James William Newland	6 Feb 01
481	Eleazer Dudley (*act*)	6 Feb 01
431	William George Ford	6 Feb 01
41	George Albert Leeson	6 Feb 01
287*b*	(T)Arthur Brown (*act*)	6 Feb 01
487	Charles Bremner	12 Feb 01
369	Frederick James Luscombe	12 Feb 01
30	Richard Hawkes (*act*)	13 Feb 01
184	Barnabas Coggins	4 Mar 01
125	Henry Horace Albert Willmore	4 Mar 01

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority as Gunner.
176*a*	Harry Ernest Coleman	6 Mar 01
268*e*	Frank Dolbear	6 Mar 01
414	Thomas Lewis Dix	6 Mar 01
64	(T) William Dunlop (*act*)	16 Mar 01
115	William George Jones	23 Mar 01
206	George Randell	23 Mar 01
238	John Cassidy	30 Mar 01
352	Maurice Scanlan (*act*)	30 Mar 01
83	James Leonard Browne	30 Mar 01
303	John William Thorn	30 Mar 01
157	Frederic Crocker	30 Mar 01
13	Thomas Daniel Casey	30 Mar 01
168	William Philips Lines	30 Mar 01
225*b*	Aaron Harrold	2 Apr 01
528	Richard Harrison	6 May 01
255	James Mann Mackie	9 May 01
255	Charles Joseph Weston	9 May 01
528	Frederick Charles Russell	4 June 01
313	(T) William Slade (*act*)	28 June 01
521	(T) Joseph Devine (*act*)	28 June 01
25*c a*	Alfred Dixon (*act*)	1 July 01
336	Henry Albert Chamberlain (*act*)	1 July 01
202	David Ogilvie (*act*)	1 July 01
196*a*	Alfred John Allum (*act*)	1 July 01
499	Alfred Harris (*act*)	1 July 01
168	Albert William Miller (*act*)	1 July 01
461	Samuel Distin Harwood (*act*)	1 July 01
358*c*	James Dennis (*act*)	1 July 01
155	Stephen William Duckett (*act*)	1 July 01
196*a*	Frederick Hills (*act*)	12 July 01
168	John Christopher Twomey (*act*)	12 July 01
258*a*	Herbert James Jennings (*act*)	12 Aug 01
	James Green (*act*)	12 Aug 01
390*a*	Ernest Patrick Turner (*act*)	21 Sept 01
53	Ernest William Edmonds (*act*)	2 Oct 01
29	(T) Francis Louis Crocombe (*act*)	15 Oct 01
53	(T) Walter Herbert Powell (*act*)	15 Oct 01
384	(T) Harry Duncaff Lloyd (*act*)	15 Oct 01
408	William Henry Organ (*act*)	31 Oct 01
395	John William Lean (*act*)	31 Oct 01
453	William Hamilton (*act*)	31 Oct 01
110	William Chisholm (*act*)	16 Nov 01
221	Walter Henry Cleaver (*act*)	16 Nov 01
28	Robert George Payze (*act*)	16 Nov 01
196	Walter Taylor (*act*)	16 Nov 01
222	William Henry Wildbore (*act*)	3 Dec 01
53	Henry John Oxenbury (*act*)	3 Dec 01
304	John Pardoe (*act*)	3 Dec 01
388	George Henry McNamee (*act*)	3 Dec 01
336	John William Robert Munden (*act*)	3 Dec 01
94	Walter Joseph Hopson (*act*)	24 Dec 01
89	Henry King (*act*)	3 Jan 02
366	Thomas Godden (*act*)	3 Jan 02
268*c*	William John Hext Hall (*act*)	3 Jan 02
267	Charles Rodney Short (*act*)	3 Jan 02
267	William Henry John Titheridge (*act*)	3 Jan 02

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
520	Walter George Street (*act*)	3 Jan 02
278	William Herbert Clark (*act*)	3 Jan 02
298	Thomas Connolly (*act*)	4 Jan 02
346	George Williams (*act*)	4 Jan 02
173	Edward Winter (*act*).	4 Jan 02
37*a*	George William Willies (*act*)	4 Jan 02
482	(T)Thomas Henry Swann (*act*).	1 Feb 02
225*b*	Matthew Connor (*act*)	12 Feb 02
256	George Olding (*act*)	12 Feb 02
481	Charles Edward Bryant (*act*).	17 Feb 02
32	(T) George Frederick Killham (*act*)	8 Mar 02
325	(T) John Barnes (*act*)	8 Mar 02
458	Frederick Dore (*act*)	8 Mar 02
86	Herbert Octavius Mock (*act*)	11 Mar 02
196*a*	Arthur Carnall (*act*).	12 Mar 02
238	William James Drew (*act*).	12 Mar 02
173	(T)John Wilkes (*act*)	22 Mar 02
268*b*	(T)William Newton (*act*).	4 Apr 02
234	Henry Ernest Morrison (*act*)	8 Apr 02
96	Nicholas Southwood (*act*)	16 Apr 02
447	Nathaniel Mitchell (*act*)	16 Apr 02
474*a*	James Francis Dimond (*act*)	16 Apr 02
259	Sidney Charles Cox (*act*)	16 Apr 02
519*a*	Benjamin Corder (*act*)	16 Apr 02
40	Percival Henry Hallett (*act*)	16 Apr 02
388	Frederick Furnivall (*act*)	16 Apr 02
211	Alfred James McGonagill (*act*)	16 Apr 02
115	(T)Frank Sammels (*act*)	2 May 02
255	Samuel Hardy (*act*)	6 May 02
	John Stuart (*act*)	6 May 02
32	Bartholomew Hayes (*act*)	6 May 02
413	Harry James Sobey (*act*)	6 May 02
	Charles William Snelling (*act*)	4 June 02
	Arthur Edward Neale (*act*)	4 June 02
	David Russell Gordon (*act*)	4 June 02
	John Hand (*act*)	4 June 02
	Sperry Jacob Dominic Blockley (*act*)	4 June 02

727

Digitized by Google

CHIEF BOATSWAINS.

	NAMES.	Seniority as Chief Boatswain.	Seniority as Boatswain.
162	William Marchant	16 Oct 94	1 July 72
524	Edward Davis	1 Apr 96	7 Oct 75
DY Ch	*PN* Henry Thomas Atkins	1 Apr 96	7 Feb 77
DY Dev	James Charles Andrews	1 Apr 96	4 Aug 77
524	*PN* m John Coughlan	1 Apr 96	8 Sept 77
DY Po	m James Narbeth Doidge	19 Feb 97	3 Nov 76
162	James Richard Gibbs	1 July 97	13 June 74
DY Ch	James Vosper	1 Dec 97	27 Dec 77
162	m William Tozer	1 Dec 97	27 Dec 77
DY Dev	m* William Hurrell	1 July 98	27 Dec 77
DY Malta	m Thomas Gibson Mobbs	1 Oct 98	18 Dec 78
DY Pem	John Saxon	27 Jan 99	22 Oct 78
	PN m William Platt	27 Jan 99	18 Dec 78
518	George Henry Colwell	27 Jan 99	21 Feb 79
DY Sh	m William Mahoney	27 Jan 99	6 June 79
	m Timothy McCarthy	1 Nov 99	18 Dec 78
503	m Edward Coveney	1 Nov 99	21 Feb 79
162	m John Anderson	1 Nov 99	6 June 79
495	*PN* m George Benjamin Brennan	1 Nov 99	6 June 79
524	*PN* John Richard Broadhurst	1 Apr 00	25 June 79
221	*PN* Edward James Case	1 Apr 00	28 July 79
DY Po	Thomas Nineham	1 Apr 00	28 July 79
503	m George James	1 Apr 00	22 Aug 79
524	m Benjamin Thompson	1 Apr 00	29 Oct 79
451*b*	*PN* m Harry Bishop	1 Apr 00	29 Oct 79
345	Henry Butters	1 Apr 00	29 Oct 79
326	m *PN* James Thornback	1 Nov 00	3 Jan 80
524	m Frederick St. John Boughton	4 Apr 01	4 Feb 80
	William Driscoll	10 Apr 01	4 Feb 80
533	John Roberts	20 Apr 01	10 Mar 80
	m George Hogg	1 June 01	12 May 80
420	m John Bradley	13 Sept 01	6 June 79
	PN William Johns.	22 Oct 01	12 May 80
	Henry Reddington Giles	21 May 02	20 Aug 80

Digitized by Google

BOATSWAINS.

	Names.	Seniority as Boatswain.
485	*PN* John William Henry Skews	25 June 79
132	m John M. Shea	20 Aug 80
45*a*	William Wood	20 Aug 80
481	*PN* Charles Clayton McLean Clear	20 Aug 80
146	(T) *PN* m Joseph Sanders	21 Jan 81
366	(N) *PN* m Abraham Collins	21 Jan 81
437	m William McGowan	21 Jan 81
162	George Boddie	21 Jan 81
VY. Dept.	m Thomas Hallett	19 July 81
173	Joseph Puckey	26 Oct 81
366	m Thomas Cunningham	7 Jan 82
129	*PN* m Joseph V. Luter	18 Apr 82
217	Henry Penfound	11 July 82
303	*PN* m William Burridge Mann	11 July 82
168	Francis Hornibrook	11 July 82
524	Tom Glading.	27 Sept 82
319	*PN* m Joseph White	18 Nov 82
79	m William Henry Ellis Rattenbury	29 Jan 83
399	*PN* m Arthur Prince	20 Apr 83
	James Barry (*a*)	19 July 83
524	*PN* James Boyle	12 Nov 83
127	m John William McCauley	12 Nov 83
16	*PN* m Thomas Hearne	22 Jan 84
211	m William Louis Hackney	12 Nov 84
423	Richard Fleming	14 Sept 85
157*a*	Jonas Gibbs	14 Sept 85
524	Robert Spry	3 Oct 85
357	Thomas Ready	3 Oct 85
162	George Thomas Petts	3 Oct 85
53*b*	George Watkins Bracey	3 Oct 85
	Thomas Johnstone	3 Oct 85
524	John Nagle	3 Oct 85
524	Richard Nicholls Saxon	25 Jan 86
366	James Kendle Morgon	10 Mar 86
319	m Edward Jackman	5 Apr 86
238	William Roberts	14 Apr 86
	Frederick James Rothery	16 Apr 86
280	Walter Hodgetts	20 May 86
6	*PN* William Taylor	1 June 86
94	Alfred Perrin	26 July 86
57	John Coleman	2 Aug 86
409	m William Henry Woodley	2 Aug 86
487	m Robert Ford	2 Aug 86
351*a*	Thomas Harris	26 Aug 86
521	*PN* George Penrose	14 Sept 86
	Daniel Davies	24 Dec 86
268*d*	Frederick William S. Crocker	19 Jan 87
414	Frank Minto	22 Feb 87
388	George Trevethan	22 Feb 87

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Boatswain.
499	James Joseph Bly	3 May 87
90	mJohn Allen (*b*)	3 May 87
	Edmund Jane Atrill Baker	9 May 87
259	Earl Spencer	17 May 87
520	*PN*James Walters	17 May 87
162	John Paddon	17 May 87
326	*PN*John Venn Vinnicombe	17 May 87
37*a*	*PN* Thomas McDermott	21 June 87
91	George Payne	21 June 87
158	Benjamin Flevill	21 June 87
40	*PN*William Trenaman	21 June 87
53	*PN*James McGeachy	21 June 87
509	Samuel Rogers	21 June 87
	mWilliam Vosper Smith	21 June 87
104	John Peain	21 June 87
	Alexander Hutcheson Thomson	29 July 87
89	Thomas Selley	27 Oct 87
366	William Gray	19 Nov 87
242	Thomas William Glover	27 Mar 88
268*e*	George James Jordan Rendle	27 Mar 88
540	m John Higgins	27 Mar 88
228	Frederick Llewhellin	27 Mar 88
490	Charles Stewart Cassidy	27 Mar 88
233	mCharles Jones	30 Apr 88
370	Michael Ahern	19 May 88
512	(T) *PN*George Henry Adams	24 May 88
320*a*	(T) John Daniel Newell	24 May 88
51	(T) Jeremiah McCarthy	24 May 88
148	(T) Daniel Richard Phair	24 May 88
512	(T) *PN* John Welsh	24 May 88
162	Robert William Perry	24 June 88
242	John Henry Partridge	3 Aug 88
278*d*	Francis Joseph Fish	12 Sept 88
316	*PN* Alick Stone	12 Sept 88
	Robert Puttock	27 Sept 88
34	mFrederick Maidment	28 Sept 88
339	m Thomas Laurence Danniels	27 Oct 88
14	Walter Edmund Bracey	10 Nov 88
444	Bryan Whalley	23 Nov 88
	Mark Hitchcock	25 Nov 88
246	William Henry Bruce	27 Nov 88
512	(T) George Kedge	29 Dec 88
3	Christopher Sullivan	2 Jan 89
512	(T) William Henry Dorrington Strath	21 Jan 89
12	mWilliam Rumsby	3 Mar 89
73	Jack George Sturt	19 Oct 89
196*a*	John Nelson Everett	22 Feb 90
444	*PN* James Arnold	5 May 90
230	mWilliam Francis Coleman	10 May 90
	PN James Coleman	15 May 90

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Boatswain.
509*a*	James Patrick Kennedy	24 May 90
	m Thomas Stapleton	25 May 90
272	*PN* George Griffin	2 June 90
61	Charles Peck Drake	3 June 90
432	*PN* George Albert Revington	15 July 90
92	John Eggbeer	29 July 90
366	mRobert Ivermee	31 July 90
18	*PN* Thomas Tilley	2 Sept 90
10	Alfred Parnall	4 Sept 90
512	(T) John Watson Riddle	5 Sept 90
217	William Basketter.	12 Sept 90
218*a*	mWilliam Sweeney	27 Sept 90
96	mThomas George Southwood	28 Sept 90
490	Samuel Downes Woolley	3 Oct 90
258*a*	Richard Lyons	26 Oct 90
	Edward Augustus Swinnock	8 Nov 90
244	mRobert Samson	17 Nov 90
217	mCharles Grafton Reypert	19 Nov 90
	George William Alexander	19 Nov 90
492	Andrew Leahy	22 Nov 90
524 *Pemb*	John Myers	26 Nov 90
73	*PN* Thomas John McDonald	11 Dec 90
510	Thomas Broderick	12 Dec 90
121	David Dodd	18 Dec 90
221	(T) mJohn English Youlden	13 Jan 91
	PN John Henry Betts	14 Jan 91
180*a*	Edward Job	22 Jan 91
129*a*	*PN* Robert Holmes	21 Feb 91
	Frederick Rogers	12 Feb 91
	mCharles Cook	5 Mar 91
27	James Saunders	1 Apr 91
199	*PN* mHenry Sutton	1 Apr 91
267*b*	Edward Searle	1 Apr 91
267	John Pearce	24 Apr 91
263*a*	Richard Reed	24 Apr 91
285	Thomas Albert Edward James Bosanquet	24 Apr 91
	Edward Bassadona	24 Apr 91
30	*PN* John Read Saunders	24 Apr 91
366	*PN* mJames Henry Tubb	24 Apr 91
366	*PN* Freke Payne	24 Apr 91
368	*PN* (I) mRobert Johnston Dailey	24 Apr 91
431	William Mitchell Taylor	24 Apr 91
86	(T) *PN* mPatrick Peter Coleman	24 Apr 91
40	(T) *PN* Frederick William Long	1 May 91
255	George Walter Broom	1 May 91
174	*PN* Harry Augustus Hine	5 May 91

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Boatswain
509	John Millard	25 May 91
368	William John Manicom	25 May 91
167	*PN*Samuel Edwin Henry Kevern	25 May 91
328	mWilliam Booley	26 May 91
512	(T)*PN*John Martin Wallis	11 June 91
423	Charles Cuthbert	22 June 91
413	(T)John William Evans	6 July 91
	George Enock Turner	13 July 91
306	James Prentice	2 Sept 91
540	*PN*Henry Alfred Dunmore	2 Sept 91
528	(T) *PN*Anthony Horace Goatley	2 Sept 91
146	(T) Thomas Hooper Spiller	17 Oct 91
474*a*	*PN*William John Gundry	17 Oct 91
175	Sylvester Cox	17 Oct 91
474*a*	(T) Charles Gill	17 Oct 91
298	John Christopher Ward	17 Oct 91
162	William Robert James Harris	24 Oct 91
	Frederick Edward Gray Slocombe	10 Nov 91
115	mEdward John Bishop	13 Nov 91
14	*PN*John Henry Drew	25 Nov 91
225*b*	Peter George Lyon	22 Dec 91
211	*PN*Henry John Stephens	22 Dec 91
66	*PN*Emanuel Richard Grant	31 Dec 91
430	Richard John Chappell	8 Feb 92
410	Edward James Aggar	28 Feb 92
64	John William Harris	28 Feb 92
530	*PN*James John Webber	1 Mar 92
503	mEdward London	8 Mar 92
429	James Lanyon	17 Mar 92
422	*PN* Frederick George Beabey	21 Mar 92
287*b*	Samuel Surry	12 May 92
32	Francis John Beer	30 May 92
162	*PN*(T)mGeorge Henry Kelsey	31 May 92
368	William Sky	24 June 92
148*a*	Thomas Middleton	25 June 92
238*a*	Charles Mitchell	9 July 92
443	William Thomas Langmaid	23 Aug 92
213	*PN*Thomas William Collins	25 Aug 92
65	Frederick Albert Jefferies	26 Aug 92
421	John Henry Thompson	26 Aug 92
163	mPatrick Hanvey	29 Sept 92
412	John Cowie	29 Sept 92
240	Richard Henry Hodge	30 Sept 92
14	*PN*(T) Joseph Charles Davies	10 Oct 92

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Boatswain.
354	(T) Harry Phillips	17 Oct 92
169	William Henry Jones	15 Nov 92
1	John Lee	15 Dec 92
178	William Lyne	23 Dec 92
512	*PN* (T) George Denham	24 Dec 92
346	Joseph Bennett	31 Dec 92
481	Walter William Perkins	17 Jan 93
326	m Francis John Lamble	25 Jan 93
250	William Henry Ellis	10 Feb 93
347	Patrick Collins	14 Feb 93
443*a*	*PN* William Henry Woods	27 Feb 93
141	Thomas Rowe Tremethick	23 Mar 93
327	Henry Badcock	27 Apr 93
221	*PN* Joseph Henry Swain	29 Apr 93
173	James Hugh Smith	30 Apr 93
308	Edward John Carr	26 May 93
238*a*	(T) Harry William Burgess	4 July 93
86	William Ahern	2 Sept 93
349	Richard Henry Watts	5 Oct 93
351*a*	*PN* m Francis Roberts	21 Oct 93
68*a*	George Tamblin	27 Oct 93
505	James Downey	3 Nov 93
9	Denis Keohane	24 Mar 94
533	Joseph Benjamin Boyd	2 Apr 94
231	George Rayner	1 May 94
451	*PN* John James Pomeroy	14 May 94
79	m Harry Clark	26 May 94
	PN John Cock	2 July 94
285	Arthur Thompson	20 July 94
414	William Henry Reed	21 July 94
345	Daniel Warn	22 July 94
66	Ernest Noakes	2 Sept 94
8	Sidney John Babbage	8 Sept 94
326	*PN* Henry Snell	15 Sept 94
52	Samuel Baker	16 Sept 94
506	Alfred Philip Triggs	27 Sept 94
396	Alexander Turner	16 Oct 94
399	Thomas Watson	18 Nov 94
218*b*	*PN* John de St. Croix	5 Dec 94
259	John Merrifield Piper	7 Dec 94
354	Thomas Marks	21 Dec 94
116	George Offord	8 Jan 95
345	m Thomas Samuel Matthews	1 Mar 95
259	m Richard Bowden	8 Mar 95
519*a*	George Crabb	9 Mar 95
73	Samuel John Wills	10 Mar 95

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Boatswain
321	George Street	1 Apr 95
285	John Henry Poor	1 Apr 95
115	*PN* Samuel John Staples	1 Apr 95
127	*PN* William John Bailey	1 Apr 95
520	Thomas Hutchinson	1 Apr 95
	Samuel Richard Mallett	1 Apr 95
338	Thomas Riley Clynick	22 Apr 95
384	William Edmund Beabey	1 May 95
218*c*	Harry Richard Spinner	27 May 95
546	George Facey	21 June 95
	Peter Muir	1 July 95
546	William Coughlan	24 Aug 95
229	*PN* William Rogers	26 Aug 95
524 m	William Martin	1 Sept 95
503	*PN* Edward John Marshall	1 Sept 95
460*a*	John Wynn	30 Sept 95
218*d*	Henry Valentine Roberts	1 Nov 95
127*b*	Benjamin Eve	1 Nov 95
376	Price Manfred Davies	1 Nov 95
259	m William Spiller	1 Nov 95
	William Palmer	27 Nov 95
244	Frederick Richard Ellery	27 Nov 95
	m George Standard Steel	27 Nov 95
162	Walter Beare	1 Jan 96
30	Thomas Whittle	1 Jan 96
524	James Edward Glover	1 Jan 96
266	John Henry Morgan	1 Jan 96
79	Samuel Tozer	1 Jan 96
	Daniel McGill	27 Jan 96
398	William John Henry Westacott	28 Jan 96
347	Albert John Marshall	30 Jan 96
130	John David Gascoyne	7 Feb 96
152	William Henry Payne	5 Mar 96
258	Louis Sirett	14 Apr 96
447	James Kirby	15 June 96
	Joseph William Payne	15 June 96
28	Thomas Oliver	16 June 96
279	Richard Hosking	5 Feb 97
313	Daniel Collins	1 Mar 97
175	Florence Sullivan	17 Mar 97
528	m Mark Bate	22 Mar 97
174	George Quincey	14 Apr 97
109	John Brian	14 Apr 97
111	John Henry Couzins	17 May 97
37	Edward Penny	18 May 97
347	*PN* Samuel Arscott	8 June 97

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Boatswain.
366	Charles Lemrof Seats	8 Sept 97
65	*PN* Samuel James Hill	14 Oct 97
474	Albert Augustus Joshua Armitage	14 Oct 97
524	Arthur Adams	25 Oct 97
505	James Poole	17 Nov 97
285	Edwin Stark	29 Nov 97
524	Robert Henry Gillard Auger	25 Feb 98
111	George Francis Vosper	11 Apr 98
472	*PN* George Henry Woodnutt	13 June 98
162	John Stevens	24 June 98
455	*PN* George Edbrook	20 July 98
504*a*	Samuel Ball	1 Oct 98
546	Alfred Gaffikin	1 Oct 98
390	Joseph Charles Rouse (*act*)	1 Oct 98
	Sydney William Smale	1 Nov 98
451*b*	*PN* Herbert Ernest Augustus Burridge	1 Nov 98
229	Thomas Mahoney	1 Nov 98
	George Griffin (*b*)	1 Nov 98
536	Philip Flynn	1 Nov 98
107	James Thomas Newton	1 Nov 98
	Albert Trevethan	1 Nov 98
382*a*	Alfred Summers	1 Nov 98
162	Richard Golley	1 Nov 98
256	Ernest William Hurst	1 Nov 98
347	*PN* Frederick Richard White	1 Nov 98
392	William Goffin	1 Nov 98
67	m Samuel John Redman	1 Nov 98
480*b*	John Davies	2 Nov 98
79	Frederick Evans	3 Nov 98
22	Alfred Michael Cady	3 Nov 98
388*a*	James Dove	3 Nov 98
437	Charles Walsh	3 Nov 98
111	Frederick Charles Monk	3 Nov 98
366	Timothy McElligott	5 Nov 98
524	Alfred Edward Johnson	5 Nov 98
	George Wybron	1 Mar 99
77	Frederick Jones	1 Mar 99
18	Samuel Charles Tucker Bown	1 Mar 99
533	Arthur George Bunce	1 Mar 99
510	James Barry (*b*)	1 May 99
9	Mark Jopling	1 May 99
111	Harry Albert Bumpus	1 May 99
129	William Staples	1 May 99
321	Frederick Henry Mansbridge	1 May 99
473	*PN* John Morrison	1 Sept 99
347	Alfred McCutcheon	1 Sept 99
349	Frederick William Murphy	1 Sept 99

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Boatswain.
68a	John Charles Dugdale	1 Sept 99
528	Webber Wetton	1 Sept 99
169	George Hamilton Alexander	18 Oct 99
206	William Richard Willcox Bowden	1 Jan 00
379	John Thomas Williams	1 Jan 00
412	mSydney Charles Legg	1 Feb 00
370	William George Beer	1 Feb 00
347	Harry Ernest Foster	1 Feb 00
63	Charles Hubert Wicks	1 Feb 00
501	*PN*Arthur Samuel Robinson	1 Feb 00
91	William Alfred Collins	1 Mar 00
	mErnest Robert Parrott	1 Mar 00
320a	Joseph Gale	26 Mar 00
162	Owen Young Hewett	1 Apr 00
432	Thomas Edward Mearing	1 Apr 00
432	Oscar Robert Benton	1 Apr 00
321	Robert Joseph Hoey (*act*)	1 Apr 00
73	Herbert Edward Sawyers	1 Sept 00
27	Robert William Brown	1 Sept 00
412	William Charles Norris	1 Sept 00
162	Joseph Horace Evans	1 Nov 00
89	William John Henry Rees	1 Nov 00
432	Frederick Luker	1 Nov 00
505	Ernest Handley Gearing	1 Nov 00
64	Thomas Elias Lampard (*act*)	1 Nov 00
9	Robert Henry Charles Popham (*act*)	1 Nov 00
166	Alfred Hill	1 Feb 01
65	George Alexander Bennett (*act*)	1 Feb 01
529	James Mitchell (*act*)	1 Feb 01
250	George Ford (*act*)	1 Mar 01
432	George Gosden	1 Mar 01
349	Arthur Winter (*act*)	1 Mar 01
321	Daniel George Creese (*act*)	1 May 01
91	William John Morey (*act*)	1 July 01
229	Reuben James Worsley (*act*)	1 Aug 01
524	William Tom Dunning (*act*)	1 Oct 01
250	William Davey (*act*)	1 Oct 01
306	Charles Frederick Evans	1 Oct 01
229	John Henry Crowther Jones (*act*)	1 Oct 01
298	Ernest Edwin Walke (*act*)	1 Nov 01
162	Ernest Emanuel Thompson (*act*)	1 Nov 01
	George Taylor (*act*)	20 Nov 01
287b	George Thomas Burch (*act*)	1 Dec 01
162	Ernest Albert Griffin (*act*)	1 Dec 01
1	Edward Hunter Wilder (*act*)	1 Feb 02
312	James Flynn (*act*)	1 Feb 02
313	Henry William Foster (*act*)	1 Feb 02
28	William Hocking (*act*)	1 Feb 02
211	Thomas Joseph Vosper (*act*)	1 Feb 02
287b	Frederick William Bridger (*act*)	1 Mar 02
197	Walter Henry Godsmark (*act*)	1 Mar 02
	George McGrath (*act*)	1 Mar 02
218a	John Winstanley (*act*)	1 Mar 02
501a	Edwin Pannell (*act*)	1 Apr 02
	Henry Richard Hicks (*act*)	1 May 02

Digitized by Google

CHIEF SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

	NAME.	Seniority as Chief Signal Boatswain.	Seniority as Signal Boatswain.
540	m*PN* Henry William Eason . . .	15 Aug 00	6 Mar 90
520	*PN* John William James Savage . .	1 Feb 02	6 Mar 90
414	George Guest	1 May 02	6 Mar 90

3

SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

	NAMES.	Seniority as Signal Boatswain.
255	m Arthur George Collis	6 Mar 90
221	*PN* Joseph Porch	19 Apr 90
303	*PN* Charles Edward Collins	9 May 90
259	*PN* Edwin Charles Alfred Rogers . . .	22 Apr 91
162	*PN* George Ellis	10 Oct 91
218*a*	*PN* Thomas Graham	1 Apr 92
412	Edward Harrison	18 July 93
345	William George Buckingham	11 Oct 93
366	James Coote	24 June 94
524	William Penny	9 July 96
520	Joseph Alfred Minter	18 July 96
173	William Henry James Counter Champion .	11 Aug 97
431	m Henry James Wayling	1 Nov 98
499	Matthew Allen	1 Nov 98
409	John Randolph Hingston	2 Dec 98
351*a*	Joseph Wright	1 Nov 99
298	Hugh O'Donnell	27 July 00
225*b*	John Baggett (*act*)	1 July 01
306	Charles Edwin Smith (*act*)	1 July 01
399	Arthur James Moyes (*act*)	1 July 01
18	George Young (*act*)	1 July 01
388	Percy Johnson (*act*)	1 July 01
258*a*	William Herbert Kilby (*act*)	1 July 01
519*a*	Frederick William Boswell (*act*) . . .	1 July 01
268*e*	Charles Henry Earwicker (*act*) . . .	1 July 01
96	Francis Saville Reade (*act*)	1 July 01
410	Harry William Regis (*act*)	1 July 01
40	Joseph Swift (*act*)	1 Jan 02
30	George Reid (*act*)	1 Jan 02
278*b*	Frederick William Tisley (*act*) . . .	1 Jan 02
	Arthur Hambleton Farnl·y (*act*) . . .	1 Jan 02
196*a*	William Hastings Hughes (*act*) . . .	1 Jan 02
267	Herbert John Harvey (*act*)	1 Jan 02
86	Frank Lionel Pestell (*act*)	1 Jan 02
510	William Thomas Carlyle (*act*)	1 Apr 02
212	Robert Alexander (*act*)	1 Apr 02
89	George Philip Wade (*act*)	1 Apr 02
474*a*	Alfred George Jones (*act*)	1 May 02

Digitized by Google

CHIEF CARPENTERS.

	NAMES.	Seniority as Chief Carpenter.	Seniority as Carpenter.
45*a*	James Rees May	27 Oct 92	15 Feb 73
129	mJohn Henry Bennett	4 Jan 95	17 Dec 74
180	George Wallis	1 Apr 95	8 Feb 76
524	James Peain	11 July 96	5 Jan 77
162	(*I*)mWilliam Harper Renn	29 Sept 97	5 Apr 77
162	George Hickey	21 Oct 97	20 July 77
79	mThomas Henry Stidston	15 June 98	8 Feb 78
219	mWilliam Charles	25 June 99	8 Feb 78
	John Lander	25 June 99	31 July 78
543	Robert Frost Newcombe	1 Oct 99	31 July 78
238*a*	John George Winsborough Chitson	20 Feb 00	17 Mar 79
524	mArthur Furse	10 Aug 00	17 Mar 79
	mEdward Earl	11 Aug 00	21 Aug 80
366	William Littleton Peain	12 Nov 00	9 Aug 79
303	Richard Bartholomew Lavers	1 Dec 00	10 Apr 80
162	mJames Attrill	9 Nov 00	11 July 82
89	George Tyra Grant	21 Apr 01	3 Mar 82
255	William Henry Hawkins	21 May 01	3 Mar 82
321	William Condy	14 Aug 01	31 July 78
270	mWilliam Henry Newham	3 Nov 01	3 Mar 82

20

CARPENTERS.

	NAMES.	Seniority as Carpenter.
162	George Littleton	8 Feb 78
134	Richard Taylor	21 Aug 80
263	James Henry Lovett	10 Apr 81
	mThomas James Roady	15 Oct 81
213	John Samuel Franckeiss	23 Aug 82
430	Joshua Creber	1 Jan 83
509*a*	Samuel J. Horner	31 Mar 83
86	George Henry Porter	20 Aug 83
519*a*	(*I*) James George Hains	20 Aug 83
238	John Bryant Hawton	20 Aug 83
146	Joseph Hallam	30 Oct 83

11

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Carpenter
8	Samuel Cross	18 Feb 84
177	Alfred James Hancock	14 Aug 84
148*a*	mWilliam Timewell Searle	14 Aug 84
	Thomas Ellis	19 Nov 84
64	mHenry James Lilley	13 Dec 84
9	Robert Gillard Withell	13 Dec 84
520	James Earl	29 Apr 85
480*b*	William Henry Anthony	29 Apr 85
366	William Edward Stoneman	3 Sept 85
	John Kendall	3 Sept 85
93	mCharles William Jefferson	3 Sept 85
259	Daniel Duggan	16 Oct 85
351*a*	Charles Rogers Vincent	16 Oct 85
509	mMichael Byrne	16 Oct 85
244	Peter Hutchings	16 Oct 85
512	John Joseph Butson	16 Oct 85
423	John Coleman	10 Feb 86
49	John Moynahan	3 Apr 86
235	William Keohane	14 Apr 86
246	Henry Francis Drake Davey	18 June 86
399	Richard Turner	24 July 86
518	James Rice	20 Aug 86
104	Thomas James Alexander	4 Oct 86
258*a*	John Francis Jeffery	4 Oct 86
372*a*	Thomas Stephen Weston	30 Oct 86
499	Michael Dunning	6 May 87
61	Charles Dean	6 May 87
162	George William Harris	6 May 87
127*b*	mWilliam Neale	6 May 87
370	Samuel Wills	12 May 87
391*a*	mWilliam Banbury	21 June 87
218*c*	Frederick Stears	21 June 87
278*d*	George Reeves	21 June 87
429	Thomas Smith	21 June 87
506	mWilliam Weeks Woodley	21 June 87
353	mJohn Albert Hoskin	21 June 87
221	John McLeod	21 June 87
228	William Frederick Andrews	21 June 87
503	John Henry Davey	2 Aug 87
	Richard Turpin Morey	2 Aug 87
197	Joseph Ebenezer Greenwell Smith	21 Dec 87
357	David Morgan	7 Apr 88
353	Nathaniel Nicholas Blake	7 Apr 88
306	Thomas Richards	7 Apr 88
53*b*	James Bounsall	11 May 88
	Henry King Denyer	2 July 88
37*a*	mJames Edward Pengelly	3 Aug 88
437	Thomas Edward James McCarthy	23 Aug 88
267	James Fuller	13 Sept 88
287*b*	Albert William Fookes	29 Dec 88
323	Thomas Edward Burlace	31 Dec 88
388	Arthur Albert Martin	15 Feb 89
96	James Surman Beeting Tout	15 Feb 89
217	mSolomon James Lacey	2 Mar 89

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Carpenter.
	Harry James Renshaw	23 June 89
162	John Edward Elstone	1 July 89
298	Alfred Metherall	19 July 89
	Charles Samuel Prynn	20 Aug 89
	Thomas Pinewell Jeffery	31 Aug 89
414	George Edward Segrue	25 Sept 89
121	John Richard Allen	30 Sept 89
366	Robert Davis Fishley	19 Nov 89
5 3	William Jose Ford	26 Nov 89
196*a*	Charles Alfred Hoare	1 Jan 90
218*a*	John Fogaty Jewell	18 Feb 90
366	Richard Hutchings	13 Mar 90
30	George Henry Jenkins	20 Mar 90
94	Thomas Withers	28 Mar 90
28	Julius William Newberry	21 June 90
268*e*	Thomas Lear Soper	19 July 90
18 m	Andrew Robert Anderson	28 July 90
487m	James Johns	15 Aug 90
540	John William Sheldrake	27 Oct 90
345	William Henry Cantell	4 Dec 90
116	William Angus Alcott	19 Dec 90
217	Thomas Ralph Dyer Stafford	23 Dec 90
412	Arthur Matthias	15 Jan 91
379	Samuel George Seagrove Morrell	27 Jan 91
422	Alfred Job Collins	6 Mar 91
149	John Henry Massey Polkinghorn	11 June 91
272	Benjamin John Richards	28 Aug 91
1	George Joseph Childs	25 Sept 91
129*a*	Alfred Courtney	1 Nov 91
218*a*	John Reypert	15 Nov 91
432	William Ferguson	21 Jan 92
57	Charles Thomas Ridgway	22 Jan 92
	John Samuel Broad	2 Feb 92
211	James Henry Cox	2 May 92
218*d*	George Henry Holland Crook	29 May 92
150	George Thomas Phillips	18 July 92
510	Thomas Merriman	29 Sept 92
32	John Hughes	30 Sept 92
256	John Marinus Hook	13 Oct 92
34*b*	Frederick Vincent Williams	27 Oct 92
442*a*	John Henry Pine	27 Nov 92
276	John McKenzie	28 Nov 92
42	Thomas Massey	19 Jan 93
180*a*	Stephen George Donohue	19 Mar 93
199	Richard John Reuse	5 Apr 93
384	William Henry Hoare	29 July 93
258	Albert Eli Hopkins	5 Aug 93
157*a*	William Johns	25 Sept 93
	Thomas John Bellchamber	29 Sept 93
285	James Elias Wannell	27 Oct 93
421	John Norman Matheson	6 Nov 93
68*a*	Walter Harris	30 Dec 93
460*a*	Nicholas Lowry Andrews	9 Mar 94
65	Charles Richard Edwards	16 Mar 94
268*d*	John Beer Watson	21 Mar 94
92*a*	Benjamin Albert May Hodge	31 Mar 94

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Carpenter.
327	Frederick George Hartland	27 Apr 94
313	Charles Blofield	25 July 94
225*b*	George Campbell Grant	26 July 94
474*a*	George William Luxon	28 July 94
510	John Thompson	17 Sept 94
521	William James Leverett	20 Sept 94
155	Albert Alexander Bennett Tozer	14 Oct 94
	Benjamin Joseph Barter	28 Oct 94
267*a*	Daniel George McDonald	4 Jan 95
277	George Frederick Ball	1 Apr 95
163	George Carpenter	1 Apr 95
382*a*	William James Harris	1 Apr 95
240	William Metters	1 Apr 95
238*a*	Thomas Henry Hicks	1 Apr 95
485	Charles Henry Wannell	1 Apr 95
48	Arthur Edward Leaf	1 Apr 95
174*a*	William George Lanclett	1 Apr 95
369	William Tong	1 Apr 95
73m	Alfred John Morley	25 May 95
410	Frederick Norman Barber	15 June 95
346	Charles Hardy	26 Sept 95
217*b*	Walter Henry Richards	22 Oct 95
438	James John Collins	10 Nov 95
16	James William Jeckells	28 Nov 95
501*a*	Richard Thomas Crispin	24 Mar 96
62	John Adrian Brown	26 Mar 96
326	Valentine Urell	1 Apr 96
242	William Richard Arthur Harper Frood	1 Apr 96
115	David Bowen	1 Apr 96
129	Richard Ernest Peek	1 Apr 96
27	Henry John Soper	1 Apr 96
37	Frederick Lawrence	1 Apr 96
179	John Lazarus Nicholson	1 Apr 96
420	John Henry Westlake	1 Apr 96
270	Albert John Bolas	1 Apr 96
338*a*	William Henry Dore	1 Apr 96
363*a*	Walter Henry Tamlyn	31 May 96
320*a*	Albert Hughes	14 June 96
363	Alfred Charles Smith	23 June 96
56	Arthur Albert Haines	11 July 96
349	Thomas Merriman (*b*)	29 Aug 96
528	Frank Tallack	17 Sept 96
m	Edwin John Polyblank	1 Jan 97
354	Samuel William Jabez Todd	1 Mar 97
486	William Henry Reed	26 Mar 97
m	Thomas Henry Wood Deacon	2 Apr 97
413	Augustus John Mitchelmore	1 June 97
390*a*	Ernest John Jackson Connor	29 July 97
270*a*	Roger Cadogan	29 Sept 97
90	George Betenson	21 Oct 97
389	George Deacon Rowe	19 Nov 97
261	William Charles Alexander	9 Dec 97
415	George Sim	10 Dec 97
431	James William Dodds	24 Mar 98
91	Joseph Anthony Adams	24 Mar 98
529	Albert Edward Scarlett	30 Apr 98
252	Alfred Edward Lamb	26 May 98
202m	William Pibworth	15 June 98
10	Thomas William Moore	16 Nov 98

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority as Carpenter.
359	John Couper	2 Dec 98
493m	Robert Isitt	2 Dec 98
167	William Hearn	31 Dec 98
261	James Walter John Cheyney	31 Dec 98
320	Thomas Francis Harry	31 Dec 98
473	James Parsons	31 Dec 98
378	Albert Edward Martin	31 Dec 98
77	Walter James Ward	1 Mar 99
	Frank Tozer Vernon	1 Apr 99
347	Alfred Henry Martin	1 Apr 99
158	George William Dobinson	1 Apr 99
460	John Angel Fewings	1 Apr 99
173	William James Henwood	11 Apr 99
359*a*	Edward William Cawte Garrett	1 July 99
166	Harry Furner Kenshett	1 July 99
7	William Christopher Geaton	1 July 99
395	Frank Meek	27 July 99
29	Philip Henry Lillicrap	27 July 99
59	James George Rogers	1 Oct 99
3	John Charles Barber	1 Oct 99
	William Henry Evans	1 Oct 99
109	Ernest Reginald Bennett	1 Oct 99
111	William John Seagrove Morrell	18 Oct 99
452	William Maddick Weeks	1 Jan 00
206	John Henry Hill	1 Jan 00
	Harry Phillips	4 Feb 00
233*a*	James Uglow	20 Feb 00
339	Joseph Poling	28 Mar 00
194	William Marks	30 Mar 00
511	William Thomas Parish	1 Apr 00
221	Albert Andrew Walke	1 May 00
40	Robert Davison	2 May 00
501*a*	Samuel Thomas Sadler	7 June 00
148	Frederick George James	14 June 00
72	Ernest Samuel Plant	1 July 00
168	William Amos Hallett	1 July 00
319	Thomas Francis Barry	1 July 00
22	Ernest Edward Bush	10 Aug 00
358*c*	George Frederick Sweet	11 Aug 00
52	Robert Irvine	1 Oct 00
276	James Crispin Renny	1 Oct 00
92	Thomas Carpenter Robinson	1 Oct 00
	Richard Evans Rees	9 Nov 00
266	Robert George Loney	12 Nov 00
365	Samuel Bounsall	1 Dec 00
316m	Thomas Longridge	1 Jan 01
	James Marks Richards	1 Jan 01
495	Charles James Wellspring Powell	1 Apr 01
231	Frederick Edwin Cook (*act*)	1 Apr 01
447	William Thomas Evans	1 Apr 01
372	John Cousins Sole	21 Apr 01
233	William Henry Cockburn	21 May 01
	Thomas William Pile (*act*)	30 July 01
	Frederick William Woolcock (*act*)	30 July 01
	Thomas Cross (*act*)	30 July 01
	William James Pearne (*act*)	1 Jan 02
	John Cooper Burt (*act*)	1 Jan 02
	William John Griffin (*act*)	1 Jan 02
	James Thomas Eddey (*act*)	1 Jan 02
	Albert John Hellyer	18 Mar 02

Digitized by Google

ARTIFICER ENGINEERS.

	NAMES.	Seniority as Artificer Engineer.
316*a*	John Kennedy	1 Apr 98
	John George Gundry	1 Apr 98
	mFrederick John Baker	1 Apr 98
222	Edwin Walton Young	1 Apr 98
287	Edwin Francis St. John	1 Apr 98
505	Hedley Edward Giles Apps	1 Apr 98
67	mThomas John Wells	1 Apr 98
80	George Samuel Orchard	1 Apr 98
406	mWilliam Francis Pepperell	1 Apr 98
451*a*	Alfred Faithful Reginald Northcott	1 Apr 98
34*b*	Thomas Ackerley Moore	1 Apr 98
458	mJames Mitchell	1 Apr 98
312	Henry Thomas Leverett	1 Apr 98
351*b*	William Thomas Bickell	1 Apr 98
390	Adolphus William Sharp	1 Apr 98
35	William Halbert Roxburgh	1 Apr 98
442	William Dalton	1 Nov 98
83	Charles Alfred Bush	1 Nov 98
372*b*	Francis David Nuthall	1 Nov 98
250	John Hender Apps	1 Nov 98
487	mRobert Thomas Rider	1 Nov 98
437	Edward James Ottaway	1 Nov 98
	mHarry Batey	1 Nov 98
368	Gilbert John Parr	1 Nov 98
235	James Currie	1 Nov 98
274	Alan Hedgcock	1 Nov 98
301	mLawrence Jackson	1 Nov 98
331	William Edward Marshall	1 Nov 98
359	James Henry Darton Nichols	1 Nov 98
226	Thomas Killick	1 Nov 98
40	William James Charles Plant	1 Nov 98
416*b*	William Henry Wort	1 Nov 98
76	Francis George Blake	1 Nov 98
493*a*	Henry Bloor	1 Nov 98
168m	Peter Edwin Gregory	1 Nov 98
494	mRobert William Hingston	1 Nov 98
453	Thomas Williams	1 Nov 98
275	Charles Edward Walton	1 Nov 98
268*a*	David Evans McFarlane	1 Nov 98
513	George Davidson	1 Nov 98
481	Frank Davis	1 Nov 98
164*a*	John Hindmarch	1 Nov 98
58	Lionel Self	1 Nov 98
420*b*	Stephen Howse	21 Dec 98
546	John George Short	1 Nov 99
310	Christopher Isaac Brooks	1 Nov 99
141	Edwin Henry Richards	1 Nov 99
366	William Henry Hall	1 Nov 99
372*a*	Samuel John Venning	1 Nov 99

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Artificer Engineer.
457a	John Guthrie	1 Nov 99
361	Montague Joseph Speer	1 Nov 99
400	John Henry McLeod	1 Nov 99
133	mWilliam Henry Nancollas	1 Nov 99
278	William Thomas Morgan	1 Nov 99
143	mSamuel Hill	1 Nov 99
186a	Simon Whitehead Ramage	1 Nov 99
1	mHenry Robert Gauntlett	1 Nov 99
29	Eugene Phinheas Mundy Baker	1 Nov 99
368	James John Outtrim	1 Nov 99
544	George Dewey	1 Nov 99
414	Edward Howell Williams	1 Nov 99
466	David John Leary	1 Nov 99
382b	Amos Nicholls	1 Nov 99
251	William John Penrose	1 Nov 99
484	Nathaniel Edward Blake	1 Nov 99
176a	Joseph Robert Drake	1 Nov 99
413a	Charles Henry Holston	1 Nov 99
167	Frank Mills	1 Nov 99
471	Ottual Henry Naylor	1 Nov 99
250a	Frederick Duncan Morgan	1 Nov 99
94	Archibald Palmer Norris	1 Nov 99
352b	John Cook	1 Nov 99
444	George Batteridge	1 Nov 99
268c	Frederick Thomas Addyman	1 Nov 99
451b	Frederick Arthur Drury	1 Apr 00
225d	James Crumpter Barnicott	1 Apr 00
58a	mGeorge Gibbon Finch	1 Apr 00
53	mAlexander Hill McTear	1 Nov 00
37a	William Charles Oliver	1 Nov 00
363	William O'Keefe	1 Nov 00
413	Edwin George Hoskins	1 Nov 00
414a	David Ritson	1 Nov 00
185	James Joseph Boyce	1 Nov 00
345	Henry Baldwin Beer	1 Nov 00
324	William Joseph Morrell	1 Nov 00
	Edward John William Hodge Rickard	1 Nov 00
186	Charles Oxford	1 Nov 00
226b	Henry Thomas Stanley	1 Nov 00
548	Albert William Rea	1 Nov 00
110	Henry Michael Rice	1 Nov 00
21	James Liddle	1 Nov 00
547	John Thomas Barrett	1 Nov 00
402	James Douglas Gardiner	1 Nov 00
288	mWilliam Henry Edwards	1 Nov 00
408	Thomas Edward Moody	1 Nov 00
399	William Cook	1 Nov 00
918	William James Musselwhite	1 Nov 00
461	James Keep	1 Nov 00
31a	Arthur Sandy	1 Nov 00
129a	William Standen	1 Apr 01
124	Alfred Sherriff	1 Apr 01
183a	George Alan Butler	17 May 01

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Artificer Engineer.
166	Frederick Jasper Tucker	1 Nov 01
465*b*	James Julian Marsh.	1 Nov 01
64	Richard Farrell Pearne	1 Nov 01
115	William Charles Williams.	1 Nov 01
243	William Dent Brewin	1 Nov 01
478	John William Farrow	1 Nov 01
	Henry Pegler	1 Nov 01
388	Henry Thomas Watson.	1 Nov 01
64	James Edwin Ogburn	1 Nov 01
128	John Plummer	1 Nov 01
244	Robert Warden Stewart	1 Nov 01
410	Joseph Frederick Medhurst	1 Nov 01
86	Matthew Angus	1 Nov 01
366	Robert Nigel Timbrell	1 Nov 01
140	Howard Douglas	1 Nov 01
499*b*	Archibald Spiers	1 Nov 01
268*e*	John Bronkhorst.	1 Nov 01
173	Joseph Walter Tomlin.	1 Nov 01
474*a*	Arthur Thomas Lloyd	1 Nov 01
320	John Fraser Phorson	1 Nov 01
32	Frederick James Randall	1 Nov 01
447	William Henry Patrick Studd	1 Nov 01
96	Patrick Nolan Flannigan	1 Nov 01
412	Nicholas John Hicks	1 Nov 01
225*b*	Charles John Brown	1 Nov 01
	John Roberts	1 Nov 01
13	Albert Joseph Lambert.	1 Nov 01
94	Robert Hawton	1 Nov 01
227	George Owen Hollins	21 Dec 01
451	William Henry Windebank	13 Jan 02
	James Stevens	13 Jan 02
	William Hebbes	13 Jan 02
155	Frank Herbert Redcliffe	13 Jan 02
63	Ambrose Smith Valentine Whitehead.	13 Jan 02
	Thomas Robson Hall	13 Jan 02
	Alfred Charles Nurse	13 Jan 02
287	Reginald Henry Wood	1 Apr 02
228*a*	James Alfred Potter	1 Apr 02
	George Eustace	1 Apr 02
	Thomas Richard Crabb	1 Apr 02
258*a*	William John Ley	1 Apr 02
	John Francis Watts	1 Apr 02
	William George Harding	1 Apr 02
510	Thomas Fenn Godfrey	1 Apr 02
142	John Mankey	1 Apr 02
	Walter Shakespeare	1 Apr 02
	Edward Ethelbert Rose	1 Apr 02
115	William Devereux	1 Apr 02
	Thomas Francis Watson.	1 Apr 02
30	Frederick Ernest Clooke	1 Apr 02

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Artificer Engineer.
352	Herbert John Chaffe	1 Apr 02
412	Ferdinand Charles Keast	1 Apr 02
298	Charles Alfred Sharkey	1 Apr 02
306	Allen Jones	1 Apr 02
242	George Henry Ross	1 Apr 02
335	Matthew Robert Oliver	1 Apr 02
148	John Henry Denton	1 Apr 02
501*a*	John Thomas Taylor	1 Apr 02
173	James Henry Wilson	1 Apr 02
89	Richard Robert Radmore	1 Apr 02
395	William Harry Ellison	1 Apr 02
	Frederick John Evans (*b*)	1 Apr 02
268*b*	Harry James Buckle	1 Apr 02
287*b*	Leonard Williams	1 Apr 02
	Frederick William Gardener	1 Apr 02
211	James Cosgrove	1 Apr 02
168	William Henry Southwell	1 Apr 02
256	Herbert Edward Pope	1 Apr 02
270	Samuel Morgan	1 Apr 02
	William Henry Pound	1 Apr 02
	Henry Nokes	1 Apr 02
	Philip Sambrook Johns	1 Apr 02
	John Bookess	23 Apr 02
	George Thomas Ward	24 Apr 02
	George Kingsmill Claret	30 Apr 02

Digitized by Google

HEAD SCHOOLMASTERS.

	NAMES.	Seniority as Head Schoolmaster.
180	John Henry Palmer	1 July 89
512	William Richard Prothero Hobbs	1 July 89
285	Charles Francis Coward	1 July 89
65	mJames May	1 July 89
146	Henry Charles Spraggs	1 July 89
385	John James Smith	1 Apr 95
432	George Thomas Holland	15 Feb 96
259	John James Cramer	8 Mar 97
213	William Henry McCoy	2 June 97
93	James Allen Hearn Prideaux	14 Sept 97
73	John W. Morgan	17 Feb 98
540	Thomas Henry Bradford	4 July 00
238	Richard Mountstephens	1 Jan 01
90	Charles Mason	1 Apr 01

14

HEAD WARDMASTERS.

	NAMES.	Seniority as Head Wardmaster.
NH Has	George Whemfey Rumble	30 May 00
NH Chat	Samson Henry Couch	30 May 00
NH Ply	James R. Long	17 Apr 01

3

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS

OF

THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

Digitized by Google

Officers in this List whose names are in italics are on the Seconded or Supernumerary Lists.

"GIBRALTAR."

The *Globe*, with the motto "*Per Mare Per Terram.*"

COLONEL IN CHIEF.

His Royal Highness George Frederick Ernest Albert, *Prince of Wales*, K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King

STAFF OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

	Date of Appointment
DEPUTY ADJUTANT-GENERAL.	
m *Lieutenant-General* John Ignatius Morris (G)	1 Mar 00
ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL.	
m *Colonel* William T. Adair (G), P.S.C.	1 Nov 00
DEPUTY ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL.	
m *Major* James H. Bor, C.M.G. (*Extra Equerry to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales.*)	26 July 97
QUARTERMASTERS.	
m *Hon Major* Richard John Waldron	13 Feb 99
Hon Lieut John Francis Dimmer	7 May 02
WARRANT OFFICERS.	
m William Symes, *Superintending Clerk*	13 Feb 99
Matthew Morris ,,	21 May 99
Walter E. Downer ,,	13 Mar 02

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY.

Head Quarters, Portsmouth.

GENERAL.

	Rank in Corps.	*Rank in Army.*
(*I*) Cuthbert Collingwood Suther, P.S.C. . . .	28 Sept 99	28 Sept 99

LIEUTENANT-GENERAL.

m Arthur French, C.B.	28 Sept 99	28 Sept 99

MAJOR-GENERAL.

George Farquharson Pengelley	28 Sept 99	28 Sept 99

COLONEL COMMANDANT.

	Appointed.	*Rank as Colonel in Corps.*	*Colonel in Army.*
GSP ,, * William Guise Tucker, C.B. .	28 Sept 99	29 Aug 99	21 May 95

COLONEL 2ND COMMANDANT.

	Appointed.	*Rank as Colonel in Corps.*	*Army.*
m William Campbell, *Ad C.* . . .	28 Sept 99	28 Sept 99	29 Aug 93

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

	Rank in :—		
	Corps.		*Army.*
m John Beckwith Leefe (G), P.S.C.	29 Aug 96	*Col.*	29 Aug 00
m Alexander Leslie Scott Burrowes . .	21 May 97	*Col.*	21 May 01
Augustus Simeon Le Quesne	21 Oct 98	*Lt.-Col.*	12 June 98
William Charles Nicholls	22 June 99		

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

MAJORS.

(Senior.) *Rank by Brevet in the Corps.* *Army.*

1895

William Inglefield Eastman, P.S.C. . . 30 May *Lt.-Col.* 1 Oct 01
m*James Henry Bor*, C.M.G. (*Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General*) . . . . . 17 Aug
(*Extra Equerry to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales.*)

1896

m**Arthur Glanville Tatham** . . . . . 3 Jan *Maj.* 1 Oct 98
Leo ard Thales Pease, P.A.C. . . . . 10 Apr
129 m**Alfred Orford** . . . . . 29 Aug

1897

m*Harry Lynch Talbot . . . . . 21 May
414 m**Charles Louis Nepean Bishop** . . . 4 June
Henry Dowrish Drake (G) P.S.C. (*Professor of Fortification, R.N. College, 1 Oct.* 99) . . . . . 12 June
303 m**Frederick George Kappey** (G) . . 16 June

1898

m**George Grey Aston, P.S.C.** . . . 24 Mar *Lt.-Col.* 29 Nov 00

10

MAJORS.

1898

m**Edward Pole Brittan.** . . . . . 17 June
(*I*) Archibald Paris (G) P.S.C. (*Special Service, South Africa*) . . . . . 18 Aug
298 m**Gunning Morehead Campbell** . . . . . 21 Oct

1899

m**Herbert Slessor** (*Staff Officer*, 3 *Dec.* 98) . . 22 June
Aubrey Hamilton Cox (*Instructor of Gunnery, 20 June* 99) . . . . . 1 July
Lewis Conway-Gordon, P.S.C., (*Instructor Royal Military College*, 29 *Aug.* 96) . . . . 10 Aug

6

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

CAPTAINS.

		Rank by Corps.	*Brevet in the Army*
	1892		
	Alured Yarker Barton, P.A.C. (*Seconded—Army Ordnance Department*, 9 *Apr.* 97.) . .	2 July	*Maj.* 29 Nov 00
423 m	**Ashton Hope Hire**	1 Sept	
	1893		
	Henry Forbes Mackay	1 Sept	
	John Markham Rose, P.S.C. (*Seconded—Instructor Royal Military Academy*, 20 *June* 99)	1 Sept	
	William Bathurst Hankness	1 Sept	
	1894		
	De Saumarez Dobrée (*Instructor of Gunnery*, 19 *Dec.* 01)	1 Sept	
	George Edward Barnes	1 Sept	
	John Leonard Homer (*Inst. of Gunnery*, 17 *Sept* 97)	1 Sept	
268*e*	**Charles Arthur William Francis**	1 Sept	
	1895		
	Cecil Alvend FitzHerbert Osmaston (*Seconded, Adjutant, Sligo Artillery*, 21 *Aug* 99) . .	1 Sept	
m	***Humphrey Oldfield** (*Instructor of Musketry*, 18 *Aug* 99)	1 Sept	
	Sydney Gaitskell (*Adjutant, 1st Devon Vol. Artillery*, 1 *Dec* 00)	1 Sept	
437	**Edward Roden Cottingham**	1 Sept	
510	**Gerald Noel Anstice Harris**	1 Sept	

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

		Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army.
	1896		
267	**Gerald Robert Poole**	19 June	
306	**Charles Louis Brooke**	30 June	
	Richard Cradock Brown	13 July	
	Picton Phillipps (*Adjutant 1st Suffolk & Harwich R.G.A. Volunteers*, 19 *Apr* 02)	13 July	
	Frederick Harry Norris Pym, (G)P.A.C. (*Seconded Army Ordnance Dept.*, 1 *April* 98)	15 July	
409	Pryce Peacock	15 July	
218*c*	**Hugo Worthington**	29 Aug	
	NID William Dixon (*Seconded*, 17 *Aug* 01)	5 Nov	
	1897		
	John Robert Henry Homfray	1 Feb	
	Edgar Henderson	1 Apr	
	Arthur Frederic Binney (*Seconded, Adjutant, 1st, Argyll and Bute Art. Volunteers*, 28 *Jan* 02)	1 Apr	
388	**Ernest David Eckford Geddes**	1 Apr	
287*b*	**mFitzstephen John Featherston French**	9 Apr	
218*a*	**Thomas Woodford Peachy Dyer**	21 May	
	(*I*)**mFrederick Lewis Dibblee**	4 June	
	Edward McCarthy (*Adjutant, Supernumerary 12 Feb* 99)	12 June	
196*a*	**Frederick William Lumsden**	16 June	
	John Deane Newbank Wyley	26 July	
	1898		
	John Brough (*Assistant to Professor of Fortifications, R.N. College*, 1 *Oct* 01, *Seconded* 1 *Jan* 02)	24 Mar	
2.5*b*	**Thomas George Hodges Nugent**	1 Apr	
	Arthur Thomas Schreiber (*Adjutant, Suffolk Art. Militia*, 1 *Dec* 00)	1 Apr	
	Archibald Primrose Liston Foulis	18 Aug	
	1899		
	NID Maurice Pascol Alers Hankey (*Seconded* 1 *Apr* 02)	10 Aug	
258*a*	**Reginald Cecil Temple**	26 Nov	
	1900		
255	**Robert Ormiston Paterson**	29 June	
	1901		
	Edward West Harding (*Assistant Instructor of Gunnery*, 9 *Jan* 01)	1 Apr	
	1902		
409	**Nathaniel Fiennes Trotman**	1 Jan	
	Charles Taylor Fisher	28 Jan	
481	**James Donald Hay Shaw**	1 Apr	
519*a*	**John Hyndman Jones**	19 Apr	

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

LIEUTENANTS.

		Corps.	Rank in Army.
	1897		
m	George Leonard Raikes (*Assistant Instructor of Musketry*, 28 *Mar* 02)	1 July	
217	Arthur Fraser Simson	1 July	
326	Richard Vernon Tredinnick Ford	1 July	
96	Francis Clifford Kendle	1 July	
351*a*	Arthur William George Ridings	1 July	
218*a*	Thomas Bernard Arthur Leahy	1 July	
	Arthur George Troup	1 July	
421m	William Skeffington Poë	1 July	
326m	George Young Russell	1 July	
	1898		
	Charles Arthur Bishop	1 July	
510	Richard Foster Carter Foster	1 July	
499	Basil Alexander Hill	1 July	
	Frederick George Tanqueray-Willaume	1 July	
	George Cyril Woodcock	1 July	
306	Arthur Frederick Salkeld	1 July	
	Edwin Wright (*Assistant Adjutant*, 28 *Jan* 02)	1 July	
89	Oswald Copley Harrington Harrington	1 July	
	George Mathew	1 July	
	Edwin Harold Barr	1 July	
	1899		
258*a*	Francis Gainsborough Lane-Poole	1 Jan	
218*a*	Robert Edgar Kilvert	1 Jan	
18	Percy Raworth Heycock	1 Jan	
255	John Wallace Hudleston	1 Jan	
303	Guye Wellesley Lushington	1 Jan	
196*a*	Chetwode George Green Crawley	1 Jan	
412	John Edward Van der Kiste	1 Jan	
173	Francis Marshall Vine	1 Jan	
345	William Archibald Jolly	1 Jan	
410	Harold Blount	1 July	
221	Percy Montague Clifton Wilde	1 July	
267	Seymour Granger Leslie	1 July	
268*e*	St. George Frederick Gordon Caulfeild	1 July	
298	Hubert Richard Twiss	1 July	
388	Lancelot Dunlop Briscoe	1 July	
	Alan Harvey Lockyer Prynne	1 July	

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

		Rank in Corps.	*Rank in Army.*
	1900.		
40	Richard Bertram Graham Warder	1 Jan	
242	Thomas Amaury MacNamara Bourchier	1 Jan	
287*b*	William Henry Lainson Tripp	1 Jan	
	Henry Knighton Stephens	1 July	
	William Noel Stokes	1 July	
	Walter Legh Huntingford	1 July	
	Alan George Barwys Bourne	1 July	

42

SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

	1900.	
	Harold Edward William Iremonger	1 Jan
	Frederick Graham Crick	1 Jan
	Harold Godfrey St. George Morgan	1 Jan
	Arthur Stanley Cantrell	1 Sept
	John Bird Chancellor	1 Sept
	Alfred Denis Bertram Godfray	1 Sept
	Godfrey Herbert Jollye	1 Sept
	1901.	
	Seymour Cruddas	1 Jan
	Ronald Winder Hutton	1 Jan
	Stephen Charles Wace	1 Sept
	Christopher Martin Durrant	1 Sept
	George Rutledge	1 Sept
	1902.	
	Dudley Leigh Aman	1 Jan
	Freeman Charles Nepean Bishop	1 Jan

14

QUARTERMASTERS.

			Hon. Rank.
	m Stephen George Rodway	8 Nov 97	*Major* 27 May02
Staff	m Richard John Waldron	13 Feb 99	*Major* 27 May02
	Albert Baker	17 Oct 00	*Lieut.*
	m William George Sparrow	13 Nov 01	*Lieut.*

STAFF OFFICER.

	Date of Appointment.
m *Major* Herbert Slessor	3 Dec 98

INSTRUCTORS OF GUNNERY.

Captain J. L. Homer	17 Sept 97
Major A. H. Cox	20 June 99
Captain De Saumarez Dobreé	19 Dec 01

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

Date of Appointment.

INSTRUCTOR OF MUSKETRY.

m* *Captain* Humphrey Oldfield . . . . . 18 Aug 99

ADJUTANT.

Captain Edward McCarthy . . . . . 12 Feb 99

PAYMASTER.

m *Major* Walter J. Gaitskell . . . . . 24 Mar 98

BARRACK MASTER.

m *Major* Warren F. Trotter . . . . . 10 Aug 99

CHAPLAIN.

m *Rev.* Arthur P. Hill, B.A. . . . . 30 May 01

FLEET SURGEON.

Stewart F. Hamilton, Esq. . . . . 19 Oct 99

SURGEONS.

Beauchamp F. Parish, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 01
William J. Stitt, Esq. . . . . 15 Mar 01

WARRANT OFFICERS.

SERGEANT MAJORS.

Date of Warrant.

James Squires . . . . . 8 Nov 97
m William Henry Jones . . . . . 1 Apr 98
481 John Presley . . . . . 15 May 00
Daniel Joseph Foley . . . . . 17 Oct 00

BAND MASTER.

Benjamin Stephen Green . . . . . 11 Feb 97
(*Army Warrant dated* 18 *Dec* 82.)

SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

Harry Grigg . . . . . 18 Sept 88
Albert Gibson . . . . . 13 Nov 01
Staff Walter Edward Downer . . . . . 13 Mar 02

SCHOOLMASTER.

Edward Hawkins . . . . . 12 June 96

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

GENERALS.

	Rank in Corps.	*Rank in Army*
mGeorge Harrie Thorn Colwell, C.B.	30 Jan 02	30 Jan 02
mEdward Lee Rose.	23 Apr 02	23 Apr 02

LIEUTENANT-GENERALS.

m*John Ignatius Morris* (G) (*Deputy Adjutant-General*)	30 Jan 02	30 Jan 02
Charles Harington Scafe (G)	30 Jan 02	30 Jan 02
Christopher Sullivan Feltrim Fagan (G) .	23 Apr 02	23 Apr 02

MAJOR-GENERALS.

William Purvis Wright (G)	14 Mar 00	14 Mar 00
mAdolphus Brett Crosbie	19 Oct 00	19 Oct 00
m*Herbert St. George Schomberg, C.B. . . .	12 Dec 01	12 Dec 01
u*Frederick Baldwin	30 Jan 02	30 Jan 02
mRobert Brooke Kirchhoffer	23 Apr 02	23 Apr 02

5

COLONELS COMMANDANT.

	Appointed.	*Rank, as Colonel, in Corps.*	*Army.*
Depôt, Deal mTownley Ward Dowding .	19 Oct 00	30 Dec 99	11 Sept 97
Chatham Division—			
mRoger Pine Coffin	12 Dec 01	30 Dec 99	5 Dec 97
Plymouth Division—			
mArthur Domville Corbet, C.B. . .	30 Jan 02	10 Feb 00	25 Nov 98
Portsmouth Division—			
Arthur Emerson Chapman . . .	23 Apr 02	1 Mar 00	23 Mar 99

4

COLONELS SECOND COMMANDANT.

DIV.	*Appointed.*	*Rank in Corps.*	*Rank as Colonel in Army.*
Depôt, Deal. mThomas Field Dunscombe Bridge, *A.D.C.* (G) . .	1 Apr 01	1 Apr 01	1 May 99
Pl u Cosmo George Gordon	12 Dec 01	12 Dec 01	12 Nov 99
m *William Thompson Adair* (G) (P.S.C.) (*Assistant Adjutant-General 1 Nov* 00)	30 Jan 02	30 Jan 02	7 Feb 00
Ch mThomas Julian Penryhs Evans	30 Jan 02	30 Jan 02	30 Jan 02
Po mThomas Horatio de Montmorency Roche, D.S.O.	23 Apr 02	23 Apr 02	23 Apr 02

5

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

DIV		Rank in Corps.	Rank by Brevet in the Army.
	m *George Thorp Onslow (Inspector of Marine Recruiting)*	28 Sept 98	
Pl	Henry Cecil Eagles	23 May 99	
Ch	m Albert Farrar Gatliff (G.) (P.S.C.)	11 Sept 99	*Lt.-Col.* 18 July 99
Ch	Edward Andrée Wylde (*D pôt, Deal*)	17 Sept 99	*Lt.-Col.* 8 Sept 99
Pl	m Arthur Edmund Horniblow	5 Dec 99	*Lt.-Col.* 28 Sept 99
Po	m Edwin Loftus McCausland	10 Feb 00	
Ch	m Herbert Cecil Money	1 Mar 00	
Pl	m John Wilmot Robyns	19 Oct 00	*Lt.-Col.* 21 Oct 98
Ch	m Francis Gibson Cotter	1 Nov 00	*Lt.-Col.* 6 Oct 00
Po	m *James Robert Johnstone. C.B.	1 Apl 01	*Lt.-Col.* 29 Nov 00
Pl	John Frederick Dani-ll (P.S.C.) (*Professor of Military Topography, R.M. Academy, 1 Jan* 98	20 Nov 01	
Po	Charles Gisborne Brittan	30 Jan 02	
Po	m John Rawdon Hodge Oldfield	23 Apr 02	

13

MAJORS.

(Senior.)

1895

		Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army.
238*a*	*Il* m Charles Hope Willis	18 Sept	
86	*Pl* m Schofield Patten Peile, C.B.	20 Nov	

2

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

MAJORS (Senior)—*continued.*

	DIV.		*Corps.*	*Rank in*	*Army.*
		1896			
	Ch	**Robert FitzGerald Percy**	7 Feb		
	Pl	**mJames Hutchinson Swanton** (*District Inspector of Musketry, Western District, 27 Nov.* 99)	17 Mar		
	Po	**m*Frederick White, D.S.O.** (G)	6 Sept		
162	*Po*	**m Cyril Field**	24 Sept		
		1897			
421	*Ch*	**William Sidney Cumming**	14 Aug		
533	*Pl*	(*I*) **mWilliam Sidney Smith Harvest** . .	8 Oct		
	Pl	**mJohn Bernard** (G) (*Adjutant 4th Middlesex (West London) Volunteer Rifle Corps 15 Nov.* 97)	17 Nov		
221	*Po*	**mCharles Clarke, M.V.O.**	6 Dec		
	Ch	**mHarry Gordon Cotterill** (*Depôt, Deal*) . .	22 Dec		
		1898			
	Po	**mCharles Henry Kennedy** (*Adjutant 2nd Volunteer Battalion Scottish Rifles, 15 Sept.* 97)	31 Jan		
366	*Po*	**mEdward Vyvyan Luke**	8 Mar	*Lt.-Col.*	29 Nov 00
217	*Pl*	**Leonard Christopher Peters**	22 June		
218*a*	*Ch*	**Fitzroy Tufton Holt Scott**	6 Oct		
	Pl	**William Price Drury**	12 Dec		
		1899			
524	*Pl*	**m Archibald George Brabazon Urmston** . .	11 Feb	*Lt.-Col.*	2 May 00
	(*I*)	**mHerbert William Liddell Holman** (*AdC. to Military Sec. to Govr. of N.S. Wales* 16 *Apr* 02) . . .	23 May		
40	*Po*	**Roland Martin Byne**	26 May		
	Po	(*I*) **Arthur Gustave Vincent** (G) . . .	11 Sept		
	Po	**Charles Louis Gordon**	17 Sept		
	Ch	**m Edward Charles Bartlett Roe** (G) (*Depot, Deal*)	25 Sept		
	Ch	**mHerbert Southey Neville White** . . .	29 Oct		
	Po	**Alfred Edmund Marchant, C.B.**	26 Nov		
	Ch	**mCharles Ernest Edward Curtoys**	5 Dec		

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

MAJORS.

DIV.			Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army.
		1900		
	Pl	**David Augustus Hailes** (*Instructor of Musketry, 1 Jan 01*)	10 Feb	
	Po	**mCharles Newsham Trotman** (*Staff Officer, 23 Feb 99*)	1 Mar	
	Pl	**Gerald Aylmer Cox** (*Instructor of Musketry, Depôt, Deal*)	15 Mar	
490	*Po*	**mJohn Hoskyns-Abrahall**	19 Oct	
	Pl	**Ernest Edward Chown** (*Superintendent of Gymnasia, Depôt, Deal, 17 Sept 99*)	1 Nov	
18	*Ch*	**mJames Rainey Goddard**	1 Nov	
		1901		
	Ch	**Cunliffe McNeile Parsons** (*Instructor of Musketry, 23 Apr 02*)	1 Jan	
399	*Po*	(*I*) **Charles Louis Shubrick**	1 Apr	
	Po	**Richard James Saumarez** (*Instructor of Musketry, 27 Oct 01*)	25 Apr	
	Po	**David Mercer** (*Staff Officer, Depôt, Deal, 15th Feb. 99*)	27 May	
115	*Pl*	**Cecil Henderson**	27 May	
	Pl	**Evelyn Henry Orlebar** (*Adjutant 3rd Volunteer Battalion Welsh Regt., 1 Feb 00*)	24 Sept	
	Po	**Frederick William Edward Eady**	20 Nov	
	NID	*Ch* **Edward Yorke Daniel**	29 Nov	
		1902		
	Ch	**Arthur Matthew Connolly**	30 Jan	
	Ch	**Frank William Luard** (*Instructor of Gunnery, 23 Apr 02*)	13 Mar	
	Pl	**m* Godfrey Estcourt Matthews** (*Serving with Egyptian Army, 26 Dec 96*)	16 Apr	
	Ch	**Richard Lane Bayliff** (*Adjt. 2nd V.B. Welsh Regt., 1 Jan. 01*)	23 Apr	

18

CAPTAINS.

		1891		
32	*Ch*	**William Arthur Churchill Grant**	1 Sept	*Major* 1 Sept 01

1

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

DIV.	1895	Corps.	Rank in Army	
	m(*I*) *Godfrey Lancaster Beaumont* (*Seconded, Adjutant Royal Malta Militia*, 23 *Sept* 97)	20 Feb	*Major*	25 May 97
326 *Po*	mRobert Douglas Beith	21 Mar		
	Edwin Gifford Lywood (*Seconded, Adjutant 2nd V.B. Highland L.I.* 15 *Nov* 97) .	25 Mar		
	John Beville Pym (*Asst. Superintendent, Royal Small Arms Factory*, 1 *June* 01, *Seconded* 1 *Apr.* 01)	1 Apr		
Ch	Richard Nelson Bendyshe (*Staff Officer* 23 *Apr* 02)	1 Apr		
	Harry Douglas Palmer (*Seconded, Egyptian Army*, 15 *Feb* 00)	1 Apr		
Pl	mAnthony Heyland Brabazon (*Staff Officer*, 18 *Aug* 01)	1 Apr		
Po	Edmund George Evelegh (*Instructor of Gunnery*, 26 *Apr* 00)	1 Apr		
	Hamilton Maximillian Christian William Graham (*Seconded, Adjutant, 5th V.B. Liverpool Regt.*, 26 *Aug* 01)	1 May		

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

DIV.		Corps.	Rank in Army.
30	*Ch* James Henry Parker	8 Sept	
94	*Pl* Frederick Rowlandson Godfrey	18 Sept	
	Pl Edward James Stroud (*Instructor of Gunnery*)	29 Nov	

1896

	Horace Carlyon Evans (*Adjutant 4th V.B. Manchester Regiment—Seconded 1 April* 1897)	7 Feb	
	Ch Arthur William Wylde	2 Mar	
	Ch m* Frederick Manoli Baltazzi Hobbs (*Depôt, Deal*)	17 Mar	
	Ch Walter William Frankis	1 Apr	
	William Edward Gunnell Connolly (*Seconded, Egyptian Army* 11 *July* 01)	6 Sept	
431	*Ch* (*I*) John Hamilton Lambert	6 Sept	
	John Marchant (*Seconded* 25 *Feb.* 98 *Adjutant* 2 *Vol. Batt. S. Staffordshire Regiment*)	19 Sept	
412	*Pl* Wilfred Noel Edmund Smith	21 Sept	
	Ch William Albert Harris (*Depôt, Deal*)	26 Dec	

1897

	Il Wilfred Hugh Moore Smith (*Depôt, Deal*)	26 Jan	
238	*Po* John Raymond Garrett	23 Feb	
	Charles Edwin Collard (*Seconded* 8 *Jan.* 98, *Rand Rifles, S. Africa*)	25 Mar	
	Po Herbert Edward Blumberg (*Adjutant, Supernumerary*, 18 *Aug* 00)	1 Apr	
64	*Po* (*I*) John Ernest Crowther	1 Apr	
28	*Ch* Frank Truscott Phillips	1 Apr	
	Pl m Charles Edward Fitzroy Drake-Brockman	1 Apr	
	Po m *John Arthur Tupman* (*Adjutant, Depôt, Deal, Supernumerary*, 2 *July* 00)	4 June	
	Pl Arthur Egmont Rombulow-Pearse	14 Aug	
	Pl Ernest Sacheverell Coke	17 Aug	
	Pl Edmund Manaton Carpenter Ommanney	23 Sept	
	Ch Harry Douglas Farquharson	8 Oct	
	Po Richard Henry Julius Meister	8 Oct	
89	*Ch*(*I*) John Brecknock Noble	13 Nov	
	NID (*I*) *St. George Bewes Armstrong* (*Seconded 3 Dec 99*)	15 Nov	
	Po Francis Stewart Gardner	15 Nov	
528	*Po* Gilbert Ironside Anderson	17 Nov	
	Po Alexander Richard Hamilton Hutchison (*Special Service, South Africa*)	6 Dec	

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

DIV.	1898.	Corps.	Rank in Army.
487 *Pl*	George James Herbert Mullins	1 Jan	
	Francis Victor Silver Whitmarsh (*Seconded* 14 *June* 01, *Army Pay Dept.*)	8 Jan	
211 *Po*	Lewis Stratford Tollemache Halliday	31 Jan	*Major* 12 Sept 00
	(*I*) *Herbert James Crocker* (G.) (*Seconded* 10 *Oct* 00, *to study Chinese Language*).	25 Feb	
Pl	*Elliot Hody Morres* (*Adjutant, Supernumerary* 30 *Mar* 01)	8 Mar	
Po	Granville Mackay Heriot	1 Apr	
N1D	(*I.*) *Gilbert Drage* (*Seconded* 1 *July* 01)	1 Apr	
	Frederick Charles Edwards (*Seconded, Supt. of Gymnasia, Gibraltar,* 28 *Jan* 00)	1 Apr	
162 *Ch*	Reginald Hallward Morgan	6 Aug	
	John Bruce Finlaison, P.A.C. (*Seconded* 30 *Apr* 02, *in charge of Danger Buildings, Army Ord. Dept.*)	27 Aug	
Pl	Francis Doveton Bridges	31 Aug	
Po	Robert Crosthwaite Colquhoun (*Assistant to Professor of Fortification, R.N. College* 1 *Jan* 02)	28 Sept	
Ch	*Arthur Edward Bewes* (*Adjutant, Supernumerary,* 11 *July* 01)	6 Oct	
Po	Arthur de Winton Kitcat	12 Dec	
	1899		
228 *Ch*	William Herbert Pryce-Browne	3 Jan	
40 *Pl*	*Henry La Touche Darley	4 Feb	
	John Silvester Brogden (*Second d, Army Ordnance Dept.*, 1 *Feb* 02)	11 Feb	
351*a Ch*	Francis Rayner Boyle	11 Feb	
Ch	Cecil William Robert Dalton	22 Feb	
Po	Guy Vandeleur Robinson (*Depôt, Deal*)	1 Apr	
Ch	Christopher Henry Hoskyns-Abrahall	1 Apr	
Pl	Edward Harding Bockett-Pugh	1 Apr	
Ch	Edmund Wray (*Depôt, Deal*)	26 May	*Major* 29 Nov 00
524 *Po*	Edward Kenmir Story	11 Sept	
37*a Pl*	Thomas Henry Hawkins	17 Sept	
Pl	Leander William Miller	26 Nov	
	Henry Martin Howard (*Special Service, South Africa*)	27 Nov	
	Hugh Dermod Evan O'Sullivan (*Seconded, Egyptian Army* 16 *Aug* 01)	3 Dec	
180 *Ch*	Frank Evelyn Chichester Burnard Chichester	5 Dec	
	1900		
Pl	Francis John William Harvey (*Depôt, Deal*)	16 Jan	
Pl	Arthur Phayre Grattan	28 Jan	
Ch	Joseph Arthur Myles Ariel Clark (*Depôt, Deal*)	1 Feb	
Pl	Nowell Fitz Edward Greville Sampson-Way	10 Feb	
499 *Pl*	Robert Cator	1 Mar	
173 *Po*	John William Dustan	15 Mar	

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

1900

DIV.

129*a* *Po* m Walter Thomas Cresswell Jones, D.S.O. . 16 Mar
68*a* *Ch* Trant Bramston Luard . . . . . 1 Apr
Neville Anderson Woodward Scott (Superintendent of Gymnasia, N.W. District, 30 *May* 01) . . . . . 1 Apr
John Piercey Shine (Superintendent of Gymnasia, S. District, 3 *May* 01) . . 1 Apr
Ch Allan Stewart Morse . . . . . 2 July
252 *Po* William Esson. . . . . 15 July
326 *Po* Charles Julian Thoroton . . . . . 17 July
Po Percy Walter Simmons (*Assistant to Professor of Fortification, R.N. College,* 1 *Oct.* 00) . 23 July
Francis Arthur Nelson (Seconded for Service with Rand Rifles, 1 *Dec.* 01) . . . . . 14 Aug
93 *Pl* Francis John Winsor Cartwright . . . . 20 Sept
321 *Ch* John Cyril Deed . . . . . 10 Oct
218*a* *Ch* Percy Molloy . . . . . 19 Oct
345 *Po* Herbert Jefferis Coles . . . . . 1 Nov
Richard ffolliott Willis (Seconded, Army Ordnance Dept., 1 *Apr* 01). . . . . 1 Nov
Pl Harold Gage Bewes Armstrong . . . . . 9 Nov

1901

346 *Ch* Frederic Lewis Harford Strong . . . . . 1 Jan
410 *Pl* George Fison Muller . . . . . 29 Mar
366 *Pl* Samuel Ferguson Heard . . . . . 1 Apr
242 *Po* John Grover . . . . . 1 Apr
96 *Ch* Arthur Greenway Little . . . . . 1 Apr
1 *Po* m Arthur Harwood French . . . . . 1 Apr
53 *Po* *P.W.* m Leslie Orme Wilson, D.S.O. . . . 1 Apr
481 *Ch* William George Simpson (*Instructor of Musketry, Hong-Kong,* 7 *Apr* 02) . . . 1 Apr
Ch Charles Lawson Mayhew (*Depôt, Deal*) . . 1 Apr
519*a* *Po* Norman Ormsby Burge . . . . . 1 Apr
Ch Francis Hamilton Howard Hall . . . . . 23 Apr
Po m Frederick JohnS aunders, D.S.O. (*Depôt, Deal*) . . . . . 27 May
Po Alfred George Sydney Heycock . . . . . 27 May
474*a* *Ch* Cyril Frederic Barber . . . . . 27 May
Pl Jaspar Baker . . . . . 30 May
Po Francis Home Griffiths . . . . . 14 June
Pl Moore Havelock Marshman . . . . . 11 July
Po Henry Nelson Hobart Houghton . . . . 16 Aug
Pl Edward Shuckburgh Mairis . . . . . 28 Aug
Pl Brian James Delves Walthall . . . . . 1 Dec

1902

490 *Pl* Arthur George Champneys Milner . . . 1 Feb
Pl Thomas Orde Hans Lees . . . . . 16 Apr
Pl Henry Albert Hathway Jones (*Depôt, Deal*) 23 Apr
Ch Henry Cleeve Benett . . . . . 30 Apr

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

LIEUTENANTS.

1897

37 *Pl* Gerald Christopher Rooney . . . . . 1 Jan
Charles Frederick Oliver Graham (*Seconded* 3 *June* 99, *West African Frontier Force*) 1 Jan
447 *Ch* George Carpenter . . . . . 1 Jan
Po James Aloysius Francis Cuffe (*Assistant Instructor of Musketry*, 25 *Aug* 00) . . 1 Jan
Frank Bruce Annandale Lawrie (*Seconded* 11 *Jan* 0 , *West African Frontier Force*) 1 Jan
Po Barry Redmond de Waal O'Sullivan (*Superintendent of Swimming Instruction, Depôt, Deal*, 30 *Apr* 02) . . . . . 1 July
27 *Po* Charles Leigh Hall . . . . . 1 July
Pl William Edward Tolfrey Christie . . . . 1 July
Po Wyndham Horace Stopford (*Assistant Instructor of Musketry Depôt, Deal*, 6 *May* 01) . 1 July
175 *Ch* Henry Spencer Hamilton Richmond . . . 1 July

1898.

347 *Ch* Henry Hudson Fraser Stockley . . . . 1 Jan
Pl Charles D'Oyly Harmar . . . . . 1 Jan
366 *Po* James Hazel . . . . . 1 Jan
Ch Hugh Watson Channer (*Assistant Instructor of Musketry* 13 *July* 01) . . . . . 1 Jan
Po Henry Ralph Neville D'Oyly . . . . . 1 Jan
533 *Ch* George Lewis Forster Shewell . . . . . 1 Jan
521 *Po* Maurice Filmer Bennett . . . . . 1 Jan
529 *Pl* William Patrick Arbuthnot . . . . . 1 Jan
Po Prescott Sandilands . . . . . 1 Jan
351*a Pl* Lewis Charles Lampen . . . . . 1 July
370 *Pl* Harold Ozanne . . . . . 1 July
238 *Ch* Gerald Robert Stedall Hickson . . . . 1 July
149 *Po* Cyrus Hunter Regnart . . . . . 1 July
Pl Lawrence Norcock (*Assistant Instructor of Musketry* 13 *July* 01) . . . . . 1 July
166 *Ch* Egerton Willoughby Still . . . . . 1 July

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

DIV.		
	1898	
320*a* *Pl*	Richard Noel White	1 July
109 *Po*	Frank Valiant Temple	1 July
Pl	Hugh Salusbury Lloyd (*Assistant Instructor of Gunnery* 23 *Apr* 01)	1 July
Po	Bernard Calwoodley Gardiner	1 July
129 *Po*	John Gilbert Horne	1 July
30 *Ch*	Charles Shelton	1 July
	1899	
96 *Pl*	Robert Daly Ormsby	1 Jan
Po	Noel Stanley Clutterbuck (*Assistant Instructor of Gunnery*, 13 *Dec* 01)	1 Jan
238*a* *Pl*	Allan Martin Douglas Johnstone	1 Jan
165 *Po*	Christopher Boyd Andrews	1 Jan
399 *Po*	Howard William Selby-Lowndes	1 Jan
366 *Ch*	Frederick Hugh Cox	1 Jan
233 *Ch*	Robert Henry Darwall (*Instructor of Musketry, Malta*)	1 Jan
28 *Ch*	Bertram Nowell Elliot	1 Jan
490 *Ch*	Edward Fynmore Trew	1 Jan
480*b* *Po*	Herbert Claude Morton	1 July
268*d* *Po*	William Wellington Godfrey	1 July
Ch	Hugh Ferguson Montgomery (*Assistant Instructor of Gunnery* 13 *Dec* 01)	1 July
37*a* *Po*	Frederick Sinclair Lindesay	1 July
540 *Po*	*Alfred Edward Syson	1 July
519*a* *Po*	Edward Keeling Fletcher	1 July
Ch	Walter Sinclair	1 July
524 *Pl*	Arthur Stanley Tetley	1 July
162 *Ch*	Percy Harold Colley	1 July
423 *Pl*	Harry William Miles	1 July
168 *Pl*	John Bush	1 July
366 *Pl*	Richmond Campbell Shakespear Waller	1 July
218*a* *Ch*	Maurice Christian Festing	1 July
162 *Ch*	Gerald Cholmondeley Wainwright	1 July
270 *Ch*	Charles Salusbury McNab Davenport	1 July
	1900	
524 *Po*	Arthur Reginald Maxwell	1 Jan
490 *Pl*	Claude Leonard Eyre Muntz	1 Jan
206 *Pl*	Alexander Allen Cordner	1 Jan
	John Reginald Heath Gattey (*Seconded* 11 *Jan* 02, *West African Frontier Force*)	1 Jan
217*b* *Pl*	Charles Burnett Partridge	1 Jan
Pl	Edward Tootell	1 Jan
196*a* *Po*	Robert Charles Scafe	1 Jan
Po	Bernard Frederic Trench	1 Jan
162 *Ch*	Kenneth Edward Lawrance	1 Jan
148 *Ch*	Tylden Locke	1 Jan

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

238	*Ch*	George Llewelyn Parry	1 Jan
258*a*	*Po*	Hugh Caledon Atkinson	1 July
	Pl	James Macnair Smith	1 July
	Ch	Godfrey Howard Morgan	1 July
129*a*	*Ch*	Cecil Godfrey Bird	1 July
	Po	James Herbert Gray Wilson	1 July
18	*Pl*	Harold Yorke Salkeld	1 July
255	*Pl*	George Earnshaw Buchanan	1 July
93	*Pl*	Edward Claude Barrington Hare	1 July
437	*Po*	Paul Dayrell Green-Armytage	1 July
89	*Ch*	Cecil Edward Sykes Wright	1 July
218*a*	*Pl*	Gerald Stephen Hobson	1 July
510	*Pl*	Henry Bryan Nelson Panton	1 July
218*c*	*Ch*	Ashworth Clegg Butt	1 July
218*a*	*Po*	Walter Hayes Pickering Richards	1 July
414	*Pl*	Guy Harrison	1 July
218*a*	*Pl*	Arthur Mervyn Toulmin	1 July

1901

346	*Po*	John Evelyn Leonard Wilton	1 Jan
306	*Pl*	Henry Basil Inman	1 Jan
267	*Ch*	Edward Hale Lewin	1 Jan
268*e*	*Po*	Cuthbert Williams	1 Jan
388	*Po*	Harold Evelyn Gillespie	1 Jan
298	*Po*	John Wansey Snepp	1 Jan
1	*Pl*	Ernest Frederick Powys Sketchley	1 Jan
86	*Pl*	Edward Percy Hamilton Pardoe	1 Jan
409	*Ch*	Frank Lovell Haslewood	1 Jan
474*a*	*Pl*	Robert Gordon	1 Jan
303	*Ch*	Alfred William Delves Broughton	1 Jan
225*b*	*Ch*	George Duberly	1 Jan
225*b*	*Ch*	James Alured Faunce Ozanne	1 Jan
287*b*	*Pl*	Charles Bernard Mullins	1 July
	Ch	Hubert Louis Jones	1 July
	Pl	Walter Young	1 July
	Po	Arthur Charles Barnby	1 July
	Pl	Percival Owen	1 July
	Po	Arthur Martyr Deakin	1 July
	Pl	William Bernard Comber Higgs	1 July
	Ch	Eugene Louis Gerrard	1 July
	Ch	Harold Frederick Harrsion Strugnell	1 July
	Pl	Archibald John Herman Smith	1 July
	Ch	George Johnstone Tredennick	1 July
	Po	Vere Duncombe Loxley	1 July
	Pl	Bernard George Weller	1 July
	Po	Edward John Huskisson	1 July
	Pl	John Cockburn Jessop Teague	1 July
	Ch	Geoffrey Maurice Ivan Herford	1 July
	Ch	(*I*)Pulteney William von Brockdorff Malcolm	1 July
	Ch	Francis Stuart Wilson	1 July
	Po	Valentine Howard Sutton Jones	1 July
	Po	Chandos Egerton Walter Hill	1 July
	Po	Gordon Harvey Howard Prynne	1 July

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

1902.

Pl Ralf Sumner Gibson . . . . . 1 Jan
Po Arthur Peel . . . . . 1 Jan
Po Francis Wyville Home . . . . . 1 Jan
Po Cyril Stafford Hazeon . . . . . 1 Jan
Pl Clive Victor Martin . . . . . 1 Jan
Po Clifford Field . . . . . 1 Jan
Pl Robert Kevern Clarke Nutt . . . . . 1 Jan
Po John Goldsmith . . . . . 1 Jan
Ch Henry de Laval Willis . . . . . 1 Jan
Pl George Osborne Rich Greenhow . . . . 1 Jan
Pl John Travers de Saulez Washington . . . 1 Jan
Po Walter Keppel Garnier . . . . . 1 Jan
Ch Charles George Billing . . . . . 1 Jan

129

SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

1901.

Ch Stephen Arthur Stoddart . . . . . 1 Jan
Edward Allen Smeathman Hatton . . . 1 Sept
Ernest George Cheesman . . . . . 1 Sept
Charles Edward Campbell Eagles . . . . 1 Sept
Harold Frank Pemberton Rees . . . . . 1 Sept
Godfrey Barker . . . . . 1 Sept
Charles Frederic Jerram . . . . . 1 Sept
Arthur Kelly Evans . . . . . 1 Sept
Charles Erskine Risk . . . . . 1 Sept
Alan Lydiat Durst . . . . . 1 Sept
Arthur Meade Moore Shewell . . . . . 1 Sept
Alfred Davis Welch . . . . . 1 Sept
Reginald Edward George Burton . . . . 1 Sept
Herbert Reginald Brewer . . . . . 1 Sept
Robert Sinclair . . . . . 1 Sept

1902.

Francis Joseph Brett . . . . . 1 Jan
Charles Horace Malden . . . . . 1 Jan
Henry Compton Pope . . . . . 1 Jan
Malcolm Hector Stewart . . . . . 1 Jan
Robert Warrington Joseph Laing . . . . 1 Jan
Thomas Anthony Victor Wright . . . . 1 Jan
Mark Ker Gray . . . . . 1 Jan
Geoffrey Arthur Ilbert . . . . . 1 Jan
Henry Fawcett . . . . . 1 Jan
Sydney Herbert Carus-Wilson . . . . . 1 Jan
John Henry de Marie Hickie Knight . . . 1 Jan
Frank Barclay Anderson . . . . . 1 Jan
Godfrey Philip Oppenheim . . . . . 1 Jan
James John Bramble . . . . . 1 Jan
Cecil Graham Farquharson . . . . . 1 Jan

30

Temporary Half Pay.

	Seniority
Major Michael Alfred Colin Huggins . . .	28 Sept 98
Major Edward Samuel Dashwood Crowther .	22 Feb 99

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

QUARTERMASTERS.

		Rank in Corps.	Honorary Rank.
Ch	John White	1 Apr 95	*Major.*
Po.	William Isaac Pawsey	1 Apr 95	*Lieutenant.*
Depôt Deal	ṁCharles W. Slaney	1 Apr 95	*Lieutenant.*
Pl	ṁWilliam Marriott	12 Nov 95	*Lieutenant.*
Ch	Robert William Diggon	18 Oct 96	*Lieutenant.*
Depôt Deal	Alexander Clark	11 Mar 97	*Lieutenant.*
Pl	Oliver George Bush	23 Oct 97	*Lieutenant.*
Po	Walter Blacker	22 July 98	*Lieutenant.*
Depôt Deal	William Stephen Blackman	14 June 99	*Lieutenant.*
Pl	Fielder Duffin	14 June 99	*Lieutenant.*
Po	John McKenzie	5 July 99	*Lieutenant.*
Ch	James Simpson	13 Mar 02	*Lieutenant.*
Staff	John Francis Dimmer	7 May 02	*Lieutenant.*

BANDMASTERS.

			Rank.
Po	George J. Miller, M.V.O. (*Mus Bac.*)	15 Nov 99	*2nd Lieut.*
		28 Dec 98	*Hon. 2nd Lieut.*
Ch.	John Wright	6 Nov 01	*2nd Lieut.*

STAFF OFFICERS.

DIV.			*Date of Appointment.*
Depôt, Deal	*Major*	David Mercer	15 Feb 99
Portsmouth	ṁ*Major*	Charles N. Trotman	22 Feb 99
Plymouth	ṁ*Captain*	Anthony H. Brabazon	18 Aug 01
Chatham	*Captain*	Richard Nelson Bendyshe	23 Apr 02

INSTRUCTORS OF GUNNERY.

Chatham	ṁ*Major*	Charles E. E. Curtoys	6 Dec 97
Portsmouth	*Captain*	Edmund G. Evelegh	26 Apr 00
Plymouth	*Captain*	Edward J. Stroud	— 01

INSTRUCTORS OF MUSKETRY.

Portsmouth	*Major*	Richard J. Saumarez	— Oct 01
Chatham	ṁ*Major*	Alfred E Marchant, C.B.	1 Nov 00
Plymouth	*Major*	David A. Hailes	1 Jan 01
Depôt, Deal	*Major*	Gerald A. Cox	— June 01

ADJUTANTS.

Depôt, Deal	*Captain*	John A. Tupman	2 July 00
Portsmouth	*Captain*	Herbert E. Blumberg	18 Aug 00
Plymouth	*Captain*	Elliot H. Morres	30 Mar 01
Chatham	*Captain*	Arthur E. Bewes	11 July 01

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

SUPERINTENDENT OF GYMNASIA.

DIV.		Date of Appointment.
Depôt, Deal	*Major* Ernest E. Chown	24 Dec 99

PAYMASTERS.

Portsmouth	m*Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col.* Parkins Hearle	17 Nov 97
Depôt, Deal	m*Major* Ernest C. L. Congdon	6 Oct 98
Chatham	*Major* Dacre L. Barrett	11 Feb 99
Plymouth	*Major* Richard K. W. R. Clavell	1 Jan 01

BARRACK-MASTERS.

Chatham	m*Major and Bt. Lieut.-Col.* Edward E. Pyne	17 Mar 96
Depôt, Deal	m*Major and Bt. Lieut.-Col.* John J. Quill.	14 Aug 97
Portsmouth	*Major* John L R Maclurcan	27 May 01
Plymouth	*Major* Frederick C. O. Johnson	27 May 01

CHAPLAINS.

Portsmouth	*Rev.* William J. Wilby, B.A.	1 May 00
Depôt, Deal	*Rev.* George H. Marwood, M.A.	20 Mar 00
Plymouth	m*Rev.* Thomas Austin, M.A.	12 Jan 01
Chatham	*Rev.* Francis Flynn, M.A.	28 May 01

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

FLEET SURGEONS.

Depôt, Deal	Howard Todd, Esq.	11 Apr 01
Plymouth	James O'B. Williams, Esq., M.D.	1 Jan 01
Portsmouth	mWilliam R. White, Esq., C.B., B.A., M.B.	12 Apr 01

SURGEONS.

Portsmouth	Robert T. Gilmour, Esq.	22 Aug 01
	Richard L. Price, Esq., M.B.	28 Dec 00
Plymouth	Richard C. Munday, Esq.	21 Mar 01
	mHenry E. Tomlinson, Esq.	4 May 01
Depôt Deal	Edward C. Cridland, Esq., M.B.	31 Oct 00
	Bernard Ley, Esq.	27 Mar 01

Digitized by Google

WARRANT OFFICERS.

SERGEANT MAJORS.

DIV.		*Date of Warrant*
Po	William Mearles	10 Oct 94
Depôt Deal	James John House.	16 July 95
Pl	Samuel William Perry	16 July 95
Po	John McLachlan	12 Nov 95
Ch	Teddy Kelly	11 Mar 97
Pl	mThomas Jolley	22 July 98
366	Robert Watts	1 Apr 99
524	mWilliam Thomas Aggett	1 Apr 99
238	Edwin Luff	14 June 99
Depôt Deal	Edward James Sullivan	5 July 99
162	Charles Hill	31 Aug 01
Ch	Frederick Medlen	19 Nov 01

BANDMASTERS.

Pl	Frank Winterbottom	28 Apr 90
Depôt Deal	James Sanderson Nicholson	1 Apr 00

SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

Pl	John Davidson	20 Apr 89
Po	mJohn Wilkins	18 Oct 96
Po	Joseph McFarlane Mitchell	10 Aug 97
Ch	Robert Meikle Crowe	5 Nov 97
Pl	Frederick John Hill	16 Dec 97
Staff	mWilliam Symes	13 Feb 99
Staff	Matthew Morris	21 May 99
Depôt Deal	Andrew McRae	14 June 99
Ch	mSidney Lowther	2 June 00
Depôt Deal	mCharles William Braybrooke	7 May 02

SCHOOLMASTERS.

Depôt Deal	John Westaway.	1 Jan 84
Ch	Henry E. Keightley	1 Feb 93
Po	Henry John Leese	29 July 96
Depôt Deal	Charles W. A. Bailey	1 Jan 97
Depôt Deal	Charles John Pickford	16 Dec 97
Depôt Deal	George Watson (*Lent to R.M.A.*)	13 June 99
Pl	William Thomas Goss	11 Dec 99

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON THE RECRUITING SERVICE.

Onslow, *Lieut.-Col.* George T., R.M.L.I., Inspector of Marine Recruiting, 19 Oct 00 *London*

Burrowes, *Lieut.-Col.* A. St. L., R.M.L.I. (*Retired*), Recruiting Staff Officer, 1st Class 1 June 98 *Bristol*

Kitching, *Major & Bt. Lieut.-Col.* Charles W. R., R.M.L.I (*Retired*), Recruiting Staff Officer, 1st Class. 1 Oct 99. *Liverpool*

Cheetham, *Maj. & Bt. Lieut.-Col.*, C. J., R.M.A. (*Retired*), Recruiting Staff Officer, 1st Class. 1 July 95 *Birmingham*

Roberts, *Major* H.H., R.M.L.I. (*Retired*), Recruiting Staff Officer, 2nd Class 1 July 01 *York*

Nepean, *Major & Bt. Lieut.-Col.* Alfred O. de B., R.M.L.I. (*Retired*), Recruiting Staff Officer, 2nd Class 1 Oct 99 *Nottingham*

Binney, *Captain* Walter E., R.M.L.I. (*Retired*), Recruiting Staff Officer, 2nd Class . . . 14 June 02 *Glasgow*

Crooke, *Major and Bt. Lieut.-Col.*, E. R. M., R.M.A. (*Retired*), Recruiting Staff Officer, 2nd Class 1 May 96 *Edinburgh*

Heathcote, *Major* R. W. R.M.L.I. (*Retired*), Recruiting Staff Officer, 2nd Class 1 May 95 . *Southampton*

Milne, *Maj. & Bt. Lieut.-Col.* B. A., R.M.A. (*Retired*), Recruiting Staff Officer. 2nd Class . . . . 1 July 96 *Exeter*

Skipwith, *Maj. & Bt. Lieut.-Col.* Grey, R.M.L.I. (*Retired*), Recruiting Staff Officer, 2nd Class . . . . . 1 Oct 01 *Manchester*

Murphy, *Quartermaster and Hon. Maj.* James, R.M L.I. (*Retired*), Recruiting Staff Officer, 2nd Class 14 June 99 *London*

Bennett, *Hon. Lieutenant* George, R.N. . 15 Jan 99 *Chatham*

Abrams, *Hon. Lieutenant* William E, R.N. 8 Sept 00 *Oxford*

Trice, *Hon. Lieutenant* George, R.N. . . . . 25 June 98 *Portsmouth*

South, *Hon. Lieutenant* George, R.N. . . . . 1 June 99 *Devonport*

Digitized by Google

NAVAL ATTACHÉS ACCREDITED TO THE COURTS OF MARITIME POWERS.

Captain Arthur W. Ewart (*Berlin, Copenhagen, and Stockholm*)	*Appointed*	9 Oct	00
Captain Charles L. Ottley (*Paris*)	,,	18 July	99
Captain Ernest C. T. Troubridge (*Tokio*)	,,	18 Sept	01
Captain Somerset A. G. Calthorpe (*St. Petersburg and Rome*)	,,	1 Mar	02

LIST OF FOREIGN OFFICERS SERVING IN HIS MAJESTY'S SHIPS.

Name.	Rank.	Nation.	Ship.	Date.
H.R.H. Prince Vudhijai	Midshipman	Siam	Implacable	25 Oct 01

RETINUE ALLOWED TO FLAG OFFICERS, COMMODORES 1st CLASS, AND CAPTAINS OF THE FLEET.

		No.
Secretary		1
Flag Lieutenant		1
Coxswain (to Flag Officers only)		1
Domestics for the	Admiral of the Fleet	12
	Admiral	10
	Vice-Admiral	7
	Rear-Admiral or Commodore, 1st Class . .	5
	Captain of the Fleet	2

NOTE.—Commodores, 2nd class, are allowed a Secretary in lieu of an Assistant Paymaster or Clerk. Secretaries to Flag Officers, Commodores of the 1st Class and Captains of the Fleet are allowed a servant with the rating of "Secretary's servant."

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, OFFICERS COMMANDING SQUADRONS, &c., FLAG-LIEUTENANTS, AND SECRETARIES.

Stations.	*Flag-Ships.*	*Flag-Officers.*	(1.) *Appointed.* (2.) *Assumed Command.*	*Flag-Lieutenants.*	*Secretaries.*
Nore	Wildfire	*Vice-Admiral* Albert H. Markham (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 1 Nov 01 (2) 1 Nov 01	Henry J. G. Lawrence.	Harry Robinson.
Portsmouth	Victory	*Admiral Sir* Charles F. Hotham, G.C.V.O., K.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 3 Oct 00 (2) 3 Oct 00	Walter C. Chaytor.	John H. G. Chapple.
Plymouth	Vivid	*Admiral Rt. Hon. Lord* Charles T. M. D. Scott, K.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief.*) (*Address, Devonport.*)	(1) 28 Mar 00 (2) 28 Mar 00	*Hon.* Lionel J. O. Lambart.	William Le G. Pullen.
Queenstown, Ireland.	Empress of India	*Rear-Admiral* Edmund F. Jeffreys (*Senior Officer on the Coast of Ireland.*)	(1) 21 Jan 01 (2) 1 Feb 01	Harold E. Sulivan.	Charles E. H. Meredyth.
Channel Squadron.	Majestic.	*Vice-Admiral* Arthur K. Wilson, C.B., VC (*Vice-Admiral Commanding.*)	(1) 17 Apr 01 (2) 17 Apr 01	Herbert McI. Edwards.	George H. A. Willis.
	Magnificent.	*Rear-Admiral Hon.* Assheton G. Curzon-Howe, C.B., C.M.G. (*Second in command.*)	(1) 5 June 02 (2) 5 June 02	Walter L. Allen.	Thompson H. Millet.
Mediterranean.	Bulwark.	*Admiral Sir* Compton E. Domvile, K.C.B.	(1) 1 May 02 (2)	James W. G. Innes.	Frederick J. Krabbé.
	Ramillies	*Rear-Admiral* Burges Watson, C.V.O.	(1) 16 Jan 02 (2)	Maurice J. G. Cay.	George W. Whillier.
	Andromeda	*Rear-Admiral Sir* Baldwin W. Walker, *Bart.*, C.M.G.	(1) 7 May 02 (2)	Andrew M. Kerr	George Grant
North America and West Indies.	Crescent.	†*Vice-Admiral Sir* Frederick G. D. Bedford, K.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 1 May 99 (2) 30 May 99	Philip Streatfeild	Charles E. Byron.
	Urgent	*Commodore* Daniel M'N. Riddel. (*Commodore in charge at Jamaica.*)	(1) 23 Mar 01 (2) 2 May 01	*None Allowed.*	Charles S. Wonham.
Pacific	Grafton	*Rear-Admiral* Andrew K. Bickford, C.M.G. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 15 Oct 00 (2) 13 Dec 00	Gerald V. C. Knox.	R. Clutton Baker.

† *Will be succeeded by Vice-Admiral Archibald L. Douglas.*

Digitized by Google

Stations.	*Flag-Ships.*	*Flag-Officers.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	*Flag-Lieutenants.*	*Secretari*
China . .	Glory . .	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Cyprian A. G. Bridge, KCB. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 10 Apr 01 (2) 26 June 01	David M. Hamilton.	F. Harri son-Smit
	Albion . .	*Rear-Admiral* Harry T. Grenfell, C.M.G. (*Second in Command.*)	(1) 9 Sept 01 (2) — Nov 01	Henry A. Carruthers.	Charles F. Pollard
	Tamar . .	*Commodore* Charles G. Robinson, *A.D.C.* (*Commodore in charge at Hong Kong.*)	(1) 10 Feb 02 (2)	*None allowed.*	Ernest A. Bremner.
East Indies . .	Highflyer .	**Rear-Admiral* Day H. Bosanquet (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 5 June 99 (2) 20July99	Cecil M. Staveley.	Edmund F. E. Gipp
Australia . .	Royal Arthur	*Rear-Admiral Sir* Lewis A. Beaumont, K.C.M.G. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 1 Nov 00 (2) 19 Jan 01	Bernhard A. Pratt-Barlow	Hamnet H. Share
Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa . .	Gibraltar.	*Rear-Admiral* Arthur W. Moore, C.B. C.M.G. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 11 Feb 01 (2) 15 Apr 01	Henry F. G. Talbot.	William C Gillies.
S. E. Coast of America . .	Cambrian	†*Commodore* Robert L. Groome. (*Commodore Commanding.*)	(1) 20June99 (2) 23July99	*None allowed.*	Vincent A. Lawfor
Cruiser Squadron.	St. George	*Commodore* Alfred L. Winsloe, C.V.O., C.M.G. (*Commodore Commanding.*)	(1) 5 Oct 00 (2)	*None allowed.*	Walter Gask.
Portsmouth Dockyard.	Asia . . .	*Rear-Admiral* Pelham Aldrich. (*Admiral Superintendent.*)	(1) 1 Sept 99 (2) 1 Sept 99	*None allowed.*	M. E. P. Frost (civilian)
Devonport Dockyard.	Indus . .	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Thomas S. Jackson, K.C.V.O. (*Admiral Superintendent.*)	(1) 7 July 99 (2) 7 July 99	*None allowed.*	R. F. Franklin (civilian
Chatham Dockyard.	Algiers . .	*Rear-Admiral* Swinton C. Holland. (*Admiral Superintendent.*)	(1) 2 Sept 99 (2) 2 Sept 99	*None allowed.*	Geo. Egi (civilian
Malta Dockyard.	Hibernia .	*Rear-Admiral* James L. Hammet. (*Admiral Superintendent.*)	(1) 16 Jan 02 (2)		Richard Hoskin
Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves.	Revenge .	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Gerard H. U. Noel, K.C.M.G.	(1) 21 May 00 (2) 21 May 00		Frederi J. Krabt

* *Will be succeeded by Rear-Admiral Charles C. Drury.*
† *Will be succeeded by Captain Frank Finnis.*

Digitized by Google

SHIPS ON FOREIGN SERVICE.

MEDITERRANEAN AND RED SEA.

Aboukir.	Coquette.	Formidable.	Locust.	Renown.
Albatross.	Cormorant.	Gladiator.	Mallard.	Repulse.
Andromeda	Cygnet.	Griffon.	Myrmidon.	Royal Sovereign.
Ardent.	Cynthia.	Harrier.	Naiad.	Scout.
Ariel.	Cruiser.	Hermione.	Orion	Speedy.
Banshee.	Desperate.	Hibernia.	Orwell.	Surprise
Barham.	Diana.	Hood.	Pandora	Thrasher.
Bruizer.	Dragon.	Hussar.	Panther.	Tyne.
Bulwark.	Dryad.	Illustrious.	Pegasus.	Vengeance.
Cæsar.	Earnest.	Imogene.	Pioneer.	Victorious.
Canopus.	Fawn.	Implacable.	Pyramus.	Vindictive.
Chamois.	Flying Fish.	Irresistible.	Ramillies.	Vulcan.
Conflict.	Foam.	Kangaroo.		

CHANNEL SQUADRON.

Doris.	Jupiter.	Mars.	Pactolus.	Prometheus.
Furious.	Magnificent.	Niobe.	Prince George.	Sutlej.
Hannibal.	Majestic.			

NORTH AMERICA AND WEST INDIES.

Alert.	Crescent.	Pallas.	Rocket.	Thistle.
Charybdis.	Hotspur.	Psyche.	Terror (late Malabar).	Tribune.
Columbine.	Indefatigable.	Quail.		Urgent.

SOUTH EAST COAST OF AMERICA.

Basilisk.	Cambrian.	Nymphe.		

PACIFIC.

Amphion.	Liffey.	Phaeton.	Shearwater	Virago.
Grafton.				

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE AND WEST COAST OF AFRICA.

Barracouta.	Dwarf.	Herald.	Partridge.	Rattler.
Beagle	Forte.	Magpie.	Pearl.	Terpsichore.
Blanche.	Gibraltar,	Monarch.	Penelope	Thrush.

EAST INDIES.

Assaye.	Fox.	Lapwing.	Perseus.	Redbreast.
Cossack.	Highflyer.	Magdala.	Pomone.	Sphinx.

CHINA.

Alacrity.	Britomart.	Hart.	Rinaldo.	Tamar.
Albion.	Cressy.	Humber.	Robin.	Teal.
Algerine.	Eclipse.	Kinsha	Rosario.	Terrible
*Amphitrite.	Esk.	Moorhen.	Sandpiper.	Vestal.
‡Arethusa.	Espiègle.	Mutine.	Snipe.	Whiting.
Argonaut.	Fearless.	Ocean.	Taku.	Woodcock
Blenheim.	Glory.	Phœnix.	Talbot.	Woodlark.
Bramble.	Goliath	Pique.		

AUSTRALIA.

Archer.	Lizard.	Pylades.	Royal Arthur.	Torch.
Karrakatta.	Mildura.	Ringarooma.	Sparrow.	Wallaroo.
Katoomba.	Phœbe.			

CRUISER SQUADRON.

Brilliant.	Juno.	Minerva.	Rainbow	St. George.
Hyacinth.	Medusa.			

PARTICULAR SERVICE.

Wye.

ON PASSAGE HOME.

Endymion.

SURVEYING SERVICE (At home and Abroad).

Dart.	Goldfinch.	Rambler.	Triton.	Waterwitch.
Egeria.	Penguin.	Research.		

‡ *Temporarily attached to China Station.*
* *On passage out.*

Digitized by Google

SEA-GOING SHIPS, &c., ON HOME SERVICE.

SHEERNESS.	CHATHAM.	PORTSMOUTH.	DEVONPORT.	QUEENSTOWN.
Sans Pareil (Port Guard Ship)	8 Torpedo Boat Destroyers (Instructional Flotilla)	Trafalgar (Port Guard Ship)	Nile (Port Guard Ship)	Empress of India (Port Guard Ship)
Immortalité (Gunnery Training Ship)		Narcissus (Gunnery Training Ship)		Grasshopper
Northampton (Training Ship for Boys)		Calliope (Training Ship for Boys)	Cleopatra (Training Ship for Boys)	Jason
		Seahorse		
		8 Torpedo Boat Destroyers (Instructional Flotilla)	8 Torpedo Boat Destroyers Instructional Flotilla)	

SHIPS UNDER ORDERS OF THE ADMIRAL SUPERINTENDENT OF NAVAL RESERVES.

Revenge (Flag).	Collingwood	Benbow.	Anson.	Camperdown.
Resolution.	Australia.	Galatea.	Severn.	Melampus.
Bellona.	Hearty.	Jackal.	Apollo.	Andromache.
Spanker.	Speedwell.	Leda.	Alarm.	Renard.
Onyx.	Circe.	Skipjack.	Gleaner.	Antelope.

And 21 Tenders (see p. 342).

Digitized by Google

LIST OF THE STEAM SHIPS AND VESSELS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, ALSO OF SAILING SHIPS IN COMMISSION, WITH THEIR PRESENT STATIONS.

N.B.—Coastguard Cruisers, Small Steam Vessels, &c. employed in Harbour Service, are shown in separate Lists. (*See pages* 342, 315.)

(The Ships are arranged alphabetically. The numbering has no reference to the numbers of Ships on the List of the Royal Navy, being only used to indicate where Officers are serving.)

S. denotes Screw.—P. Paddle Wheel.

****—The Tonnages given are the weights in Tons. The figures showing the Horse Powers of Ships have been revised; they now show the Natural Draught Power as defined by recent Admiralty orders and also the powers that may be expected to be obtained with Forced Draught in ships so fitted.*

The principal reductions shewn occur in the cases of ships with low pressure boiler on which the use of the Steam Blast has been discontinued.

NOTE.—*The letters N.D. against I.H.P. denote Natural Draught Power. The Forced Draught Power is shewn in brackets with the letters F.D. following.*

All Officers whose names are in italics are borne as supernumeraries or additional.
(G) (G) or (Gt) against an officer's name denotes that he is borne for Gunnery duties,*
(T) that he is borne for Torpedo duties, and
(N) that he is borne for Navigating duties.

1 ABOUKIR, 14. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

12,000 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 21,000 *N.D.*

Mediterranean.

Captain	Charles J. G. Sawle	3 Apr 02
Commander	George W. Smith	3 Apr 02
Lieutenant	(G) Bertram H. Smith	3 Apr 02
	(N) John E. T. Harper	3 Apr 02
	Basil A. Austen	3 Apr 02
	George H. D. Mackinnon	3 Apr 02
	Stephen Newcome	3 Apr 02
	Charles M. Forbes	13 May 02
	Archibald Gilbert	3 Apr 02
Lieut. R.N.R.	Frederick T. Hall (*act*)	3 Apr 02
Captain R.M.	Arthur H. French	3 Apr 02
Lieut. R.M.	Ernest F. P. Sketchley	3 Apr 02
Chaplain	*Rev.* Charles W. Coles	3 Apr 02
Staff Surg.	Charles Strickland	3 Apr 02
Paymaster	Tom Seaman	3 Apr 02
Fleet Eng.	Thomas J. E. Hughes	3 Apr 02
Surgeon	Walter P. Dyer	3 Apr 02
Engineer	George F. Thompson	3 Apr 02
	John W. Miner	3 Apr 02
Sub-Lieut.	Harry D. Bridges	3 Apr 02
Assist. Paym.	Alfred T. L. Nye	3 Apr 02
Assist. Eng.	William Longland	3 Apr 02
	Walter R. Fendick	3 Apr 02
	James M. Walker (*proby*)	3 Apr 02
Gunner	(T) George A. Jennings	— Apr 02
	(*In lieu of a Lieut.* (T).) Albert Bendell	3 Apr 02
Boatswain	John Lee	3 Apr 02
	Edward H. Wilder (*act*)	3 Apr 02
Carpenter	George J. Childs	3 Apr 02
Artif. Eng.	Henry R. Gauntlett	3 Apr 02
Assist. Clerk	Alexander A. des V. Ewing	3 Apr 02
	(*Lent to 'Pyramus,' 13 May 02*) George H. Thompson	3 Apr 02

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 3rd April 1902.

2 ABYSSINIA, 4. *Twin Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*

2900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 900 *N.D.*

For the Naval Defence of India. East Indies.

Lieutenant	Leslie Menzies	15 Nov 01
	Francis C Vaughan	28 Aug 01
Staff Eng.	Walter J. Graham	21 Mar 02
Assist. Paym.	Arthur R. Cowman	20 Jan 02
Gunner	Charles Ward	1 July 01

(Borne in 'Highflyer.')

Digitized by Google

3 ACHILLES, 16. *Screw Cruiser 1st Class, Armoured.*
9820 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4000 *N.D.*
Malta.
Boatswain ....Christopher Sullivan
(tempy) ..... 16 Apr 01
Carpenter .....John C. Barber ..... 16 Apr 01
(Borne in 'Hibernia.')

7 ÆOLUS, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*
3600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)
Devonport.
Lieutenant ....(N) Charles White... 5 July 02
Chief Eng.....Joseph N. Crowle .. 13 Nov 00
Gunner.....William R. Bidgood 21 Jan 02
Carpenter.....William C Geaton .. 5 Apr 00
(Borne in 'Vivid.')

8. (*See* p. 322.)

9 AGINCOURT, 17. *Screw Cruiser, 1st Class, Armoured.*
10,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4000 *N.D.*
Tender to 'Boscawen' as Depôt for Boys.
Portland.
Commander....Archibald B. Purvis 8 Jan 02
Lieutenant ....Charles M. Foot ....20 June 00
John F. Warton ... 24 Feb 02
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Wilfrid W. Nicholson, MA
13 Nov 01
Staff Surgeon ..Jonathan Shand, M.B 5 June 02
Fleet Eng.....Charles Underhill ..23 Nov 99
Gunner.....Edward H. Purkis 11 Feb 00
William H. Wilkie .. 15 Mar 02
Arthur T. Dennis .. 29 Aug 01
Boatswain ....Denis Keohane .... 20 May 01
Mark Jopling ..... 1 Mar 01
Robert H. C. Popham
(act)..... ... 25 Feb 01
Carpenter.....Robert G. Withell.. 12 Sept 99
(Borne in 'Boscawen.')

10. (*See* p. 322.)

12 ALACRITY. *Twin Screw Despatch Vessel.*
1700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2000 *N.D.* (3000 *F.D.*)
China.
Commander....Seymour E. Erskine 18 Apr 01
Lieutenant .....*Viscount* Kelburne ...8 Jan 02
(N)Henry C. Alcock 8 Jan 02
Surgeon.....Robert J. MacKeown, MB
8 Jan 02
Engineer .....(I)Arthur W. Bolton 26 Aug 01
(In lieu of a Chief Eng.)
Sub.-Lieut. .....Henry Grattan..... 8 Jan 02
Assist. Paym. in charge } Thomas Haves..... 8 Jan 02
Assist. Eng. .....Josiah S. Massey ....14 Mar 02
Gunner .....Robert Cole ..... 8 Jan 02
Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 8th January, 1902.

13 ALARM, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2500 *N.D.* (3500 *F.D.*)
Hull.
Tender to 'Galatea.'
Lieut. & Com...Herbert Powley.... 4 Sept 98
Lieutenant ....(N)Herbert L. Edwards
4 Jan 01
Engineer .....Charles W. Bolt .... 1 Sept 00
Surgeon.....Harold G. T. Major
(tempy.).....17 June 02
Sub-Lieut.....Kenneth N. Humphreys
29 Apr 02
Gunner.....Thomas D. Casey ..24 Sept 01
Artif. Eng. ....Albert J. Lambert 1 Feb 02
(Borne in 'Galatea.')

14 ALBACORE, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*
560 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 500 *N.D.*
Chatham.
Commander ..Edward J. Bain ....13 Nov 00
Henry B. T. Somerville 23 May 02
(For survey service round Channel Islands.)
Lieutenant ....(N)Godfray P. Bamber 1 Nov 01
Surgeon.....Sydney Croneen ....13 Dec 00
Assist. Paym. in charge } John W. Creighton.. 5 Dec 99
Boatswain ....Walter E. Bracey....29 Apr 02
John H. Drew.....10 Dec 01
Commissioned at Chatham, 27 November, 1901, *with officers, &c., transferred from 'Raven.' The dates prior to 27 Nov*, 1901, *are dates of appointment to 'Raven.'*
(Attached to Portsmouth.)

15 ALBATROSS, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*
430 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7500 *F.D.*)
Mediterranean.
Tender to 'Orion.'
Commander ..Edwyn S. Alexander-Sinclair ..... 1 Apr 02
Engineer ....Thomas H. B. Bishop 24 Feb 02
Sub-Lieut. ....Arthur S. Burt ....24 Feb 02
(Will join 'Earnest.')
Gunner.....Edward Smith.....24 Feb 02
(Borne in 'Orion.')

Digitized by Google

16 **ALBEMARLE, 16.** *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class, Armoured.*

14,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 18,000 *N.D.*

Chatham.

Fleet Eng.....Henry Wallis .....17 Oct 01
Gunner.....John G. Buchanan...26 June 02
Boatswain ....Thomas Hearne .... 5 Nov 01
Carpenter..... James W. Jeckells ..15 Mar 01
(*Borne in 'Pembroke'*)

17 *His Majesty's Yacht,* **ALBERTA. P.**

370 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1000 *N.D.*

Tender to 'Victoria and Albert.'

Portsmouth.

Staff-Capt. . George A. Broad, MVO 14 Oct 97
Chief Eng....William C. Stevens ..23 Nov 99
(*Borne in 'Victoria and Albert.'*)

18 **ALBION, 16.** *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class, Armoured.*

12,950 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 13,500 *N.D.*

China.

Flag-Ship of Second in Command.

Rear Admiral..Harry T. Grenfell, CMG 9 Sept 01
Flag Lieut.....Henry A. Carruthers 9 Sept 01
Secretary.....Charles F. Pollard .. 9 Sept 01
Clerk to Sec. ..Walter E. H. Jackman 13 Jan 00
Captain.....Thomas H.M. Jerram4 Mar 02
Commander....Herbert W. James ...25 June 01
(N)Edward B. Kiddle — Aug 01
Lieutenant.....(G)Vincent B. Molteno 25 June 01
Joseph Man .....25 June 01
(T)Arthur de K. L. May .....25 June 01
Hugh J. Tweedie ....25 June 01
Harry L. Boyle .....25 June 01
Hugh W. Innes Lillingston 30 June 01
Major R.M......James R. Goddard ..25 June 01
Lieut. R.M.A....Percy R. Heycock....25 June 01
Lieut. R.M. ....Harold Y. Salkeld....25 June 01
Chaplain & Nav. Inst. } *Rev.* Charles Moore, MA .....— Aug 01
Staff Surgeon..Hugh W. Macnamara15 Nov 01
Staff Paym......Arthur J. Brows ....25 June 01
Fleet Eng......Henry J. Rampling..25 June 01
Surgeon.....James D. S. Milln, MD25 Nov 01
John K. Raymond MB25 June 01
Engineer .. ...Arthur E. Drought ..25 June 01
Joseph J. Kirwin....25 June 01
Sub. Lieut. ....Hubert Greenwood ..25 June 01
Lawrence S. Biden ... 5 June 02
Assist. Paym...Ernest W. S. Pellowe 25 June 01
Assist. Eng......Charles Main .....25 June 01
Thomas E. Hughes ..25 June 01
Arthur C. Boxer (*proby*) 22 Nov 01
John K. Corsar(*proby.*)27 Dec 01
Gunner .....James Curtis .....25 June 01
(T) Edwin J. Cole... — July 01
Boatswain.....Thomas Tilley .....25 June 01
Samuel C. T. Bown ...25 June 01
Sig. Boatswain George Young (*act*)... 1 July 01
Carpenter.....Arthur R. Anderson..25 June 01
Midshipman....Henry R. Clifton-Mogg 1 Nov 01
Henry P. Wilson....— Aug 01
Ralph Crosbie-Hill ..25 June 01
Charles W. Craven ..25 June 01
Robert S. Ramsay ...— Aug 01
Ronald Wigglesworth25 June 01
William S. Hargreaves25 June 01
Horatio M. Garrett ..25 June 01
Hon. Edmund R. Drummond.....25 June 01
Thomas G. Carter....25 June 01
Nigel St. J. S. Nicoll-Carne .....25 June 01
William U. H. Parry-Okeden.. .....25 June 01
Brownlow V. Layard 15 Sept 01
John J. C. Ridley....15 Jan 02
John K. McLeod ....15 Oct 01
Arthur G. Seymour..15 Oct 01
Cyprian D. C. Bridge 15 Sept 01
Clifford H. Warren ..15 Sept 01
Robert C. Halahan ..15 Sept 01
Clerk .....Herbert M. Boxer....25 June 01
Assist. Clerk ..Thomas O. Mackie (*lent*) .....18 Nov 01

Commissioned at Chatham, 25th June, 1901.

21 **ALERT, 6.** *Screw Sloop.*

960 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1100 *N.D.* (1400 *F.D.*)

North America and West Indies.

Commander....John B. Eustace .... 7 Mar 01
Lieutenant ....Henry W. Parker .. 7 Mar 01
(N)Charles C. Johnson..... .... 7 Mar 01
Edward A. D. Masterman ..... 7 Mar 01
Paymaster ....Bertram C Allen .. 7 Mar 01
Surgeon .....P. Garnons Williams 7 Mar 01
Gunner.....George Collins ..... 7 Mar 01
Artif. Eng. ....James Liddle .... . 7 Mar 01

Recommissioned at Bermuda 7th March, 1901.

22 **ALEXANDRA, 18.** *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class, Armoured.*

9490 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.*

Chatham.

Fleet Eng. ....Francis Ford .....11 Oct 01
Gunner .....Henry Fancey .....28 Aug 01
Boatswain ....Alfred M. Cady .... — 02
Carpenter .... Ernest E. Bush.....21 Dec 01
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

Digitized by Google

23 ALGERINE, 6. *Twin Screw Sloop.*

1050 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 1100 *N.D.* (1400 *F.D.*)
China.

Commander....Rowland Nugent .. 1 May 02
Lieutenant ....Arthur S. Chambers 22 Mar 99
George Duncan ....20 Feb 00
(N)Lewis T. L. Jones 26 Aug 01
Surgeon.....James W. W. Stanton 20 Feb 00
Engineer .....Arthur F. White ....20 Feb 00
Assist. Paym. in Charge } Richard G. H. Tyrer 18 Oct 00
Gunner.....Ernest G. Courtis ..15 Feb 00
Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 13th April, 1900.

25 ALGIERS (*late* 'ANSON'). *Guard Ship of Reserve. Screw Ship of the Line.*

5260 *Tons.* *Engines partly removed.*
Chatham.
Flag Ship of the Admiral Superintendent.
Rear-Admiral Swinton C. Holland 2 Sept 99
Captain .....Walter H. B. Graham, *ADC*.....21 Jan 01
Assist. Paym. in charge. } John D. Holmes ....29 Jan 01
(*And for service with the Captain in charge of the Medway Dockyard Reserve.*)
Commissioned at Chatham, 1st August, 1891.

27 AMPHION, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5000 *N.D.*
Pacific.

Captain .....John Casement ....20 Sept 00
Lieutenant ....Thomas L. Thorpe-Doubble .....25 Oct 01
(G) Walter H. C. Calthrop .....20 Sept 00
Basil E. M. Waters..20 Sept 00
(N)James D. D. Stewart 20 Sept 00
Aubrey E. D. Moore 20 Sept 00
Lieut. R.N.R....Arthur J. Coleman.. 5 May 02
Lieut. R.M.....Charles L. Hall.....20 Sept 00
Chaplain .....*Rev.* John B. Bourne, M.A. 5 Dec 00
Staff Surgeon ..John W. Slaughter, B.A., M.B.. .....20 Sept 00
Paymaster ....James Murray .....20 Sept 00
Chief Eng.....John B. Butcher ....20 Sept 00
Assist. Paym. ..Joseph T. Gedge....20 Sept 00
Assist. Eng.....Walter W. Newton (*temp*) 20 Sept 00
Edwin Cole .....20 Sept 00
Chief Gunner ..(T)John Chisholm..20 Sept 00
Boatswain ....James Saunders ....25 Oct 01
Robert W. Brown .... 3 Oct 00
Carpenter.....Henry J. Soper.....20 Sept 00
Commissioned at Devonport 20th September, 1900.

28 AMPHITRITE, 16. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*

11,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 18,000 *N.D.*
On passage to China.

Captain.....Charles Windham, CVO.....21 Mar 02
Commander.....Thomas C. Smyth..21 Mar 02
Lieutenant.....Richard H. Parker 21 Mar 02
(N)Ernest F. Gregory 21 Mar 02
Harry L. Wells (*lent*)21 Mar 02
(*Will join 'Tamar'*)
(G)Percy T. H. Beamish 21 Mar 02
Edward J. K. Newman 21 Mar 02
William H. H. S. Thomson 21 Mar 02
Charles W. J. Howard21 Mar 02
Loftus W. Jones ..... 1 Apr 02
Capt. R.M. .....Frank T. Phillips ...20 Nov 01
Lieut. R.M......Bertram N. Elliot ...21 Mar 02
Chaplain and Naval Inst. } *Rev.* Sidney L. Clarke, M.A. B. Sc.....21 Mar 02
Staff Surgeon...Edward H. Meaden..21 Mar 02
Paymaster.....Charles S. Inglis.....21 Mar 02
Fleet Eng. .....Henry S. Rashbrook21 Mar 02
Surgeon.....Frederick D. Lumley21 Mar 02
Engineer .....Collingwood F. L. Donkin 21 Mar 02
Sub-Lieut.....Robert C. Davenport 26 Mar 02
Assist. Paym....Rupert A. F. Hughes21 Mar 02
Assist. Eng.....Thomas G. R. Davies21 Mar 02
Frederick G. Haddy21 Mar 02
Arthur R. Rice .....21 Mar 02
Robert Preston(*temp*)21 Mar 02
Gunner.....(T)John T. Smith....21 Mar 02
Thomas R. Chowen..21 Mar 02
Robert G. Payze(*act*) 21 Mar 02
Boatswain.....Thomas Oliver.....21 Mar 02
William Hocking (*act*) 21 Mar 02
Carpenter.....Julius W. Newberry 21 Mar 02
Midshipman.....Kenneth C. Ryan.... —
(*Will join from 'Eclipse'*)
Donald W. Farmer..21 Mar 02
Midshipman....William B. Mackenzie (*b*) 21 Mar 02
John P. Farquharson21 Mar 02
Ralph B. Bodilly..... — 02
Charles E. V. Craufurd21 Mar 02
Alan G. D. Twigg...21 Mar 02
Edmond P. Gabbett..21 Mar 02
Salisbury H. Simpson 21 Mar 02
Philip H. Irwin.....21 Mar 02
Thomas R. Fletcher 21 Mar 02
Colin E. Hockley.....15 Apr 02
Naval Cadet ..Alexander R. Fletcher 15 May 02
Assist. Clerk.....Horace D. C. Meredith21 Mar 02
Commissioned at Chatham 21st March, 1902.
TENDER.
'Otter.'

29 ANDROMACHE, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3400 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)
Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve. North Shields.

Lieutenant ....(N)Peter B. Garrett 20 Nov 99
Robert H. Keate (*temp.*)..... 10 June 02
(G†)Alfred P. Savill (*temp.*)..... 10 June 02
Oswald T. Hodgson (*temp.*)..... 10 June 02

Digitized by Google

Lieut. R.N.R.....Reginald W. Steavenson (*tempy.*)..... 23 June 02
Fleet-Surg. .....John Jenkins ..... 4 Jan 02
Staff Paym......Charles B. Dawes....18 Feb 01
Chief Eng. ....William H. Meadus ..26 Apr 98
Engineer.....Ernest Stocker(*lent*) 26 June 02
Gunner.....James F. L. King....29 Nov 99
(T) Francis L. Crocombe (*act.*) ..... 3 June 02
Carpenter ....Philip H. Lillicrap ..25 Aug 00
Artif. Eng. ....Eugene P. M. Baker 20 Aug 00

Commissioned at Devonport, 1st July, 1901, *with officers and crew turned over from 'Medusa.'*

The dates prior to 1st July, 1901 are those of appointment to 'Medusa' or to 'Andromache' in reserve.

30 ANDROMEDA, 16. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*

11,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 16,500 *N.D.*

Mediterranean.

Flag Ship of Rear-Admiral for Cruiser Division of Mediterranean Fleet.

Rear-Admiral..*Sir* Paldwin W. Walker, *Bart.*, C.M.G. ..... 7 May 02
Flag Lieut......Andrew M. Kerr .... 7 May 02
Secretary.....George Grant ..... 7 May 02
Clerk to Sec. ..Francis W. Walshe 29 May 02

Captain.....Christopher G. F. M. Cradock .....24 Mar 02
Commander....Cecil E. E. Carey ..29 Mar 01
(N)Bertram M. Chambers 15 May 02
Lieutenant ....(G)Mervyn H.Cobbe 15 Jan 01
Albert E. Acheson..12 Aug 01
(T)Oswald W. Ormsby 31 Oct 01
Valentine D. English 20 Aug 00
Arthur M. Stancomb 20 Aug 01
Alexander R. W. Woods 1 Apr 02
Capt. R.M. ....James H. Parker....14 Mar 00
Lieut. R. M. ....Charles Shelton .... 4 Apr 02
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Arthur A. Carter, MA 24 Jan 00
Staff-Surg. ....Charles S. Woodwright 10 Apr 00
Fleet Paym......Robert M. Pearson.. 5 Sept 99
Fleet Eng. ....Walter J. Featherstone 21 Mar 02
Naval Inst......John L. Holt, MA ....13 July 00
Surgeon .....Percival K. Nix, BA, MB 5 Sept 99
Engineer.....Henry F. Bell..... 5 Sept 99
Sub-Lieut. ....Wilfrid A. Thompson26 Mar 02
Kenneth Brounger 24 May 02
Wilfred W. Hunt(*act*) (*lent*) ..... 21 June 02
Assist. Paym... Albert W. Kimber .. 5 Sept 99
Assist. Eng......Walter R. Parnall ..21 Nov 00
(*Lent to 'Canopus,' 24th Oct.* 01)
Charles E. Garrard..28 May 00
Gerald W. Mathew 31 July 01
Henry J. W. Tapp ..13 Aug 01
Gunner.....Frederick Garland .. 5 Sept 99
(T)Richard Hawkes (*act*) 3 June 02

Boatswain ....John R. Saunders.... 5 Sept 99
Thomas Whittle ....5 Sept 99
Sig. Boatswain George Reid (*act*) .. 13 May 02
Carpenter.....George H. Jenkins .. 5 Sept 99
Artif. Eng.....Frederick E. Clooke 4 June 02
Midshipman ..George Miller ..... 15 Sept 00
(*Lent to 'Ariel,' 14 Apr.* 02.)
Cyril P. Franklin ..15 Sept 99
John S. G. Fraser ..15 Sept 99
Philip G. Wodehouse 15 May 00
Arthur C. Horsley ..15 Sept 01
Naval Cadet ..George E. Sutcliff ..15 May 02
Beauchamp A. Francis 15 May 02
Clerk..... Reginald A. Bradbury3 Apr 02

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 5th September, 1899

31 ANGLER, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

310 *Tons I.H.P.* (5700 *F.D.*)

Chatham.

Engineer .....Alfred Saunders.....20 June 01
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

32 ANSON, 10. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class, Armoured.*

10,600 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 7500 *N.D.* (11,500 *F.D.*)

Coast Guard Ship.

Queensferry.

Ordered to be relieved by 'Royal Sovereign.'

Captain .....*William B. Fisher, CB 29 Aug 01
Commander ..*Richard M. Harbord 31 Oct 01
Lieutenant ....Godfrey Tuke.....10 May 02
(N)Francis I. Carvill 20 Apr 01
Harry R. Godfrey .. 9 June 02
Richard H. Fraser.. 1 May 02
Hugh B. Mulleneux 1 Nov 01
(*Lent to 'Resolution' 10 Feb.* 02)
Morshead B. Baillie-Hamilton.....15 Jan 02
Lieut. R.N.R...Frederick H. M. Custance (*tempy.*)..... 23 June 02
Graham C. Holloway (*act*) (*tempy.*) .... 23 June 02
Andrew E. Moscrop (*act*)..... 11 Feb 02
Capt. R.M......William A. C. Grant24 June 01
Chaplain .....Ernest W. Taunton, BA. .....27 Dec 01
Fleet Surg..... Samuel W. Vasey ..21 Nov 01
Fleet Paym. ..William E. Boxer.....14 Sept 01
Fleet Eng. ....Cornelius H. Steward 2 Sept 01
Surgeon.....Arthur J. Sheldon .. 1 May 01
Engineer.. ...Robert A. R. Meiklem 21 Aug 01
Assist. Paym...Arthur L. Withers..19 May 02
Assist. Eng......Bernard D. MacQueen 21 May 01
George J. K. Hamilton 1 Jan 02
Gunner.....Robert Fennemore..17 July 01
(T)George F. Killham (*act*) 15 Apr 02
Bartholomew Hayes (*act*) .....15 May 02

Digitized by Google

Boatswain ....Francis J. Beer ..... 8 Jan 02
Alfred F. Morrad (*act*) 1 Nov 01
Carpenter ....John Hughes .....20 Feb 00
Artif. Eng.....Frederick J. Randall 9 Mar 02

Additional for Service on shore.
Fleet Paym. ..*Joseph W. Chaster* .... 19 Apr 01

Commissioned at Chatham, 1st March 1901, *with Officers and crew turned over from the 'Rodney.'*
(*For List of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast Guard Service, see page* 341.)

TENDER.
'Speedwell.'
COAST-GUARD CRUISERS
'Cockchafer.' 'Redwing.'
* *Appointed to 'Royal Sovereign.'*

34 ANT, 1. *Twin Screw Gun Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence*

254 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Victory.'
Boatswain....Frederick Maidment 15 Sept 00
(*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

34*a* ANTELOPE, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun Boat, 1st Class.*

810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2500 *N.D.* (3500 *F.D.*)

Employed in the training of officers and men of Royal Naval Reserve under the direction of the Admiral Superintendent, Naval Reserves, Headquarters, Portishead.

Commander....Henry A. Phillipps . 4 May 02
Lieutenant....(N)George D. Ward29 Apr 01
Surgeon.....John S. Dudding..... 7 Jan 02
Engineer .....Frederick C. Williams 19 Aug 01
(*In lieu of a Chief Eng.*)
Sub-Lieut. ....Edward G. Chichester (*act*) (*lent*) .....21 June 02
Gunner.....George F. Yandell .. 6 May 02
Artif. Eng.....Arthur Sandy ..... 3 Jan 01
Commissioned at Devonport, 4th May 1899

34*b* APOLLO, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3400 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)

Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve, Southampton.

Commander ..Reginald P Cochran 5 Nov 00
Lieutenant ....George E. B. Hand (*lent*).....19 June 02
William J. Frazer (*lent*).....19 June 02
(N)John Marshall .. 1 July 01
Henry F. H. Wakefield (*lent*).....19 June 02
Lieut. R.N.R....Joseph M. Pearson (*tempy*).....23 June 02
Stephen A. Pidgeon (*act*) *tempy*) 23 June02
Paymaster ..Charles J. Ferguson 15 Apr 01
Chief Eng. ....Edgar H. Ellis .....17 Aug 01
Surgeon.....Ernest A. Shaw, BA, MB..... .....11 Feb 01
Engineer .....Frederick W. Marshall (*lent*)..... .....26 June 02
Sub. Lieut. ....Richard L. Nicholson (*act*) (*lent*) .. ..19 June 02
Gunner.....(T)Arthur G. Harrington 17 Dec 01
George Sparks .... 29 Oct 00
Carpenter.....Frederick V. Williams 25 Sept 00
Artif. Eng. ....Thomas A. Moore.....2 Oct 01

The following Officers are borne as additional for Transport Service at Southampton.

Commander (Retired) { *Reginald Y. Heriz*....10 July 00 (*Divisional Transport Officer*) *William J. W. Barnard* 9 Sept 99

Fleet Paym. ..*Cecil P. Walker*..... 24 Jan 00

Commissioned at Devonport, 1st July, 1901, *with Officers and Crew turned over from 'Medea.'*

The dates prior to the 1st July, 1901, *are those of appointment to 'Medea' or to 'Apollo' in reserve.*

34*c* ARAB, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

430 *Tons* *I.H.P.* (8600 *F.D.*)

At the works of Messrs. John Brown & Co. (late Clydebank Co.)

Chief Eng.....Thomas H. Pounds 8 Jan 01
(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

35 ARCHER, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1770 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2200 *N.D.* (350 *F.D.*)

Australia.

Commander... John P. Rolles'on ..30 Aug 00
Lieutenant ....Norman McC. Lewis30 Aug 00
Archibald T. Stewart30 Aug 00
(N)Kenneth Dixon 30 Aug 00
Staff Surg. ....Walter J. Bearblock21 Feb 01
Paymaster ....William F. Wells 30 Aug 00
Chief Eng ....James R. Roffey ....30 Aug 00
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. { William O. C. Whall 3 Jan 01
Gunner .....Michael Carey ....30 Aug 00
George J. Pacey .. 30 Aug 00
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.*)
Artif. Eng. ....William H. Roxburgh30 Aug 00
Commissioned at Chatham, 30th August, 1900.

Digitized by Google

36 ARDENT, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

265 *Tons.* (4300 *F.D.*)

Mediterranean.

Tender to 'Orion.'

Lieut. & Com....William D. Paton.... 1 Apr 01
Engineer ..... Joseph A.W. Bounevialle 20 Dec 01

(In lieu of a Chief Engineer.)

Sub-Lieut. ....Henry T. Hayes ... 4 Feb 02
Gunner ..... George F. Organ ....18 Mar 01
Midshipman ..Walter Marsden *(lent)* 14 Apr 02

(Borne in 'Orion.')

37 ARETHUSA, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4300 *Tons. I.H.P.* 5000 *N.D.*

Temporarily attached to China Station.

Captain.....James Startin .....14 Nov 99
Lieutenant ....(G)Percy M. R. Royds 14 Nov99
(N)Henry Butt rworth 14 Nov 99
Edward L. Hughes..14 Nov 99
Augustine E Ruxton14 Nov 99
George P. Legard.... 1 Oct 01
Lieut. R.N.R....Martin O'Connor *(act)* 12 Mar 00
Lieut. R.M. ..Gerald C. Rooney .. 1 Apr 01
Chaplain .....
Staff-Surgeon..John F. Hall, MB .... 1 Apr 01
Paymaster ....John E. Jones .....14 Nov 99
Chief Eng. ....Charles J. James ....14 Nov 99
Engineer.....Thomas Pearce .....14 Nov 99
Sub Lieut .....Ralph Eliot ..... 9 Dec 01
Assist. Paym...Richard R. Hamer ..14 Nov 99
Assist.-Eng.....Frank A.Butler.....14 Nov 99
Gunner .....(T)Charles Davidge 23 Oct 01
Boatswain ....William Rumbsy....14 Nov 99
Edward Penny.....14 Nov 99
Carpenter.....Frederick Lawrence14 Nov 99
Clerk .....Geoffrey M. French 21 Nov 99
Commissioned at Chatham, 14th November, 1899

TENDER,
'Kinsha.'

37a ARGONAUT, 16. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*

11,000 *Tons. I.H.P.* 18,000 *N.D.*

China.

Captain.....George H. Cberry ..19 Apr 00
Commander ..Maurice Woollcombe 23 July01
Lieutenant ..Ernest L. C. Muntz 19 Apr 00
(N)Hon. Fitz Walter G. P Butler .....22 Feb 01
(G)Herbert R.Norbury 6 Jan 02
Godfrey C. Echlin ..20 Feb 01
(T) Algernon H. C. Candy 1 Oct 01
Arthur V. Ross .. ..— Aug 00
Bertram H. M. Bradford 15 Oct 01
Lieut. R.N.R. ..William H. Fry *(act)* 14 Aug 01
Capt. R.M. ....Thomas H. Hawkins19 Apr 00
Lieut. R.M......Frederick S.Lindesay19 Apr 00
Chaplain and Naval Instr.} *Rev.* Arthur J. Dexter, BA. 2 May 00
Staff Surg. ....Percy E. Maitland ..24 Apr 01
Paymaster.....Francis R. Luke.....19 Sept 01
Chief Eng......Samuel Godbeer.... 1 Apr 02
Surgeon.....Samuel H. Woods, BA, MB. 19 Apr 00
Engineer .....Thomas W. Cleave...19 Apr 00
Griffith W. Jones.....19 Apr 00
Sub-Lieut......Henry Leigh .... 28 Apr 02
Assist. Paym. ..Wentworth W. Stubbs 19 May 00
Assist. Eng.....John H. C. Hearn....19 Apr 00
Francis Rankea ....19 Apr 00
Gunner .....William H. Farlow..14 Dec 00
George W. Willies (act) 1 Mar 02
Boatswain ....Thomas McDermott 19 Apr 00
Carpenter.....James E. Pengelly ..19 Apr 00
Artif. Eng. ....William C Oliver ..15 Mar 02
Midshipman ..Walter C. Lucas ... 19 Apr 00
James O. Elliot ....19 Apr 00
Kenneth Stobart....19 Apr 00
Henry G. O'Brien ..19 Apr 00
Frederic B. Coppin..19 Apr 00
Charles C. Bell.....19 Apr 00
M. Brock Birkett ....19 Apr 00
Walter J. S. Green ..19 Apr 00
Herbert B. Taylor ..15 May 00
Allan Baddeley ...15 Sept 00
Peregrine F. M. Fellowes 15 May 00
Ralph W. Wilkinson15 May 00
Midshipman ..Ralph H. Deane ....15 May 00
Philip A. Shepherd .15 May 00
Bernard K. Boase ..15 Sept 00
Hon. Guy Stopford..15 Sept 00
Clerk.....William J. A. Brown 19 Apr 00
Commissioned at Chatham, 13th April, 1900.

ARGYLE, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class, Armoured.*

10,700 *Tons. I.H.P.* (22,000 *F.D.*)

Building by the Greenock Foundry Co.

40 ARIADNE, 16. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*

11,000 *Tons. I.H.P.* 18,000 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

Ordered to relieve 'Crescent' as Flag-Ship on the North America and West Indies Station.

Vice-Admiral...Archibald L. Douglas 5 June 02
Flag Lieut.....Cecil H. France-Hayhurst 10 June 02
Secretary .....Henry H. Gilbert *(tempy)* 10 June 02
Clerk to Sec.....Cyril Radcliffe.....10 June 02
Aubrey M Cree ....10 June 02

Digitized by Google

Captain.....Montague E. Browniog 5 June 02
Commander ..Richard Webb..... 5 June 02
(N)William F. Slayter 5 June 02
Lieutenant ....(G)Aubrey C. H. Smith 5 June 02
Henry B. Montagu .. 5 June 02
(T)Forster D. Arnold-Forster 5 June 02
Basil V. Brooke .... 5 June 02
Geoffrey Hopwood.. 5 June 02
Edward C. Kennedy 5 June 02
Bertram W. L. Nicholson 5 June 02
Major R.M. ....Rowland M. Byne .. 5 June 02
Lieut. R.M.A....Richard B G. Warder 5 June 02
Staff Surg. ....William H. Norman 5 June 02
Fleet Paym. ..William G E. Penfold 5 June 02
Staff Eng. ....Richard W. Green .. 5 June 02
Naval Instr....Raleigh R. Cummings, M.A. ..... 5 June 02
Surgeon.....Thomas T. Jeans, MB 5 June 02
Robert H. Mornement 5 June 02
Engineer .....Sydney M. G. Bryer 5 June 02
Sub-Lieut. ....Oliver F. M. Stokes.. 5 June 02
Geoffrey M. R. Rayne 5 June 02
Assist. Paym....Archibald Taylor .. 5 June 02
Assist. Eng. ..Sydney M. B. Laverne 5 June 02
Campbell Samson .. 5 June 02
Harry P. Mackenzie 5 June 02
William H. Clarke ..5 June 02
Gunner .....John Dooley ..... 5 June 02
Percival H. Hallett (*act*) 5 June 02
Boatswain ....(T)Frederick W. Long 5 June 02
William Trenaman 5 June 02
Sig. Boatswain..Joseph Swift (*act*) .. 5 June 02
Carpenter ....Robert Davison .... 5 June 02
Artif. Eng.....William J. C. Plant.. 5 June 02
Midshipman ..George C. Street .... 5 June 02
Philip W. C. Sharpe 5 June 02
Randal R. McCowen 5 June 02
Sydney Hopkins.... 5 June 02
Fischer B. Watson ..23 June 02
Geoffrey E. Ridgeway 5 June 02
Charles W. A. Baldwin 5 June 02
John C. Tovey .....15 June 02
Archibald S. May .. 5 June 02
Hon. Peter R. H. D Willoughby ..... 5 June 02
Alister P. Hadow .. 5 June 02
Frederick A. Warner 5 June 02
Theodore K. Elmsley 5 June 02
David V. F. Erskine.. 5 June 02
Alfred G. Peace .... 5 June 02
Rupert E. Lubbock 5 June 02
Herbert I. N. Lyon.. 5 June 02
Reginald W. Blake.. 5 June 02
Naval Cadet ..Cyril P. Vivian..... 5 June 02
William R. J. White 5 June 02
Clerk.....John C. Boardman.. 5 June 02
Assist. Clerk ..George F. Martin .. 5 June 02

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 5th June, 1902.

41 ARIEL, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

310 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (5700 *F.D.*)
Mediterranean.
Tender to 'Orion.'

Lieut. & Commr. Valentine E. B. Phillimore, DSO .....11 Mar 02
Engineer .....Walter Stokes .....25 Mar 02
Sub-Lieut......Paul Whitfield ..... 5 June 02
Gunner.....George A. Leeson .....23 Apr 02
Midshipman ..George Muller (*lent*) 14 Apr 02
(*Borne in 'Orion.'*)

42 ARROGANT, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,000 *N.D.*
Devonport

Staff Eng......George A. Haggarty 25 May 02
Gunner .....Robert Eaton ..... 4 June 02
Carpenter ....Thomas Massey .. . 4 June 02
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

43 ARROW, 1. *Twin Screw Gun Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.

44 ASIA. *2nd Rate.*

3594 *Tons.*
Guard Ship of Reserve and Flag Ship of the Admiral Superintendent.
Portsmouth.

Rear-Admiral Pelham Aldrich .... 1 Sept 99

Captain .....William Wilson....24 June 01
Assist. Paym.. Allison B. Hall.....21 Feb 01
(*As Assist. Paymaster-in-Charge and for Correspondence of Captain in charge of Dockyard Reserve.*)

Recommissioned at Portsmouth 1st October 1901

45 ASSAYE, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 2500 *N.D.* (3500 *F.D.*)
For the Naval Defence of India.
East Indies.

Lieut. & Com...R. Methven Lambert 1 Dec 00
Surgeon .....Reginald St. G. S. Bond, MB. FRCS 25 Jan 02
Chief Engineer Charlie Broadbent..19 Dec 01
Engineer .....George H. Durston.. 3 May 02
Sub-Lieut. R.I.M.(N)Hubert M. K. Molliett ..... 1 Oct 01
John C. Ward ..... 1 Oct 01

Commissioned at Bombay, 1st April, 1898

Digitized by Google

45*a* ASSISTANCE, *Steam Repair Ship.*

Chatham.

Captain.....Charles H. Dare ....14 Dec 00
Lieut-nant ....(N)Arthur L. Ashby 17 Dec 01
Chief Engineer John W. Ham .....21 Dec 00
Ch. Carpenter..James R. May .....14 Jan 01
Gunner.....(T)William J. Crothers 31 Jan 01
Boatswain ...William Wood .....24 Aug 01
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

46 ASTRÆA, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4360 *Tons. I.H.P.* 7000. *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)

Chatham.

Staff Eng.....Frederick M. Cottam 13 June 02
Gunner.....Philip Williams ....13 June 02
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

48. (*See p.* 322.)

52 AURORA, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class, Armoured.*

5800 *Tons. I.H.P.* 5500 *N.D.* (8500 *F.D.*)

Devonport.

Fleet Engineer..William J. Mabb....18 Apr 02
Gunner.....George E. Cock ....18 Apr 02
Boatswain ....Samuel Baker .....18 Apr 02
Carpenter .....Robert Irvine .....18 Apr 02
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

53 AUSTRALIA, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class, Armoured.*

5600 *Tons. I.H.P.* 5500 *N.D.* (8500 *F.D.*)

Coast Guard Ship.

Southampton Water.

Captain.....George Neville, M.V.O. 20 Jan 00
Commander....Cuthbert G. Chapman 22 Jan 01
Lieutenant ....(G)Philip J. Stopford 14 Jan 02
(N)Humphrey W. Bowring ..... 24 Aug 01
Walter J. Matthews. 30 May 02
Edward Secretan ..... 8 Jan 02
John S. S. Penrose ...27 May 02
Lieut. R.N.R. ..John D. Spain ..... 7 Jan 02
Captain R.M. ..Leslie O. Wilson, DSO 24 Mar 02
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Reginald Dolby, M.A. 7 Apr 02
Staff Surg. ....Alfred M. Page ..... 4 July 00
Fleet Paym....Robert L. Hoskyn ..15 Oct 01
Chief Eng..... Frank D Thomsett 10 Dec 01
Surgeon .....Theodore Marles-Thomas 23 June 02
Engineer.....George H. Scullard 23 Mar 00
Assist. Eng.....Thomas E. Aitkenhead (*1 nt*) 6 May 02
Assist. Paym...Felix Abraham..... 12 Mar 02
Gunner.....Alfred Gamblen ....30 Jan 00
Ernest W. Edmonds (*act*) .....16 Nov 01
(T)Walter H. Powell (*act*) 6 May 02
Henry J. Oxenbury (*act*) 18 Jan 02
Boatswain ....James McGeachy... 21 Jan 01
Carpenter.....Arthur A. Haines ..18 Aug 99
Artif. Eng.....Alexander H. McTear 19 Apr 02

Officers borne for service on shore.

Lieut. (retired)..*Mansfield G. Smith-Cumming* .....26 Nov 98
(*For special service at Southampton.*)

Fleet Paym. ..*John K. Morse* ..... 10 Sept 01
Richard E. Moore .... 1 Feb 01

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 8th June, 1893.

For List of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast Guard Service, see page 340.

TENDER.

'Spanker.'

COAST GUARD CRUISERS.

'Frances.' 'Spy.'

53*a* AVON, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

355 *Tons I.H.P.* (6300 *F.D.*)

Chatham.

Engineer .....Thomas H. Turner .. 5 Oct 00
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

Digitized by Google

53*b* BACCHANTE, 14. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class, Armoured.*

12,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 21,000 *N.D.*
Chatham.

Chief Engineer..John T. H. Ward ..13 Mar 02
Assist Eng. ....Harold Clift .....17 Dec 01
Gunner.....Ernest H. Read ....29 Apr 01
Boatswain ....George W. Bracey ...21 June 01
Carpenter.....James Bounsall ....17 Sept 01
(Borne in 'Pembroke')

54 BADGER, 1. *Twin Screw Gun Boat. 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*
Devonport.
Tender to 'Cambridge.'
Gunner .....Frederick J. Palmer 28 Oct 01
(Borne in 'Cambridge.')

55 BANSHEE, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

295 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4400 *F.D.*)
Mediterranean.
Tender to 'Orion.'

Lieut. & Com. ..Alan C. Bruce.....28 July 00
(Lent to 'Cynthia,' 15 May 02)
Engineer ..... William A. P. Smith16 Nov 00
Sub-Lieut.....Theodore F. Carroll..12 May 02
Gunner .....Francis McBride ... 3 Apr 02
(Borne in 'Orion.')

57 BARFLEUR, 14. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

10,500 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 9000 *N.D.* (13,000 *F.D.*)
Devonport.

Fleet Eng. ....Joseph W. Allen .....29 Jan 02
Gunner .....Samuel Gurowich ..23 Jan 02
Boatswain ....John Coleman .....23 Jan 02
Carpenter.....Charles T. Ridgway 13 May 02
(Borne in 'Vivid.')

58 BARHAM, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1830 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 3200 *N.D* (4,700 *F.D.*)
Mediterranean.

Commander....Godfrey H.B. Mundy 11 Jan 01
Lieutenant ....(N)Henry J. de W. Kitcat..... 3 Oct 99
Reginald E. Carr.... 3 Oct 99
Gerard B. Riley .... 2 May 02
Staff Surgeon..James M. France .... 3 Oct 99
Paymaster ....Gilbert Graham .... 3 Oct 99
Chief Engineer..Henry J. Turner ....13 Mar 01
Sub-Lt. R.N.R. Charles S. Peacock *(act)* .....18 Mar 02
Gunner.....Malcolm A. McKenzie 3 Oct 99
Artif. Engineer Lionel Self ..... 3 Oct 99
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 3rd October, 1899.

58*a* BARRACOUTA, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1580 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1750 *N.D.* (3000 *F.D.*)
Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa.

Commander....Selby H. B. Ash .... 1 Apr 01
Lieutenant.....Hubert S. Cardale .. 24 Oct 00
Montagu H. Lubbock 28 Aug 99
(N)Harry W. C. Hughes ..... 22 Apr 01
Staff Surgeon...Charles M. Beadnell 24 Oct 00
Paymaster.....Henry Horniman .. 7 June 01
Engineer.....Alfred H. Moysey .. 24 Oct 00
(In lieu of a Chief Engineer)
Sub-Lt. R.N.R. Louis A. Brooke-Smith ..... 1 Apr 02
Gunner .....William Hall ..... 24 Oct 00
Thomas J. Jehan ..... 24 Oct 00
Artif. Engineer.George G. Finch .... 24 Oct 00
Recommissioned at Simon's Bay 24th October, 1900.

59 BARROSA, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1580 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1750 *N.D.* (3000 *F.D.*)
Haulbowline.

Gunner.....Henry J. Martin .... 5 Dec 01
Carpenter ....James G. Rogers..... 25 May 01
(Borne in 'Vivid.')

59*a* BASILISK, 8. *Twin Screw Sloop.*

1170 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1400 *N.D.* (2000 *F.D.*)
South East coast of America.

Commander....George Couper ....11 Jan 02
Lieutenant ....(N)Charles W. Beckwith 22 Mar 00
George Trewby ....22 Mar 00
Norman H. Rankin... 4 July 01
Paymaster .....Reginald P. Walker *(act)* 22 Mar 00
Chief Engineer Henry T Knapman 22 Mar 00
Surgeon.....Thomas E. Honey, M.D. 22 Mar 00
Sub-Lieut..... Richard T. W. Ferrand 1 June 01
Gunner .....Thomas Beale .....22 Mar 00
Commissioned at Sheerness, 22nd March, 1900.

59*b* BAT. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

360 *Tons.* *I.H.P* (5900 *F.D.*)
Devonport.

Engineer .....Septimus Ham.....15 Nov 98
(In lieu of a Chief Engineer.)
(Borne in 'Vivid.')

Digitized by Google

60 BEAGLE, 8. *Twin Screw Sloop.*

1170 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1400 *N.D.* (2000 *F.D*)

Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa.

Commander....Henry V. W. Elliott 21 May 01
Lieutenant ....John E. Cameron ..21 May 01
(N)Richard Horne 21 May 01
Humphrey T. Walwyn 21 May 01
John P. R. Marriott.. 1 Apr 02
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Paymaster ....Wilfrid J. A. Carter 21 May 01
Chief Eng.....Edward W. Liversidge 21 May 01
Surgeon .....Alexander G. W. Bowen, BA, MB.. .....21 May 01
Gunner .....William C. Hunt ...21May 01
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 21st May, 1901.

61 BEDFORD, 14. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class, Armoured.*

9800 *Tons. I.H.P.* 22,000 *N.D.*

Devonport.

Fleet Eng.....Frederick J. Flood..21 Aug 01
Engineer .....VernonA.A.TerVeen 5 Apr 02
Gunner .....Thomas Freeman ..24 Feb 02
Boatswain.....Charles P. Drake ..18 Feb 02
Carpenter .....Charles Dean .....24 Sept 01
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

62 (*See p.* 322.)

63 BELLONA, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1830 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 3200 *N.D.* (4700 *F.D.*)

Employed on Fishery Duties under the Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves.

Commander....Hubert Grant-Dalton 1 Nov 00
Lieutenant.....Hugh Edwards .... 1 Feb 01
Robert E. Vaughan 27 Mar 02
(N)William G. H. Bickford 17 Dec 01
Paymaster ....Cuthbert H. Rodham 3 Apr 01
Chief Engineer William J. Hender ..14 Nov 99
Surgeon.....Patrick W. MacVean, MB. .....18 Apr 02
Gunner.....William A. Rhind ....14 Nov 99
Boatswain ....*Charles H. Wicks*.... 1 Apr 02
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Art. Eng.....Ambrose S. V. Whitehead .....27 Feb 02
Commissioned at Portsmouth on 14th November, 1899, with Officers turned over from 'Blonde.'

64 BENBOW, 12. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class, Armoured.*

Coast Guard Ship.

10,600 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 7500 *N.D.* (11,500 *F.D.*)

Greenock.

Captain.....Francis R. Pelly 18June 01
Commander....Henry D. Wilkin, DSO .....30 May 01
(N)Charles F. Henderson — Aug 01
Lieutenant....(G†)Henry Thompson — Aug 01
Hepworth S. Alton..30 May 02
Anselan J. B. Stirling 1 Feb 02
Norman D. Hodges...18 Jan 02
Fitzroy, H. Hall .... 5 June 01
Lieut. R.N.R. ..Arthur J. Fortnum(*act*)1 Nov 01
Capt. R.M. ....John E Crowther .. 1 Nov 01
Chaplain .....*Rev.* George W. Briggs M.A. ..... 6 Jan 02
Staff Paym. ....James L. H. German 4 Mar 02
Fleet Eng. ....Charles H. Pellow ..25June 01
Surgeon.....Herbert L Penny.. 18 Mar 02
Pierce L. Crosbie ..19 Apr 02
Engineer .....Rayner Davis .....31 Jan 01
Assist. Paym...Bertram H. Woodman 5 June 02
Assist. Eng.....Harold V. Whyham (*proby*)..... 9 May 02
Gunner.....John P. Compton .. 9 Jan 00
(T) William Dunlop (*act*) .....28 June 01
Boatswain ....John W. Harris ....13 June 01
Thomas E. Lampard (*act*) 4 Dec 01
Carpenter .....Henry J. Lilley ....19 Nov 01
Artif. Eng. .....Richard F. Pearne...31 Dec 01
James E. Ogburn(*lent*)26June 02
Recommissioned at Chatham, 23rd May 1894.
(*For list of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast Guard Service—see page* 341.)

COAST GUARD CRUISERS.

'Squirrel.'
'Starling.'

64*a* BERWICK, 14. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class, Armoured.*

9800 *Tons. I.H.P.* 22,000 *N.D.*

(*Building by Messrs. Beardmore & Co., Glasgow.*)
Ch. Engineer ..William G. Ludgate 22 Jan 02
(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

Digitized by Google

64*b* BITTERN, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

355 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6300 *F.D.*)

Chatham.

Tender to 'Pembroke.'

Engineer.....Percy Stocker .....29 Apr 02
(*In lieu of a Chief Engineer.*)
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

65 BLACK PRINCE. *Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

9210 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4000 *N.D.*

Training Ship for Boys.

Queenstown.

Commander ....Reginald B. Colmore 15 Jan 01
Lieutenant .....C. Wood Robinson... 1 July 02
James H. Aitken.....15 Mar 01
Chaplain and Nav. Inst. } *Rev.* Thomas Kane, BA ..... 5 Sept 01
Staff Surg. .....John Moore. BA, MD19 June 01
Staff Paym.....Arthur W. Morrell ...29 May 02
Engineer.....George E. A. Crichton 17 Apr 02
(*In lieu of a Ch. Engineer.*)
Gunner .....James J. Smith..... 1 Nov 00
Theobald Breen ....24 Oct 01
John D. Sumner ....12 Dec 01
Boatswain .....Frederick A. Jefferies 1 July 01
Samuel J. Hill ..... 1 July 01
(*As Regulating Boatswain.*)
George A. Bennett
(*act* .....25 Feb 01
Carpenter .....Charles R. Edwards 1 Nov 00
*H. Schoolmaster*James May .....15 Feb 99
Clerk.....William H. Hughes..19 Apr 02
Assist. Clerk ..*Duncan L. Stewart*
(*lent*).....15 Jan 02

Commissioned at Devonport, 21st January, 1899.

66 BLAKE, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*

9000 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 13,000 *N.D.* (20,000 *F.D.*)

Devonport.

Fleet Eng. .....William J. Bevan ..25 Mar 02
Gunner.....Solomon Ayres .... 2 Apr 02
Boatswain.....Emanuel R. Grant.. 9 Apr 02
Ernest Noakes..... 3 Mar 02
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

67 BLANCHE, 6 *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1580 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1750 *N.D.* (3000 *F.D.*)

Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa.

Commander....Murray T. Parks . 20 Nov 00
Lieutenant .....(N) Algernon W. Abbott
18 Oct 01
Arthur G. Warren ...20 Nov 00
Robert C. Hocking ..20 Nov 00
Staff Surg. ....George A. S. Bell ...21 Feb 02
Paymaster ....John K. Watson .....26 Sept 01
Chief Engineer.William W. Pearce..20 Nov 00
Sub-Lieut., R.N.R. } Harold E. Jackson (*act*) .....17 Sept 01
Gunner .....Albert Whiting .....20 Nov 00
Boatswain ....*Samuel J. Redman* ..20 Nov 00
Artif. Eng. .....Thomas J. Wells....20 Nov 00

Commissioned at Devonport 20th November, 1900.

68 BLAZER, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 110 *N.D*

Portsmouth.

68*a* BLENHEIM, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*

9000 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 13,000 *N.D.* (20,000 *F.D.*)

China.

Captain.....Frank H. Henderson, CMG..... 1 Jan 01
Commander ....John E. Drummond 4 Sept 01
Lieutenant ....(C)Ralph P. Clutton 1 Jan 01
(N)Stanley B. Norfolk 1 Jan 01
(T)Richard F. H. H. Mahon
1 Jan 01
Hampden G. Duff .. 1 Jan 01
Reginald C. L. Owen 10 Jan 01
William E. Middleton
15 May 02
Roland C. S. Hunt..15 May 02
Captain R.M....Trant B. Luard..... 1 Jan 01
Chaplain .....*Rev.* James H. Robertson, M.A. ..... 1 Jan 01
Fleet Paym. ..Bernard G. Lloyd-Evans ..... 1 Jan 01
Staff Surgeon..Chaworth L. Nolan, MB ..... 1 Jan 01
Staff Eng. ....William J. Anderson29 Jan 02
Naval Inst.....Francis H. Batchellor, BA ..... 1 Jan 01
Surgeon.....Henry W. W. Townsend, BA..... 1 Jan 01
Engineer .....William H. Murray 1 Jan 01
Sub-Lieut. ....Guybon C. C. Damant 1 Apr 02
Assist. Paym...*Claude A. Underwood* 26 Jan 02
Geoffrey P. Silver .. 1 Jan 01
Assist. Eng.....Gerald Moore ..... 1 Jan 01
Sidney U. Hardcastle (*temp.*) ..... 1 Jan 01
John R. Macey..... 1 Jan 01
Frederick W. Bromley 1 Jan 01

Digitized by Google

Gunner.....George E. Casley .. 1 Jan 01
Boatswain ....George Tamblin .... 1 Jan 01
John C. Dugdale .... 1 Jan 01
Carpenter.....Walter Harris ..... 1 Jan 01
Midshipman....William C. Pearse .. 1 Jan 01
Richard H. O. Lane-Poole ..... 1 Jan 01
William Burrows .. 1 Jan 01
Gerald C. Harrison 1 Jan 01
Henry E. Harvey .... 1 Jan 01
Norman A. K. Money 1 Jan 01
Charles B. M. McK. Pringle..... ... 1 Jan 01
Sydney K. Smyth .. 1 Jan 01
Godfrey Herbert.. 1 Jan 01
John H. K. Clegg ... 1 Jan 01
John A. Scott.....15 Jan 01
Harold R. Thrupp ..15 Jan 01
Clerk.....Paul Heather ..... 1 Apr 02
Assist. Clerk ..Thomas O. Mackie.. 1 Jan 01
(*Lent to* '*Albion*,' 18 *Nov* 01).

Commissioned at Chatham, 1st January, 1901.

TENDER
'Hart.'

69 BLONDE, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1580 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1750 *N.D.* (3000 *F.D.*)
Devonport.
Gunner.....Robert H. Kitt..... 9 July 01
(*Borne in* '*Vivid*.')

70 BLOODHOUND. *Twin Screw Gun-boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons. I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.
Tender to '*Vernon*.'
Chief Gunner(T)Michael J. Ahern..... 5 Apr 99
(*Borne in* '*Vernon*.')

72 BONAVENTURE, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4360 *Tons. I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)
Devonport.
Staff Eng. ....Frederick P. Smith .30 Aug 01
Gunner.....Richard W. Kirby .. 7 Apr 02
Carpenter.....Ernest S. Plant ....30 Aug 01
(*Borne in* '*Vivid*.')

72*a* BONETTA, 1, *Twin Screw Iron Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons. I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*
Devonport.
Tender to '*Cambridge*.'
Gunner.....Alfred G. Weeks....14 Dec 00
(*Borne in* '*Cambridge*.')

72*b* BOOMERANG, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-boat, 1st Class. For the protection of Floating Trade in Australasian Waters.*

735 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 2500 *N.D.* (3500 *F.D.*)
Sydney, N.S.W.
Chief Eng. ....Percy Bingham ....31 Aug 01
(*Borne in* '*Royal Arthur*.')

73 BOSCAWEN. *Training Ship for Boys.*

4579 *Tons.*
Portland.
Captain.....Lionel G. Tufnell ..14 Mar 02
(*And to assist Inspecting Captain of Boys' Training Ships.*)
Commander....Lawrence D W. Satow .....15 Apr 02
Lieutenant ....Peter W. E. Hill .... 1 Mar 01
Charles F. Ballard ..28 Nov 01
Chaplain and Nav. Inst. } *Rev.* Augustine R. Price, B.A. .....19 May 02
Staff Surg.....*George A. Dreaper*....25 Sept 01
(*For charge of sick quarters at Portland.*)
Edward B. Pickthorn 2 Nov 01
Staff Paym....Charles E. A. Woolley 29 Nov 01
Paymaster ....Thomas G. B. Wonnall ..... 4 Apr 02
Harry G. Wilson .... 4 Apr 01
George P. Wilson ..10 Feb 02
Gunner.....William E. C. Johnson 4 Aug 00
William A. Hooper ..23 Oct 00
Frank E. Lowman1 Nov 00
Boatswain ....Jack G. Sturt ..... 1 June 01
Samuel J. Wills ....21 June 01
Herbert E. Sawyers..11 Oct 00
Carpenter.....Alfred J. Morley....16 June 02
H. Schoolmaster John W. Morgan .. 1 Jan 01
Assist. Clerk ..*Hugh M. Richardson (lent)* 15 July 01
Arthur W. E. Baddeley (lent) ..... 21 Jan 02
The following Officers are borne as additional.
Lieutenant ....*George M. Mansel (retired)* .....26 July 01
(*For special service at Portland*)
Hon. Lieut.(*Retired*) *James Horrigan* 26 July 01
(*For coaling duties.*)

Digitized by Google

Gunner.....*Thomas A. Clark* ....25 Jan 02
(For Portland Rifle Range and for Instructional Duties.)
Boatswain ....*Thomas J. McDonald* 12 Feb 02
(For special service at Portland.)
Recommissioned at Portsmouth, 1st Jan. 1877
(New Books opened, 1st July 1898.)
TENDERS.
'Agincourt.' | 'Seaflower.'
'Dolphin.' | 'Wanderer.'
'Minotaur.' |

74 BOUNCER, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

265 *Tons. I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*
Sheerness.
Tender to 'Wildfire.

75 BOXER, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

265 *Tons. I.H.P.* (4300 *F.D.*)
Mediterranean.
Engineer .....Ernest Barr .....15 Sept 99
(In lieu of a Chief Engineer.)
(Borne in 'Hibernia.')

76 BRAMBLE, 6. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

710 *Tons. I.H.P.* 900 *N.D* (1300 *F.D.*)
China.
Lieut & Com...Francis M. Leake ..28 June 00
Lieutenant ....(N)Francis M. Hodgson 28 June 00
Surgeon.....John W. Bird .....28 June 00
Sub.-Lieut. ....Frederick L. M. Boothby 24 May 02
Gunner .....William J. Rowe....28 June 00
Artif. Eng. ....Francis G. Blake....28 June 00
Commissioned at Devonport, 28th June, 1900.

76*a* BRAZEN, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

345 *Tons. I.H.P.* (5800 *F.D.*)
Portsmouth.
Engineer .....Thomas O. Jameson 16 Jan 02
(Borne in 'Duke of Wellington')

77 BRILLIANT, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3600 *Tons. I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)
Cruiser Squadron.
Captain .....Hugh P. Williams .. 1 Oct 01
Lieutenants....(G)David M. Anderson 27 May 02
(N)AlexanderG.Wright1Oct01
Francis W. Roberts.. 1 Oct 01
Wion de M. Egerton 1 Oct 01
Lieut. R.N.R. ..Frederick G. Robinson *(act)* ..... 6 May 02
Staff Surg. ....James J. Walsh, MB. 1 Oct 01
Paymaster ....Beauchamp U. Colclough .... 1 Oct 01
Chief Eng. ....George Pascoe ..... 1 Oct 01
Sub.-Lieut. ....Raymond S. Parsons 15 Jan 02
Assist. Eng......Frank L. Crook ..... 1 Oct 01
Ernest Nibbs ..... 1 Oct 01
Gunner .....Albert J. Dougherty 1 Oct 01
Gunner.....(T)Albert J. Frankland ..... 1 Oct 01
Boatswain .....Frederick Jones ..... 1 Oct 01
Carpenter.....Walter J. Ward .... 1 Oct 01
Clerk .....Sydney J. Wright .. 1 Oct 01
Commissioned at Portsmouth 1st October, 1901.

78 BRISK, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1770 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2200 *N.D.* (3500 *F.D.*)
Malta.
Chief Eng. ....John L. Fleetwood 3 Apr 02
Gunner .....(T)William Daly ..27 Mar 02
(Borne in 'Hibernia.')

79 BRITANNIA, *Training Ship for Naval Cadets.*

6201 *Tons.*
Dartmouth.
Captain.....Michael P. O'Callaghan, C.B. .....20 Feb 00
Commander ..E. Hyde Parker .... 2 Jan 02
Lieutenant ....Louis C S. Woollcombe 4 Feb 01
Frank O. Lewis ....29 Apr 00
(N)Gerald H. Welch 14 June 02
(And for Service with Cadets.)
Arthur E. Wood ....15 Apr 02
George K. Chetwode 21 May01
Chaplain .....*Rev.* William H. H. Royse, B.A.....13 Jan 02
Fleet Surg. ....Arthur W. May.....15 Jan 01
(And for Sick Quarters.)
*Fleet Paymaster*Charles Vawdrey .. 1 Feb 01
Surgeon .....Albert O. Bobardt, MD 3 Sept 01
William E. Gribbell 20 Feb 02
Engineer .....Edward P. St. J. Benn 12 Nov 01
(For Instruction of Cadets in Steam, &c.)
Assist. Paym...Edgar B. Swan ....20 Mar 00
Chief Car. .....Thomas H. Stidston 1 July 99
Boatswain ....William H. E. Rattenbury 11 Feb 02
Officers borne for Service with Naval Cadets —
Naval Inst...William L. Healey ....14 Jan 97
Rev. Nisbett B. Lodge, BA 31 Jan 96
Edward M. Tims, B.A. 8 Sept 84
Charles Morgan, MA...15 Sept 99
George P. Edwards, BA. 15 Sept 99
Arnold, Cleeve, BA....15 Jan 01
Basil S. Hartley, B.A. ..12 Sept 98
Alexander E. Monro, B.A. ....23 Mar 01
Maurice A. Ainslie, BA., 8 July 01
Thomas Slator, B A. ...22 Jan 02
John Camp, BA (*temp.*)..12 May 02
Instructor in Natural Science } Ernest T. Warner, MA 20 Sept 00
Instructors in Drawing. } John H. Spanton ..12 Dec 87
P. C. Smallfield..... 1 Sept 88

Digitized by Google

Instructors in French. } Paul Brunel ..... 1 Feb 75
Leon E. Delbos, MA..30 Jan 87
Instructor in English literature. } Hamilton Williams, M.A. 20 Jan 77
Gunner.....Thomas W. Powell.. 2 Feb 01
Boatswain ....Samuel Tozer ..... 9 May 01

Officers borne for 'Racer.'
Commander....(N) *Michael S. Beatty* 12 Nov 99
Engineer.....*Francis J. Sercombe* ..26 Sept 96
Boatswain ....*William Goffin*..... 7 Mar 02

Officer borne for 'Wave.'
Boatswain ....*Frederick Evans*..... 7 Mar 02
New Books opened, 1st July 1897.
TENDER.
'Racer.'

80 BRITOMART, 6. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

710 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 900 *N.D.* (1300 *F.D.*)
China.
Lieut. & Com...Thomas D. Pratt ....12 Mar 02
Lieutenant .....(N)John A. Fellows 28 June 00
Surgeon.....Gerald B. Brown ..28 June 00
Sub-Lieut.....Alick R. Edgell ....24 May 02
Gunner.....James Rundle ..... 1 Mar 01
Artif. Eng.....George S. Orchard ..28 June 00
Commissioned at Devonport, 28th June, 1900.

82 BRITON (*late* 'BRILLIANT'), *6th Rate. Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

1408 *Tons.*
Inverness.N.B.
Lieut. & Com. ..Alexander Y. C. M. Spearman 30 Aug 98
Chief Gunner..Daniel W. Hawkins 22 Jan 00
New Books opened 1st April, 1881.

83 BRUIZER, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

265 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4300 *F.D.*)
Mediterranean.
Tender to 'Orion.'
Lieut. & Com...R. C. Kemble Lambert 10 Aug 00
Engineer .....George J. Sisley(*lent*) 2 June 02
Sub-Lieut. ....Humphrey R. U. Cottrell-Dormer ..... 6 Jan 02
Gunner.....James L Browne ..16 May 02
Artif. Eng. .....Charles A. Bush ....23 May 02
Midshipman.....John S. Wilson (*lent*) 14 Apr 02
(*Borne in 'Orion.'*)

84 BULLDOG, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*
Devonport.
Tender to 'Cambridge.'
Gunner .....Robert J. Sweet ....20 Nov 00
(*Borne in 'Cambridge.'*)

85 BULLFINCH, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

345 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (5800 *F.D.*)
Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Victory.'
Commander....Brian H. F. Barttelot 14 Feb 02
Engineer .....James P. Leahy ....14 Feb 02
(*In lieu of a Ch. Engineer.*)
Sub-Lieut .....Hugh S. Shipway ...24 Mar 02
Gunner .....Leonard Slight.... 26 Apr 02
(*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

86 BULWARK, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class, Armoured.*

15,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 15,000 *N.D.*
Mediterranean.
Flag Ship.
Admiral.....*Sir* Compton E. Domvile, K.C.B. ..... 1 May 02
Chief of the Staff Hon. Stanley C. J. Colville, C.B..C.V.O. 1 May 02
Flag Lieut. .....James W. G. Innes .. 1 May 02
Secretary .....Frederick J. Krabbé 1 May 02
Clerk to Sec.....Edward H. Shearme 1 May 02
Lionel J. Warleigh... 1 May 02
Robert R. Hoare.....21 May 02
Ralph H. D. Hicks... 1 May 02
George B Owens ... 1 May 02
Reginald U. Davis 1 May 02
John D. M Cavanagh29 May 02
Percy F. F. Bourne (*lent*) 3 June 02

Captain.....Frederick T. Hamilton 18 Mar 02
Commander.....(N) Philip Nelson-Ward MVO .....18 Mar 02
Edward M. Philpotts 18 Mar 02
Lieutenant ....Theobald W. B. Kennedy ....18 Mar 02
(G) Philip Francklin 18 Mar 02
(T) Thomas J Croker 18 Mar 02
Hon. Ralph C. N. Gathorne-Hardy...13 Mar 02
Stanley V. Ellis (*lent*) ..... 24 Mar 02
(*Will join 'Adam'*)
Arthur K. Betty.....24 May 02
(*For duty with Chief of Staff.*)
Sydney H. Tennyson 18 Mar 02
Ronald Howard .....18 Mar 02
Edward L. Grieve ...18 Mar 02
Major R.M. .....Schofield P Peile, C.B. 18 Mar 02
Lieut R.M......Edward P. H. Pardoe 18 Mar 02
Chaplain and Nav. Inst. } *Rev.* Walter B. K. Francis, M.A..... 18 Mar 02
Fleet Paym.....James Bramble.....18 Mar 02
Fleet Surgeon...Joseph Crowley, M.D. 18 Mar 02
Fleet Eng.....James J. Frost .....18 Mar 02
Surgeon.....John A. L. Campbell 18 Mar 02
Engineer .....Frank S. Moss .....18 Mar 02
John C. Jenkins.....18 Mar 02
Sub. Lieut.....James I. Harrison..30 May 02
Hon. Edward B. S. Bingham .....18 Mar 02

Digitized by Google

Assist. Paym.....Alfred T. Babb.....18 Mar 02
Arthur F. Weston.....18 Mar 02
Augustus E. Tabutean
19 Apr 02
(For duty as Secretary to Chief of the Staff.)
Assist. Eng.....Henry T. G. Lobb.....18 Mar 02
Alfred H. Gorges.....18 Mar 02
Frederick J. L Heath .18 Mar 02
Ch. Gunner.....(T) Edwin Southard 18 Mar 02
John S. Ferraro.....18 Mar 02
Gunner .....*Herbert O. Mock (act)*21 Mar 02
Boatswain.....(T) Patrick P. Coleman18 Mar 02
William Ahern .....18 Mar 02
Sig. Boatswain Frank L. Pestell *(act)*26 Mar 02
Carpenter.....George H. Porter.....18 Mar 02
Artif. Eng. .....Matthew Angus .....18 Mar 02
Midshipman.....Hugh D. Collins ..... 1 May 02
Harry G. H. Tandy — 02
Ronald J. E. Willoughby
1 May 02
Robert W. S Curteis..3 June 02
Frederick Giffard .. 9 June 02
John B. Glencross ... 1 May 02
Arthur G. Tippet ... 1 May 02
Charles E. Maconochie
1 May 02
Lionel G. Foote ..... 1 May 02
Henry D. Gill ..... 1 May 02
Reginald B Darke... 1 May 02
David M. Dawson ...15 May 02
Aylmer N G. Firebrace
15 May 02
Alfred A. L. Fenner 15 May 02
Lancelot E. Oldham 15 May 02
Naval Cadet.....Gerald E. C. Browne 15 May 02
Eric C. Ward ..... 15 May 02
Gerald A. Wilson ... 15 May 02
Archibald E. Johnston
15 May 02
John de B. Jessop... 15 May 02
Assist. Clerk ...*William E. G. Burtenshaw* .....18 Mar 02
Commissioned at Devonport, 18th March, 1902.

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services—
Commander .....(N) *Ernest E. Lacy* ... 10 Oct 01
(For duty on Moorings at Gibraltar.)
Lieutenant .....(G) *Henry E. Grace*... 12 Aug 01
(For special Gunnery Duties.)
Gunner .. ..(T) *James E. Rickwood* 1 Dec 01
(For duty at Malta.)

87 BUSTARD, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*

Sheerness.

Tender to 'Wildfire.'

Gunner.....Arthur J. Cooper....15 Aug 01
(Borne in 'Wildfire.')

88 (*See p.* 322.)

CADMUS, 6. *Screw Sloop.*

1,070 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (1,400 *F.D.*)

Building at Sheerness.

89 CÆSAR, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class, Armoured.*

14,900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Mediterranean.

Captain.....George A. Callaghan, CB.. .... 21 Dec 01
Commander....Charles L. Vaughan-Lee ..... 19 July 00
Lieutenant.....Henry Blackett.....24 Dec 00
(N) Robert N. Lawson
1 Jan 02
(T) William L Elder 14 Sept 01
(G) Frank Larken .. 3 Mar 02
Dennis A. H. Larking 1 Feb 01
Charles G. A. Lenny 2 May 02
Robert R Gossett .. 23 Aug 01
William F. Sells.... 9 May 01
Lieut. R.N.R....Herbert Maude *(act)*16 Sept 01
Capt. R.M. .....(I) John B Noble.... 24 Dec 00
Lieut. R.M.A. ..Oswald C. H. Harrington ..... 31 Jan 02
Lieut. R.M. .....Cecil E. S. Wright .. 14 Sept 01
Chaplain & Naval Inst. } *Rev.* John H. S. Bailey, BA 19 Nov 00
Staff Surg. ....Joseph R. McDonnell, MD 18 Sept 01
Fleet Paym. ..Denham R. Kelsey 21 Sept 01
Fleet Engr.....Henry J. J. G. Moon 9 Aug 01
Surgeon.....Robert R. Fasson, MB 24 Dec 00
Engineer ....John Thomson .... 25 Mar 02
Sub-Lieut. ...Frederick V. Williamson..... 15 Jan 02
Assist. Paym. ...Cyril C. Boulton.... 14 Sept 01
Cyril W. Capner ... 26 Oct 99
Assist. Eng.....Jesse H. Harrison .. 24 Dec 00
Edward L. Dyke Acland..... 14 Sept 01
Hubert Goold ..... 4 Oct 00
Ch Carpenter ...George T. Grant.... 24 Dec 00
Gunner.....Frederick Foster.... 24 Dec 00
Henry King (act) .. 18 Jan 02
Boatswain ....Thomas Selley .... 28 Aug 01
William J. H. Rees 24 Dec 00
Sig. Boatswain George P. Wade *(act)* 1 May 02
Artif. Engineer Richard R. Radmore
13 May 02

Digitized by Google

Midshipman *Hon.* Charles F. Cavendish 15 Sept 00
(Lent to 'Renown' 31 Mar 02.)
John E. N. Murdoch 15 Sept 00
(Lent to 'Mydmon' 14 Apr 02.)
Harry Spencer..... 15 Sept 00
Reginald Gregory 15 Sept 00
Eric Q. Carter .... 15 Sept 00
Owen T. H. Phillips 15 Sept 00
Clement R. Dane .. 1 Nov 00
Wilfrid G.H. Cree .. 15 May 00
Vincent M. Cooper 15 May 00
Evelyn H. B. L. Scrivener.....26 Oct 01
(Lent from 'Diana.')
George W. S. Seton 14 Sept 01
Edward W. Mac-Kichan ..... 15 Jan 02
Stephen S. English 15 Jan 02
Charles D. Upton.. 15 Jan 02

Recommissioned at Gibraltar, 14th September, 1901; with officers, &c., turned over from H.M.S. 'Empress of India.' The dates prior to 14 September, 1901, are dates of former appointment to 'Empress of India,' or to 'Cæsar' (old commission).

90 CALEDONIA, *2nd Rate.*

(late 'IMPREGNABLE').

3880 *Tons.*

Training Ship for Boys.

Queensferry.

Commander ..*Hon.* Robert F. Boyle ..27 July 01
Lieutenant ....Michael H. Hodges.. 1 Oct 01
George H. H. Holden 1 Nov 01
Chaplain and Naval Instr. } *Rev.* Thomas T. Griffiths, MA .. ...4 Apr 01
Staff Surg......George T. Broatch, MB 14 May 02
Fleet Paym......Andrew Hume ....24 Jan 02
Surgeon.....Thomas C. Melkle, MA, MB .....21 Jan 02
Herbert H. Gill, MB. 21 Aug 01
Assist Paym. ..Francis J. K. Melsome 6 Oct 01
Gunner .....Arthur F. Donovan 26 Apr 02
John J. Wagner .... 3 Jan 02
Arthur H. Ridgers..15 Aug 99
Samuel J. McConnell 11 Mar 02
David C. Bargery .. 5 Mar 02
Boatswain ....John Allen .....14 Dec 01
Carpenter.....George Betenson ..11 July 99
H.Schoolmaster Charles Mason ..... 1 Apr 01
Assist. Clerk ..*Thomas M. FitzGerald (lent)* .....15 Jan 02

Commissioned at Devonport, 22nd September, 1891

91 CALLIOPE, 16. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2770 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2700 *N.D.* (4000 *F.D.*)

Particular Service.

Tender to 'Northampton.'

Captain.....Erasmus D. St. A. Ommanney .....26 Mar 00
Lieutenant ....Henry Luxmoore ....21 Jan 01
(M) Frederick P. Loder-Symonds.....18 Jan 02
Lionel J. G. Anderson 25 Sept 00
Chaplain .....*Rev.* John J. Gay, BA. 2 May 02
Staff Surg. ....Reginald T. A. Levinge, BA 5 June 02
Staff Paym. ....Frederick R. Waymouth 4 July 00
Engineer .....William H. S. Moysey 27 June 01
(In lieu of a Ch. Engineer.)
Sub-Lieut......John R. Middleton..13 Apr 02
(In lieu of a Lieutenant.)
Gunner.....Walter J. Pavey ....28 Oct 01
Boatswain ....George Payne .....15 Apr 00
William A. Collins ..25 Apr 02
William J. Morey *(act)* 1 Nov 01
Carpenter .....Joseph A. Adams ..12 Mar 02
(Borne in 'Northampton.')

92 CALYPSO, 16. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2770 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2700 *N.D.* (4000 *F.D.*)

Devonport.

Engineer .....Frederick W. Austin 11 Nov 01
(In lieu of a Ch. Engineer.)
Gunner.....John Trethewny....12 June 01
Boatswain ....John Eggbeer .....7 Mar 00
Carpenter.....Thomas C. Robinson 31 July 01
(Borne in 'Vivid.')

92*a* CAMBRIAN, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)

Senior Officers' Ship.

South East Coast of America.

Captain..... ..Robert L. Groome ..20 June 99
(Commodore 2nd Class)
(Will be succeeded by Captain Frank Finnis.)
Secretary .....Vincent A. Lawford 20 June 99
Clerk to Sec. ..Edwin P. Thompson 5 Mar 01

Staff of Captain Finnis.

Secretary .....Charles E. Lynes ...20 June 02

Commander....Edward S. Fitz-erbert..... 5 Mar 01
Lieutenant ....(N) Percy W. Rimington ..... 5 Mar 01
(G) James T. Bush .. 5 Mar 01
Ernest W. Denison.. 5 Mar 01
John F. H. Cole..... 5 Mar 01
Chaplain & Nav. Instr. } *Rev.* George S. Kewney, BA 5 Mar 01
Staff Surg. ....Henry F. Iliewicz .. 5 Mar 01
Staff Paym......William V. T. Leonard 5 Mar 01
Staff Eng......George C. Bath..... 5 Mar 01
Surgeon.....Charles R. Nicholson 5 Mar 01
Engineer .....Percy G. Drake .... 5 Mar 01
Sub-Lieut. ....Charles G. Robinson 26 Mar 02
Assist. Paym. ..Howard C. M. Bills.. 5 Mar 01

Digitized by Google

Assist. Eng......Thomas G. Coomber 5 Mar 01
Gunner.....William A. Price .... 7 Apr 02
(T)Charles H. Beever 5 Mar 01
James W. Piper ..... 5 Mar 01
Carpenter.....Benjamin A. M. Hodge 5 Mar 01
Midshipman Robert H. Ames ....21 Apr 01
Guy W. Hallifax ... 5 Mar 01
Edward Smyth-Osbourne..... 5 Mar 01
Mountague R. Bernard 5 Mar 01
Geoffrey Layton ....19 Aug 01
Philip W. S. King ..19 Aug 01
Robert C. S. White..15 Jan 02
Richard L. Edwards 1 June 01
Eric M. Groves.....15 Jan 02
Edward O. Broadley 1 June 01
Assist. Clerk ..*Edwin P. Thomvson*... 5 Mar 01
Commissioned at Devonport, 5th March, 1901.

93 CAMBRIDGE, *Gunnery Ship.*

4971 *Tons.*

Devonport.

Captain.....Charles R. Arbuthnot, *AdC* .....24 Aug 00
Commander ..Cecil L. Dampier ..27 May 02
Lieutenant ....(G) Charles D. Carpendale 25 Sept 01
(G) Francis C. Brown —— 02
(Senior Staff Officers.)
(G) Charles W. Bruton 9 July 01
(G) George V. W. Carey 9 July 01
(G) Cecil G. Chichester 9 July 01
(G) Robert A. Rice... 9 July 01
(G) Edward H. M. Nicholson, DSO ... 9 July 01
(Junior Staff Officers.)
(G) *Henry G. R. Bevan* 10 July 00
Capt. R.M. ....Francis J. W. Cartwright 17 Dec 00
Lieut. R.M. ....Edward C. P. Hare 3 Sept 01
Chaplain & Nav. Inst. } *Rev.* Arthur C. Evans, MA 17 May 99
Fleet Surg ....James McC. Martin, DSO. 18 Mar 02
Fleet Paym. ..Henry H. Rickard.....2 Oct 00
Surgeon .....Michael J. Smith, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.....25 Sept 01
Asisst. Paym. ..Augustus P. Hughes 9 June 02
Chief Gunner..John M. McDonald ..19 Nov 00
(For charge of Gun Mountings).
Charles G. Crabb ....10 Nov 00
Gunner.....William S. Weeks ..14 June 01
Frederick J. Evea ...19 Nov 00
(In charge of stores).
George R. Frew .....21 Aug 99
John T. Creber .... 4 Apr 02
James Creber.....25 Sept 01
Gunner.....*James W. Palmer*....26 Oct 00
Benjamin Wallis ....14 June 01
Walter Cammack....18 Feb 01
William S. May .... 4 Apr 02
William J. Geddes ....23 Oct 99
Henry Barratt .....29 Apr 00
Edwin M. R. Thomson 29 Aug 01
Harry Ball .....14 June 01
Alfred Reep ..... 4 Apr 02
Arthur B. Nesling ..27 Dec 00
William Dawe .....13 Mar 02
Frederick E. H. John 25 June 01
John Macdiarmid....19 Nov 00
George H. Beer ....12 May 01
Samuel Adams.....21 Jan 02
Carpenter.....Charles W. Jefferson 4 Jan 01
*H.Schoolmaster*James A. H. Prideaux 16 Nov 97

New Books opened, 1st January, 1895.

TENDERS.

'Badger.' 'Bonetta.' 'Bulldog.' 'Conqueror.' 'Contest.' 'Cuckoo.' 'Curlew.' 'Shark.' 'Snap.'

94 CAMPERDOWN, 10. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class, Armoured.*

10,600 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 7500 *N.D.* (11,500 *F.D.*)

Coast Guard Ship.

Lough Swilly.

Captain.....Herbert A. W. Onslow 14 Feb 01
Commander ....Edward C. Villiers..21 Jan 02
Lieutenant ....Alexander Farrington 12 June 01
(G†) Frederick W. Kinahan .. ..25 Jan 02
William Woolley .. 5 June 02
George S. Thornley ..22 Jan 02
Lieut. R.N.R. ...Frederick M. Sergeant *(tempy.)* .....23 June 02
William H. P. Sweny *(act)* ..... 14 Aug 01
Charles D. Pickering *(act) (tempy.)* .....23 June 02
Staff Commr. ..Hubert H Sabben.. 30 Aug 01
Capt. R.M. ....Frederick R. Godfrey 5 July 00
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Wilfred B. Harrison, M.A. *(act,) (tempy.)* 1 Apr 01
Fleet Surgeon ..Archibald McKinlay 19 Nov 00
Fleet Paym......
Fleet Eng......Edwin J. Austen.... 9 May 01
Surgeon.....Llewellyn Lindop ..22 Jan 02
Engineer .....Alexander Brown ..11 Feb 01
Assist. Paym. George H. Sweeting 10 Apr 01
Assist. Eng......Clifford L. J. Risch ..28 May 01
Gunner.....William G. Richards 4 June 02
Henry Irish ..... 5 July 00
William C. F. Smith 1 Nov 00
Walter J. Hopson (act) 13 Mar 02
Boatswain ....Alfred Perrin ..... 5 July 00
Carpenter.....Thomas Withers ....16 Nov 00
Artif. Eng. ....Archibald P. Norris 5 July 00
Robert Hawton *(lent)* 26 June 02
Assist. Clerk ...*Frederick E. Cox (lent)* 26 Feb 02

Digitized by Google

Officers borne for service on shore.

Fleet Paym. ..*Beechey Rogers* ..... 1 Oct 00

(*For list of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast Guard Service, see page* 341.)

Commissioned at Portsmouth 5th July, 1900.

COAST GUARD CRUISER.
'Argus.'

96 CANOPUS, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class, Armoured.*

12,950 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 13,500 *N.D.*

Mediterranean.

Captain.....Harry S. F. Niblett.. 9 Nov 00
Commander....Arthur C. Leveson .. 5 Dec 99
Lieutenant ....Arthur L. Cay ..... 20 Aug 01
(N) Hugh F. W. Smith 6 Feb 01
(T) John S. Dumaresq 20 Aug 00
(G) William W. Fisher 11 Nov 01
Bernard J. B. Ward 30 Aug 01
Robert H. R. Mackay 29 July 01
Harry MacL. Fraser 1 Oct 00
John G. M. McHardy 5 Dec 99
Capt. R.M. ....Arthur G. Little.....25 Feb 02
Lieut. R.M.A....Francis C. Kendle 5 Dec 99
Lieut. R.M. ....Robert D. Ormsby.. 5 Dec 99
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Frederick S. Horan, M.A. ..... 5 Dec 99
Insp. of Machinery — *Charles Lane* ..... 20 Aug 01 (*For Service with Mediterranean Fleet.*)
Staff-Surgeon ..Edward B. Townsend 5 Dec 99
Staff Paymr. ..Colville D. W. Kiddle 1 Feb 01
Fleet Eng. .....Hugh Hawkins .... 5 Dec 99
Naval Instr. ..Robert Weatherhead, B.A. 24 Jan 00
Surgeon .....Edgar F Mortimer 19 Nov 00
Engineer .....Walter J. Leighton..23 Jan 02
Henry G Radford....5 Dec 99
Sub-Lieut.....Arthur T. Muir ....26 Mar 02
Assist. Paym. ..Arthur H. P. Bird ..16 Sept 01
Assist. Eng......Walter R. Parnall ..24 Oct 01
(*Lent from 'Andromeda.'*)
Thompson Gurnell .. 5 Dec 99
Hugh W. F. Heneage (*prob.*) 20 May 02
Gunner .....Charles E. Joy ..... 2 Oct 00
Nicholas Southwood (act) 23 Apr 02
Boatswain ....Thomas G. Southwood.....13 Feb 02
Sig. Boatswain..Francis S. Reade *(act)* 20 Aug 01
Carpenter.....James S. B. Tout .. 5 Dec 99
Artif. Eng......Patrick N. Flannigan 9 May 02
Midshipman ..Noel E. Isemonger .. 4 June 02
Harold de G. Lamotte 5 Dec 99
Midshipman ..John S. Wilson .....15 Jan 00
(*Lent to 'Bruizer'* 14 *Apr.* 02.)
Henry C. Pellow....15 Jan 00
Claude L. Bate ..... 5 Dec 99
Francis J. Alexander 5 Dec 99
Alfred E. Evans ...15 Jan 00
Arthur A. Scott ....15 Jan 00
(*Lent to 'Desperate'* 14 *Apr.* 02.)
Percy F. Newcombe21 Sept 01
Alec T. L. Wilson....15 May 00
John O. Wyatt .....15 Jan 02
Kenneth B. M. Churchill 15 Jan 02
Francis T. B Tower...15 Jan 02
Reginald P. Whiting 15 Jan 02
Henry L. Cheston.....15 Jan 02
Walter M. Nash ....15 May 02
Clerk.....Raymond S. Thursfield 15 Aug 00

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 5th December, 1899.

104 CENTURION, 14. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class Armoured.*

10,500 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 9000 *N.D.* (13,000 *F.D.*)

Portsmouth.

Fleet Eng. ....John W. Bennington 10 Oct 01
Gunner.....James P. Burden....20 Sept 01
Boatswain ....John Peain.....17 Apr 02
Carpenter.....Thomas J. Alexander 1 Jan 02
(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

105 CHALLENGER, 11. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5,800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 12,500 *N.D.*

(*Building at Chatham.*)

Ch. Engineer ...Walter T. Stearn .....18 Jan 02
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

106 CHAMOIS, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6,200 *F.D.*)

Mediterranean.

Tender to 'Orion.'

Lieut. & Com ..Percy W. Pontifex..28 Sept 01
Engineer .....William Rattey .... 5 Sept 01
Sub.-Lieut. ....Arthur G. H. Bond..21 Oct 01
Gunner .....George A. Chetwood 5 Sept 01
Midshipman....John P. Churchill ..14 Apr 02
(*Borne in 'Orion.'*)

Digitized by Google

107 CHAMPION, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2000 *N.D.*

Chatham.

Assist. Eng.....Walter S. Reid.....16 Sept 01
Gunner.....Arthur Jennings ....22 Nov 99
Boatswain .....James T. Newton .....24 Jan 02

(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

108 CHARGER, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (3700 *F.D.*)

Devonport.

Tender to 'Triumph.'

Lieut. & Com....George H. Brown ..22 Apr 02
Engineer .....Percy C. Minhinneck23 Oct 01
Sub-Lieut. .....John K. imThurn .. 2 Apr 02
Gunner.....George H. Kerswill..11 Mar 02

(Borne in 'Triumph')

109 CHARYBDIS, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)

North America and West Indies.

Captain.....Robert A. J Montgomerie, CB ..... 22 Nov 01
(Commodore 2nd Class during Newfoundland Fishery Season from May to October).
Secretary .....†William J. C. Johnston 22 Nov 01
Lieutenant ....(N)John A. Webster 28 Feb 02
(G*)Raymond A. Nugent 1 Apr 02
Walter Hose..... 1 Apr 02
Andrew I. M. Sarel 1 June 01
Harry C. S. Rawson.. 1 Apr 02
Lieut. R.M. ....Frank V. Temple ..21 May 01
Chaplain and Naval Instr. } *Rev.* Henry S. Fitzroy, BA, LLB. ..... 20 Nov 01
Staff Surgeon ..Percy V. Jackson .. 1 Apr 02
Fleet Paym.....James E. V. Moreton 1 Apr 02
Chief Eng.....Frank Main..... 1 Apr 02
Sub-Lieut.....Donald Frrington..... 1 Apr 02
Assist. Paym ...Frederick D'O.Nind 1 Apr 02
Assist. Eng.....Lewis J. Cook .....21 Nov 00
Ernest E. Moore *(proby)*. 1 Apr 02
Gunner .....Arthur R. R. Lloyd 1 Apr 02
(T)James Ore .....15 Feb 01
Boatswain.....John Bryan ..... 1 Apr 02
Carpenter.....Ernest R. Bennett ..24 May 02
Midshipman ..Charles G. Brodie ..15 Jan 01
Arthur C. Roberts .. 19 Aug 01
John R. G. Moncrieffe 1 Oct 00
William R. Phillimore 1 Apr 02
Clement G. W Head 1 Apr 02
Robert F. Chisholm 1 Apr 02
Henry B. Pilcher..... 1 Apr 02
Leonard F. Potter.... 1 Apr 02
Fitzroy H. D. Byron15 Sept 01
Frederick A. Langdale-Smith 1 Apr 02
Assist. Clerk....Alan M. Austin..... 1 Apr 02

Recommissioned at Halifax, N.S., — May, 1902.

† *Secretary to Captain Montgomerie when that officer hoists his pennant as Commodore 2nd Class during the Newfoundland Fishery Season.*

109*a* CHEERFUL, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

355 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6100 *F.D.*)

Chatham.

Engineer .....William C. Sanders.. 29 Mar 02
(In lieu of a Chief Engineer.)

(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

110 CIRCE, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2500 *N.D.* (3500 *F.D.*)

Harwich.

Tender to 'Severn.'

Lieut. & Com...Stewart A. Perry-Ayscough ... . 31 Mar 02
Ch. Engineer ..Henry C. W. Peel.... 24 Nov 99
Surgeon.....William R. Trythall *(tempy.)* .....17 June 02
Sub-Lieut. ....(N)Alfred H. Norman 26 Mar 02
Evelyn Aldridge ... 9 May 02
Gunner .....William Chisholm *(act)* 12 Dec 01
Artif. Eng. ....Henry M. Rice.....21 May 01

(Borne in 'Severn.')

Digitized by Google

111 CLEOPATRA, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2000 *N.D.*

Particular Service.
Tender to 'Northampton.'

Commander....Charles L. Napier ..11 Jan 01
Lieutenant ....John Harvey .....18 Apr 02
(M)Clarence A. Pulcher 19 Dec 00
Harold V. Dundas....26 Oct 01
Frederick E. K. Strong 12 May 02
Chaplain .....*Rev.* H. Howard Mitchell 12 Jan 01
Paymaster ....Herbert K. Horsey..14 Apr 00
Surgeon.....Robert D. Jameson27 June 01
Engineer .....Harry Basson .....10 Aug 00
Gunner.....Henry Bowden ....25 Aug 99
Boatswain ....John H. Couzins .... 7 May 02
George F. Vosper.... 2 June 00
Frederick C. Monk....18 June 00
Harry A. Bumpus ... 1 July 02
Carpenter.....William J. S. Morrell 3 Apr 02
(Borne in 'Northampton.')

Commissioned with Officers and Crew turned over from "Curaçoa" on 10th August, 1900. The dates prior to 10th August, 1900, are those of appointment to "Curaçoa" or to "Cleopatra" in reserve.

CLIO, 6. *Screw Sloop.*

1,070 *Tons* *I.H.P.* (1,400 *F.D.*)

Building at Sheerness.

112 CLYDE. *5th Rate. Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

1447 *Tons.*

Aberdeen.

Commander....James P. Montgomery 28 Jan 98
Fleet Surg.....Samuel Keays .....19 Apr 00
Fleet Paym ....Samuel E. Lark ....— Sept 01
Chief Gunner ..Walter J. Horn.....28 Feb 02

New Books opened, 1st April, 1881.

113 COCKATRICE (*late* 'BRAMBLE'), 6. *Screw Gun Boat, 1st Class.*

715 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 600 *N.D.* (1000 *F.D.*)

Chatham.

115 COLLINGWOOD, 10. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class Armoured.*

9500 *Tons.* *I.H.P.*7000 *N.D.* (9500 *F.D.*)

Coast Guard Ship.

Bantry.

Captain.....William Stokes Rees, C.B. 8 Apr 02
Commander....Arthur P. James .. 1 May 01
Lieutenant ....Allan H. Ozzard ....20 Nov 00
(M)Albert C.Scott.. 13 June 01
(G*)Arthur F. L. Atwood 1 Apr 02
Frederick B. Noble..29 May 02
Sidney T. Stephens..24 Apr 02
Lieut. R.N.R. ..William Marshall *(act)* 6 May 02
Maj. R.M. ....Cecil Henderson.... 1 Oct 00
Chaplain .....*Rev.* John E. Hogan, BA..... 1 Apr 02
Fleet Surg. ....Anthony Kidd ..... 1 June 02
Staff Paym.....Edward W. L Street 1 Feb 01
Fleet Eng. ....John S. Fussell.....17 July 97
Surgeon .....Arthur A. J. McNabb, MB. 5 Mar 02
Engineer .....Arthur R. Anderson 21 May 01
Assist Paym. ..Arthur C. Denman .. 4 Feb 02
Assist. Eng.....Wilfred G. Main *(proby.)* *(lent)* .....26 June 02
Gunner .....Richard Gillard ....16 Dec 99
William G. Jones ....18 Apr 01
(T)Frank Sammels *(act)* 10 May 02
Boatswain ....Edward J. Bishop .. 1 Dec 99
Samuel J. Staples....28 Dec 00
Carpenter ....David Bowen ..... 6 June 01
Artif. Eng. ....William C. Williams 17 Apr 02
William Devereux *(lent)* .....26 June 02
Assist. Clerk ..*Robert G. H. Hopwood (lent)*.....15 Jan 02

Officer borne for Service on Shore.
Fleet Paym.....*George B. Townesend* 1 Mar 02
Commissioned at Portsmouth 9th March 1897.

(For List of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast Guard Service, see page 341.)

COAST GUARD CRUISERS.
'Amelia.' 'Fly.'
'Skipjack.'

Digitized by Google

116 COLOSSUS, 9. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

9420 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5500 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

Commander....
Fleet Eng. ....Robert C. Moon ....25 Mar 02
Gunner.....Trayton K. Page ....12 Dec 01
Boatswain ....George Offord .....14 June 02
Carpenter.....William A. Alcott .. 4 June 02

(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

117 COLUMBINE (*late 'HIARTA.'*) *Steel Screw Steam Vessel.*

270 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 200 *N.D.*

North America and West Indies.

Tender to 'Crescent.'

Lieut. & Com. ..John B. Sparks..... 5 June 00
Lieutenant ....(N)Edward R. Jones 25 Oct 00
Surgeon.....Eustace Arkwright, MB. 28 Feb 99

(*Borne in 'Crescent.'*)

117*a* COMET, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*

Tender to 'Excellent.'

COMMONWEALTH, 18. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

16,350 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (18,000 *F.D.*)

Building by the Fairfield Shipbuilding Co.

118 COMUS, 10. *Screw Cruiser 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2000 *N.D.*

Devonport.

Staff Eng......Mark Blakeman ....10 Dec 01

(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

119 CONFLICT, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

320 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4800 *F.D.*)

Mediterranean.

Tender to 'Orion.'

(*Ordered to return to England.*)

Lieut. & Com....Bertram O.F.Phibbs 25 Feb 02
Lieutenant ....John W. Pugh ..... 1 Apr 02

(*For passage to England.*)

Engineer.....William A. Wallis ..19 Apr 00

(*In lieu of a Chief Engineer.*)

Sub. Lieut. ....Benjamin C. Greatorex 25 Feb 02
Gunner .....Michael Hall.....25 Feb 02
Midshipman ..George O. Hewett (*lent*) 14 Apr. 02

(*Borne in 'Orion.'*)

121 CONQUEROR, 6. *Twin Screw Battle Ship 3rd Class. Armoured.*

6200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4500 *N.D.* (6000 *F.D.*)

Devonport.

Tender to 'Cambridge.'

Captain.....Edward H. Bayly, C.B. 17 June 02
Lieutenant ....(N)John P. Shipton 1 Feb 02
Staf Surg.....Harold R. Osborne (*tempy.*) 17 June 02
Fleet Eng.....John R. J. Pedrick.. 29 Nov 00
Engineer .....Walter G. Heppel .. 2 Nov 00
Assist. Eng. ...Francis B. O'Dogherty (*lent*) 26 June 02
Robert Walker (*proby.*) (*lent*) 26 June 02
Chief Gunner ..James Cannon ..... 3 Dec 00
Boatswain ....David Dodd ..... 2 Oct 00
Carpenter .....John R. Allen .....29 Sept 00

(*Borne in 'Cambridge.'*)

124 CONTEST, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

295 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4400 *F.D.*)

Devonport.

Tender to 'Cambridge.'

Gunner .....William Trick .....18 Feb 02
Artif Eng.....Alfred Sherriff .... 1 Jan 02

(*Borne in 'Cambridge.'*)

125 COQUETTE, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

335 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (5700 *F.D.*)

Mediterranean.

Tender to 'Orion.'

Commander....Michael Culme-Seymour 7 Oct 00
Engineer .....Henry W. Heyes ....19 Apr 00

(*In lieu of a Chief Engineer*)

Sub-Lieut.....William G. P. Graves 15 Jan 02
Gunner.....Henry H. A. Willmore 23 Apr 02

(*Borne in 'Orion.'*)

Digitized by Google

126 **CORDELIA, 10.** *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2000 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

127 **CORMORANT.** *Late Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons*

Gibraltar.

Captain .....William H. Pigott .. 1 Sept 99
(*Senior Officer, Gibraltar.*)
Lieutenant ....Arthur H. Fanshawe 7 Mar 00
(*And for Reserve.*)
Neston W. Diggle ..23 Mar 02
(*For command of T. Boats in commission.*)
Staff Surgeon ..John H. Thomas ....— Nov 00
(*For Gibraltar Hospital.*)
Inspector of Machinery } *John S. Sanders (a)* ..18 Aug 00
(*For Gibraltar Yard*)
Surgeon.....Norman L. Richards 5 Sept 99
(*For Gibraltar Hospital, Dockyard, and Naval Extension Works.*)
Engineer .....*John S. Sanders (b)*. 29 Mar 02
(*For Torpedo Boats in Reserve*)
Assist. Paym. in charge..... } John S. Place .... 6 Feb 02
Robert A. M. Burridge
10 Apr 02
(*For service with Senior Officer, Gibraltar.*)
Chief Gunner ..(T)Richard Daly....16 Aug 99
(*For T. Boats.*)
Gunner.....Arthur C. Burgess . 20 Jan 02
(*For T. Boat No. 97*)
Boatswain ....John W. McCauley.. 1 Mar 00
(*And for Reserve.*)
William J. Bailey ..11 May 00
(*For charge of Pigeon Loft at Gibraltar*)

Commissioned at Gibraltar, 1st June, 1900.

TENDERS.

'Hardy.'

Tor. Boat, No. 97.

CORNWALL, 14. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

9800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 22,000 *N.D.*

(*Building at Pembroke.*)

127*b* **CORNWALLIS, 16** *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

14,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 18,000 *N.D.*

(*At the works of the Thames Ironworks and Shipbuilding Co., Blackwall.*)

Fleet Eng. ....George T. Simmons 12 June 01
Engineer .....George Wormald .... 4 Oct 00
Gunner.....Harry W. Lainsbury 1 Mar 02
Boatswain.....Benjamin Eve .....10 May 02
Carpenter .....William Neale .....30 July 01
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

128 **COSSACK, 6.** *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1770 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2200 *N.D.* (3500 *F.D.*)

East Indies.

Commander ..Montague G. Cartwright
24 Aug 00
Lieutenant ....Harry A. P. Glossop 29 Mar 00
(N) Theodore J.
Hardinge ..... 29 Mar 00
Guy R. Livingstone — 02
Paymaster ....Frank Lenn .....29 Mar 00
Chief Eng. ....George E. Wheatley 29 Mar 00
Surgeon.....Alan G. Eastment.. 29 Mar 00
Sub-Lieut. ....Rodney S. Hewlett..21 Apr 02
Gunner .....(T) Harry Dolbear 29 Mar 00
Art. Eng..... John Plummer..... 1 Feb 02
Commissioned at Chatham on 29 March, 1900.

128*a* **CRANE, 6.** *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (5900 *F.D.*)

Portsmouth.

Engineer .....Francis J. Sutton .. 16 Apr 01
(*In lieu of a Chief Eng.*)
(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

129 **CRESCENT, 13.** *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*

7,700 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Flagship.

North America and West Indies Station.
(*Ordered to be relieved by 'Ariadne.'*)
Vice-Admiral...*Sir* Frederick G. D. Bedford, K.C.B.... 1 May 99
(*Will be succeeded by Vice-Admiral Archibald L. Douglas.*)
Flag-Lieut. .....Philip Streatfeild .. 5 June 99
(*Acting Commander,* 18 Mar 02.)

Digitized by Google

Secretary .....Charles E Byron ... 1 May 99
Clerk to Sec.....Edgar M. White ..... 1 May 99
Arthur E. E. Fluder 7 Sept 99

Captain.....
Commander.....Henry H Campbell 2 May 99
(*Acting Captain*, 18 Mar (2.)
Lieutenant.....(G) Owen F. Gillett 2 May 99
(G) Henry R. Veale 7 Aug 01
Reginald L. Crichton 2 May 99
(*Flag Lieutenant tempy.*, 18 Mar 02.)
(T)JohnB.Stevenson 13 Nov 01
Lockhart Leith..... 2 May99
Eric J. A. Fullerton.. 6 Oct 00
Maj. R.M.A.....Alfred Orford ..... 2 May 99
Lieut. R.M......John G. Horne ..... 2 May 99
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Edward L'E.
Fawcett, MA.....20 Nov 01
Fleet Surgeon...William E Bennett 2 May 99
Fleet Paym.....Henry Dawson ..... 4 Dec 00
Fleet-Engr. .....John G. Stevens..... 2 May 99
Naval Inst......Richard H. Whapham, M.A.
2 May 99
Surgeon.....Ernest A. Penfold, MB 2 May 99
John Boyan ..... 2 May 99
Engineer .....William H. Pratt.... 2 May 99
Sub.-Lieut. ...Arthur E. F. Bedford 2 Dec 01
(*Acting Lieutenant*, 18 Mar 02.)
Assist. Paym....Percy Cruse ..... 2 May 99
Eustace R. Berne .....12 May 99
Assist. Eng.....William R. Mew.... 2 May 99
Henry B. O'Dougherty
27 Mar 00
Reginald A. Lee (*proby*) 5 Nov 01
Gunner .....(T)Richard S. C. Staddon
2 May 99
Henry F. Carter ..... 2 May 99
Boatswain.....William Staples .... 2 May 99
Carpenter.... ....Richard E. Peek....12 Mar 01
Midshipman ...Colin S. Inglis .....15 May 99
Richard H. Falkiner 2 May 99
George H. D'O Lyon 15 May 99
George B. Hartford 15 May 99
Henry S. M. Harrison 15 May 99
Julian M. Ogilvie.....15 May 99
Walter N. Lapage ...15 May 99
Charles H. Michaelson 15 May 99
Ferdinand E. B. Feilmann
15 May 99
Bertram H. Ramsay 15 May 99
John C. F. Borrett ...15 May 99
Charles F. Cowan ...15 May 99
William R. R. Leach 15 May 99
Clerk ..... *Cunningham Prior* ..15 May 00

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services:—

For Surveying Service:
Staff-Captain ...*William Tooker*.....24 Mar 91

For special duties:—
Gunner .....*Henry Dunster*..... 8 Oct 01

For Halifax Yard:
Ch. Engineer ...*Charles G. Taylor*.....28 Feb 98
Ch. Carpenter...*John H. Bennett*.....29 Aug 01
Boatswain..... *Joseph V. Luter*.....27 Jan 99
Commissioned at Portsmouth 2nd May, 1899.

TENDERS.

'Columbine' 'Quail.'

129*a* CRESSY, 14. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

12,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 21,000 *N.D.*

China.

Captain .....Henry M. T. Tudor...28 May 01
Commander .....Arthur Halsey .....28 May 01
Lieutenant .....(N)Octavius H. Daniel
11 Nov 01
Victor G. Gurner .....28 May 01
(G)Bertram S. Thesiger
28 May 01
(T)Robert A. Newton 28 May 01
Cathcart R. Wason ...28 May 01
William J. Scott ..... 4 June 01
Hugh T. Prichard.....28 May 01
Francis H. L. Lewin — Dec 01
Captain R.M.....Walter T. C. Jones, D.S.O.
28 May 01
Lieut. R.M. ...Cecil G. Bird .....28 May 01
Chaplain .....*Rev.* John Beatty, M.A. 28 May 01
Staff Surgeon ...Robert H. Nicholson... 28 May 01
Paymaster .....Henry Constantine ...28 May 01
Chief Eng. .....Robert B. Garde ..... 1 Jan 02
Naval Inst......Guy V. Rayment, BA 21 June 01
Surgeon.....Noel H. Harris .....28 May 01
Engineer .....Henry C. Rush .....28 May 01
John Kelly .....28 May 01
Hilgrove Hammond...28 May 01
Sub-Lieut.....Eustace L. King ....15 Apr 02
Assist. Paym....Frederick A. Cornford 28 May 01
Assist. Eng.....Edward B. Scott.....28 May 01
Ernest G. Smith.....28 May 01
Gunner .....John C. Haswell.....28 May 01
James J. Tapper.....28 May 01
Boatswain .....Robert Holmes .....28 May 01
Carpenter.....Alfred Courtney.....28 May 01
Artif. Eng......William Standen.....28 May 01
Midshipman.....George B. Palmes.....28 May 01
Charles H. Mackinnon 28 May 01
Maurice P. B. Portman 19 Aug 01
Edward T. Fletcher ...28 May 01
Francis L. Back .....28 May 01
Cyril J. L. Noakes ..27 Sept 01
Llewellyn T. C. Sackville-West .....16 Oct 01
John Fawcett .....19 Aug 01
Alistair R. F. Spottiswood
16 Oct 01
Gilbert H. Kellett.....15 Jan 02
Anthony W. Lovebond 19 Aug 01
Frederick J. Chambers 19 Aug 01
Spencer F. Russell..23 Mar 02
Francis J. O. Lamb 23 Mar 02
Lancelot A. W. Spooner 28 May 01
Henry N. M. Hardy ...28 May 01
John F. Hutchings.....28 May 01
Victor R. Williams.....28 May 01
Henry R. Sawbridge...28 May 01
Robert R. Hallowell-Carew .....28 May 01
Courtney I. Greer ..15 Sept 01
Walter H Leeke ....15 Sept 01
Clerk .....Harry S. Orchard .....28 May 01
Donald H. Nelson .....28 May 01

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 28th May, 1901.

Digitized by Google

130 CRUISER (*late* 'LARK'). *Sailing Sloop.*
1130 *Tons.*
Training Ship for Ordinary Seamen Mediterranean.
Commander ..Francis W. Kennedy 8 Nov 01
Lieutenant ....Spencer D. Forbes ...16 Apr 00
(N)Henry G. H. Adams 18 Nov 01
Edward H. F. Boughey 1 Apr 02
Reginald E. Gore ... 1 Apr 02
Staff Surgeon ..John D. Hughes ....24 Mar 02
Paymaster ....Ernest St. G. Alton 26 Aug 99
Sub-Lieut. ....Oscar G. A. de S de Thoren..... 4 June 02
Midshipman .....Hon Evelyn A. G. Gore-Langton(*lent*)30 May 02
Charles J. Alexander (*lent*) .....30 May 02
Charles L. Backhouse (*lent*) ..... 9 June 02
Frederick A. H. Russel (*lent*) .....30 May 02
Boatswain ....John D Gascoyne ..15 Mar 00
New Books opened 1st May, 1896.

131 CUCKOO, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*
254 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*
Devonport.
Tender to 'Cambridge.'
Gunner.....Michael Horrigan .. 9 May 02
(*Borne in 'Cambridge.'*)

CUMBERLAND, 14. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*
9800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 22,000 *N.D.*
(*Building by the London & Glasgow Shipbuilding Co., Glasgow.*)

132 CURACOA, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*
2380 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2000 *N.D.*
Devonport.
Gunner.....Charles F. Stephens 29 May 02
Boatswain ....John M. Shea .....30 Apr 02
Carpenter.....Richard E Rees..... -- Oct 01
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

133 CURLEW, 4 *Twin Screw Gun Vessel, 1st Class.*
950 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 850 *N.D.* (1200 *F.D.*)
Devonport.
Tender to 'Cambridge.'
Gunner .....William Bacon .....30 May 00
Alfred J. Parkes.... 21 Jan 02
Art. Eng......William H. Nancollas 1 Apr 00
(*Borne in 'Cambridge.'*)

134 (*See p.* 322.)

135 CYGNET, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*
335 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (5700 *F.D.*)
Mediterranean.
Tender to 'Orion.'
Lieut. & Com...Robert G. D. Dewar 29 Nov 00
Engineer .....Roger Baron .....19 Apr 00
Sub-Lieut. ....Hugh C Buckle (*l nt*)13 June 02
Gunner .....Barnabas Coggins (*act*)— Apr 02
(*Will join from 'Fawn.'*)
Midshipman....Cecil M Queripel(*ent*)14 Apr 02
(*Borne in 'Orion.'*)

135*a* CYNTHIA, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*
335 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (5700 *F.D.*)
Mediterranean.
Tender to 'Orion.'
Lieut. & Com...Alan C. Bruce .....14 May 02
(*Lent from 'Banshee.'*)
Engineer .....Charles V. Eyre .....14 May 02
Sub-Lieut. ....Hugh B. Kington (*lent*) 14 May 02
(*Will join 'Vulcan.'*)
(*Borne in 'Orion.'*)

136 DÆDALUS, 6*th Rate. Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*
1447 *Tons.*
Bristol.
Lieut. & Com. Basil C. Barber .... . 1 May 99
Fleet Surg. ....James C. Dow, MB...30 Aug 00
Fleet Paym...Abraham Turner .... 8 July 01
Gunner.....Thomas Rockey .....19 Nov 00
New Books opened, 1st April, 1881.

138. (*See p.* 322.)

140 DARING, 4. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
260 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4200 *F.D.*)
Devonport.
Artif. Eng. ....Howard Douglas....30 Apr 02
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

Digitized by Google

141 DART. *Screw Surveying Vessel.*

470 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 250 *N.D.*

Employed on Surveying Service.

Lieut. & Com....Frederick C.C Pascoe 15 Feb 02
Lieutenant ....George E. Nares.. . 26 Jan 00
(N) Courtenay E. Stainer..... 10 Dec 01
Reginald Aylen.....10 Dec 01
Surgeon.....Adrien A. Forrester. MB. .....20 Feb 01
Assist Paym. in charge } Charles L. Hammond 9 Sept 01
Boatswain....Thomas R. Tremethick 1 Jan 02
Artif. Eng. ....Edwin H. Richards 27 Feb 01

Recommissioned at Sydney, 23rd April, 1901.

142 DASHER, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

255 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (3800 *F.D.*)

Devonport.

Tender to 'Triumph.'

Lieut. & Com....John G. de O. Coke 18 Mar 02
Sub. Lieut. .....Lionel A. H. B. Maitland-Addison .....21 Mar 02
Gunner.....William T. Ahearn ...12 Apr 02
Artif. Eng. ....John Mankey .....13 May 02
(*Borne in 'Triumph.'*)

143 DECOY, 4. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

260 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4200 *F.D.*)

Devonport.

Tender to 'Triumph.'

Lieut. & Com....Henry R. Heathcote 1 July 02
Sub. Lieut. ....John W. Scott .....19 May 02
Gunner.....Henry E. Newcombe14 Feb 02
Artif. Eng. ...Samuel Hill .....14 Feb 02
(*Borne in 'Triumph.'*)

146 DEFIANCE, *late Screw, 2nd Rate.*

5270 *Tons.*

Torpedo School Ship.

Devonport.

Captain .....James De. C. Hamilton 1 Nov 00
Lieutenant ....(T)Arthur E. Phillipps 2 Aug 00
(T)Maurice D. Evans 12 Aug 01
(T)Cyril Peel ..... 9 July 01

(T)*Stanley L. Willis* 9 July 01
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Francis J. Odell, BA. 12 Jan 02
Fleet Surg.....Henry A. W. Richardson 1 Jan 02
Fleet Paym....William J. Brown .. 4 Apr 00
Fleet Eng. ....Thomas J. Haddy ..18 June 01
(*For Torpeao Store at Devonport.*)
Surgeon.....Morris C Langford..30 Nov 00
Engineer .....*William W. Reed*.....11 Feb 01
(*For Torpedo Store and Range, Plymouth Sound*)
Arthur S. Gush.....11 Feb 01
Horace R. Denson (*lent*) 1 Apr 02
(*For Torpedo Range.*)
Assist Paym. ..James E. C. Cox .... 6 Feb 02
Ch. Gunner ... (T) John Mahoney.. 4 Feb 02
(T) William Malley 24 May 02
Gunner .....(T)George A. Jennings 24 Jan 99
(T)Harry E. Kent .. 19 Feb 01
(T)Edward Turner 1 Oct 01
(T)Alfred Lefevre ..11 Feb 01
(T)John Reep .....15 Feb 00
(T)John Cahill.....14 Aug 01
(T)Thomas E. Courtis 21 Jan 02
Boatswain ....(T) Joseph Sanders 30 Nov 00
(T)Thomas H. Spiller31 Aug 00
(T)Joseph C. Davies 14 Jan 02
Carpenter .....Joseph Hallam ....16 Mar 00
H.Schoolmaster Henry C. Spraggs .. 1 July 89

New Books opened 1st Jan. 1894

TENDERS.

'Lynx.' 'Scourge.' 'Confiance.'

Torpedo-Boat No. 34.

147 DESPERATE, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

310 *Tons I.H.P.* (5700 *F.D.*)

Mediterranean.

Tender to 'Orion.'

Lieut. & Com...Edward O. Gladstone28 Sept 01
Engineer .....George H. Stainton 14 Aug 01
(*In lieu of a Chief Engineer.*)
Sub-Lieut. ....Charles T. A. Bunbury21 Oct 01
Gunner.....Joseph W. Funnell..14 Aug 01
Midshipman .. Arthur A. Scott (*lent*)14 Apr 02
(*Borne in 'Orion.'*)

Digitized by Google

148 DEVASTATION, 4. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

9330 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5500 *N.D.* (7000 *F.D.*)

Portsmouth.

Ordered to replace 'Vesuvius' as tender to 'Vernon.'

Lieut. & Com. ..(T)Sydney S. Hall.. — 02
Lieutenant.....(N)John T. Shenton — 02
Lieut. R.M. ....Tylden Locke ..... — 02
Fleet Surg.....William M. Lory (*tempy.*) 17 June 02
Staff Eng.....William T. Wiggins — 02
Engineer.....Frederick Barter (*lent* 26 June 02
Assist. Eng. ..Gerald W. Matthew (*lent*) 26 June 02
Gunner .....(T)George Key..... — 02
Frank Pound ..... — 02
Boatswain.....(T)Daniel R. Phair.. — 02
Carpenter.....Frederick G. James.. — 02
Artif. Eng. ..John H. Denton (*lent*) 26 June 02

(*Borne in 'Vernon.'*)

DEVONSHIRE. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class, Armoured.*

10,700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (22,000 *F.D.*)

Ordered to be built at Chatham.

148a DIADEM, 16. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*

11,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 16,500 *N.D.*

At the Works of the Fairfield Shipbuilding Co., Glasgow.

Fleet Eng ... John E. Jenkins. .....12 Feb 02
Gunner .....Alexander Grant....12 Feb 02
Boatswain ....Thomas Middleton ..12 Feb 02
Carpenter.....William T. Searle ..12 Feb 02

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

149 DIANA, 11. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 8000 *N.D* (9600 *F.D.*)

Mediterranean.

Captain.....Edmond J. W. Slade 25 Apr 02
Commander ..Horatio W. Colomb..10 May 02
Lieutenant ....(G) Digby St. A. P. Weston.....15 Jan 01
(M)Percival D. Lock 25 Oct 01
Frederick A. W. Roe 15 Jan 01
Percival S Rickord..30June01
Lieut. R.N.R...John Howson (*act*) .. 5 May 02
Lieut. R.M......Cyrus H. Regnart .. 4 Apr 02
Chaplain and Nav. Inst.... } *Rev.* Francis W. R. Metcalf, MA.....21 Jan 01
Staff Surg. ....John H. Stenhouse, M.B. 15 Jan 01
Paymaster ....Charles J. E. Rotter 8 May 02
Staff Eng.....James H. Watson ....15 Jan 01
Engineer .....William H. Ham ....15 Jan 01
Sub-Lieut. .....Kenneth Gofton-Salmond ..... 4 June 02
(*As Acting Lieutenant.*)
Reginald M. Tabuteau 24 Sept 01
Assist. Eng....Lancelot H. Black....15 Jan 01
Gunner .....Edward H. Baldwin 30July 01
(T) Hubert A. Foster 15 Jan 01
Albert H. Brooks .... 15 Jan 01
Carpenter.....John H.M. Polkinghorn 15 Jan 01
Midshipman ..William E. Compton 15 Jan 01
Edward H Cater.... 15 Jan 01
Allen M. Clark ..... 15 Jan 01
Thomas E. Greenshields 15 Jan 01
Charles T. Wilson .. 15 Jan 01
Alister W. McDonald 15 Jan 01
Henry B. B. Dennis 1 June 01
Evelyn H. B. L. Scrivener 14 Sept 01
(*Lent to 'Cæsar.'*)
Ernest L. Colley-Grattan 15 Jan 01
Robert C. Hayes .....15 Sept 01
Assist. Clerk ..Hugh R. Stock.....29 May 02
(*In lieu of a Clerk.*)

Commissioned at Chatham 15th January, 1901.

Digitized by Google

150 DIDO, 11. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5600 *Tons. I.H.P.* 8000 *N.D.* (9600 *F.D.*)

Chatham.

Chief Eng. ....Frederick M. D. Spry 12 Jan 02
Gunner.....Charles R. Ponton .. 4 Feb 02
Carpenter.....George T. Phillips ... 12 Jan 02

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

152 DOLPHIN. *Sailing Training Ship for Boys.*

925 *Tons.*

Portland.

Tender to 'Boscawen.'

Lieut. & Com...John Luce .....25 Jan 00
Lieutenant ....(M)Percy E. M. Humphery 20 Mar 02
Surgeon.....Cecil R. Rickard (*lent.*) 24 Mar 02
Sub-Lieut. ....Ivor S. Paley.....23 May 02
Hugh C. Johnson(*act*) (*tempy.*) .....16 June 02
Boatswain ....William H. Payne ..18 Feb 01
Midshipman ..Edgar C Cookson ..15 Apr 02

(*Borne in 'Boscawen.'*)

DOMINION, 18. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

16,350 *Tons. I.H.P.* (18,000 *F.D.*)

Building by Messrs. Vickers, Sons and Maxim, Barrow-in-Furness.

154 DON, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons. I.H.P.* 200 *N.D*

Malta.

An Engineer is borne in the 'Hibernia' for charge of machinery of this vessel and of the 'Dee.'

154*a* DONEGAL, 14. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

9800 *Tons. I.H.P.* 22,000 *N.D.*

(Building by Fairfield Shipbuilding Co., Glasgow.)

Chief Eng. ....Edwin W. Cudlip ..12 May 02

(*Borne in "Vivid."*)

155 DORIS, 11. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5600 *Tons. I.H.P.* 8000 *N.D.* (9600 *F.D.*)

Channel Squadron.

Captain..... .Frederick R. W. Morgan 4 June 02
Commander....Edward F. Bruen ..17 Aug 01
Lieutenant ....(G)Henry G. R. Bevan -- Aug 01
(M)George P. Ross ... 4 June 02
Arthur A. Mellin....21 Nov 01
William L. Williams-Mason 28 Feb 01
Charles W. Round-Turner 22 June00
Lieut. R.N.R. ..William C. Leader (*tempy.*) .....23 June 02
Lieut. R.M. ....Christopher B. Andrews.....20 Aug 01
Staff Surg. ....George Wilson, MB.. 6 Feb 01
Staff Paym.....Walter H. J. Pym .. 4 June 02
Chief Eng.....George W. Murray.. 4 June 02
Surgeon.....Thomas F. O'Keefe, MB. 1 Jan 02
Engineer .....Charles F. Jordan.... 4 June 02
Sub-Lieut. ....Hubert E. Dannreuther 6 Jan 02
Assist Paym....Bernard A. S. Bromley 7 Sept 01
Gunner.....James Cross ..... 4 June 02
(T)Henry Padifoot 15 Aug 99
Stephen W. Duckett (*act*) 1 July 01
Carpenter.....Albert A. B Tozer .. 4 June 01
Artif. Eng. ....Frank H. Redcliffe... 4 June 02

Commissioned at Devonport, 4th June, 1902,

Dates prior to 4th June, 1902 are those of appointment to "Arrogant."

Digitized by Google

156 DOVE, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
345 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (5800 *F.D.*)
Portsmouth.
Chief Engineer Herbert B. T. Cox ..14 Feb 02
(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

157 DRAGON, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*
295 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4400 *F.D.*)
Mediterranean.
Tender to 'Orion.'
Lieut. and Com. Arthur G. K. Hill ..20 Aug 00
Engineer ....Henry O. Andrews...13 May 02
Sub-Lieut. ....Malcolm L. Goldsmith 22 Mar 02
Gunner.....Frederic Crocker ..16 May 02
Midshipman ...Martin E. Nasmith (*lent*) 14 Apr 02
(*Borne in 'Orion.'*)

157a DRAKE, 18. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*
14,100 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 30,000 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.
Fleet Eng.....Alfred W. Gibbs .. 6 Nov 00
Engineer .....Percival R. T. Brown 31 Dec 01
Gunner.....Frederick Roper ....14 June 02
Boatswain ....Jonas Gibbs ..... 29 Oct 01
Carpenter .....William Johns ....22 Apr 01
(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

158 DREADNOUGHT, 4. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class. Armoured.*
10,820 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 6500 *N.D.*
Chatham.
Fleet Eng. ....John Gardner ..... 21 Mar 02
Gunner.....James Gill ..... 7 June 01
Boatswain ....Benjamin Flevill .... 8 Apr 02
Carpenter.....George W. Dobinson 18 Oct 00
(*Borne in Pembroke.'*)

DRUDGE. *Screw Gun-Boat for Gun Trials.*
Portsmouth.

160 DRYAD, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
1070 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2500 *N.D.* (3500 *F.D.*)
Mediterranean.
(*Ordered to be lent, temporarily, to East Indies Station.*)
Lieut. and Com. Charles P. R. Coode 15 Jan 02
Lieutenant ....(N)Hugh E. Holme 7 Dec 99
Ch. Engineer ..James M. Simpson..21 Aug 01
Surgeon .....Henry Hunt ..... 7 Dec 99
Sub-Lieut. ....Bruce L Owen..... 4 June 02
Assist. Paym. in charge } William Daves..... 7 Dec 99
Assist. Eng. ....Leonard W. Curgenven 7 Aug 00
Gunner.....Robert W. Garnham 7 Dec 99
Commissioned at Chatham 7th December, 1899.

Digitized by Google

162 DUKE OF WELLINGTON.

Screw Ship of the Line.

6071 *Tons.*

(Machinery partly removed.)

Portsmouth.

General Depôt.

Captain.....William Des V. **Hamilton**, *AdC* — Apr 00
Commander....Morgan Singer..... 11 Jan 01
Herbert G. Smith ..31 July 01
(For Drafting Duties.)
Lieutenant ....(**G**)Hugh L. P. Heard 21 Apr 01
Alexander A. Gordon 1 May 02
Bernard Long ..... 1 Feb 02
Henry C Carr ..... 11 Jan 02
Charles C. Kerr-Pearse 2 Arr 02
Henry C. R. Brocklebank 10 Jan 02
William Speke .. . 24 May 02
Major R.M......Cyril Field .....27 May 01
Captain R.M. ..Reginald H Morgan 6 Feb 01
Lieut. R.M......Percy H. Colley ... 30 Dec 01
Gerald C. Wainwright 14 Feb 02
Kenneth E. Lawrance 5 June02
Chaplain and Naval Instr. } *Rev.* John E. S. Mason, BA. 15 Jan 01
Fleet Surgeon ..William G. K. Barnes, MD..... 1 Apr 02
Fleet Paym......Charles F. W. Edwards 1 Jan 00
Edward H. Truscott 17 Jan 02
Staff Paym......Alexander E. Cubitt 14 Oct 01
(For charge of Victualling, Clothing and Implement Accounts.)
Surgeon.....Edward T. Meagher 1 Apr 01
Ernest S. Tuck.....17 Oct 01
James H. Fergusson ... 2 Apr 02
(Lent to 'Research,' 2 Apr. 02.)
Arthur La T. Darley..23 Oct 01
(Lent to 'Racer,' 3 Feb. 02).
Charles E. C. Stanford, M.B. — July 01
(Lent to 'Triton,' 2 Apr 02)
Ernest F. Ellis ..... — July 01
(Lent to 'Seagull,' tempy. 17 June 02.)
Percy F. Alderson ...20 Mar 02
(Lent to 'Wanderer' 20 Mar 02)
George S. Davidge..... 20 Jan 02
(Lent to 'Martin' 20 Mar 02)
Alfred T. Gailleton, MB 20Mar02
(Lent to 'Sunflower' 20 Mar 02)
Alexander K. Smith-Shand, MB ..... 21 June 02
William N. L. Cherry 21 June 02
Elijah R. L. Thomas 21 June 02
Assist. Paym. ..Charles E. Manning 17 Aug 01
Maurice W. Whyham 9 July 01
James M. L. Cusack 3 Apr 02

Ch. Gunner ....Edward Haswell ....16 Feb 00
Ch. Boatswain ..William Tozer .....12 Nov 00
Gunner.....George Jeans..... 8 Oct 01
(For Instructional Duties.)
Boatswain ....*William R. J. Harris* 1 Nov 01
Edward Patterson ..17 Dec 99
John Stevens .... 6 Dec 01
Richard Colley .....25 Feb 01
Owen Y. Hewett ... 20 Mar 02
Ernest E. Thompson (act) 19 Jan 02
Sig. Boatswain..George Ellis .....21 Aug 01
Carpenter.....George W. Harris ....14 Jan 01
George Littleton....24 Oct 01
(For duty with Officer in charge of Accounts).
*Sergt.-Maj. R.M.*Charles Hill ..... 8 Oct 01

The following officers are borne as additional for various services:—

For Fleet Reserve.

Captain .....*John L. Burr*, CMG ..15 Apr 01
Commander.....(**N**) *Henry H. Torlesse* 6 Sept 01
Robert E. R. Benson...22 Jan 01
Lieutenant .. (**T**) *Fredk. G. Loring*..29 Oct 01
Chief Inspector of Machinery } *William Olive* .....1 Jan 01
(And for Depôt Duties.)
Engineer .....*Lindsay J. Stephens* ..18 May 01
Ch. Gunner ....(**T**) *Ephraim M. Shewring* 24 Aug 01
(And for charge of Electric and Torpedo fittings of Ships in Fleet Reserve.)
(**T**) *Michael King* ....28 June 00
(For charge of Torpedo Boat Destroyers and Torpedo Boats in Fleet Reserve.)
William Dale.....14 Aug 01
Ch. Carpenter..*George Hickey* ..... 1 Dec 00
Boatswain ....*George Boddie* ..... 6 Mar 01

For Dockyard Reserve.

Commander ..(**N**) *Evelyn R. Le Marchant* 2 Dec 01
Rudolph W. Bentinck 3 May 02
Lieutenant ....*Christopher P. Metcalfe* 7 Oct 01
Chief Inspector of Machinery } *John Pitt*..... 1 Apr 02
Fleet Eng ....*Thomas F. Brown* .. 5 May 98
(For Charge of Workshops.)
Thomas New .....31 Aug 01
William H. Matthews 2 Nov 01
Edwin K. Odam ....22 May 01
(To assist in supervision of machinery, &c., Torpedo Boat Destroyers and Torpedo Boats.)
Engineer .....*John E. Mortimer*.... 3 Feb 98
(For charge of Reserve Stores.)
Herbert W. Harris ... 19 Dec 01
(For Gunboats at Haslar.)
Assist Eng ....*Frank R. Godwin (tempy)* 3 May 01
(And for Drafting and Mobilizing Engin.-Room Ratings.)
Ch. Gunner ....*Francis R. Boland* ..16 Feb 01
Ch. Boatswain *William Marchant* ..28 Sept 01
(For charge of Reserve Stores.)
John Anderson .....17 Apr 01

Digitized by Google

Ch. Carpenter..*James Attrill* .....29 Aug 01
Gunner.....*Joseph H. Jarvis* ....14 Sept 99
(For charge of Stores.)
(T.)James H Kent ..17 Oct 99
Boatswain .....*John Pudson*.....17 Apr 02
(For service with Divisional Ships.)
Ernest A. Griffin (act) (temp)
14 Apr 02
Carpenter.....*John E. Elstone* .....14 Jan 01
(For charge of Stores.)

For Portsmouth Dockyard.

Chief Inspector of Machinery } *John T. Corner* ... 4 Mar 81
Fleet Surg. ....*George D. Twigg*, FRCS.14 Apr 02
Fleet Eng. ....*Cornelius Pitt* ..... 19 Mar 97
(In charge of Gun mountings.)
Chief Eng. ....*Walter W. H. Rawlingson*
23 Oct 01
Robert B. Dixon ..... 1 Apr 02
(As First Assistants to Chief Engineer of Yard).
Surgeon.....*Hugh S. Burniston*, MB.
18 Dec 00
Engineer .....*Alfred Burner* ..... 23 Oct 01
(As Second Assistant to Chief Engineer of Yard).
Percival C. W. Howe..23 Oct 01
(For charge of Drawing Office.)

Engineer Overseers.

Fleet Eng.....*Thomas H. Hyde* ..... 7 June 00
(Messrs. Penn & Sons.)
John Jones .....12 Jan 01
(Newcastle-on-Tyne.)
Chief Eng. .....*Walter K. Williams*..11 June 01
(Messrs. Vickers, Sons & Maxim.)
John A. Richards.....31 Aug 01
(Southampton and District.)

For Miscellaneous Services.

Staff Captain ..*William J. N. Baird* 8 Aug 96
Paym.-in-Chief (retired) } *John Hynes*.....21 Nov 00
(For service in connection with Royal Fleet Reserve).
Chief Eng... .....*Fred Hore* .... 22 Jan 02
(For supervision of instruction of Engine-Room Ratings in 'Seagull.')
(Lent to 'Seagull,' 26 June 02.)
Engineer .....*George H. Fryer* ..... 3 Apr 02
(For liquid fuel experiments.)
Hamilton J. C ad....21 Feb 99
Ch. Boatswain..*James R. Gibbs* .....17 Apr 02
(For duty at Southampton.)
Chief Carpenter William H. Renn....11 Aug 00
(For Service in Clarence Yard.)
Boatswain ....*George T. Pells* .....12 Feb 02
(For 'Asia.')
Robert W. Perry .....29 Apr 02
(For 'Hannibal' Hulk)
Joseph H. Evans .....10 May 02
(For 'Asia.')
Walter Beare ..... 3 Apr 02
(For 'Hannibal' Hulk.)
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st April. 1899.

TENDERS.
'Nelson.' 'Seagull.'

163. DUNCAN, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

14,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 18,000 *N.D.*

Chatham.

Lieutenant ....(N)Charles S. Wills 30 May 02
Fleet Eng. ....John W. Hole ..... 7 June 00
Engineer .....James A. Paterson..12 Apr 01
Gunner .....George Parfitt .....5 Dec 01
Boatswain ....Patrick Hanvey ....15 Oct 01
Carpenter.....George Carpenter .. 3 Apr 01

(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

164 DURHAM. *5th Rate. Drill Ship for the Royal Naval Reserve.*

1815 *Tons.*

Leith.

Lieut. and Com. Reginald H. Curteis22 Jan 00
Fleet Surg. ....James H. Beattie....8 May 01
Chief Gunner ..Joseph Merrett ....29 Aug 01

***New Books opened 1st April*, 1888.**

164*a* DWARF, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

710 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 900 *N.D.* (1300 *F.D.*)

Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa.

Lieut. & Com...William N. England 31 Aug 01
Surgeon.....Leonard S. Whitwam, MB.
5 Mar 02
Sub.-Lieut. ....John White ..... 31 Aug 01
(N) Paul M. Broster 31 Aug 01
Gunner .....Herbert W. Fookes
31 Aug 01
Artif. Eng. ....John Hindmarch.... 1 Apr 02
Recommissioned at St. Helena, — 1902.

Digitized by Google

165 EAGLE. *4th Rate. Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

2340 *Tons.*

Liverpool.

Commander....*Hon.* Henry A. S. Stanhope, 7 Oct 01
Fleet Surg. .....William S. Lightfoot 8 Jan 02
Fleet Paym......Cunyngham Sceales 20 Mar 01
Chief Gunner ..Benjamin Cook ....23 Nov 99

New Books opened 1st April, 1881.

165*a* EARNEST, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

360 *Tons. I.H.P* (6300 *F.D.*)

Mediterranean.

Tender to 'Orion.'

Lieut. & Com...Philip A. Bateman-Champain ..... 1 Nov 01
Engineer .....Henry F. Daves ....— Sept 01
Sub-Lieut. ....Arthur S. Burt..... — 02
(*Will join from 'Albatross'*)
Gunner.....Charles J. Siffleet....13 Dec 01
Midshipman ..George E. Cumming (*lent*) 14 Apr 02

(*Borne in 'Orion.'*)

166 ECLIPSE, 11. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5600 *Tons. I.H.P.* 8000 *N.D.* (9600 *F.D.*)

China.

Captain .....Robert H. S. Stokes 30 May 01
Commander ..Reginald G. Gregory 30 May 01
Lieutenant....Louis J. MacHutchin 30 May 01
(**N**)Martin T. Daniel 30 May 01
(**G**) Francis R. M. White 11 Nov 01
Robert A Preston . 30 May 01
Arthur N. Gouldsmith 30 May 01
Lieut. R.N.R. ..Eben L. Raymond .. 9 Jan 02
Lieut. R.M......Egerton W. Still ....30 May 01
Chaplain & Nav. Inst..... { *Rev.* Henry E. Roberts, MA.....11 July 01
Staff Surgeon..Charles G. Matthew, MB
Paymaster....Alfred H. Veitch.....30 May 01
30 May 01
Chief Engineer George P. Webster . 30 May 01
Surgeon .....Alfred J. Hewitt .... 30 May 01
Sub-Lieut.... Malcolm D. McNeile 7 June 01
Assist. Paym. Bernard W. G. Cook 30 May 01
Assist. Eng. ..Harry D. Robinson 30 May 01
Gunner.....Ernest A. Berry ....30 May 01
(**T**)Norman G. Parker..30 May 01
Boatswain.....Alfred Hill.....30 May 01
Carpenter.....Harry F. Kenshett ..30 May 01
Artif. Eng......Frederick J. Tucker 24 May 02
Midshipman ..Roy Bacchus..... 30 May 01
Kenneth C Ryan ...18 Mar 02
(*Will join 'Amphitrite.'*)
Max K. Horton ....17 June 01
Alexander S. Douglas 30 May 01
George P. N. Fitzgerald 30 May 01
Manfred C. Brotherton 17 June 01
Arthur S. D. George 30 May 01
James L. C. Clarke..30 May 01
Arthur B. St. John.. 5 Feb 02
Geoffrey N. Biggs .. 1 June 01
Christopher H. Philips 30 May 01
Arthur G. Onslow ..30 May 01

Co..missioned at Chatham, 30th May, 1901.

167 EDGAR, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*

7,350 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Devonport.

Lieutenant....(**N**)Marmaduke C. Allenby 12 June 02
Chief Eng. ....David Hatelie.....29 May 02
Gunner.....Joseph Bull.....10 Apr 01
Boatswain.....Samuel E. H. Kevern 13 Nov 01
Carpenter.....William Hearn .... 12 Mar 01

(*Borne in 'Vivid'*)

168 EDINBURGH, 9. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

9420 *Tons. I.H.P.* 5500 *N.D.*

Sheerness.

Tender to 'Wildfire.'

Commander ...Cecil G. Treherne ..19 June 01
Lieutenant ....(**N**)Sutton Smith .. 3 Sept 01
Lieut. R.M. ....John Bush ..... 8 Sept 00
Staff Surg. ....Bassett C. E. F. Gunn (*temp*) 17 June 02
Chief Eng. ....Frank A. Allden .... 29 Jan 02
Surgeon.....Cecil B. Rock .....19 June 01
Engineer.....Francis A. Chater (*lent*) 26 June 02
Assist. Eng ..Charles R. J. Randall (*lent*) 26 June 02
Gunner .....Oliver Lee ..... 1 May 01
Joshua E. G. Chubb ... 1 Mar 01
William P. Limes.... 14 Aug 01
Albert W. Miller (*act*)30 July 01
John C. Twomey (*act*)14 Aug 01
Boatswain ....Francis Hornibrook 9 Jan 01
Carpenter ....William A. Hallett. 15 Nov 01
Artif. Eng. ....Peter E. Gregory ..13 Apr 01
William H. Southwell (*lent*) 26 June 02

(*Borne in 'Wildfire.'*)

Digitized by Google

169 EGERIA, 4. *Screw Surveying Vessel.*

940 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 700 *N.D.*

Surveying Service.

Commander....Cortland H. Simpson 1 Feb 00
Lieutenant ....Frederic H. Walter 26 Feb 00
(N)John R. Lay ....12 Mar 00
John S. Harris 16 May 00
Surgeon.....Henry N. Stephens 3 Feb 00
Sub-Lieut. ....John H. Knight 23 Jan 02
Huntley Walsh 15 Oct 01
Assist. Paym in charge. } Gerard A. E. Wyllys 21 Feb 00
Boatswain . ..William H. Jones ...19 Feb 00
George H. Alexander 26 Feb 00
Art. Eng. .....Frank Mills .....15 Feb 00

Recommissioned at Esquimalt, 25th March, 1900.

169*a* ELECTRA, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

350 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (5800 *F.D.*)

Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Victory.'

Lieut. & Com....Rowland H. Bather 30 May 02
Engineer .....Albert G. V. Salter..22 Apr 02
(In lieu of Chief Engineer.)
Sub-Lieut... John C. Hodgson ....18 Mar 02
Gunner.... ...Herbert J. Rose ....13 Feb 02

(Borne in 'Victory.')

173 EMPRESS OF INDIA, 14 *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

14,150 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 9000 *N.D.* (13,000 *F.D.*)

Port Guard Ship.

Flag Ship, Queenstown.

Rear-Admiral Edmund F. Jeffreys..1 Feb 01
Flag Lieut. ....Harold E. Sulivan ..20 Oct 01
Secretary .....Charles E. H. Meredyth 8 May 98
Clerk to Sec. ..Herbert A. D. J. Gyles 1 Jan 97

Captain.....Henry L. Fleet .....13 Jan 00
Commander....Edward H. Moubray 20 Jan 00
(N) William P. Lodder 15 Jan 01
Lieutenant ....Philip S. Watson .. 15 Jan 02
Thomas B. O'Brien.. — Aug 01
Claude A. Rombulow-Pearse 25 Nov 01
Wilfred G. M. Way 1 Nov 01
Llewellyn E. H. Llewellyn 17 June 02
Lieut. R.N.R...John G. Sutherland *(act)* 7 Jan 02
Staff Commr. ..Arthur R. P. Bawden 9 Aug 01
(As King's Harbour-Master, Queenstown, and for service as Staff Captain Haulbowline).
Capt. R.M. ....John W. Dustan ....23 Apr 02
Lieut. R.M. ....Francis M. Vine....30 Nov 01
Chaplain .....Richard D. Lewis, MA. 3 May 02
Staff Surgeon..Evan St. M. Nepean 7 Mar 02
Fleet Paym. ..William S. Richardson 7 Jan 02
Fleet Eng. ....*James H. Gilbert* ....23 Apr 98
(For Haulbowline Yard.)
Joseph Langmaid.. 24 Jan 02
Surgeon.....Samuel Conner, MB. 1 Apr 02
Engineer .....George N. Leslie.... 13 Oct 01
Elias G. Pallot .....23 Nov 00
Assist. Paym...James H. Griffiths *(temp)*..... 11 Apr 02
Frank F. F. Hanham 28 Nov 00
Assist. Eng. ...Richard G. Jeffrey..30 Dec 01
Henry W. Grant *(lent)*26 June02
Gunner.....Francis H. Traque 13 Oct 01
(T)John Wilkes *(act)* 21 Apr 02
Edward Winter *(act)* 4 Feb 02
Boatswain ....James H. Smith .... 2 Jan 01
Joseph Puckley ....13 Oct 01
Sig. Boat wain William H. J. C. Champion ..... 15 Mar 02
Carpenter.....William J. Henwood 15 June 02
Artif. Eng. .. Joseph W. Tomlin .. 1 Jan 02
James H. Wilson *(lent)*26June02
Assist. Clerk....*Herbert G. Cavanagh (lent)*.....15 Jan 02

Commissioned at Devonport 13th October 1901, *with Officers, &c., transferred from 'Howe.' The dates prior to 13th October* 1901 *are those on which Officers were originally appointed to 'Howe.'*

Digitized by Google

174 ENCHANTRESS (*late* 'HELICON'). P.

Special Service Vessel.

1000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1100 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

Staff-Captain in Command } Henry E. Wood ....18 May 00
Fleet Engr. .....John A'Court .....20 Sept 00
Boatswain ....(N)Harry A. Hine..17 Dec 01
George Quincey ....17 Dec 00

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st April 1898.

174*a* ENCOUNTER, 11. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 12500 *N.D.*

Building at Devonport.

Carpenter.....William G. Lanclett 18 June 02
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

175 ENDYMION, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*

7350 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

On passage home.

Captain.....Alfred W. Paget, C.M.G. 4 Feb 01
Commander....William O Boothby 8 June 99
Lieutenant ....(N)Maurice H. B. Nelson ..... 8 June 99
(T)Robert W. Johnson 14 Nov 00
(G)Cecil Maxwell-Lefroy 20 Nov 00
Frank Powell ..... 8 June 99
Victor H. Gascoigne 15 July 01
Lieut. R.N.R. ...George W. Wellburn (*act*) 7 Aug 01
Lieut. R.M. ....Henry S H. Richmond 9 July 01
Chaplain.....*Rev.* John C.Leishman12 June 99
Fleet Surgeon. J. Lloyd Thomas.... 8 June 99
Paymaster ....Arthur R. G. Beal .. 25 Jan 02
Fleet-Eng. .....James J. Stuart..... 8 June 99
Nav. Inst. ....Charles S. P. Franklin, B.A. 30 June 99
Surgeon .....Eric D. Macnamara, MA. ..... 8 June 99
Engineer .....Henry J. Loveridge 24 Sept 01
Sub-Lieut.....
Assist. Paym...Leonard E. Tier ..... 8 June 99
Gerald Solfleet ..... 1 Apr 02
Assist. Eng.....Charles de F. Messervy 8 June 99
George W. Bedell (*probby*) 14 Mar 02
Edward C. Green (*probby*) 6 Apr 02
Gunner.....Henry Menhennit.. 3 Feb 02
Harry Hoggett .....21 Feb 02
Boatswain .....Sylvester Cox.....13 Sept 00
Florence Sullivan..... 8 June 99
Carpenter.....
Midshipman ...Edwin A. Homan ... 8 June 99
Norman M. C. Thurstan 8 June 99
William St. J. Fraser 8 June 99
Francis S. McGachen 8 June 99
Herbert R. McClure 8 June 99
Richard W. U. Bayly 8 June 99
Stuart E. Holder ..15 Jan 00
Thomas F. Besant ..15 Jan 00
Charles L.M.Crichton15 Jan 00
George W. E. Naper 16 Oct 01
Desmond F H.Dolphin 16 Oct 01
Lionel V. Wells ..... 13 Jan 02

Commissioned at Chatham, 8th June, 1899.

176 ESK, 3. *Twin Screw Gun Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 200 *N.D.*

China.

Lieut. & Com. ..Wyndham Forbes .. 1 Nov 01
Lieutenant ....Hugh R. Tickell .. 31 Dec 00
(*In lieu of a Sub.-Lieut.*)
Surgeon.....James G. Watt.....23 Apr 00
Gunner.....Frederick R. Hext..23 Feb 01

Recommissioned at Shanghai 21st August, 1900.

176*a* ESPIEGLE, 6. *Twin Screw Sloop.*

1070 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1400 *N.D*

China.

Commander.....Ernest G. Barton.....21 Jan 02
Lieutenant .....George A. Rooke.... 21 Jan 02
Vaughan A. E. Hanning-Lee 21 Jan 02
(N)Francis B. Favell 21 Jan 02
Surgeon.....Matthew L. M.Vaudin M.B. 21 Jan 02
Assist. Paym. in Charge. } William T. H. Hayward 21 Jan 01
Gunner .....Harry E. Coleman ... 20 Feb 02
Artif. Eng.....Joseph R. Drake ..... 21 Jan 02

Commissioned at Sheerness, 21st January, 1901

Digitized by Google

177 ESSEX, 14. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class, Armoured.*
9300 *Tons. I.H.P* 22,000 *N D.*
Pembroke.
Staff Eng......James M. Thompson 19 Aug 01
Carpenter.....Alfred J. Hancock .. 7 Jan 02
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

178 EUROPA, 16. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*
11,000 *Tons. I.H.P.* 16,500 *N.D.*
Portsmouth
Lieutenant....(N)James H. Dathan 19 June 02
Fleet Eng. ....Joseph T. Purkis....23 Nov 99
Gunner.....Harry Williams..... 3 May 01
Boatswain ....William Lyne .....10 Sept 01
Carpenter.....
(*Borne in "Duke of Wellington."*)

179 EURYALUS, 14. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class, Armoured.*
12,000 *Tons. I H P.* 21,000 *N D.*
(*Building by Messrs. Vickers, Sons and Maxim, Ld., Barrow-in-Furness.*)
Chief Eng.....s.James T. Willoughby 21 Mar 02
Carpenter.....John L. Nicholson ..13 July 01
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

180 EXCELLENT, 1 (*late 'HANDY'*). *Screw Gun Boat for Gun Trials.*
508 *Tons. I.H.P.* 380 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.
Captain.....Arthur Barrow, *AdC* 21 Nov 00
Commander ..Robert J. Prendergast 31 Dec 01
Lieutenant ..(G)Charles Martin de Bartolomé 24 Jan 00
(G)Wilfrid Henderson 13 Jan 01
(G)Cyril T. M. Fuller 13 Jan 02
(*Senior Staff Officers.*)
(G)Cyril S. Townsend 9 July 01
(G)Rudolf M. Burmester 9 July 01
(G)Henry G. E. Lane 9 July 01
(G)Bernard St. G. Collard 9 July 01
(G)John A. Duncan 9 July 01
(G)Ernest E. A. Betts 9 July 01
(G)Herbert W. W. Hope 9 July 01
(*Junior Staff Officers.*)

Lieutenant .....*Wyndham Richardson* 4 Jan 98
Ivor F. Chichester .. 1 Oct 00
Oliver Backhouse .... 1 Oct 00
Robert H. Coppinger.. 1 Oct 00
Horace W. Longden 1 Oct 00
Barry E. Domvile .. 1 Oct 00
Laurence R. Cliphant 1 Oct 00
John M. Casement .. 1 Oct 00
Arthur C. Gotto ..... 1 Oct 00
Claude H. Sinclair .. 1 Oct 00
Arthur J. Davies .... 1 Oct 00
Douglas W. Hamilton-Gordon..... 1 Oct 00
Herbert A. B. Wollaston 1 Oct 00
Frederick W. Talbot-Ponsonby..... 1 Oct 00
Roger R. C. Backhouse 1 Oct 00
George P. Bevan .... 1 Oct 00
Arventine H. Alington 1 Oct 00
Lieutenants, Additional qualifying for Gunnery Officers.
Graham R. L. Edwards 1 Oct 00
Henry Haire-Foster... 1 Oct 00
Geoffrey T. Bowles ... 1 Oct 00
George R. B. Blount.. 1 Oct 00
Albert S. Saumann ..30 Sept 01
Leslie J. L. Hammond 30 Sept 01
Sidney J. Meyrick....30 Sept 01
Charles A. Fountaine 30 Sept 01
Arthur W. Tomlinson 30 Sept 01
Joseph C. W. Henley 30 Sept 01
Harold D. Briggs....30 Sept 01
Walter J. C. Lake....30 Sept 01
Hugh J. Orr .....30 Sept 01
Arthur G. Crawfurd..30 Sept 01
W. B Watkins Grubb 30 Sept 01
Harry T. Mosse.....30 Sept 01
Edward A. Rushton 30 Sept 01
Kenneth G B. Dewar 30 Sept 01
Gerard C. Pigou.....30 Sept 01
Charles R. Blane ....30 Sept 01
Leslie D Fisher.....30 Sept 01
Matthew R. Best ....30 Sept 01
Arthur D. Barrow ..30 Sept 01
Charles E. Cundall ..30 Sept 01
Capt. R.M. ....Frank E. C. B. Chichester 26 Oct 00
Chaplain & Nav. Inst. } *Rev.* Ebenezer T. Fyffe, BA. ..... 1 Jan 02
Fleet Surgeon..John S. Lambert....28 Oct 99
Fleet Paym....Charles A. R. F. Dunbar 1 Mar 02
Paymaster ....Philip W. Roome (*ac'*) 20 July 01
Surgeon.....Frederick Fedarb, MB.....4 Jan 01
Charles H. J. Robinson 18 Oct 00
James G. Fowler... 21 Jan 02
Edward D. J. O'Malley 26 July 01
Assist. Paym...Horace Baird ..... 3 Apr 02
Reginald Butcher .. —— 02
Ch. Gunner....*John H. Wells* .....29 June 96
(*For proof of Gun Mountings*).
Jeremiah Hickey .... 6 Nov 00
Charles O. Martin .. 2 Nov 01

Digitized by Google

Ch. Carpenter..George Wallis..... 25 Aug 00
(For Whale Island Naval Barracks).
Gunner.....Edwin Pratt.....23 Nov 99
William Sledge ... — Feb 00
Henry G. Keenor....22 Jan 00
James Titheridge .. 3 Nov 99
James L. Hughes....1 Dec 00
Frederick Hamblin 12 Dec 01
Frederick E. Sammel 14 Sept 99
Henry Steele..... 3 Jan 02
Peter Lamb ..... 9 Oct 01
George B. Chainey.. 9 Oct 01
William Hawkins ..22 Aug 99
Frederick J. Payne 8 Nov 01
Frederick H. Tull .. 1 Apr 00
Charles Cassford....14 Sept 99
Albert G. Baggs.....12 Dec 01
William B Fuller ..19 Mar 00
George A. H. Harrison
27 Feb 02
George F. Lacey .... 8 July 01
William S. Cox .. 10 Jan 01
Joseph Wright, C.S.C.
17 Sept 01

Head Schoolmaster .... } John H. Palmer .... 1 Oct 96

The following Officers are borne as additional:—
Engineer.....*Hubert J. Clegg* ....28 May 01
(As Instructor in Hydraulic Gun Mountings.)
Ch. Gunner.... *Thomas Owens* ..... 9 Dec 01
(For charge of breech-loading gun mountings.)
For Tenders.
Gunner.....*Charles Shillitoe*..... 8 July 01
Frederick S. Lowlett .. 8 July 01
William Barrett (b) 9 Oct 01
Robert Fleming ..... 9 Oct 01
James E. Brister .....14 Aug 01
Arthur J. Whittle .... 8 July 01
John T. Weaving ....17 Aug 01
New Books opened 1st January 1898.

TENDERS.

'Comet'	'Hunter.'	'Narcissus'
'Hasty.'	'Kite.'	'Skylark.'
'Hero.'	'Mastiff.'	

180*a* EXMOUTH, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

14,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 18,000 *N.D.*
Chatham.

Fleet Eng.....John Fielder ..... 2 Sept 01
Gunner.....Frederick J. Stock..19 Mar 02
Boatswain .....Edward Job .....12 Apr 02
Carpenter..... Stephen G. Donohue 5 Nov 01
(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

181 EXPRESS, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

I.H.P. (9250 *F.D.*)
(At the Works of Messrs. Laird Bros., Birkenhead.)
Chief Engineer Walter Edwards ....12 Apr 02
(Borne in 'Vivid.')

182 FAIRY, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

355 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6300 *F.D.*)
Devonport.
Engineer .....John E. Vibert.....— Feb 01
(Borne in 'Vivid.')

182*a* FALCON, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

355 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6250 *F.D.*)
Devonport.
Engineer .....John H. Jenkin ... 13 Mar 00
(In lieu of Chief Engineer.)
(Borne in 'Vivid.')

183 FAME, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

I.H.P. (5700 *F.D.*)
China.
Engineer .... .Ernest Edwards....17 May 00
(In lieu of a Chief Engineer.)
(Borne in 'Tamar.')

183a FANTOME, 6. *Twin Screw Sloop.*

1070 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1400 *N.D*
Sheerness.
Ordered to relieve 'Thistle' on the North America and West Indies Station.
Commander.....Hugh T. Hibbert.... 5 June 02
Lieutenant .....Henry P.V.Hickman 5 June 02
(N) Algernon P. le C.
Faught..... 5 June 02
Surgeon.....*John W. Craig*, MB .. 5 June 02
Sub-Lieut. ....Edmund J. G. Mackinnon
5 June 02
(In lieu of a Lieut.)
Assist. Paym. in Charge } William E. Crocker 5 June 02
Gunner.....William Forrest ..... 5 June 02
Artif. Eng.....George A. Butler.... 5 June 02
Commissioned at Sheerness, 5 June, 1902.

184 FAWN, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6200 *F.D.*)
Mediterranean.
Tender to 'Orion.'

Lieut. & Com....Robert W. Myburgh 2 Apr 02
Engineer .....Edward R. Amor ... 2 Apr 02
Gunner.....Barnabas Coggins ... 2 Apr 02
(Will join 'Cygnet.')
(Borne in 'Orion.')

Digitized by Google

185 FEARLESS, 4. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*
1580 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2100 *N.D.* (3200 *F.D.*)
China.
Commander.... John I Graham.. 26 Nov 01
Lieutenant .... Cyril S. Hampshire 26 Nov 01
(N)Albert E. Dixie.. 20 Mar 02
Seba.d W. B. Green..6 Nov 01
Paymaster .... Francis W. Pe ce..26 Nov 01
Surgeon ..... Charles S. Bennetts, BA, MB. .....26 Nov 01
Engineer .....Harold E. H. Ash ..26 Nov 01
Sub-Lieut.....John W. Rainier.....26 Nov 01
Gunner.....(T)Frederick B. Kilner 26 Nov 01
Artif. Eng......James J. Boyce ....26 Nov 01
Commissioned at Sheerness 26th November, 1901.

186 FERRET, 4. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
280 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4400 *F.D.*)
Devonport.
Artif. Eng. ... Charles Oxford.....2 Oct 01
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

186*a* FERVENT, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
280 *Tons.* (3850 *F.D.*)
Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Victory.'
Lieut. & Com. ...Walter R. G. Petre...21 June 02
Sub-Lieut. ....Daniel E. St. M. Delin 21 June 02
Artif Eng. .....Simon W. Ramage ...30 Apr 02
(*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

FIDGET, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*
254 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.

187 FIREBRAND, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*
455 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 360 *N.D.*
Hong Kong.

189 FIRE QUEEN. *Screw Special Service Vessel.*
446 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 500 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Victory.'
Commander ..Logan S. Stansfe'd ..15 Oct 01
(*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

190 FLIRT, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
360 *Tons* *I.H.P.* (6200 *F.D.*)
Portsmouth.
Engineer.....Frederick W. Sydenham 1 Apr 02
(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

194 FLORA, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*
4360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)
Devonport.
Lieutenant .....(N)Cecil A. Severn...22 May 02
Fleet Eng.....William H. Michell..29 May 02
Gunner.....Thomas Sandover ... 1 May 02
Carpenter ....William Marks .....21 June 01
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

195 FLYING FISH, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*
360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6200 *F.D.*)
Mediterranean.
Tender to 'Orion.'
Lieut. & Com. ...Hugh P. Buckle .....16 Dec 01
Engineer .....Arthur C. Darley.....16 Dec 01
Sub-Lieut. .....Arthur C Petherick 16 Dec 01
Gunner.....Reginald C. Ide ... 16 Dec 01
(*Borne in 'Orion.'*)

196 FOAM, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
(*I.H.P.* 5700 *F.D.*)
Mediterranean.
Tender to 'Orion.'
Lieut. & Com...Stanley V. Ellis .... 24 Mar 02
(*Lent to 'Bulwark.'*)
Sub-Lieut..... James F. Dewar....22 Mar 02
Engineer .....James Hird .....23 May 02
(*In lieu of a Chief Engineer*)
Gunner.....Arthur Horbury .. — Apr 02
(*Will join from 'Mallard.'*)
Walter Taylor (*act*) (*lent*) 11 Apr 02
(*Borne in 'Orion.'*)

196*a* FORMIDABLE, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*
15,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 15,000 *N.D*
Mediterranean.
Captain.....Alexander W. Chisholm-Batten ..... 10 Oct 01
Commander ..William E. Goodenough 10 Oct 01
Lieutenant ....(T)Thomas H. Foster 10 Oct 01
(N)Robert Sterling.. 10 Oct 01
(G) Thomas E. Crease 10 May 02
William Bowden-Smith 10 Oct 01
Percy A. Robarts .. 10 Oct 01
Percy de W. Kitcat 10 Oct 01
John W. Nash ..... 10 Oct 01
Duncan W. Roe .... 1 Apr 02
Capt. R.M.A....Frederick W. Lumsden 10 Oct 01
Lieut. R.M.A.... Chetwode G. G. Crawley 10 Oct 01
Lieut. R.M......Robert C. Seafe .... 10 Oct 01
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Alexander H. Gage, MA. 10 Oct 01
Staff Surgeon ..Edgar R. Dimsey, DSO 10 Oct 01
Staff Paym.....Harry W. Braddon .. 10 Oct 01
Fleet Eng.....George B. Alton ... 10 Oct 01
Naval Instr. ..Herbert H. Barton, BA 10 Oct 01
Surgeon.....John H. Lightfoot ... 7 May 02
Engineer .....George E. Andrew . 10 Oct 01
Sub-Lieut. ....Hugh C. Buckle .....26 Mar 02
(*Lent to 'Cygnet,' 13 June 02.*)

Digitized by Google

Assist. Eng. ..Horace E Dowling ... 10 Oct 01
John C. Talbot..... 10 Oct 01
Archibald G. Bremner10 Oct 01
Harry J. A. White(proby)—— 01
Gunner.....Alfred W. Figg ..... 10 Oct 01
Alfred J. Allum (*act*) 10 Oct 01
Frederick Hills (*act*) 10 Oct 01
Arthur Carnall (act).. 3 Apr 02
Boatswain ....John N. Everett ..... 10 Oct 01
Sig. Boatswain..William H. Hughes (*act*) .... 25 Mar 02
Carpenter.....Charles A. Hoare .. 10 Oct 01
Midshipman....Guy Hart . ..... 4 June 02
John C. Porte .....15 Jan 02
(*Lent to 'Thrasher' 14th April* 1902.)
Edmund A. T. de P. de la Poer .....15 Jan 02
Arthur J. Landon ... — 02
George E. M. Blackmore 15 Jan 02
Robert Makin ..... 10 Oct 01
Henry G. Moore ... 10 Oct 01
Robert W. Richardson 10 Oct 01
Harold R. Priston .. 10 Oct 01
George B. Wilson..... 10 Oct 01
George Pilkington .. 10 Oct 01
Douglas H. V. Wilson 10 Oct 01
Arthur G. Harris ...15 May 02
Naval Cadet ...Geoffrey R. S. Watkins15 May02
Clerk .....Philip S. Graham .. 10 Oct 01

Commissioned at Portsmouth 10 October, 1901, *with Officers, etc., turned over from H.M.S. 'Resolution.'*

197 FORTE, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)

Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa Station.

Captain.....Peyton Hoskyns, CMG, MVO ..... 1 Apr 02
Lieutenant ....(G†)John D. Kelly ..15 Jan 02
(N)Frank F. M. Roe — 02
Hubert S. Monroe .. 1 Apr 02
Frederick G. L. Johnson 1 July 02
Lieut. R.N.R. ..Harry W. Wright .. 7 Jan 02
Chaplain .....*Rev.* David L. Williams. BA. ..... 1 Apr 02
Paymaster....Edward H. Innes .. — 02
Staff Engr......George Ramsay .... 1 Apr 02
Surgeon .....Christopher L. W. Bunton, MB ....13 Dec 00
Engineer ....Thomas F. Brown ...20 Apr 99
Sub-Lieut......Percy J. Helyar .... 1 Apr 02
Assist. Paym...Edward Boucher .. 1 Apr 02
Assist. Eng. ..Thomas M. David .. 1 Apr 02
Henry B. McGhie .. 1 Apr 02
Gunner .....Samuel J. Portbury 1 Apr 02
(T)Henry Taylor (*act*) 1 Apr 02
Boatswain .. ...*Walter H. Godsmark (act)* 1 Apr 02
Carpenter.....Joseph E G Smith . 1 Apr 02
Clerk.....Henry A. Brown ....22 Nov 01

Recommissioned at Simon's Bay, — 1902.

199 FORTH, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4050 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3800 *N.D.*(5700 *F.D.*)

Devonport.

Chief Eng. ....William D. Chope ..16 Apr 01
Gunner.....Frederick Blackwell 28 May 02
Boatswain ....Henry Sutton..... 1 July 01
Carpenter ....Richard J. Reuse .... 3 Sept 31
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

FOYLE. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

540 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7,000 *F.D.*)

Building by Messrs. Laird Bros., Birkenhead.

202 FOX, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.*(9000 *F.D.*)

East Indies.

Captain.....Frederick S. Pelham10 Sept 01
Lieutenant ....Stephen H. Radcliffe10 Sept 01
Stephen H. Way ....10 Sept 01
(N)Robert M. G. Knight 10 Sept 01
Rowland E. Stokes-Rees — Nov 01
Lieut. R.N.R...Orry, A. de L. Cowin 8 Nov 01
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Ralph G. Sadleir, BA 10 Sept 01
Staff Surg. ....Frederick W. Stericker, M.A., M.B.....10 Sept 01
Staff Paym.....Joseph Green .....10 Sept 01
Chief Eng......Harold Gaisford ....10 Sept 01
Assist. Paym...Richard St. J. Young 10 Sept 01
Sub-Lieut. ....John M. Barker ....10 Sept 01
Assist. Eng.....Percy J. Shrubsole..10 Sept 01
A exanderHill(*proby*)1 Sept 01
Gunner.....William Wray .....10 Sept 01
(T)Richard Quick ..10 Sept 01
David Ogilvie (*act*) 10 Sept 01
Carpenter.....William Pibworth ..10 Sept 01

Commissioned at Portsmouth 10th September, 1901.

206 FURIOUS, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,000 *N.D.*

Channel Squadron.

Captain.....Henry C Kingsford 3 Mar 02
Commander ..Francis W. Melvill.. 9 Jan 01
Lieutenant ....(G)Berkeley Holme-Sumner 30 June 00
(N)Denis D. Lane.... 3 Feb 02
Berwick Curtis ....19 June 01
Claude L. Cumberlege 6 Jan 01
William H. S. Ball ..20 Aug 01
Reginald Salmon (*temp*) 23 June 02
Lieut. R.M.....Alexander A. Cordner 9 June 02
Chaplain & Naval Inst } *Rev.* William G. Litchfield MA... ..... 12 June 02
Staff Surg. ....Cyril J. Mansfield, MI 24 Jan 01
Paymaster .....George A. Koe .....27 May 02
Chief Eng ....Albert J. Carnt.....31 May 01
Surgeon.....Richard R. Horley..25 Nov 01
Engineer .....Charles G. Ware ....10 Nov 99
Sub-Lieut. ....William B. Mackenzie 1 July 01

Digitized by Google

Assist. Eng.....James C. N. Webber 17 Dec 01
Cecil R. Tooth..... 13 Aug 01
Gunner.....Albert Selley.....14 June 01
(T)James Bishop ....16 Apr 00
George Randell ..... 5 May 01
Boatswain ....William R. W. Bowden 26 Dec 00
Carpenter.....John H. Hill .....24 June 01
Clerk.....John C. Hart.....14 Nov 01
Commissioned at Devonport, 1st July, 1898.
Attached to Chatham
**Lent from 'Repulse.'*

211 GALATEA, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

5600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5500 *N.D.* (8500 *F.D.*)

Coast Guard Ship.

Hull.

Captain.....Robert S. D. Cumming 1 Feb 02
Commander ..George P. E. Hunt, DSO 10 May 02
Lieutenant ....Charles R. Curtis ..26 Mar 02
(N)George B. W. Young 10 Oct 01
Francis M. R. Carter — Aug 01
Louis H. Crozier ... 18 Mar 02
Philip H. Trimmer ... 6 May 02
Lieut. R.N.R. ..David Fulton (*tempy*) 23 June 02
Frederick H. Fitz Roy (*act*) 7 Jan 02
Ernest Williamson (*act*) (*tempy*).....23 June 02
Capt. R.M......Lewis S. T. Halliday VC 3 Nov 01
Chaplain .....
Staff Surgeon ..William E. Home, MD 12 Apr 01
Fleet Paym.....John A. Wood ..... 5 Feb 02
Staff Eng. .....John W. Pieming....25 Mar 02
Engineer .....David E. Duke ....16 Nov 01
Assist. Paym...Edward G. Styles ..16 Sept 01
Assist. Eng......Hubert D. Bishop (*probn.*) 16 Sept 01
Gunner.....Henry Purdy .... 7 June 01
Alfred J. McDonagh (*act*) 23 Apr 02
Boatswain ....(T)William L. Hackney 1 May 02
Henry J. Stephens..17 Sept 00
Thomas J. Vosper (*act*) 21 Apr 02
Carpenter.....James H. Cox .....28 Mar 00
Artif. Eng. ....James Cosgrove (*tempy*) 26 June 02
The following Officer is borne additional for service on shore:—
Fleet Paym ...*Mountagu B. Williams* 9 Nov 99
(*For List of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast Guard Service see page* 310.)
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 3rd May, 1893.
TENDER.
'Alarm.'
COAST GUARD CRUISERS.
'Beaver.' 'Rose.' 'Victoria.'

213 GANGES. *2nd Rate.*

3594 *Tons.*

Harwich.

Training Ship for Boys.

Commander....Joseph R. Bridson ..11 Jan 01
Lieutenant ....William E. Prowse.. 1 July 02
Arthur L. Snagge .. 15 Jan 02
Chaplain and Naval Instr. } *Rev.* Arthur G. Yates, MA. 4 Aug 00
Staff Surgeon ..Alfred J. Picthorn.. 18 Mar 02
Staff Paym.....Cyril H. Jones.....1 Apr 00
Surgeon.....Alexander T. Wysard 11 Mar 02
Ch. Gunner ....Joseph Saunders.... 9 Mar 01
Gunner .....James Symons .... 1 Apr 01
(*As Instructional Gunner.*)
Christopher J. Dunnaway 11 Mar 02
Arthur G. Westaway 13 June 02
William D. Williams 11 Mar 02
Boatswain ....Thomas W. Collins.. 9 July 01
Carpenter.....John S. Franckeiss ..10 Apr 00
Schoolmaster William H. McCoy 2 June 97
Clerk..... John L. Syson..... 18 Mar 02
Assist. Clerk ..*Norman D'A. Thompson* (*ext*) 6 Feb 02

New Books opened, 1st April, 1888.

217 GIBRALTAR, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*

7700 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Flag Ship.

Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa.
Rear Admiral Arthur W. Moore, C.B., C.M.G. 11 Feb 01
Flag Lieut. .....Henry F. G. Talbot 5 Mar 01
Secretary .....William C. Gillies ... 5 Mar 01
Clerk to Sec. ..Henshaw R. Russell 5 Mar 01
Thomas W. S. Seath 5 Mar 01
Sydney W. Finch....10 Oct 01

Captain.....Arthur H. Limpus... 5 Mar 01
Commander.....Lewis Clinton-Baker 5 Mar 01
Lieutenant..(N)Edwin V. Underhill 5 Mar 01
(G)James D. Dick ... 5 Mar 01
(T)Richard H. Walters 5 Mar 01
Charles L. Lewin..... 5 Mar 01
John L. W. Allison..30 June 01
Henry C. D. Field .. 1 Apr 02
Major R.M......Leonard C. Peters ... 5 Mar 01
Lieut. R.M.A ...Arthur F. Simson ... 5 Mar 01
Chaplain and Naval Instr. } *Rev.* Francis C. Hartley, BA 5 Mar 01
Staff Surgeon ...Robert F. Bowie ... 7 Mar 02
Staff Paym......William R. Dodridge 5 Mar 01
Staff Eng. ....Henry P. Vining..... 5 Mar 01
Surgeon.....Hugh P. Turnbull ... 5 Mar 01
William J. Codrington, MB ....23 Oct 01
Engineer .....Hugh S. Garwood ... 5 Mar 01
Sub-Lieut. .....Richard W. Bromley 25 Nov 01
Henry M. Fothergill 23 May 02
Assist. Paym....Frederick A. F. Banbury 5 Mar 01
Alan E. Stack ..... 5 Mar 01
Assist. Eng......Frederick C. Fisher 5 Mar 01
Frederick F. May ... 5 Mar 01
Harry C. R. Johnson (*tempy*) ..... 5 Mar 01
Gunner .....William Elliott ..... 5 Mar 01
(T)Alexander Duguid 5 Mar 01
James W. Newland ... 5 Mar 01
Boatswain ....William Basketter ... 5 Mar 01
Carpenter.....Thomas D. Stafford 5 Mar 01
Midshipman ...Charles H. Jones .....14 Apr 01
Archibald C. W. Domvile ..... 5 Mar 01
Ernest C. Brent ..... 5 Mar 01
Jehoiada J. Brewer 5 Mar 01
Christopher J. F. Wood..... 5 Mar 01
James R. Harvey ... 5 Mar 01
(*Lent to 'Monarch' for T. Boat* 60, 13 *Oct* 01.)
Ralph B. Janvrin ... 5 Mar 01

Digitized by Google

Midshipman ..Evan Bruce-Gardynel 1 June 01
Arthur L. O'Brien 1 June 01
Francis C. Cadogan 1 June 01
William M. M. Robinson 1 June 01
John H. D. Cunningham 1 June 01
Frederick N. Eardley-Wilmot ..... 1 June 01
Ronald M Fraser .. 1 June 01
Clerk .....*Harold F. G. Mayst n* 5 Mar 01
Claud M. Ware..... 5 Mar 01
John H. Budgen ..... 5 Mar 01
Assist. Clerk ...Colin C. Merry .....17 Dec 01
The following officers are borne as additional :
Captain.....*Frederick St. L. Lus-combe* 4 Oct 99
(*For service as Principal Transport Officer South Afr i a.*)
Captain.....*Herbert G King Hall, D.S.O.* ....15 Feb 01
(*Divisional Transport Officer Durban.*)
Commander (Retired) } *John Martin* ..... — Apr 00
(*Divisional Transport Officer, Port Elizabeth.*)
William J. V. Hudson 26 Nov 01
(*Divisional Transport Officer, East London.*)
Wil am Newton ..16 May 02
(*Tra sport Officer Durban.*)
Lieutenant ....*James O. Hatcher*.....21 Nov 01
(*For Transport Duties.*)
Lieutenant (Retired) } *Charles W. Heydell-Bouverie* .... 1 Sept 01
(*For Transport Duties.*)
Staff Paym......*William M. C. Beresford Whyte* .....11 Sept 99
(*Secretary to Principal Transport Officer.*)
Chief Eng. .. *John Richardson* ....28 Mar 00
(*For Transport Duties.*)
Boatswain .....*Henry Penfound* ..... 8 July 01
(*For Transport Duties.*)
Charles G. Reypert ..11 Sept 99
Carpenter.....*Solomon J. Lacey* ....11 Sept 99
(*For Transport Duties.*)
Commissioned at Portsmouth 5th March, 1901.

TENDER
Torpedo-Boat No. 6.

217*a* GIPSY, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

355 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6300 *F.D.*)
Devonport.
Engineer .....John F. Bushby .... 8 Dec 00
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

217*b* GLADIATOR, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,000 *N.D.*
Mediterranean.
Captain.....Frederick O. Pike .. 2 Oct 00
Commander....Hugh H. D. Tothill 22 Jan 01
Lieutenant ....(G)Arthur R Raby.. 2 Oct 00
Albert E. Harris .... 2 Oct 00
(N)Henry J. M. Rundle 24 Oct 00
Ralph Collins..... 2 Oct 00
Leonard W. Patch ..20 Aug 01
Lieut. R. M.....Charles B. Partridge 6 June 02
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Richard H. O'Donovan, BA .. 9 Oct 00
Staff Surgeon ..John Menary, MD ..— Sept 01
Paymaster ....Gerald L. Clarke ....22 July 01
Chief Eng. ....George T. J. Ludlow 2 Oct 00
Surgeon.....
Engineer .....Thomas Shattock.... 2 Oct 00
Sub-Lieut. ....Claude W. B. Scobell 12 May 02
Assist. Pay m...Thomas B Fletcher 2 Oct 00
Assist. Eng. ...Richard S. Pearce ... 2 Oct 00
Charles G. Ham .. .. 2 Oct 00
Gunner.....Richard J. Jones .. . 2 Oct 00
(T)George H. Oxland 2 Oct 00
Charles Sanderson .. 2 Oct 00
Frederick G. Hawker 2 Oct 00
Carpenter.....Walter H. Richards 2 Oct 00
Commissioned at Portsmouth 2nd October, 1900.

217*c* (*see page* 323).

218 GLEANER, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2500 *N.D.* (3500 *F.D.*)
Employed in the training of officers and men of Royal Naval Reserve under direction of the Admiral Superintendent Naval Reserves. Headquarters, Graves end.
Commander....Frederick M. Walker 8 Nov 01
Surgeon ..... Gerald M. Eastment 28 Nov 01
Engineer .....George S. Holgate .. 16 Nov 01
Sub.-Lieut......(N)Henry J. G. Good 21 June 01
Sydney B. Richardson *(act)* (*temp*) .....17 June 02
Gunner .....Richard T. T. Lovell— Aug 00
Art.-Eng......William J. Musselwhite 3 Jan 01
Commissioned at Chatham, 8th November, 1898.

218*a* GLORY, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class, Armoured.*

12,950 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 13,500 *N.D.*
China.
Flag Ship.
Vice-Admiral ..*Sir* Cyprian A. G. Bridge, KCB. .....10 Apr 01
Flag Lieut. .....David M. Hamilton...10 Apr 01
Secretary.....F. Harrison Smith ..10 Apr 01
Clerk to Sec....Arthur R. Ireland....18 Apr 01
Arthur C. Roe .....18 Apr 01
Edward C. Blanchflower 26 June 01
Cyril S. Johnson .... 5 Jan 02

Captain .....Arthur W. Carter . 24 Apr 01
Commander .....(N)William B. Fawckner 1 Nov 00
Arthur D Ricardo ....13 Jan 01
Lieutenant.....(G John D. Edwards14 Jan 02
(T)Frederick L. Attenborough 1 Nov 00
Harold G. Innes..... 1 Nov 00
William W. Wilson..... 1 Nov 00
Henry G. Sherbrooke31 Jan 01
Albert R.W. Sartorious 1 Nov 00
Andrew L. Strange...15 Feb 02

Digitized by Google

Major R.M......Fitzroy T. H. Scott ... 7 Sept 01
Capt. R.M. .. ...Percy Molloy ..... 1 Nov 00
Lieut. R.M.A. ..Thomas S. A. Leahy 30 June 00
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Michael Longridge, BA ..... 7 Apr 02
Fleet Surgeon.....Charles E. Geoghegan 1 Nov 00
Fleet Paym. .....Edward H. Banks ..... 1 Nov 00
Fleet Eng.....John S. Watch ..... 1 Jan 02
Naval Instr.....Frederick M. Broadbent, MA. ..... 1 Nov 00
Surgeon.....Harold Huskinson, MB 1 Nov 00
Francis J. L. P. McKenna, MB..... 17 Jan 02
James G. Wallis, MB... 1 Nov 00
Engineer .....Frederick Pring..... 1 Nov 00
Sub-Lieut. .....Henry P. Boyd..... 1 Nov 01
Assist. Paym. ...George B. Keenan ..... 1 Nov 00
Clement A. Brown ... 1 Nov 00
Assist. Eng.....Carl H. E. Taylor (*temp.*) 1 Nov 00
Edgar Groves ..... 1 Nov 00
Frederick J. Pedrick .. 1 Nov 00
George E. McEwen ... 1 Nov 00
Gunner .....(T) William T. Ovenden 1 Nov 00
Edward Croucher ..... 1 Nov 00
Boatswain.....William Sweeney....22 July 01
John Winstanley (act) 19 Apr 02
Sig. Boatswain Thomas Graham ..... 1 Nov 00
Carpenter .....John F. Jewell ..... 1 Nov 00
Midshipman.....Edward A. Digby ..... 1 Nov 00
Alfred D. Warrington-Morris..... 1 Nov 00
Charles E. Turle..... 1 Nov 00
Tom K. Triggs..... 1 Nov 00
Thomas F. P. Calvert 1 Nov 00
Robert F. Crossman 18 Mar 02
Thomas S. L. Dorman 1 Nov 00
Astley D. C. Cooper-Key..... 1 Nov 00
Julian F. C. Patterson 1 Nov 00
Howard V. P. Weston 16 Oct 01
Bertram Vigne ..... 18 Mar 02
Cecil P. Talbot..... 1 Nov 00
George H. Dennistoun 1 Nov 00
Ennis T. R. Chambers 15 Jan 02
Bernard C. Smyth-Pigott 15 Jan 01
Alan U. Campbell....15 Jan 01
Cecil E. Brooke .....15 Jan 02
Naval Cadet ..Lewis R. Clare.....15 May 02
Philip A. Warre .....15 May 02
Clerk .....Francis G. Cavanagh 17 Jan 02
John B. Shettle..... 20 Mar 02

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services.

Lieutenant .... *Henry E. Hillman* .. 23 Jan 02
(*For special service on the Yangtse River.*)
Capt. R.M.A. ..*Thomas W. P. Dyer* 18 Sept 01
Lieut. R.M.A....*Robert E. Kelvert* ... 15 June 01
Arthur M. Toulmin .. 8 Mar 02
Lieut. R.M. ....*Maurice C. Festing* ..10 May 01
Gerald S. Hobson ... 18 Oct 01
(*For service at Wei-hai-Wei.*)
Staff-Surg. ....*Herbert W. G. Doyne* 1 Jan 00
(*For Sick Quarters, Yokohama.*)
Vidal G. Thorpe.....24 Apr 01
(*For Service with Marine Force at Wei-hai-Wei.*)
Chief Eng. ....*Lewis Wall*..... 22 Mar 02
(*For service at Wei-hai-Wei and Liu-Kung-Tao, etc.*)

Assist. Paym. in charge } *John T. Wright*..... 1 Feb 00
(*For service at Wei-hai-Wei.*)
Gunner .....*Thomas Slingo*..... 22 Oct 00
Carpenter .....*John Reypert* .....27 June 00
(*For Transport Duties, Wei-hai-Wei*).
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1 November, 1900.

218*b* GOLDFINCH, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

805 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 720 *N.D.* (1200 *F.D.*)
Surveying Service.

Commander ..Frederick C. Learmonth 4 Feb 02
Lieutenant ....(N) Bishop O. M. Davy 4 Feb 02
Alan J. Mackenzie-Grieve 4 Feb 02
Charles D. Richardson 1 Apr 02
Surgeon.....John N Robertson MB. 4 Feb 02
Engineer .....Richard C. Cleave .. 4 Feb 02
Sub-Lieut. ....Frederick A. Reyne 4 Feb 02
Assist. Paym. in Charge.. } Ralph S. Smith..... 4 Feb 02
Boatswain ....John De St. Croix .. 4 Feb 02
Commissioned at Sheerness, 4th February, 1902.

218*c* GOLIATH, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class, Armoured.*

12,950 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 13,500 *N.D.*
China.

Captain.....Lewis E. Wintz ....27 Mar 00
Commander ....Richard F. Phillimore 27 Mar 00
(N) Edward Winthrop 30 June 01
Lieutenant ....(G) Ronald A. Hopwood 27 Mar 00
(T) Arthur F. B. Dawson 27 Mar 00
Frederick Payne-Gallwey 20 Feb 01
Frederic W. Triggs..27 Mar 00
Henry C. F. Kitchener 27 Mar 00
Frederick C. G. St. Clair 30 June 01
Wilfred F. French ...15 May 02
Capt. R.M.A...Hugo Worthington 21 Aug 00
Lieut. R.M......Walter H P. Richards 9 Jan 02
Ashworth C. Butt ...24 Mar 02
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Joseph D. Dathan, M.A. 27 Mar 00
Staff Surg. ....Alexander F. Harper 27 Mar 00
Staff Paym.....Frederick W. I. Airey 27 Mar 00
Fleet Eng.....William Milton ....31 May 02
Naval Instr....Oswald T. Tuck.....27 Mar 00
Surgeon .....David W. Hewitt, M.B. — May 00
Engineer .....Horace G. Summerford 27 Mar 00
Francis Graham ....27 Mar 00
Sub-Lieut.....John K B. Birch..... 15 Mar 02
Stuart D Blair .....27 Apr 02
Assist. Paym....Norman F. Roy ... 27 Mar 00
Assist. Eng.....Alfred W. McKinlay 27 Mar 00
John W. Hopkyns .. 27 Aug 01
Arthur V. Eldridge (*probv*) ..... 24 Sept 01
Gunner .....William H. Rowe ..27 Mar 00

Digitized by Google

Boatswain ....Frederick E. G. Slocombe .....27 Mar 00
Harry R. Spinner.....10 Apr 02
Carpenter .....Frederick Stears....27 Mar 00
Midshipman.....Edward McC. W. Lawrie 27 Mar 00
Arthur B. A. Baker..27 Mar 00
Cecil C. Heycock....27 Mar 00
George F. B. Edward-Collins 27 Mar 00
Henry C. Rawlings..27 Mar 00
Harry L Pennell ..15 Sept 00
Ernest H.B. Williams27 Mar 00
John W. Howard ...15 Sept 00
Charles G. L. Woollcombe 15 May 00
Robert T. Baker ....15 May 00
John L. C. Hood ....15 May 00
Charles H. N. James15 May 00
Guy L. Coleridge ..15 May 00
Richard L. Pennington 16 Oct 01
Reginald V Holt .... 16 Oct 01
Rolf Viney.....15 Sept 00
Joseph Newill .....24 Mar 02
Harry B. Jermain ..15 Jan 02
Clerk .....Henry E Rowly .... 31 Oct 01
Commissioned at Sheerness, 27 March 1900.

218*d* GOOD HOPE, 18. *Twin Screw Cruiser 1st Class, Armoured.*

14,100 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 30,000 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.

Lieutenant ....(N)Wentworth H. D. Margesson ..... 22 Apr 02
Staff Eng..... John A. Murray .. 6 Mar 01
Engineer GeorgeH.Cockey,DSO27Nov 01
Gunner .....John E. Brannam.....14 Mar 02
Boatswain.....Henry V. Robarts ..13 Dec 01
Carpenter..... George H. H Crook..22 Apr 01
(Borne in Duke of 'Wellington.')

219. *(See p.* 323.)

220 GOSSAMER, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 2500 *N.D.* (3500 *F.D.*)
Chatham.

Engineer .....Walter S Westbrook 11 Sept 01
(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

221 GRAFTON, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*

7350 *Tons.*
I H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)
Flagship, Pacific.

Rear-Admiral .Andrew K. Bickford, CMG. .. .. 15 Oct 00
Flag Lieut. .....Gerald V. C. Knox ...20 Nov 00
Secretary .....R. Clutton Baker....30 Oct 00
Clerk to Sec.....William R. Hodder..30 Nov 00
Henry W.Woodward 5 Nov 00

Captain.....Colin R. Keppel. CB, DSO. ..... 22 Mar 02
Commander ...George M. K. Fair ...14 Jan 02
(N)William S. Bowman 22 Mar 02
Lieutenant .....William D. Church 14 Jan 02
(G)Arthur N. Loxley22 Mar 02
Reginald M. R. West14 Jan 02
(T)Alfred D. P. R l ound 14 Jan 02
John E P. Bickford... 1 Apr 02
Major R.M. .....Charles Clarke, MVO 14 Jan 02
Lieut. R.M.A.....Percy M. C. Wilde...14 Jan 02
Chaplain .....*Rev.* John D. D. De Vitré, MA.....14 Jan 02
Fleet Surg. .....Christopher Pearson, MA, MD.....14 Jan 02
Fleet Paym. ...Bourchier B. Savile 14 Jan 02
Fleet Eng. .....Samuel Aston .....14 Jan 02
Naval Instr.....Arthur J. Parish,MA. 22 Mar 02
Surgeon .....Elvstan G E. O'Leary 14 Jan 02
John Stoddart, MB. 14 Jan 02
Engineer .....Edward P. Soper.....14 Jan 02
Sub-Lieut. .....*Hon.* Alexander R.M. Ramsay .....14 Jan 02
Reginald G. Talbot...15 Mar 02
Assist. Paym....Edward P. Jones ...14 Jan 02
Assist. Eng.....Sidney G. Miselbrook 22 Jan 02
Walter S. Damant ...14 Jan 02
Harold Hodson(*prob*)14 Jan 02
Gunner.....Arthur Hart .....14 Jan 02
Walter H. Cleaver (*act*) .....14 Jan 02
Boatswain .....(T)John E. Youlden 14 Jan 02
Joseph H. Swain.....14 Jan 02
Sig. Boatswain..Joseph Horch ..... 20 Jan 02
Carpenter.....Albert A. Walke ..... 14 Jan 02
Midshipman ...William J. Foster .. 22 Mar 02
ClivePhillips-Wolley 22 Mar 02
Douglas R. Saxby Thomas .....14 Jan 02
Ralph L Clayton.....14 Jan 02
Melvill W. Ward.....14 Jan 02
Reginald A. Yonge ...22 Mar 02
Gordon R. Bald .....14 Jan 02
Hon. Francis P. Clements 22 Mar 02
George F. Hammick14 Jan 02
Andrew Wilmot-Smith 14 Jan 02
Claude B. Evans.....14 Jan 02
Herbert Fitzherbert 15 Jan 02
Cecil P. Chearnley...15 Jan 02
Clerk .....William G. Stainer...22 Mar 02
John N. Fletcher.....22 Mar 02
Assist. Clerk ...*Charles S. Strange*... 14 Jan 02
William J. Davison 14 Jan 02

Officers borne for various services.
For Esquimalt Hospital.

Staff Surg. ....*Patrick B. Hindys de*, MB ..... 17 Oct 99

For Esquimalt Yard.

Fleet Eng.....*Albert V. Blake* .....11 June 01
(And for examination and repair of Ordnance.)
Chief Boatswain Edward J. Case..... 2 Aug 97
Carpenter .....*John McLeod* .....30 Apr 02

TENDER.
'Virago.'

Commissioned at Chatham, 14th January, 1902, to replace 'Warspite.' Dates prior to 14th January, 1902, are those of appointment to 'Warspite.'

Digitized by Google

222 GRASSHOPPER, 1. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

535 *Tons*, *I.H.P.* 1600 *N.D.* (2700 *F.D.*)
Particular Service.

Lieut. & Com. ..Harold G. Grenfell..10 Apr 02
Lieutenant ....(N)Thurgood J. Oldham 22 Jan 02
Surgeon .....Robert W. B. Hall... 1 Jan 02
Gunner .....William H. Wildbore (*act*) 6 Jan 02
(*In lieu of Sub.-Lieut.*)
Artif. Eng. ....Edwin W. Young ..15 Nov 01
Commissioned at Chatham, 15th November, 1901 with Officers &c., transferred from H.M.S. 'Albacore,'
(*Attached to Devonport.*)

223 GREYHOUND, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

360 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* (6000 *F.D.*)
Chatham.

Engineer .....Gilbert C. Nicolson 26 Feb 02
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

224 GRIFFON, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

360 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* (6300 *F.D.*)
Mediterranean.
Tender to 'Orion.'

Lieut. & Com ..John A. Gregory ..15 Sept 00
Engineer .....William H. Crichton 28 June 01
Sub.-Lieut. .....William A. Dickson 15 Jan 02
Gunner.....William Westbrook 31 Aug 01
Midshipman ...Hugh T. England (*lent*) 14 Apr 02
(*Borne in 'Orion.'*)

225 HALCYON, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

1070 *Tons*.
I.H.P. 2500 *N.D.* (3500 *F.D.*)
Devonport.

Gunner.....Thomas H. Pellew .. 2 Apr 02

225*a* HANDY, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

275 Tons. *I.H.P.* (4000 *F.D.*)
Hong Kong.

Engineer .....Ethelbert S. Silk .... 1 Apr 02
(*Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

225*b* HANNIBAL, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class, Armoured.*

14,900 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)
Channel Squadron.

Captain .....George A. Giffard ...10 May 02
Commander....William B. S. Wrey 10 May 01
Lieutenant ....Charles E. Le Mesurier 20 Aug 00
(N) Henry L. Dicks 21 Jan 01
(G) *Sir* Malcolm Macgregor, *Bart.* 26 Mar 00
(T) Henry Strickland 2 June 99
Lieutenant .....Cyril T. Hewlett-Cooper 1 Oct 01
George E. Newell.. 1 June 01
Ambrose M. Peck ..20 Aug 01
Percy L. H. Noble, MVO 1 Apr 02
Lieut. R.N.R. ..Harry A. Cottrell .. 7 Jan 02
Capt. R.M.A. ..Thomas G. H. Nugent 22 Dec 00
Lieut. R.M......George Duberly ..... 3 June 02
James A. F. Ozanne 3 June 02
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Connop C. F. Miles BA 1 Jan 01
Inspector of Machinery } *John E. Chase* ..... 1 Apr 02
Staff Surg. ....John McElwee.....16 Apr 02
Fleet Paym. ..Robert J. M. MacLeod 5 Oct 99
Fleet Engineer Charles F. H. Tilbrook 18 Aug 00
Nav. Instr. .. .Herbert M. Ruddock, MA. 8 July 01
Surgeon .....Douglas V. Lowndes 1 July 02
Engineer .....Arthur F. Sawyer .. 1 Jan 00
Sub-Lieut ....Noel S. Tindall.....15 Apr 02
Assist. Eng......*Ebenezer J. Allen* ....13 Aug 01
John B. Barrett ....18 Aug 00
James W. Steil..... 30 Oct 01
Herbert W. Couch (*proby.*) 5 July 01
Gunner .....Walter T. Jones .....19 Jan 01
Aaron Harold .....12 May 01
Matthew Connor (*act*) 21 Feb 02
Boatswain ....Peter G. Lyon .....10 May 01
Sig. Boatswain John Baggett (*act*) ..20 Aug 01
Carpenter.....George C. Grant .... 6 June 01
Artif Eng. ....Charles J. Brown ... 31 Dec 01
Midshipman ..Godfrey B. J. Benyon 10 Jan 02
Henry J. R. Trischler 5 July 01
Henry V. Hudson .. 8 July 01
Philip Hordern .... 15 Jan 02
Andrew, F. G. Tracy 15 Jan 02
Vernon S. Butler ... 15 Jan 02
Herbert W. Shove ...15 May 02
Charles S. West .....15 May 02
George A. Saltren-Willett .....15 May 02
Stuart P. Beatty.....15 May 02
Walter L. Fielding...15 May 02
Naval Cadet ...Frederick G. Charsley 15 May 02
Edward Brooke .....15 May 02
Clerk .....Malcolm E. Poignand 15 Jan 01
Charles E. Boyd..... 5 June 02

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 10th May, 1898.

225*c* HARDY, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

290 Tons. *I.H.P.* (4200 *F.D.*)
Gibraltar.
(*Ordered to return to England.*)

Engineer .....Victor de Paris .... — 01
(*Borne in 'Cormorant.'*)

Digitized by Google

225*d* HARRIER, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun Boat, 1st Class.*

1070 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2500 *N.D.* (3500 *F.D.*)

Mediterranean.

Commander ..Cyril E. Tower.....11 Mar 01
Lieutenant .....Reginald St. P. Parry 30 June 01
(N)Richard A. S. Hill
11 Mar 01
Chief Eng. .....William G. Glanville 2 Feb 02
Surgeon.....Malcolm Cameron, MB. 1 July 01
Assist. Paym. in Charge } Sydney Bennetts .. 2 Apr 01
Gunner.....George Roberts ....11 Mar 01
Artif. Eng. ....James C. Barnicott..11 Mar 01
Commissioned at Queenstown 11th March 1901.

226 HART, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

275 Tons. *I.H.P.* (4000 *F.D.*)

Hong-Kong.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

Lieut. & Com....George C. Hardy ....10 Mar 02
Lieutenant.....Robert C. Hamond ... 1 Apr 02
(In lieu of a Sub.-Lieut.)
Gunner..... Ernest S. Stone.....10 Mar 02
Artif. Eng......Thomas Killick.....18 Apr 02
(Borne in 'Blenheim.')

226*a* HASTY, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

250 Tons. *I.H.P.* (3700 *F.D.*)

Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Excellent.'

Engineer .....Henry P. Sparks .... 4 Aug 00
(In lieu of a Chief Engineer.)
(Borne in 'Excellent.')

226*b* HAUGHTY, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

290 Tons. *I.H.P.* (4200 *F.D.*)

Chatham.
Tender to 'Pembroke.'

Lieut. & Com....Harry C. J. R. West 8 May 02
Sub.-Lieut. ....Francis C. Hanning-Lee
8 May 02
Gunner.....Albert E. Way ..... 8 May 02
Artif. Eng. ....Henry T. Stanley ..29 Apr 01
(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

227 HAVOCK, 4. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

240 Tons. *I.H.P.* (3700 *F.D.*)

Chatham.
Tender to 'Wildfire.'

Gunner.....Benjamin Richardson 8 May 02
Artif. Eng. ....George O. Hollins .. 1 Mar 02
(Borne in 'Wildfire.')

228 HAWKE, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*

7350 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Special Service.

Captain.....Algernon H. Anson ... 1 Apr 02
Commander.....George E. Cave..... 1 Apr 02
Lieutenant .....(N)George S. Hockin (*lent*)
1 Apr 02
(G)Charles R. N. Burne
1 Apr 02
Charles F. McMullin 1 Apr 02
Capt. R.M. .....William H. Pryce-Browne
1 Apr 02
Fleet Eng. ....Edward G. P. Moffett 1 Apr 02
Surgeon .....
Assist. Eng......Leonard H. P. Hammond
1 Apr 02
Gunner.....Herbert W. Mitchell (*lent*)
1 Apr 02
Boatswain .....Frederick Llewhellin (*lent*)
1 Apr 02
Carpenter .....William F. Andrews 1 Apr 02

Commissioned at Chatham, 1st April 1902.

228*a* HAZARD, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

1070 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2500 *N.D.* (3500 *F.D.*)

Special Service.

Captain.....Reginald H. S. Bacon, DSO,
20 Aug 01
Lieutenant.....William H. D. Boyle 2 July 02
(T)Murray F. Sueter 10 May 02
Stephen B. Evans....20 Aug 01
(For special duty.)
John A. Moreton .... 7 Oct 01
(N)Thomas F. Brayshay
3 June 02
Nicholas E Archdale 16 June 02
Surgeon.....Robert W. G. Stewart, MB
20 Aug 01
Engineer .....Robert Spence ..... 20 Aug 01
Ernest J. Mowlam ..20 Aug 01
Sub.-Lieut. .... Arthur H. Walker.. 5 June 02
(For command of T. Boat No. 42.)
Ass'st. Paym. in Charge .. } Kenneth S. Hay....20 Aug 01
Gunner.....James E. Macey ....29 May 02
Robert T. H. V. Lee 29 May 02
(For T. Boat No. 42.)
Artif. Eng. ...James A. Potter (*lent*)
26 June 02
Commissioned at Devonport, 20th August 1901.

TENDER
Torpedo Boat No. 42.

Digitized by Google

229 HEARTY, 2. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*

1300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2100 *N.D.*

Employed on Fishery duties under Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves.

Commander ..Archibald P. Stoddart 9 Jan 02
Lieutenant ....Lionel G. Preston ..30 May 02
(N) Frederick R. Harrold 3 Jan 01
Surgeon.... ...Arthur R. Thomas.. 7 May 02
Engineer .....James A. Reynolds 21 May 01
Assist. Paym. ..Harry M. C. Elliott..14 May 01
Boatswain ....William Rogers ....17 May 02
Thomas Mahoney .. 8 Jan 02
Reuben J. Worsley (act) 1 Nov 01
John H. C. Jones (act) 8 Jan 02

Commissioned at Sheerness, 7th September 1886.

229*a* HEBE, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2500 *N.D.* (3500 *F.D.*)
Chatham.

230. (*See p.* 323.)

231 HECLA, 6. *Screw Special Torpedo Vessel (Depôt Ship.)*

6400 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2400 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.

Fleet Eng. ....John R. D. Johnson.. 6 June 00
Ch. Gunner ....(T) Thomas C. Jones 24 Aug 01
(*For charge of Torpedo Stores.*)
Gunner.....William R. Jowett .. 22 Apr 01
Boatswain .. George Rayner.. ...26 June 01
Carpenter.....Frederick E. Cook (*act*) 14 May 01
(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

232 HERALD. *Stern Wheel Steel Vessel.*

82 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 80 *N.D.*
Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa.

Lieut. & Com. Ernest Stevenson ....25 Aug 01
Surgeon.....Herbert L. Geoghegan, BA, MD 18 May 01

Commissioned on the Zambesi River, October 1890.

233 HERCULES, 20. *Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class. Armoured.*

9300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (8500 *F.D.*)
Portsmouth.

Fleet Eng. ....Richard A. Shapcott 17 Jan 01
Gunner .....Charles W. Cock.... 4 June 02
Boatswain ....Charles Jones .. ... 2 May 02
Carpenter.....William H. Cockburn 11 Oct 01
(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

233*a* HERMES, 11. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,000 *N.D.*
At the Works of Messrs. Harland and Wolff, Belfast.

Chief Eng......Edward A. Short.... 9 Dec 00
Gunner.....Thomas Osborne .....17 July 01
Carpenter.....James Uglow .....13 June 02
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

234 HERMIONE, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)
Mediterranean.

Captain.....Arthur Y. Moggridge 5 May 02
Lieutenant .....(G†) Henry L. Cochrane 5 May 02
(N) William M. Kerr 28 Apr 02
Francis R. Wood ... 5 May 02
Arthur L. Popham 5 May 02
Paymaster ....Gover H. Miall .....7 May 02
Chief Eng. ....Henry T Liversedge 21 Aug 01
Surgeon... .....Frank Bradshaw, BA. 18 Apr 02
Engineer .....Herbert J. Little.....7 May 02
Sub-Lieut. ....Ronald P. S. de Saumarez (*act*) 19 May 02
Gunner .....Frederick R. Britchfield 30 July 01
(T) Thomas F. Britton 7 May 02
Henry E. Morrison (act) 7 May 02
Artif. Eng .....William J. Morrell ..7 May 02
Clerk .. ..Terence M. Salter.....7 May 02

Commissioned at Malta, 7th May, 1902.
(*Borne in 'Hibernia'*)

235 HERO, 6. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class. Armoured.*

6200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4500 *N.D.* (6000 *F.D.*)
Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Excellent.'

Commander .....George R. Hutton ... 6 Mar 02
Lieutenant.....(N) Arthur B. Hughes 10 June 02
Staff Surg......George Hewlett, MB (*tempy*) 17 June 02
Fleet Eng .....Henry C. Goldsmith...16 Nov 99
(*And for supervision of machinery of Gunboat Tenders to 'Excellent.'*)
Engineer .....William Mcgregor (*lent*) 26 June 02
Assist Eng. .....Angus W. Hughson (*proby*) (*lent*) 26 June 02
Gunner.....Alfred R. Limbrick.. 8 Apr 01
William H. Newman 26 June 02
Carpenter .....William Keohane.....24 Mar 02
Artif. Eng. .....James Currie .. ..26 Feb 02
(*Borne in 'Excellent.'*)

238 HIBERNIA, 2*nd Rate.*

4149 *Tons.*
Malta.
Flag Ship of Admiral Superintendent of Malta Dockyard.

Rear-Admiral...James L Hammet ..16 Jan 02
Secretary .....Richard B. Hosking 16 Jan 02
Clerk to Sec.....Owen L. Penfold....26 Mar 00

Commander .....Keppel Wade .....12 Oct 00
Lieutenant .....Arnold Kirke ..... 26 Aug 01
Capt. R.M. .....John R. Garrett ....19 July 01
Lieut. R.M......Gerald R. S. Hickson 9 Nov 00
George L. Parry .... 4 May 02
Fleet Surgeon ...Richard E. Biddulph, BA, MB. ..... 1 Apr 02
(*And for Malta Dockyard*)
Fleet Paym......Archibald Court .....28 Apr 99
Surgeon.....Lancelot Kilroy .... 9 Mar 00

Digitized by Google

Gunner .....Bernard H. Birch ..... 7 Sept 99
(*Mail Officer.*)
George W. Curle..... 3 May 01
Jesse H. Mack (*lent*) 15 Feb 02
Henry J. Stuart.....18 Mar 01
(*For duty in Reserve.*)
*William J. Drew (act)*21 Mar 02
John Cassidy.....10 Aug 01
Boatswain .....William Roberts.... 1 Nov 01
Carpenter.....John B. Hawton ..... 7 Aug 99
Assist. Clerk....*Cyril A. Shove*.....14 Apr 02

The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services.
Commander . Francis G. Dineley....16 June 02
(*For Reserve Duties at Malta.*)
Lieut. R.M. ....*Robert H. Darwall* .. 19 Feb 02
(*As Musketry Instructor.*)
Chief Inspector of Machinery } *William W. Chilcott* 30 July 97
(*For Service on Mediterranean Station and in Steam Reserve, Malta.*)
Inspector of Machinery } *William L. Wishart* 1 Apr 02
(*For Malta Yard.*)
Staff Surgeon...*William M Craig*, MB. 14 Mar 01
(*For 'Maine.'*)
Fleet Eng...... *Benjamin J. Barnes*..20 Aug 00
(*For Torpedo Store at Malta.*)
Chief Eng. ....*George W. Roome* ....23 Oct 01
(*For Malta Dockyard.*)
John G. Liversidge... 1 Apr 02
(*For Malta Dockyard.*)
Surgeon.....*Samuel H. Facey* ....17 Oct 99
(*For Malta Yard, &c.*)
Percy T. Sutcliffe, MA, MB
14 Mar 01
(*For 'Maine.'*)
Engineer .....*Ernest D. Mallinson*.. 4 June 02
(*As Assistant to Chief Engineer, Malta Yard, for Gun Mountings.*)
Henry M. Wall .... 21 Jan 02
(*For Charge of Machinery of 'Dee and 'Don' and of Reserve Stores, &c., at Malta.*)
Henry F. Smith..... 5 Sept 00
(*For Management, &c., of Torpedo Boats at Malta.*)
George H. Edgar ... 24 Aug 01
(*For service with Inspector of Machinery.*)
Assist. Paym. ..*William D. Sarratt*...14 Mar 01
(*For 'Maine.'*)
Owen R. Matthew ....21 Aug 00
(*For Reserve Duties.*)
Assist. Eng..... *William H. Rosevere* 24 Aug 01
(*For Torpedo Boats.*)
Gunner .....(**T**) *John T. Le Fevre* 7 May 02
(*For Torpedo Boats.*)
Sidney Edwards.... 23 Apr 00
H. Schoolmaster Richard Mountstephens
1 Jan 01
(*For Malta Dockyard School.*)
Sergt.-Major R.M. Edwin Luff.....16 Aug 01
(*For Marine Clothing Depot, Malta.*)
Recommissioned at Malta, 1st May, 1877.
New Books opened, 1st July, 1896.

238*a* HIGHFLYER, 11. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,000 *N.D.*

Flagship.
East Indies.

Rear-Admiral Day H. Bosanquet 5 June 99
(*Will be succeeded by Rear-Admiral Charles C. Drury.*)
Flag Lieut. ....Cecil M. Staveley 8 June 99
Secretary .....Edmund F. E. Gipps15 Jan 98
Clerk to Sec. ..William Bell ..... 15 Jan 98
Frederick J. O'Connor1 Apr 00

(*Staff of Rear-Admiral Drury*)
Captain.....Arthur H. Christian 5 June 02
Flag Lieut. ....Norman H. Carter .. 5 June 02
Secretary .....Phi ip H. L. Row .. 5 June 02
Clerk to Sec.....John E. A. Brown .. 5 June 02
Maurice G. B. Brown 5 June 02

Captain.....Frederic E. E. Brock 7 Dec 99
Commander ..John S. Luard ..... 7 Dec 99
Lieutenant ....(**N**) Alfred C. Sykes 25 Apr 00
(**G**)Henry L. Mawbey 2 Aug00
Lieutenant ....(**T**)Charles W. G. Crawford
17 Mar 00
Harold T. Atlay .... 7 Dec 99
Cyril St. C. Cameron 15 Mar 00
Lieut. R.I.M. ...*Anthony Hamilton* ...30 Mar 01
Richard B. L. Fitzwilliams
1 Oct 01
Major R.M. ....Charles H. Willis .. 7 Dec 99
Lieut. R.M. ....Allan M. D. Jonnstone 7 Dec 99
Chaplain & Nav. Inst... } *Rev.* Benjamin Wright, B.A.
2 Aug 00
Fleet Surgeon ..John J Dennis, MD. 7 Dec 99
Staff Paym. ....Ralph B. Marwood.. 1 Apr 00
Chief Eng. ....William R. Parker .. 4 June 01
Surgeon.....*Augustus J. Laurie* ... 25 Jan 02
John St. J. Murphy 20 Feb 02
Engineer .....John B. Hewitt .....10 May 01
George W. Wooldridge (*act*)
7 Dec 99
William P. Sillence 7 Dec 99
Sub-Lieut.....Frederic E. E. G. Schreiber
21 Oct 01
Assist. Paym...Arthur R. Tothill ..26 Mar 00
John Siddalls ..... 2 Aug 00
Assist. Eng. ..Francis E. Dean (*prob*)
23 Dec 01
Gunner .....William A. Herlihy 7 Dec 99
Boatswain .....Charles Mitchell ....19 Feb 01
(**T**)Harry W. Burgess23 Apr 00
Carpenter.....Thomas H. Hicks .. 7 Dec 99
Midshipman ..Hubert E. Gore-Langton..... 1 Feb 00
Owen H. Collyns ... 2 Aug 00
Gordon A. Matthew 1 Feb 00
John B. Haly ..... 2 Aug 00
Donald M. Davies .. 2 Aug 00
Errol Manners..... 1 Feb 00
Carlton C. Sherman 1 Feb 00
Patrick B Crohan.. 1 Feb 00
Geoffrey G. Bavin ...15 Jan 02
Henry I. M.L. Scott15 Jan 02
John G. Bower.....15 Jan 02
Clerk .....John Grant ..... 7 Dec 99

The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services.
Commander....*Thomas H. Heming* 17 June 97
(*Employed in Marine Survey Br tish India.*)
Gunner.....*Henry W. Webb* .... 26 Sept 93
(*In charge of Naval Ordnance Stores at Bombay*)
Chief Carpenter John G. W. Chilton .. 8 July 02
(*For Trincomalee Yard.*)

For Torpedo Boats in Reserve.
Gunner.....*Matthew Lewis* .... 9 July 01
Robert Love.....14 Aug 01
Albert E. Sturt ..... 9 July 01
Commissioned at Devonport, 7th December, 1899.

Digitized by Google

240 HOGUE, 14. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

12,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 21,000 *N.D.*

Devonport.

Lieutenant .....(N)Oswald Mc'D English 22 Jan 02
Fleet Eng ....Frederick Worth.... 4 Feb 01
Engineer .....Edward E. Lewis ... 3 Jan 02
Gunner.....William Sargeant ...19 July 01
Boatswain .....Richard H. Hodge ... 9 July 01
Carpenter.....William Metters .. 25 Mar 01
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

242 HOOD, 14. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

14,150 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 9000 *N.D.* (13,000 *F.D.*)

Mediterranean.

Captain.....Robert S. Lowry.....19 Apr 02
Commander....Spencer A. Hickley 8 Jan 02
Lieutenant ....John R. Le H. Ward12 Dec 00
(N) Tristan Dannreuther 10 Nov 01
John H. Jones.....25 Apr 02
(G)Arthur V. Vyvyan10 July 00
(T)Percy Harvey.....12 Aug 01
Arthur W. Lowis....14 Dec 00
George L. Massey .. 1 Feb 01
Morris E. Cochrane 2 Feb 01
Lieut. R.N.R. ..William Hazell.....15 Sept 00
Capt. R.M. ....John Grover .....28 Dec 01
Lieut. R.M.A...Thomas A. Mac N. Bourchier ..... 25 May 02
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Charles G. Gordon-Vaudin, BA. .....16 Dec 01
Staff Surgeon ..Joseph H. Whelan, MD. 4 Mar 00
Fleet Paym.....Henry J. Ollard .... 9 Jan 01
Fleet Eng.....Charles Dawe .... 4 Feb 01
Naval Instr.....Marshall H. Robinson. BA. .....20 Nov 01
Surgeon.....HenryR Gardner, MB30 Mar 00
Engineer .....Frank Guyer .....12 Dec 00
Sub-Lieut.....Ronald N. Kempe.. 13 Feb 02
Assist. Paym...Arthur B. Smith .... 2 Jan 02
Assist. Eng.....Ernest H. Marshall 12 Dec 00
Harry M. Attwool .. 4 Feb 01
Arthur E. Lester .... 4 Feb 01
Gunner.....William H. H. Searle12 Dec 00
Boatswain ....*Thomas W. Glover* ...15 Sept 99
John H. Partridge...24 Apr 99
Sig. Boatswain..Robert Alexander (*act*) ..... 1 May 02
Carpenter .....William R A. H. Frood 29 May 02
Artif. Eng. ..George H. Ross .... 13 May 02
Midshipman.....Albert J. Robertson 19 Aug 01
(*Lent to 'Orwell,'* 14 *Apr* 02.)
Dudley Stuart .... 1 July 01
Hubert Ardill ..... 6 Jan 02
William Hewlett . 4 Feb 02
Andrew Johnston ... 4 July 02
James C. J. Boutter 4 Feb 02
De Courcy W. P. Ireland.....15 Sept 01
Henry J. Hearn ....15 Sept 01
James R. C. Cavendish 15 Sept 01
Edward W. G. Ring 15 Jan 02
Clerk .....Leonard R. Barker..25 Feb 01
Commissioned at Chatham, 12th December, 1900, with Officers, &c., turn over from 'Thunderer.' The dates prior to 12 th December 1900, are those of appointment to 'Thunderer.'

243 HORNET, 4. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

240 *Tons.* (*I.H.P.* 3800 *F.D.*)

Sheerness.

Tender to 'Wildfire.'

Artif. Eng. ....William D. Brewin 19 Feb 02
(*Borne in 'Wildfire.'*)

244 HOTSPUR, 4. *Twin Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*

4010 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2500 *N.D.*

Port Guard Ship, Bermuda.

Commander ..Robert H. Travers .. 9 Jan 02
Lieutenant ....(N)Joseph A. C. G. Sinclair 10 Feb 02
Douglas A. Stainforth 1 Nov 01
James S. Parker ..... 5 June 02
Staff Surgeon ..John E. Coad, MB .. 7 Mar 01
Fleet Paym.....Edward Lander ....22 Aug 00
Chief Eng. .....Richard Collingwood 6 Dec 01
(*And for duties in Reserve, Bermuda.*)
Gunner ..... John W. McCann .. 7 Mar 01
William L Whyte ... 7 Mar 01
Boatswain ....Robert Samson.. ....16 July 01
Frederick R Elery .. 3 Oct 01
Carpenter.....Peter Hutchings .... 1 Oct 01
Artif. Eng. .....Robert W. Stewart..21 Mar 02
Clerk .....James C. Spalding 11 Feb 02
Recommissioned at Bermuda 7th March 1901.

246 HOWE, 10. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

10,300 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 7500 *N.D.* (11,500 *F.D.*)

Devonport.

Fleet Eng. ....Frederick A. Cocks . 5 Mar 02
Engineer .....
Gunner.....Joseph H. Davis . .. 4 Apr 02
Boatswain ....William H. Bruce .. 13 Oct 01
Carpenter.....Henry F. D Davey.. 1 Apr 02
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

Digitized by Google

250 HUMBER. *Screw Storeship.*

1640 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 800 *N.D.*

China.

Commander....John D. Daintree.....13 Mar 02
Lieutenant ....(N)John H. Orton ..15 Dec 01
Surgeon ..... Edward Haines .....28 Feb 00
Engineer .....Hugh H. Ricketts ... 8 Nov 01
Assist. Paym. in Charge } Philip B. Stevens .....17 Jan 01
Boatswain ....William H. Ellis ....15 Apr 01
George Ford (act).....25 Nov 01
William Davey (act) 25 Nov 01
Artif. Eng. .....John H. Apps .....25 Nov 01

Recommissioned at Sheerness, 1st July, 1899.

250*a* HUNTER, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

275 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4000 *F.D.*)

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Excellent.'

Gunner in Com. John W. Renshaw ... 8 Feb 00
Artif. Eng. ....Frederick D Morgan 5 Nov 01

(Borne in 'Excellent.')

251 HUSSAR, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

1070 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 2500 *N.D* (3500 *F.D.*)

Mediterranean.

Lieut & Com...Adolphus H. Williamson 23 Oct 00
Lieutenant ... (N)Adrian H. Smyth23 Oct 00
Edmund L. B Lockyer 23 Oct 00
Surgeon.....Robert L. Dickinson23 Oct 00
Engineer .....Herbert W. Irish ..... 1 Apr 02
Assist. Paym. in charge } Bernard H. Ward ..23 Oct 00
Gunner .....William J. Smith....15 June 01
Artif. Eng. ....William J. Penrose .. 17 Nov 00

Commissioned at Haulbowline 23rd October, 1900.

252 HYACINTH, 11. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,000 *N.D.*

Cruiser Squadron.

Captain .....Douglas A Gamble 1 Mar 02
Commander ..John Nicholas .....10 Mar 02
Lieutenant ....(G*)Archibald B. W. Higginson ..... 26 Mar 02
(N Philip C. Pearson12 June 02
Charles A Fremantle 1 July 02
Alfred F. St. C. Armitage 15 Apr 01
Raymond Fitzmaurice9 Aug 01
Reginald G. Stone ...14 Jan 02
Lieut. R.M.R....Charles E. Oswald .. 25 Jan 02
Captain R. M....William Esson ..... 20 Feb 01
Chaplain and Naval Inst. } Henry Dalzell, M.A... 8 Oct 01
Staff Surgeon ..William A. Whitelegge, BA., MD. .....0 Sept 00
Staff Paym. ..Montague Stephens .. 2 Nov 00
Staff Eng......William C. Burnett.. 3 Aug 00
Surgeon.....
Engineer .....Edward J. Campbell 3 Sept 00
Walter W. Bills.....16 Apr 02
Assist. Eng.....Lionel M. Hobbs ... 3 Sept 00
Gunner.....William J. Knowles 17 July 01
(T) Emile T. Simon 18 May 00
James Randle ..... 21 Oct 99
William D. Callan (act) 3 Dec 00
Carpenter.....Alfred E. Lamb .... 3 Sept 00
Clerk.....Harry W. Robins ...2) May 02

Commissioned at Devonport, 3rd September, 1900, *with Officers and Crew transferred from 'Cambrian.'*

253 HYÆNA, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*

Sheern ss.

'Tender to Wildfire.'

254*a* (*See p.* 323)

Digitized by Google

255 ILLUSTRIOUS, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

14,900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Mediterranean.

Captain.....Francis J Foley .....24 Mar 02
Commander ..*Hon.* Victor A. Stanley 13 Aug 01
Lieutenant ....(**G**) George H.Baird 30 June 99
(**N**)Edwin H. Edwards 10 Oct 01
(**T**)Harold E.Browne 20 Aug 00
James W. Fairtlough 28 Aug 01
Joseph A. Shuter ....10 Oct 01
Herbert P. Cayley ...21 Mar 02
Hugh Seymour.....10 Oct 01
Herbert N. Stewart 21 Mar 02
Capt. R.M.A. Robert O. Paterson 19 July 01
Lieut. R.M.A. John W. Hudleston 19 July 01
Lieut. R.M. ....George E. Buchanan 17 Sept 01
Lieut. R.N.R....Edmund Kemp (*act*) 1 June 02
Chaplain & Naval Inst. } *Rev.* Ernest F. H. Smith, M A ..... 6 Nov 01
Staff Surg. ....Alexander G. Wildey 14 Jan 02
Staff Paym ....John M. Lowry .... 4 Mar 02
Fleet Eng. ....William H. Pibworth 7 June 01
Surgeon.....William B. Macleod 10 Oct 01
Engineer .....Cecil H. A. Bermingham 10 Oct 01
Sub-Lieut. .....Alan Dixon ..... 10 Oct 01
Assist. Paym ..Ernest A. Couper ...21 Mar 00
Cecil S. Manners... 10 Oct 01
Assist. Eng.....Harold F. Russell .. 4 May 00
John B. Pulliblank 22 Dec 99
Arthur E. Hurst ....10 Oct 01
George Bevis (*probv*) 10 Oct 01
Ch. Carpenter..William H. Hawkins 10 Oct 01
Gunner.....George J. Long.... 21 Mar 02
James M. Mackie ... 10 Oct 01
Charles J. Weston ... 10 Oct 01
Samuel Hardy (*act*) ...16 May 02
Boatswain .....George W. Broom .. 10 Oct 01
Sig. Boatswain Arthur G. Collis . .....21 Feb 02
Midshipman ..Charles A. Poignand 15 Sept 00
Hugh T. England ...18 July 01
(*Lent to 'Griffon,' 14 Apr 02.*)
Stopford C. Douglas 18 July 01
(*Lent to 'Panther,' 14 Apr 02*)
Roy N. Suter.....18 July 01
Ernle W. Money.....31 Aug 01
Gerald S. Coburn....19 Aug 01
Henry W. A. Adams 19 Aug 01
Cosmo A.O. Douglas 19 Aug 01
Kenneth F. Sworder 1 June 01
Herbert Call..... 1 June 01
Francis H.W.Goldenl0 Oct 01
Blair S. Cochrane ..10 Oct 01
Hubert O. Wanton ..10 Oct 01
Frank Elliott .....10 Oct 01
C. Winthrop Swithinbank..... 15 Jan 02

Re-Commissioned at Malta, 10th October, 1901.

256 IMMORTALITE, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class Armoured.*

5600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5500 *N.D.* (8500 *F.D.*)

Sheerness.

Tender to 'Wildfire,' as Gunnery Training Ship.

Captain.....Sackville H. Carden 21 May 01
Commander ....Charles F. Thorp.....21 Dec 01
Lieutenant ....(**N**)Ferris N. Grant 25 Oct 01
Staff Surg..... ....Frederick W. Parker (*temp*) 17 June 02
Staff Eng.....James Barber ..... 7 Mar 00
Surgeon.....William Jackson, MB. 21 Jan 02
(*And for Naval Barracks.*)
Asst. Eng.....William Rowe.....21 May 01
James F. Shaw (*lent*) 26 June 02
Gunner .....Henry Berry .....20 Dec 00
George Olding (*act*)... 24 Feb 02
Boatswain ....Ernest W. Hurst .... 1 Jan 02
Carpenter.....John M. Hook ..... 9 May 01
Artif. Eng. ....Herbert E. Pope(*lent*)26June02
(*Borne in 'Wildfire.'*)

Digitized by Google

257 IMOGENE. *Screw Special Service Vessel.*

460 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 390 *N.D.*

Mediterranean.

Lieut. & Com. ..Lionel G.S. Hancock 19 Nov 99
Lieutenant....(N)Charles M. Dammers 1 Nov 99
Surgeon.....Walter H. O. Garde 30 Nov 99

Recommissioned at Lemnos, 4th January, 1900.

258 IMPERIEUSE, 14. *Twin Screw Cruiser 1st Class. Armoured.*

8400 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 8000 *N.D.* (10,000 *F.D.*)

Portsmouth.

Lieutenant ....(N)Oscar M. Makins 17 Mar 02
Fleet Eng. ....James E. D. Graham 7 Sept 99
Gunner.....James T Marshall ..15 Feb 00
Boatswain ....Louis Sirett ..... 6 July 00
Carpenter.....Alfred E. Hopkins ..15 Nov 01
(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

258*a* IMPLACABLE, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

15,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 15000 *N.D.*

Mediterranean.

Captain.....*H. S. H. Prince* Louis A. *of* Battenberg, GCB, GCVO, ADC ..10 Sept 01
Commander....Mark E. F. Kerr ... 10 Sept 01
Lieutenant .....(N) Charles D. Johnson 10 Sept 01
Montagu W. Consett 10 Sept 01
Hon. Edward S. H. Boyle .. ..10 Sept 01
(T) John D Allen ..10 Sept 01
(G) Alan G. Hotham10 Sept 01
Henry F. D. Jelf ....10 Sept 01
Francis A W Bu'ler10 Sept 01
Francis G. G. Chilton10 Sept 01
Lieut. R.N.R....Montagu J. Rhodes 10 Sept 01
Capt. R.M.A. ..Reginald C. Temple 29 Nov 01
Lieut. R.M.A. ..Francis G. Lane-Poole 10 Sept 01
Lieut. R.M.....Hugh C. Atkinson ...10 Sept 01
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Arthur C. Moreton, MA 10 Sept 01
Staff Surgeon ...Joseph A. Moon .....10 Sept 01
Staff Paym......Frederick W. Mortimore 10 Sept 01
Fleet Eng. .....William F. Pamphlett10 Sept 01
Naval Inst. ....George C. Avery, BA10 Sept 01
Surgeon .....John H. Pead, MA, MB10 Sept 01
Engineer .....Edwin R. Kestell....10 Sept 01
William R. Crawford10 Sept 01
Sub-Lieut.....Herbert T C. Gibbs 18 Mar 02
Wilfrid A Egerton 15 Jan 02
Assist. Paym. ...Francis R. H. Drake 3 Oct 01
Assist. Eng ....George R. Martin ..10 Sept 01
Harold A. Brown....10 Sept 01
Gunner .....Frederick T. Webber10 Sept 01
Alfred Dyson (act)....10Sept 01
Herbert J. Jennings (act) 10 Sept 01
Boatswain ....Richard Lyons ..... 1 Nov 01
Sig. Boatswain William H. Kilby (*act*) 10 Sept 01
Carpenter.....John F. Jeffery.....10 Sept 01
Artif. Eng.....William J. Ley ..... 13 May 02
Midshipman.....*Hon.* Arthur G. Coke 17 Feb 01
Somerville P. B Russell 10 Sept 01
Erskine A. Nicolson 10 Sept 01
(*Lent to 'Kangaroo,'* 14 *Apr* 02.)
George E. Cumming10 Sept 01
(*Lent to 'Earnest,'* 14 *Apr* 02.)
Charles J. Alexander10 Sept 01
(*Lent to 'Cruiser,'* 30 *May* 02.)
Francis N. Shearme 10 Sept 01
Richard H. L. Bevan 10 Sept 01
John A M. Sturges.. 10 Sept 01
Henry H. G. D. Stoker 10 Sept 01
John P. Gibbs .....10 Sept 01
Martin E. S. Boissier 10 Sept 01
Geoffrey S. Arbuthnot10 Sept 01
Frank L. Gilliat ....10 Sept 01
Sydney W. Beadle.. 15 Jan 02
Ralph Leatham .... 15 Jan 02
Clerk .....John E. Tizard.....— Sept 01
Percy D. Marks . 10 Sept 01
(*Lent to 'Pandora,* 3 *June* 02.)

Commissioned at Devonport 10th September 1901

259 IMPREGNABLE (*late* 'BULWARK').

6557 *Tons.*

Training Ship for Boys.

Devonport.

Captain .....Edward H. Gamble 20 Nov 01
(*Inspecting Captain of Boys' Training Ships.*)
Commander....Charles A. Christian 10 Apr 01

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant....Cecil H. Fox .....30 July 01
Gerald A. Wells ..... 15 Nov 01
Chaplain and Nav. Inst. } *Rev.* Wilson Highmoor, MA. 1 Sept 00
Fleet Surgeon..George F. Wales..... 2 Nov 00
Fleet Paym.....Andrew J Ramsay..13 Dec 01
Paymaster ..... .George W. F. Osmond 9 June 02
(*Tempy, in lieu of an Assist. Paymaster.*)
Surgeon.....Albert X Lavertine 24 Aug 01
Assist Paym . John C. Baker .....21 Jan 02
(*For duty with Inspecting Captain.*)
Gunner .....Henry R. W. Ham....13 Oct 99
James Kirby ..... 1 Mar 01
Sidney C. Cox (*act*).. 23 Apr 02
Boatswain ....Earl Spencer..... 22 Jan 01
John M. Piper ..... 7 Jan 02
Richard Bowden....20 Nov 00
William Spiller ....29 Aug 01
Sig. Boatswain Edwin C. A. Rogers ..1 June00
Carpenter.....Daniel Duggan.....19 Mar 00
*H.Schoolmaster*John J. Cramer .... 1 Jan 01

The following Officers are borne as additional for the 'Circe.'
Gunner.....*Thomas Lowman*....16 Nov 01

New Books opened, 1st July, 1900.

TENDERS.
'Circe' (Harbour Service), 'Kingfisher.' (Harbour Service) 'Nautilus,' 'Pilot.'

261 INDEFATIGABLE, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3600 *Tons. I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)

North America and West Indies.

Captain..... Frederick L. Campbell 5 Aug 99
Lieutenant ....Reginald Y.Tyrwhitt12 Dec 99
(N) Charles W. C. Strickland .....12 Dec 99
(G†)Colin K. MacLean 16 Aug 01
Harold E. Denison..15 Aug 01
Lieut. R.N.R...George Gregory .. 7 Jan 02
Paymaster .....William H. Campion12 Dec 99
Chief Engineer Leonard Backler....12 Dec 99
Surgeon.....Richard F. Bate ... . 3 Dec 01
Sub-Lieut.....George H. I. Parker 5 June 02
Assist. Paym...Philip A. Malpas ....12 Dec 99
Assist. Eng.....John F. Bell ..... 5 Nov 01
Cecil L. Warren .... 12 Dec 99
Gunner.....Thomas Mynard .... 5 Apr 00
Thomas Sampson ..10 Apr 00
(T)Thomas Jackman31 Oct 01
Carpenter .....William C. Alexander12 Dec 99
Recommissioned at Bermuda, 1st January, 1900.

262 INDUS (*late* 'DEFENCE'), *late Screw Iron Ship, Armour-plated.*

6270 *Tons.*

Guard Ship of Reserve and Flag Ship of the Admiral Superintendent.
Devonport.
Rear-Admiral William H. Henderson 11 July 02

Captain.....John Ferris ..... 1 Feb 02
Assist Paym. ..Charles F. Withell.. 3 Mar 01
(*As Assistant Paymaster-in-Charge and for Correspondence of Captain in Charge of Dockyard Reserve.*)
The following Officers are borne as additional:—
Captain.....*Robert N. Ommanney* 6 Jan 00
(*For duties of Staff Captain of Devonport Dockyard, and King's Harbour-Master of the Hamoaze.*)
Commander.....*Charles G S. Ellis*....13 Dec 00
Staff Captain ..*Clifford Bawden* .... 24 Apr 02
(*As Assistants to Staff Captain and King's Harbour-Master.*)
Recommissioned at Devonport, 1st October 1891.

263 INFLEXIBLE, 12. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class, Armoured.*

11,880 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6500 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.
Fleet Eng. ....William H T. Bills .. 11 Mar 02
Gunner.....Frank Williams .... 4 June 02
Carpenter.....James H. Lovett ....14 Jan 01
(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

263*a* INSOLENT, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class, Coast Defence.*

265 *Tons. I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Victory.'
Boatswain ....Richard Reed ..... 5 July 01
(*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

264 INTREPID, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3600 *Tons. I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)

Portsmouth.
Chief Eng..... Peter T. Crichton .. 9 May 01
Gunner .....George C. Spiller ...11 Feb 01
Carpenter.....James W. J. Cheyney 1 Apr 02
(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

265 (*See p.* 323.)

Digitized by Google

265*a* IPHIGENIA, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)

Portsmouth.

Lieutenant ....(N)Frank P. Edwards 17 Sept 01
Chief Eng.....Albert E. Tomokins 17 Sept 01
(*Lent to 'Orlando,' 18 June 02.*)
Gunner.....Andrew Y. Catto.....10 Apr 02
Carpenter.....

(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

266 IRIS, 13. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3730 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 6000 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

Fleet Eng......Arthur J. London.. 7 June 01
Gunner..... (T)William Barlow 24 May 02
Boatswain.....John H. Morgan .... 3 Dec 01
Carpenter.....Robert G. Toney .... 1 Mar 01
(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington'*)

266*a* (*See p.* 323)

267 IRRESISTIBLE, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

15,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 15,000 *N.D.*

Mediterranean.

Captain.....George M. Henderson 4 Feb 02
Commander..Algernon E.B.Greville 4 Feb 02
Lieutenant ....(N)Hughes C.Lockyer 4 Feb 02
(G)Edward G. Lowther-Crofton, DSO. 4 Feb 02
Langton W. Browell 4 Feb 02
(T) Charles L. Lambe 4 Feb 02
Alfred C. Dewar.... 4 Feb 02
Percy B. A. Cooper 4 Feb 02
Alfred B. Humphery 4 Feb 02
Archibald W. Fisher-Hall..... 4 Feb 02
Lieut. R.N.R..Charles K.Roberts(*act*) 4 Feb 02
*Captain R.M.A.*Gerald R. Poole .... 4 Feb 02
Lieut. R.M.A...Seymour G. Leslie.. 4 Feb 02
Lieut. R.M...Edward H. Lewin .. 4 Feb 02
Chaplain and Nav. Inst.... } *Rev.* Frank H. Jackson, MA 6 Feb 02
Staff Surg....John Lowney .. ... 4 Feb 02
Staff Paym.....William E. E. Read... 4 Feb 02
Fleet Eng.....William J. Brown ... 4 Feb 02
Surgeon.....George M.O. Richards 4 Feb 02
Engineer.....Reuben Main ..... 4 Feb 02
George J. Sisley..... 4 Feb 02
(*Lent to 'Brazer,' 2 June 02.*)
Sub-Lieut.....Edward W. H. Brookfield 4 Feb 02
Asst. Paym...Robert A. Jinkin .... 4 Feb 02
Assist. Eng.....Edmund Wyles..... 4 Feb 02
James Hughes ..... 4 Feb 02
Albert Knothe(*temp*) 4 Feb 02
Gunner.....David H. Williams .. 4 Feb 02
William P. Q. Rowe ... 4 Feb 02
Charles R. Short .... 4 Feb 02
William H. J. Titheridge 4 Feb 02
Boatswain ....John Pearce ..... 4 Feb 02
Carpenter.....James Fuller ..... 4 Feb 02
Sig. Boatswain Herbert J. Harvey (*act*) 4 Feb 02
Midshipman ..Arthur F. Powell ... 4 Feb 02
Alfred E. Godsal .... 4 Feb 02
Jack A. A. Morris .. 4 Feb 02
John R.A.Codrington 4 Feb 02
Hubert Vaughan-Jones ..... 4 Feb 02
Ralph M. Hall ..... 4 Feb 02
Hugh A Williamson 4 Feb 02
Horace Walker..... 4 Feb 02
Walter C. Tancred .. 4 Feb 02
Douglas Faviell..... 4 Feb 02
Andrew W. V. Hope-good ..... 4 Feb 02
Alfred G. Luscombe 4 Feb 02
Peter Mackinnon .... 4 Feb 02
Henry Pridham-Wippell 4 Feb 02
Frederick P. Champion de Crespigny 4 Feb 02
Edward C. Watson 4 Feb 02
Robert C. Hamilton 4 Feb 02
Clerk.....Silas B. F. Carter.... 4 Feb 02

Commissioned at Chatham, 4th February, 1902.

267*a* ISIS, 11. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 8000 *N.D.* (9600 *F.D.*)

Chatham.

Lieutenant ... (N)Basil J. Snowdon 15 Feb 02
Staff Eng.....John D. Rees..... 19 Jan 02
Gunner.....Frederick G. Blewett 18 Jan 02
Carpenter.....Daniel G. McDonald 19 Jan 02

Borne in 'Pembroke.'

ITCHEN, *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

540 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7000 *F.D.*)

Building by Messrs. Laird Bros., Birkenhead.

267*b* JACKAL, (*late 'Woodcock'*). *Screw Special Service Vessel.*

750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1200 *N.D.*

Employed on Coast of Scotland for protection of Fisheries under Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves.

Lieut. & Com...Henry E. Sharp .. 11 Jan 02
Lieutenant ....(N)Bertie L. H. Greenfield 18 Nov 01
Surgeon.....John Macdonald, MD. 1 Jan 02
Asst. Paym. in Charge } Harold B. Pearson.. 6 Mar 01
Boatswain ....Edward Searle..... 2 Apr 01

(*For service in 'Daisy.'*)

Commissioned at Devonport, 1st May, 1886

TENDER.

'Daisy' (Harbour Service).

Digitized by Google

268a JANUS, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

280 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (3900 *F.D.*)

Hong Kong.

Art. Eng. .....David E. McFarlane 19 Apr 02
(Borne in 'Tamar.')

268b JASEUR, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun Boat, 1st Class.*

810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2500 *N.D.* (3500 *F.D.*)

Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

Lieut. & Com ..(T)Frederick L. Field 10 Mar 02
Surgeon.....Henry W. Hull.....22 June 00
Engineer .....Henry J. Meiklejohn —
Gunner .....(T)John Daly ..... 22 Jan 02
William Newton ..... 6 May 02
Artif. Eng.....Harry J. Buckle (*lent*) 23 Jan. 02
(Borne in 'Vernon.')

268c JASON, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun Boat, 1st Class.*

810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2500 *N.D.* (3500 *F.D.*)

Particular Service.

Lieut. & Com...Oscar V. de Satgé ... 5 Aug 01
Lieutenant.....(N) Christopher T. Sriven .....22 Apr 01
Surgeon.....Ramsey M. Richards 21 Jan 02
Engineer .....Arthur P. L. Dupen 9 May 02
(In lieu of a Chief Engineer.)
Gunner.....William J. H. Hall (*act*) 21 Jan 02
Artif. Eng. ....Frederick T. Addyman 21 Aug 00

Commissioned at Chatham, 3rd April, 1894.

268d JUNO, 11. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 8000 *N.D.* (9600 *F.D.*)

Cruiser Squadron.

Captain .....David Beatty, DSO.. 2 June 02
Commander .....Albert S. Lafone .....31 Oct 99
Lieutenant.....Montagu L. Hulton 7 Jan 02
(N)Alfred A. Ellison 1 Mar 01
Richard H. Colenso...21 May 02
(G)Thomas E. Wardle 20 Aug 01
Philip H. Waterer .. 1 Apr 00
Lieut. R.N.R...Michael H. Graves-Burton (*tempy*).....23 June 02
Lieut. R.M.....William W. Godfrey 20 Dec 01
Chaplain & Naval Instr. } *Rev.* Henry Backwell, MA. 1 Jan 02
Insp. of Machy. ...*William A. Howlett*..1 Apr 02
(For service with Cruiser Squadron)
Staff Surgeon ...Richard A. Fitch..... 2 Nov 01
Paymaster .....Henry M. Ommanney 25 May 02
Fleet Eng.....William W. White ...31 Oct 99
Surgeon.....George Ross, BA, MB 26 Nov 01
Engineer .....John C. Pearson .... 7 Oct 01
Sub-Lieut.....Richard B. Ward....17 Oct 01
Assist Paym....Reginald F. Brown.. 8 Jan 01
Assist. Eng.....Frank M. Attwood.. 31 Oct 99
Gunner.....Frederick J. Russell...31 Oct 99
(T)William J. Bonsey31 Oct 99
Boatswain .....Frede ick W. S. Crocker 27 Nov 01
Carpenter.....John B. Watson ....31 Oct 99
Midshipman.....Herbert G. Br ggs.... 4 Dec 01
Trevor R. Chamberlin 25 Feb 01
Gordon F. Markwick15 Sept 01
Cuthbert P. Blake ..15 Sept 01
Delorest J. D. Noble 15 Sept 01
Arthur M. Longmore 15 Sept 01
Edgar W. Pegler .....15 May 02
Naval Cadet ..Owen H. K. Maguire 15 May 02
Assist. Clerk ..*Alexander Organ* .... 4 Dec 01

Commissioned at Devonport, 31st October, 1899, with officers and crew transferred from 'Volage.'

The dates prior to 31st October, 1899, are those of appointment to 'Volage.'
(Attached to Portsmouth.)

268e JUPITER, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

14,900 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Channel Squadron.

Captain .....Sir A. Berkeley Milne, *Bart.* .....15 Dec 00
Commander....Cecil I. Prowse .... 5 Oct 01
Lieutenant ....(N)Edward Reeves 15 Jan 01
(G)Eric P. C. Back 20 Jan 01
Harold G. Jackson ..10 Mar 02
Michael H. Wilding ..10 Nov 00
William H. P. Bourne 20 Aug 01
Benjamin W. Barrow 6 Feb 02
Gerald L. Surin ..25 Nov 01
Lieut. R.N.R. Maurice H. Clarke (*tempy.*) 23 June 02
Capt. R.M.A. ..Charles A. W. Francis 9 Oct 01
Lieut. R.M.A....St. George F. G. Canlfeild ....21 Jan 02
Lieut. R.M ....Cuthbert Williams 21 Jan 02
Chaplain & Naval Instr. } Ernest G. Cull MA..10 July 00
Staff Surg. ....Donald T. Hoskyn, MB. 20 Aug 00
Fleet Paym.....Samuel R. Warn....23 Apr 01
Fleet Eng. .....Harry H. Meadus... 6 June 02
Surgeon.....Edward T. P. Eames 1 May 02
Engineer .....Arthur M. Underhill21 Dec 99
Arthur P. S. Spencer (*act*) ..... 8 Jan 01
Sub-Lieut. ....Arthur M. Lecky.. .15 Jan 02
Alick Stokes .....23 Apr 02
Assist. Paym. ..Arnold H. Gulliver...28 Nov 01

Digitized by Google

Assist. Eng.....Herbert H. Willmore28 Sept 00
Richard A. Howley (*proby*)
5 July 01
Gunner.....Harry L. Gardiner 19 May 02
Frederick J. Rohan..13 Sept 00
Frank Dolbear ..... 2 Apr 01
Boatswain ....George J. J. Rendle... 8 June 00
Sig. Boatswain Charles H. Earwicker
(*act*) 20 Aug 01
Carpenter.....Thomas L. Soper..... 25 Jan 02
Artif. Eng.....John Bronkhorst.....31 Dec 01
Midshipman ..Bertrand Bannerman 27 Oct 01
Charles F. Stow .....13 May 02
Guy C. Royle .....15 Sept 01
Arthur d'A. Punnett 15 Sept 01
Walter R. M. Wynne 15 Sept 01
Laurence R. Palmer 15 Sept 01
Wadham H. Diggle 15 Jan 02
Robert G. M. D. Hunt 15 Jan 02
Ernest W Kirkby ...15 Jan 02
Francis E B. Haselfoot 15 Jan 02
Brian D. Holberton 15 May 02
Naval Cadet . Archibald C. Bell....15 May 02
Clerk .....Donald A. Peart ....15 Sept 01
Commissioned at Chatham, 8th June, 1897.

268*f* KANGAROO, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

365 *Tons* *I.H.P.* (6100 *F.D.*)
Mediterranean.
Tender to 'Orion.'

Lieut. & Com...Charles E. W. Pyddoke
14 Aug 01
Engineer .....John M J. Murphy 14 Aug 01
Sub-Lieut......William I. Dodgson21 Oct 01
Gunner .....Charles E. Lean ....14 May 02
Midshipman ..Erskine A. Nicolson (*lent*)
14 Apr 02
(*Borne in 'Orion.'*)

269 KARRAKATTA, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-boat, 1st Class, for the protection of Floating Trade in Australasian Waters.*

735 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 2500 *N.D.* (3,500 *F.D.*)
Sydney. N S W.

*Lieut. and Com.*Godfrey E. Corbett ..24 Nov 00
Lieutenant ....(N)Anthony F. J. Mac-
Dermott .....24 Nov 00
William H.W.Phillips 24 Nov00
Chief Eng......Frederick G. Jacobs 24 Nov 00
Surgeon.....Herbert H. Pearse . 24 Nov 00
Engineer .....Fellowes T. Simmons24 Nov 00
Recommissioned at Sydney, 24th November, 1900.

270 KATOOMBA, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class, for the protection of Floating Trade in Australasian Waters.*

2575 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4000 *N.D.* (7500 *F.D.*)
Australia.
Tender to 'Royal Arthur.'

Captain.....John G. M. Field .....1 Apr 02
(*In charge of Steam Reserve and Naval Establishments at Sydney.*)
Lieutenant ....Arthur H. Nelson.... 4 Apr 01
(N)J. Francis A. Robbins
1 Apr 01
(*And for Dockyard and Reserve Duties.*)
Lieut. R.M......Charles S. M. Davenport ..... 28 Feb 02
Staff Surg ....Henry B. Beatty.. 14 June 00
(*And for Medical Depôt, Sydney.*)
Staff Paym.....Charles E. G. Johnston
14 June 00
(*And for Steam Reserve, Sydney.*)
Chief Eng. ....George K. Edwards 14 June 00
Richard W. Toman..19 Apr 01
(*Lent 'Tauranga.'*)
Assist. Paym...Richard F. Wardroper
15 Feb 00
(*And for service with Captain in Charge of Steam Reserve and Naval Establishments at Sydney.*)
Ernest H. McA. Dyer... 1 Dec 01
Assist. Eng.....Geoffrey W. Woodhouse
14 Jan 01
Gunner.....(T)John Courtnell ..13 June 99
Carpenter.....Albert J. Bolas .....19 Apr 01
(*For service in Reserve.*)
Clerk..... *William R. Roe* .... 3 June 01

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services.

Lieutenant....(G) *Percival H. H Thompson* .....13 Oct 00
(*As Inspector of Warlike Stores, Sydney, and for General Gunnery Duties in Reserve.*)
Inspector of Machinery. } *Robert B. Priston* .. 1 Apr 02
(*For Special Service on shore.*)
Chief Eng. ...*William A. J. Davies* .. 4 Apr 00
(*For service on shore at Sydney.*)
Ch. Gunner ..*James Drewitt* .....14 Dec 88
For service in the Victorian Naval Defence Force.
..*Samuel Helen*.....15 Feb 00
(*In charge of Ordnance Stores at Sydney.*)
Ch. Carpenter William H. Newham..27 July 99
(*For special service.*)
Recommissioned at Sydney, 14th Ju .. ..0.

Digitized by Google

270*a* KENT 14. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class, Armoured.*
9,800 *Tons.* *I H.P.* 22,000 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.
Fleet Eng. ....John Kerr .....21 Dec 00
Carpenter.....Roger Cadogan .... 6 Sept 01
(Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.')

271 KESTREL, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer*
350 *Tons* *I.H.P.* (5800 *F.D.*)
Portsmouth.
Engineer .....Edward V. Waud ... 7 June 02
(In lieu of a Chief Engineer.)
(Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.')

272. KING ALFRED, 18. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class, Armoured.*
14,100 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 30,000 *N D.*
(At the Works of Messrs Vickers, Sons & Maxim, Ld., Barrow-in-Furness.)
Fleet Eng. .....William Hines .....13 Jan 02
Engineer .....William G. Lawrence19 Apr 02
Gunner ... .Charles McCoy.....24 Apr 02
Boatswain ....George Griffin *(act)* 14 Apr 02
Carpenter.....Benjamin J. Richards 24 Mar 02
(Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.')

KING EDWARD VII. *Twin Screw Battleship, 1st Class, Armoured.*
16,350 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (18,000 *F.D.*)
Ordered to be built at Devonport.

273*a* KINSHA. P. *River Steamer for service on the Yangtsze.*
331 *Tons.* *I H.P.* 1,200 *N.D.*
China.
Lieut. & Com.....George B. Powell....17 June 01
Lieutenant ....Thomas L. Goldie ...16 Sep 01
Surgeon.....Nelson J. Roche ....10 Dec 01
Engineer .....John B. Wilshin .... 15 Mar 02
Gunner .....Charles Higgins .....16 Sept 01

273*b* KITE, 2. *Twin Screw Gun Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*
254 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Excellent'
Lieut & Com. .. (G)Sidney R. Drury-Lowe 19 Apr 00
(Borne in 'Excellent.')

273*c* LANCASTER, 14. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*
9,800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 22,000.
(Building by Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth & Co., Newcastle-on-Tyne.)
Chief Eng. .....Thomas H Wallice 21 Jan 02
(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

274 LANDRAIL, 4. *Twin Screw Gun Vessel, 1st Class.*
950 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 850 *N.D.* (1200 *F.D.*)
Chatham.
Gunner.....Frank T. Hills .....18 Nov 01
Artif. Eng. ....Alan Hedgcock .... 9 Aug 99
(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

275 LAPWING, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
805 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 720 *N.D.* (1200 *F.D.*)
East Indies.
Lieut. & Com....John G. Armstrong...22 Apr 01
Lieutenant ...(N)Charles M. Gibson 22 Apr 01
....John C. S. Paterson...22 Apr 01
Surgeon.....Fairman R. Mann..22 Apr 01
Artif. Eng. ....Charles E. Walton ..22 Apr 01
Gunner.....Thomas H. Vugler ...22 Apr 01
Commissioned at Queenstown, 22 April, 1901).

276 LATONA, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*
3400 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)
Portsmouth.
Lieutenant ....(N)Howard J.L.W.K.Willcox 9 June 02
Chief Eng. .....Ernest F. Sparks.....12 May 02
Gunner .....Arthur F. Heighton 10 Jan 02
Carpenter ....James C. Renny ..... 21 Jan 02
(Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.')

277 LEANDER, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*
4300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5000 *N.D.*
Chatham.
Chief Eng......William Onyon.....23 Feb 02
Gunner..... Henry T. Mortram .. 27 Jan 02
Carpenter ....George F. Ball .....26 Feb 02
(Borne in 'Pembroke')

278 LEDA, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
810 *Tons*, *I.H.P.* 2500 *N.D.* (3500 *F.D.*)
Tender to 'Revenge.'
Lieut. & Com....William Sims .....30 Mar 01
Engineer .....Thomas P. Jackson 13 Feb 99
Surgeon.....Frank H Nimmo *(temp)* 17 June 02
Sub-Lieut ....(N) Frederic G. S. Peile ..... 6 Dec 01
Regina'd F. Eyre *(act)* *(temp)* 17 June 02
Gunner .....*William H. Clerk (act)* 25 Jan 02
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)
Art. Eng......William T. Morgan ..31 May 00
(Borne in 'Revenge.')

Digitized by Google

278*a* LEE, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
335 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6000 *F.D.*)
Chatham.
Engineer .....Robert S. Jennings ... 3 Apr 02
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

278*b* LEOPARD, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
350 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6500 *F.D.*)
Devonport.
Engineer .....Richard H. Pearce.. 19 Sept 01
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

278*c* LEVEN, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
370 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (630 *F.D.*)
Devonport.
Engineer .....Alfred T. P. Read ..13 Aug 00
(*In lieu of a Chief Engineer*)
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

278*d*. LEVIATHAN, 18. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*
14,100 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 30,000 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.
Fleet Eng.....John S. Rees.....25 June 01
Engineer .....Charles J. M. Wallace 25 Nov 01
Gunner.....Charles Ansell ..... 1 Mar 02
Boatswain ....Francis J. Fish..... 17 Feb 02
Carpenter.....George Reeves.....10 Aug 01
(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

279 LIBERTY. *Sailing Brig.*
447 *Tons.*
Devonport.
Tender to 'Lion.'
Lieut. & Com ..Harry M. K. Betty .. 1 Feb 02
Surgeon .....William Bastian (*lent*) 0 Mar 02
Sub-Lieut. ....(N) Morgan Tindal....0 Mar 02
John S. Schafer .....29 Apr 02
Boatswain ....Richard Hosking.... 9 Nov 00
Midshipman....James B. Kitson .....15 Apr 02
Lawrence D'O. Bignell 20 Mar 02
(*Borne in 'Lion.'*)

280 LIFFEY. *Late Screw Frigate.*
3915 *Tons.* *Store and Depôt Ship.*
Coquimbo.
Staff Commander in Command } John D. Moulton... 11 June 01
Staff Surg. ....Richard Miller, MB. 8 Jan 02
Fleet Paym. ....David J. Macdonald 2 Oct 00
Boatswain.....Walter Hodgetts....11 Nov 99
Gunner .....Reuben Saxton ... 21 Dec 00
New Books opened 1st April, 1892.

281 LIGHTNING, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
280 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (3500 *F.D.*)
Portsmouth.
Engineer .....Cyril E. J. Hammond 1 Apr 02
(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

283 (*See p.* 323.)

285 LION.
Training Ships for Boys.
Devonport.
The Establishment consists of two Ships (1,) of 3223 *Tons* (*late* 'IMPLACABLE.') *(2,) of* 3842 *Tons* (*late* 'LION.')
Commander....John de M. Hutchison 30 June 00
Lieutenant ... Herbert N. Hunter 15 Jan 01
Philip R. Thresher...23 Oct 01
Chaplain and Nav. Instr. } *Rev.* Frederick Ball, MA 18 Nov 99
Fleet Surgeon ..John Dudley, MB. ... 30 Jan 02
Staff Paym.....John C. Bartlett .... 1 Apr 00
Paymaster .....Henry Elliot (*temp'*... 7 Nov 01
Surgeon.....William W. Keir, MB. 26 Nov 01
Gunner .....Robert Purdie .....11 May 00
Albert E. R. Brock ... 5 Mar 02
George Needley ..... 5 May 02
Boatswain ....Thomas A. E. Bosanquet .. .. 5 July 01
Arthur Thompson...23 Oct 01
John H. Poor..... 1 Nov 01
Edwin Stark ..... 1 Jan 02
Carpenter.....James E. Wannell ..25 July 99
H. Schoolmaster Charles F. Coward .. 8 Mar 97
Assist. Clerk ....*Hubert B. Bonning* (*lent*) 15 Jan 02
New Books opened, 1st January. 1894.
TENDER
'Liberty'

286. LIVELY, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
365 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6250 *F.D.*)
Devonport.
Tender to 'Triumph.'
Lieut & Com....James R. P. Hawksley 13 May 02
Engineer .....James H. Barber ... 19 July 01
Sub.-Lieut. .....Robert J. Buchanan 13 May 02
Gunner .....Joseph M. Cater .....13 May 02
(*Borne in 'Triumph.'*)

287 LIZARD, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
715 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 600 *N.D.* (1000 *F.D.*)
Australia.
Lieutenant & Comm. .... } John C. Watson .... 6 July 99
Lieutenant ....(N) Francis E. Seymour 6 July 99
Sub-Lieut. .....*Charles D. O. Shakespear 24 May 02
Gunner.....John Leaman .....6 July 99
Artif. Eng. ... Edwin F. St. John....6 July 99
Commissioned at Devonport, 6th July, 1899.
*Ordered to be paid off at Sydney and re-commissioned the following day, on arrival of relief crew. The following Officers have been appointed in addition to the Officer marked * above.*
Lieutenant ....John C. T. Glossop ..21 May 02
Surgeon.....Hy. I. Rogers, BA, MB 3 July 02
Gunner.....George D. Graver .. 9 June 02
Artif. Eng .....Reginald H. Wood ...12 June 02

Digitized by Google

287a LOCUST, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6300 *F.D.*)

Mediterranean.

Tender to 'Orion.'

Lieut. & Com. ..Arthur B. S. Dutton 3 Apr 02
Engineer .....
Sub-Lieut......Arthur S. Holden ... 13 Feb 02
Gunner.....Henry S Hutchings.. 5 Dec 01
Midshipman....Thomas K. Maxwell (*lent*) .....14 Apr 02
(*Borne in 'Orion.'*)

287b LONDON, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

15,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 15,000 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

Ordered to replace 'Royal Sovereign' on the Mediterranean Station.

Captain.....James E. C.Goodrich 7 June 02
Commander.....Cuthbert E. Hunter 7 June 02
Lieutenant .....(**N**) Alexander P. Davidson June 02
(**G**)Alexander V. Campbell 7June 02
(**T**)Charles W. Trousdale 7 June 02
FrederickH.Hallowes7 June 02
Vernon F. Tuson..... 7 June 02
FrancisR.Wrottesley 7 June 02
Charles A. Scott ..... 7 June 02
Arthur G. Muller ... — 02
(*Will join from 'Royal Sovereign.'*)
Capt. R.M.A. ...Fitzstephen J. B. French 7June 02
Lieut. R.M.A....WilliamH.L.Tripp... 7 June 02
Lieut. R.M. .....Charles B. Mullins .. 7 June 02
Chaplain and Naval Instr. } *Rev.* William Hall, BA. 7 June 02
Staff Surg.....Henry E. South ..... 7 June 02
Staff Paym. .....James A. F. Campion 7 June 02
Fleet Eng. ....Daniel Griffin .... 7 June 02
Surgeon .....Henry C. Adams ... 7 June 02
Engineer .....Francis J. Charlton 7 June 02
Sub-Lieut......Charles D Burke..... 7 June 02
Assist. Paym. ...Edward P Rickcord 7 June 02
Assist. Eng..... John A. Hudson.... 7 June 02
Charles E. M. Roe... 7 June 02
Alfred V. Sharpe (*prov.*) 7 June 02
Gunner.....George R. Cooper .. 7 June 02
(**T**) Arthur Brown... 7 June 02
Boatswain.....Samuel Surry ..... 7 June 02
George T. Burch (*act*) 7 June 02
Frederick W. Bridger (*act*) 7 June 02
Sig. Boatswain Frederick W. Tisley (*act*) 7 June 02
Carpenter .....Albert W. Fookes .. 7 June 02
Artif. Eng. .....Leonard Williams ... 7 June 02
Midshipman .....Robert L. Teed..... — 02
(*Will join from 'Royal Sovereign.'*)
Cyril H. G. Benson... — 02
(*Will join from 'Royal Sovereign.'*)
Henry L. Mitchens... — 02
(*Will join from 'Royal Sovereign.'*)
Lionel A. D. Sturdee — 02
(*Will join from 'Royal Sovereign.'*)
Edward B. Arathoon 7 June 02
Alan F. S. Grant..... 7 June 02
Archibald D Cocarane 7 June 02
Edward B. Cloete..... 7 June 02
Harold G. C. Franklin 7 June 02
Cyril G. Sedgwick ... 7 June 02
Naval Cadet.....William R. Crocker 7 June 02
Charles E. Hammond 7 June 02
Clerk .....Charles S Burgess... 7 June 02
Assist. Clerk.....Francis K. Kempson 7 June 02
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 7th June, 1902.

288 LYNX, 4. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

290 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4400 *F.D.*)

Devonport.

Tender to 'Defiance.'

Gunner .....(**T**)John Edwards .. 8 Mar 00
Artif. Eng. .....William H. Edwards 27 Feb 01
(*Borne in Defiance.'*)

290 MAGDALA, 4. *Twin Screw Coast Defence Ship, Armoured.*

3340 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1400 *N.D.*

For the Naval Defence of India.

Bombay.

Captain.....George H. Hewett .. 2 May 01
Lieutenant ....(**G**)Edward C. Carver 1 Dec 00
John C. Powles ..... — Jan 02
(*For command of Torpedo Boat* 102.)
James C. S. Hughes ... 6 May 01
(*For command of Torpedo Boat* 100.)
Walter P. Koe .....14 Nov 00
(*For command of Torpedo Boat* 103.)
Lieut. R.I.M ..*Austin E. Harold*.... 1 Oct 01
George H. S. La Touche 1 Oct 01
Stanley S. Higgins.... 1 Oct 01
Staff Surg.....Edmund Corcoran ..26 June 01
Fleet Eng......Robert S. G. Norgate16 Apr 01
Paym. .....Charles H. Rowe .. 9 July 00
Engineer .....Harry Davis .....24 Aug 01
Sub-Lieut.....Cornelius E. Carter — 02
(*In lieu of a Lieut.*)
Sub-Lieut.R.I.M. John F. Vibart .... 1 Oct 01
Bruce C. Marsh .... 1 Oct 01
Gunner .....(**T**)Joseph R. Edwards 30 Jan 01
Alfred E. Vines. .... 1 Apr 01
(**T**)Matthew P. Morrison 10 June 91
(*For Torpedo Boats in commission.*)
Commissioned at Bombay, 1st January 1893

NOTE.—*The British portion of the Defence Flotilla reside on board the hulk 'Tenasserim' (formerly of the Indian Marine), which had been fitted up for their accommodation*

293 MAGICIENNE, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2950 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5500 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)

Devonport.

Chief Eng.....Thomas C. Morris — 02
Gunner .....James E. Wood ....26 Nov 01
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

Digitized by Google

296 MAGNET. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*

430 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 650 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Victory.'

Gunner in Command	(T)Richard Cowle	10 Jan 02

(Borne in 'Victory.')

298 MAGNIFICENT, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class, Armoured.*

14,900 *Tons*

I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Flag Ship.

Channel Squadron.

Flag Ship of the second in command of Channel Squadron.

Rear-Admiral	Hon. Assheton G. Curzon-Howe, CB, CMG.	5 June 02
Flag Lieut.	Walter L. Allen	5 June 02
Secretary	Thompson H. Millett	4 June 01
Clerk to Sec.	Rowland G. Robinson	5 June 02
Captain	Arthur J. Hosley	23 Oct 00
Commander	William R. Hall	5 July 01
Lieutenant	(N)Edward L. Bootyl5	Sept 00
	(T)Hugh F. P. Sinclair	6 Jan 99
	(G)Hugh P. E. T. Williams	14 Jan 02
	Herbert M. Denny	3 Aug 01
	Reginald Henniker-Heaton	23 Aug 01
	John B. Waterlow	24 Nov 01
	Godfrey F. W. Grayson	22 Mar 01
	Stephen H. Morres	1 Apr 02
Major R.M.A.	Gunning M. Campbell	22 Oct 01
Lieut. R.M.A.	Hubert R. Twiss	21 Jan 02
Lieut. R. M.	John W. Snepp	21 Jan 02
Chaplain	Rev. William V. Rainier, MA	17 Oct 00
Staff Surg.	Edward J. Morley, FRCS	1 Jan 02
Fleet Paym.	Robert L. Dymott	17 June 02
Paymaster	Francis J. Avlen	11 Feb 02
	(Tempy. in lieu of an Assist. Paym.)	
Fleet Eng.	Matthew W. Ellis	18 June01
Nav. Instr.	John H. Edwards, BA	21 Jan 01
Surgeon	George C. C. Ross, BA, MB.	29 Jan 02
Engineer	John W. J. Selex	31 Dec 01
	John A. Anderson	14 Feb 01
Sub-Lieut.	Alfred B. Watts	15 Apr 02
	William W. Sillem	27 May 02
Assist. Eng.	John W. Forbes	21 May 01
	John H. Hocken	1 July00
Sig.Boatswain	Hugh O'Donnell	1 June 02
Gunner	(T)William Brockman	15 Jan 02
	John F. Simnett	21 Jan 02
	Thomas Connolly	21 Jan 02
Boatswain	John C. Ward	20 Jan 02
	Ernest E. Walke (act)	14 June02
Carpenter	Alfred Metherall	7 June 02
Artif. Eng.	Charles A. Sharkey	7 May 02
Midshipman	Michael K. H. Kennedy	10 May 01
	Alastair Gordon	15 Sept 01
	Ernest T. Favell	31 Jan 02
	Alexander G. Fleming	15 Sept 01
	Herbert A. Forster	15 Sept 01
	Thomas C. B. Harbottle	15 Jan 02
	Julian T. Tenison	31 Jan 02
	Arthur N. Dowding	15 Jan 02
	Owen C. Hare	15 May 02
	Claude L. Y. Dering	15 May 02
	Charles C. Briggs	15 May 02
	Melvill Hensman	15 May 02
Naval Cadet	Thomas C.C.Bolster	15 May 02
	Arthur E. H. Wright	15 May 02
Clerk	*William P. Putt*	12 Jan 00

Commissioned at Chatham, 12th December 1895.

(Attached to Devonport.)

301 MAGPIE, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

805 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 720 *N.D.* (1200 *F.D.*)

Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa Station.

(Ordered to be relieved by 'Thistle.')

Lieut. & Com.	John K. Laird	2 Nov 99
Lieutenant	(N)Robert A. Richards	2 Nov 99
	Roger de G. Kenyon	1 Oct 00
Surgeon	Henry C. Whiteside	2 Nov 99
Gunner	Frederick S. Gidley	2 Nov 99
Artif. Eng.	Lawrence Jackson	2 Nov 99

Commissioned at Devonport, 2nd November, 1899.

Digitized by Google

303 MAJESTIC, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

14,900 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Flag Ship.

Channel Squadron.

Vice-Admiral ..Arthur K. Wilson, CB, VC .....17 Apr 01

Flag Lieut. ....Herbert McI. Edwards 17 Apr 01

Secretary .....George H. A. Willis..17 Apr 01

Clerk to Sec....James B. Evens ....17 Apr 01
Oswy L. Parsons ....31 Oct 01
Basil E. Porter.....22 Apr 01

Captain.....Edward E. Bradford 17 Apr 01

Commander.. Dudley R. De Chair 18 July 99
(N)Henry F. Oliver 12 Sept 00

Lieutenant . ..(T)Herbert W. Richmond 2 Aug 00
(G)Arthur A. M. Duff 12 Aug 01
Walton C. G. Ruxton 5 Mar 01
Ernest K. Arbuthnot Aug 01
Richard F. White ..20 Aug 00
Ruric H. Waring ....14 Dec 01
William Cadman....31 May 02

Maj. R.M.A ...Frederick G. Kappey 10 May 02

Lieut. R.M.A....Guye W. Lushington 11 Oct 01

Lieut. R.M. ....Alfred W. D. Broughton 3 June 02

Chaplain .....*Rev.* Octavius R. F. Hughes, MA.....13 Nov 01

Fleet Surg. ....Edward W. Luther 31 Dec 01

Fleet Paym.....Thomas Winterbottom 1 July 01

Fleet Eng. ....William J. Maudling 17 Jan 01

Naval Instr. ..Basil S. Hartley, BA 22 Jan 02

Instructor in French } William M. Poole, MA 1 Apr 02

Surgeon.....Henry W. G. Green 9 Oct 01

Engineer .....James S. Constable .14 Sept 00

Sub-Lieut. ....David McDowell .. 17 Oct 01
Hector Boyes ..... 31 Jan 02

Assist. Paym. ..Archibald C. Bere ...29 May 02
David E. Smith ....29 May 02

Assist. Eng.....Harry V. Gordon.... 1 Jan 00
William A. Monk .. 13 Aug. 01
Harold E. Brook .. 20 Aug 00
Cecil C. Horsley (*probv*) 5 July 01
William H. Outfin (*probv*) 31 Dec 01

Ch. Carp. .....Richard B. Lavers.. 4 Dec 00

Gunner.....(T)William H Blake 6 Jan 02
James B. Manners .. 8 Nov 01
James W. Thorn ....15 May 01
John Pardoe (act) ..... 3 Jan 02

Boatswain ....William B. Mann....18 Dec 01

Sig. Boatswain Charles E. Collins .. 7 Jan 01

Midshipman ..Edward O. B. S. Osborne 9 Oct 01
Bertram N. Denison 12 Apr 01
Richard M. King....12 Aug 01
Arthur C. Fawssett 15 May 02
Cradock W. C. J. Nowell 15 Sept 01
Brian Egerton .....15 Jan 02
Lionel G. Dawson ...15 Jan 02
Hugh J. Woodward 15 Jan 02
Henry W. Gregory ..15 Jan 02
Roger V de Halpert 15 Jan 02
Henry J. M. M. Crichton 15 Jan 02
Edward M. Grant ...15 Jan 02
Charles H. S. Lapage 15 May 02
John A Lees .. ...15 May 02
Ronald H.C Halifax 15 May 02
Harrington D. Edwards 15 May 02
Patrick Macnamara 15 May 02

Naval Cadet.....Henry L. M. Coxon 15 May 02

Clerk .....Arthur S. Whyham 15 July 01

Assist. Clerk ..*Ian R. Watson*..... 11 June 01

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 12th December, 1895.

303*b* MALLARD, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

I.H.P. (5700 *F.D.*)

Mediterranean.

Tender to 'Orion.'

Lieut. & Com ..George J Todd..... 2 Apr 02

Engnr er .....Owen A. Morris ..... 2 Apr 02

Sub-Lieut. .....Hugh U. Fletcher ...29 Apr 02

Gunner.....Arthur Horbury . .. 2 Apr 02
(*Will join 'Foam.'*)
(*Borne in 'Orion.'*)

304 MARATHON, 6 *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2950 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5500 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)

Portsmouth.

Staff Eng.....Richard W Jones ..24 Dec 01

Gunner .....(T)Frederick W. Smith 24 Dec 00
(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

Digitized by Google

306 MARS, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

14,900 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Channel Squadron.

Captain. .....Henry D. Barry ...13 Sept 00
Commander....Cole C. Fowler ..... 6 Jan 02
Lieutenant ....(N) Edmund P. F. G. Grant ..... 15 Jan 99
(G)Francis H. Mitchell 20 May 02
(T)Percy Withers .. 15 Jan 02
Francis Crean ..... 4 Sept 99
John R. Dodington 10 June 00
Colpoys C. Walcott 2 Oct 01
Basil G. Washington 22 May 02
Henry G. L. Oliphant 14 Oct 01
Lieut. R.N.R....Frederick K. Sanders (*empy.*) .....23 June 02
Capt. R.M.A....Charles L. Brooke .. 19 Dec 01
Lieut. R.M.A. ..Arthur F. Salkeld ..16 Dec 00
Lieut. R.M......Henry B. Inman .... 4 Jan 02
Chaplain & Nav. Instr. } *Rev.* David Richards, MA. 6 July 01
Staff Surg. ....John L. Barrington...11 Feb 01
Fleet Paym......George Finlay ..... 14 Jan 02
Staff Eng......Charles A. Moore ..12 Dec 00
Surgeon.....Edmund Cox, BA, MB 22 Nov 01
Engineer .....Thomas J Morgan .. 1 Jan 00
Sub-Lieut......Geoffrey P. Russell 15 Jan 02
Assist. Paym. ..Percy L. Campbell...28 May 01
Assist. Eng.....Harry C. Read..... 1 Oct 00
Frank A. Clayton .. 1 July 00
Harry J. Symonds 5 Jan 01
Gunner.....*Thomas Reed* ..... 21 Jan 02
Edmund Sims .....15 June 00
Boatswain ....James Prentice ....12 June 00
Charles F. Evans (*act*) 15 Jan 02
Sig. Boatswain Charles E. Smith (*act*) 21 Aug 01
Carpenter.....Thomas Richards ..25 Aug 00
Artif. Eng. .....Allen Jones.....13 May 02
Midshipman....Neville B. C. Brock 3 Oct 01
Thomas H. Earle.... 31 Jan 02
Hugh B. Worsley ....31 Jan 02
John S. Morrell .....22 Jan 02
Graham C. Glen.....31 Jan 02
Walter T. Bagot ....15 Sept 01
Henry P. Hughes ..15 Sept 01
Evelyn R. Edmunds 15 Sept 01
Ralph F. Seymour .. 15 Jan 02
Harold F. Alderton 15 Jan 02
Lancelot P Freyberg 15 Jan 02
Robert H. T. Raikes 15 Jan 02
Gerald Harper .....15 Jan 02
Geoffrey F. Cowlard 15 Jan 02
Claud M. Leggatt ...15 May 02
Clerk.....*Charles F. King* (*lent*) 15 Jan 01

Commissioned at Portsmouth 8th June, 1897.

308 MARTIN. *Sailing Brig.*

508 *Tons.*

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'St. Vincent.'

*Lieut. and Com.*Samuel M. Agnew .. 4 Sept 99
Surgeon .....George S. Davidge (*lent*) 20 Mar 02
Sub-Lieut......(N)William H. Darwall 20 Mar 02
Robert S. MacFarlan 26 May 02
Boatswain ....Edward J. Carr .... 26 Dec 00

(*Borne in 'St. Vincent.'*)

309 MASTIFF, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons. I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

Tender to the 'Excellent.'

MAVOURNEEN. *Schooner Yacht.*

160 *Tons.*

Malta.

310 MEDEA, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2800 *Tons. I.H.P.* 5000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)

Fleet Eng. ....Joseph H. Pill .....17 Aug 01
Gunner .....Edwin S. Norman..17 Dec 01
Artif. Eng. ....Christopher I. Brooks 2 Oct 01

(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

311 MEDINA, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons. I.H.P.* 200 *N.D.*

Bermuda.

Mr. F. W. Pitt, Gunner, is borne in 'Terror for charge of the 'Medina' and 'Medway.'

Digitized by Google

312 MEDUSA, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)

Cruiser Squadron.

Commander.....William H. Baker-Baker .....10 Apr 02
Lieutenant ....(G†)Rafe G. Rowley-Conwy .....13 May 02
(N)Julius A. Lane..10 Apr 02
Staff Surg. .....Walter H.S.Stalkartt MD. .....10 Apr 02
Staff Paym. ....Francis W. Osburn ..10 Apr 02
Fleet Eng......Frederick W. Wells 10 Apr 02
Engineer .....David J Carruthers 10 Apr 02
Gunner .....(T)Walter W. Roach10 Apr 02
Boatswain ....James Flynn (*act.*) ..10 Apr 02
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Artif. Eng. ....Henry T. Leverett ..10 Apr 02
Commissioned at Jarrow 10th April, 1902.

312*a* MEDWAY, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 200 *N D*

Bermuda.

Gunner.....Benjamin W. Pitt....15 Aug 99
(*Borne in 'Terror' for charge of 'Medway' and 'Medina.'*)

313 MELAMPUS, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3400 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)

Coast Guard Ship.

Kingstown.

Captain.....Henry H. Dyke .....25 May 01
Commander ..Arthur T. Taylor.... 2 Mar 01
Lieutenant ....(G†)Hugh F. Hopkinson 19 Aug 01
Robert M. Haynes.. 17 Jan 02
(N)Walter S. Gillett 28 May 02
Gerald Sowerby.. 24 Mar 02
Chaplain .....*Rev.* George M. Tichborne, BA..... 11 Mar 02
Staff Surg. ....William G. Stott, MA, MB 7 Mar 02
Staff Paym.....William L. Gill.....21 Sept 01
Chief Eng. .....William Ryan..... 2 May 00
Assist. Paym...Ernest W. L. Mainprice 10 Sept 01
Assist. Eng.....Edgar W. Riley.....29 Nov 01
Harold G. T. Howes 29 Aug 01
Gunner.....William Fiddick .....16 Jan 00
John Dewtowe .....29 May 02
(T)William Slade (*act*) 10 Sept 01
Boatswain ....Daniel Collins .....14 Oct 01
Henry W. Foster (*act*) 19 Mar 02
Carpenter.....Charles Blofield .... 3 Apr 01
Artif. Eng. ....

Officers borne for Service on Shore.
Fleet Paym.....*Charles Walker* ..... 1 Oct 00
Commissioned at Devonport, 1st May, 1893, with Officers and Crew turned over from 'Belleisle.'
(*For List of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast Guard Service see page* 341.)

COAST GUARD CRUISER
'Fanny.'

314 MELITA, 8. *Screw Sloop.*

970 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 850 *N.D.* (1200 *F.D.*)

Devonport.

315 MELPOMENE, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2950 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5500 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)

Portsmouth.

316 MERCURY, 13. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3730 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 6000 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

Lieutenant ....(N)Hubert G. Alston 25 Mar 02
Fleet Eng. ....William T. Allen .. .16 Nov 00
Boatswain ....Alick Stone.....16 Dec 01
Carpenter.....Thomas Longridge ..14 Aug 01
(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

316*a* MERLIN, 6. *Twin Screw Sloop.*

1070 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1400 *N.D.*

Sheerness.

Gunner.....Robert J. Thomas...13 Mar 02
Artif. Eng......John Kennedy..... 27 Feb 02
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

Digitized by Google

317 MERMAID, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

355 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6100 *F.D.*)

Chatham.

Engineer .....George T. Paterson 4 June 01
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

319 MERSEY, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4050 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4000 *N.D.* (6000 *F.D.*)

Chatham.

Fleet Eng .....Ernest J. Taylor.... — 02
Gunner .....Charles J. Byrne.... 7 May 02
Boatswain ....Joseph White ..... 8 Jan 02
Carpenter.....Thomas F.Barry ..... 8 Sept 00
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

320 MILDURA, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class, for the protection of Floating Trade in Australasian Waters.*

2575 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4000 *N.D.* (7500 *F.D.*)

Australia.

Captain.....Charles E. Kingsmill 10 Sept 00
Lieutenant ....Harry H. Smyth.... 15 Jan 02
(N)George F. T. F. Ellis 15 Feb 00
(G†)Samuel Collins 15 Feb 00
Paymaster ....Albert Greenwood..15 Feb 00
Chief Eng. ....William S. Frowd ..18 May 01
Surgeon.....Percival M. May.... 2 Feb 00
Sub-Lieut. ....Kenneth M. Mackenzie-Grieve ..... 9 Sept 01
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } Robert McD. Sutor...14 Aug 01
Gunner.....(T)Pierce Ferris....15 Feb 00
Carpenter.....Thomas F. Harry ..15 Feb 00
Artif. Eng. ....John F. Phorson ....13 May 02
Recommissioned at Sydney 14th June, 1900.

320*a* MINERVA, 11. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 8000 *N.D.* (9600 *F.D.*)

Cruiser Squadron.

Captain.....Charles H. Cochran, M.V.O. 25 Sept 00
Commander .....George A. C. Ward..25 Feb 02
Lieutenant ....Sidney R. Olivier ..11 Jan 00
(N)Alexander Lowndes 7 Jan 00
(G)Robert Jeffreys...11 Mar 02
James T. Blake ....30 July 01
Robert G. Hobson ..30 July 01
Lieut. R.N.R....George H. Franklin (*act*) 12 Mar 02
Lieut. R.M. ....Richard N. White.. 28 Apr 01
Chaplain and Naval Instr. } *Rev.* Percy H. Jones, M.A. 24 Jan 02
Staff Surgeon ..William Bett..... 5 Oct 01
Staff Paym......Stanley E. Elliott ..30 Oct 00
Staff Eng......Harry C. McLean ..27 Aug 00
Surgeon.....John O'Hea .....22 Jan 02
Engineer .....Charles J. Gregg ....31 Oct 99
Sub-Lieut. ....Dudley B. N. North 15 Apr 02
Assist Paym. ..Percy J. Hazel .... 1 Apr 02
Assist. Eng ....Percy Pollard ..... 7 May 02
Gunner .....Charles L. Cahill .. 1 Mar 01
Boatswain.....(T)John D. Newell 31 Oct 99
Joseph Gale .....27 Nov 01
Carpenter.....Albert Hughes.....31 Oct 99
Commissioned at Chatham on the 31st October 1899, with Officers and Crew turned over from 'Champion.'

321 MINOTAUR, 21. *Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

10690 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4000 *N.D*

Portland.

Tender to 'Boscawen.

Commander....Charles W. Keighley-Peach ..... 25 Apr 01
Lieutenant ....Charles A.W. Wrightson, 28 Nov 01
Bernard E.Prichard 27 Mar 02
Capt. R.M. ....John C. Deed ..... — 02
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Charles W. C. Ingles, M.A.....29 Mar 00
Staff-Surgeon ..Edward H. Hodnet de Courtmacsherry, M.D.15Mar01
Chief Eng. ....Thomas R. Reynolds 31 May 01
Ch. Carpenter..William Condy ....25 Aug 99
Gunner.....David R. Roberts ..28 Oct 01
Thomas C. Steed....25 Mar 02
William Taylor ....15 Aug 01
Daniel T. T. Powell 10 June 02
Charles Bartlett.... 12 Apr 02
Boatswain ....George Street.....16 Jan 02
Frederick H. Mansbridge 17 Feb 02
Daniel G.Creese (*act*) 6 Dec 01

The following Officer is borne as additional:—
Boatswain.....(T)*George H. Kelsey*..19 Feb 02
(*For Wireless Telegraph Station at Portland Bill.*)
(*Borne in 'Boscawen.'*)

Digitized by Google

325 MOHAWK, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1770 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2200 *N.D.* (3500 *F.D.*)

Chatham.

Lieutenant ....(N) Lewis T. Jones 5 Dec 01
Staff Eng. ....Edward J. Edgar .. 4 Jun 02
Gunner.....(T) John Barnes (*act*) 1 May 02
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

326 MONARCH, 7. *Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class. Armoured.*

8845 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6500 *N.D.* (8000 *F.D.*)

Port Guard Ship,

Cape of Good Hope.

Captain.....William L. Grant ... 5 May 02
Commander .....Cunningham R. deC. Foot .....24 Mar 02
Lieutenant .....Charles W. N. McCulloch..16 May 00
Arthur J. Payne ....16 May 00
(G) Richard M. T. Stephens ..... 24 Aug 01
(N) Edward Unwin 1 Apr 02
(N) Frank E. M. Roe 11 Oct 00
Staff Com. .....Francis Roberts .....19 May 98
(*And for service in Dockyard.*)
Capt R.M. ....Robert D. Beith ....17 Nov 00
Lieut. R.M.A....George Y. Russell ..17 Nov 00
Staff Surg. .....James C. F. Whicher 25 Oct 99
(*And for service in 'Penelope.'*)
Staff Paym......Charles D. M Horne 20 Nov 01
Chief Eng.....Frank R. Stuttaford21 Nov 00
Surgeon .....Fred C. B. Gittings, MB 31 Dec 00
Engineer .....Ernest E. Pethick .21 Nov 00
Assist. Paym. ...Charles H. Carroll 14 Aug 01
Assist. Eng. .....Vernon A. Brook.....21 Nov 00
John A. T. Fielder (*proby*) ..... 3 Sept 01
Gunner .....William J. Talbot.....12 June 01
(T) James Wood ... .. 6 Dec 00
Frank Smith.....25 May 00
*Walter W. L. Newnham*25 May 00
Boatswain .....Francis J. Lamble .. 8 June 01
Henry Snell .....25 July 01
(*For 'Penelope.'*)
Carpenter.....Valentine Urell .. 31 July 01

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services.

For service of Naval Establishments.

Inspector of Machinery } *George Elbrow* .....13 Dec 98
Ch. Gunner .....(T) *Joseph Mitchell*... 16 Oct 00
(*For charge of Torpedo Boats and Stores at the Cape.*)
Christopher H. Deighton 21 Mar 02
(*For charge of Ordnance Stores at Cape of Good Hope.*)
Ch. Boatswain....*James Thornback* ..... 9 Jan 01
Gunner .....*Thomas J. S. Lyne*.....19 Mar 01
(*And for charge of Rifle Range, Simonstown.*)
(*Lent* T *Boat* 60, 12 *Dec* 01.)
For service at Ascension.
Captain.....*Robert K. McAlpine* .. 4 Mar 02
Lieutenant .....*Arthur J. D. Macaulay* 20 Mar 02
Capt. R.M. .....*Charles J. Thoroton* ...15 Apr 01
Lieut. R.M.A....*Richard V. F. Ford* ...15 Apr 01
Chaplain .....*Rev. Dallas G. Brooks*, BA 1 May 02
Staff Surg. .....*John Andrews*, MB.....5 Mar 02
Fleet Paym.....*George J. Mills* .....19 Sept 00
Surgeon .....*Richard A. Ross*, MB 18 Oct 00
Assist. Paym. ..*Harold Rodham*.....27 Nov 01
Gunner .....*William Simpson*.....13 May 01
(*For charge of Ordnance Stores.*)
Boatswain .....*John V. Vinnicombe* 2 July 01

Commissioned at Chatham, 26th January, 1897.

TENDER.
'Penelope.'
Torpedo Boat 60.

327 MONMOUTH, 14. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

9800 *Tons. I.H.P.* 22,000 *N.D.*

At the Works of the London and Glasgow Shipbuilding Co., Glasgow.

Staff Eng.....James Ryan ....19 Sept 01
Gunner .....William M. Northcott 9 May 02
Boatswain .....Henry Badcock ....30 Apr 02
Carpenter.....Frederick G. Hartland 5 Dec 01
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

328 MONTAGU, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

14,000 *Tons. I.H.P.* 18,000 *N.D.*

Devonport.

Fleet Eng.....Thomas Thorne ..14 Aug 01
Gunner.....George Roddon .....25 Sept 01
Boatswain.....William Booley.....29 Aug 01
Carpenter.....Thomas E. Burlace.. 4 Mar 01
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

329 MOORHEN, 2. *Twin Screw Shallow Draught Steamer, for River Service.*

180 *Tons. I.H.P.* 800 *N.D.*

China.

Lieut. & Com....Godfrey G. Webster 18 Feb 02
Surgeon .....Robert Hughes .. 18 Feb 02

Commissioned at Hong Kong, 18th February, 1902.

Digitized by Google

330 MOSQUITO. *Stern Wheel Steel Vessel.*

82 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 80 *N.D.*
Zambesi River.

331 MUTINE, 6. *Screw Sloop.*

980 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1400 *N.D.*
China.

Commander.....Claude W. M. Plunderleath 28 Nov 01
Lieutenant .....Duncan H. Carmichael 28 Nov 01
John C. Cole-Hamilton 28 Nov 01
(**N**)Harold B. Bedwell 28 Nov 01
Surgeon.....John C. Rowan, MB 28 Nov 01
Assist. Paym. in Charge } Walter E. Wallis ... 23 Nov 01
Gunner.....Richard C. Bunt ...28 Nov 01
Artif. Eng. .....William E. Marshall 28 Nov 01
Commissioned at Sheerness 28th November, 1901.

333 MYRMIDON, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

365 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6200 *F.D.*)
Mediterranean.
Tender to 'Orion.'

Commander....Cecil F Lambert....23 Jan 02
Engineer .....Herbert B Moorshead 1 Oct 00
Sub-Lieut. .....Thomas R. G. O'Connor 1 Apr 02
Gunner.....John Fennamore ..23 Jan 02
Midshipman... John E. N. Murdoch (*lent*)..... 14 Apr 02
(*Borne in 'Orion.'*)

334 NAIAD, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3400 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)
Mediterranean.

Captain.....*Hon.* Alexander E. Bethell 19 Mar 01
Lieutenant.....(**G**†)Ernest S. Carey 19 Mar 0
(**N**)Herbert R. M. Williams..... 19 Mar 01
Richard J. Shee ....19 Mar 01
Edward M. Bennett 1 Apr 01
Hugh J. Middleton .. 19 Mar 01
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Lieut. R.N.R...Thomas L. S. Garrett (*act*) ..... 4 Apr. 02
Francis J. Vanzellar (*act*) 18 Mar 02
Staff Surg. .....Walter Bowden, DSO 19 Mar 01
Paymaster ....Francis C. Leonard 19 Mar 01
Chief Engineer Henry R. Teed ..... 1 Apr 02
Engineer .....Albert G. Archard ...19 Mar 01
Assist. Eng......William S. Torrance 19 Mar 01
Gunner .....George Booth ..... 1 Mar 01
(**T**)John C. Southamy 23 May 01
Charles M. Tonge ....19 Mar 01
Assist. Clerk ..Harold C. F. Pinsent 18 Mar 02
(*In lieu of a Clerk.*)
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 19th March, 1901.

336 NARCISSUS, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

5600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5500 *N.D.* (8500 *F.D.*)
Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Excellent' as Gunnery Training Ship.

Captain.....Edward G. Shortland 21 May 01
Commander ..Philip Walter ..... 7 Nov 01
Lieutenant ....(**N**)John F. Knox ..14 May 01
Staff Surg. .....Henry J. Hadden, B.A., M.B. (*tempy.*) ..... 17 Jun 02
Chief Eng......Robert St. J. Raper 20 Feb 01
Assist. Eng......Thomas A. Venning. 21 May 01
William E. Olive ...11 Nov 01
Gunner .....William Vaughan ..28 Sept 99
William W. Hutchings 21 May 01
Henry A. Chamberlin (*act*) 17 Aug 01
John W. R. Munden (*act*) 24 Dec 01
Carpenter.....John McKenzie.....16 Apr 00
Artf. Eng. .....Matthew R. Oliver (*lent*)..... 26 Jun 02
(*Borne in 'Excellent.'*)

338 NAUTILUS. *Sailing Brig.*

501 *Tons.*
Devonport.
Tender to 'Impregnable.'

Lieut. & Com...William R. Willis....15 Jan 01
Surgeon..... ..Percival T. Nicholls (*lent*) .....20 Mar 02
Sub-Lieut .....(**N**)Geoffrey H. Freyberg 20 Mar 02
Regina'd S. Goff ....29 Apr 02
Randolph Divett (*act*) (*tempy.*)..... .... 25 Jun 02
Boatswain ....Thomas R. Clynick . 7 Jan 02
Midshipman ....Frederick W Clarkson .....15 Apr 02
(*Borne in 'Impregnable.'*)

339 NELSON, 16. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

7630 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5500 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Duke of Wellington' for training of Stokers.

Commander ....Harry H Stileman 12 Jun 02
Lieutenant ... Henry I. W. Neville 15 Mar 02
(**N**)Andrew E. M. Hook 25 Mar 02
Chief Eng. ....William F. Hinchcliff 6 Mar 02
Gunner ....Edward A. Wallace 20 Feb 02
Boatswain ....Thomas L. Danniels 13 Feb 02
Carpenter .....Joseph Poling..... 27 Aug 01
(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

343 NEPTUNE, 6. *Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

9310 *Tons.* *I H P* 6000 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.

Fleet Eng. .....William J. Abbott ..10 Jan 00
Gunner .....Frank James .....16 Dec 99
(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

Digitized by Google

341 NIGER, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2500 *N.D* 3500 *F.D.*)
(*At the Works of Palmer's Shipbuilding Co., Jarrow-on-Tyne.*)

Engineer .....Joseph E. Lancashire 22 Apr 02

(*Borne in 'Vivid'*)

NIGHTINGALE. *Twin Screw Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.*

85 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 240 *N.D.*

Chatham.

345 NILE, 10. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

11,940 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 7500 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Port Guard Ship.

Devonport.

Captain.....Robert S. Rolleston 25 June 01
(*And as Flag Captain.*)
Commander....Henry J. L. Clarke..24 Nov 00
Lieutenant ....Robert W. F. Travers22 Apr 02
(G)William H. Boys 18 Mar 01
Robert W. Sumner..31 Aug 00
(N)Henry C. R. Boucher 2 May 02
Edward T. Inman . 25 Jan 02
George R. Nixon (*empy.*) .....17 June 02
Lieut. R.N.R. ..William Harrison .. 8 Nov 01
Capt. R.M. ....Herbert J. Coles .... 1 Oct 01
Lieut. R.M.A... William A. Jolly ....19 Dec 01
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Richard S. Hartley 11 Feb 02
Staff-Surg. ....Henry Harries.....30 Oct 00
Asst. Paym. ..Thomas Guard ....26 May 02
Fleet Eng. ....Albert E. L. Westaway 14 Aug 01
Surgeon .....George Gibson ..... 3 Apr 02
Engineer .....James J. Shirvell .. 1 May 02
Frank A. Fletcher ..21 Nov 00
Assist. Eng.....Alfred E. E. Rayner (*lent*) .....26 June 02
Sh. Boatswain...Henry Butters.....25 Apr 00
Gunner.....John H. Weeks ..... 5 Dec 99
(T)Frederick S. Norman 4 Feb 02
Boatswain ....*Daniel Warn*.....27 Nov 01
Thomas H. Matthews 20 Sept 00
Sig. Boatswain William G. Buckingham 10 Sept 01
Carpenter.....William H. Cantell .. 7 May 01
Art. Eng. .....Henry B. Beer..... 6 Feb 01
Clerk .....William D. D. Morrish 22 Mar 02
Assist. Clerk ..*Charles F. Baker* (*lent*)15 Jan 02
Commissioned at Devonport, 13th January, 1898.

346 NIOBE, 16. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*

11,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 16,500 *N.D.*

Channel Squadron.

Captain .....John Denison..... 2 Oct 00
Commander ....Algernon W. Heneage 26 Nov 00
Lieutenant.....(G)GeorgeE S.Petch25 Aug 99
(N)John B. Hancock12 Sept 00
(T)Herbert N. Garnett 15 Jan 01
Percy Crabtree ....17 Aug 01
George D. Jephson..27 Nov 00
Francis G. C. Coates 5 Nov 01
Aubrey Lambert....30 June 01
Lieut. R.N.R ..Frederick W. Evans 31 May 02
Capt. R.M. ....Frederick L. H. Strong 8 May 02
Lieut. R.M. .....John E. L. Wilton..10 Dec 01
Chaplain & Nav. Inst. } *Rev.* Edwin R. Borthwick, BA. 29 June 99
Staff Surg. ....Cornelius Bradley, MD ..... 1 Jan 00
Staff Paym.....Howard Cleveland 23 Jan 02
Fleet Eng. ....Arthur J. Johns .... 6 Dec 98
Surgeon.....Hardy V. Wells .... 6 July 01
Engineer .....Walter C. Johnson..18 Feb 01
Gilbert Northey .... 3 Jan 01
Sub-Lieut. ....Alfred B. Prowse.... 6 Dec 01
Assist. Eng.....Percy L. Edmonds 1 July 01
Frederick Alexander 13 Aug 01
Arthur C. Turnbull (*probv*) 13 Aug 01
Gunner.....Albert Northcott....15 Aug 99
George Williams....21 Jan 02
Boatswain ....Joseph Bennett ....16 Dec 01
Carpenter.....Charles Hardy .....15 Jan 01
Midshipman ..Harold G. Rawlins 10 Jan 02
William W. Hallwright 19 Dec 00
Vyvyan R. N. Porter 14 Jan 02
Francis B. Haygarth 1 Apr 02
John S. Hincks ....15 May 02

Digitized by Google

Midshipman....Claude C. Dobson ..15 Sept 01
Frank Lumb.....15 Jan 02
David C Pillans ..15 May 02
Alfred E. S. Tanner..15 Jan 02
Christopher J. F. Eddis
15 May 02
Granville Murray-Browne
15 May 02
Donald Greig .....15 May 02
Naval Cadet ..Charles E. S. Chester15 May 02
Clerk.....James E. Pitcairn ..31 Aug 99
Assist. Clerk ..Richard G. T. Sennett
21 Aug 01
(*In lieu of a Clerk*).

Commissioned at Devonport 6 December 1898 with Officers and Crew turned over from 'Blake.'

347 NORTHAMPTON, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

7630 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4500 *N.D.*

Sea-going Training Ship for Boys on the Home Station.

Captain.....William G. White ..10 July 00
Commander....Richard Sullivan ... 8 Jan 02
Lieutenant ....Percy M. Riadore ..21 Jan 01
(**N**)Charles J. Wintour
14 Mar 01
William D. Irvin.....14 Mar 01
Frederick G. Hingley 2 Jan 02
Lieut. R.M.....Henry H. F. Stockley
10 Mar 02
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Frank Icely, MA. ..... 1 May 02
Staff Surg. ....Ernest C. Lomas, M.B., DSO .....18 Apr 01
Staff Paym.....George C. A. Boyer 1 Apr 02
Chief Eng. ....Charles C. Sheen ..16 Feb 01
Surgeon.....Edward Cooper.... 3 July 02
Assist. Paym...Henry E. O'Dowd ..10 Sept 01
Assist. Eng.....William J. Ford (*temp.*) .....26 Feb 00
Arthur W. Coleman 31 Jan 01
Gunner.....Oliver Manning ..... 1 Nov 01
Boatswain ....Patrick Collins .....23 Jan 00
Albert J. Marshall .. 6 Apr 00
Samuel Arscott ..... 1 Nov 01
Frederick R. White 21 Dec 00
Alfred McCutcheon 11 Sept 99
Harry E. Foster.....19 Aug 00
Carpenter.....Alfred H. Martin....18 Dec 01
Assist. Clerk.. .William R. Scotland 5 June 02

Commissioned at Chatham, 14th June, 1894

TENDERS.
'Calliope.'
'Cleopatra.'

349 NORTHUMBERLAND, 35. *Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

10 780 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4000 *N.D.*

Chatham.

Tender to 'Pembroke' as Depôt Ship for Stokers

Commander....Arthur F. Holmes ..11 Mar 01
Lieutenant ....Malcolm S. Pasley ..21 Jan 01
Reginald C. Hawkins
5 Dec 01
Chaplain .....*Rev.* John M. Morton, MA. ..... 6 May 02
Fleet Eng......George E. Bench....13 Mar 02
Gunner.....Samuel Burns .....28 Oct 01
(*For Instruction of Stokers.*)
William S. W. Willey 16 Nov 00
Boatswain ....Edward Jackman .. 4 Nov 01
Richard H Watts . 27 Nov 01
Frederick W. Murphy 11 Sept 01
Arthur Winter (act)..10 May 01
Carpenter.....Thomas Merriman (*b*)
5 Dec 01
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

351 NYMPHE, 8. *Twin Screw Sloop.*

1140 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1400 *N.D.* (2000 *F.D.*)

South-East Coast of America.

Commander .....Edmund P. E. Jervoise 20 May 01
Lieutenant ....Nithsdale C. A. Moore
10 Sept 01
Waldemar B. Wilkinson
4 Sept 00
(**N**)Horace C. Watson 4 Sept 00
Walter Dasent ..... 1 Apr 02
(*Temp. in lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Paymaster ....Duncan S. O. Grant.. 6 Mar 01
Chief Eng. ....Philip Hobbs..... 4 Sept 00
Surgeon .....Reginald Waterfield 4 Sept 00
Sub-Lieut. ....
Gunner.....Henry E. Biddle .... 4 Sept 00
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 4th September 1900.

351*a* OCEAN, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class, Armoured.*

12,950 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 13,500 *N.D.*

China.

Captain.....Richard W. White ...29 Aug 01
Commander... Arthur J. Henniker Hughan
20 Feb 00
Lieutenant ....(**N**) Philip D'A. de Sausmarez .....20 Feb 00
(**G**)Arthur W. Craig. 12 Aug 01
(**T**)Francis H. M. Jackson
20 Feb 00
Arthur A. Edwards 20 Feb 00
Archibald Cochrane 20 Feb 00
Howard B. Wilson ..23 Aug 01
John May.....10 Apr 00
David C. H. Dalrymple
14 Oct 01

Digitized by Google

Capt. R.M. ....Francis R. Boyle....20 Feb 00
Lieut. R.M.A....Arthur W.G.Ridings20 Feb 00
Lieut. R.M......Lewis C. Lampen ..20 Feb 00
Chaplain .....*Rev.* John B.Hall BA 27 Feb 00
Inspector of Machinery } William Sharp (*tempy.*) 1 Apr 02
(*In lieu of a Fleet Eng.*)
Staff Surgeon..James L. Smith, MB, MVO 20 Feb 00
Staff Paym. ....Alfred E. Bourchier 29 Nov 01
Nav. Inst. ....Edward W.Fitch,BA 6 Mar 00
Surgeon.....Edward C. Sawdy ..20 Feb 00
Engineer .....Robert J. Block ....20 Feb 00
Harry H. Johnson ..20 Feb 00
Herbert L. Parry... 12 June 00
Sub-Lieut.....Hugh D. Colville.... 9 May 01
Assist. Paym. ..Donald G. Hewlett..20Feb 00
Assist. Eng.....Alfred O. Wood ....20 Feb 00
John E. G. Cunningham 20 Feb 00
Henry Burt (*proby.*) 24 Mar 02
Gunner .....Charles E. Hutchins 20 Feb 00
(**T**)Henry W. Lawrence 18 Apr 02
Albert P. Diggon....13 Mar 02
Boatswain ....Thomas Harris.....20 Feb 00
Francis Roberts .....20 Feb 00
Sig. Boatswain Joseph Wright.....20 Aug 01
Carpenter.....Charles R. Vincent ..20 Feb 00
Midshipman ..Guy Hamilton.....20 Feb 00
Walter A. Selby ....20 Feb 00
George A. Thompson20 Feb 00
Alan F. W. Howard 20 Feb 00
George P. Sherston 20 Feb 00
Wilfred N. Custance 15 May 00
Eustace R. D. Long 15 May 00
Donald F. Lawrence 20 Feb 00
Richard C. Turner...20 Feb 00
John P. Landon ....20 Feb 00
Richard L. Hamer..20 Feb 00
Gerald A. Boyle ... 15 May 00
Robin W. M. Lloyd 15 May 00
Tim M. Barrett ....15 May 00
Ralph R A. Dubs ..15 May 00
Roger M. Bellairs.. 15 Sept 00
John L. Field..... 15 Sept 00
William M.V.Lewis 15 Sept 00
Charles S. Benning..15 Jan 01
William J. Whitworth 15 Jan 01
Archie H. B. Bisset 1 June 01
Donald I. McGillewie 15 May 02
Clerk .....Walter J. Sims .....22 June 01
Commissioned at Devonport, 20th February, 1900.

351*b* ODIN, 6. *Twin Screw Sloop.*

1070 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1400 *N.D.*

Sheerness.

Gunner..... Harry Monk .....13 Mar 02
Artif. Eng. ....William T. Bickell ..27 Feb 02

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

352 ONYX, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2500 *N.D.* (3500 *F.D.*)

Harwich.
Tender to 'Severn.'

Lieut. & Com...Charles Chadwick .. 10 Jan 02
Engineer .....Walter F. Mitchell..17 Apr 02
(*In lieu of a Chief Eng.*)
Surgeon.....John C. G. Reed (*tempy.*) 17 Jun 02
Sub-Lieut. ....(**N**)Henry A. Le F. Hurt 18 Mar 02
Edward C. Stubbs .. 9 Apr 02
Gunner.....Maurice Scanlan (*act*) .....22 Apr 01
Artif. Eng. ....Herbert J. Chaffe....3 Jun 02
(*Borne in 'Severn.'*)

352*b*. OPOSSUM, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

295 *Tons* *I.H.P.* (4000 *F.D.*)

Devonport.
Tender to 'Triumph.'

Lieut. & Com...Frederick G. Brine .. 5 Jan 02
Sub-Lieut. ....Hartley R. G. Moore 15 Mar 02
Gunner .....Henry E. Reynolds.. 5 Jan 02
Artif. Eng......John Cook ..... 18 Apr 02
(*Borne in 'Triumph.'*)

353 ORION, 4. *Twin Screw Coast Defence Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

4870 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2600 *N.D.*

Malta.
Depôt Ship for Torpedo Boat Destroyers on the Mediterranean Station.

Captain.....Charles E. Madden 1 Apr 02
Paymaster ....Harry Foden ..... 1 Apr 02
(*For Accounts of T. B. Destroyers.*)
Fleet Eng......William Lonnon.... 1 Apr 02
Chief Eng. ....Sidney J. Drake .... 1 Apr 02
(*For service with T. B. Destroyers*)
Surgeon.....Arthur W B. Livesay, MB. .....21 Apr 02
Gunner.....(**T**)Charles Routley 1 May 02
George B. Salter ..... 1 Apr 02
Boatswain ....Frederick J. Rothery 1 Apr 02
Carpenter.....John A. Hoskin .... 1 Apr 02
(*For service with T. B. Destroyers.*)
Nathaniel N. Blake 1 Apr 02
Assist. Clerk ..Douglas B. Lee..... 1 Apr 02
(*For Accounts of T. B. Destroyers.*)
(*In lieu of a Clerk.*)
Commissioned at Malta 1st April, 1902.

TENDERS.

'Albatross.' 'Coquette.' 'Earnest.' 'Locust.' 'Ardent.' 'Conflict.' 'Fawn.' 'Mallard.' 'Ariel.' 'Cygnet.' 'Flying Fish' 'Myrmidon.' 'Banshee.' 'Cynthia.' 'Foam.' 'Orwell.' 'Bruizer.' 'Desperate.' 'Griffon.' 'Panther.' 'Chamois.' 'Dragon.' 'Kangaroo.' 'Thrasher.'

Digitized by Google

354 ORLANDO, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

5600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5500 *N.D.* (8500 *F.D.*

Portsmouth.

Commander....Philip H. Colomb (*Acting Captain*) .. 14 Aug 01
Lieutenant ....(G)Arthur H. Tremayne (*Acting Commander*) 20 Aug 00
(N)Richard Hyde ..16 Feb 99
Henry Jefferson ....16 Feb 99
Francis E. M. Garforth .....16 Feb 99
Herbert M. Perfect..16 Feb 99
Frederick C. Fisher 16 Feb 99
Capt. R.M.....Leander W. Miller ..10 Aug 01
Chaplain.....Rev. Bertram H. Meeres, BA .....16 Feb 99
Fleet Surgeon..Edward J. Biden ....16 Feb 99
Staff Paym. ..Ernest E. Silk.....16 Feb 99
Chief Eng. ....Albert E. Tompkins (*lent*) ..... 18 Jun 02
Nav. Instr.....John White, MA ....16 Feb 99
Surgeon .....Ernest S. Reid, MB ..16 Feb 99
Assist. Paym. Edward F. Murray 16 Feb 99
Assist. Eng.....Harold V. H. Watch 16 Feb 99
David Black ..... 16 Feb 99
Gunner.....Patrick McGuire ....16 Feb 99
Boatswain ....(T)Harry Phillips ..16 Feb 99
Thomas Marks .... 9 Nov 99
Carpenter ....Samuel W. J. Todd ..16 Feb 99
Midshipman ..William E. Cornabé 21 Mar 02
John H. Young.....16 Feb 99
George W. Taylor ..16 Feb 99
Thomas W. E. Partington .....16 Feb 99
Charles P. Dumaresq 7 Oct 99
George M. Skinner 12 May 00

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 16 *February*, 1899.

354*a* ORWELL, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6300 *F.D.*)

Mediterranean.
Tender to 'Orion.'

Commander ..Ralph Hudleston ....19 Apr 00
Engineer .....Harry Lashmore .... 3 Jun 02
Sub-Lieut. ....Geoffrey B. Harrison 16 Apr 01
Gunner.....Patrick Crennell ....19 Apr 00
Midshipman....Albert J. Robertson (*lent*) ..... 14 Apr 02
(*Borne in 'Orion.'*)

357 *His Majesty's Yacht*, OSBORNE, P.

1850 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3000 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

Captain.....Charles E. Anson, MVO. 28 Dec 00
Commander ....(N)Charles H. Morgan 4 Jun 02
Lieutenant ....Harry F. Cayley ..15 Nov 00
Edward B. Compton22 Jan 01
Staff Surgeon ..Robley H. J. Browne 20 May 01
Fleet Eng. ....William C. Fincham14 Dec 98
Engineer .....Arthur S. Crisp ....10 Dec 00
Assist. Paym...Grenville A. Miller..18 Nov 01
Gunner.....Benjamin Titheridge 30 Mar 01
Boatswain ....Thomas Ready ....27 July 98
Carpenter.....David Morgan .....18 Sept 98

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 12*th June* 18[illegible]4.
New Books opened, 1*st April* 1893.

358 OSPREY, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

355 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6300 *F.D.*)

Devonport.

Engineer .....Alfred E Straw .... 1 Oct 00
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

358*a* OSTRICH, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

355 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6250 *F.D.*)

Devonport.

Engineer .....John Dawson..... 5 Jan 00
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

358*b* OTTER, 6. *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

350 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6300 *F.D.*)

Hong Kong.

Engineer .....Harry Williams .... 1 May 00
(*In lieu of a Chief Engineer*).
(*Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

358*c* PACTOLUS, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2135 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5000 *N.D.* (7000 *F.D.*

Channel Squadron.

Commander.....Gerald C. A. Marescaux 20 Mar 00
Lieutenant ....(G†)Hubert H. Holland 20 Aug 00
(N) Humphrey F. Dawson .....15 Dec 00
Robert R. Rosoman 12 Mar 01
ThomasC H. Williams 3 Jan 01
Paymaster ....Graham Hewlett.... 6 Mar 00

Digitized by Google

Staff Eng. .....William F. Turner..17 Jan 99
Surgeon.....Edward F. Power...30 May 02
Sub-Lieut.R.N.R. Claude E. Daniel ..12 Mar 01
Assist. Eng.....William J. Dixon.... 8 Jan 01
Gunner.....Joseph W. Pascoe ...17 Jan 02
James Dennis (act) ..15 Aug 01
Carpenter.....George F. Sweet .... 26 Feb 02
Clerk.....Sidney R. Talbot....22 Apr 01
Commissioned at Chatham, 17th January, 1899.

359 PALLAS, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2575 *Tons. I.H.P.* 4500 *N.D.* (7500 *F.D.*)
North America and West Indies.
Captain .....Charles H. Robertson
CMG .....10 Dec 01
Lieutenant ....(G†)Richard G.A. W. Staple-ton-Cotton.. ....11 Oct 00
(N)Edward L. A. Foakes
23 Oct 01
Harry C. Sterling ..11 Oct 00
Staff Surg. ....Johnston H.Acheson
MB .....2 Mar 01
Paymaster ....William E. R. Martin11 Oct 00
Chief Eng......Charles B. Lecky ...11 Oct 00
Sub-Lieut. ....Gera'd B.Gaskell(*act*) 5 June 02
(*Will join from 'Scylla.'*)
Sub-Lieut.R.N.R. Dick F. T. Bruce ..28 Jan 01
Assist. Paym ..Knighton H. Arnold 11 Oct 00
Gunner.....(T)Thomas Walker 11 Oct 00
Carpenter .....John Couper.....11 Oct 00
Artif. Eng. ....James H. D. Nichols 11 Oct 00
Commissioned at Portsmouth on the 11th October, 1900.

359*a* PANDORA, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 5000 *N.D.* (7000 *F.D.*)
Mediterranean.
Commander....John F. Murray-Aynsley
7 Nov 01
Lieutenant ....(G†) Otto H. Stahlknecht
7 Nov 01
Evelyn C. H Stuart 7 Nov 01
(N)Eric C. Lucas .. 7 Nov 01
Richard H. D. Townsend
9 Dec 01
Lieut. R.N.R. ..Charles E. Irving 7 Nov 01
Paym. .....Ernest A. Redman .. 7 Nov 01
Chief Eng......Henry Abbott..... 7 Nov 01
Surgeon.....Harold P. Jones .... 7 Nov 01
Sub-Lieut. ....Percival Van Straubenzee
7 Nov 01
Assist. Eng.....James B. Nicholson 7 Nov 01
Gunner.....William J. Wallace.. 7 Nov 01
Carpenter.....Edward W.C. Garrett 7 Nov 01
Clerk .....Percy F. F. Bourne 7 Nov 01
(*Lent to 'Bulwark,' 3rd June*, 1902.)
Percy D. Marks (*lent*) 3 Jun 02
Commissioned at Portsmouth on the 7th November, 1901.

360 PANTHER, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

360 *Tons. I.H.P.* (6300 *F.D.*)
Mediterranean.
Tender to 'Orion.'
Lieut. & Com. Lancelot N. Turton 23 Jan 02
Chief Engineer Henry Toop ..... 5 Dec 01
Sub-Lieut. ....Gordon A. Coles .....28 Apr 02
Gunner..... Edward H. Capell ..23 Jan 02
Midshipman...Stopford C. Douglas (*lent*)
14 Apr 02
(*Borne in 'Orion.'*)

361 PARTRIDGE, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

755 *Tons. I.H.P.* 720 *N.D.* (1200 *F.D.*)
Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa.
Lieut. & Com...Eustace La T. Leatham
1 Sept 00
Surgeon.....John Whelan ..... 1 Apr 02
Sub-Lieut. ....(N)Walter Scott.... 1 Apr 02
Cecil N. Reyne .... 1 Apr 02
Gunner .....James T. Williams 1 Apr 02
Artif. Eng. ....Montague J. Speer 1 Apr 02
(*Recommissioned at Simon's Bay* ——, 1902.)

362. (*See page* 323.)

363 PEARL, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2575 *Tons. I.H.P.* 4500 *N.D.* (7500 *F.D.*)
Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa.
Captain.....Edward P. Ashe ....17 Dec 01
Lieutenant ....Alan E. Hudson .. .17 Dec 01
(N)Alfred W. Gush 17 Dec 01
(G†)James H. Thom 17 Dec 01
Lieut. R.N.R...Robert H. W. Hughes (*act*)
17 Dec 01
Staff Surgeon ..Joseph Chambers, BA MB.
17 Dec 01
Paymaster ....Charles M. Luckham17 Dec 01
Chief Eng...... .Harry G. Andrews..17 Dec 01
Sub-Lieut.....George S. Hallowes 17 Dec 01
Assist. Paym...C. Betton Roberts ..17 Dec 01
Gunner.....(T)Joseph Brown ..17 Dec 01
Carpenter.....Alfred C. Smith ....17 Dec 01
Artif. Eng. ....William O'Keefe....17 Dec 01
Commissioned at Devonport 17th December, 1901.

363*a* PEGASUS, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2135 *Tons. I.H.P.* 5000 *N.D.* (7000 *F.D.*)
Mediterranean.
Commander ..Edmund H Smith .21 May 01
Lieutenant ....(N) Harold F. J. Young .....21 May 01
Lawrence L. Dundas 21 May 01
Claude H. Woodward 1 Aug 01
Staff Surgeon ..Alfred E. Weightman 21 May 01
Paymaster ....Philip Le H. de la Garde .....21 May 01
Chief Eng......Thomas W. Christian 4 Dec 01
Sub.-Lieut. ....Alexander B. McCullagh
4 June 02
(*As Acting-Lieutenant.*)
Francis P. Saunders 24 May 02
Sub-Lieut.R N.R. Montagu R. W. Higginson ..... 5 May 02
Assist. Eng. ..Cecil E. Vinning (*temp*) .....21 May 01
Gunner ..... .Alfred Wallace ....21 May 01
Carpenter.....Walter H. Tamlyn ..21 May 01
Clerk.....William A. Vernon .. 2 Jan 02
Commissioned at Chatham 21st May, 1901.

Digitized by Google

365 PELORUS, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2135 *Tons. I.H.P.* 5000 *N.D.* (7000 *F.D.*)

Devonport.

Chief Eng.....Benjamin J. Watkins 9 May 02
Gunner.....Sidney G. Davis ....27 Jan 02
Carpenter ....Samuel Bounsall ..11 Dec 01
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

366 PEMBROKE (*late* 'DUNCAN'). *General Depôt Ship.*

5724 *Tons.*

Chatham.

Captain.....Reginald C Prothero, CB .....20 May 01
Alvin C. Curry, Ad C. 14 Feb 02
(*For command of Medway Fleet Reserve.*)

Commander....Ernest H. Grafton .. 3 Oct 99
Edward A. Salwey ..13 Oct 99
(*For Fleet and Dockyard Reserve.*)
Anthony F. Gurney..15 Mar 01
(*For Drafting Duties.*)
Carlton V. de M. Cowper 28 Mar 02
(*For Fleet Reserve.*)

Lieutenant ....Spencer W. M. Beaumont 15 Jan 02
Frank Pierce .....29 May 02
John R. Segrave .....18 Mar 02
John P. de Montmorency 17 Feb 02
Herbert C. Pocock.. — Aug 01
Rupert S. Williams..11 Mar 02
Thomas Henderson..20 Mar 02

Staff Comm....*Frederick C. A. Crooke* 26 Feb 00
(*And for service with ships of Fleet Reserve.*)

Chaplain .....*Rev.* Cecil Archer, MA. 28 May 01

Maj. & Bt. Lt.-Col. R.M. ... Edward V. Luke ... 1 Oct 01
Capt. R.M.....Samuel F. Heard.. 21 Mar 00
Lieut. R.M. ....James Hazel ..... 30 Dec 01
Frederick H. Cox .. 8 Nov 01
Richmond C. S. Waller 5 Dec 01

Staff Surgeon ..Hubert W. A. Burke 9 Mar 01
Fleet Paym.....Henry A. Malaher..17 June 02
Francis C. Alton .. 14 Jan 02

Paymaster ....*Sidney B. Hinshelwood* 15 June 01
(*In Charge of Victualling, Clothing, and Implement Accounts.*)

Fleet Eng.....*George Parsons* ..... 1 Apr 02
(*For Reserve duties.*)

Surgeon.... ...Herbert A. Julius .. 7 Nov 01
Walter S. H. Sequeira 2 Sept 00
Sidney Roach..... 10 May 01
William E. Ruttledge 7 Oct 01
(*Lentto 'Speedwell,' tempy.*, 17 June 02.)
John Fullerton, M.B ..21 June 02
John G. Peebles, M.B 21 June 02

Assist. Paym...William G. Littlejohns 18 Apr 02
Philip W. Roome....18 Apr 02
(*For Charge of Accounts of Torpedo Boat Destroyers and Torpedo Boats.*)
Richard B. Brooks ..24 Aug 00

Ch. Gunner ....James Hall..... 15 Oct 00
(*For Fleet and Dockyard Reserves.*)
(T) *Richard C. Steele* 15 Oct 00
(*For Fleet Reserve.*)
William A. Covington 6 Apr 01
(*For Fleet Reserve.*)
Philip J Gunn.....23 Feb 00

Gunner .....(T) Montague Hine 29 June 01
(*And for charge of Tor. Boats and T.B. Destroyers in Fleet Reserve.*)
Thomas Godden (*act*) 22 Jan 02

Boatswain ....Thomas Cunningham 22 Oct 00
William Gray .....20 Nov 01
(*For Fleet Reserve.*)
John Higgins .....20 June 01
James H. Tubb ....20 June 01
Louis Sirett.....21 Nov 01
Charles L. Seats....29 Apr 02
Timothy McElligott .. 8 Jan 02

Sgt.-Maj. R.M..Robert Watts .....— Apr 98
Carpenter..... William E. Stoneman 23 Nov 98
(*For Fleet Reserve.*)
Richard Hutchings.. 4 Sept 00

Clerk.....Prosper C. E. De Larüe 9 June 02

Assist. Clerk.....*William J. A. Brown* (*len.*) 15 Jan 00

The following Officers are borne as additions for various Services:—

For Dockyard Reserve, Chatham.

Commander ..(N) *Lawrence A. Tawney* 15 May 02
Herbert J. O. Millar..29 Mar 00

Lieutenant ....*John C. Humfrey* ....21 Dec 00

Ch. Insp. of Machy. } *William H. Davis* .. 1 Apr 02

Fleet Eng.....*Francis J. Moore* ....15 Jan 02
Isaac E. Hurst .....11 Oct 02
(*For charge of Factory.*)

Engineer .....*Francis A. Gordon* ..26 Feb 02
(*For charge of Stores of Reserve at Chatham and Sheerness.*)

Assist. Eng.....*Percy E. Cutlack* ... 21 May 02
(*For drafting and mobilizing Engine Room Ratings, &c.*)

Ch. Gunner ....*William Howsego* ... 6 Nov 02
(T) *George Hunter*.... 7 June 02

Ch. Carpenter..*William L. Peain* ....14 Dec 00

Gunner .....*Thomas Holman* ....22 Mar 00

Digitized by Google

Boatswain.....*Abraham Collins* ..18 Feb 01
(*For working parties.*)
James K. Morgon.. ..17 Aug 99
(*For charge of Stores, &c.*)
Robert Ivermee .....15 Jan 00
Freke Payne .....22 Oct 00
(*For working parties.*)
Carpenter.....*Robert D. Fishley* ....7 Aug 99
(*In charge of Stores and for duty under Captain of Dockyard Reserve.*)

For Chatham Dockyard.

Ch. Insp. of Machy. *William G. Littlejohns* 6 Jan 00
Fleet Surg. ....*Alexander L Christie* 1 Jan 00
Fleet Eng......*John E. Johnson* .. . 2 Aug 01
(*For Torpedo Depot, Chatham Dockyard.*)
Chief Eng. ....*Lewis E. Thumwood*..31 May 01
(*To assist in supervision of machinery, &c., of Torpedo Boat Destroyers and Torpedo Boats.*)
Francis H. Lister . ..23 Oct 01
(*As First Assistant to Ch. Engineer of Yard.*)
Surgeon.....*Edwin Folliott* .....21 Apr 02
Engineer .....*James Mountifield* .. 1 Apr 02
(*As Second Assistant to Chief Engineer of Yard.*)
Charles A. Harding . 1 Apr 02
(*For charge of Drawing Office.*)
Harry E. J. Reynolds 2 May 00
(*For service in Torpedo Store, Chatham.*)
Assist. Paym....*Victor H. T. Weekes*..29 Jan 00
Ch. Gunner....*George Harkney* ....29 May 02
(*For charge of breech-loading gun mountings.*)

Engineer Overseers.

Fleet Eng. ....*Alfred Rayner* ..... 2 May 98
(*Liverpool District*)
Sylvester Rawling ..27 Apr 99
(*Fairfield Shipbuilding Co., and Messrs. Hanna, Donald & Wilson, Glasgow.*)
William Whittingham 3 Jan 01
(*Greenock Foundry Co.*)
Staff Eng......*George L. R. Perkins*..16 Nov 01
(*Messrs. F. Brown & Co., Clydebank.*)

For Miscellaneous Services.

Paym.-in-Chief (Retired) } *James H. Wallis* ..11 Feb 01
(*For Royal Fleet Reserve.*)
Chief Eng. ....*William W. Hardwick* 2 Nov 00
(*For Supervision of Instructions of E.R. Ratings in 'Sheldrake.'*)
(*Lent to 'Sheldrake' (tempy.) 23 June 02.*)
Assist Eng.....*John N. Allenby (tempy)* 20 Oct 00
(*For instruction of E.R. ratings in Torpedo Boats.*)
Ralph Berry .....23 Apr 02
For testing lamps and for general duties in the Reserve.)
Sig. Boatswain James Coote..... 1 Nov 00
(*For service at Signalling School.*)
Instruct. Eng. ....*Robert N. Tambrell* 8 May 02
(*For Torpedo Boat No. 99.*)
William H. Hall .... 5 Feb 01
(*For Torpedo Boat No. 98.*)

New Books opened 1st April 1898.

TENDERS.

'Haughty'	'Roebuck'
'Hornet'	'Sheldrake'
'Northumberland'	'Snapper'
'Porcupine'	'Sturgeon'
'Racehorse'	'Swordfish'
'Ranger'	'Trent.'

368 PENGUIN, 2. *Screw Surveying Vessel.*

1130 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 700 *N.D.*

Surveying Service.

Commander....James W. Combe.... 1 Feb 99
Lieutenant ... Harold W. H. Helby 26 Jan 00
*(N) Robert W. Glennie 1 Feb 99
Charles R. W. Brewis 1 Oct 96
John D. Nares ..... 1 Feb 99
Staff Surgeon ..Edward C. Ward, MD 29 July 98
Paymaster ....Robert R. Hastings.. 1 Feb 99
Sub-Lieut. ....*Reginald L. Hancock 1 July 01
Boatswain ....*Robert J. Dailey*..... 4 Dec 99
William J Manicom 1 Feb 99
Art. Eng......James J. Outtrim .. 1 Feb 00
Recommissioned at Sydney, 1st April, 1899.
*Ordered to be paid off at Sydney and recommissioned on the following day, on arrival of relief crew. The following officers have been appointed in addition to those marked * above.*
Commander.....Willoughby P. Dawson 1 June 02
Lieutenant ....Francis May..... 1 June 02
Staff Surgeon ..Alexander Maclean, M.B. 1 June 02
Sub-Lieut......John C. Edden .....1 June 02
Henry E. de P. Renwick 1 June 02
Boatswain .....William Sky..... 1 June 02
Art. Eng......Gilbert J. Parr..... 1 June 02

369 PERSEUS, 8. *Twin Screw. Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2135 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5000 *N.D.* (7000 *F.D.*)

East Indies.

Commander.. Edmund R. Pears .. 7 Mar 01
Lieutenant ..(G†) William H. Grieve 7 Mar 01
Robert Bellis .....1 July 02
John C. H. Lindsay.. 7 Mar 01
(N) Edward A. E. Nixon 7 Mar 01
Lieut. R.N.R. ..Walter H. Cooper(a†) 14 Aug 01
Staff Surgeon ..Lawrence Bidwell.. 7 Mar 01
Paymaster ....Herbert J. Hargraves 7 Mar 01
Chief Eng......George Attwool ..... 4 June 01
Assist. Eng. ..Henry C. D. Barker.. 7 Mar 01
Gunner.....Frederick S. Farlow. 7 Mar 01
Frederick J. Luscombe 7 Mar 01
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Carpenter.....William Tong ..... 7 Mar 01
Clerk..... ....Henry A Milman .. 7 Mar 01
Commissioned at Chatham, 7th March, 1901.

Digitized by Google

369*a* PETEREL, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

365 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6200 *F.D.*)

Portsmouth.

Engineer .....Ernest L. Sagar ....22 Aug 99

(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

370 PHAETON, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5000 *N.D.*

Pacific.

Captain.....Ernest J. Fleet.....10 Oct 00

Lieutenant ....(G)Frederick A. Whitehead..... 10 Oct 00

(N)GeorgeN.Tomlin 10 Oct 00

Osmond J. Prentis.. 10 Oct 00

Charles L Brendon 10 Oct 00

Vernon S. Rashleigh 1 Dec 00

Lieut. R.N.R. ..Newenham R. de la C. Cornwall..... 1 Apr 01

Lieut. R.M.....Harold Ozanne .... 10 Oct 00

Chaplain .....*Rev.* J. Steward Borrowdale, MA, L.TH 1 Jan 01

Staff Surgeon ..George H. Foott, MD 10 Oct 00

Paymaster ....Robert F. C. Eames 10 Oct 00

Chief Engineer. George T. Kerswell 10 Oct 00

Assist. Paym....Cyril F. R. Graham..10 Oct 00

Assist. Eng......Clifford Howle..... 10 Oct 00

Gunner .....(T) William J. C. Hooper 4 June 02

Boatswain ....Michael Ahern..... 10 Oct 00

William G. Beer ..... 10 Oct 00

Carpenter.....Samuel Wills..... 10 Oct 00

Artif. Eng. ....Samuel Morgan ....13 May 02

Recommissioned at Esquimalt, 10th October, 1900.

372 PHILOMEL, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2575 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 4500 *N.D.* (7500 *F.D.*)

Devonport.

Chief Eng. ....Charles Laughton ... 22 Mar 02

Gunner .....(T)Joseph Rowe.... 19 Mar 02

Carpenter.....John C. Sole ..... 19 Mar 02

(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

372*a* PHŒBE, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2575 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4500 *N.D.* (7500 *F.D.*)

Australia.

Commander .....*Hon.* Francis C. B. Addington.....19 Feb 01

Lieutenant .....(G†)Alister F. Beal 19 Feb 01

(N)Alfred C. Dunn 19 Feb 01

George W. M. Campbell 19 Feb 01

Henry C. Stahl..... 1 Apr 02

(*Tempy. in lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)

Paymaster .....Alfred W. Claxton... 19 Feb 01

Chief Engineer Marrack Sennett.....19 Feb 01

Surgeon .....Montague L.B. Rodd19 Feb 01

Sub-Lieut. .....

Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } James Park .....26 Feb 02

Assist. Paym....Reginald S. Cutfield 19 Feb 01

Gunner.....(T) John J. Dixon ...19 Feb 01

Carpenter.....Thomas S. Weston..19 Feb 01

Artif. Eng. .....Samuel J. Venning..19 Feb 01

Commissioned at Devonport, 19th February, 1901.

372*b* PHŒNIX, 6. *Twin Screw Sloop.*

1050 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1100 *N.D.* (1400 *F.D.*)

China.

Commander....William H. Nicholson 9 Nov 0

Lieutenant ... (N)Alfred G. Alston.. 1 Feb 0

Henry B. Gellibrand 1 Feb 0

Theodore J. Hallett 20 Feb 0

Surgeon.....Alfred H. Jeremy, BA, MB. 23 May 0

Engineer .....Arthur P. L. Dupen — 0

Assist. Paym. in Charge } John S. Annesley....15 Feb 0

Gunner.....John J. Reynolds....15 Feb 0

Artif. Eng. ....Francis D. Nuthall... 5 Nov 0

Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 13 *April*, 1900.

372*c* PICKLE, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class.* Coast *Defence.*

254 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

373. (*See page* 323.)

Digitized by Google

374 (*See page* 324).

375 PIKE, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

Lieutenant ....(G†)William G. A. Kennedy 15Nov00
(N)Francis W. Hanan 15 Nov 00
Philip D. R. West ..25 Aug 01
Robert A. Hornell ..14 Aug 01
Paymaster ....Hugh S. Hall.....15 Nov 00
Ch. Engineer ..John S. Gibson-Sugars 15 Nov 00
Surgeon.....Thomas D. Halahan BA, MB. ..... 3 Aug 01
Sub-Lt. R.N.R. William J. Rusack *(act)* 7 Jan 02
Assist Paym. ..Francis G. Wheat .. 15 Nov 00
Assist. Eng. ..Philip D. Church ..15 Nov 00
Ernest A. Archard ... 9 Jun 02
(*Lent from* '*Vulcan.*')
Gunner.....Patrick J. O'Connor 15 Nov 00
James Hamilton ....15 Nov 00
Carpenter ....Albert E. Martin....15 Nov 00
Commissioned at Chatham, 15 *November,* 1900.

376 PILOT. *Sailing Brig.*

501 *Tons.*

Devonport.

Tender to '*Impregnable.*'

Lieut. & Com..William J. S. Alderson 4 Sept 99
Surgeon.....John Thornhill, MB (*lent*) 20 Mar 02
Sub-Lieut. .....(N)Mervyn P. T. Smith 20 Mar 02
Boatswain ....Price M. Davies ....28 Aug 99
Midshipman ....Edmund J. Birch....15 Apr 02
(*Borne in* '*Impregnable.*')

377 PINCHER, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

265 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

378 PIONEER, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5000 *N.D.* (7000 *F.D.*)

Mediterranean.

Commander....Hugh Evan Thomas 15 Nov 00

379 PIQUE, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)

China.

Captain .....Harry C. Reynolds..15 Feb 00
Lieutenant ....(G†)William B. Macdonald 15 Feb 00
(N)Claude G. R. Brandon 15 Feb 00
Charles L. Maclean 15 Feb 00
John M. Willcocks.. 15 Jan 01
Staff-Surgeon ..William Hackett, MD. 15 Feb 00
Paymaster .....Edward H. Eldred.. 9 Nov 00
Chief Eng. ....Arthur T. Webb ....15 Feb 00
Engineer .....Henry R. S. Hughes 15 Feb 00
Sub-Lieut. ....James Bayley ..... 6 Dec 01
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. Richard F. Hayward *(act)* 21 Mar 02
Assist. Paym...Ernest R. Graham ..15 Feb 00
Assist. Eng. ....William C. G. R. J. Grant .....15 Feb 00
Gunner .....John A. S. Potter....15 Feb 00
(T)John Truscott ..15 Feb 00
Boatswain ....John T. Williams ..15 Feb 00
Carpenter.....Samuel G. S. Morrel 15 Feb 00
Commissioned at Devonport, 15*th February,* 1900.

379*a* PLASSY, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 2500 *N.D.* (3500 *F.D.*)

Chatham.

Lieutenant ....William M. Moir .. — May 02
(N)Albert E. House — May 02
Chief Engineer Corin V. Hardcastle 19 Dec 01
(*Borne in* '*Magdala.*')

Digitized by Google

380 (*See p. 323.*)

381 PLUCKY, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

195 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 90 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

382 (*See p. 324.*)

382*a* POMONE, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2135 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5000 *N.D.* (7000 *F.D.*)

East Indies.

Commander.....*Harry Jones .....24 Mar 02
Lieutenant....(N)Philip E. Allen..18 May 99
*(G†)Patrick Spencer 18 May 99
Arthur D. Barff ....18 May 99
*Denis A.R. Kirwan 27 Feb 02
Lieut. R.N.R...John G. Little (*act*)..20 June 01
Staff-Surgeon ...D'Arcy Harvey, MB...18 May 99
Paymaster ....Frederick Treglohan18 May 99
Staff-Eng. .....William V. Juniper...18 May 99
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } *Charles J.Stuart (*act*) 5 May 02
Assist. Paym. ..George L. Moon ....14 Nov 01
Assist. Eng......David J McGregor ...18 May 99
Gunner.....George Hunt.....18 May 99
Boatswain ....**Alfred Summers* .... 16 Jan 01
Carpenter.....William J. Harris ...18 May 99

Commissioned at Sheerness, 18th May, 1899.

*Ordered to be paid off at Bombay, and re-commissioned the following day on arrival of relief crew. The following Officers have been appointed in addition to those marked * above :—*

Lieutenant.....George H. Bevan .... — 02
John L. Cather .....20 June 02
Chief Eng. .....Joseph H. H Ireland 28 May 02
Surgeon.....Arthur S. G. Bell .....13 June 02
Assist Eng.....Charles T. Morgan (*proby.*) ..... 6 June 02
Gunner .....James T. S. Hartley 4 June 02

382*b* PORCUPINE, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

280 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (3900 *F.D.*)

Chatham.

Tender to 'Pembroke.'

Lieut. & Com....George G. Codrington 23 Jan 02
Sub-Lieut. ....Robert C. Hamilton..28 Apr 02
Gunner.....William H. Hunt .... 2 Dec 01
Artif. Eng. ....Amos Nicholls.....28 Aug 00

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

383 PORPOISE, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1770 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2200 *N.D.* (3500 *F.D.*)

Sheerness.

Gunner .....Walter Mason ..... 12 Dec 01

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.*)

384 POWERFUL, 14. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*

14,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 25,000 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

Lieutenant ....(N)Frank O. Creagh-Osborne 18 Mar 02
Fleet Eng. ....Alfred J. Nye..... — 02
Engineer .....John A. Owen ..... 5 Apr 02
Gunner .....John Hayes ..... 9 June 00
(T) Harry D. Lloyd (*act.*) 24 May 02
Boatswain ....William F. Beaby .. 3 Sept 01
Carpenter.....William H. Hoare ..14 May 01

(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

Digitized by Google

385 PRESIDENT. *4th Rate Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

1969 *Tons.*

West India Docks.

Commander....Alexander Meldrum13 Nov 01
Fleet Surgeon..John D. Henwood.. 8 Sept 01
Fleet Paym.....William O. Bedford — 02
Ch. Gunner....George Morrison.... 9 Dec 01

The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services:—

For service in Department of Director of Naval Ordnance.

Commander ..*Thomas Jackson* ....28 June 00
George P. W. Hope ..19 Apr 00
Edgar Lees ..... 7 Feb 01
Clement Greatorex .. 1 Sept 01
James C. Ley .....30 Nov 01
Ch. Gunner ....(T)*Robert Brown*....28 Mar 99
James Ruddy .....30 Apr 84
Gunner .....*Robert H. Judd* .....23 Oct 94

For service at the Admiralty.

Eng.-in-Chief of the Fleet } *Sir A. John Durston*, K.C.B. .....23 Nov 88
Captain.....*Edward F. Inglefield* 16 Sept 01
Rosslyn E. Wemyss, MVO 19 Feb 02
Commander....*George A. Ballard* ..17 Feb 02
Lieutenant ....*Coventry M. Crichton-Maitland* .....13 May 02
Insp-General of Hospitals & Fleets .... } *Henry C. Woods*, CVO, MD, *KHP (retired)*. 30 July 01
Chief Insp. of Mach. } *Henry J. Oram* 3 May84
Joseph A. Smith (tempy.) 19 July 00
Charles Rudd ..... 5 Jan 96

(Assistant to Director of Dockyards.)

Insp. of Mach...*William H. Riley* ..27 Apr 99
Naval Instr....*James McCarthy* .. 20 Jan 01
Fleet Eng. ....*David E. Smith* .....19 Mar 97

(As Engineer Inspector of Gun Mountings.)

*Joseph H. W. H. Ellis*23 May 98
George G. Goodwin .. 7 Mar 98
Ernest F. Ellis.....1 July 02
Charles W. Gregory..11 Oct 99
Philip Marrack ..... 9 Feb 94
Chief Eng. ....*Alfred R. Pattison (tempy.)* 4 June 02
*William McK. Wisnom*29 June 93
Archie R. Emdin .... 5 Oct 00
William H. Wood.. . 3 Aug 99
*Charles W. J. Bearblock*16 Mar 98
Howard Bone.....11 Oct 99
Ralph H. C. Ball ....14 Jan 01
Engineer .....*John McLaurin* .....29 Mar 01
*William M. Whayman*5 June00
*William Hart (tempy)*4 June02
Samuel P. Ferguson (tempy) —
James Maxwell .....11 Oct 99
William B. Hall .... 8 Feb 01
Henry C. Anstey .... 23 Oct 01
*Arthur E. Hynes(tempy)*4 June02
Arthur S. W. Durston (tempy) 2 Dec 01
H. Schoolmaster John J. Smith..... 1 Apr 95

Chief Civil Assistant to the Hydrographer.

Commander....*John F. Parry* ..... 30 Jan 01

Naval Assistants to Hydrographer for Surveying Service, &c.

Commander ..*W. Van Sittart Howard*23 Mar 98
Louis W. P. Chetwynd 1 Apr 01
Lieutenant ....*Alfred E. H. Marescaux* 8 Nov 01
Staff Capt. ....*James Henderson*.... 2 Apr 89

For service at Royal Naval College.

Captain.... ...*Henry J. May*, CB. ..18 Sept 00
Captain (retired) } *William R. Martin* .. 1 Oct 82
Commander ..*Henry B. Pelley*, MVO 31 Aug 01
Lieutenant ....*Stewart V. S. C. Messum*12 Sept 96
(N) *William H. F. Montanaro* ..... 1 Sept 00

(and for instruction of Acting Sub-Lieutenants in Pilotage.)

Staff-Captain ..*Charles Brent*..... 1 Sept 00

(For instruction of Acting Sub-Lieutenants in Pilotage.)

Chap. and Nav Inst. } ... Rev. *John L. Robinson*, M.A 12 Aug 79
Nav. Inst.....*James R. Clark*, M.A. 10 Aug 87
George Williams ... 28 Nov 98
John R. Walker B.A. 6 Apr 98
Stanton F. Card, B A. 1 Sept 00
Horace H. Holland, B.A. 20 Aug 98
Ieet Eng.....*John Yeo* .....16 Sept 84
John W. W. Waghorn 9 June 75
Engineer .....*Lewis J. Watson* ....19 Sept 00
Louis R. Croisdale....29 Mar 01

For Transport Service, Thames District.

Commander (retired) } *Charles W. P Allen*..22 Jan 00

(Dvisional Transport Officer.)

Herbert M. Heathcote 5 Feb 00
Paymaster (retired) } *George Whitcroft*.... 8 Jan 00

Engineer Overseers and Inspectors.

Insp of Mach...*Edwin Little* .....24 Jan 02

(For Inspection of Gun Mountings at the Works of Messrs. Vickers, Sons & Maxim, Barrow-in-Furness.)

Fleet Eng. ....*William J. Harding*.. 5 Dec 93

(Messrs. Thorneycroft, Chiswick.)

James D. Nicholson..17 Dec 98

(For Inspection of Whitehead Torpedoes at Woolwich Arsenal.)

Digitized by Google

Richard G. Willy.... 2 Nov 01
(*Inspector of Coal, South Wales.*)
Thomas Rule .....31 May 01
(*Messrs. Babcock and Wilcox*)
Frederick T. W. Curtis 30 Mar 97
(*For Inspection of Gun Mountings at the Works of Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth & Co., at Manchester.*)
Staff Eng..... *William H. Adams* ..15 Apr 98
(*For Inspection of Gun Mountings at Woolwich Arsenal.*)
Chief Eng....*Herbert Coopper* .... 15 Dec 99
(*For Steam Boats, &c., under construction in the London District, and Isle of Wight.*)
Engineer .....*Henry Wall* .....6 Jun 02
(*For Inspection of Gun Mountings at Elswick.*)
Ernest D. Sydenham 22 Mar 02
(*Assist. to Inspector of Coal, South Wales.*)
Edward O. Hefford.....4 Jun 02
(*To assist Engineer Overseer in Inspection of Gun Mountings at Works of Messrs. Vickers, Sons & Maxim, Barrow-in-Furness.*)
Percy D Maltby.... — Feb 02
(*Messrs. Whitehead & Co., Weymouth.*)
Francis J. Roskruge.....6 June 02
(*To assist Engineer Overseer in Inspection of Gun Mountings at Elswick.*)
Asst. Eng..... *Arthur E. Cossey*..... 6 June 02
(*To assist Resident Overseer in Inspection of Gun Mountings at Woolwich Arsenal.*)

For Service with National Antarctic Expedition.
Commander ..*Robert F. Scott*, MVO.. 1 July 01
Lieut.....*Charles W. R. Royds* ..1 July 01
Michael Barne ..... 1 July 01
Engineer..... *Reginald W. Skelton* 14 Sept 00

For Miscellaneous Services.
Captain.....*Charles G. Dicken*....24 Feb 02
(*For Special Service.*)
Richard H. Peirse....21 Jan 01
(*For Special Service.*)
Captain (retired) *Albert R. Wonham* .. 8 May 01
(*For Special Service.*)
Insp. of Mach. (retired) } *George F. Fraser* ....10 Apr 02
(*For service with Temperley Miller Coaling Apparatus.*)
Insp. of Mach...*Thomas Agnew* ..... 1 Apr 02
Robert W. Edwards .. 1 Apr 02
(*Both for service in connection with Water Tube Boilers.*)
Fleet Surgeon ..*Thomas E. H. Williams* 1 Jan 02
(*For service at R.N. Rendezvous.*)
Fleet Paym....*John Carlisle* .....30 Mar 98
(*For service at Deptford Victualling Yard.*)
Assist. Paym...*Leonard F. Vizard* ..19 Mar 02
(*For Special Service.*)
New books opened 1st January 1889.

PRINCE OF WALES, 16.
Twin Screw Battleship, 1st Class. Armoured.

15,000 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 15,000 *N.D.*

(*Building at Chatham.*)

388 PRINCE GEORGE, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

14,900 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Channel Squadron.

Captain.....Arthur C. Clarke ..22 Nov 01
Commander ..Sydney R. Fremantle14 Sept 00
Lieutenant ....(G)*Hon.* Herbert E. H. A'Court..... 5 Jan 00
(N)Crawford Maclachlan 1 Jan 02
Herbert J. A. Throckmorton 24 Aug 01
(T)Charles T. Hardy12 Aug 01
Leopold G. D. Way.. 2 June 02
Clement L. Long....24 Oct 01
Manuel Dasent.....15 Apr 02
George T. C. P. Swabey 17 Apr 02
Lieut. R.N.R ..Walter T. Cox (*act*) 7 Jan 02
Capt. R.M.A. ..Ernest D. E. Geddes 11 June 01
Lieut. R.M.A....Lancelot D. Briscoe..21 Jan 02
Lieut. R.M. ....Harold E. Gillespie..21 Jan 02
Chaplain & Naval Inst. } *Rev.* Henry C. Roe, BA. 10 Sept 01
Staff-Surgeon ..Robert Hickson .... 5 Mar 02
Staff Paym.....George H. Sturgess 17 Aug 00
Fleet Eng.....Alexander Kerr ....13 Jan 02
Surgeon.....John Verdon .....11 May 01
Engineer .....Malcolm C. Johnson 21 May 00
Sub-Lieut. ....Bernard T Coote....17 Apr 02
Assist. Paym ..Arthur W. B. Messenger 31 Jan 00
Assist. Eng....George F. H. Parsons 3 Jan 01
Rowland C. Miller .. 3 Jan 01
William J. Deans (*proby*) 18 Aug 01
Gunner .....Benjamin B. Carroll 3 Jan 02
George H. McNamee (*act*) 1 Jan 02
Frederick Furnivall (*act*) 3 May 02
Boatswain ....George Trevethan.....15 Dec 99
Sig. Boatswain Percy Johnson (*act*) ..20 Aug 01
Carpenter.....Arthur A. Martin ..30 Jan 01
Artif. Eng. ....Henry T. Watson....31 Dec 01

Midshipman....Ernest J. F. Tisdall..18 June 02
Stanley E. Thomas...15 Sept 01
Robert R. Turner ..15 Sept 01
William J. F. Dunlop15 Sept 01
Edward T. Malan ..15 Jan 02
Gordon Campbell ..15 Jan 02
Hector R. Monro....15 Jan 02
Gerald O. Hillier....15 Jan 02

Digitized by Google

Midshipman ...William H. N. Yonge 24 Apr 02
Francis C. Platt .....15 May 02
Frank G. Bramble ...15 May 02
Hugh L. Haslewood 15 May 02
Naval Cadet....Guy P. Bowles.....15 May 02
Edward W. Salisbury 15 May 02
Lord Alastair Mungo Graham 15 May 02
Clerk.....Geoffrey J. Rapkin..15 Jan 01
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 26th November, 1896.

388*a* PROMETHEUS, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2135 *Tons. I.H.P.* 5000 *N.D.* (7000 *F.D.*)
Channel Squadron.

Commander ...Frederick C. T. Tudor 28 Feb 02
Lieutenant ....Thomas C. A. Blomefield 15 May 02
(N)Eric V. F. R. Dugmore 11 Oct 00
(G†)Dennis G. Thynnel Feb 01
Charles L. L. Young 28 Aug 01
Paymaster ....John E. Dathan .... 9 Nov 00
Chief Engineer Jasper W. A. Parrott 1 Oct 01
Surgeon.....Francis H. A. Clayton. MD .....30 May 01
Sub-Lieut......Bernard W. Thunder (*act*) ..... 7 Jan 02
Assist. Engineer William G. G. P. Lumsden 22 Mar 02
Gunner.....John C. Taylor .... 1 Oct 01
Boatswain ....James Dove ..... 1 Oct 01
Carpenter ....William H. Dore.... 1 Oct 01
Clerk.....John S. Stromqvist 15 Jan 01
Commissioned at Devonport, 1st October, 1901, *with Officers and Crew turned over from 'Pelorus.' The dates prior to 1st October*, 1901, *are dates on which Officers were originally appointed to 'Pelorus.'*

388*b* PROSERPINE, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2135 *Tons. I.H.P.* 5000 *N.D.* (7000 *F.D.*)
Chatham.

Gunner.....George B. Hazell....14 Dec 01
Carpenter .....James M. Richards..13 Dec 01
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

389 PSYCHE, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2135 *Tons I.H.P.* 5000 *N.D.* (7000 *F.D.*)
North America and West Indies.
(*Ordered to be relieved by 'Retribution.'*)

Commander ..Edmund M. C. Cooper-Key .....19 June 01
Lieutenant ....(G†) Loftus C. O. Mansergh, 10 Apr 01
Ernest E. Parker....2 May 99
(N)William H. Leadbeater 7 Apr 02
Harold F. Grant .... 7 Apr 02
William G. Howard 2 May 99
Staff Surg.....George A. Waters, M.D. 18 Apr 01
Paymaster.....Augustus H. Brigstocke 11 Mar 00
Chief Eng. ....John J. G. G. Percey 28 Feb 02
Assist. Paym. ..Frederick Hird ....2 May 99
Assist. Eng. ....Alfred Evans .....2 May 99
Gunner.....John D. Jamieson....2 May 99
Robert E. Reiss-Smith 27 Nov 00
Carpenter.....George D. Rowe .... 26 July 98
Commissioned at Devonport, 2nd May, 1899.

390 PYLADES, 14. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1420 *Tons. I.H.P.* 950 *N.D.* (1400 *F.D.*)
Australia.

Commander ..Robert S. Phipps Hornby 1 Sept 01
Lieutenant ....(N) Guy P. Bigg-Wither 13 Apr 02
John Kiddle .....14 Feb 99
Roger L'E. M. Rede 31 Dec 01
Staff Surgeon ..George G. Borrett ..13 Apr 02
Paymaster ....Walter Morshead ...13 Apr 02
Sub-Lieut. ... Gilbert Collinge .....13 Apr 02
Gunner .....George P. Murphy ..27 Jan 02
Boatswain ....Joseph C. Rouse ....14 Feb 99
Artif. Eng. .....Adolphus W. Sharp 13 Apr 02
Re-commissioned at Sydney, 13 *Apr* 1902.

390*a* PYRAMUS, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2135 *Tons. I.H.P.* 5000 *N.D.* (7000 *F.D.*)
Mediterranean.

Commander....Alfred E. A. Grant... 2 Aug 01
Lieutenant.....(G†)Thomas F. T. Michell 1 June 00
(N)Oliver E. Leggett 26 Aug 01
Ernest H. Bate.....23 Dec 99
Noel A. Marshall (lent) 12 June 02
William S. F. Forbes 1 Apr 02
Staff Surgeon ..James Bradley, M D. 12 Apr 01
Paymaster.....Frederick W. F. Vining 5 Feb 02
Chief Eng.....Edward G. Guyatt .. 1 June 00
Engineer .....George H. Fletcher 1 May 02
Sub-Lieut. R V R. Ronald D. May (*act*) 14 Aug 01
Gunner.....Isaac Courtman .....21 Mar 02
Ernest P Turner (*act*) 14 Oct 01
Carpenter.....Ernest J. J. Connor 1 June 00
Clerk.....Guy R. Lees ..... Sept 01
Assist. Clerk ..Alexander A. des V. Ewing (*'en'*) .....13 May 02
Commissioned at Chatham, 1st Jun-, 1900. *with Officers and Crew turned over from 'Polyphemus.' The dates prior to 1 June 00 are those of appointment to 'Polyphemus.'*

Digitized by Google

391 QUAIL, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6300 *F.D.*)

North America and West Indies.
Tender to 'Crescent.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Edgar R. Morant..... 7 Mar 01
Engineer .....Percy D. Martell..... 7 Mar 01
Sub-Lieut. ....Evan C. Bunbury .. 6 Dec 01
Gunner.....John Mackay .....19 Mar 02
(*Borne in 'Crescent.'*)

391*a* QUEEN, 16. *Twin Screw Battleship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

15,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 15,000. *N.D.*

(*Building at Devonport.*)

Carpenter.....William Banbury ... 8 Mar 02
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

391*b* RACEHORSE, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6000 *F.D.*)

Chatham.

Tender to Pembroke.
Lieut. and Com. John F. E. Green.... 8 May 02
Engineer.....Edward J. Rosevere 29 Apr 01
Sub-Lieut. ....John G. Neligan .... 8 May 02
Gunner .....Frederick A. Harrison 8 May 02
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

392 RACER, 8. *Screw Sloop*

970 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 850 *N.D.*

Dartmouth.
Tender to 'Britannia.'

Commander....(N)Michael S. Beatty
12 Nov 99
(*For instruction of Naval Cadets in Navigation.*)
Surgeon.....Arthur La T. Darley 3 Feb 02
(*Lent from 'Duke of Wellington.'*)
Engineer ..... Edgar C. Smith.... 21 Mar 02
Boatswain ....William Goffin..... 7 Mar 02
(*Borne in 'Britannia.'*)

394 RACOON, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1770 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2500 *N.D.* (4500 *F.D.*)

Sheerness.

Gunner.....Henry Gibson .....23 Oct 01
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

395 RAINBOW, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)

Cruiser Squadron.

Captain .....Thomas Y. Greet ....17 Dec 01
Lieutenant....Frederick A. Powlett 17 Dec 01
(N)Casper B. Ballard 19 May 02
Ernest Wigram .....17 Dec 01
(Gt)Brian M. Money 17 Dec 01
Lieut. R.N.R....Thomas G. Child (*act*)
7 Jan 02
Staff Surgeon..Alfred H. L. Cox ....17 Dec 01
Paymaster ....Lawrence A. Bebb ..17 Dec 01
Chief Eng. ..John H. Dalrymple ..17 Dec 01
Sub.-Lieut.....Patrick E. Parker..... 15 Jan 02
Assist. Paym....Hugh Miller .....17 Dec 01
Assist. Eng. ..Frederick J. Drover
(*proby.*) 17 Dec 01
Gunner .....Thomas Harding ....17 Dec 01
(T)Samuel J. Merritt 17 Dec 01
James W. Lean (*act*)..17 Dec 01
Carpenter ....Frank Meek .....17 Dec 01
Artif Eng. ....William H. Ellison ..13 May 02
Commissioned at Devonport 17 *December* 01.

396 (*See p. 324.*)

398 RAMBLER, 2. *Screw Surveying Vessel.*

835 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 650 *N.D.*

Surveying Service.

Captain.....Morris H. Smyth .. 8 Mar 01
Lieutenant ....William T. P Wilson 24 Sept 01
(N)Henry P. Douglas 8 Mar 01
William R. Alexander
17 Feb 02
Paymaster ....Leonard Harris .... Mar 01
Surgeon.....William H. Daw .... 8 Mar 01
Sub-Lieut. ....Wilbraham T. R. Ford 18 Mar 01
Ivor Mackenzie..... 1 June 01
Aubrey W. Peebles,
MVO ..... 1 June 01
Assist. Eng. ...Frederick C. R. Paton
14 Mar 02
Boatswain ....William J. H. Westacott
10 Apr 02
Recommissioned at Malta, 8th March, 01.

399 RAMILLIES, 14. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

14,150 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 9000 *N.D.* (13,000 *F.D.*)

Flag Ship of Rear-Admiral in Mediterranean.
Rear-Admiral Burges Watson, CVO 16 Jan 02
Flag Lieut. .....Maurice J. G. Cay ...12 Jan 00
Secretary .....George W. Whillier 16 Jan 02
Clerk to Sec. ...Herbert P. W. G. Murray ..... 2 Nov 01

Captain.....*Hon.* Walter G. Stopford
24 Jan 02
Commander .....*Hon.* Horace L. A. Hood
9 Sept 01
Lieutenant ....(N)Noel Grant ..... 1 Jan 02

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.....(T)Frank Brandt ...11 Feb 02
(G)Hubert Lynes .. 9 Jan 02
Humphrey H. Smith 9 Jan 00
Richard T. Brendon 15 Feb 02
John L. Pearson .....15 Apr 02
Ernest L. Cardale ...21 Jan 02
Alfred G. A Street... 31 Dec 01
Major R.M. ....Charles L Shubrick 28 Dec 01

Lieut. R.M. ....Howard W. Selby-Lowndes .... 4 Jan 01

Chaplain .....*Rev.* Henry D. Wright, BA. 28 Aug 00

Fleet Surg. .....Francis A. Jeans ..... 7 Feb 00

Fleet Paym......Frederick C. Good ...28 Jan 00

Fleet Eng. .....George W. Barry ..... 4 May 00

Nav. Inst.....Edward T. Goldsmith, BA 15 Feb 00

Surgeon.....William R. Center, MB 14 Oct 01

Sub-Lieut. ....Richard A. A. Plowden 12 Apr 02
Francis M. Austin ..28 Apr 02

Assist. Paym....Victor O. Padwick... 1 Nov 01

Assist. Eng. .....John M. Murray ..... 4 Jan 00
Sydney P. Start .... 4 Jan 00
James W. Alexander 4 Jan 00
Henry S. Briggs ..... 1 Jan 02
Francis C. Haydon (*proby*) 15 Nov 01

Gunner .....Daniel Sullivan ....22 Mar 00
(T)William H. Jackson 12 Jan 02

Boatswain .....Arthur Prince .....10 Jan 00
Thomas Watson ..... 6 Jan 00

Sig. Boatswain Arthur J. Moyes (*act*) 21 Feb 02

Carpenter .....Richard Turner .....31 Mar 02

Artif. Eng. .....William Cook .....23 May 02

Midshipman ...John P. Churchill ..15 Sept 00
(*Lent to 'Chamois' 14 Apr 02*)
Lindsay R. Venn.....15 Jan 00
George O. Hewett ...15 Jan 00
(*Lent to 'Conflict' 14 Apr 02*)
Robert H. Llewelyn 26 May 02
David de B. Stocks ...15 May 00
Charles L. Backhouse15 May 00
Francis H. H. Goodhart 15 May 00
Harold Buckley .....15 May 00
Stephen St. L. Moore 1 July 01
Gerald B. Villiers.. ... 1 June 01
Edward H. Pearce-Edgcumbe.....15 Sept 01
Conyngham C. Denison 15 Sept 01
Patrick S. E. Maxwell 15 Jan 02

Clerk .....Arthur C. Pelham-Kent .....26 Jan 00

Assist. Clerk ..Shelley B. A. Stuart. 1 June 02

Recommissioned at Malta, 28th January, 1900.

400 RANGER, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

295 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4000 *F.D.*)

Chatham.
Tender to Pembroke.

Lieut. & Com...Reginald A. Norton 16 Apr 02
Sub-Lieut. ....Robert F. Pitcairn .. 16 Apr 02
Gunner .....Solomon Ousley .... 16 Apr 02
Artif. Eng. ....John H. McLeod ....25 Mar 02
(*In lieu of Chief Engineer.*)
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

402 RATTLER, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

715 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 600 *N.D.* (1200 *F.D.*)

Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa.

Lieut. & Com....Charles Tibbits.....14 Feb 01
Lieutenant .....(N) Henry E. F. Aylmer ..... 7 Apr 02
Surgeon.....Percy H. Bannister, MB 14 Feb 01
Sub-Lieut.....Henry L. Street .... 1 Apr 02
Gunner .....George E. Ford ..... 14 Feb 01
Artif. Eng. .....James D. Gardiner 14 Feb 01
Commissioned at Sheerness, 14th February, 1901

403 RATTLESNAKE, 1. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1600 *N.D.* (2700 *F.D.*)

Portsmouth.

404 RAVEN, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

465 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 360 *N.D.*

Chatham

Digitized by Google

405 RECRUIT, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

350 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (5800 *F.D.*)

Devonport.

Engineer .....James Legate.....21 Mar 02
(Borne in 'Vivid.')

406 REDBREAST, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

805 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 720 *N.D.* (1200 *F.D.*)

East Indies.

Lieut. & Com...George C. Quayle ..24 Aug 01
Lieutenant ....(N)Richard T. Dickson 19 Mar 00
Surgeon.....Arthur H. Prichard 7 Jan 02
Sub-Lieut......Robert C. Bayldon 1 July 01
Gunner.....George C. Parrott ..19 Mar 00
Artif. Eng. ....William F. Pepperell19 Mar 00
Commissioned at Haulbowline, 19th March, 1900.

407 REDPOLE, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

805 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 720 *N.D.* (1200 *F.D.*)

Devonport.

Engineer .....Charles F. Dunn.... 8 May 02
Gunner .....William H Ingham. 8 May 02
(Borne in 'Vivid.')

408 RENARD, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2500 *N.D.* (3500 *F.D.*)

Tender to 'Resolution.'

Lieut. & Com... Sholto G. Douglas .. 1 June 01
Lieutenant (N) William A. Pickering 6 June 01
Surgeon .....Shirley H. Birt *(tempy)* 17 June 02
Engineer .....Frederick Jarvis....22 Oct 01
(In lieu of a Ch. Engineer.)
Sub-Lieut......Nigel K. W. Partelot *(act) (tempy.)*.....17 June 02
Gunner .....*William H. Organ (act)* 5 Dec 01
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)
Artif. Eng......Thomas E. Moody .. 4 Feb 01
(Borne in 'Resolution.')

409 RENOWN, 14. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

12,350 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Mediterranean.

Captain.....Arthur M. Farquhar 20 May 02
Commander....Osmond De B. Brock 10 Aug 01
(N)Frederick D. Gilpin-Brown 5 May 02
Lieutenant ....(T)Reginald F. Parker 20 Aug 00
(G)Ernest A. Taylor10 May 02
Evelyn L. B. Boothby — 02
Walter B. Compton 4 June 02
Hubert H. de Burgh ..15 Dec 99
Edward M. C. Rutherfoord 4 June 02
Francis G. W. Gilbert 1 Apr 02
Capt. R.M.A. ..Pryce Peacock..... 7 Sept 01
Nathaniel F. Trotman ..... 5 June 02
Lieut. R.M. ....Frank L. Haslewood 30 Apr 02
Chaplain and Naval Instr. } *Rev.* Thomas W. Robinson, BA ....29 June 99
Fleet Surgeon..Leonard H Kellett, MA, MD 19 Nov 00

Digitized by Google

Paymaster.....Charles E. F. Webb...12 May 02
Fleet Eng.....Thomas Green ..... 3 June 02
Surgeon.....Norman I. Smith ..10 Jan 01
Engineer.....Charles Stevens ....19 May 99
Sub-Lieut. ... Robert H. Downes 5 June 02
(For service with Chief of the Staff.)
Assist. Paym. ..Mackenzie Leask ..24 June 99
John M. Hodge .....18 Mar 02
Assist. Eng.....Piers H. Meynell 30Oct 00
Arthur L. Picton....30 Oct 00
Ralph D. Cox.....30 Oct 00
Barry Hocken (*proby*)18 Apr 02
Chief Gunner ..(T)William Johnston19 Nov 00
Gunner.....Henry Loder .....19 Nov 00
George E. Rice .... 14 May 02
Boatswain ....William H. Woodley 8 Oct 01
Sig. Boatswain John R. Hingston .. 1 June 02
Midshipman ..James M. Pipon ....28 Dec 00
Hon. Charles F. Cavendish
(lent) .....31 Mar 02
Hon. Patrick G. E C. Acheson
23 June 99
Edward C. Boyle ... 24 Nov 00
Arthur Marsden .. 15 Sept 99
(*Lent to 'Ardent,'* 14 *Apr* 02.)
Patrick T. Scully .. 15 Sept 99
Martin E. Nasmith 15 Sept 99
(*Lent to 'Dragon,'* 14 *Apr* 02.)
Evelyn C. O. Thomson
15 May 00
Malcolm Murray ..15 May 00
Hon. Evelyn A. G.
Gore-Langton ....15 May 00
(*Lent to 'Cruiser,'* 30 *May* 02.)
Alexander H. M.
Burton ..... 15 May 00
Raymond J. Harris 15 Sept 00
Ennis T. R. Chambers
15 Sept 00
Fairfax M. Kerr....15 Jan 01
Asst-t. Clerk ...*Clarence Teasdale-Buckell*
9 Jan 02

Recommissioned at Malta, 19th November, 1900.

Lieutenant ....(N)Basil H. Fanshawe
20 Aug 00
Walter M. Ellerton..20 Aug 01
(G)Henry R. Crooke20 Aug 00
Vincent L. Bowring 6 Feb 01
(T) Ernest O. Gallantyne
20 Aug 01
Robert M. Groves ....15 Oct 00
Robert F. Thoyts .. 1 June 01
Capt. R.M. ....George F. Muller....23 Dec 01
Lieut. R.M.A. ..Harold Blount... .. 23 Dec 01
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Harry D. L. Viener,
BA .....26 Mar 02
Staff-Surgeon ..John Dowson ..... 5 Oct 99
Fleet Paym.....William C. A J. Robinson
15 June 01
Fleet Eng.....John L. Michell ....23 Jan 01
Naval Instr.....Arthur H. Platt, BA 4 Apr 02
Surgeon.....Charles T. Baxter... 5 July 01
Engineer .....Frederick Kelly ....28 May 00
Sub-Lieut. .....George E. Lewin .. 6 Dec 01
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. Charles D. Cay.....29 Nov 01
Assist. Paym. ..George H. B. Rogers15 Feb 01
Assist. Eng.....Cecil H. Johnson .. 12 June 99
Wilfred J. Hawken.. 3 Jan 01
Sidney F. Coopper
(*proby.*) .....13 Aug 01
Gunner.....Thomas R. Hammond
25 May 00
Edmund A. Garton ..23 Jan 01
Boatswain .... Edward J. Aggar ..24 May 01
Sig. Boatswain Harry W. Regis (*act*) 23 Mar 02
Carpenter.....Frederick N. Barber 9 Mar 01
Artif. Eng.....Joseph F. Medhurst 31 Dec 01
Midshipman. ..Noel F. Lawrence .. —— 02
Frederick C. Corbyn —— 02
Arthur G. Jameson —— 02
James V. Creagh.... —— 02
Charles H. Fforde .. —— 02
Herbert B. Price.... —— 02
John W. T. Salt ....15 Sept 01
Reginald T. H. Fletcher
15 Sept 01
Gordon M. Cameron 15 Sept 01

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 25th April, 1894.

(Attached to Chatham.)

410 REPULSE, 14. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

14,150 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 9000 *N.D.* (13,000 *F.D.*)

Mediterranean.

Captain.....Spencer H. M. Login 18 Sept
Commander. ..Thomas L. Barnardiston
10 Aug 01

411 RESEARCH, P. *Surveying Vessel.*

520 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 450 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

Surveying Service.

Captain.....Arthur M. Field ....21 Apr 00
Lieutenant ....(N)Edwin A. Day ..24 Jan 02
Claude P. Buckle ..21 Mar 02
ArthurB.S.H.Master 1 Apr 02
Surgeon .....James H. Fergusson (*lent*)
2 Apr 02

Digitized by Google

Engineer .....Joseph N. Tucker....28 Jan 02
Assist. Paym. in charge } Harry G. Ley .....26 May 99

The following Officers are borne as additional for charge of West Coast of England Survey:—
Staff Capt. .... *William F. Maxwell* 14 Mar 93
Staff Com. .... *Thomas C. Pascoe* ..26 Aug 89
Recommissioned at Portsmouth, 1st January, 1895.

412 RESOLUTION, 14, *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

14,150 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 9000 *N.D.* (13,000 *F.D.*)

Coast Guard Ship.

Holyhead.

Flag-Ship of Second in Command of the Home Squadron.

Rear-Admiral...George L. Atkinson-Willes ..... 7 May 02
Flag-Lieut. ....Hugh B. Mulleneux (*lent*).....10 Feb 02
Secretary .....John A. Keys ..... 7 May 02
Clerk to Sec. ..Cecil A. Ward (*tempy*) 16 June 02

Captain.....Cecil Burney .....27 May 02
Commander....(N)Arthur Hayes-Sadler .....15 May 02
Walter H. Cowan, DSO. ....27 May 02
Lieutenant .....Edward H. F. Heaton-Ellis ..... 1 July 02
Charles E.B.Colbeck 17 Nov 01
(G)John H. Trye.... 6 May 02
Robert F. Thom.... 14 Dec 00
Douglas Agnew (*tempy*) 17 June 02
Frederick C. Halahan (*tempy*) .....17 June 02
Ernest C. Bosanquet 28 Jan 02
Lieut. R.N.R. ..George C. Thomas (*tempy*) .....23 June 02
William H. Steele (*act*) 17 Nov 01
Frederick G. Hill (*act*) (*tempy*) ..... 23 June 02
Capt. R.M......Wilfred N. E. Smith 25June 02
Lieut. R.M.A...John E. Van der Kiste 17 Nov 01
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Thomas Roberts, MA. 24 Mar 00
Staff Surgeon...Octavius W. Andrews, MB. 2 Mar 01
Staff Paym.....Warwick A. Green ..26 Jan 00
Fleet Eng.....John W. Agnew ....17 Nov 01
Surgeon .....Thomas B. Shaw, MB 10 June 02
Engineer .....Alfred R. Kempt ...26 Mar 01
Sub-Lieut......Cyril D. Fenn (*act*) (*tempy*) .....17 June 02

Assist. Paym...Leonard Blackler.....21 Sept 01
Assist. Eng.....George H. Starr ..... 3 Apr 02
Gunner .....John R.W.Thompson 1 May 02
(T) William J. Kitto 17 Nov 01
Boatswain ....John Cowie .....17 Nov 01
Sydney C Legg.. .. 28 Sept 00
William C. Norris... 4 Oct 00
Sig. Boatswain Edward Harrison .. 1 June 02
Carpenter.. ...Arthur Matthias.... 17 Nov 01
Artif. Eng. ....Nicholas J. Hicks ..18 Mar 02
Ferdinand O. Reast (*lent*) .....26 June 02
Assist. Clerk....*Henry P. Williams* (*lent*) 15 Jan 02

Officer borne for Service on Shore:
Fleet Paym.....*John W. Seccombe* .. 9 Nov 99
(*For List of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast Guard Service, see page* 341.)
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 17th November, 1901, *with Officers, &c., transferred from H.M.S. 'Colossus.' The dates prior to 17th November,* 1901 *are dates on which Officers were appointed to H.M.S. 'Colossus.'*

(*Attached to Devonport.*)

TENDER.
'Renard.'
COAST-GUARD CRUISER.
'Margaret.'

413 RETRIBUTION, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3600 *Tons. I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)

Devonport.

Ordered to relieve 'Psyche' on the North America and West Indies Station.

Captain.....Herbert Lyon ..... 5 June 02
Lieutenant .....Cecil E. Rooke .... 5 June 02
(G*)Archibald Deas 5 June 02
(N)Basil S. Noake .. 5 June 02
Staff Surgeon ..Edward P. Mourilyan, MB ..... 5 June 02
Paymaster ....George E. Coleridge 5 June 02
Chief Eng. ....Ernest C. Thornhill 5 June 02
Sub-Lieut. ....Colin A. M. Sarel.... 5 June 02
(*As Acting Lieut.*)
Leveson G. B. A. Campbell..... 5 June 02
Sub-Lieut.R.N R. John G. B. Harrison(*act*) — 02
(*Will join from 'Psyche.'*)
Assist. Eng.....Reginald H. Goodyear 5 June 02
Assist. Paym...Arthur Mudge..... 5 June 02
Gunner .....Richard C. Lee..... 5 June 02
Harry J. Sobey (*act*).. 5 June 02
Boatswain.....(T)John W. Evans... 5 June 02
Carpenter.....Augustus J. Mitchelmore 5 June 02
Artif. Eng. ....Edwin G. Hoskins .. 5 June 02

Commissioned at Devonport 5th June, 1902.

Digitized by Google

414 REVENGE, 14, *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

14,150 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 9000 *N.D.* (13,000 *F.D.*)

Coast Guard Ship.

Flag Ship of Vice-Admiral Commanding the Home Squadron.

Vice Admiral ..Sir Gerard H. U. Noel, K.C.M.G. .... 21 May 00
(*Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves*).
Flag Lieut. .....Harold Escombe (*tempy*) 20 June 02
Secretary .....Walter R. Ward (*tempy*) 20 June 02
Clerk to Sec.....Francis H Gerty (*tempy*) 18 June 02
Martin G. Bennett *tempy*) 18 June 02
Robert Ha ves (*tempy*) 18 June 02

Captain.....Frederick W. Fisher 16 Apr 00
Commander....(N)Francis S. Miller 1 Sept 00
Frank E. C. Ryan .. 5 Oct 00
Lieutenant ....(G)Maurice S. FitzMaurice 14 Jan 02
(T)Henry G. Vereker 29 Oct 01
(*Flag Lieut., tempy., 20 June 02.*)
Harold Escombe.... 1 Oct 00
George J. W. Lewis 30 May 02
Hon. Arthur Stopford 13 June 01
Hon. Sereld M. A. J. Hay 13 May 02
Archibald C. Goolden (*tempy*) .....17 June 02
Lieut. R.N R....Arthur W. Wolfe-Smyth (*tempy*) ..23 June 02
Maj. R.M.A.....Charles L. N. Bishop 22 June00
Lieut. R.M. ....Guy Harrison ..... 7 Dec 01
Chaplain and Nav. Inst. } *Rev.* James J. Smith, M.A. 11 Feb 02
Staff Surgeon ..Timothy J. Crowley, MD 23 Jan 02
Fleet Paym.....Arthur K. Tuson ....27 Jan 99
Fleet Eng. .....Richard S. Hamm ..19 Jan 01
Surgeon.....Thomas H. Vickers . 5 Mar 01
Engineer .....Llewelyn Howell .. 5 Sept 00
Percy F. Griffiths ..21 Mar 02
Sub-Lieut. .....George F. L. L Page 31 May 02
Sub-Lieut.R.N.R. Henry J. T. Grey...15 Mar 02
Ralph W. Goodacre(*act*)7 Jan 02
Assist. Paym. ..James H. Batchelor 10 June02
Assist. Eng. ....Alfred E Cock .....18 Apr 01
Robert Kilpatrick (*lent*) ..... 29 June 02
John E. Allnatt (probv) (*lent*) ..... . 26 June 02
Gunner .....Joseph Leonard ... 14 June 02
(T) Frederick S. Scott 1 Apr 02
Thomas L Dix .....15 May 01
Boatswain .....Frank Minto .....23 May 02
William H. Reed.... 1 Mar 01
Ch. Stg. Boatswain George Guest .... 5 June 99
Carpenter .....George E. Segrue ..18 Apr 01
Artif. Eng. ....Edward H. Williams 3 May 01
Midshipman ..Lancelot A. Smythies 31 May 02
Basil Des. G. Ball ...31 May 02
Cecil B. Shaw ..... 1 June 02
Alexander N. Lubbock 1 July 02
James B. Bateman.... 1 July 02
Harold S. Bavin ..... 1 July 02
Herbert R. L. Edwards 1 July 02
Arthur F. Crutchley 1 June 02
Norman L. R Bell.... 1 July 02
Leopold A. Bernays 1 June 02
Henry De B. Tupper 1 July 02
Claude F. D'Aguilar 1 July 02
Evan H. Martin .... 1 June 02
Geoffrey T S. Saundby 1 June 02

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services :—

For service at the Admiralty.

Captain.....*Charles J. Norcock*.. 22 Aug 99
(*As Assistant to the Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves.*)
Inspector of Machinery } *John Y. Mayston* .... 13 May 02
(*For service in connection with Naval Reserves.*)
Paymaster .... *Alfred R. Parker* .... 1 May 02
(*Secretary to the Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves.*)
Walter R. Ward .... 1 May 02

For Coast Guard on Shore :—

Fleet Paym.....*Walter H. Rae* .....28 Aug 00
(*For Officers borne as Supernumerary for Coast Guard Service, see page* 340.)
Commissioned at Chatham 18th April 1901, with Officers, &c., turned over from 'Alexandra.' The dates prior to 18th April 1901 are the dates on which Officers were appointed to "Alexandra."
(*Attached to Portsmouth.*)
TENDER,
'Leda.'
COAST GUARD CRUISERS.
'Delight.' 'Hawk.' 'Mary.' 'Neptune.'

414*a* RINALDO, 6. *Screw Sloop*

980 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1400 *N.D.*

Sheerness.

Commander ..Drury St. A. Wake..26 Nov 01
Lieutenant ....J. Henry Loftie ....26 Nov 01
Hon. Reginald A. R. Plunkett.....26 Nov 01
(N)Joseph D. Ellaby 1 Apr 02
Surgeon.....William H. Pope... 26 Nov 01
Sub-Lieut. ....
Assist. Paym. in charge .. } Hugh W. Maclean ..26 Nov 01
Gunner.....Henry Legg .....26 Nov 01
Artif. Eng. ....David Ritson .....26 Nov 01

Commissioned at Sheerness, 26 Nov. 01.

Digitized by Google

415 RINGAROOMA, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser 3rd Class, for the protection of Floating Trade in Australasian Waters.*

2575 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4000 *N.D.* (7500 *F.D.*)

Australia.

Captain.....Frederick St. G. Rich 24 Apr 00
Lieutenant ....(G)Herbert J. T. Marshall 24 Apr 00
(N)Thomas A. Williams 24 Apr 00
George H. T. Steer ..24 Apr 00
John H. F. Carey....24 Apr 00
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Lieut. R.N.R...Frederick W. Hood (*act*) 8 Nov 01
Staff Paym. ....Charles S. Moore....24 Apr 00
Fleet Eng......James J. Walker ..24 Apr 00
Surgeon.....Arthur E. Kelsey, BA, MB. 24 Apr 00
Engineer.....Charles E. Stone....24 Apr 00
Gunner .....Alfred Rivett .....24 Apr 00
Carpenter.....George Sim.....24 Apr 00

Commissioned at Sydney, N.S.W. 24*th April*, 1900.

416 RINGDOVE, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

805 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 720 *N.D.* (1200 *F.D.*)

Devonport.

416*a*. ROBIN. *Twin Screw Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.*

85 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 240 *N.D.*

China.

Lieut. & Com...*John P. Irven..... — 02
Surgeon.....*Richard S. Osborne 20 Feb 00

Commissioned at Hong Kong, 23*rd April* 1900.

Ordered to be paid off at Hong Kong and recommissioned on the following day, on arrival of relief crew.

*The Officers marked * above have been reappointed.*

416*b* ROCKET, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

280 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4100 *F.D.*)

North America and West Indies.

Artif. Eng. ....William H. Wort .. 26 Feb 02
(*Borne in 'Crescent.'*)

420 RODNEY, 10. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

10,300 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 7500 *N.D.* (11,500 *F.D.*)

Chatham.

Fleet Eng. ....John A. H. Hicks .. 1 Mar 01
Ch. Boatswain John Bradley .....21 Jan 02
Gunner.....Frank Lewis ..... 1 Mar 01
Carpenter ....John H. Westlake .... 1 Mar 01
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

420*a* ROEBUCK, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6000 *F.D.*)

Chatham.

Tender to 'Pembroke.'

Commander....Marcus R. Hill..... 8 May 02
Engineer .....Arthur Olver .....23 Oct 01
Sub-Lieut......John C. Hamilton.. 8 May 02
Gunner .....William H. Patchen 8 May 02
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

420*b* ROSARIO, 6. *Screw Sloop.*

980 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1400 *N.D.*

China.

Commander ..Claud A. W. Hamilton .....20 Mar 00
Lieutenant ....Ronald S. J. Wigram 11 Oct 01
Donald Campbell ..20 Mar 00
(N) Archibald C. Cole 12 Aug 01
Surgeon.....Francis Bolster, BA, MB .....20 Mar 00
Assist. Paym. ..Alfred C. Ransom ..20 Mar 00
Gunner.....Joseph Puckey.....20 Mar 00
Art. Eng. .. ..Stephen Howse ....20 Mar 00

Commissioned at Sheerness, 20*th March*, 1900.

ROXBURGH, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class, Armoured.*

10,700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (22,000 *F.D.*)

Building by the London and Glasgow Shipbuilding Co.

Digitized by Google

421 ROYAL ARTHUR, 13. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*

7700 Tons.

I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Flag Ship.

Australia.

Rear-Admiral..*Sir* Lewis A. Beaumont, KCMG ..... Nov 00
Flag Lieut. ....Bernhard A. Pratt-Barlow ..... 1 Nov 00
Secretary .....Hamnet H. Share .. 1 Nov 00
Clerk to Sec....William J. Killpatrick 1 Nov 00
William Lindsay.... 22 Oct 01
Robert T. Johnson..13 Mar 01
Captain.....Thomas P. Walker 16 Apr 01
Commander....(**N**) Laurence E. Power .....16 Apr 01
Walter Lumsden ..16 Apr 01
Lieutenant ....Charles T. Borrett ...12 Aug 01
(**G**)Pasfield V.Oliver 16 Apr 01
(**T**)Vernon H. S. Haggard 12 Aug 01
William C. Castle ..16 Apr 01
George H. de P. Chance.....16 Apr 01
Maj. R.M......William S.Cumming 8 Dec 00
Lieut. R.M.A...William S. Poe.....16 Apr 01
Chaplain & Nav. Inst. } *Rev.* Frederick A. Sims, MA.....16 Apr 01
Fleet Surgeon..Henry L. Crocker ..16 Apr 01
Staff Paym.....James Maxwell ....16 Apr 01
Staff Eng.....William G. Mogg....16 Apr 01
Surgeon.....Arthur R. H. Skey, M.B. .....16 Apr 01
Cyril Shepherd .....23 Aug 00
Engineer .....Henry T. Canning ..16 Apr 01
Sub-Lieut. ....Eric C. Collard ..... 6 Jan 02
Assist. Paym...Ernest G. Chamberlain .....16 Apr 01
Assist. Eng.....Thomas G. Procter 16 Apr 01
Claude A. Codrington.....16 Apr 01
Courtenay M.Weeks 15 Feb 00
Gunner ..Charles Pallot .....16 Apr 01
(**T**)John Taylor ....16 Apr 01
John M. Hawkridge 16 Apr 01
Boatswain ....John H. Thompson ..16 Apr 01
Carpenter.....John N. Matheson ..16 Apr 01
Midshipman ..George F. Montagu 1 Feb 00
Allan R. A. Macdonald 15 May 99
John M. Jackson .. 1 Feb 00
John F. Finlayson 1 Feb 00
John K. Rigg .....15 Jan 00
Theodore S. Brodie..16 Apr 01
Gilbert R. de la P. Nugent .....16 Apr 01
James S. M. Ritchie 16 Apr 01
Trevor Eardley-Wilmot .....16 Apr 01
Sidney B. Mainguy 16 Apr 01
Roger V. Alison ....16 Apr 01
Harold D. Hall .....16 Apr 01
Clerk .....*Alfred B. S. Townsend*15 Feb 00
Sidney C. Marriott.. 3 June 01
Norman S.Robertson 16 Apr 01

Recommissioned at Sydney, N.S.W., on 16th April, 1901.

TENDER.

'Katoomba.'

422 ROYAL OAK, 14. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class Armoured.*

14,150 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 9000 *N.D.* (13,000 *F.D.*)

Portsmouth.

Fleet Eng. ....Elijah Thomas ..... 7 June 02
Gunner .....Robert J. Harness .. 7 June 02
Boatswain ....Frederick G. Beabey 7 June 02
Carpenter.....Alfred J. Collins .... 7 June 02
(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington'*)

Digitized by Google

423 ROYAL SOVEREIGN, 14. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

14,150 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 9000 *N.D.* (13,000 *F.D.*)

Mediterranean.

(Ordered to be replaced by 'London' and afterwards to relieve 'Anson' as Coast Guard Ship at Queensferry.)

Captain	Frederick S. Inglefield	26 Nov 01
Lieutenant	(T) Mortimer L'E. Silver	8 June 97
	(N) Thomas L. Shelford	10 Apr 99
	Bernard L. Majendie	— 02
	(G) John W. L. McClintock	15 Jan 02
	John O. Graham	— Nov 00
	Stanley T. H. Wilton	3 Jan 02
	Thomas N. James	24 Sept 01
	*Arthur G. Muller	1 Oct 01
Capt. R.M.A.	Ashton H. Hire	7 Dec 01
Lieut. R.M.	Harry W. Miles	31 Aug 00
Chaplain	*Rev.* Wathen H. Waller, MA	15 May 01
Staff Surg.	William Spry	13 May 99
Fleet Paym.	Frederick B. J. Mathias	25 Apr 99
Chief Eng.	Edward A. E. Crowley	5 Nov 01
Naval Instr.		
Surgeon	Frederick C. Stearn	13 May 99
Engineer	John E. Haves	29 Mar 02
Sub-Lieut.	*Heinrich R. Kunhardt	24 Sept 01
Assist. Paym.	John H. Roffey	24 Apr 99
	Cyril B. N. Lewis	29 Apr 99
Assist. Eng.	Henry E. Wolfe	21 Nov 00
	Benson F. Freeman	19 Apr 99
	John Wisdom	21 Nov 00
	Norman Roberts (*temp*)	19 Dec 01
Gunner	Alexander J. Raven	16 Aug 99
Boatswain	*Richard Fleming*	20 Apr 99
	Charles Cuthbert	11 Feb 01
Carpenter	John Coleman	25 Aug 00
Midshipman	Cecil M. Queripel (*Lent to 'Cygnet' 14 Apr 02*)	15 May 99
	Arthur P. N. Thorowgood	15 Jan 00
	*Robert L. Teed	15 May 00
	*Cyril H. G. Benson	15 Sept 00
	*Henry L. Hitchins	15 Jan 01
	*Lionel A. D. Sturdee	15 Jan 01

Recommissioned at Malta, 13th May, 1899.

* *Appointed to 'London.'*

429 RUPERT, 4. *Twin Screw Coast Defence Ship, Armoured.*

5440 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4500 *N.D.* (6000 *F.D.*)

Devonport.

Fleet Eng.	George W. Hudson	29 May 02
Gunner	George H. Chubb	29 May 02
Boatswain	James Lanyon	29 May 02
Carpenter	Thomas Smith	29 May 02

(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

430 RUSSELL, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

14,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 18,000 *N.D.*

Chatham.

Lieutenant	(N) Francis A. L. Andrews	4 July 02
Fleet Eng.	Stephen Hockey	31 May 01
Engineer	Thomas W. Richards	12 Nov 01
Gunner	James Cadogan	7 May 02
Boatswain	Richard J. Chappell	13 Jan 02
Carpenter	Joshua Creber	15 Mar 01

('*Borne in Pembroke.*')

SABRINA, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 200 *N.D.*

Devonport.

Digitized by Google

431 ST. GEORGE, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*

7700 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Cruiser Squadron.

Captain.....Alfred L. Winsloe, CVO, CMG ..... 5 Oct 00
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
Secretary .....Walter Gask ..... Oct 00

Commander....Alexander L. Duff ..19 June 00
Lieutenant ....(G) Herbert J. Savill 25 July 01
(N) Henry W. Grant 1 Sept 00
Cyril P. Ryan .....29 Aug 00
James L. S. Kirkness 1 Nov 01
John H. Bainbridge 1 Jan 02
Capt. R.M. ....John H. Lambert.... 2 Mar 01
Chaplain and Nav. Instr. } *Rev.* Charles H. Salisbury, MA..... 2 June 02
Staff Surg.....Alfred Cropley ..... 9 Oct 00
Fleet Paym.....Francis B. Pritchard 1 Feb 99
Staff Eng.....William J. Black....31 Oct 99
Surgeon.....William H. Thomson 1 Jan 02
Engineer . ....Alfred E. Everitt .. 31 Oct 99
Sub-Lieut.....William R. Ledgard 26 May 02
Assist. Paym. ..Louis J. P. G. McSheehy 11 Nov 99
Assist. Eng. ..George M. Gay (*tempy*) 31 Oct 99
Robert D. Nelson ..27 Sept 00
Gunner .....George J. L. Stroud ..31 Oct 99
William G. Ford .... 1 Mar 01
Carpenter .....James W. Dodd ..... 8 Mar 01
Boatswain.....William M. Taylor...31 Oct 99
Sig. Boatswain Henry J. Wayling ..20 Dec 01
Midshipman ..Wilfred M. Richardson21 Nov 01
Frederick G. de Satgé 4 Nov 01
Frank G. Terry ....20 Oct 00
Baldwin C. Walker..15 Jan 01
Frederick C. Skinner 1 July 02
Bernard Acworth..15 Sept 01
Walter K. E. Conlon 15 May 02
Naval Cadet ..Alan C. H. Duke....15 May 02
Harold A. Knight ..15 May 02
Clerk.....William H. Coomber 5 June 02

Commissioned at Portsmouth on 31st October, 1899, with officers and crew transferred from 'Raleigh.'

432 ST. VINCENT. *1st Rate Training-Ship for Boys.*

4672 *Tons.*

Portsmouth.

Commander....Bentinck J. D. Yelverton 9 Jan 02
Lieutenant ....Edward H. Rymer 10 Aug 01
John R. Corner..... 1 July 02
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Hugh S. Wood, MA 1 Jan 02
Fleet Surg .....Charles W. Buchanan-Hamilton .....30 Sept 01
Fleet Paym.....Thomas F. Harrison 1 Feb 01
Assist. Paym...John C. Turner ....15 Feb 01
Surgeon.....Montague H. Knapp 3 Apr 01
Gunner.....William Ferbracke..22 Jan 00
Henry Lay.....19 Mar 01
Boatswain ....George A. Revington18 Oct 00
Thomas E. Mearing 19 June 01
Oscar R. Benton..... 5 June 02
Frederick Luker....12 Dec 00
George Gosden ....10 Apr 01
Carpenter.....William Ferguson .. 1 June 00
Midshipman ..Charles R. Sharp....15 Apr 02
H.Schoolmaster George T. Holland ..15 Feb 98

New Books opened, 1st January, 1900.

TENDER
'Martin.'

433 SALAMANDER, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 2500 *N.D.* (3500 *F.D.*)

Devonport.

Ch. Engineer ..William W. Lawrance18 July 01
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

433*a* SALMON, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

280 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (3600 *F.D.*)

Chatham.

Engineer .....William H. Glasspole 1 Apr 02
(*In lieu of a Chief Engineer.*)

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

434 SANDFLY, 1. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

525 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1600 *N.D.* (2700 *F.D.*)

Malta.

Digitized by Google

435 SANDPIPER. *Twin Screw Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.*

85 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 240 *N.D.*

Hong Kong.

Lieut. & Com....Murray MacG. Lockhart 3 Sept 01
Surgeon.....Edward T. Burton... 4 May 00
Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 1st January, 1901.

437 SANS PAREIL, 15. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class, Armoured.*

10,470 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 7500 *N.D.* (14,000 *F.D.*)
Port Guard Ship.
Sheerness.

Captain .....Archibald J. Pocklington (*And as Flag Captain.*) 26 Feb 01
Commander....*Hon.* George A. Hardinge .....12 Sept 00
Lieutenant ....(G)Francis G. St. John 9 Feb 02
(N)Guy M. Marston 28 Aug 01
Charles K. McCallum 1 Nov 00
Edward H. Donovan 4 Dec 01
James G P. Ingham 10 Sept 01
Lieut. R.N.R. ..William H. Colegrave (*act*) 7 Jan 02
Capt. R.M.A. ....Edward R. Cottingham 9 Nov 01
Lieut. R.M. ....Paul D. Green-Armytage 4 Sept 01
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Arthur G. Kealy, MA .....26 Mar 02
Staff Surg. ....John P. J. Coolican .. 1 Oct 01
Staff Paym.....Arthur Wilson .....29 Nov 01
Fleet Eng. ....John W. Henwood..21 Aug 99
Surgeon.....Matthew J. O'Regan, MB. 8 May 02
Engineer .....Thomas H. Soper ...21 Jan 01
Assist. Paym...Edward N. Hopkins 18 Apr 02
Assist. Eng ...Albert R. Brown .... 1 Feb 02
Charles E. Russell (*lent*) 26 June 02
Chief Gunner ..(T)Theodore Bye.... 4 Feb 02
Gunner.....John McCarthy ....16 Dec 99
James Bennett (*act*)..23 Aug 00
Boatswain ....William McGowan (*tempy*) 15 Dec 99
Charles Walsh.....22 May 01
Carpenter.....Thomas E. J. McCarthy 23 Jan 02
Artif. Eng .....Edward J. Ottaway 14 May 01
Assist. Clerk ..*Harald M. Cockrem* (*lent*) 15 Jan 02

Commissioned at Sheerness, 11th May, 1898.

438 SAPPHO, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3400 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)
Chatham.

Lieutenant.....
Chief Engineer Alfred E. C. Deacon 25 Mar 02
Gunner.....Garrett Fitzgerald ..27 Nov 01
Carpenter.....James J. Collins .... 2 May 02
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

441 SCOURGE, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*
Devonport.
Tender to 'Defiance.'

Chief Gunner ..(T)Richard Walsh..24 May 02
(*Borne in 'Defiance.'*)

442 SCOUT, 4. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1580 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2100 *N.D.* (3200 *F.D.*)
Mediterranean.

Commander....Ernest F. A. Gaunt 12 Aug 01
Lieutenant ....Arthur H. C. C. Home 5 Dec 99
(N)Ernest H. Dobbin 5 Dec 99
Henry B. Cox .....20 Aug 00
Lieut. R.N.R......William N. Bagg .. 2 Dec 01
Paymaster ....(I)Frederick W. Hammond 5 Dec 99
Surgeon .....Horace B. Marriott..13 Sept 00
Chief Engineer Charles E. Eldred....22 Oct 01
Sub-Lieut......*Hon.* William S. Leveson-Gower .. 6 Dec 01
Gunner..... (T)John Wood.....12 Jan 02
Artif. Eng. ....William Dalton..... 5 Dec 99
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 5th December, 1899

Digitized by Google

442a SCYLLA, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3400 *Tons. I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)
Chatham.
Ordered to convey relief crew to 'Tribune' on North America and West Indies Station.
Captain.....*Spencer V. Y. de Horsey 5 June 02
Lieutenant.....*(G*)Henry D. G. Foord (*lent*) 5 June 02
*(N)Gabriel Threlfell 5 June 02
*Edmund H. Jellicoe (*lent*) 5 June 02
James S. Parker (*lent*) 5 June 02
(*Will join 'Hotspur.'*)
Staff Surgeon..*Robert Hill (*lent*) ...5 June 02
Staff-Paym.....*Charles D. M. Farrant (*lent*) 5 June 02
Chief Engineer Henry W. Metcalfe ..5 June 02
Engineer .....*William P. S. Spriddle (*lent*) 5 June 02
Sub Lieut.....Gerald B. Gaskell (*lent*) 5 June 02
(*Will join 'Pallas.'*)
Assist. Eng. ...James J. Sargent .....5 June 02
Gunner.....Alexander Fisher (*lent*) 5 June 02
*(T)Henry B. Howell 5 June 02
Boatswain ....*Edwin Pannell (*act*) (*lent*) 5 June 02
Carpenter.....John H. Pine ..... 5 June 02
Artif. Eng. ... *John T. Taylor (*lent*) 5 June 02
Clerk.....*Edward C. Child .. 5 June 02
* *Will join 'Tribune.'*
Commissioned at Sheerness, 5th June, 1902.

443 SEAFLOWER. *Sailing Brig.*

454 *Tons.*
Tender to 'Boscawen.'
Portland.
Lieut. & Com...Clement C. Horne ..20 Aug 00
Surgeon.....Alfred T. Gailleton, MB (*lent*) ....20 Mar 02
Sub-Lieut. ....(N)Nelson Wheelwright 20 Mar 02
Theodore D. Sharp..26 May 02
Boatswain ....William T Langmaid 17 Oct 99
Midshipman ..Philip V. Kilgour ...15 Apr 02
(*Borne in 'Boscawen.'*)

443a SEAGULL, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 3000 *N.D.*
Tender to 'Duke of Wellington.
Ch. Gunner in Command } Alexander Greening 22May02
Chief Eng. ....Fred Hore (*lent*) 26June02
Surgeon.....Ernest F. Ellis (*lent*) 17 June 02
Boatswain ....William H. Woods .. 1 Oct 00
Artif. Eng.....Charles H. Holston.. 4 Apr 00
(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

444 SEAHORSE. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*

670 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1100 *N.D.*
Particular Service.
Staff Comdr. in Command } Frederick W. E. H. Smith 29 Oct 01
Boatswain ....(N)James Arnold ..16 Dec 01
Bryan Whalley ....21 Feb 00
Artif. Eng. ....George Betteridge 1 June 02
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 20th Jan., 1881.

444a SEAL, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

360 *Tons. I.H.P.* (6300 *F.D.*)
Devonport.
Engineer .....Alfred E. Atkins....21 Aug 01
(*In lieu of a Chief Engineer.*)
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

447 SEVERN, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4050 *Tons. I.H.P.* 4000 *N.D.* (6000 *F.D.*)
Coast Guard Ship.
Harwich.
Captain.....Frederick F. Fegen M V.O .....16 Feb 01
Commander....Herbert Du C. Luard 13 Apr 02
Lieutenant.....(G†)Norman L. Stanley 22 May 02
(N)Frank V. Lockey15 Jan 01
Walter C. McMickan28 Nov 01
Philip H. White ..... — 02
Lieut. R.N.R. ..Mark Pierson ..... 7 Jan 02
Lieut. R.M. ....George Carpenter.... 1 Oct 00
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Samuel H W. Lovett, M.A. ..... 6 May 02
Staff Surgeon ..Horace Elliott M D. 5 June 02
Staff Paym...Edward D. Hadley ... 7 Jan 02
Staff Eng. ....Colin McK. Norris ..21 Mar 02
Assist. Eng.....Edward H. T. Meeson (*lent*).....26 June 02
Gunner .....Thomas J. B. Walker22 Aug 99
(T)Nicholas G. Williams 14 Jan 02
Nathaniel Mitchell (*act*) 1 May 02
Boatswain ....James Kirby..... 4 Sept 99
Carpenter.....William T. Evans ..24 May 02
Artif. Eng. ....William H. P. Studd 1 Jan 02
Clerk.....Frederick G. Cunningham ..... 5 June 02
Assist. Clerk ..*Charles H. Heaton* (*lent*).....15 Jan 02

Digitized by Google

The following Officer is borne as additional for Service on Shore:
Fleet Paym.....Henry W. Paul .....11 Feb 02
Commissioned at Chatham 22nd May, 1898, with Officers and Crew turned over from 'Mersey.'
(For List of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast Guard Service, see page 340.)

TENDERS.
'Circe.' 'Onyx.' 'Seamew.'
COAST GUARD CRUISERS
'Adder.' 'Beatrice.'

450a SHARK, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

280 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4100 *F.D.*)

Devonport.
Tender to 'Cambridge.'
Engineer .....Wellesley J. Steil ...20 Mar 02
(In lieu of a Chief Engineer.)
Gunner.....William J. Branton..26 Mar 01
(Borne in 'Cambridge.')

451 SHARPSHOOTER, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 3000 *N.D.*
Devonport.
Tender to 'Vivid.'

Chief Gunner in command } Benjamin J. Blower 29 Nov 00
Chief Eng..... George H. Morris *(lent)* .....26 June 02
Surgeon .....Alfred Woollcombe *(tempy)*.....17 June 02
Boatswain .....John J. Pomeroy..... 29 Nov 00
Artif. Eng. ....William H. Windebank 23 Apr 02
(Borne in 'Vivid.')

451a SHEARWATER, 6. *Screw Sloop.*

980 *Tons.*
I.H.P 1400 *N.D.*
Pacific.

Commander....Charles H. Umfreville 24 Oct 01
Lieutenant ....Gerald Ducat .....24 Oct 01
(N)Philip S. R. Conron 24 Oct 01
Frank F. Rose .....24 Oct 01
Paymaster .....Percy J. Ling .....19 Apr 02
Surgeon.....Robert B Scribner ..24 Oct 01
Gunner.....Hugh C. Pook .....24 Oct 01
Artif. Eng. ....Alfred F. R. Northcott24 Oct 01
Commissioned at Chatham 24th October, 1901.

451b SHELDRAKE, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 3000 *N.D.*
Sheerness.
Tender to 'Pembroke.'

Ch. Boatswain in command } Harry Bishop .....— Oct 00
Chief Eng.....William W. Hardwicke *(lent)* .....26 June 02
Surgeon .....Godfrey Taylor, BA, MB *(tempy)* .....17 June 02
Boatswain ....Herbert E. A Burridge 12 Oct 01
Artif. Eng. ....Frederick A. Drury..31 May 00
(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

452 SIRIUS, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)
Devonport.

Lieutenant ....(N)Edward L. Tomkinson 19 May 02
Chief Eng. ....Alfred T. H. Stone ..21 Aug 01
Gunner .....Stephen Quint..... 24 Dec 01
Carpenter.....William M. Weeks.. 8 Apr 01
(Borne in 'Vivid.')

452a SKATE, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

270 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4000 *F.D.*)
Devonport.

Engineer .....William C. S. P. Bartwell
(in lieu of a Chief Engineer.)....19 Apr 00
(Borne in 'Vivid.')

453 SKIPJACK, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 4200 *N.D.*
Kingstown.

Lieut. and Com..Llewellyn Griffiths 14 Jan 02
Lieutenant.....(N)Donald J. Munro 24 Nov 01
Surgeon .....William P. Walker, MB *(lent)* .....17 June 02
Engineer .....Richard W. Martell 3 May 01
Sub-Lieut.....Kenneth B.Toms *(act)* *(tempy.)* .....17 June 02
Gunner .....William Hamilton *(act)* .....12 Dec 01
Art. Eng......Thomas Williams ..30 June 00
(Borne in 'Collingwood.')

Digitized by Google

454 SKYLARK, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat.*

284 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 180 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Excellent.

Gunner.....Henry Stevens ..... 6 Apr 00

(*Borne in 'Excellent.'*)

455 SLANEY, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 200 *N.D.*

Sheerness.

Boatswain ....(N)George Edbrook18 Feb 01

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

456 SNAKE, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

457 SNAP, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*

Devonport.

Tender to 'Cambridge.'

Gunner.....Frank C. Marston.....28 May02

(*Borne in 'Cambridge.'*)

457*a* SNAPPER. 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

280 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (3600 *F.D.*)

Chatham.

(*Tender to 'Pembroke.'*)

Lieut. & Com....John F.Grant-Dalton14 Feb 02
Sub-Lieut......Francis A. Beasley ..22May02
Gunner .....Henry Hawkes.....26 Apr 02
Artif. Eng. ....John Guthrie.....14 Feb 02

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

457*b* SNIPE. *Twin Screw Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.*

85 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 240 *N.D.*

China.

This vessel has been ordered to be recommissioned at Shanghai on arrival of new crew. The following officers have been appointed for the new commission :—

Lieut. & Com....Ernest G. W. Davidson —— 02
Surgeon.....John H. Jones ..... —— 02

458 SPANKER, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 2500 *N.D.* (3500 *F.D.*)

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Australia.'

Lieut. & Com....Thomas Brandreth...14 Jan 02
Lieutenant .... (N) Winstanley R. C Moorsom ..... 14 July 01
Surgeon .....Charles R. Sheward MB (*tempy*) 17 June02
Engineer .....William P. Legate .. 14July 01
Sub-Lieut......LewisG. E. Crabbe.. 24 May02
Gunner.....Frederick Dore (*act*) 28 Mar 02

(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)

Artif. Eng. ....James Mitchell 14 July,01

(*Borne in 'Australia.'*)

459 SPARROW, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

805 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 720 *N.D.* (1200 *F.D.*)

Australia.

Lieut. & Com....Odiarne U. Coates .. 2 May 01
Lieutenant .....Geoffrey Mackworth 30 June 01 (N)Maxwell H. Anderson 30 June01
Surgeon.....Harold J. Chater ....15 Nov 00
Asst. Engineer...Harry E. Nicholls ..15 Nov 00
Gunner .....Frederick W. Richardson .....15 Nov 00

Commissioned at Chatham 15th November, 1900.

459*a* SPARROWHAWK, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6300 *F.D.*)

Esquimalt.

Chief Eng. .....Albert E. Collings 8 Aug 00

Digitized by Google

460 SPARTAN, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)

Devonport.

Lieutenant ....(N) Edward L. Frewen .....21 June 02
Staff Eng. .....Edward Swinney .. 1 Apr 02
Gunner .....John Fiddick ..... 1 May 01
Carpenter.....John A. Fewings.....3 Feb 00

(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

460*a* SPARTIATE, 16. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*

11,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 18,000 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

Lieutenant ....(N)William A. H. Kelly.....26 Mar 02
Chief Engineer...Edouard Gaudin ..16 Feb 99
Engineer .....Walter S. Hill .....18 Feb 01
Gunner .....John G. Delaney.... 1 Mar 01
Boatswain ....John Wynn.....18 Apr 02
Carpenter.....Nicholas L.Andrews 25 Aug 00

(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

461 SPEEDWELL, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 2500 *N.D.* (3500 *F.D.*)

Queensferry, N.B.

Tender to 'Anson.'

Lieut. & Com. ..William F. Benwell.. 5 July 01
Lieutenant ....(N)Edward P. McClean 12 Aug 01
Chief Eng. ....Ernest W. Rodet 20 Sept00
Charles R. Samson (*act*) (*tempy.*) 17 June02
Surgeon.....William E. Ruttledge (*lent*).... .. ..17 June 02
Gunner .....*Samuel D. Harwood (act)* 15 Aug 01
Artif. Eng. ....James Keep .....18 Feb 01

(*Borne in 'Anson.'*)

462 SPEEDY, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3150 *N.D.* (4500 *F.D.*)

Mediterranean.

Lieut. & Com...Edward G. W. Davy 16 Jan 00
Lieutenant ....(N)*Hon.* Arthur C. Strutt 16 May 00
Christopher Hornby14 Nov 00
Chief Engineer..George T. Goodall..25 Mar 02
Surgeon.....Christian B. Fairbank16 Jan 00
Assist. Eng....Francis W. Hamblin 20 Sept 00

Commissioned at Chatham, 16th January, 1900.

463 SPEY, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 200 *N.D.*

Sheerness.

464 SPHINX, 5. P. *Special Service Vessel.*

1130 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1100 *N.D.*

East Indies.

Commander....Thomas W. Kemp 29 Oct 01
Lieutenant ....(N)William Hamilton 12 Mar 02
Percy G. Brown ....17 Apr 02
Henry E. Jane .....23 Nov 00
Paymaster ....Harry P. Barnett ..18 Mar 02
Chief Engineer Frederick G.Dawson 20 Mar 02
Surgeon .....Alexander C. Renwick, MB. ..... 15 Mar 02
Gunner.....Frederick S. Waterfield 19 Mar 02

Recommissioned at Bombay, May, 1902.

465*a* SPITEFUL, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

365 *Tons.* *I.H.P* (6200 *F.D.*)

Portsmouth.

Engineer.....William A. Wilson ..24 Apr 00

(*in lieu of a Ch. Engineer.*)

(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

465*b* SPITFIRE, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

295 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4500 *F.D.*)

Sheerness.

Artif. Engineer...James J. Marsh .... 1 Jan 0

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

Digitized by Google

465c SPRIGHTLY, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

365 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6250 *F.D.*)

Devonport.
Tender to 'Triumph.'

Commander ..Roger J. B. Keyes ...13 May 02
Engineer .....Alfred Whitmarsh ..30 Apr 01
Sub-Lieut. ....*Hon.* Ian A. L. Carnegie.....13 May 02
Gunner.....William J. Webb....13 May 02
(*Borne in 'Triumph.'*)

465d STAG, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

312 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (5800 *F.D.*)

Chatham.
Engineer .....Edwin Carter .....14 Feb 02
(*In lieu of a Ch. Engineer.*)
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

465e STAR, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (5900 *F.D.*)

Portsmouth.
Engineer.....Henry W. Kitching .. 1 Apr 02
(*In lieu of a Chief Engineer.*)
(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

466 STARFISH, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

270 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4000 *F.D.*)

Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

Gunner in command } (T)Edward Walker 22 Jan 02
Artif. Eng. ....David J. Leary..... 1 Feb 02
(*Borne in 'Vernon.'*)

469 STAUNCH, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

180 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 60 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

470 STORK, *Screw Surveying Vessel.*

465 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 360 *N.D.*

Chatham.

471 STURGEON, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

275 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4000 *F.D.*)

Chatham.
Tender to 'Pembroke.'

Lieut. & Com...John M. D. E. Warren 8 May 02
Sub-Lieut .....Guy F. Parsons .....19 May 02
Gunner.....Thomas J. Kingston 8 May 02
Artif. Eng. ....Ottual H. Naylor .. 6 Feb 01
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

471a SUCCESS, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

350 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6000 *F.D.*)

Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Victory.'

Commander ...Douglas R. L Nicholson 10 June 02
Engineer .....Henry A. Gedye .... 1 Oct 00
Sub-Lieut. .....Bolton M. Monsell ... 10June 02
Gunner.....Alfred J. Claydon ... 10June 02
(*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

SUFFOLK, 14. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

9800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (21,000 *N.D.*)

(*Building at Portsmouth.*)

472 SULTAN, 16. *Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class. Armoured.*

9290 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 6500 *N.D.* (8000 *F.D.*

Portsmouth.

Commander...(N)LewisF.Blackburn 22 Jan 02
Fleet Eng. ....William H. Bramsdon 4 Apr 01
Chief Gunner..Samuel T. Marchant 8 July 01
Boatswain ....George H. Woodnutt 4 Oct 01
(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

472a SUNFISH, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

295 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4000 *F.D.*)

Malta.
(*Ordered to return to England.*)

Lieutenant ....Quintin B. Preston-Thomas 1 Apr 02
(*For passage to England.*)
Engineer .....Francis W. R. Jose..19 Apr 00
(*In lieu of a Chief Engineer.*)
(*Borne in 'Hibernia.'*)

Digitized by Google

473 SUPERB, 22. *Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class. Armoured.*

9170 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 6000 *N.D.* (8500 *F.D.*)

Chatham.

Lieutenant .....(N)Alexander G. Hamilton 13June 02
Gunner.....John B. Thomas.....3 Nov 99
Boatswain.....John Morrison .....5 Mar 02
Carpenter . ...James Parsons..... 2 May 02

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

473a SURLY, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

280 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4100 *F.D.*)

Portsmouth.

Engineer .....John W. Figgins.... 1 Apr 02
(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.*)

474 SURPRISE, 4. *Twin Screw Despatch Vessel.*

1650 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2000 *N.D.* (3000 *F.D.*)

Mediterranean.

Commander....Heathcoat S. Grant 21 Jan 01
Lieutenant ....Malcolm A. Kennard 8 June 01
(N)John W. Carrington.. 1 Apr 01
Surgeon..... Herbert W. B. Shewell, MA, MB .....26 May 02
Engineer ....James F. A. Hastings 6 June 01
(*In lieu of a Chief Engineer.*)
Sub-Lieut. ....Francis L. Tottenham 1 July 01
Assist. Paym. in charge } Sydney H. Jones-Parry 2 Jan 02
Assist. Eng. ....Alfred E. Allen .... 9 May 01
Boatswain ....Albert A. J. Armitage 1 Feb 01

Recommissioned at Portsmouth, 23rd March, 1889

474a SUTLEJ, 14. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

12,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 21,000 *N.D.*

Chatham.

Commissioned on the 6th May, 1902, *for service in the Channel Squadron.*
Captain.....Paul W. Bush ..... 6 May 02
Commander....George C. Cayley .. 6 May 02
Lieutenant ....Hugh D. R. Watson 6 May 02
(N)DenisB.Crampton 6May 02
(G) Robert N. Bax.. 6 May 02
John A. Ingles ..... 6 May 02
Francis A. Clutterbuck ... .6 May 02
John Casement.....6 June 02
Clive C. H. Maitland-Addison ..... 6 May 02
Captain R.M....Cyril F. Barber..... 6 May 02
Lieut.R.M. ....Robert Gordon ..... 6 May 02
Chaplain & } Rev. Augustine S. Lester, BA..... 19 May 02
Naval Instr. }
Staff Surg......George T. Collingwood 6 May 02
Staff Paym.....Charles E. C. Webb.. 6 May 02
Chief Eng......Albert E. Cox ..... 6 May 02
Surgeon.....August J. Wernet, MB 6 May 02
Engineer .....James T. C. Butland 6 May 02
Sub-Lieut. ....Gilbert H. L. Farie.. 6 May 02
Assist. Paym...John H. Feesey..... 6 May 02
Frederick J. D. de Veulle ..... 6 May 02
Assist. Eng.....Percy C. A. Hillier .. 6 May 02
Albert J. C. Moore ... 6 May 02
Gunner.....Charles Hinch ..... 6 May 02
James F. Dimond (act) 6 May 02
Boatswain ....William J. Gundry .. 6 May 02
(T)Charles Gill .... 6 May 02
Sig. Boatswain Alfred G. Jones *(act)* 6 May 02
Carpenter.....George W. Luxon .. 6 May 02
Artif. Eng.....Arthur T. Lloyd ..... 6 May 02
Midshipman ...Arthur G. Leslie.....15 May 02
Reginald C. Richardson.....15 May 02
Thomas J. Linberry 15 May 02
William R. B. Crowther .....15 May 02
William G. A. Shuttleworth ..... 1 July 02
Cecil G. Cruttwell ... 1 July 02
Charles B. Land ....15 May 02
Maurice C. Bomford 15 May 02
Ralph M. Mack ..... 1 July 02
Llewellyn Ridge-Jones 1 July 02
Charles S. Morris ...15 May 02
Richard B. Colles ...15 May 02
Naval Cadet....Elwyn H. Walter ...15 May 02
Sydney M. Hughes 15 May 02
Edward J. Forsyth-Forrest .....15 May 02
Archie B. Carey .....15 May 02

477 (*See page* 324.)

478 SWORDFISH, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

295 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4500 *F.D.*)

Chatham.

Tender to 'Pembroke.'
Lieut. & Com...John W. E. Townsend 3 May
Sub-Lieut.....Leonard P. Vavasour 3 May
Gunner.....David Havard .....3 May
Artif. Eng. ....John W. Farrow....20 Jan
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

Digitized by Google

479 SYLVIA, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

350 *Tons I.H.P.* (6300 *F.D.*)
Portsmouth.

Engineer .....Frederick J. Page ... 3 Apr 02
(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

480 SYREN, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

365 *Tons. I.H.P.* (6200 *F.D.*)
Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Victory.'

Lieut. & Com....*Hon.* Herbert Meade — 02
Chief Eng. .....Robert B. Ayers .... 1 Oct 00
Sub-Lieut......Reginald G. H. Henderson 25 Apr 02
Gunner.....George W. Hawkins — 02
(*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

480*a* TAKU, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.* (*I.H.P.* 6000 *F.D.*)

Hong Kong.

Assist. Eng.....Francis H. Lyon .... 9 Apr 01
(*Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

480*b* TALBOT, 11. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5600 *Tons. I.H.P.* 8000 *N.D.* (9600 *F.D.*)
China.

Captain.....Frederick G. Stopford 10 Apr 01
Commander..Edward W. E. Wemyss 10 Apr 01
Lieutenant ..Charles B. Miller..... 10 Apr 01
(**G**) Charles C. Peaty.. 10 Apr 01
(**N**) Charles H. Forbes 10 Apr 01
Duncan T. Brown .... 10 Apr 01
Theodore E. G. Bigg.. — 01
Lieut. R.M. ..Herbert C. Morton ..27 Mar 00
Chaplain & Naval Instr. } Rev. Charles J. Harper, BA. .....— Aug 01
Staff Surg.....Thomas Austen ..... 10 Apr 01
Paymaster....Edmund F. Rowe .... 10 Apr 01
Fleet Eng.....William H. Skinner.. 10 Apr 01
Surgeon .....James A Forrest, MB.. 10 Apr 01
Engineer.....Philip A. Sanderson ...10 Apr 01
Sub.-Lieut. ....Joseph M. Maxwell-Scott..... 15 Oct 01
Assist.-Paym...Henry A. Madge .... 15 Sept 01
Assist.-Eng. ...Cecil Barker ..... 10 Apr 01
Gunner.....(**T**) John W. H. Budge 10 Apr 01
Enoch Powell ..... 10 Apr 01
Boatswain ....John Davies ..... 10 Apr 01
Carpenter ....William H. Anthony 10 Apr 01
Midshipman ..Francis W. D. Twigg 5 Feb 02
Charles E. Kennedy-Purvis 10 Apr 01
John L. Longstaff .. 6 June 01
Malcolm J. R. Maxwell Scott 6 June 01
Charles R. Fox..... 10 Apr 01
Ralph B. Bodilly .....18 Mar 02
(*Will join 'Amphitrite.'*)
Frank N. Stagg .... 1 June 01
Charles E. H. White.. 1 June 01
Horatio V. M. McHardy ..... 1 June 01
Lyall G. Shiell..... 15 Sept 01
Anthony D'A. Barnard ..... 15 Sept 01
Gilbert E. Venning. .15 Jan 02
Clerk.....
Commissioned at Devonport on 10th April, 1901

481 TAMAR. *Receiving Ship.*

4650 *Tons.*
Hong Kong.

Captain.....Charles G. Robinson. *AdC.* .....10 Feb 02
(*Commodore of the 2nd Class.*)
Secretary .....Ernest A. Bremner 10 Feb 02
Clerk to Sec. ..Charles A. Parker ..29 Jan 02

Commander ..Frederic W. Dean....20 Mar 02
Lieutenant ....(**N**) Frederick W. H. James ....12 Mar 01
Arthur P. Solfleet ..10 Apr 01
Captain R.M...William G. Simpson 1 Apr 01
(*And as Musketry Instructor.*)
Captain R.M.A. James D. H. Shaw 24 Mar 02
Staff Surg ....Herbert Canton ....20 Aug 00
Fleet Paym....George J. Clow..... 8 Jan 01
Surgeon.....William L. Martin..29 Jan 02
Hugh L. Norris.....— Dec 01
Assist. Paym....Charles M. Meeson.. 6 Feb 02
Gunner .....Joseph G. Jones .... 1 Mar 02
Boatswain.....Walter W Perkins.. 2 Apr 02
(*For Mail duties*).
Clerk .....Richard H. Carter .. 7 Jan 02
George A. Cooke.... — Apr 02

The following Officers are borne for various services.

Lieutenant ....(**T**) *Francis G. St. G. Brooker* 29 July 01
(*For* (**T**) *duties at Hong Kong*)
(**G**) *Hubert Stansbury* 2 Sept 01
(*For* (**G**) *duties at Hong Kong, and for Rifle Range at Wei-hai-Wai.*)
Harry L. Wells .....18 Mar 02
(*Lent to 'Amphitrite.'*
(*For charge of T.B. destroyers in Reserve at Hong Kong.*)

Inspector of Machinery } *Caleb J. North* ..... 1 Apr 02
(*For Fleet and Reserve duties on the Station.*)
Chief Eng.....*William P. Chapman* 1 Apr 01
(*For charge of Machinery of 'Wivern,' and for general duties in Reserve.*)

Digitized by Google

Engineer ..... *William R. Lawton* ..11 Sept 99
(*For charge of machinery of Torpedo Boats.*)
(*In lieu of a Chief Engineer.*)
Arthur W. Sutton ....17 Jan 00
(*For charge of Engineer's Reserve Stores and to assist Inspector of Machinery.*)
Gunner.....(T)*William White* .. 6 June 01
For Charge of Torpedo Boat Stores, &c.)
Robert C. J. Cain (*act.*)11 Dec 00
(*For T.B. Destroyers in Reserve.*)
Eleazer Dudley .....23 Feb 01
(*For ships in Reserve.*)
Charles E. Bryant (*act*)1 Mar 02
(*For T.B. Destroyers in Reserve.*)
Sergt.-Maj. R.M.A. John Presley.. ...23 Aug 00
(*For Marine Clothing Depôt, Hong Kong*)
Artif. Eng. ....*Frank Davis* .....10 Oct 99
(*For charge of Machinery of 'Swift.'*)

For Hong Kong Yard.

Commander ....*George W. W. Dawes* 26 Aug 01
Chaplain .....*Rev. Edward H. Good*, MA.
10 May 00
(*And for Hong Kong Hospital*).
Fleet Engineer..*William J. Anstey* ..18 Aug 00
(*As Chief Engineer of Yard.*)
Engineer .....*George R. Byles* .... 24 May 02
(*And for service with Gun mountings of the Fleet.*)
William R. Davies ..20 Feb 00
Herbert E. Rock.....11 Aug 00
Boatswain....*Charles C. McL. Clear* 3 Sept 00
Commissioned at Hong Kong, 1st October, 1897.

TENDER.

'*Whiting.*'

482 TARTAR, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1770 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2200 *N.D.* (3500 *F.D.*)
Chatham.

Lieutenant.....(N)Sydney Robinson26 Mar 02
Gunner .....(T)Thomas H. Swann (*act*)
10 Mar 02
(*Borne in Pembroke.*')

483 TAURANGA, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class, for the protection of Floating Trade in Australasian Waters.*

2575 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4000 *N.D.* (7500 *F.D.*)
Sydney, N.S.W.

Chief Eng. ....Richard W. Toman ..19 Apr 01
(*Borne in* '*Royal Arthur.*')

483a TAY, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 200 *N.D.*
Devonport.
Tender to '*Vivid.*'

Chief Gunner ..William Daly .....13 Feb 02
(*Borne in* '*Vivid.*')

483b TEAL, 2. *Twin Screw Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.*

180 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 800 *N.D.*
China.

Lieut. & Com....Robert W. Dalgety 23 Feb 02
Surgeon .....Edward O. B. Carbery, MB. ..... 23 Feb 02
Commissioned at Shanghai, 23rd February, 1902.

484 TEAZER, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

320 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4800 *F.D.*)
Portsmouth

Artif. Eng.....Nathaniel E Blake — 02
(*Borne in* '*Duke of Wellington.*')

484a TEES, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 200 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.

485 (*See page* 324.)

Digitized by Google

486 TERPSICHORE, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3400 *Tons. I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)

Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa.

Captain.....Charles H. Coke .... 7 Feb 01
Lieutenant ....(G†)Frank C. Grover 7 Feb 01
(N)Charles Bissett.. 7 Feb 01
John K. P. Dooner ..18 Mar 01
George P. Leith..... 7 Feb 01
Charles H. Davey .... 7 Feb 01
Paymaster ...Wingfield W. Alton.. 7 Feb 01
Staff Eng. ....Sidney G. Haddock 7 Feb 01
Surgeon.....Henry W. Finlayson, MB 7 Feb 01
Engineer .....William Dawson .... 3 Sept 01
Sub.-Lt. R.N.R. Edward P. W. Stroud (*act*) ..... 7 Jan 02
Assist. Eng.....Ernest W. Roberts .. 7 Feb 01
Gunner.....George W. Blackman 7 Feb 01
(T)Thomas Mitchell 7 Feb 01
John R. Hambly..... 7 Feb 01
Carpenter ....William H. Reed ... 7 Feb 01
Clerk .....Edward G. Leyshon 7 Feb 01

Commissioned at Chatham, 7th February, 1901.

487 TERRIBLE, 14. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*

14,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 25,000 *N.D.*

China.

Captain .....Percy M. Scott, CB..18 Sept 99
Commander....Frederick C. A. Ogilvy 28 May 00
Lieutenant ....(N)Constantine H. Hughes-Onslow.....16 May 99
(G)Herbert C. J. Grant 12 Aug 01
(T)William J. B Law 18 Sept 01
Lieutenant .....Spencer R. S. Richards— 99
Robert H. Bogle ....31 Dec 98
James S. Wilde.....25 Apr 99
George P. England..24 Mar 98
Henry P. Smyth-Osbourne 15 Oct 00
Lieut. R.N.R. ..Henry Hutchinson.. 8 Jan 01
Capt. R.M. ....George J. H. Mullins 23 Dec 98
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Charles L. Whatley, BA .....24 Jan 99
Staff Surg.....Alexander G. Andrews 1 Sept 99
Fleet Paym....Henry S. Baskerville 24 Mar 98
Fleet Eng.....Arthur W. Turner.. 1 Apr 02
Naval Inst.....Ivor Curtis, MA ... 21 Jan 01
Surgeon.....Charles C. Macmillan, MB, DSO. 5 July 99
James M. G. Swainson 16 Nov 00
Engineer .....Francis E. Lamb.....25 Oct 00
Gordon Robertson ..24 Mar 98
Alfred E. J. Murray 22 May 96
Sub-Lieut. .....Bertram T. C. O. F. Mitford ..... 6 Dec 01
James Jones .....27 Apr 02
Sub-Lt. R.N.R. James A. Rogers (*act*) 24 Mar 02
Assist. Paym....William F. Cullinan 24 Mar 98
Assist. Eng.....Ernest E. Bartlett .. 7 Aug 99
Carl B. F. L. Rock .. 15 Aug 00
Ronald G. Morton (*proby*) 5 Nov 01
Gunner.....William B. Mather ..15 May 96
Frederick Hodgson ..25 May 00
Charles Bremner .... 1 Mar 01
Boatswain ....Robert Ford .....21 May 96
Carpenter.....James Johns .....4 June 95
Artif. Eng. ....Robert T. Rider.....12 Apr 99
Midshipman ...Basil E. Reinold ....15 Jan 00
Alwyne E. Sherrin 4 Sept 99
Herbert E. W. C. Whyte 4 Sept 99
Ernest W. Leir.....25 May 00
Henry T. Dorling....15 Jan 00
Godfray B. Cargill..25 May 00
George H. Pownall..15 Sept 00
Arthur W. Wood....15 Sept 00
Charles G. C. Sumner 25 May 00
Gerald L. Hodson ..14 Sept 00
Richard E. W. Kirby 15 Sept 99
Myles A. Blomfield 15 Sept 00
Clive N. Rolfe .....15 Sept 00
James C. Wahab ....15 Jan 02
Henry P. Boxer ....15 Jan 02
James R. M. M. Crichton 15 Jan 02
Clerk .....*Reginald A. Laycock*..27 Mar 99
Thomas A. Woolf 15 July 99

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 24th March, 1898.

490 TERROR (*late Malabar*), *late Screw Troopship.*

6211 *Tons, I.H.P.* 4000 *N.D.*

Receiving Ship, Bermuda.

Captain .....Henry Leah..... 28 June 02
Lieutenant .....John D. Rogers .....22 Nov 00
Staff Surgeon ...Frederick A. Brice...18 Apr 01
(*And for service in Bermuda Dockyard.*)
Staff Paym.....Thomas J. Stovin ... 1 May 01
Asst. Paym.....Harry N. Jolliffe.... 6 Sept 01
Chief Gunner ...Thomas Berridge ...12 June 01
Boatswain .....Samuel D. Woolley 12 Feb 02

Officers borne for various services.

Commander....(N) *George W. H. Martin* 15 Nov 01
Chief Insp. of Machy. } *Samuel J. Robins* ....15 July 01
(*And for Reserve*)
Boatswain ....*Charles S. Cassidy* ...14 Feb 02
For Bermuda Yard.

Digitized by Google

Maj. R.M......*John Hoskyns-Abrahall* 15 Oct 00
Capt. R.M. .....*Arthur G. C. Milner* 19 Sept 99
Lieut. R.M. ....*Edward F. Trew* ..... 8 Mar 00
Claude L. E. Muntz ..22 Apr 02
(*For service at Bermuda.*)
Engineer .....*John L. Kimber*.....26 Feb 02
(*In charge of Engineers' Stores, Torpedo Boats, &c.*)
Gunner.....(T) *William H. Starling* 12 Feb 02

Commissioned at Bermuda on 1st May, 1901, *to replace H.M.S.* '*Terror*' (*old*). *The dates prior to 1st May*, 1901, *are dates of original appointment to H.M.S.* '*Terror*' (*old*).

492 THAMES, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4050 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3800 *N.D.* (5700 *F.D.*)

Devonport.

Gunner .....Robert Boulton .... 30 May 01
Boatswain ....Andrew Leahy .... 9 Oct 00
Carpenter.....John Moynahan ....15 June 02
(*Borne in* '*Vivid.*')

492a THESEUS, 12, *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*

7350 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Chatham.

Staff Eng. ....Francis T. George....29 May 02
Gunner.....Clarence H. Uden ..29 May 02
(*Borne in* '*Pembroke.*')

493 THETIS, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3400 *Tons. I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)

Chatham.

Chief Eng. ....Wallace Wright ....16 Nov 01
Gunner.....Edward Fox.....9 June 01
Carpenter .....Robert Isitt .....30 July 01
(*Borne in* '*Pembroke*')

493a THISTLE, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

710 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700 *N.D.* (1300 *F.D.*)

North America and West Indies.

Lieut. & Com. ..Edward S. Houseman 18 Feb 02
Lieutenant .....Thomas C. Armstrong, CSC. 18 Feb 02
Surgeon.....Herbert R.H. Denny 18 Feb 02
Sub-Lieut. ....Philip L. Goddard ..18 Feb 02
Gunner.....Daniel Donovan ....18 Feb 02
Artif. Eng. ....Henry Bloor .....18 Feb 02

Commissioned at Devonport 18th February, 1902.

Ordered to be relieved by '*Fantome*' *and then to proceed to the Cape Station to relieve* '*Magpie.*'

Digitized by Google

493*b* THORN, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

355 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6400 *F.D.*)

Devonport.

Engineer .....John Bowing ..... 5 Jan 02
(' *Borne in* ' *Vivid.*')

493*c* THRASHER, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6300 *F.D.*)

Mediterranean.

Tender to 'Orion.'

Lieut. and Com. Cecil D. S. Raikes .. 5 Dec 01
Engineer .....Reginald W. Parry.. 5 Dec 01
Sub-Lieut. ....Malcolm K. de M. Burgess .....24 May 02
Gunner .....Joseph Barrow..... 5 Dec 01
Midshipman ...John C. Porte (*lent*) 14 Apr 02
(*Borne in 'Orion.'*)

494 THRUSH, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

805 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 720 *N.D.* (1200 *F.D.*)

Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa.

Lieut. and Com. Warren H. D'Oyly ..1 Dec 99
Lieutenant ....(N) Harold N Key.. 6 Feb 01
Surgeon .....Francis F. Lobb .... 1 Dec 99
Sub-Lieut. ....Dashwood F. Moir ..1 June 01
Gunner.....Samuel A. McCullock 1 Dec 99
Artif. Eng. ....Robert W. Hingston 3 Aug 99

Commissioned at Simon's Bay, 10th January, 1900.

495 THUNDERER, 4. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class Armoured.*

9330 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5500 *N.D.* (7000 *F.D.*)

Chatham.

Chief Eng. .....Harry T. Garwood.. 1 Apr 02
Ch. Boatswain..George B. Brennan 20 Jan 02
Gunner .....Frank B. Watson ..21 Jan 02
Carpenter.....Charles J. W. Powell 2 Oct 01

(*Borne in* ' *Pembroke.*')

496 TICKLER, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

265 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*

Cape of Good Hope.

496*a* TIGER, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

355 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6400 *F.D.*)

Devonport.

Engineer .....Charles E. H. Osbourne.....21 Aug 01

(*Borne in* ' *Vivid.*')

497 TORCH, 6. *Screw Sloop.*

960 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1100 *N.D.* (1400 *F.D.*)

Australia.

Commander....Norman G. Macalister 24 Apr 00
Lieutenant ....(N)Gregory Staple-ton .....24 Apr 00
Marcus F. B. Whyte 24 Apr 00
Claude Seymour ..24 Apr 00
Paymaster .....Albert E. B. Hosken 23 Nov 00
Surgeon.....Robert S. Bernard ..24 Apr 00
Engineer .....Edward J. Weeks ..24 Apr 00
Sub-Lt. R.N.R.....Henry C. Brewster (*act*) 7 Jan 02
Gunner.....James Kelley.....24 Apr 00
Clerk .....*Robert C. Hart* .....16 Apr 01

Recommissioned at Sydney, N.S.W., 24th April, 1900.

Digitized by Google

499 TRAFALGAR, 10. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

11,940 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 7500 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Port Guard Ship.

Portsmouth.

Captain .....George A. Primrose 15 Dec 99
Commander....James A. Fergusson 2 Dec 01
Lieutenant ....(N)William E. Oliver 10 Oct 01
(G)FrancisW.Caulfield21Jan01
William C. Easton ..7 Sept 01
Henry G. Philpott ..15 Apr 01
Mark G. Newton .. 3 Oct 01
Arthur L. Gresson ..21 June02
Lieutenant R.N.R. George W. Banks 1 Apr 01
Capt. R.M. ....Robert Cator..... 6 Jan 01
Lieut. R.M.A. ..Basil A. Hill.....29 Mar 02
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Charles E. Panter, MA 16 Nov 99
Staff Surg FrederickJ.Burns,MD.15July01
Fleet Paym.....Sidney W. Wright ..17 Jan 02
Fleet Eng .....Henry J. Walker ..31 Aug 01
Surgeon .....Richard W. Stanistreet 7 Oct 01
Engineer .....William A. Donovan 17 Dec 01
Assist. Paym. ..Thomas R. Waterhouse 1 Nov 01
Assist. Eng. ...Herbert I. Darley ..28 Mar 01
William J. Hambly *(tempy.) (lent)* ....26 June 02
Gunner.... .. James Allen.....16 June 01
(T) John Steel ....21 May 02
Walter Binnie .....26 Apr 02
Alfred Harris (act) ..28 Aug 01
Boatswain ....James J. Bly .....25 Jan 01
Sig. Boatswain Matthew Allen.....25 Mar 02
Carpenter.....Michael Dunning ..19 Feb 01
Artif. Eng. ....Archibald Spiers.....13 Mar 02
Assist. Clerk ..*Colin McB. Drummond (lent)* 21 Jan 02

Recommissioned at Portsmouth, 13th October, 1897.

500 TRAVELLER. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*

700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1100 *N.D.*

Devonport.

Tender to 'Vivid.'

Ch. Boatswain William Platt .....12 Apr 00

(Borne in 'Vivid.')

501 TRENT, 4. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons. I.H.P.* 200 *N.D.*

Chatham.

Tender to 'Pembroke.'

Boatswain in Command Arthur S. Robinson 21 Dec 01

(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

501a TRIBUNE, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3400 *Tons. I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)

North America and West Indies.

Captain.....Arthur A.C.Galloway 15 Jan 01
Lieutenant ....(N)Henry W. Simms 9 May 99
(G†)Bertram S. Evans 13 Jan 01
Charles E. Chapman 9 May 99
George B. Eldridge 9 May 99
Staff Surg. ....JamesW.O Underhill 9 May 99
Staff Paym. ....Scarlett deV.Taylor 9 May 99
Chief Eng......George W. Noll ... 9 May 99
Engineer .....Frank R. Pendleton..14 Aug 99
Sub-Lieut. ....Charles A. Carey .... 6 Jan 02
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R James C. O. Clarke *(act)*..... 5 May 02
Assist. Paym. ..WilliamF.E.O'Byrne 9 May 99
Assist. Eng.....Robert B. Davies..... 9 May 99
Gunner .....James Mulligan .... 9 May 99
(T) William J. Cann 9 May 99
John N. O. Gould ... 12 Feb 01
Boatswain.....
Carpenter .....Richard T. Crispin.. 9 May 99

Commissioned at Chatham, 9th May, 1899.

Ordered to be paid off and recommissioned at Halifax, Nova Scotia, on arrival of relief crew in 'Scylla.' The following Officers have been appointed :—

Captain.....Spencer V. Y. de Horsey —— 02
Lieutenant ....(G*)Henry D. G. Foord ..... —— 02
(N)Gabriel Threlfell —— 02
Edmund H. Jellicoe —— 02
James L. Forbes .... —— 02
Staff Surg. ....Robert Hill.. ..... —— 02
Staff Paym.....Charles D.M.Farrant —— 02
Chief Eng. ....Robert K. Herbert .. —— 02
Engineer .....WilliamP.C.Spriddle —— 02
Sub-Lieut. .....Charles A. Carey.... —— 02
Gunner .....(T)Henry B. Howell —— 02
Frederick E. C. Hurst ..... —— 02
Boatswain ....Edwin Pannell *(act)* —— 02
Carpenter .....Samuel T. Sadler .. —— 02
Artif. Eng. ....John T. Taylor..... —— 02
Clerk.....Edward C. Child .... —— 02

Digitized by Google

502a TRITON. P. *Surveying Vessel.*

410 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 350 *N.D.*

Surveying Service.

Captain.....Herbert E. Purey Cust 18 Mar 02
Lieutenant ....Stewart C. Weigall.. 1 Apr 01
(N) Lewis D. Penfold 10 Mar 02
Surgeon.....Charles E. C. Stanford, MB *(lent)*..... 2 Apr 02
Sub-Lieut.....John A. Edgell .... 2 Apr 02
George F. A. Mulock 2 Apr 02

The following officers are borne as additional for the services stated.

Staff Com. ....*Frank Haslewood*....14 Mar 93
(For survey of Plymouth Sound.)

Recommissioned at Sheerness, 1st January, 1898.

503. TRIUMPH, 14. *Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class, Armoured.*

6640 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3500 *N.D.*

Depôt Ship for Torpedo Boat Destroyers. Devonport.

Captain.....*Sir* Edward Chichester. *Bart.*, CB, CMG, *AdC* 22 Mar 01
(Rear-Admiral 25 Jan 02).
(For command of Fleet Reserve at Devonport)

Commander ..Herbert Orpen ..... — 02
(For duties in connection with Torpedoes and Electrical fittings of ships in Fleet Reserve).
Allen T. Hunt ..... 5 Jan 01
(For Fleet Reserve.)

Staff Paym..... William B. Penny ... 5 Feb 02
(For charge of Accounts of T. B. Destroyers and T. Boats).

Ch. Gunner....James P. Cutler .... 7 Sept 00
Ch. Boatswain..Edward Coveney ..20 Oct 00
George James ..... 24 Aug 01
Gunner.....(T) Mark H. Roach ..15 Feb 00
Boatswain ....Edward London .... 1 Oct 01
Edward J. Marshall 11 Sept 99
Carpenter.....John H. Davey.....20 Oct 00
William J. Ford .... 3 Mar 02
Clerk .....John W. E. Gilhespy 18 Apr 01
(For accounts of T. B. Destroyers).

Commissioned at Devonport 24th June 1901

The dates prior to 24th June 1901 *are those of appointment to 'Vivid' for Fleet Reserve*

TENDERS.

'Charger.' 'Decoy.' 'Opossum.' 'Vigilant.' 'Dasher.' 'Lively.' 'Sprightly.' 'Vixen.'

504a TWEED, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 200 *N.D.*

Hong Kong.

Boatswain ....Samuel Ball.....10 Apr 02
(Borne in 'Tamar.')

505 TYNE. *Screw Troop Ship.*

3560 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1200 *N.D.*

Mediterranean.

Commander ..Henry H. Bruce .... 5 Aug 01
Lieutenant ....Thomas O. de Wet .. 8 Nov 01
(N) Montague G. Philpott 20 Oct 01
William C. O'G. Cochrane 20 Oct 01
Staff Surgeon...James M. Rogers, FRCS. 20 Oct 01
Assist. Paym. in Charge } Philip Ramsay..... 6 Apr 01
Boatswain ....James Downey ....20 Oct 01
James Poole .....30 Jan 01
Ernest H. Gearing ....20 Oct 01
Artif. Eng. ....Hedley E. G. Apps ..18 Feb 01

Recommissioned at Malta 19th Oct., 1901.

506 UNDAUNTED, 12, *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class Armoured.*

5600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5500 *N.D.* (8500 *F.D.*)

Devonport.

Lieutenant ....(N) William N. McGachen 8 Mar 02
Chief Eng.....William H. James ..13 June 01
Gunner .....Thomas Cahill ..... 3 Jan 02
Boatswain ....Alfred P. Triggs....26 Apr 01
Carpenter.....William W. Woodley 30 July 01
(Borne in 'Vivid.')

Digitized by Google

508 UNICORN. *5th Rate. Drill Ship for the Royal Naval Reserve.*

1447 *Tons.*
Dundee.

Lieut. & Com....Ernest L. Austen .... 9 Nov 98
Fleet Surg. ....Horace X. Browne 6 Sept 99
Chief Gunner ..Robert T. J. Noble..19 Jan 01
New Books opened 1st April, 1881.

509 URGENT, 2. *Depôt Ship.*

2801 *Tons.*
Jamaica.

Captain .....Daniel M'N. Riddel ..23 Mar 01
(*Commodore of the 2nd Class.*)
Secretary .....Charles S. Wonham 23 Mar 01

Commander ..Charles P. Ogle .... 21 Dec 01
Chaplain .....*Rev.* William B. Atherton, BA..... 30 May 01

(*And for Service at Jamaica Hospital.*)
Assist. Paym. in charge } Arthur J. Dyer ....21 Mar 00
Gunner.....John M. Hasling ....27 Feb 01
Boatswain ....John Millard .....20 May 02
Officers borne additional for Jamaica Yard.
Commander ....*Henry A. Hatchard* 16 Oct 01
Chief Eng. ....*Victor E. Snook*.....16 Nov 01
Boatswain.....*Samuel Rogers* .....14 June 02
Carpenter.....*Michael Byrne* .....14 Aug 00
New Books opened 1st July, 1902.

VELOX, *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

Building by the Parsons Turbine Co., Newcastle-on-Tyne.

509*a* VENERABLE, 16. *Twin Screw Battle-Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

15,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 15,000 *N.D.*
Chatham.

Lieutenant .....(**N**) Alexander K. Jones.....19 Mar 02
Fleet Engineer Edwin Cornish ....27 Nov 99
Engineer .....James D. W. H. F. Cranley ..... 23 Aug 01
Gunner.....Edwin A. Webb ....13 Dec 00
Boatswain.....James P. Kennedy17 Dec 00
Carpenter.....Samuel J. Horner ..17 Nov 99
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

510 VENGEANCE, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

12,950 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 13,500 *N.D.*
Mediterranean.

Captain .....Leslie C. Stuart, CMG. 8 Apr 02
Commander.....Frederick C. H. Allenby ..... 8 Apr 02
Lieutenant ....(**N**)Judge D'Arcy ... 8 Apr 02
Gerald W. Vivian ... 8 Apr 02
(**T**)Walter E. Woodward 13 May 02
Lieutenant .....(**G**) David T. Norris 8 Apr 02
Albert M. H. Phillips 8 Apr 02
Ernest G. Durrant .. 8 Apr 02
Longuet M. Darbyshire 8 Apr 02
Gerald C. Dickens .. 8 Apr 02
Lieut. R.N.R....Henry H. Penrose (*act*) ..... 8 Apr 02
Capt. R.M.A. ...Gerald N. A. Harris 8 Apr 02
Lieut. R.M.A.....Richard F. C. Foster 8 Apr 02
Lieut. R.M......Henry B. N. Panton 8 Apr 02
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Leopold H. Landmann, MA ..... 8 Apr 02
Staff-Surgeon...Hamilton Meikle .... 8 Apr 02
Staff-Paym......Herbert N. Dymott... 8 Apr 02
Fleet Eng. ....Walter Coleman .... 8 Apr 02
Surgeon .....Henry C. Woodyatt.. 8 Apr 02
Engineer .....John D. Wilson .... 8 Apr 02
Sub-Lieut. .....Frank R. Willis ..... 8 Apr 02
Colin E. M. Law ....30 Apr 02
Assist.-Paym...Frederick C. V. Brown 8 Apr 02
Assist.-Eng. ...Harry L. Giles ..... 8 Apr 02
Samuel R. Lewis..... 8 Apr 02
Harold F. Pocock (*pr. by*) ..... 8 Apr 02
Gunner .....James E. Davenport 8 Apr 02
(**T**)Charles H. Crompton15 Apr 02
Boatswain ....Thomas Broderick... 2 May 02
James Barry (*b*) ..... 8 Apr 02
*Sig. Boatswain*William T. Carlyle (*act*) ..... 8 Apr 02
Carpenter.....Thomas Merriman.. 8 Apr 02
Artif. Eng. ....Thomas F. Godfrey 8 Apr 02
Assist.-Clerk ...Frank L. Horsey ..... 8 Apr 02
Andrew J. Carter ..... 8 Apr 02
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 8th April, 1902.

511 VENUS, 11. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 8000 *N.D.* (9600 *F.D.*)
Chatham.

Chief Eng.....Walter J. Kent..... 3 June 02
Gunner .....John W. A. Stewart.. 1 Nov 01
Carpenter.....William T. Parish.... 8 Mar 01
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

512 VERNON (*late* 'DONEGAL')

5481 *Tons.*
Torpedo School Ship.
Portsmouth.

Captain.....George Le C. Egerton, CB. 10 Feb 02
Commander....Edward F. B. Charlton 24 July 01
Lieutenant ....(**T**)Thomas P. Bonham 4 Apr 01
(**T**)Arthur K. Waistell 1 May 02
(**T**)Frederick N. Fargos 9 July 01
(**T**)William R. Napier 9 July 01
(*Senior Staff Officers.*)
(**T**)Christopher R. Payne 18 Mar 02
(*For Wireless Telegraphy.*)
(**T**)Thomas H. M. Maurice 13 Aug 01
(*Junior Staff Officers.*)

Digitized by Google

Alldin U. Moore .... 1 Oct 00
Leonard A. B. Donaldson 1 Oct 00
Kerrison Kiddle..... 1 Oct 00
Apsley D. M. Cherry.. 1 Oct 00
Alexander H. Quicke 1 Oct 00
Arthur T. Darley .... 1 Oct 00
John A. Slee ..... 1 Oct 00
Arthur C. Fellowes .. 1 Oct 00
Arthur E. Silvertop.. 1 Oct 00
John Hutchings..... 1 Oct 00
Hugh S. Currey..... 1 Oct 00
Oliver Schwann..... 1 Oct 00
Leonard L. P. Willan 1 Oct 00
Hon. Arthur L. O. Forbes-Sempill .... 1 Oct 00

Qualifying as Torpedo Lieutenants.

Quentin C.A. Craufurd 30 Sept 01
Cecil R. Nicholl .....30 Sept 01
Alan M. Yeats-Brown 30 Sept 01
Julian H. Woodbridge 30 Sept 01
William R. W. Kettlewell.....30 Sept 01
Norton A. Sulivan....30 Sept 01
Gilbert C. W. Crispin 30 Sept 01
Arthur H.de Kantzow 30 Sept 01
Henry K. Kitson.....30 Sept 01
Wilfrid Tomkinson ..30 Sept 01
Thomas E. Harrison..30 Sept 01
Greogory G. C. Wood-Martin .....30 Sept 01
Alexander R. Palmer..30 Sept 01
Gilbert O. Stephenson 30 Sept 01
Malcolm K. Grant....30 Sept 01
Walter G. Rigg .....30 Sept 01

Chaplain .....*Rev.* Francis E. Pitman, BA 13 Nov 01

Staff Surg. .....Jeremiah Sugrue, MD 27 Oct 00

Fleet Paym......John J. A. Sloan ....14 June 00

Surgeon.....Rowland A. Kirby, BA, MB. 18 Mar 02
William M. Keith, MB 2 Apr 01

Engineer .....Alfred J. Hastings ..27 Jan 02
(For charge of Machinery, Electric Light Duties, &c.)

Assist. Paym...John G. Moore.. ....20 Nov 01

Chief Gunner..(T)James T. McDonnell 17 Oct 99

Gunner.....(T)George Wright ...30 Mar 99
(T)John Sime ..... 9 July 00
(T)Alfred Turton ..18 Mar 02
(T)George H. Wearing 12 Feb 02
(T)Walter G. Bishop 9 Sept 01
(T)Richard Broderick 28 Jan 01
(T)George K. Courtis 24 Dec 01
(T)John A. Daniels.. 5June 02
(T)Ernest E. Lowe, CSC. ..... 10 June 01
(T)Frank Gilby .. 9 Sept 01
(T)JamesH.Chapman 7 May 02
(T)Thomas H. Powis 19 Feb 01

Boatswain ....(T)George H. Adams 8 Feb 02
(T)George Kedge 21 Feb 01
(T)William H. D. Strath 21 Mar 02

Boatswain .....(T) Jeremiah McCarthy 20 Jan 01
(T)John M.Wallis ..17 Apr 99
(T)George Denham 6 Dec 00

Carpenter.....John J. Butson.....10 Mar 00

H.Schoolmaster William R. P.Hobbs..1 July 89

Electrician ....H. Melville Ackery..13 Nov 93

Keeper of the Records ..... } Charles H. McKay .. 3 Aug 97

The following Officers are borne as additional.

Fleet Eng. ....*Josiah P. Thomas* ....12 Dec 00
(For Torpedo Depôt, Portsmouth Dockyard.)
Robert Harding ..... 5 Jan 00
(For service in Torpedo Boats, &c.)

Engineer .....*Charles T.D.Greetham*21 Aug 01
(For Torpedo School.)
Walter L. Moore .... 14 Apr 01
(For Portland Torpedo Range.)
George H. Jeffery ..27 Jan 02
(For Torpedo Store.)
Frank Morrison ..... 7 Oct 01
(For Torpedo Store.)

Ch. Gunner....(T)*James C. Rockett*..19 Feb 01
(And for Inspection of Warheads.)
(T)*William E.Pauley*10 Feb 00
(For Portland Torpedo Range.)

Gunner.....(T)*James G. Ost* .... 1 Dec 01
(For examination of Torpedo Stores, &c.)
(T)*James Attfield* ....19 Feb 01
(And in charge of Warrant Officers' Stores.)
(T)*Frederick Elliott*. 6June 01
(For duty with Torpedo Boats.)

Boatswain ....(T)*John Welsh* ..... 8 Feb 02
(For duty at Horsea Range.)
(T)*John W. Riddle* 24 June 01
(And for care of Wireless Telegraphy.)

New Books opened 1st January 1894.

TENDERS.

'Bloodhound.' 'Jaseur.' 'Starfish.' 'Vesuvius.'

Torpedo Boats, Nos. 3, 41, 71. 77, 79, 82.

513 VESTAL, 6. *Screw Sloop.*

980 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1400 *N.D.*

China.

Commander ..Frank H. Peyton....28 Nov 01
Lieutenant ....Charles E. L.Thomas 15 Jan 02
Harold F. Sadleir ..28 Nov 01
Surgeon .....Sidney T. Reid .....28 Nov 01
Sub-Lieut. ....(N) Gilbert G. P. Hewett .....28 Nov 01
Assist. Paym. in Charge } Edward Haves .....28 Nov 01
Gunner .....Albert G. T. Brown..28 Nov 01
Artif. Eng.....George Davidson ....28 Nov 01

Commissioned at Chatham 28th November, 1901.

Digitized by Google

515 VESUVIUS. *Twin Screw Special Torpedo Vessel.*

245 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 350 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Vernon.'

(Ordered to be replaced by 'Devastation.')

Lieut. and Com. *(T)Sydney S. Hall 27 June 01
Gunner .....*(T)George Key ..16 Oct 00

(Borne in 'Vernon.')

* *Appointed to 'Devastation.'*

516 *His Majesty's Yacht* VICTORIA & ALBERT (Old) P.

2470 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2400 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

Captain.....*Hon.* Hedworth Lambton, CVO, CB, *AdC* .... 1 Apr 01

(Commodore, 2nd Class.)

Commander ....Trevylyan D. W. Napier 12 Apr 02

Lieutenant ....(N)George R. Mansell 23 Jan 01

Hon. Hubert G. Brand 15 Jan 01

John L. F. Luttrell 25 Sept 01

Inspector of Machinery } James M. C. Bennett 21 Dec 98

Fleet Paym. ..William H. Bowen ..23 Nov 91

Surgeon.....Arthur R. Bankart, MB., MVO .....20 May 01

Engineer .....William A. Dathan.. 9 Nov 99

Mark Rundle .....9 Nov 99

Robert H. Grazebrook 10 May 02

Sub-Lieut .....James W. Murray ... 6 May 02

Douglas W. O'B. Forsyth 6 May 02

Cecil J. Crocker..... .. 6 May 02

Assist. Paym....Richard H. G. Phillips 11 May 97

Ch. Gunner....Henry A. Beaver.... 6 Nov 89

Ch. Boatswain George H. Colwell ..12 Dec 88

Gunner.....(T)Frederick G. Wilton 4 Dec 00

Carpenter.....James Rice .....26 Mar 97

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 23rd July, 1901. The dates prior to 23rd July 1901, are those of appointment to H.M. Yacht in reserve, or to 'Victoria and Albert' (Old).

TENDER.

'Alberta.'

519*a* VICTORIOUS, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

14,900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Mediterranean

Captain.....Charles H. Cross ....22 Mar 00

Commander....Charles F. Sowerby 29 Jan 01

Lieutenant .....(N)Herbert A. Adams 23 Nov 99

(G)Walter H. C. S. Thring 23 Nov 99

William H. FitzClarence 23 Aug 01

Burrard A. Smith ... 3 Apr 02

(T)Albert P. Addison 15 Jan 01

Lionel F. Maitland-Kirwan ..... 23 Aug 01

John W. McCowen... 16 Apr 02

George Johnstone 1 Oct 01

Capt. R.M. .....Norman O. Burge..... 6 June 02

Capt. R.M.A.....John H. Jones .....23 Nov 99

Lieut. R. M. ..Edward K. Fletcher 3 July 00

Chaplain .....*Rev.* Thomas Ravenshaw, MA 24 Mar 00

Fleet Surgeon ...William H. Patterson 15 Dec 99

Staff Paym.....Charles H. A. Ward 4 Sept 00

Fleet Eng.....Henry T. Hammond 23 Sept 99

Naval Inst. ....Arthur W. Veater, BA 13 July 00

Surgeon.....John P. H. Greenhalgh, MB .....24 Mar 02

Engineer .....Edward M. Foster...24 Mar 02

Sub-Lieut. ....Aubrey T. Tillard .. 6 Jan 02

Assist. Paym....Lefebvre Hammond ...23 Nov 99

Assist. Eng.....Harold S. Morley (*tempy.*) 23 Nov 99

Thomas E. F. Lilburn 23 Nov 99

Henry A. Pare (*tempy.*) 9 May 01

David D. Cuninghame (*tempy.*) 13 Aug 01

Gunner .....John Hawkins.....26 Feb 01

Edwin P. Hawton.... 1 June 00

Benjamin Corder (act) 23 Apr 02

Boatswain ....George Crabb..... 12 Feb 02

Sig. Boatswain..*Frederick W. Boswell (act)* ..... 1 July 01

Carpenter.....James G. Hains.....23 Nov 99

Midshipman.....Thomas H. Binney ..18 Oct 01

Leycester C. M. Roxby 18 Oct 01

Robert C. C. Smart 1 May 02

Kenneth M. Bruce.. 1 May 02

Evelyn J. J. Southby 1 May 02

Kenneth A. Beattie 1 May 02

Francis G. Brickenden 3 Apr 02

Thomas K. Maxwell 15 Sept 01

(Lent to 'Locust' 14 Apr 02)

Hamilton J. B. Hall 15 May 02

David T. G. Brown 15 May 02

Hardwick F. Bradshaw 15 Jan 02

Frederic A. H. Russel 15 May 01

(Lent to 'Cruiser' 30 May 02.)

Philip W. Kent.....15 Sept 01

Clerk .....Norman Cunningham 26 Jan 01

Recommissioned at Malta, 16th May, 1900, officers and crew turn over from 'Revenge.' The dates prior to May, 1900, are those on which officers were appointed to H.M.S. 'Revenge.'

Digitized by Google

520 VICTORY, 26. *1st Rate.*

2164 *Tons.* (*B.M.*)

Flagship.

Portsmouth.

Admiral .....*Sir* Charles F. Hotham, GCVO, KCB ..... 3 Oct 00
Flag-Lieut......Walter C. Chaytor..30 Oct 00
Secretary .....John H. G. Chapple, MVO. ..... 3 Oct 00
Clerk to Sec.....Vernon H. Alton.... 3 Oct 00
Charles E. Batt ....16 Apr 01
Herbert S. Measham 30 July01
Henry W.E.Manisty20 Sept 01

Captain.....Edward P.Jones, C.B. 3 Oct 00
(*And as Flag Captain*)
Commander....*Hon.* Charles J. T. Dormer 11 Jan 01
Fleet Paym....Henry W. Hunt ....19 Apr 01
Gunner.....James S. Clarke.....12 Mar 00
Walter G Street (act) 13 Mar 02
Boatswain ....James Walters ..... 7 May 01
Thomas Hutchinson 28 Dec 00
Carpenter.....James Earl .....29 Oct 00

For Miscellaneous Services.

Captain .....*John A. Tuke* ..... 7 May 02
(*For Special Service.*)
Commander ...*Norman C. Palmer* .. 1 Feb 02
(*For duty as Superintendent of Gymnasia.*)
Allan F. Everett 30 June01
(*For charge of Signal School.*)
Hon. Algernon D. E. H. Boyle, MVO. .....26 Apr 02
(*For tempy. duty at Admiralty.*)
Commander (retired) } *Arthur C. Heathcote*.. 1 Sept 00
(*For Fleet Coaling Duties.*)
Lieutenant.....*Francis H. Grenfell*..11 Mar 02
(*For duty as Assistant to Inspector of Gymnasia.*)
Charles D. Roper ....25 Feb 02
(*For Signal School.*)
Paymaster .....*Wilfrid Cooper* ..... 10 May 02
(*For tempy. service at Admiralty.*)
Assist. Paym....*Wilfrid J. Bull* ..... 1 Apr 02
(*Secretary to Committee on T. B. Destroyers.*)
Oswald Carter.....22 May 02
(*For Signal School.*)
Ch. Gunner....*William Barrett (a)*..11 Sept 96
(*For training of Homing Pigeons.*)
Ch. Boatswain (retired) } *Thomas Doyle* ..... 1 Sept 00
(*For Fleet Coaling Duties.*)
Ch. Sig. Boatswain John W. J. Savage 1 June 02
(*For duty at Semaphore Tower.*)
Joseph A. Minter .... 7 Jan 01
(*For Signalling School.*)
Clerk ..... *Charles F. Webber* .. 5 May 02

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st April, 1899.

TENDERS

'Ant.'	'Magnet.'
'Bullfinch.'	'Success.'
'Electra.'	'Syren.'
'Fervent.'	'Wizard.'
'Fire Queen.'	'Zebra.'
'Insolent.'	'Zephyr.'

520*a* VIGILANT, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

355 *Tons. I.H.P.* (6400 *F.D.*)

Devonport
Tender to 'Triumph.'

*Lieut. and Com.*James U Farie ..... 3 Sept 01
Engineer .....Frederick C. Davis 26 Sept 00
Sub-Lieut.....Claud F. Allsup ....31 May 02
Gunner .....Samuel A. Williamson 28 Oct 01
(*Borne in 'Triumph.'*)

521 VINDICTIVE, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5750 *Tons. I.H.P.* 10,000 *N.D.*

Mediterranean.

Captain.....Herbert A. Warren....4July00
Commander....Gordon C. Fraser .. 4 July 00
Lieutenant ....(G)William Mellor.. 4 July 00
(N)Wilfrid Nunn....20 Aug 00
Reginald G. Coplestone 4 July 00
John M. Arnaud .... 4 July 00
Halton S. Lecky ....17 Sept 01
Percy H. Gordon..... 1 Apr 02
(*Tempy. in lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Lieut. R.M......Maurice F. Bennett 4 July 00
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Frederick McQuade BA .....10 Oct 00
Staff Surg. ....Hubert Holyoake .. 4 July 00
Paymaster ....William L. Davy.....28 May 02
Staff Eng......Alfred Hart ..... 4 July 00
Surgeon.....George E. Glynn, B.A., M.B. 4 July 00
Engineer .....Archibald W. Machonochie 9 May 02
Assist. Paym...Tom Henley ..... 4 July 00
Assist. Eng.....Arthur E. Ewart.... 4 July 00
Allen F. Jones ..... 4 July 00
Gunner.....Thomas Bundy .... 4 July 00
George J. Freeman.....31 Jan 01
(T)Joseph Devine (*act*) .....28 May 02
Boatswain ....*George Penrose* .....13 Feb 02
Carpenter.....William J. Leverett 4 July 00
Commissioned at Chatham, 4th July, 1900.

522 VIOLET, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

350 *Tons. I.H.P.* (6300 *F.D.*)

Portsmouth.

Engineer .....Charles H. Hill.....31 Aug 01
(*In lieu of a Chief Engineer.*)
(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

Digitized by Google

523 VIRAGO, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

360 *Tons. I.H.P.* (6300 *F.D.*)

Pacific.

Tender to 'Grafton.'

Lieut. & Com....Albert B. Barker ....26 Aug 01
Engineer .....Tom B. Huddy..... 8 Aug 00
(*In lieu of a Chief Engineer.*)
Sub-Lieut. ....Clarence W. E. Trelawney.....14 Jan 02
Gunner.....Joseph Elliott .....13 Oct 00
(*Borne in 'Grafton.'*)

524 VIVID (*late* CAPERCAILZIE), S. *Special Service Vessel.*

550 *Tons. I.H.P.* 425 *N.D.*

Flagship.

Devonport.

Admiral .....*Rt. Hon. Lord* Charles T.M.D.Scott, K.C.B.28 Mar 00

Flag Lieut. ....*Hon.* Lionel J. O. Lambart 28 Mar 00
Secretary .....William Le G. Pullen30 Mar 00
Clerk to Sec.....Frederick G. Molton27 June 02
Edward A. Dennys..20 June 02
Charles R. Harvey .. 1 Oct 01

Staff Capt. in Command } William Way .....12 June 96

The following Officers are also borne on the Books of this Ship:—

For R.N. Barracks.

Captain .....*Sir* Richard Poore, *Bart.*, *A.D.C.* ..... 10 Apr 00
(*For Command of R.N. Barracks.*)
Commander....Francis G. Eyre 5 July01
Francis F. Haworth-Booth ..... 8 Nov 01
(*For Drafting Duties.*)
Lieutenant ....(G)Frederick G. Bird 14 Jan 02
Guy de L. O. Johnson30 May 02
Gerald T. F. Pike .. 1 Mar 02
Henry R. Shipster .. 4 Jan 02
Andrew Hambly .....10 Aug 01
Frederick J. Evans(*a*)10May01
Maj. & Bt. Lt.-Col. } Archibald G. B. Urmston 1 Oct 01
Capt. R.M. .....Edward K. Story .. 2 Apr 01
Lieut. R.M. ....Arthur S. Tetley .. . 5 Dec 01
Arthur R. Maxwell..26 Feb 02
Chaplain & Naval Instr. } Rev Hugh K. Moore, B.A 4 Mar 01
Fleet Paym.....Robert A. Moore....30 Sept 99
Edward G. Edwards 10 Sept 01
Fleet Surg. ....Everard H. Saunders20 Jan 02
Staff Paym.....Charles Roach-Smith24 Oct 00
(*For charge of Victualling, Clothing, and Implement Accounts.*)
Paymaster ....Edward W. Keey... 17 Dec 01
(*For Victualling Duties.*)

Surgeon .....Charles S. Facey, M.B. 6 Nov 00
Hilary C. Arathoon .21 Oct 01
Moyle Bretton..... 1 Jan 01
William P. Walker, M.B.10 Feb02
(*Lent to 'Shipjack.' tempy.*, 17 *June* 02).
John R. Muir, M.B....31 Dec 01
(*For Dental Duties.*)
William Bastian .....20 Mar 02
(*Lent to 'Liberty,' 20th Mar* 02.)
John Thornhill, M.B. July 01
(*Lent to 'Pilot,' 20th Mar* 02.)
Percival T. Nicholls..20 Jan 01
(*Lent to 'Nautilus,' 20th Mar* 02.)
Leslie M. Morris ....21 June 02
Oswald Mills .....21 June 02
*Norman H. Mummery*21 June 02
Assist. Paym...Joseph Hall .....21 Feb 01
William K. Stephens 3 Apr 02
John P. Ratcliff ....— Apr 00
Ch. Boatswain..*Frederick St. J. Broughton* .....29 Sept 01
(*As Barrack Master.*)
Gunner.....William H. Parsons.. 1 Nov 00
(*For R.N. Barracks and to assist in Drills, &c.*)
Boatswain ....*William Martin* .... 1 Oct 00
James E. Glover ....31 Aug 99
Arthur Adams ..... 6 June 02
Robert H. G. Auger .. 1 Aug 01
Alfred E. Johnson .. 6 June 02
William T. Dunning (*act*) .....10 May 02
St.-Mj. R.M.....William T. Aggett..— Apr 99
Assist. Clerk ..Richard G. T. Sennett21 Aug 01
(*Lent to 'Niobe'* 21 *Aug.* 01)

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services:—

Ch. Inspector of Machinery } *John A. Lemon*.. .....1 Jan 02
(*For Fleet Reserve and Depôt duties*).
For Engineer Students' Training College.
Commander....*Alfred E. Tizard* .... 1 Oct 00
Fleet Eng .....*John H. Adams*..... 1 Dec 98
Engineer .....*Donald P. Green* .....16 Nov 00
Richard B. Morison..20 Jan 02

For Dockyard Reserve.

Commander....*Arthur G. M. Meredyth*11 Jan 00
Henry St. G. S. Clive 25 Jan 00
Inspector of Machinery } *Richard J. Tench* .. 1 Apr 02
Fleet Eng. ....*William H. C. Gale* .. 4 Feb. 01
(*For service in Floating Factory.*)
James C. Larg ..... 1 June 02
William S. Stribling.. 5 Dec 01
James Shirvell.....14 Aug 01
(*For Drafting Duties*).
Chief Eng......*William R. Parsons*..19Sept 01
(*To assist in supervision of machinery &c. of Torpedo Boat Destroyers and Torpedo Boats.*)
Engineer .....*George H. Vincent* ..29 Mar 01
(*For Working Parties*)
Jonathan J. Screech..21 Jan 02
Assist. Eng.....*Albert J. Venning* (*tempy*) 24 Aug 01
(*For charge of Reserve Stores and Engines of Torpedo Boats, &c.*)

Digitized by Google

Ch. Gunner....*Henry Bennett* .....15 Aug 99
(In charge of Dock Yard Reserve Stores.)
John H. Allen .....10 Nov 00
(T)*John H. Roebuck*...24 May 02
Ch. Boatswain..*John Coughlan* .....24 Feb 02
(And for 'Gorgon.')
John R. Broadhurst ..24 Aug 00
(For charge of Working Parties.)
Benjamin Thompson 11 Mar 01
Ch. Carpenter..*James Pearn*..... 3 Jan 02
(In charge of Stores and for duty under Captain of Dockyard Reserve.)
Arthur Furse..... 1 Jan 01
Boatswain ....*Tom Glading* ..... 8 Oct 01
James Boyle .....11 Feb 02
Robert Spry..... 1 Oct 99
John Nagle .....21 July 01
Richard N. Saxon.... 2 Apr 02
(For Working Parties.)

For service in Devonport Dockyard.

Inspector of Machinery } *Robert Mayston*..... 5 Mar 92
Fleet Surgeon..*Alfred Patterson* ....20 Jan 02
Staff Eng.....*Francis W. Highton* 11 Oct 96
(As 1st Assistant to Chief Engineer.)
Chief Engineer..*William H. Beckett* 23 Oct 01
Surgeon.....*Ernest J. Finch* ..... 1 Nov 00
(For Keyham Yard.)
James Mowat, MB.... 19 Feb 01
Engineer .....*Sydney Rider* .....23 Oct 01
(As 2nd Assistant to Ch. Engineer.)
George W. Baldwin ..23 Oct 01
(Assistant to Chief Engineer of Dockyard for charge of Drawing Office.)

For Service in Pembroke Dockyard.

Captain .....*Charles J. Barlow*, D.S.O. 2 Oct 99
(Superintendent.)
Staff Captain ...*William J. Symons* ...16 Aug 00
(For Service as King's Harbour Master.)
Chaplain .....*Rev. William J. Leigh Phillips*, M.A. *(tempy)* 11 June 02
Fleet Surgeon...*Horatio S. R. Sparrow* 18 Sept 01
Surgeon.....*Charles J. E. Cock* ..1 June 02
Boatswain .....*John Myers* .....19 July 99
(For Service under King's Harbour Master)

Engineer Overseers.

Chief Eng. ....*David Peacock* .....12 May 02
(London & Glasgow Shipbuilding and Engineering Co., &c.)
Henry L. Manning ..10 Feb 00
(Palmer's Shipbuilding Co., Jarrow, and Messrs. Doxford, Sunderland).

For Miscellaneous Service.

Commander .. (retired) } *Edward P. Powell* 1 Sept 00
(For Coaling duties.)
Commander (retired) } *Alfred Whitehouse* ..19 Oct 01
(For charge of Charts, &c.)
Lieutenant (retired) } *Francis P. Taylor* ..24 May 02
(For Special Service.)
Staff Captain ..*Richard J. Rogers* .....26 Nov 00
(For service as Harbour Master at Plymouth.)
Paymaster-in Chief (retired) } *Charles J. Pawsey* .. 15 Mar 02
(For Royal Fleet Reserve.)
Chief Eng .....*George H. Morris* .... 1 Jan 02
(For Supervision of Instruction of E.R. Ratings in 'Sharpshooter.')
(Lent to 'Sharpshooter,' 26 June 02)
Ch. Boatswain..*Edward Davis* ..... 4 Sept 99
(For "Inconstant.")
Ch. Boatswain (retired) } *Jesse Wells* ..... 1 Sept 00
(For Coaling duties.)
Gunner.....*George Wills* .....21 May 02
(For 'Inconstant.')
Sig. Boatswain *William Penny*..... 1 June 00
(For Signalling School.)

New Books opened 1st January 1898.

TENDERS.

'Sharpshooter.' 'Tay.' 'Traveller.'

525 VIXEN, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

370 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6000 *F.D.*)

Devonport.
Tender to 'Triumph.'

Commander.....William G. E. Ruck-Keene 11 Mar 02
Engineer .....Alfred W. Littlewood 11 Mar 02
Gunner .....William J. Holwell 11 Mar 02
(Borne in 'Triumph.')

(See page 324.)

528 VULCAN, 8. *Twin Screw Special Torpedo Vessel (Depôt Ship).*

6620 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7200 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Mediterranean.

Captain.....Charles J. Briggs .. 12 Dec 01
Lieutenant ....(T)Edmund J. Prendergast 15 Jan 02
(T)Oswald H. Davies 7 Feb 01
(M)Arthur C. S. H. D'Aeth 1 Jan 02
Robert L. Way.....20 Aug 00
Robert J. Howard ...23 Aug 01
Noel A. Marshall.....10 Jan 02
(Lent to 'Pyramus,' 12 June 02).

Digitized by Google

Lieut. R.N.R. ..Frank L. Moth (*act*) 5 May 02
Capt. R.M. ....Gilbert I. Anderson.. 4 Dec 99
Chaplain .....*Rev.* William Foster-Jones, BA .....6 Sept 01
Staff Surgeon..Daniel J. P. McNabb 23 Nov 99
Chief Eng.....Henry Humphreys 25 Mar 02
Paymaster ....Horatio O. Jones ....29 Mar 00
Surgeon.....Henry E. Raper ....13 Aug 01
Engineer .....William N. McDonald 7 Oct 01
Sub-Lieut......Hugh B. Kington....14 May 02
(*Will join from* '*Cynthia.*')
Assist. Eng.....G. Heanley White ..24 Sept 01
Ernest A. Archard 23 Nov 99
(*Lent to* '*Pioneer,*' 9 *June* 02)
Andrew St. J. O'Neill
(*proby*) .....13 Aug 01
Gunner.....Arthur J. Breakspere 24 July 00
(T)Walter J. Uden.. 7 Sept 01
Richard Harrison 15May01
Frederick C. Russell 17 Aug 01
Boatswain ....(T)Anthony H. Goat-ley ..... 7 Sept 01
(*In charge of Stores.*)
Mark Bate .....13 Feb 02
Webber Wetton ..... 23 Nov 99
Carpenter ....Frank Tallack ..... 8 Feb 00
Clerk .....Arthur F. Strickland19 Mar 02

New Books opened 1st *January*, 1900.

528a VULTURE, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

355 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (5800 *F.D.*)

Portsmouth.

Tender to '*Victory.*'

Lieut. & Com...Frederick H. Hallowes 20 Aug 01
Engineer .....John E. Moorshead ..8 Aug.00
(*In lieu of a Ch. Engineer.*)
Sub-Lieut. ....Morgan Tindal.....15 Jan 02
Gunner .....John H. Chaloner ..14 June 01
(*Borne in* '*Victory.*')

529 WALLAROO, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class, for the protection of Floating Trade in Australasian Waters.*

2575 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4000 *N.D.* (7500 *F.D.*)

Australia.

Captain.....Francis C. M. Noel ..13 Jan 00
Lieutenant ....(G†)Berkeley W. Drummond 15 Feb 00
(N)Arthur M. Dawson 15 Feb 00
Ernest H Rideout 9 Sept 01
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Lieut. R.N.R. ..Frank S. Monteith (*act*) 8 Nov01
Lieut. R.M......William P. Arbuthnot 11 Mar 02
Staff-Surgeon ..John C. Ferguson, BA, MB. 28 Feb 00
Paymaster ....Frederick Belling ..15 Feb 00
Engineer.....Absalom R. Rolle .... 8 Feb 01
(*In lieu of a Chief Eng.*)
Assist. Eng.....Arthur J. Mackean15 Apr 01
Gunner .....Alfred J. Beams ....15 Feb 00
Boatswain ....James Mitchell (*act*) 14 May01
Carpenter.....Albert E. Scarlett ..15 Feb 00
Assist. Clerk....*Frank R. A. Williams* 14 June 00

Recommissioned at Sydney, N.S.W., 14*th June,* 1900.

530 WANDERER. *Sailing Training Ship for Boys.*

925 *Tons.*

Portland.

Tender to '*Boscawen.*'

Lieut. & Com. ..Ernest K. Loring ..27 July 01
Lieutenant ....(N)Charles C. Ennals 20 Mar 02
Surgeon.....Percy F. Alderson (*lent*) 20 Mar 02
Sub-Lieut.....Everard J. Hardman-Jones.....23 Mar 02
Boatswain ....James J. Webber ...17 Aug 01
Midshipman ..Basil L. Wymer 20 Mar02
Harry C. P. Pipon..15 Apr 02
(*Borne in* '*Boscawen.*')

Digitized by Google

533 WARSPITE, 14. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class, Armoured.*

8400 *Tons. I.H.P.* 8000 *N.D.* (10,000 *F.D.*)

Chatham.

(*Ordered to be paid off on 1st July*, 1902).

Captain.....John L. Marx .....22 Mar 02
Commander ..Aylmer H. G. Williams 28 Mar 99
Lieutenant ....Hugh B. Le Fanu ..28 Mar 99
(T)Hugh G. Glennie 28 Mar 99
(N)Walter J. T. Saunders.....22 Mar 02
Arthur Brom'ey ....28 Mar 99
Robert S. Roy..... 1 Jan 01
Major R.M.....William S. S. Harvest 22 Dec 00
Lieut. R.M. ....George L.F. Shewell 28 Mar 99
Chaplain..Rev. Horace S. Wansbrough B.A. .....28 Mar 99
Fleet Surgeon ..William Tait, MB .. 2 Mar 99
Fleet Paym.....Edwin R. S. Sandys 3 Dec 00
Fleet Eng. .....John G. L. Baker..... 3 June02
Surgeon.....John C. Durston ....28 Mar 99
Engineer .....Edgar W. Chamberlain 28 Mar 99
Francis E. P. Haigh 28 Mar 99
Assist Paym. ..William F. Haynes 28 Mar 99
Assist. Eng.....Allan Evans..... 28 Mar 99
James C. M. Boyle.. 28 Mar 99
John C. Matters .... 31 Aug 99
Ch. Boatswain..John Roberts .....28 Mar 99
Gunner.....John C. Edwards....28 Mar 99
(T)John Bettison 28 Mar 99
Boatswain ....Joseph B. Boyd .... 5 Sept 01
Arthur G. Bunce.... 3 Feb 02
Carpenter ....John Kendall .....28 Mar 99
Midshipman ..Alexander C. Underwood 28 Mar 99
John N. Benbow.... 15 Jan 00
Hugh B. Robinson... 2 June 00
Robert P. Kingscote 15 Jan 00
Clerk ..... Ernest W. Cox .....23 Feb 00

Commissioned at Chatham, 28 March, 1899

536 WATERWITCH (*late* 'LANCASHIRE WITCH'). *Surveying Vessel.*

620 *Tons. I.H.P.* 450 *N.D.*

Surveying Service on China station.

Lieut. & Com...Ernest C. Hardy....15 Jan 02
Lieutenant ....Ernest A. Constable 16 Feb 00
(N)Geoffrey B. S. Simson 15 May 00
Harold D. Warburg 1 Oct 00
Surgeon ..... KennethH.Jones, MB 20 Feb 00
Sub-Lieutenant Douglas B. Le Mottée 15 Oct 01
Assist. Paym. in charge ... } William J. P. Pettit 20 Feb 00
Boatswain ....Philip Flynn.....31 Aug 01

Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 13 *April*, 1900.

538 WEAZEL, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons. I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

538*a* WHITING, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

360 *Tons. I.H.P.* (5900 *F.D.*)

China.

Tender to 'Tamar.'

Lieut. & Com...Cyril Asser ..... 1 July 02
Engineer .....Ernest Crabtree.... 24 Feb 02
Sub-Lieut. .....Herbert R. Stokes.. 12 Mar 02
Gunner..... Henry Pawley.....16 Nov 01
(*Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

Digitized by Google

540 WILDFIRE. *Screw Special Service Vessel.*

453 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 360 *N.D.*

Flag Ship, Sheerness.

Vice-Admiral ..Albert H. Markham 1 Nov 01
Flag Lieut ....Henry J. G. Lawrence 1 Nov 01
Secretary .....Harry Robinson .... 1 Nov 01
Clerk to Sec. ..Ernest W.C. Thring..1 Nov 01
George H. Coles ....29 June 00
Ernest W.H. Jackman 12 Nov 00

Staff Com. in Command } Thompson Maclean 21 Jan 02

The following Officers are also borne on the books of this Ship for duty in the Gunnery School:—

Captain.....Charles H. Adair ....14 Jan 02
(*For command of Gunnery School*).
Commander....Herbert A. S. Fyler..2 June 99
Lieutenant ....(G)Alfred E. M. Chatfield 21 Jan 00
(G)Fawcet Wray .. 11 Feb 02
(*Senior Staff Officers.*)
(G)John E. Bray..... 9 July 01
(G)Stanley R. Miller 9 July 01
(G)John A.-L. Hay... 9 July 01
(G)Henry P. Ritchie 9 July 01
*(G)Frederick C. Dreyer 9 July 01
(*Junior Staff Officers.*)
Capt. R.M. ....Henry La T. Darley 27 June 00
Lieut. R.M......Alfred E. Syson ..... 5 Dec 01
Fleet Surgeon ..Alfred T. Corrie..... 1Jan.00
(*And for service at Sheerness Dockyard, &c.*)
Staff Paym. ....Frederick G.W. Taylor 2 Oct 00
Surgeon .....John K. Robinson, M.B. 9 Sept 01
Murray P. Jones .... 7 Nov 01
Cecil R. Rickard .... 19 Jan 01
(*Lent to 'Dolphin'* 24 *Mar* 02)
Thomas W. Miles. B.A. M.B.....: 21 June02
Assist. Paym...Maxwell T.B. Fowler 18 Mar02
George B. Osborne..16 Apr 02
Ch. Gunner ....Frederick Bryant ..28 June 02
Ch. Sig. Boatswain..*Henry W. Eason*..10 Sept 01
(*For Signal Station.*)
(*For Establishments.*)
Gunner .....William H. May ....16 Aug 99
William Martin ....19 Oct 99
Charles Banyard ...— Aug 00
Alfred H. Hollis .....22 Jan. 00
Charles E. Martin .. 5 Jan 00
William E. Tozer .. 1 May01
Samuel Mallin .....30 Apr 02
Walter A. Rose.....30 June 99
Alfred Baynton ....13 Nov 99
George N. Small.... 2 Apr 01
Edward A. J. Rees.. 7 May 01
Percy E. Willoughby 24 Sept 01
Carpenter.....John W. Sheldrake.. 2 Apr 02
(*As Barrackmaster.*)
Hd. Schoolmastr Thomas H. Bradford 4 July 00
Assist. Clerk....*Guy P. Woollerton* (*tempy.*)..... 9 June02

The following Officers are borne additional for various services:—

Commander....(N)*Francis T. Barr* ..10 Nov 98
(*For Chart Office, Sheerness.*)
Ch. Insp. of Mach.George H. Weeks .... 1 Oct 98
(*For Fleet Reserve and Depôt duties.*)
Hon. Lieut. (Retired). } *Charles Austen*..... 1 Sept 00
Gunner.....*Henry Downes* .....30 Apr 00
(*As Diving Instructor in Gunnery School.*)

For Sheerness Dockyard.

Captain..... *Gerald C. Langley* ... 25 June 01
(*Superintendent of the Yard.*)
Surgeon .....*Alworth E. Merewether*, MB 19 Mar 01
Engineer .....*Arthur R. Grant* ....23 Oct 01
(*In charge of Drawing Office.*)

For Dockyard Reserve, Sheerness.

Commander....*Armytage A. Lucas*..30 May 01
Insp. of Mach...George A. Haddy .. 1 Apr 02
Fleet Eng.....*William E. Beal* ....23 Feb 99
Engineer .....*Robert W. B. Andrews*28 June 01
Percy Wheater .....23 Nov 00
Chief Gunner ..*Henry D. Casper*....28 June 02
Boatswain.....*John Higgins* .....26 Jan 02
Carpenter .....*John Thompson*.....16 Sept 99
(*For Steam Reserve*)
For Tenders.
Gunner .....*Stephen Head* .....25 Feb 02
Thomas F. Carroll ..13 June 02
George Mascull .....22 June 02
George Cleal.....15 July 01
William J. Johnson.....26 Apr 02
*George F. Collingwood*15 July 01
Walter J. Sandford ..15 July 01

New Books opened 1st April, 1898.

TENDERS.

'Bouncer.' 'Hornet.' 'Immortalite.'
'Bustard.' 'Hyæna.' 'Edinburgh.'
'Hayock.'

Digitized by Google

543 (*see page* 324).

544 WIZARD, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

320 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4800 *F.D.*)

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Victory.'

Lieut. & Com....Henry W. Osburn ..11 June 02
Sub-Lieut......Henry G. Giffard ..11 June 02
Artif. Eng. ....George Dewey .....11 Feb 02

(*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

545 WOLF, 6 *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6300 *F.D.*)

Devonport.

Engineer.....Lionel W. Swift .... 4 June 02

(*In lieu of a Chief Engineer.*)

(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

545a WOODCOCK. *Twin Screw Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.*

150 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 550 *N.D.*

China.

Lieut. & Com. Hugh G. C. Somerville 27 Mar 01
Surgeon.....Llewelyn A. Baiss ..20 Oct 00

Re-commissioned at Shanghai, 1st Jan. 1901.

545b WOODLARK. *Twin Screw Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.*

150 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 550 *N.D.*

China.

Lieut. & Com. Ronald E. Chilcott .. 1 Oct 01
Surgeon..... Percy H. Boyden, MD. 18 Jan 00

Re-commissioned at Shanghai, — 1901

546 WYE. *Screw Store Ship.*

1370 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 700 *N.D.*

Particular service.

Staff Com. in command } Charles R. H. Robinson 6 June 98
Surgeon.....Walter K. Hopkins 6 Nov 00
Assist. Paym. in Charge } Frederick M. Mitchell 25 Nov 99
Boatswain ....(N) Henry A. Dunmore 10 Dec 01
George Facey..... 11 Nov 01
William Coughlan.. 12 Nov 99
Alfred Gaffikin..... 15 Dec 00
Artif. Eng. ....John G. Short ..... 4 Dec 99

Commissioned at Sheerness, 20th Nov. 1879.

547 ZEBRA, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

310 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4800 *F.D.*)

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Victory.'

Lieut. & Com....Wyndham L. Bamber 1 May 02
Sub-Lieut. ....Robin C. Dalglish ..20 June 02
Gunner .....George W. Bradshaw 28 Feb 02
Artif. Eng. .....John T. Barrett.....25 Mar 02

(*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

548 ZEPHYR, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

280 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (3850 *F.D.*)

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Victory.'

Lieut. & Com....George N. Ballard..21 June 02
Sub-Lieut. ....Ronald C. Mayne....21 June 02
Artif. Engineer, Albert W. Rea.....30 Apr 02

(*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

Digitized by Google

LIST OF SMALL STEAM VESSELS, TUGS, &c., EMPLOYED ON HARBOUR SERVICE.

ADELAIDE. S. *Tug and Cargo Boat (Iron).*
33 *Tons (B.M.)* *I.H.P.* 50 *N.D.*
Chatham.
Employed by Naval Ordnance Store Department.

ADVENTURE. *Twin Screw Tug (Steel).*
300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 450 *N.D.*
Chatham.

ADVICE. P. *Tug (Steel).*
700 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 1,250 *N.D.*
Chatham.

ÆTNA. P. *Tug (Steel and Iron).*
530 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 850 *N.D.*
Devonport.

AFRICAN. *Twin Screw Tug (Iron).*
41 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 80 *N.D.*
Simon's Bay, Cape of Good Hope.

AID. S. *Tank Vessel.*
390 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300 *N.D.*
Gosport.

ALLIGATOR. *Twin Screw Tug and Tank Vessel (Iron).*
(Fitted with a Fire Engine.)
630 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 1000 *N.D.*
Pembroke Dock.

AQUARIUS *(Steel Distilling Vessel.)*
Portsmouth.

ASP. S. *Tug (Steel).*
330 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300 *N.D.*
Sheerness.

ASSURANCE. *Twin Screw Tug (Steel.)*
300 *Tons.*
Devonport.

ATLAS. S. *Tug (Steel).*
165 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 450 *N.D.*
Gibraltar.
Employed by Director of Works Department.

BANN. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 120 *N.D.*
Jamaica.

BEE *(late* THAMES). S *Lighter (Iron).*
320 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 120 *N.D.*
Deptford.

BESSIE. *Sailing Barge.*
140 *Tons.*
Naval Ordnance Depôt, Portsmouth.

BISON. *Steam Store Vessel.*
Building by Mordey, Carney & Co.

BLOSSOM. S. *Tank Vessel.*
393 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300 *N.D.*
Gibraltar.

BUFFALO. S. *Store Ship (Iron).*
335 *Tons (B.M.)* *I.H.P* 420 *N.D.*
Woolwich.
Employed by Naval Ordnance Store Department.

BUSTLER. P. *Tug (Iron).*
346 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 750 *N.D.*
Bermuda.

CAMEL. P. *Tug (Iron).*
319 *Tons (B.M.).* *I.H.P.* 600 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.

CARBON. S. *Tug (Steel*
185 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 280 *N.D.*
Portland.

Digitized by Google

CARRON. P. *Tug.* (*Iron*).
450 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 500 *N.D.*
Chatham.

CHERUB. S. *Tank Vessel.*
390 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300 *N.D.*
Hong Kong.

CHESTER. S. *Tank Vessel.* (*Iron*).
234 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 90 *N.D.*
Malta.

CHUB. S. *Tank Vessel.* (*Steel*).
340 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300 *N.D.*
Cape of Good Hope.

CLINKER. S. *Tank Vessel.* (*Steel*).
390 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300 *N.D.*
Sheerness.

CLOVER. S. *Tug.* (*Steel*).
165 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 450 *N.D.*
Gibraltar.
Employed by Director of Works Department.

CONFIANCE. *Twin Screw Tug.* (*Iron*).
270 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 350 *N.D.*
Devonport.
Attached to 'Defiance' as Tender.

CRACKER. P. *Tug.*
700 *Tons.* 1,250 *N.D.*
Malta.

CROCODILE. *Twin Screw Tug.* (*Steel*).
440 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 630 *N.D.*
Gibraltar.

CREOLE. *Tank Vessel.*
Building by Messrs. Bow, McLachlan & Co
Devonport.

CROCUS. S. *Tug and Cargo Boat.* (*Steel*).
46 *Tons* (*B.M.*) *I.H.P.* 100 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.
Employed by Naval Ordnance Store Department

DESPATCH. S. *Tank and Provision Vessel.* (*Iron*).
370 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 130 *N.D.*
Devonport.

DILIGENT. P. *Tug.* (*Steel*).
695 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1250 *N.D.*
Sheerness.

DROMEDARY. P. *Tug.* (*Steel*).
680 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1250 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.

ECHO. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Iron*).
150 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 100 *N.D.*
Gibraltar.

ELEPHANT. S. *Tug and Cargo Boat.* (*Wood*).
56 *Tons* (*B.M.*) *I.H.P.* 80 *H.P.*
Plymouth.
Employed by Naval Ordnance Store Department.

ELF. S. *Tug.* (*Steel*).
172 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 450 *N.D.*
Portland.
Employed by Works Loan Department.

ELIZABETH. S. *Tank Vessel.* (*Iron*).
370 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 200 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.

EMILY. *Tug.* (*Steel*).
140 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 182 *N.D.*
Malta.

ENERGETIC. P. *Tug.*
Building by Messrs. J. Brown & Co.

ENTERPRISE. *Twin Screw Tug.* (*Steel*).
300 *Tons.*
Portsmouth.

ESCORT. P. *Tug.* (*Steel*).
685 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1250 *N.D.*
Devonport.

Digitized by Google

FLAMER. S. *Store Ship* (*Steel*).
235 *Tons* (*B.M.*) *I.H.P.* 365 *N.D.*
Woolwich.
Employed by Naval Ordnance Store Department.

GRINDER. P. *Tug* (*Wood*).
505 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 500 *N.D.*
Sheerness

GROWLER. *Twin Screw Store Ship* (*Iron*).
235 *Tons* (*B.M.*) *I.H.P.* 275 *N.D.*
Woolwich.
Employed by Naval Ordnance Store Department.

HALLGARTH. S. *Tug* (*Steel*).
186 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 210 *N.D.*
Devonport.

HELLESPONT. P. *Tug* (*Composite*)
137 *Tons* (*B.M.*) *I.H.P.* 200 *N.D*
Malta.

HELPFUL. *Tank Vessel.*
Building by Messrs. Bow, McLachlan & Co.

HESPER. S. *Tug and Tank Vessel.*
390 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300 *N.D.*
Wei-Hai-Wei.

INDUSTRIOUS. P. *Tug.*
Building by Messrs. Barclay, Curle, & Co.

INDUSTRY. S. *Store Ship.*
1600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 750 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.

KHARKI. S. *Coal Vessel* (*Steel*).
1465 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 775 *N.D.*
Devonport.

LAUREL. S. *Tug and Cargo Boat* (*Steel*).
Chatham.
Employed by Naval Ordnance Store Department.

LUCY. S. *Tug and Cargo Vessel.*
Building by Messrs. Mordey, Carney & Co.

MAGPIE. *Tug* (*Steel*).
I.H.P. 80 *N.D.*
Devonport.

MALTA. P. *Tug* (*Iron*).
530 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 850 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.

MARCHWOOD. *Screw Naval Ordnance Tug and Cargo Boat.*
140 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 200 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.

MARIA. *Sailing Barge.*
80 *Tons.*
Devonport.
In use by Naval Ordnance Store Department.

MANLY. P. *Tug* (*Iron*).
188 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 150 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.

MARMION S. *Tug* (*Steel*).
100 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 140 *N.D.*
Sheerness.

MERLIN. S. *Tug and Cargo Boat* (*Wood*).
24 *Tons* (*B.M.*) *I.H.P.* 60 *N.D.*
Plymouth.
Employed by Naval Ordnance Store Department.

METEOR. P. *Tug* (*Steel and Iron*).
530 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 850 *N.D.*
Chatham.

MINX. S. *Tank Vessel.*
398 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300 *N.D.*
Devonport.

MONKEY. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*).
330 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300 *N.D.*
Malta.

MYRTLE. S. *Tug and Cargo Boat* (*Wood*).
Devonport.
Employed by Naval Ordnance Store Department.

Digitized by Google

NUBIAN. S. *Coal Depôt.*
Cape of Good Hope.

ONWARD. S. *Coal Vessel.*
640 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 340 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.

OWL. S. *Tug and Cargo Boat.* (*Wood*).
10 *Tons* (*B.M.*) *I.H.P.* 20 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.
Employed by Naval Ordnance Store Department

PELTER. S. *Tank Vessel.* (*Iron*).
370 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 220 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.

PERSEVERANCE. P. *Tug.* (*Wood*).
540 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 800 *N.D.*
Devonport.

PERT. S. *Barge.*
250 *Tons.*
For service between Chatham and Deptford.
Chatham.

PLUMPER. S. *Tug and Cargo Boat.* (*Wood*).
25 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.
Employed by Naval Ordnance Store Department.

PROMPT. P. *Tug.* (*Iron*).
140 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 170 *N.D.*
Malta.

READY. *Twin Screw Tank Vessel.* (*Composite*).
610 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 550 *N.D.*
Late Gun Vessel, 2nd Class.
Jamaica

RESTLESS. P. *Tug.*
Building by Messrs. Day, Summers & Co.

SALVO. *Twin Screw Tug.* (*Steel*).
267 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 775 *N.D.*
Devonport.

SAMPSON. P. *Tug.* (*Iron*).
530 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 850 *N.D.*
Malta.

SCOTSMAN. *Screw Tug.* (*Steel*).
172 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300 *N.D.*
Cape of Good Hope.

SHAMROCK. S. *Tank Vessel.*
118 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 80 *N.D.*
Queenstown.

SHEERNESS. P. *Tug.* (*Wood*).
233 *Tons* (*B.M.*) *I.H.P.* 250 *N.D.*
Sheerness.

SPRITE. S. *Screw Tug.* (*Steel*)
172 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 450 *N.D.*
Portland.
Employed by Works Loan Deparment.

STORMCOCK. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel* (*Steel*).
568 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1000 *N.D.*
Haulbowline.

SUPPLY. S. *Tug and Tank Vessel.* (*Iron*)
250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 120 *N.D.*
Bermuda

TORTOISE. S. *Tank Vessel.* (*Steel*).
330 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.

TOXTETH. S. *Tug.* (*Steel*).
148 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 500 *N.D.*
Sheerness.

TRUSTY. P. *Tug.* (*Iron*).
484 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 550 *N.D*
Devonport.

UPNOR. S. *Store Ship.* (*Steel*).
600 *Tons.* *I H P.* 300 *N.D.*
Woolwich.
Employed by Naval Ordnance Store Department.

VIGILANT. S. *Tug.* (*Steel*).
240 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 340 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.

VIPER. *Twin Screw Tank Vessel.* (*Iron*).
1230 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 390 *N.D.*
(*Late Gun Boat, 3rd Class*).
Bermuda.

VOLCANO. P *Tug.* (*Steel.*)
700 *Tons.* *I H P.* 1250 *N.D.*
Portsmouth

WELSHMAN. S. *Tug.* (*Steel*).
92 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 250 *N.D.*
Gibraltar.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF VESSELS AVAILABLE FOR SUBSIDIARY SERVICES, HULKS, AND VESSELS FOR SALE.

ACTIVE, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*
3080 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2400 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.

8 AGAMEMNON, 6. *Twin Screw Battle Ship 2nd Class, Armoured.*
8660 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4500 *N.D.*
Devonport.
Gunner.....Edward Pears .....28 Oct 01
Boatswain ....Sidney J. Babbage..16 Dec 01
Carpenter.....Samuel Cross.....3 Jan 02
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)
(To be Sold.)

10 AJAX, 6. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class, Armoured.*
8660 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4500 *N.D.*
Chatham.
(*Temporarily used as a Depot Ship.*)
Gunner ..... William Cooper.....25 Apr 02
Boatswain.....Alfred Parnall .... 21 Jan 02
Carpenter.....Thomas W Moore ..27 June 00
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)
(To be Sold.)

ALARM, *6th Rate.*
993 *Tons.*
Queenstown.
(To be Sold.)

48 AUDACIOUS, 18. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class. Armoured.*
6010 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3300 *N.D.*
Chatham.
Boatswain.....James J. Bly .....12 Dec 00
Carpenter.....Arthur E. Leaf.....19 Nov 01
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

AZOV, *Sailing Cutter.*
94 *Tons.*
Late Tender to 'Hibernia,' Malta.
(To be Sold.)

BELLEISLE, *Twin Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*
4870 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2600 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.
(*Only considered available as a Hulk.*)

62 BELLEROPHON, 20. *Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class Armoured.*
7550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4000 *N.D.*
Devonport.
Lieutenant ....(N)Ivan G. Humpherys 1 Nov 01
Fleet Eng.....William T. Hocken..19 Mar 02
Gunner.....Richard J. Outfin ..13 Oct 01
Boatswain ....William Taylor ....15 June 01
Carpenter.....John A. Brown ..... 3 Apr 01
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

BOADICEA, *Screw Cruiser. 2nd Class.*
4140 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4500 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.
(*Only considered available as a Hulk.*)

88 BUZZARD, 8. *Twin Screw Sloop.*
1140 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1400 *N.D.* (2000 *F.D.*)
Chatham.
Engineer .....Richard Bryan ....12 Dec 99
(*In lieu of a Ch. Engineer.*)
Gunner.....Frederick G. Worley13 May 02

CAROLINE, *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*
1420 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 950 *N.D.* (1400 *F.D.*)
(*Temporary Boys' Hospital, attached to 'Ganges' at Harwich.*)

CASTOR. *5th Rate. Late Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*
1808 *Tons.*
Sheerness.
(To be Sold.)

134 CYCLOPS. *Twin Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*
3560 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1200 *N.D.*
Sheerness.
Gunner.....George T. Foster .... 1 Jan 02
Carpenter.....Richard Taylor ....26 July 00
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

138 DAPHNE, 8. *Twin Screw Sloop.*
1140 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1400 *N.D.* (2000 *F.D.*)
Chatham.
Gunner.....Thomas Cole.....24 Apr 02
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

Digitized by Google

DEE, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*
363 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 200 *N.D.*
Malta.
(Appropriated for Torpedo Instructional purposes.)
An Engineer is borne in 'Hibernia' for charge of machinery of this Vessel and the 'Don.'
(To be Sold.)

DISCOVERY. S. *Store Ship.*
1247 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 360 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.
(To be Sold.)

EDGAR, *late Screw, 2nd Rate.*
5157 *Tons.*
Portsmouth
(To be Sold.)

GANNET, *Screw Sloop.*
1130 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 800 *N.D.*
Chatham.

217*c* GLATTON, 2. *Twin Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*
4910 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2000 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.
Gunner.....Henry Middleton....25 Mar 02
(Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.')

219 GORGON. *Twin Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*
3560 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1200 *N.D.*
Devonport.
Ch. Carpenter ..William Charles .... 3 Mar 02
Gunner.....Samuel Crosscombe 7 Sept 00
(Borne in 'Vivid.')

GRIPER. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class.*
265 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*
Cape of Good Hope.
(To be employed as Steam Lighter.)

230 HECATE. *Twin Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*
3560 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1200 *N.D*
Devonport.
Gunner.....James Rowe .....12 Dec 01
Boatswain ....William F. Coleman 8 Oct 01
(Borne in 'Vivid.'

HECTOR, *Screw Cruiser 1st Class. Armoured.*
6710 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2500 *N.D.*
Portsmouth

HEROINE, *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*
1420 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 950 *N.D.*
Devonport.
(To be Sold.)

HYACINTH, *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*
1420 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 950 *N.D.*
Devonport.
(To be Sold.)

HYDRA, 4. *Twin Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*
3560 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1200 *N.D.*
Sheerness.

254*a* ICARUS, 8. *Screw Sloop.*
970 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 850 *N.D.* (1200 *F.D.*)
Chatham.
Gunner.....Frederick C. Williams 4 June 02
(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

INVINCIBLE. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class. Armoured.*
6010 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3300 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.

266*a* IRON DUKE, 14. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class. Armoured.*
6010 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2500 *N.D.* (3500 *F.D.*)
Portsmouth.
Fleet Eng.....Alfred Palmer ..... 6 Mar 01
(Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.')

283 LINNET, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Vessel, 2nd Class.*
756 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 870 *N.D.*
Chatham.

MAINE. *Hospital Ship.*
Malta.
Staff Surg. .....William M.Craig,MB 14 Mar 01
Surgeon.....Percy T. Sutcliffe, MA, MB 14 Mar 01
Assist. Paym. ...William D. Sarratt 14 Mar 01
(Borne in 'Hibernia.')

NETTLE, *2nd Rate.*
2279 *Tons* *(B.M.)*
Target Ship, Portsmouth.
(Late 'COMET.')
(To be Sold.)

362 PEACOCK, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
755 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 720 *N.D.* (1200 *F.D.*)
Devonport.

PHEASANT, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
755 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 720 *N.D.* (1200 *F.D.*)
Devonport.

373 PIGEON, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
755 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 720 *N.D* (1200 *F.D.*)
Devonport.

Digitized by Google

374 PIGMY, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
755 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 720 *N.D.* (1200 *F.D.*)
Chatham.
Gunner.....Stewart J. Cuthbertson 21 May 02
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

380 PLOVER, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
755 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 720 *N.D.* (1200 *F.D.*)
Gibraltar.

382 POLYPHEMUS. *Twin Screw Special Torpedo Vessel (Protected Ram).*
2640 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3000 *N.D.* (5500 *F.D.*)
Portsmouth.

396 RALEIGH, 14. *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*
5200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4200 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.
Engineer.....Henry A. Madge....20 May 01
Boatswain.....Alexander Turner....15July01
(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

RAPID. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*
1420 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 950 *N.D.* (1400 *F.D.*)
Devonport.
(To be Sold.)

SATELLITE, 8. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*
1420 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 950 *N.D.* (1400 *F.D.*)
Sheerness.

SCORPION, 4. *Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*
2750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1000 *N.D.*
Bermuda.

SPIDER, 1. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
525 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1600 *N.D.* (2700 *F.D.*)
Devonport.

SWALLOW, 8. *Twin Screw Sloop.*
1130 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1000 *N.D.* (1500 *F.D.*)
Sheerness.

SWIFT, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Vessel, 2nd Class.*
756 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 870 *N.D.*
China.
(To be Sold.)

477 SWIFTSURE, 18. *Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class. Armoured.*
6910 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (3500 *N.D.*)
Portsmouth.
Gunner.....William H. Donovan 28 Oct 01
(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

485 TEMERAIRE, 14. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*
8540 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 6500 *N.D.*
Devonport.
Gunner.....Hubert F. Moiest .. 30 July 01
Boatswain....John W. H. Skews..15 June 01
Carpenter.....Charles H. Wannell.. 5 Dec 01
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)
(To be Sold.)

TICKLER. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class.*
265 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*
Cape of Good Hope.
(*To be employed as Steam Lighter.*)

VOLAGE, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*
3080 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2400 *N.D.*
Devonport.

WARRIOR, *Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*
9210 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4000 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.
(*Only considered available as a Hulk.*)

WIDGEON, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
805 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 720 *N.D.* (1200 *F.D.*)
Devonport.

WILD SWAN, 8. *Screw Sloop.*
1130 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 800 *N.D.*
Devonport.

543 WIVERN, 4. *Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*
2750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1000 *N.D.*
Hong Kong.
Chief Eng. ....William P. Chapman 1 Apr 01
(*And for general duties in Reserve at Hong Kong Yard.*)
Ch. Carpenter..Robert F. Newcombe 1 Jan 01
(*And for Hong Kong Yard.*)
(*Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

Digitized by Google

HARBOUR SERVICE.

Numbers are given only to those Ships in which Officers are borne.

ACTÆON (late 'VERNON'), *4th Rate.*
2388 *Tons.*
Portsmouth.
Attached to the 'Vernon.'

AKBAR, *3rd Rate.*
2912 *Tons.*
Juvenile Reformatory School, Liverpool.
Lent to the Liverpool Juvenile Reformatory Association, Limited.)

ARETHUSA, *late* S. *Frigate.*
3832 *Tons.*
Lent to Baroness Burdett Coutts as a Training Ship for Destitute Boys, Greenhithe.)

ARIADNE, S. *Frigate.*
4583 *Tons.*
Portsmouth.
Attached to the 'Vernon.'

BANTERER, *Screw Gun-Boat 2nd Class.*
465 *Tons. I.H.P.* 60 *N.D.*
Sheerness

BELVIDERA, *5th Rate.*
1408 *Tons.*
Receiving Ship, Portsmouth.

BITER, *late* S. *Gun-Boat.*
284 *Tons.*
Coal Depot, Portsmouth.

BULLFROG, 2. *Late Screw Gun-Boat 2nd Class.*
465 *Tons.*
Malta.

CALCUTTA, 6. *2nd Rate.*
3590 *Tons.*
Devonport.
Attached to the 'Cambridge.'

CARNATIC, *3rd Rate.*
1970 *Tons.* (*B.M.*)
Floating Magazine, Naval Ordnance Department, Portsmouth.

CHALLENGER, *late* S. *Corvette.*
2306 *Tons.*
Receiving Hulk, Chatham.

CIRCE, *5th Rate.*
1447 *Tons.*
(Tender to 'Impregnable.')
Devonport.

CLIO, *late* S. *Corvette.*
2306 *Tons.*
(Lent as Training Ship for Boys to North Wales, City of Chester and Border Counties Training Ship Society at Bangor.)

CONWAY (*late* 'NILE'). *Late Screw Ship. 2nd Rate.*
4375 *Tons.*
(Lent to the Mercantile Marine Service Association, Liverpool.)

CORNWALL, *3rd Rate.*
2917 *Tons.*
Juvenile Reformatory, Purfleet
(Lent to the School Ship Company.)

CORNWALLIS, *late* S. *3rd Rate.*
2835 *Tons.*
Attached to Jetty, Sheerness.

DAISY, *Cutter.*
30 *Tons* (*B.M.*)
(Tender to 'Jackal.')

DANAË, *late* S. *Corvette.*
1760 *Tons.*
(Lent to War Department as Submarine Mining Hulk in the Mersey.)

Digitized by Google

DAPPER, *late Screw Gun Boat*
284 *Tons.*
Cooking Vessel, Devonport.

DIDO, *late* S. *Corvette.*
1760 *Tons.*
(Lent to War Department as Submarine Mining Hulk in the Forth.)

DIDO, *Sloop, 6th Rate.*
737 *Tons.*
Coal Depôt, Sheerness.

DILIGENCE, *Transport.*
567 *Tons.*
Coal Depôt, Devonport.

ECLIPSE, *late Screw Corvette.*
1760 *Tons.*
Devonport.
Depôt for Naval Mines, Naval Ordnance Department, Plymouth.

ELK, *Late Twin Screw Gun-Vessel for Coast Guard Service.*
603 *Tons.*
Coal-haul-about at Sheerness.

EMERALD, *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*
2120 *Tons.*
Powder Hulk, Naval Ordnance Department, Portsmouth.

EMPRESS (*late* 'REVENGE'), *late Screw, 1st Rate.*
5260 *Tons.*
(Lent to the Clyde Industrial Training Ship Association.)

ENTERPRISE, *Sloop.*
471 *Tons (B.M.)*
Coal Depôt for Northern Lighthouse.
(Lent to Board of Trade.)

ESPIEGLE, *Screw Sloop.*
1130 *Tons. I.H.P.* 800 *N.D.*
Southampton.

ESPOIR, *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*
465 *Tons.*
Devonport.
Coal-haul-about.

EXMOUTH, *late Screw, 2nd Rate.*
4382 *Tons.*
(Lent to the Managers of the Metropolitan Asylum District as a Training Ship for pauper boys of the Metropolis.)
Thames.

FALCON, *Screw Gun Vessel 2nd Class.*
780 *Tons.*
Devonport.
Appropriated for New Torpedo Range.

FANCY, *late Screw Gun-Boat.*
284 *Tons.*
Used as Drying-room for 'St. Vincent,' Portsmouth.

FANNY. *Late Tender for Coast Guard Service.*
357 *Tons. I.H.P.* 150 *N.D.*
Southampton.

FAVOURITE, *Sloop.*
481 *Tons.*
Coal Depôt, Devonport.

FIREFLY, 2. *Late Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*
455 *Tons.*
Malta.

FIRM, *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*
455 *Tons. I.H.P.* 360 *N.D.*
Sheerness.

FLAMINGO, *late Screw Gun-Vessel, 2nd Class.*
780 *Tons.*
Coal and Water Depôt, Devonport.

FLY, *Sloop.*
585 *Tons.*
Coal Depôt, Devonport.

Digitized by Google

FORESTER, *late Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*
455 *Tons.*
Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.

FORMIDABLE, *2nd Rate.*
3594 *Tons.*
(Lent to the Bristol Training Ship Committee.)

FORTE, *Late* S., *4th Rate.*
3456 *Tons.*
Coal Depôt, Sheerness.

FORTE (*late* 'PEMBROKE'), *Late* S., *3rd Rate*
2842 *Tons.*
Chatham.
Depôt Ship.

FORWARD. *Late Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*
455 *Tons.*
(Coal Hulk at Bermuda.)

FOXHOUND, *Late Screw Gun-Boat.*
455 *Tons.*
Portsmouth.
Coal-haul-about.)

GADFLY, *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class, Coast Defence.*
Cape of Good Hope.
(To be converted into a Coaling Lighter.)

GARNET, *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*
Devonport.
(To be converted into a Coal Depôt.)

GOSHAWK, *late Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*
430 *Tons.*
Devonport.
(Fitting as a Coal-haul-about

GRAPPLER, *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*
465 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 360 *N.D.*
Sheerness.

GREYHOUND, *late* S. *Sloop*
1260 *Tons.*
Devonport.
(Hulk for Breakwater.)

HAMADRYAD, *5th Rate.*
1447 *Tons.*
Seamen's Hospital, Cardiff.
(Lent to Port of Cardiff.)

HANNIBAL, *late* S. *Ship of the Line.*
4735 *Tons.*
Portsmouth.
(Machinery removed and ship used as a Hulk.)
Boatswain ....Robert W. Perry ....29 Apr 02
(Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.')

HARPY, *Paddle Tender (Iron)*
500 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 520 *N.D.*
At Pembroke for War Office Experiments.

HAVANNAH, *6th Rate.*
1408 *Tons.*
Ragged School Ship, Cardiff.
(Lent to Cardiff Ragged School.)

HELENA, *Brig.*
529 *Tons.*
Harbour Police Ship at Chatham.

HIMALAYA, *Screw Troop Ship.*
4690 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2500 *N.D.*
Coal Hulk, Devonport.

HINDOSTAN, *2nd Rate.*
3242 *Tons.*
(Auxiliary to 'Britannia.')
Dartmouth.

INCONSTANT, *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*
5780 *Tons.*
(Appropriated as Overflow Hulk for R. N. Barracks.)
Devonport.
Ch. Boatswain Edward Davis..... 4 Sept 99
Gunner .....George Wills.....21 May 02
(Borne in 'Vivid.')

Digitized by Google

INDEFATIGABLE, *4th Rate.*
2626 *Tons.*
(Lent to the Committee of the Liverpool Training Ship as Training Ship in the Mersey.)

INDUSTRY, S. *Iron Store Ship.*
1126 *Tons. I.H.P.* 250 *N.D.*
Southampton.

JUMNA, *Screw, late Indian Troop Ship.*
6211 *Tons. I.H.P.* 4000 *N.D.*
(Appropriated for temporary service in the Medway, at Folly Point, as a Floating Magazine.)

KINGFISHER (*late* 'MARTIN'), *Sailing Brig.*
489 *Tons.*
Plymouth.
(Tender to 'Impregnable.')

LARK (*late* 'CRUISER'), *Sailing Sloop.*
960 *Tons.*
Malta.
Auxiliary to 'Hibernia.'

LEDA, *5th Rate.*
1502 *Tons.*
Harbour Police Ship, Devonport.

LILY, *Brig.*
447 *Tons.*
Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.

MARINER, *Screw Sloop.*
970 *Tons. I.H.P.* 850 *N.D.*
Devonport.

MARLBOROUGH, *late Screw, 1st Rate.*
6300 *Tons.*
General Depôt, Portsmouth.

MARS, *late Screw, 3rd Rate.*
3842 *Tons*
(Lent as a Training Ship on the Tay to an Association at Dundee.)

MEEANEE, *late Screw, 3rd Rate.*
3842 *Tons.*
(Lent to War Department as a Hospital Ship at Hong Kong.)

MELAMPUS, *5th Rate.*
1089 *Tons.* (*B.M.*)
Attached to Naval Ordnance Department, Chatham.

MERCURY, *5th Rate.*
1447 *Tons.*
Coal Depôt, Sheerness.

MIDGE, *late Twin Screw Composite Gun Vessel.*
603 *Tons.*
Hospital Ship
Hong Kong.

MINSTREL, *late Screw Gun-Boat.*
330 *Tons.*
Coal Depôt, Bermuda.

MISTLETOE, *4-Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*
560 *Tons. I.H.P.* 500 *N.D.*
Chatham.

MONMOUTH, *5th Rate.*
1502 *Tons.*
Roman Catholic Chapel, Devonport.

Digitized by Google

MOUNT EDGCUMBE (*late* 'CONWAY,') *4th Rate.*
2300 *Tons.*
(*Lent to Committee of Devonport and Cornwall Industrial Training Ship, Devonport.*)

MUTINE, *Screw Sloop.*
1130 *Tons. I.H.P.* 800 *N.D.*
Southampton.

MYRTLE (*late* 'MALABAR'), *3rd Rate.*
2761 *Tons.*
Late Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.

NEWCASTLE. *Late* S. *Frigate.*
4020 *Tons.*
Powder Hulk Naval Ordnance Department, Plymouth.

NIMBLE, *late* S. *Gun Vessel.*
570 *Tons.*
Drill Ship for R.N. Reserve, Hull.

NIMROD, *Sloop.*
680 *Tons.*
Coal Depôt, Devonport.

ORESTES, *Sloop.*
566 *Tons.*
Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.

PENELOPE.
4470 *Tons.*
Cape of Good Hope.
(*Tender to 'Monarch' for use as a Naval Prison.*)

PERSEUS, *Sloop, late Screw.*
1365 *Tons.*
Devonport.
Attached to 'Defiance' for Torpedo Instructional purposes.

PET, *late* S. *Gun-Boat.*
200 *Tons.*
Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.

PIQUE, *5th Rate.*
1811 *Tons.*
(*Lent to Port Sanitary Authority at Plymouth for Hospital purposes.*)

PITT (*late* 'CAMPERDOWN'), *2nd Rate.*
4140 *Tons.*
Coal Depot, Portsmouth.

REINDEER, *Screw Sloop.*
970 *Tons. I.H.P.* 850 *N.D.*
Devonport.

RIPPLE, *Iron Tank Vessel.*
Sydney.

ROYAL ADELAIDE, *2nd Rate.*
4122 *Tons.*
Receiving Hulk, Chatham.
Boatswain.....George Tamblin 4 July 99
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

ROYAL GEORGE, *Yacht.*
330 *Tons* (*B.M.*)
Receiving Hulk, Portsmouth.

ROYALIST, *late Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*
1420 *Tons. I.H.P.* 950 *N.D.* (1400 *F.D.*)
Hulk for reception of Ships' Crews at Haulbowline.

RUBY. *Screw Cruiser. 3rd Class.*
2120 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1800 *N.D.*
(*Fitting as Coal Hulk, Portsmouth.*)

Digitized by Google

SHAH, *late Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*
6250 *Tons.*
Coal Hulk at Bermuda.

SNAPPER, *late* S. *Gun-Boat.*
284 *Tons.*
Coal Depot, Portsmouth.

SOUTHAMPTON, *4th Rate.*
2300 *Tons.*
(Lent to the Hull Committee as a Training Ship at Hull.)

SWAN, *late* S. *Gun-Boat.*
284 *Tons.*
Coal Depot, Portsmouth.

SWINGER. *Screw Gun-Boat 2nd Class.*
430 *Tons.* 520.
Devonport.
(Attached as Hulk to 'Lion.')

THUNDERBOLT, *late* S. *Floating Battery.*
1844 *Tons.*
(Attached to temporary Pier, Chatham.)

TOURMALINE, *late Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*
2120 *Tons.*
Chatham.
(Preparing for conversion into a Coal Depôt.)

VALIANT (*late Screw Iron Ship, Armoured.*)
6710 *Tons.*
(Used as a Depôt Ship for Torpedo-Boat Destroyers Devonport.)

WARSPITE (*late* 'CONQUEROR'), *late Screw. 2nd Rate.*
4579 *Tons.*
(Lent to the Marine Society, Woolwich.)

WATCHFUL, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*
560 *Tons. I.H.P.* 500 *N.D.*
Sheerness.

WAVE. *Screw Special Service Vessel.*
308 *Tons. I.H.P.* 250 *N.D.*
Dartmouth.
(Attached to the 'Britannia.')

WELLESLEY (*No.* 2), *3rd Rate.*
2996 *Tons.*
(Lent to Wellesley Training Ship Committee as a Training Ship, Newcastle-on-Tyne.)

WORCESTER (late 'FREDERICK WILLIAM'), *late Screw, 2nd Rate.*
4725 *Tons.*
(Lent to Thames Marine Officers' Training Ship Society, Thames.)

WRANGLER. *Screw Gun-boat, 2nd Class.*
465 *Tons. I.H.P.* 360 *N.D.*
Southampton.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVED MERCHANT CRUISERS.

List of Vessels held by the owners at the disposition of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

(1) Special Vessels Receiving an Annual Subvention.

N.B.—Vessels in receipt of Annual Subvention are permitted to fly the Blue Ensign under warrant from the Admiralty (see also p. 452 of Quarterly Navy List).

Name of Steamer and Owner.	Name of Commander if an Officer of the R.N. Reserve.	I.H.P.	Tonnage.	
			Gross.	Net.
White Star Line			Tons.	Tons.
"Oceanic"	John Cameron (*Lieut.*)	28,000	17,274	6,996
"Majestic"	Edward J. Smith (*Lieut.*)	16,000	9,965	4,270
"Teutonic"	Edward R. McKinstry (*Lieut.*)	16,000	9,984	4,269
Cunard Company.				
"Campania"	Henry Walker (*Hon. Lieut.*)	30,000	12,950	4,974
"Lucania"		30,000	12,952	4,975
"Umbria"		14,500	8,128	3,699
Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co.				
"Caledonia"		10,000	7,758	3,529
"Persia"		9,400	7,951	4,198
"Arabia"	James L. Parfitt (*Commdr. Retd.*)	9,400	7,903	4,167
"India"		9,400	7,911	4,185
Orient.				
"Omrah"		10,000	8,291	4,632
"Ophir"	Frederick W. Kershaw (*Lieut.*)	10,000	6,910	3,223
Royal Mail Steam Packet Co.				
"Danube"		6,650	5,946	3,425
"Nile"		6,650	5,946	3,425
Pacific.				
"Ortona"		10,000	7,945	4,115
Canadian Pacific Railway Co.				
"Empress of India"	Oswald P. Marshall (*Lieut.*)	10,000	5,905	3,003
"Empress of China"	Rupert Archibald (*Lieut.*)	10,000	5,905	3,003
"Empress of Japan"	Henry Pybus (*Lieut.*)	10,000	5,905	3,003

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVED MERCHANT CRUISERS—*continued.*

(2) Additional Vessels held by the foregoing Owners at the Disposition of the Admiralty without further Subsidy.

N.B.—These vessels are however not entitled to fly the Blue Ensign, on account of being commanded by officers of the R. N. Reserve, except when granted warrants (see p. 452 of Quarterly Navy List).

Name of Steamer and Owner.	Name of Commander if an Officer of the R.N. Reserve.	I.H.P.	Tonnage.	
			Gross.	Net.
			Tons.	Tons.
White Star Line.				
"Britannic"	Bertram F. Hayes (*Lieut.*)	4,900	5,004	3,152
"Germanic"	Herbert J. Haddock (*Lieut.*)	6,000	5,071	2,991
"Gothic"	William H. Kidley (*Hon. Lieut.*) ..	—	7,755	4,975
"Cymric"	Joseph B. Ranson (*Lieut.*)	7,300	12,647	8,201
"Medic"	Walter S. Atkin (*Lieut.*)	—	11,985	7,525
Cunard Company				
"Etruria"	.. ..	14,500	8,120	3,690
"Aurania"	.. ..	9,500	7,269	4,030
"Ivernia"	.. ..	10,000	13,800	8,913
"Saxonia"	.. ..	10,000	13,963	8,921
Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co.				
"China"	.. ..	9,400	7,912	4,166
"Egypt"	James Chellew (*Lieut.*)	9,400	7,912	4,179
"Himalaya"	William L. Broun (*Lieut. ret.*) ..	7,650	6,898	3,700
"Australia"	.. ..	7,650	6,901	3,690
"Victoria"	.. ..	6,080	6,527	3,454
"Britannia"	.. ..	6,080	6,525	3,415
"Arcadia"	Fitzhugh C. A. Lyon (*Lieut.*)	6,080	6,603	3,574
"Oceana"	Charles R. Longden (*Lieut.*)	6,080	6,603	3,574
Orient.				
"Ormuz"	William S. Shelford (*Lieut.*)	9,000	6,387	3,225
"Austral"	Colin Nicholson (*Lieut.*)	7,000	5,524	3,214
"Orient"	Alfred J. Coad (*Lieut.*)	8,000	5,631	3,349
Royal Mail Steam Packet Company.				
"Thames"	.. ..	5,740	5,645	3,382
"Clyde"	.. ..	5,740	5,645	3,377
"Tagus"	.. ..	5,740	5,545	3,[illegible]
"Trent"	.. ..	5,740	5,573	3,[illegible]
"Magdalena"	.. ..	5,600	5,362	3,[illegible]
"Atrato"	.. ..	5,600	5,366	3,[illegible]
Pacific.				
"Orizaba"	.. ..	6,000	6,298	3,[illegible]
"Oroya"	.. ..	6,000	6,297	3,4[illegible]
"Oravia"	George Massey (*Lieut. ret.*)	4,200	5,321	3,[illegible]
Canadian Pacific Railway Company.				
"Tartar"	.. ..	4,900	4,425	2,[illegible]
"Athenian"	.. ..	4,600	3,882	2,4[illegible]

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN THE SERVICE OF THE COAST GUARD.

INSPECTING OFFICERS OF DIVISIONS.

Commanders.

Anson, Henry B. ..... 16 Apr 98 Salcombe
Bairnsfather, George E. B..1 Sept 00 Ventnor
Bennett, George L. B.....10 Oct 99 Brighton
Berkeley, Rowland E.....1 Aug 97 Hastings
Cave-Browne-Cave, Reginald A. ...11 May 00 Lynn
Clarke, John S.....24 Oct 01 Donaghadee
Dean-Pitt, Stanley T. ....24 Oct 98 Exmouth
Dudgeon, Patrick C.....24 May 98 Aberdeen
Elliot, Charles S..... 1 Oct 00 Wicklow
Evans, Hugh R.....3 Dec 97 Penzance
Fisher, Thomas H. .....4 Apr 99 Weymouth
Floyd, Henry R. P..... 30 Oct 01 Cowes
Freeman, Frederick H. P. W. 6 Nov 01 Yarmouth
Gladstone, Charles E. ....7 Nov 01 Ramsgate
Gransmore, Frederick R. 8 Sept 98 Plymouth
Grant Ian R.....1 Sept 97 Malahide
Gray, Scott W. A. H. .....1 Oct 00 Moville
Henderson, Arnot,.....17 Feb 00 Liverpool
Hughes, Sidney.....1 Sept 98 Berwick
Keary, Francis W. ... 24 Nov 99 Lymington
Knowles, James.....8 June 98 Harwich
Lang, Edward L.....21 Dec 00 Queenstown
Laxton, Henry J. D. .. 20 May 01 Ballycastle, Antrim
Preedy, Henry .....23 Apr 02 Sandgate
Rickett's, William .....24 Oct 00 Skibbereen
Risk, Richard H. L 11 Sept 01 Carrickfergus
Rolfe, Herbert N. ...27 Feb 01 Clifden, Ireland
Savile, Henry ..... 3 Sept 01 Southsea
Shirley, Arthur H. .....14 Sept 98 Kingstown
Steele, Henry W.....12 Nov 99 Kinsale
Stokes, John M..... 1 June 98 Dartmouth
Stuart, John F. .....27 Mar 00 Wexford
Taylor, William H. F. ... 2 June 99 Ilfracombe
Theed, John H. W.....27 Apr 99 Whitby
Thomas, Charles W. ....4 Sept 97 Sunderland
Torlesse, Arthur W. .....1 Oct 00 Bognor
Velldon, Alfred F.....June 93 Swanage

Lieutenants.

Armstrong, Robert L. H.....1 Jan 98 Dundalk
Byscough, Ralph F..... 11 Jan 02 Padstow
Carry, Arthur .....12 Oct 97 Burntisland
Carton, Herbert P.....10 Aug 99 Fowey
Carton, Hugh B. .....31 Mar. 98 Lyme Regis
Cethune. Henry L. ....10 Aug 99 Bridlington
Clomfield. Rupert G. H...17 Jan 99 Newcastle (Ireland)
Burder, John H. S. .....23 Aug 97 Falmouth
Cathie, Richard A. 1 Apr 00 Ballycastle, Mayo
Chads, William H. du C...29 Mar 99 Sheerness
Cornish, George W.....25 Jan 00 Youghal
Dundas, Thomas F. C. .....9 Mar. 98 Galway
Eagles Frederick H. ..... 2 July 99 Valentia
Eyre, William H. ..... 1 June 01 Inverness
Goldfinch, John H.....6 Dec 01 Belmullet
Gubbins, Robert H.....1 Sept 98 Whitstable
Howe, Aubrey W. ..... 5 Mar 00 Sligo
Oliver, William O.....26 July 98 Frazerburgh
Pearson, Amherst C. H..... 1 Aug 00 Deal
Plumer, Frederick J. O. .... 5 Mar 00 Milford
Pochin, James W. .....22 Nov 01 Orkneys
Sankey, Edmund R. .....20 Jan. 98 Hull
Sharp, Henry W. .....18 Feb 99 Dungeness
Shuckburgh, George S. .....24 Sept 00 Wells
Talbot, Edmund F. .....21 Apr 02 Waterford
Tillard, Philip G. .....24 Sept 00 Seafield
Webb, John W. M..... 16 June 00 Greenock
Worthington, Henry E. F. 13 Jan 02 Southend
Wyatt, Herbert M.... 16 Jan 01 Rathmullen
Yorke, Edmund W. .....10 Nov 97 Montrose
Youel, Norman B. ....20 Apr 01 Mablethorpe

Chief Officers late of Cruisers.

Allen, Gilbert .....12 May 97 Swansea
Evans, David W. .....18 Apr 96 Scilly
Fletcher, John G.....10 Oct 98 Ballyheige
Greenham, George H. .. 1 Mar 00 Pullendiva
Gunn, John ..... 27 Apr 98 Killybegs
Horner, George.....15 Dec 99 Strangford

Chief Officers (late of Stations).

Beedle, Frank S.....11 Dec 97 Stornoway (and R.N.R. Battery)
Butler, William .....16 May 00 Castletown
(*Acting King's Harbour Master for Berehaven.*)
Newnham, Alfred.....28 Nov 96 Peel (and R.N.R. Battery)
Onslow, Thomas ..... 1 Sept 01 Guidore
Patterson. William S. ..18 Mar 01 Keel Achill
mRitty, John.....15 July 99 Aldeburgh
Rogers. William H..... 30 Apr 98 Dingle

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF STATIONS.

Chief Officers late of Cruisers.

Bell, William	1 Jan 96	.....	Porthleven.

Senior Mates late of Cruisers.

Kerr, George	20 Dec 95	.....	Ball Hill.
Nops, John G. S.	27 Jan 94	.....	Tollesbury.

CHIEF OFFICERS.

(*Seniority.*)

Abbott John	1 Feb 97	.....	Carnoustie.
Abbs Mark	22 Nov 99	.....	Dungeness.
Adams Alfred G.	1 June 95	.....	Lyme Regis.
Ahern John	2 Dec 98	.....	Kilmore.
Allen Thomas	20 Apr 94	.....	Sea Salter Cliff R.N.R. Battery.
Amsden William	15 Nov 89	.....	East Preston.
Anabona William G.	29 Apr 91	.....	Harwich.
Ashby Frederick G.	1 Nov 87	.....	Stonehouse R.N.R. Battery.
Attridge Philip	31 Oct 94	.....	Dunny Cove, County Cork.
Austin John T.	3 Dec 96	.....	Lamlash.
Baker George W.	6 Feb 02	.....	Smerwick.
Baker Robert	19 Mar 90	.....	Greenore.
Bancroft, Thomas	16 Feb 95	.....	Clacton-on-Sea.
Barnett Alexander	20 Oct 90	.....	Balbriggan.
Barton George H.	27 Oct 93	.....	Herne Bay.
Beale John H.	19 Nov 91	.....	Tramore R.N.R. Battery.
Beer Frederick	22 Nov 90	.....	Minehead.
Bennett Charles	9 Feb 02	.....	Selsey.
Bentley Henry	10 Dec 98	.....	Lydden Spout.
Billot Philip A.	16 June 94	.....	Ramsgate.
Bolt John	29 Apr 92	.....	Appledore R.N.R. Battery.
Bow Isaac	30 July 01	.....	Ventnor.
Bowditch, John	24 Sept 97	.....	Budleigh Salterton.
Boyle Charles	5 Sept 93	.....	Skegness.
Bradley Thomas F.	17 Oct 96	.....	West Bay.
Bradshaw, Thomas	23 Oct 98	.....	Carnsore.
Brewer Thomas	2 Oct 90	.....	Malahide.
Brien Thomas	14 Jan 99	.....	Youghal.
Brinkley William J.	11 Mar 01	.....	East Swale.
Brock Samuel	30 Apr 90	.....	Looe.
Brooks, Edward J.	4 Sept 98	.....	Cairn Ryan.
Buckley Denis	28 Feb 92	.....	Baltimore.
Burch Edward	30 June 87	.....	Upper Cove, R.N.R. Battery
Burch John	15 Mar 89	.....	Falmouth R.N.R. Battery.
Burns Michael	3 June 01	.....	Ballycotton.
Bush Edward	22 Nov 90	.....	Birchington.
Callaway George J.	8 Mar 98	.....	Hythe.
Carpenter Edward	6 Dec 97	.....	Blyth Haven.
Carson Christopher	19 Oct 94	.....	Blackrock.
Carter Harry J.	22 Oct 94	.....	Holyhead.

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS—continued.

(*Seniority.*)

Clancy George	14 Nov 98	Gosport.
Clapshoe John	19 July 97	Cleethorpes R.N.R. Battery.
Clark Thomas	1 Apr 99	Roches Point.
Cleal Edward	8 Feb 98	Kirkwall.
Cole James J.	9 June 02	Donaghadee.
Cole Thomas	30 July 97	Brightlingsea R.N.R. Battery.
Collins Lionel	4 Apr 87	Berwick.
Collis William	13 Oct 99	Hornsea.
mCranston George	5 Sept 93	Greenock R.N.R. Battery.
Craven William	28 Oct 98	Tynemouth.
Crickett Frederick	23 Nov 93	Torquay.
Crimp, Samuel	31 Dec 00	Beer.
Crocker John	16 Nov 89	Lerwick R.N.R. Battery.
Cutler Richard P.	1 Apr 97	Ilfracombe.
Davies John G.	19 Apr 97	Bridlington.
Davy William	11 May 01	St. Mawes.
Dell Henry	11 Mar 00	Woolston.
Dent Charles	19 June 96	Margate.
Dollimore Joseph	29 Mar 90	Westgate.
Donovan Richard	5 July 98	Littlehampton
Doolan John	19 June 98	Torcross.
Dusting, James	5 Sept 01	Portscatho.
Edwards Henry	5 May 01	Portland Bill.
Ellis James B.	11 Mar 01	Lymington.
Enright John	31 Dec 98	Mevagissey.
Evans John	27 Feb 98	Barton-on-Humber
Falgar Edward	24 May 97	Calshot.
Fenner William H.	11 Apr 91	Sheerness.
Ferns William A.	2 Jan 99	Bar of Lough.
Fillery Edwin J.	14 May 98	Eastbourne.
Fisher William P.	14 Mar 94	St. Dogmaels R.N.R. Battery.
Fleming John	15 Mar 02	Arklow.
Foxley Thomas	24 Dec 96	Deal.
Francombe Reuben	15 Jan 98	Kingsgate.
Frost James W.	22 Aug 96	Rosslare R.N.R. Battery
Geeve Charles H.	15 Aug 96	Knightstown.
Gibbings John	17 Apr 94	Maryport R.N.R. Battery.
Gibbings Joseph	30 Aug 97	Orford Haven.
Glanton Denis	23 Apr 00	Fraserburgh.
Goodfellow Charles	18 Apr 91	Mouth of Boyne.
Gorringe Alfred	12 Apr 02	Portobello.
Grant Reuben	22 Oct 94	Oyster Haven.
Green Garnham F.	28 Sept 89	Glenarm.
Griffiths Parland	28 Aug 92	Wyke.
Gunn George	14 Mar 99	Rosmoney.
Hancock William	1 Feb 01	North Sunderland.
Handley James	28 Nov 96	Whitby.
Hanks Thomas	3 Nov 96	Sandwich.
Hare Stephen	25 Sept 91	East Cowes.
Harris John	3 Jan 02	Amble.
Healey William H.	26 Sept 98	Pendeen Cove.
Henderson James	4 Mar 94	South Yarmouth.
Hennings. Thomas	8 June 01	Beachy Head.
Hicks Edwin J.	4 Mar 98	Skerries.
Hicks George	25 Nov 00	Kessingland.
Hicks, John	4 July 01	New Quay (Milford).
Hill William H.	21 Aug 98	Ballywalter.

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS—continued.

(Seniority.)

Hitchcock Robert	9 July 90	.....	St. Margarets.
Holmes Michael	17 Oct 93	.....	Reanore R.N.R. Battery
Hopkins John	28 Apr 94	.....	Larne R.N.R. Battery.
Howard Henry	8 Nov 92	.....	Hastings.
Howard William	21 Mar 92	.....	Crosshaven.
Howell Walter	6 Sept 95	.....	Hayling Island.
Howse Thomas	21 Jan 95	.....	Prawle.
Hugill Henry J.	11 Apr 95	.....	Blundellsands.
Jeffers Albert	14 Apr 94	.....	Bournemouth.
Johnson Charles	25 June 91	.....	Lowestoft R.N.R. Battery.
Johnson Thomas	13 Oct 97	.....	Leysdown.
Johnstone Thomas	18 Oct 99	.....	Pett.
Jones Charles	18 Mar 01	.....	North Arran.
Jones Richard	19 July 96	.....	Langley.
Kemp Henry H.	25 Dec 91	.....	Thorpe.
Kent Frank	5 Feb 92	.....	Walmer.
Kibbey William	24 Feb 93	.....	Portland.
Kingswood Thomas	30 June 88	.....	Exmouth R.N.R. Battery.
Lake Joseph	9 Jan 01	.....	Coverack.
Lane Patrick	21 Mar 99	.....	Bovisand.
Laughrin, Peter F.	31 Aug 98	.....	Howth.
Leary William	27 Feb 92	.....	Felpham.
Lester Thomas	24 May 99	.....	Worthing.
Libby Henry	17 Jan 00	.....	Rye Harbour.
Livingstone George	11 Dec 97	.....	Penarth.
Lovegood Thomas E.	14 Feb 00	.....	Burnham-on-Crouch.
Lowday John	15 Feb 94	.....	Tenby R.N.R. Battery.
McArthur Gordon	18 Dec 88	.....	Cromer.
McCarthy James	10 Mar 95	.....	Donnanook.
McCullen Charles	26 Oct 89	.....	Ringsend.
McGregor James	20 Apr 91	.....	Lancing.
Mahoney Cornelius (*a*)	16 Sept 92	.....	Gorran Haven.
Mahoney Cornelius (*b*)	2 Apr 00	.....	Portreath.
Mahoney John	3 Sept 97	.....	Bridge of Don.
Mahoney Patrick	11 Feb 97	.....	Castletownsend.
Manger, Henry T.	7 Jan 01	.....	Littlestones.
Manns George H.	2 Oct 90	.....	Moville.
Marshall Abraham	12 Jan 99	.....	Blacksod Point.
Martin Henry C.	16 Sept 00	.....	Portloe.
Martyn Frederick	1 Jan 94	.....	Camber.
Mellow William	8 Nov 98	.....	Southwick.
Melvin John	13 Mar 94	.....	South Kessock.
Merchant John W. G.	3 July 90	.....	Southsea R.N.R. Battery.
Merrifield William	10 Feb 95	.....	Shoeburyness.
Merriman George H.	25 Aug 99	.....	Clifden.
Meyers Thomas	23 Jan 89	.....	Chideock.
Miller Robert	5 Dec 93	.....	Newcastle.
Mills James C.	30 May 89	.....	Walton-on-Naze.
Milton George	14 Apr 91	.....	Peterhead R.N.R. Battery

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS—continued.

(Seniority.)

Monk John	7 Oct 92	.....	Goodwick
Moyes Charles	24 Dec 96	.....	Cawsand.
Neill Cornelius	27 Nov 89	.....	Rathmullen.
Nevitt Alfred	28 Dec 01	.....	Crookhaven.
Norrish James	23 June 95	.....	Swanage.
Oaten Eli	6 Dec 91	.....	Poole R.N.R. Battery.
Orford William T.	11 Mar 01	.....	Isle of Grain.
Paddon William	23 Mar 88	.....	Brixham R.N.R. Battery.
Palmer David T.	15 Feb 98	.....	Fethard.
Parkes Gustavus	15 May 93	.....	Hartlepool R.N.R. Battery.
Parsons William H.	20 Apr 98	.....	Burton Port.
Pearce Benjamin	9 Jan 94	.....	Sidmouth.
Pearce Daniel	15 Feb 94	.....	Clovelly.
Pearce John E.	14 Mar 90	.....	Carnarvon R.N.R. Battery.
Pearce Samuel	21 Sept 98	.....	Bangor, Co. Down.
Pearce William	15 Dec 01	.....	Mullaghmore.
Peggs William K	1 July 01	.....	Gravesend.
Petty Joseph	17 Oct 94	.....	Bembridge.
Pile George	12 June 97	.....	Stokes Bay.
Pomeroy William	6 Mar 00	.....	Carlingford.
Pope Alfred	31 Aug 97	.....	Greencastle.
Porter John W.	17 Feb 95	.....	Blatchington.
Prentice Frederick	18 Aug 99	.....	Kingsdown.
Price Edward S.	31 Oct 94	.....	H.M.S 'Nimble,' R.N.R. Drill Ship, Hull.
Prothero Thomas W.	16 Sept 92	.....	Kingstown.
Randle John	26 Oct 93	.....	Robin Hood's Bay.
Reynolds William	2 Oct 97	.....	Union Hall.
Richards Thomas H.	1 Oct 95	.....	St. Ives.
Roberts William	7 May 94	.....	Flamborough Head.
Rogers Charles	1 Oct 98	.....	Bacton.
Rogers Frederick G.	25 May 97	.....	Scarborough R.N.R. Battery.
mRogers William J.	15 Nov 89	.....	Elie, N.B.
Rowsell John T.	22 Oct 98	.....	Lulworth.
Sammels Henry	10 Aug 01	.....	Angle.
Sampson John	28 Apr 97	.....	Ardglass.
Sargeant Charles	24 Mar 93	.....	Dunmore.
Selwood Robert	21 Dec 95	.....	Lynn R.N.R. Battery
Semmens John	4 Apr 00	.....	Cappa.
Sheather Charles H.	8 Mar 02	.....	Dysart.
Sheen George	26 Nov 00	.....	Filey.
Shipcott William R.	20 Oct 97	.....	Eastney.
Simmonds Charles	20 July 96	.....	Reculvers.
Sivyer Henry	23 May 94	.....	Dartmouth

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS—continued.

(*Seniority.*)

Smith John H.	28 Feb 95	.....	West Mersea.
Southey George	21 Feb 97	.....	Hove R.N.R. Battery.
Stephens William	4 June 00	.....	Sandbanks.
Stimpson Henry C.	2 Sept 00	.....	Lizard.
Stipling James	16 May 93	.....	Axmouth.
Stone Frederick R.	16 Aug 96	.....	Yealm.
Stone George	25 Sept 91	.....	Fowey R.N.R. Battery.
Stone Thomas	23 Jan 91	.....	Teignmouth.
Strang Edwin	17 Apr 93	.....	Freshwater Gate.
Strathdee Andrew	22 Aug 01	.....	Portrush.
Sullivan Michael	12 Dec 99	.....	Innisbofin.
Taylor Robert	4 May 02	.....	Sutton Bridge.
Teeling Magnus	14 Sept 85	.....	Wick R.N.R. Battery.
Terry Robert	23 Jan 91	.....	Mount Batten.
Thomas John	8 Sept 96	.....	Carrickfergus.
Thomas William H.	26 Aug 97	.....	Dover.
Tozer Richard	21 Oct 87	.....	Penzance R.N.R. Battery
Tremlett Richard	23 Jan 89	.....	Ryde.
Tubbs George	22 July 98	.....	Sandown.
Tucker William	25 Nov 92	.....	Charlestown.
Tuke John	2 Jan 00	.....	Wicklow.
Upstell Alfred	27 July 97	.....	Bexhill.
Venson William T.	15 July 99	.....	Haven Hole.
Verrent David	25 Aug 01	.....	Southwold.
Veryard William	13 Jun 85	.....	Weymouth.
Vines Thomas J.	1 Mar 02	.....	Whitstable.
Wakem James	2 Mar 87	.....	Christchurch.
Walker William (*a*)	1 Sept 01	.....	Sandgate.
Walker William (*b*)	17 Sept 01	.....	Ballycastle, Co. Antrim.
Ward William	23 Oct 96	.....	Courtmacsherry.
Warn William H.	16 Sept 92	.....	Blackgang.
Warren Walter J.	14 Apr 91	.....	Chichester Harbour.
Watson Simon	1 Feb 95	.....	Pevensey.
Webber, Robert	8 Nov 01	.....	Padstow.
West Henry	15 Feb 98	.....	Hope Cove.
West William	17 July 98	.....	Cromane Point.
White Joseph G.	4 Sept 88	.....	Coatham.
Whiter William B.	28 Nov 98	.....	Sennen Cove.
Wilde David	10 May 00	.....	Tarbert.
Winstanley Ralph	11 Dec 96	.....	Newton.
Winter John L.	1 Oct 92	.....	North Yarmouth R.N.R. Battery.
Woolley William P.	25 Nov 92	.....	Newhaven.

OFFICERS OF COAST GUARD CRUISERS.

Chief Officers.

Smith Hornabrook.... 7 Feb 94..Hawk
Johnson Richard .... 1 Mar 95..Redwing
Faux Thomas ..... 8 July 95..Cockchafer
Connell Lot .....1 Jan 96..Argus
Godden Charles J..... 1 Apr 96..Margaret
Lewis William ..... 5 June 96..Amelia
Atkins Forest W..... 2 July 97..Starling

McDonald John .....27 Oct 98..Delight
Hicks William .....30 Oct 98..Seamew
Hunkin Walter B. ....18 Oct 99..Fanny
Weales Richard C. J...15 Dec 99..Beaver
Morgan John ..... 1 Mar 00..Adder
Barnett William.....16 May 00..Rose
Bransom Francis .....1 Aug 00..Fly
Brooking James.....2 Nov 00..Victoria
Cooper John A.....1 June 02..Frances

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF COAST GUARD CRUISERS—*continued.*

Senior Mates.

Hannan Douglas ..... 1 Jan 96..Redwing
ydenham John .....10 Apr 96..Cockchafer
McGeall George .....10 Oct 98..Starling
Vincent Walter .....30 Oct 98..Spy
Barber Daniel .....18 Oct 99..Squirrel.
Coleman Charles H. ... 1 Mar 00..Amelia
Fairminer John.....16 May 00..Neptune
Wright Albert ..... 1 Aug 00..Argus
Morgan Peter T. ..... 2 Nov 00..Hawk

Second Mates.

Davie Charles S. .....20 Dec 95..Beaver
Donovan John .....22 Aug 96..Redwing
Feadon John H. .....10 Oct 98..Hawk
Jackson Walter.....30 Oct 98..Amelia
Cain Samuel .....18 Oct 99..Seamew
Lyden Joseph .....15 Dec 99..Cockchafer
Ross George ..... 1 Mar 00..Hawk
Hennessey Charles..... 4 May 00..Starling
Berry Charles H.....16 May 00...Rose
Reynolds Andrew B...29 June 00 .Argus
Jackson Thomas H. .. 1 Aug 00..Victoria
Stark James ..... 2 Nov 00..Redwing
Foley William ..... 1 June 02..Fanny

DISTRICT PAYMASTERS.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Districts.	Ships.	Addresses.
Countagu B. Williams	9 Nov 99	Hull.....	"Galatea" ..	109, Park Avenue, Hull.
Henry W. Paul	11 Feb 02	Harwich	"Severn" ..	Coast Guard Office, Harwich
hn K. Mosse ..	10 Sept 01	Newhaven .. (East)	"Australia" ..	Capeldene, St. Helen's Crescent, Hastings
Richard E. Moore ..	1 Feb 01	Newhaven .. (West)	"Australia" ..	Coast Guard Office, Clarendon Road, Southsea.
Ashley N. Innes ...	1 Jan 00	Weymouth.. (West)	"Revenge" ..	Coast Guard Office, Falmouth.
alter H. Rae.....	28 Aug 00	Weymouth .. (East)	"Revenge" ...	Longfield House, Rodwell, Weymouth
hn W. Seccombe ..	9 Nov 99	Holyhead....	"Resolution"..	59, Mulgrave Street, Prince's Park, Liverpool.
seph W. Chaster ..	19 Apr 01	Leith and Clyde	"Anson" ..	8, York Buildings, Queen St., Edinburgh.
orge B. Townesend	1 Mar 02	Limerick ..	"Collingwood"	Queenstown.
arles Walker.....	1 Oct 00	Kingstown ..	"Melampus"..	47, Upper George's Street, Kingstown.
achey Rogers.....	1 Oct 00	Lough Swilly	"Camperdown	Thorncliffe, Water side, Londonderry.

Digitized by Google

COAST GUARD SHIPS EMPLOYED AS DISTRICT SHIPS FOR COAST GUARD AND ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE DUTIES.

Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves.—*Vice-Admiral Sir* Gerard H. U. Noel, K.C.M.G.

Assistant to Admiral Superintendent.—*Captain* Charles J. Norcock.

OFFICERS OF DISTRICTS.

Hull District.

H.M.S. 'GALATEA.'

Hull.

From St. Abbs Head, N.B., to Sidestrand.

Captain.....Robert S. D. Cumming.

The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—

Commander ..Charles W. Thomas
Sidney Hughes
John H. W. Theed
Reginald A. Cave-Browne-Cave

Lieutenant ....Henry L. Bethune
Norman B. Youel
George S. Shuckburgh
Edmund R. Sankey

Gun-boat Cruiser.
'Alarm.'

Cruisers.
(11) 'Rose.'
(13) 'Victoria.'
(7) 'Beaver.'

Harwich District.

H.M.S. 'SEVERN.'

Harwich.

From Sidestrand to a point 300 yards eastward of the root of the eastern breakwater of the new Admiralty Harbour at Dover.

Captain.....Frederick F. Fegen, MVO

The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—

Commander ..Charles E. Gladstone
Frederick H. P. W. Freeman
James Knowles

Lieutenant ....Robert H. Gubbins
William H. du C. Chads
Amherst C. H. Pearson
Henry E. F. Worthington

Gun-boat Cruisers.
'Circe.'
'Onyx.'

Cruisers.
(23) Beatrice.'
(15) 'Adder.'
(5) 'Seamew.'

Newhaven District.

H.M.S. 'AUSTRALIA.'

Netley.

From a point 300 yards eastward of the root of the eastern breakwater of the new Admiralty Harbour at Dover to the western side of the entrance to Christchurch Harbour, including the Isle of Wight.

Captain.....George Neville, MVO.

The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—

Commander ..Francis W. Keary
Rowland E. Berkeley
George L. B. Bennett
Henry Preedy
Henry Savile
Arthur W. Torlesse
Henry R. P Floyd
George E. B. Bairnsfather

Lieutenant ....Henry W. Sharp

Gun-boat Cruiser.
'Spanker.'

Cruisers.
(16) 'Frances.'
(21) 'Spy.'

Weymouth District.

H.M.S. 'REVENGE.'

Portland.

From the western side of the entrance to Christchurch Harbour, called the western extremity of Trunks, round the Land's End, including the Scilly Islands, to Hayle Bar, 9½ miles S. of Portreath.

Captain.....Frederick W. Fisher.

The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—

Commander....Hugh R. Evans
Stanley T. Dean-Pitt
Alfred F Welldon
Frederick R. Gransmore
Henry B. Anson
Thomas H. Fisher
John M. Stokes

Lieutenant ....John H. S. Burder
Hugh B. Barton
Herbert P. Barton

Gun-boat Cruiser.
'Leda.'

Cruisers.
(14) 'Delight.'
(3) 'Hawk.'
(24 'Mary.'
(20) 'Neptune.'

Digitized by Google

Holyhead District.

H.M.S. 'RESOLUTION.'

Holyhead.

From Tors Point, N.B., to Hayle Bar, about 9½ miles S. of Portreath, Cornwall, including Bristol Channel.

Captain....Cecil Burney

The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—

Commander.....Arnot Henderson
William H. F. Taylor

Lieutenant.....Frederick J. O. Plumer
Ralph F. Ayscough

Gunboat Cruiser.
'Renard.'

Cruiser.
(17) 'Margaret.

Leith District.

H.M.S. 'ANSON.'

Queensferry.

From St. Abbs Head northward along the East Coast of Scotland to Cape Wrath in the N.W.

Captain .....William B. Fisher, C.B.

The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—

Commander ....Patrick C. Dudgeon

Lieutenant .....Arthur Barry
Edmund W. Yorke
William O. Oliver
William H. Eyre
James W. Pochin

Gunboat Cruiser.
'Speedwell.'

Cruisers.
'Cockchafer.'
(4) 'Redwing.'

Clyde District.

H.M.S. 'BENBOW.'

Greenock.

From Tors Point, N.B., to Cape Wrath, including the Hebrides.

Captain.....Francis R. Pelly.

The following Officer is borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—

Lieutenant.....John W. M. Webb

Cruisers.
'Starling.'
(22) 'Squirrel.'

Limerick District.

H.M.S. 'COLLINGWOOD.

Bantry.

From Oyster Point, Wexford, westward to Canamollagh Point, co. Clare.

Captain....William Stokes Rees, C.B.

The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—

Commander ....Edward L. Lang
William Ricketts
Henry W. Steele

Lieutenant .....Frederick H. Eagles
George W. Cornish
Philip G. Tillard
Edmund F. Talbot.

Gunboat Cruiser.
'Skipjack.'

Cruisers.
(1) 'Amelia.'
(18) 'Fly.'

Kingstown District.

H.M.S. 'MELAMPUS.'

Kingstown.

From Jennie's Bridge, Cushendall, co. Antrim, southward to Oyster Point, Wexford.

Captain.....H. Hart Dyke

The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—

Commander.....Ian R. Grant
Charles S. Elliot
Arthur H. Shirley
John S. Clarke
Richard H. L. Risk
John F. Stuart

Lieutenant .....Rupert G. H. Blomfield
Robert H. Armstrong

Cruiser.
'Fanny.'

Lough Swilly District.

H.M.S. 'CAMPERDOWN.'

Rathmullen.

From Jennie's Bridge, Cushendall, co. Antrim to Canamollagh Point, co. Clare.

Captain ....Herbert A. W. Onslow.

The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—

Commander ....Herbert N. Rolfe
Scott W. A. H. Gray
Henry J. D. Laxton

Lieutenant .....Thomas F. C. Dundas
Herbert M. Wyatt
John H. Goldfinch
Aubrey W. Howe
Richard A. Cathie

Cruiser.
(2) 'Argus.'

Digitized by Google

HIS MAJESTY'S COAST GUARD CRUISERS.

STEAM CRUISERS.

1. AMELIA.

416 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 150 *N.D.*

Chief Officer ....William Lewis..... 2 Nov 00
Senior Mate....Charles H. Coleman 1 Mar 00
Second Mate....Walter Jackson ....30 Oct 98
(*Tender to* '*Collingwood*,' *Bantry*.)

2. ARGUS.

300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 150 *N.D.*

Chief Officer....Lot Connell .....26 Sept 00
Senior Mate ....Albert Wright..... 1 Aug 00
Second Mate ..Andrew B. Reynolds 29 June00
(*Tender to* '*Camperdown*,' *Rathmullen*.)

COCKCHAFER.

465 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 360 *N.D.*

Chief Officer....Thomas Faux ..... 1 Aug 00
Senior Mate....John Sydenham ....23 Aug 00
Second Mate ..Joseph Lyden..... 3 Sept 00
(*Tender to* '*Anson*,' *Queensferry*.)

FANNY.

170 Tons. *I.H.P.* 300 *N.D.*

Chief Officer....Walter B. Hunkin.... 1 June02
Second Mate....William Foley 1 June02
(*Tender to* '*Melampus*', *Kingstown*.)

3. HAWK.

520 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 400 *N.D*

Chief Officer....Hornabrook Smith..15 Dec 99
Senior Mate....Peter T. Morgan .... 4 Jan 01
Second Mate ..John H Feadon..... 23Sept01
George Ross ..... 2 Nov 00
(*Tender to* '*Revenge*,' *Portland*.)

JULIA. *Steam Yacht.*

(190 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 655 *N.D.*)

REDWING.

461 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 360 *N.D.*

Chief Officer ..Richard Johnson.... 1 Aug 00
Senior Mate....Douglas Hannan.... 1 Jan 96
Second Mate....John Donovan .....10 Dec 01
(*Additional, temporarily. Lent to* '*Seamew*,' 13 *May* 02.)
Second Mate ..James Stark..... 2 Nov 00
(*Lent to* '*Cockchafer*', 13 *June* 02.)
(*Tender to* '*Anson*,' *Queensferry*.)

5. SEAMEW.

376 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 150 *N.D*

Chief Officer....William Hicks..... 30 Mar 01
Senior Mate....
Second Mate ..John Donovan..... 13 May 02
(*Lent from* '*Redwing*.')
Second Mate ..Samuel Cain..... 18 Oct 99
(*Tender to* '*Severn*,' *Harwich*.)

STARLING.

465 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 360 *N.D.*

Chief Officer....Forest W. Atkins ..16 May 00
Senior Mate....George Geall ..... 4 Jan 01
Second Mate ..Charles Hennessey 23 Sept 01
(*Tender to* '*Benbow*,' *Greenock*.)

SAILING CRUISERS.

First Class.

7. BEAVER.

Cutter, 120 *Tons.* (*B.M.*)

Chief Officer....Richard C. J. Weales 2 Nov 00
Second Mate ..Charles S. Davie ....20 Dec 95
(*Tender to* '*Galatea*,' *Hull*.)

11. ROSE.

Yawl, 131 *Tons.* (*B.M.*)

Chief Officer....William Barnett....30 Mar 01
Second Mate ....
(*Tender to* '*Galatea*,' *Hull*.)

Digitized by Google

13. VICTORIA.

Yawl, 131 *Tons*. (*B.M.*)

Chief Officer....James Brooking .... 1 June 02
Second Mate ..Thomas H. Jackson 3 Sept 00
(*Tender to* '*Galatea*,' *Hull*.)

Second Class.

14. DELIGHT.

Cutter, 70 *Tons*. (*B.M.*)

Chief Officer....John McDonald.... 30 Mar 01
(*Tender to* '*Revenge*,' *Portland*.)

15. ADDER.

Cutter, 70 *Tons*. (*B.M.*)

Chief Officer ..John Morgan..... 1 June 02
(*Tender to* '*Severn*, *Harwich*.)

16. FRANCES.

Cutter, 70 *Tons*. (*B.M.*)

Chief Officer ..John A. Cooper..... 1 June 02
(*Tender to* '*Australia*,' *Netley*.)

17. MARGARET.

Cutter, 70 *Tons*. (*B.M.*)

Chief Officer ..Charles J. Godden.... 1 Apr 96
(*Tender to* '*Resolution*.' *Holyhead*.)

Third Class.

18. FLY.

Cutter, 60 *Tons*. (*B.M.*)

Chief Officer....Francis Bransom.... 1 Aug 00
(*Tender to* '*Collingwood*,' *Bantry*.)

20. NEPTUNE.

Cutter, 60 *Tons*. (*B.M.*)

Senior Mate ....John Fairminer .. 16 May 00
(*Tender to* '*Revenge*,' *Portland*.)

21. SPY.

Cutter, 40 *Tons*. (*B.M.*)

Senior Mate ..Walter Vincent .... 1 June 02
(*Tender to* '*Australia*,' *Netley*.)

22. SQUIRREL.

Cutter, 40 *Tons*. (*B.M.*)

Senior Mate....Daniel Barber ..... 4 Jan 01
(*Tender to* '*Benbow*,' *Greenock*.)

23. BEATRICE.

Cutter, 30 *Tons*. (*B.M.*)

Chief Quartermaster Thomas Marshall 2 Nov 00
(*Tender to* '*Severn*,' *Harwich*.)

24. MARY.

Cutter, 30 *Tons*. (*B.M.*)

Chief Quartermaster Albert J. Brooking 1 June 02
(*Tender to* '*Revenge*,' *Portland*.)

COAST GUARD STATION TENDERS.

Name.	Tonnage.	(*B.M.*) Station.
nipe	20	West Mersea.
nat	10	Cowes.
dith	15	Fowey.
Falmouth Yawl	7	Falmouth.
Manoa	8	Weymouth.
Topsy	7	Scilly.

Digitized by Google

COAST GUARD WATCH VESSELS.

Distinguishing Number.	Tonnage.	Station.	Distinguishing Number.	Tonnage.	Station.
4	68	Walton Creek.	29	455	Cliffe Creek. ('Drake')
21	69	Stangate.	41	610	Roach River ('Frolic')

DRILL SHIPS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

H.M.S. President	West India Docks	For Officers' Names *see* Ships.
„ Andromache	North Shields	
„ Eagle	Liverpool	
„ Dædalus	Bristol	
„ Apollo	Southampton Water	
„ Unicorn	Dundee	
„ Clyde	Aberdeen, N.B.	
„ Durham	Leith	
„ Briton	Inverness	

OFFICERS CONDUCTING PACKET SERVICE.

DOVER ..... *Commander* Charles B. Neate, R.N.

MALTA ..... *The Admiral Superintendent of the Dockyard.*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS WHO ARE NOTED AT THE ADMIRALTY AS HAVING QUALIFIED TO ACT AS INTERPRETERS.

N.B.—Officers of, or above, the rank of Commander are not eligible for appointment as Interpreters, except those who have qualified in Oriental languages. Interpreters in Oriental languages who have been absent from the East Indies Station three years must re-qualify before being re-appointed.

Name.	Rank.	Languages.
.dair, Thomas B. S.	Captain	Hindustani.
.llen, William T.	Fleet Engineer	Italian (*acting*).
.rmstrong. St. George B.	Captain, R.M.L.I.	German.
Baker, Ernest Folliott	Engineer	German.
Bayly, Lewis	Captain	French.
Beaumont, Godfrey L.	Captain, R.M.L.I.	French.
Bolton, Arthur W.	Engineer	Russian.
Sir James H., C.M.G.	Major R.M.A.	Turkish.
Brackenbury John W., C.B., C.M.G.	Vice-Admiral	Spanish.
Bradford, Edward E.	Captain	French.
Broadbent, Charlie	Engineer	Swahili.
Brown, William J.	Fleet Engineer	Swahili.
Buchanan-Hamilton, Chas. W.	Fleet Surgeon	Hindustani, Persian.
Callaghan, George A., C.B.	Captain	Hindustani.
Camp, John, B.A.	Naval Instructor.	French.
Casement, John	Captain	French.
Cornish, Edwin	Fleet Engineer	Hindustani.
Cowper, Carlton V. de M.	Commander	Hindustani.
Crapp, John T.	Gunner	Arabic.
Crocker, Herbert J.	Captain, R.M.L.I.	Spanish, Chinook, French.
Crowther, John E.	Captain, R.M.L.I.	Russian.
Cubitt. Alexr. E.	Staff Paymaster	German.
Dailey, Robert J.	Boatswain	Swahili.
Davis, Reginald U.	Assistant Paymaster	French.
de Paris, Victor	Engineer	French.
Dibblee, Frederick L.	Captain R.M.A.	German.
Dinnis, John J., M.D.	Fleet Surgeon	Swahili.
Drage, Gilbert	Captain, R.M.L.I.	Italian.
Duncan, John A.	Lieutenant	Swahili.
Edwards, Robert W.	Fleet Engineer	Swahili.
Eustace, John B.	Commander	Hindustani. Swahili, Persian.
Ferguson, John C., B.A., M.B.	Staff Surgeon	Hindustani.
Foley, Francis J.	Captain	Hindustani, Persian, Swahili.
Ford, Francis	Fleet Engineer	Hindustani, Persian, Arabic.
Fremantle Sydney R.	Commander	French.
Fyffe, Ebenezer T., B.A	Chapln.&NavalInstr.	Hindustani.
Gask Walter	Assistant Paymaster.	German.
Gaudin, Edouard	Chief Engineer	French.
Geoghegan, Chas. E.	Fleet Surgeon	Hindustani, Persian.
Gifford, Charles E., C.B.	Fleet Paymaster	French.
Gilbert, Henry H.	Paymaster	Swahili.
Gillies, William C.	Fleet Paymaster	French.
Goodridge, Walter S.	Captain	Hindustani, Persian, Arabic, Swahili.
Green, Warwick A.	Staff Paymaster	Hindustani.
Gunn, William F.	Lieutenant	Hindustani.
Haddy, Thomas J.	Fleet Engineer	Italian.
Hains, James G.	Carpenter	Swahili.
Hammond. Frederick W.	Paymaster	Arabic.
Hardie, Robert, M.B.	Staff Surgeon	Swahili, Hindustani.
Harvest, William S. S.	Major, R.M.L.I.	German.
Henderson, James	Staff Captain	Swahili.
Hill, Charles H.	Engineer	Hindustani.
Holman, Herbert W. L.	Major, R.M.L.I.	French.
Holmes, William R.	Lieutenant, R.N.R.	Italian.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Languages.
Hurst, Isaac E.	Fleet Engineer	Swahili.
Inglefield, Edward F.	Captain	Swahili. French.
Inglefield, Fredk. S.	Captain	Swahili.
Jackson, Percy V.	Surgeon	Persian.
Jennings, Robert S.	Engineer	Hindustani.
Johnston, Charles E. G.	Staff Paymaster	Spanish (*acting*).
Jones, John	Fleet Engineer	Swahili.
Jowett, William R.	Gunner	Swahili.
Keigwin, George S.	Staff Commander	Hindustani.
Kemp, Thomas W.	Commander	Hindustani, Arabic, Russian.
Lambert J. Hamilton	Captain, R.M.L.I.	Italian.
Leader, Herbert J.	Engineer	Swahili.
Lemon, John A.	Insp of Machinery	Hindustani.
MacLeod, Robt. J. M.	Fleet Paymaster	French.
Malcolm, Pulteney W. von B.	Lieut. R.M.L.I.	German.
Morshead, Walter	Paymaster	French.
Mourilyan, Edward P., M.B.	Staff Surgeon	French, Spanish, German (*provisional*).
Munday, Richard C.	Surgeon	Hindustani, Persian.
Munro, Donald J.	Lieutenant	Hindustani, Swahili.
Murdoch, Malcolm C	Fleet Paymaster	Swahili.
Nicholas, John	Commander	Swahili.
Noble, John B.	Captain R.M.L.I.	French.
Ogle, Chas. P.	Commander	Hindustani.
Pakenham, William C.	Commander	French.
Paris, Archibald	Major, R.M.A.	German.
Pascoe, Thomas C.	Staff Commander	Hindustani.
Pelly, Francis R.	Captain	Hindustani, Swahili.
Phillimore, Richard F.	Commander	French (*acting*).
Phillimore, Valentine E. B., D.S.O.	Lieutenant	French.
Pill Joseph H.	Fleet Engineer	Hindustani.
Poore, *Sir* Richard, *Bart.*	Captain	French.
Rae, Walter H.	Fleet Paymaster	Swahili.
Renn, William H.	Chief Carpenter	Arabic.
Richards, *Rev.* David	Chaplain and Naval Instructor.	Spanish (*provisional*).
Robertson, Charles H., C.M.G.	Captain	Swahili.
Robinson, C. Wood	Lieutenant	Persian, Arabic.
Rodham, Cuthbert H.	Paymaster	Hindustani.
Rogers, Richard J.	Staff Captain	Hindustani.
Scales, Cunyngham	Fleet Paymaster	Hindustani.
Scott, Charles A.	Lieutenant	French.
Segrave, John R.	Lieutenant	French.
Shubrick, Charles L.	Major, R.M.L.I.	Hindustani.
Simpson-Baikie, Edwin B.	Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.	German.
Slade, Edmond J. W.	Captain	French, Spanish.
Smyth, Morris H.	Captain	Hindustani.
Stopford, Fredk. G.	Captain	Swahili, Hindustani.
Suther, Cuthbert C	General R.M.A.	French, German, Spanish.
Taylor, Arthur T.	Commander	Hindustani.
Tompkins, Albert E.	Chief Engineer	Italian (*acting*).
Tudor, Henry M. T.	Captain	French.
Vincent Arthur G.	Major R.M.L.I.	French, German.
Warrender, *Sir* George J. S., *Bart.*	Captain	French.
Wheater, Percy	Engineer	Hindustani, Persian, Arabic, French.
Willis, George H. A.	Paymaster	Russian.
Wysard, Alexander T.	Surgeon	German.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON SURVEYING SERVICE.

Name.	Rank.	Ship in which borne.	Station on which employed.
Alexander, G. H.	Boatswain	Egeria	Pacific.
Alexander, W. R.	Lieutenant	Rambler	China.
Aylen, R.	Lieutenant	Dart	Australia.
Brewis, C. R.	Lieutenant	Penguin	Australia.
Buckle, C. P.	Lieutenant	Research	Home.
Combe, J. W.	Commander	Penguin	Australia.
Constable, E A.	Lieutenant	Waterwitch	China
Cust, H. E. Purey-	Captain	Triton	Home.
Dailey, R J	Boatswain	Penguin	Australia
Davy, B. O. M.	Lieutenant	Goldfinch	Mediterranean.
Day, F. A.	Lieutenant	Research	Home.
Douglas. H. P.	Lieutenant	Rambler	China.
Edgell, J. A	Sub-Lieutenant	Triton	Home.
Field, A. M.	Captain	Research	Home.
Ford, W. T. R.	Sub-Lieutenant	Rambler	China
Glennie, R. W.	Lieutenant	Penguin	Australia
Hancock, R. L.	Sub-Lieutenant	Penguin	Australia
Hardy. E. C.	Lieutenant	Waterwitch	China.
Harris, J. S.	Lieutenant	Egeria	Pacific.
Haslewood. Frank	Staff-Commander	Triton	Home
Helby, Harold W.	Lieutenant.	Penguin	Australia.
Heming, T. H.	Commander	Highflyer	India.
Knight. J.	Sub-Lieutenant	Egeria	Pacific.
Lay, J. R.	Lieutenant	Egeria	Pacific.
Learmonth, F. C.	Commander	Goldfinch	Mediterranean.
Le Mottee, D. B.	Sub-Lieutenant	Waterwitch	China.
Mackenzie, I.	Sub-Lieutenant	Rambler	China.
Mackenzie-Grieve, A. J.	Lieutenant	Goldfinch	Mediterranean.
Master, A. B.	Lieutenant	Triton	Home.
Maxwell, W. F.	Staff Captain	Research	Home
May, F.	Lieutenant	Research	Home.
Mulock, G. F. A.	Sub-Lieutenant	Triton	Home.
Nares, G E.	Lieutenant	Dart	Australia.
Nares, J. D.	Lieutenant	Penguin	Australia.
Pasco, F. C. C.	Lieutenant	Dart	Australia.
Pascoe, T. C.	Staff Commander	Research	Home
Peebles, A. W.	Sub-Lieutenant	Rambler	China.
Penfold, L. D.	Lieutenant	Triton	Home
Richardson, C. D.	Lieutenant	Goldfinch	Mediterranean
Simpson, C. H.	Commander	Egeria	Pacific.
Simson. G. B. S.	Lieutenant	Waterwitch	China.
Smyth, M. H.	Captain	Rambler	China.
Stainer, C. E.	Lieutenant	Dart	Home.
Tooker, William	Staff Captain	Ariadne	Newfoundland.
Walsh, H.	Sub-Lieutenant	Egeria	Pacific.
Walter, F. H.	Lieutenant	Egeria	Pacific.
Warburg, H. D.	Lieutenant	Waterwitch	China
Weigall, S. C.	Lieutenant	Triton	Home
Wilson, W. T. P.	Lieutenant	Rambler	China

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

NOTE.—*For relative rank with Officers of Royal Navy and Royal Naval Reserve* see *Order in Council of 20th March* 1891, *page* 780 *of the Navy List.*

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

A. E. *denotes* Assistant Engineer.
Car. .....Carpenter.
Ch. E. .....Chief Engineer
Cr. .....Commander.
E. .....Engineer.
Gr. *denotes* ..Gunner.
L. .....Lieutenant.
S. L. .....Sub-Lieutenant.
m .....Officer is entitled to wear a medal.

Name	Rank.	Seniority.
A.		
ABBOTT, Ernest R.	A E	5 Oct 97
Allen, William F. P.	A E	22 Mar 00
Amor, Charles T.	E	5 Nov 98
Andrews, John	Ch E	2 Jan 98
Avery, Thomas H.	E	22 Oct 99
Aves, William	Cr	3 June 88
B.		
BAKER, Alfred H.	A E	16 Oct 99
Balfour, Alfred S.	L	9 Oct 96
Bangalista, Mathew	Gr	1 Jan 88
Barnes, J. C.	Gr	15 July 95
Barwick, Frederick M.	Cr	18 Mar 90
Basden, Walter J.	Gr	13 Nov 85
Baugh, George J.	Cr	15 Aug 95
Beauchamp, Willoughby G.	Cr	5 Feb 01
Beaumont, Edward J.	Cr	12 Jan 95
Benfold, Edwin	Cr	21 Sept 90
Bingham, Alexander G.	L	1 Apr [illegible]
Black Henry S.	Cr	29 May 88
Bolton, Alexander H. M.	A E	18 May [illegible]
Bolton, Richard E. C.	E	29 July [illegible]
Bonny, Arthur	E	20 June [illegible]
Bowden, Arthur St. C.	L	1 Apr [illegible]
Bracey, Charles W.	Gr	8 Mar [illegible]
Brebner, B. R. M.	A E	22 Jan [illegible]
Brokenshaw George B.	A E	18 Apr [illegible]
Brown, Villimous A.	E	19 Aug [illegible]
Brownlow, Roderick D. C.	Cr	1 Jan 91
Bunyer, Benjamin C.	Ch E	8 June [illegible]
C.		
CALDERON, John J. W.	L	1 Jan [illegible]
Campbell, Charles O.	L	4 Aug [illegible]
Campbell, C. R.	S L	24 Aug [illegible]
Campbell, E. P.	L	1 Apr [illegible]
Carey, Charles J. P.	L	1 Jan [illegible]
Chandler, Wilfred (*Asst. Director of R.I. Marine*)	Cr	6 Sept [illegible]
Constable, William C.	A E	6 Apr [illegible]
Constant, Ernest J.	S L	5 Aug [illegible]
Cooper, Robert	L	1 Jan [illegible]

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank.	Seniority.
D.		
DANSON, Edward W.....	S L	4 Apr 99
De Berry, Thomas A. L....	Cr	20 June 95
De Burgh, F. V.....	L	1 Apr 00
Devenish, Reginald G.	L	1 Jan 91
Dobbin, Harry C. E.	L	1 Apr 92
Dobson, Frank	L	1 Jan 94
Douglas, William R. B. ..	L	1 Apr 00
Downes, Percy	Cr	1 Aug 94
E.		
EDMONDS, Charles E.	L	13 Jan 00
Edwards Alfred.....	Gr	28 Apr 97
Elderton, Ferdinand H. .	Cr	16 Sept 99
Ellery, Edmund J.	E	11 May 96
Ellis, John F.....	E	2 Mar 99
F.		
FAREWELL, Michael W...	L	15 Aug 95
Fawcett, Frank L. M.	A E	25 Aug 00
Finnis, G. H.	L	1 Apr 00
Finny, Thomas G. R.....	Cr	1 Jan 88
Fitzwilliams, Richard B.L.	L	1 Apr 00
Fletcher, Charles F.	Cr	11 Dec 98
Ford, Cecil R.....	L	6 Sept 90
Forteath, George N.	L	1 Apr 99
Fraser, F. T.	E	21 Dec 01
Frith, William W. C.....	L	12 Jan 01
Fuller, Clement	Ch E	1 Sept 93
Furminger, William S.....	E	6 Nov 93
G.		
GADSDEN, Frederick O...	Ch E	24 Feb 90
Gardner, Charles	L	30 Dec 96
Gibsone, Donald H.	L	20 June 95
Goad Charles R.....	S L	7 Nov 99
Godden, James W. M.	A E	5 Oct 97
Goldsmith, Oliver	L	16 June 00
Goodridge, Walter S. (*Captain* R N.)	Director of Royal Indian Marine.	5 Mar 98
Gordon, R. W. W.	Cr.	1 Jan 99
Greenish, George S.	A E	3 Apr 01
Guppy, Ernest	A E	5 Apr 99

Name.	Rank.	Seniority
H.		
HAMILTON, Alfred H. J...	S L	4 Apr 99
Hamilton, Anthony	L	11 Dec 98
Hand, Thomas H. H	L	27 Nov 96
Harold, Austin E.	L	9 May 99
Harvey, Thomas G. J.	A E	12 Sept 01
Headlam, Edward J.....	L	1 Apr 00
Henley, Charles B.....	L	2 Nov 95
Hewett, Charles W.	Cr	29 May 86
Hewett, George S.	Cr	9 Oct 96
Hickman, Charlie S.....	L	12 Jan 95
Higgins, S. S.....	L	14 Oct 00
Holland, Gerald E., C.I.E., D.S.O.	Cr	4 Apr 93
Hooper, Clement W. R. ..	Cr	1 Sept 91
Hordern, Edward J. C.....	L	1 Aug 94
Huddleston, Ernest W.....	L	1 Apr 00
Huddleston, Willoughby B.	L	1 Apr 92
Hutchinson Francis J. B...	L	6 July 01
I.		
IVES, J. C.	Gr	1 Dec 84
J.		
JACKSON, Thomas	Gr	21 Sept 95
Johnston, Henry	Ch E	1 Nov 98
Jones, Benjamin H.	L	27 Nov 96
Jones, Charles J. I.....	E	8 Apr 90
K.		
KASAROMALIS, Constantine	Gr	1 Mar 92
Kendall, Charles J. C.....	L	1 Apr 90
Kerr, W. O.....	E	25 May 99
Knight, Thomas H.	E	7 May 01

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
L.		
LAMB, Francis S.	Ch E	2 Jan 98
Laslett, Charles F.	E	3 Apr 98
La Touche, George H. S.	L	1 Apr 00
Lazenbye, Ernest, C. I.	L	1 Apr 00
Lewis, T. R.	Car	5 July 01
Locke, Cyril M.	L	11 Dec 98
Lush, John	E	19 July 96
M.		
McARTHUR, Archibald W.	L	1 July 91
Mc Carthy, Charles A.	Gr	9 Oct 01
Mc Donald, A. A.	E	1 Sept 99
Mackey, Alfred	E	22 May 93
Macpherson, E. E.	A E	20 Aug 97
Marsack, Alfred J.	L	1 July 91
Marsh, Bruce C.	S L	26 Feb 01
Mathews, Walter G. K.	Ch E	26 Sept 98
Mills, Ernest G.	L	2 Nov 95
Mitchell, Andrew	E	17 Jan 92
Mitchell, Walter	Cr	12 Jan 95
Mitchell, William	E	30 Sept 93
Moilliet, Hubert M. K.	S L	7 Nov 99
Money, Edward R. K.	L	1 Dec 00
Morland, H.	S L	21 June 98
N.		
NEWTON, T. B.	A E	18 Dec 00
Nutter, James	E	23 Aug 96
Nutter John	E	23 Apr 00
O.		
OLFORD, Frank	E	28 Jan 96
P.		
PARFITT, James S.	Gr	21 Mar [illegible]
Peterson, Evart	Gr	16 June [illegible]
Phelips, Harry	S L	4 May [illegible]
Philbrick, Llewellyn F.	L	16 Sept [illegible]
Pickard, Frederick F.	E	1 Apr [illegible]
Piffard, Albert J G.	Cr	8 Mar [illegible]
Pool, Frank	A E	11 Jan [illegible]
R.		
RAMSAY, Clifford W.	L	1 Apr [illegible]
Reynolds, Thomas C.	A E	5 Oct [illegible]
Robertson, Hugh	E	12 May [illegible]
Robinson, Arthur P.	L	1 Apr [illegible]
Rose, George A	Cr	9 Apr [illegible]
Rowand, Alexander	L	9 Apr [illegible]
Rowsell, Clarence R.	L	1 Sept [illegible]
Ruddel, Archibald H.	L	1 June [illegible]
S.		
ST. JOHN, John H. D.	Cr	9 May [illegible]
Salmond, Herbert M.	L	1 Dec [illegible]
Schneider, Frederick H.	E	1 Dec [illegible]
Scott, Charles A.	S L	11 Sept [illegible]
Scott, Colin S. G.	S L	4 Apr [illegible]
Sharvell, George H.	E	2 Aug [illegible]
Sharvell, William C.	E	11 Apr [illegible]
Shearme, Charles W.	L	2 Nov [illegible]
Simpson, Henry B.	Cr	21 May [illegible]
Sinclair, Charles G.	L	1 July [illegible]
Smith, James	Gr	6 Apr [illegible]
Stevenson, Samuel H.	E	5 Oct [illegible]
Stocken, Edward	L	29 May [illegible]
Strong, R. G.	L	1 Apr [illegible]

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank.	Seniority.
T.		
TAYLOR, David J.	E	5 Oct 91
Taylor, Walford C.....	L	11 Dec 93
Thyne, William K.	L	6 July 01
Torrie, William	Ch E	14 July 97
Tucker, Ernest V.	E	30 May 97
V.		
VALE, Seymour D.....	L	1 Apr 92
Venn, Ernest G.	E	28 July 90
Vibart, John F.....	S L	4 May 99
Vile, E. A.	E	17 Jan 02
Vincent, Richard	A E	18 Sept 97
Vines, Duncan F.....	L	1 Oct 95
W.		
WAKEFIELD, Thomas R...	E	12 Aug 98
Walker, Robert	Ch E	1 June 96
Walker, Thomas J..	L	1 Oct 88
Walmsley, Joseph J.	E	15 Feb 93
Walmsley, Thomas	Ch E	8 Apr 90
Ward, John C.	S L	7 Nov 99
Warden, St. Leger S.	Cr	20 June 95
West, A. E.	Gr	18 Feb 02
Whish, Eric V.....	S L	15 May 00
White, Henry F.	E	26 July 92
Willock, Archibald R.G...	L	21 May 98
Wilson, Charles B.	A E	—— 99
Wilson, George (*Deputy Director of R.I.M.*) . . .	Cr	14 Oct 78
Wilson Neville F. J.	L	1 Aug 91
Wood, George E.....	E	3 Feb 02
Y.		
YATES, Joseph G.	E	7 Sept 01

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE ACCORDING TO SENIORITY.

NOTE.—*For relative rank with Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Naval Reserve, see Order in Council of 20th March* 1891, *page* 780 *of the Navy List.*

DIRECTOR OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.
Captain Walter S. Goodridge, C.I.E., R.N., *A.D.C.* (5 March, 1898.)

DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.
Captain George Wilson, R.I.M. (27 Feb. 1900.)

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.
Captain Wilfred Chandler, R.I.M. (27 March 1898.)

Name.	Date of Seniority.
COMMANDERS.	
1ST GRADE.	
George Wilson (*Deputy Director of the Royal Indian Marine*)	14 Oct 78
mHenry Somes Black	29 May 86
mCharles William Hewett	29 May 86
mThomas George Rocastle Finny	1 Jan 88
mFrederick Mortimer Barwick, F.R.G.S.	18 Mar 90
mWilfred Chandler (*Assistant Director of the Royal Indian Marine*)	6 Feb 90
Henry Brown Simpson	21 May 88
2ND GRADE.	
William Aves	3 June 88
mRoderick Deane Charles Brownlow	1 Jan 91
mClement William Robert Hooper (G)	1 Sept 91
mGerald Edward Holland, C.I.E., D.S.O.	4 Apr 93
mPercy Downes	1 Aug 94
mEdward Jackson Beaumont...	12 Jan 95
Walter Mitchell...	12 Jan 95
mGeorge Alexander Rose	9 Apr 95
mSt. Leger Stanley Warden (G)	20 June 95
3RD GRADE.	
Thomas Arthur Leach de Berry	20 June 95
mGeorge Johnstone Baugh	15 Aug 95
mGeorge Stuart Hewett (G)	9 Oct 96
mAlbert James Guérard Piffard	8 Mar 97
Charles Parish Fletcher	11 Dec 98
mRobert Weaver Walter Gordon	1 Jan 99
John Henry Dickson St John (G)	9 May 99
mFerdinand Halford Elderton(G)	16 Sept 99
Willoughby George Beauchamp (G)	5 Feb 01

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
LIEUTENANTS.	
mCharles James Cope Kendall (G)	1 Apr 90
mCecil Rooke Ford (G)	6 Sept 90
Reginald George Devenish	1 Jan 91
Charles George Sinclair (G)	1 July 91
mArchibald Wilson McArthur	1 July 91
Neville Frederick Jarvis Wilson	1 Aug 91
mClarence Ralph Rowsell	1 Sept 91
Robert Cooper (G)	1 Jan 91
mSeymour Douglas Vale (G)	1 Apr 92
mThomas Johnstone Walker	1 Oct 88
Willoughby Baynes Huddleston (G)	1 Apr 92
Alfred John Marsack	1 July 91
mHarry Charles Edward Dobbin	1 Apr 92
Frank Dobson...	1 Jan 94
Charles John Pugh Carey	1 Jan 94
John James Wilkie Calderon	1 Jan 94
Charlie Steward Hickman (G)	12 Jan 95
Alexander Rowand (G)	9 Apr 95
Donald Hope Gibsone	20 June 95
Michael Warren Farewell (G)	15 Aug 95
Duncan Frederick Vines	1 Oct 95
Charles William Shearme (G)	2 Nov 95
Ernest Gray Mills	2 Nov 95
Charles Beauclerk Henley (G)	2 Nov 95
Edward Joseph Calveley Hordern	1 Aug 94
Alfred Stevenson Balfour (G)	9 Oct 96
Thomas Henry Herbert Hand (G)	27 Nov 96
Benjamin Henry Jones	27 Nov 96
Charles Gardner (G)	30 Dec 96
mEdward Stocken	29 May 97
Archibald Ravenshaw Gore Willock	21 May 98
Walford Charles Taylor (G)	11 Dec 98
Cyril Montagu Locke (G)	11 Dec 98
Anthony Hamilton (*Appointed to H. M. S. 'Highflyer' additional for training*, 30 *Mar* 01)	11 Dec 98
George Newton Forteath	1 Apr 99
mAustin Edward Harold (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Magdala' additional for training*, 1 *Oct* 01)	9 May 99
Llewellyn Fernie Philbrick	16 Sept 99
Charles Eustace Edmonds	13 Jan 00
William Ramsay Binny Douglas	1 Apr 00
George Henry Stransham La Touche (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Magdala' additional for training*, 1 *Oct* 01)	1 Apr 00
mAlexander Gordon Bingham	1 Apr 00

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Ernest Cecil Ikin Lazenbye	1 Apr 00
Arthur Pollexfen Robinson	1 Apr 00
Arthur St. Clair Bowden	1 Apr 00
Francis Vavasour de Burgh	1 Apr 00
Edward James Headlam	1 Apr 00
Edmond Percival Campbell	1 Apr 00
Robert Godfrey Strong	1 Apr 00
Richard Brathwaite Lloyd Fitzwilliams (G) (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Highflyer' additional for training*, 18 *Sept* 01)	1 Apr 00
Clifford William Ramsay	1 Apr 00
George Home Finnis (G)	1 Apr 00
mErnest Whiteside Huddleston	1 Apr 00
Oliver Goldsmith	16 June 00
Stanley Scott Higgins (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Magdala' additional for training*, 1 *Oct* 01) ...	14 Oct 00
Hubert Mackenzie Salmond	1 Dec 00
Edward Russel Kyrle Money	1 Dec 00
William Willoughby Cole Frith ...	12 Jan 01
Archibald Henry Ruddell	1 June 01
Francis John Buckle Hutchinson	6 July 01
William Kirkwood Thyne	6 July 01
Charles Osborne Campbell	4 Aug 01
61	

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Henry Morland	21 June 98
Charles Ross Campbell	24 Aug 98
Ernest John Constant	25 Aug 98
Edmund Wilmot Danson	4 Apr 99
Harry Phelips	4 Apr 99
John Fleming Vibart (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Magdala' additional for training*, 1 *Oct* 01) ...	4 Apr 99
Alfred Henry John Hamilton (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Plassy' additional for training* 1 *Oct* 01) ...	4 Apr 99
Colin Stracey Guillum Scott	4 Apr 99
Hubert Mainwaring Keir Moilliet (*Appointed to H.M.S 'Assaye' additional for training*, 1 *Oct* 01)	7 Nov 99
Charles Richard Goad	7 Nov 99
John Chappell Ward (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Assaye' additional for training*, 1 *Oct* 01) ...	7 Nov 99
Eric Vipan Whish	15 May 00
Bruce Cunliffe Marsh (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Magdala' additional for training*, 1 *Oct* 01) ...	26 Feb 01
Charles Arthur Scott	11 Sept 01
14	

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
CHIEF ENGINEERS.	
mFrederick Ord Gadsden	24 Feb 90
mThomas Walmsley	8 Apr 90
mClement Fuller	1 Sept 93
mWilliam Torrie	14 July 97
mJohn Andrews	2 Jan 98
mFrancis Stewart Lamb	2 Jan 98
Robert Walker	1 June 98
mWalter Gerald Keily Mathews	26 Sept 98
mHenry Johnston	1 Nov 98
mBenjamin Cooke Bunyer	8 June 01
10	
ENGINEERS.	
Frederick Featherstone Pickard	1 Apr 90
Charles John Inigo Jones	8 Apr 90
mErnest Gale Venn	28 July 90
David John Taylor	5 Oct 91
mSamuel Hedgert Stevenson	5 Oct 91
Andrew Mitchell	17 Jan 92
mHenry Francis White	26 July 92
Joseph James Walmsley	15 Feb 93
Alfred Mackey	22 May 93
George Henry Sharvell	2 Aug 93
William Mitchell	30 Sept 93
William Samuel Furminger	9 Nov 93
mVillimous Albert Brown	19 Aug 95
Frank Olford	28 Jan 96
Edmund James Ellery	11 May 96
Arthur Bonny	20 June 96
John Lush	19 July 96
James Hartley Nutter	23 Aug 96
Thomas Henry Knight...	7 Sept 96
mFrederick Hugo Schneider	1 Dec 88
William Charles Sharvell	11 Apr 97
Ernest Victor Tucker	30 May 97
Charles Frederick Laslett	3 Apr 98
Hugh Robertson	12 May 98
Thomas Robert Wakefie'd	12 Aug 98
Charles Thomas Amor	5 Nov 98
John Francis Ellis	2 Mar 99
Walter Odell Kerr	25 May 99
Archibald Anthony McDonald	1 Sept 99
Thomas Henry Avery	22 Oct 99
John Nutter	23 Apr 00
Richard Edmund Cornforth Bolton...	29 July 01
Joseph George Yates	7 Sept 01
Frank Todd Fraser	21 Dec 01
Ernest Albert Vile	17 Jan 02
George Ellis Wood	3 Feb 02
36	

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.	
Bertie Reginald Monteith Brebner	22 Jan 96
Alexander Henry Marriott Bolton	18 May 93
Ewan Edward Macpherson	20 Aug 97
Richard Vincent	18 Sept 97
Ernest Randolph Abbott	5 Oct 97
James William Mineard Godden	5 Oct 97
Frank Pool	11 Jan 99
Ernest Guppy	5 Apr 99
William Charles Constable	6 Apr 99
George Beer Brokenshaw	18 Apr 99
Charles Byers Wilson	16 July 99
Alfred Henry Baker	16 Oct 99
William Frederick Percy Allen	22 Mar 00
Frank Lacey Morris Fawcett	25 Aug 00
Thomas Brisbane Newton	18 Dec 00
George Stanley Greenish	3 Apr 01
Thomas Charles Reynolds	5 Oct 97
Thomas George John Harvey	12 Sept 01
18	

GUNNERS.	
Walter James Basden	13 Nov 85
Charles Walter Bracey	8 Mar 87
mMathew Bangalista	1 Jan 88
Evart Peterson	16 June 88
Edwin Benfold	21 Sept 90
Constantine Kasaromalis	1 Mar 92
John Chapman Ives	1 Dec 94
James Cooper Barnes	15 July 95
Thomas Jackson	21 Sept 95
James Smith	6 Apr 96
Alfred Edwards...	28 Apr 97
Charles Austin McCarthy	9 Oct 01
A. E. West	18 Feb 02
James Samuel Parfitt	21 Mar 02
14	

CARPENTER.	
T. R. Lewis	5 July 01

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST, AND OF HONORARY OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

(Retired Officers of Royal Naval Reserve are shown in a separate list at page 586 of Quarterly Navy List, after Retired Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines.)

NOTE.—*Executive Officers marked * have completed 12 months' training in the Royal Navy and are entitled to the Annual Retaining Fee of £25 a year in the case of Lieutenants, £20 a year in the case of Sub-Lieutenants, and £10 a year in the case of Midshipmen. Executive Officers will be marked with an additional asterisk (*) in respect of each further period of 12 months' training. Those marked § have served in the Fleet for short cruises only.*

Those marked † have completed, and obtained a certificate in, either a Gunnery or Torpedo Short Course. Whilst those marked ‡ have completed, and obtained a certificate in, both Gunnery and Torpedo Short Courses.

*Engineer Officers marked * have completed a three months' course of Instruction at one of the Home Dockyards.*

Executive Officers whose names are printed in italics are liable to removal from the list for non-attendance at drill (Art. 98), or for having left the sea service (Arts. 99 or 100). Engineer Officers whose names are printed in italics are liable to removal from the list for not being employed in accordance with the Regulations (Art. 103) or for failing to report themselves (Art. 104). Such officers should therefore forward without delay any explanation they may have to offer for their non-compliance with the Regulations.

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

A. E. *denotes* Assistant Engineer.
A. P. . . . Assistant Paymaster.
Hon. Ch. E. . Honorary Chief Engineer.
E. . . . . Engineer.
Hon. Cr. . . Honorary Commander
Hon. L. . . . Honorary Lieutenant.
Hon. S. L. . Honorary Sub-Lieutenant.
L. . . . . Lieutenant.
Mid. . . . . Midshipman
P. . . . . Paymaster.
S. L. . . . . Sub-Lieutenant.
S. P. . . . . Staff Paymaster.
Sen. E. . . . Senior Engineer.
(*Act.*) after the rank denotes Officer holds Acting rank only.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
A.		
ABBOTT, Chas. H. . .	L	19 Dec 01
‡*Acton, Charles	L	9 Apr 02
‡*Adam, Charles	S L	6 Sept 94
Adams, Charles E. (*act*)	S L	29 Apr 02
Adams, Jamieson B. . .	Mid	18 Mar 97
Adams, John N.	A E	26 Aug 93
Adamson, Adam	A E	27 Apr 97
Adamson, Burnham W. .	Mid	13 Apr 97
Adamson Percy A. H. . .	A E	14 Dec 98
Addison, Albert E. . . .	Mid	28 Dec 99
Addison, Horace, N. . . .	Mid	30 Apr 96
Affolter Theodore	S L	24 Feb 96
Agate, Charles	A E	18 Jan 99
Ailsa, *The Most Honourable the Marquis of*	Hon L	7 Aug 74
†*Aitken, David H. . . .	L	5 Jan 97
Aitken, John	S L	26 May 00
Aitken, Thomas	E	26 Aug 95
*‡Alcock, George A. . . .	L	18 Jan 01
Alder, Ralph H. L. . . .	Mid	1 Jan 02
Alexander, David W. .	Mid	20 Dec 00
§ *Alexander, James R. P.* . .	L	20 Mar 91
Alexander, John W. . . .	Sen E	27 Nov 96
Alexander, Robert L. .	Mid	9 Feb 98
Alford, Maurice . .	S L (*act*)	17 Sept 00
†*Alford, William H. . . .	L	19 Nov 97
Allan, John W. L.	Mid	6 Mar 01
Allanby, Allan C. H. . . .	Mid	17 Apr 99
Allen, Herbert	S L	14 Apr 97
Allen, Herbert C.	Mid	14 Apr 97
Allerton, Thomas H. . . .	E	6 Aug 01
Allingham, Henry C. . . .	Mid	11 Apr 96
Allnutt, William L. . . .	Mid	15 Feb 97
*Ambrose, Thomas . . .	E	15 Feb 01
Anderson, Adam	A E	27 Apr 97
Anderson, Alexander W.	L	28 Oct 99
†*Anderson, John . . .	S L	20 Mar 91
*†‡Andrewes, Walter F. . .	S L	12 Aug 96
Andrews, Francis E. . . .	L	9 Aug 98
†*Andrews, John D. . . .	L	15 Feb 87
Angove, William C. . .	Hon Cr	30 Apr 88
Angus, Robert	Mid	28 July 99
Annall, Henry	Mid	29 June 98
Anning, Sidney A. . . .	L	1 Apr 02
Applebye-Robinson, William	S	24 Feb 96

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Appleyard, Eric J. M.	Mid	6 May 96
Appleyard Sydney V.	Mid	12 Jan 99
Archibald, Rupert	L	22 Mar 90
Armitage, Albert B.	L	15 Feb 01
Armstrong, Francis H.	L	10 Apr 99
†*Arnot, George H.	L	11 Feb 01
Ashton, Percy.	S L (*act*)	28 Dec 00
Ashwin, Keyt	S L	18 May 98
Aspland, Sydney L.	Mid	14 Dec 98
Astley, Spencer B.	Mid	4 Oct 99
Atherton, Lionel L.	Mid	16 Aug 97
*Atkin, Walter S.	L	13 May 95
Atkins Charles H.	A E	24 Feb 97
Atkins, James E.	Mid	8 Aug 01
Atkins, Percy J.	S L	26 May 00
Atkins. William H.	E	10 Mar 00
Atkinson, Ralph H.	E	26 May 00
Attwood, John	S L	14 Mar 98
Austin, Tom	L	29 Feb 96
Autridge, Frederick	P	20 Feb 01
Avern, William	Mid	31 Aug 00
Avery, Daniel P.	A E	26 Apr 93
*‡Aylen. Clarence E. H.	S L	28 Apr 99
Ayres, Arthur H.	Mid	13 Apr 97
Ayres, Francis H.	Mid	15 June 96

B.

BABOT, James C.	L	10 Mar 98
Back, Reginald S.	A P	15 May 00
Bacon, Ernest G.	Mid	16 Feb 01
Bacon, Sidney K.	S L	23 Jan 01
‡Bacon-Hab-ll, Charles R.	L	29 Sept 00
Baden-Powell, Warrington	Hon L	19 Aug 84
*‡Bagg, William N.	L	12 July 98
Bagot, Arthur G.	Hon L	30 June 83
Baile, David E.	Mid	30 Apr 96
Bailey, Walter S.	Hon L	30 June 89
Bain, George S. R.	S L (*act*)	6 June 01
Bain. James	Hon Ch K	7 Feb 88
*‡Baker, Arthur C.	L	22 Aug 01
Baker, Charles	P	15 May 00
Baker, Edward	A P	15 May 00
Baker, Henry M. B	L	22 Mar 98
Baker, Paul N.	L	1 Jan 02
Baker. Piers H.	L	31 Oct 95
Balchin, Frederick R.	L	14 Apr 97
Ball, George L.	E	11 Feb 02
†**Banks, George W.	L	30 June 89
Banks, Thomas W.	P	18 Feb 02
Bannerman, Thomas R.	Mid	9 Feb 98
*†Barber, Arthur W.	S L	22 Oct 97
Barber, John	Sen E	7 Dec 95
Barber, Frank W.	Mid	18 May 97
Barclay, Cecil H.	Mid	28 Dec 99
Barnard, Walter R.	Mid	31 Mar 00
Barnes, Herbert C.	S L	2 Jan 97
Barnsdale. John B. V.	S L	26 May 00
Barrett, Harry C	Mid	26 May 00
Barron, Albert	S L	12 Feb 98
Barron, Charles	S L	28 June 98
†*Barry, Arthur E. H.	L	26 Aug 01
Barter, Henry O.	S L	20 Dec 98
Barter. John R.	L	8 Oct 98
†*Bartlett, Charles A.	L	19 June 99
Bartlett, Edmund B.	S L	12 Mar 97
Bartlett, John	S E	26 June 00
Barton. William	Mid	13 Aug 96
Barton. Gustavus	Mid	18 May 98
Bartram Cecil W. V.	Mid	1 Jan 02
*†Bate. Francis W	L	29 Oct 99
*Batley, Alfred W.	E	17 Jan 00
Battey, Robert F.	A E	12 Sept 99
Battle, Walter C.	Mid	31 Mar 00
Bayldon, Francis J.	S L	1 Nov 98
Bayldon, Louis W.	L	5 May 96
Baynham W. de M.	S L	24 Aug 98
Beachcroft, Eric A.	Mid	29 Apr 98
Beadnell, Frank E.	L	20 Dec 98
Bean, Arthur H.	S L	14 Mar 98
Bean, Charles.	Mid	5 June 97
Beatt, John R.	A P	15 May 00
Beauchant, Stephen U.	L	17 Dec 95
Beavan, William W. J.	L	6 June 02
Beetham, Edward	L	5 Dec 99
Bell, Charles d'H.	L	2 Nov 93
*Bell, James	E	20 Jan 91
Bell, Joseph	Sen E	10 Feb 94
†*Bell, Richardson	L	22 Feb 99
Bell, William H.	E	30 May 00
Bellamy, Thomas H.	S L	17 Dec 98
*‡Bellers, Henry H.	L	28 Dec 98
‡*Benison, Horace M.	L	16 May 96
†*Bennett, Charles D.	L	8 Mar 94
†*Bennett. Henry W.	L	16 Sept 82
Bennett, Hugh C	S L	25 Apr 96
Bennett, Hugh D.	S L (*act*)	4 Sept 00
Bennett. Thomas W.	L	22 Aug 01
Benson, James H.	Mid	3 Aug 98
*†Benton, Charles J.	L	6 May 96
Berey, Leonard R.	Mid	29 June 89
Beresford, Charles F. D.	Mid	11 Aug 97
Beresford, Henry B. S.	Mid	29 June 98
*Berkeley, Maurice F.	S L	31 Oct 95
Bernard, Reginald	Mid	9 Feb 00
*‡Berrie, David	L	2 Mar 99
Bertie, Aubrey C.	Mid	16 Mar 99
Best, Tom R.	A P	15 May 00
Betts, Walter M.	S L	22 Feb 99
Beuttler, Edward G. O.	Mid	14 Mar 98
Bevan, William D	E	12 Aug 96
Bevis, Francis W. W.	Mid	22 Aug 98
Bickley, Henry E.	Mid	29 July 98
Bickley, Reginald C.	Mid	31 July 01
Biddlecombe, Thomas W.	Mid	22 Aug 98
Bignold, William H.	P	15 May 00
*Billinton, Percy	A E	10 Mar 00
Bindley, George H.	L	6 Aug 01
Birchall, John	E	30 Oct 00
Bird, Arthur H.	S I	24 July 99
Birkett, William	Sen E	12 Jan 93
Birnie, Harry C.	Mid	3 Nov 98
Biron, Henry	S L	28 June 96
Bisset, Hugh M.	Mid	25 Jan 01
*‡Blacklin, Richard W. B.	L	29 June 98
*Blake, Frederick J.	Sen E	17 Dec 00
Blake. Percy F. W.	L	9 Oct 01
Blanchard, Thomas R.	Mid	13 Apr 97
Bland, William	P	15 May 00
‡*Blay, Joseph E.	L	12 Oct 98
Blelloch, David H.	L	20 Mar 01
Blencove, Charles B.	Mid	28 Jan 99
Blomfield, William A. B.	Mid	1 Jan 02
Blythe, Alan L.	Mid	28 Dec 01
Blythman, Bernard	Mid	11 Aug 97
*Boase, Charles C.	S L	14 Apr 97
Boby, Henry J.	L	9 Dec 97
Boden, John H.	S L	19 Oct 00
Bolt, Thomas W.	S L	11 Aug 00

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority
Bond, Arthur W.	L	21 Nov 93
Bond, Ernest H.	Mid	31 Mar 00
Bond, Harman A. L.	Mid	19 Oct 00
Boothroyd, Byron T.	A E	26 May 99
Borissow, Charles K.	S L	28 June 98
‡Borland, John Mc L.	L	16 Apr 01
**Bourgat Gustave	L	9 July 00
Bourke, Walter C.	Mid	2 July 00
Bowhill, Frederick W.	Mid	3 Nov 98
Bowles, George D.	L	1 Jan 98
Bowles, Thomas G.	Hon L	31 Dec 82
†*Bowly, Arthur D.	S L	22 Oct 94
Bowyer, Henry	L	13 Apr 98
Boyd, Archibald E.	Mid	29 Apr 95
Boyd, Peter	Sen E	3 Aug 81
*Boyle, Hugh C.	Sen E	2 May 93
*Boyman, George J.	E	7 Sept 99
†*Bradley, William	L	19 Mar 02
Bradshaw, Herbert W. J.	Mid	16 July 95
Brady, Ernest G. H.	SL	6 Sept 94
Bramwell, Arthur	Mid	29 Oct 95
Brassey, K.C.B., *Rt. Hon. Lord*	Hon L	26 Apr 69
Brebner, Alexander M.	S L	16 July 95
Bremner, Thomas J.	L	21 Nov 93
‡Brewster, Henry C.	S L (*act*)	19 Sept 00
*Bridge, Gerald E.	L	12 Aug 92
Briggs, George F.	A P	15 May 00
Brinsmead, Howard	Mid	31 Mar 00
Briscoe, Robert F.	Hon L	30 June 89
†*Broadbent, Harvey W.	L	11 Sept 99
Brodie, James R.	L	27 Jan 92
Brogden, Charles A.	S L	6 Apr 00
‡Brooke-Smith, Louis A.	Mid	24 Feb 96
Brooke, John S	Mid	8 Aug 01
Brooke, William	E	3 Feb 96
Brooke, William	S L	14 Mar 01
Brookes, Thomas R.	S L	11 Aug 00
Brooks, Henry J.	L	18 Nov 99
Brooks, Thomas	Hon L	27 Oct 73
*‡Broome, Thomas C.	L	17 Sept 00
Brown, Archibald	S L	24 Feb 96
‡Brown, David G.	S L	14 Nov 98
Brown, Frederick G.	S L	14 Mar 01
Brown, Joseph	E	9 Feb 99
*Brown, Reginald L.	Mid	13 Apr 97
**‡Brown, Thomas	S L	14 Apr 97
*Brown, William J.	E	13 July 01
*Brown, William T.	E	1 Sept 92
†*Browne, Charles K.	L	12 July 96
Browne, Reginald H.	S L	1 Apr 96
*Browne, Wallis V.	A E	10 Mar 00
Browning, Jeffrey	P	15 May 00
†*Bruce, Dick F. T.	S L	22 June 00
Bruce, George W.	S L (*act*)	2 June 02
Bruce, Wilfrid M.	S L	24 June 98
*Bruce, William J. W.	Sen E	22 Oct 94
Buchanan, Philip J.	S L (*act*)	23 May 98
Buckell, Thomas J. A.	A E	31 Dec 89
*‡Buckland, Virgoe	L	2 Mar 99
Budden, William H.	S L (*act*)	21 Sept 00
Budgen, William F.	Mid	3 Nov 98
**‡Buggé, John M.	L	16 Mar 01
Bullock, Charles A.	S L (*act*	26 Aug 01
*Bullock, Charles D.	E	26 May 99
Bullock, William H.	L	13 May 96
Burch, George	A P	15 May 00
Burgess, Thomas S.	A P	15 May 00

Name.	Rank.	Seniority
Burkitt, Joseph R.	S L	1 Nov 98
Burleigh, Cecil W.	S L	30 Mar 00
Burman, George R.	E	31 Dec 89
Burn, Edgar O.	E	2 Apr 00
Burnett, Arthur M.	Mid	24 Apr 96
Burnett, Ernest W.	L	14 Jan 93
Burney, Geoffrey A.	Mid	8 Aug 01
Burniston, Augustus J.	S L (*act*)	29 Sept 99
Burry, Henry A. W.	Mid	12 Mar 97
Burt, Bernard	L	31 Mar 00
Butler, Theodore F.	S L	14 Nov 98
Butt, Harry L.	S L	5 Feb 00
*Byrne, Matthew W.	E	20 Oct 98
Byron, Charles G.	Mid	4 Oct 99

C.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority
*‡CADOU, Edward E.	S L	22 Feb 99
Cahill, Michael J.	P	20 July 01
Cairns, Thomas G.	A E	27 Aug 98
†*Calder, Harry	L	21 Apr 02
Calder, Thomas	L	30 June 90
Calvert, William H.	L	11 Apr 96
Cameron Alan	Mid	25 Feb 98
Cameron, Alexander	L	2 Oct 97
§Cameron, James J.	S L	31 Oct 95
*Cameron, John	Sen E	19 June 94
Cameron, John	L	4 Aug 88
Cameron, John	P	15 May 00
†Campbell, Duncan	L	30 June 89
Campbell, James	L	31 Dec 88
Campbell, John	A E	26 Aug 95
Campbell, Thomas	L	31 Dec 89
Campbell, William H.	E	1 Sept 92
*Campbell, William McR.	E	11 June 01
Campos, Victor R. d'A.	S L	30 Mar 00
*‡Capper, Robert	S L	28 June 98
Carlé, James W.	Mid	14 Oct 97
Carlisle, Reginald H.	Mid	15 Aug 96
Carnon, James R.	S L	26 May 00
Carroll, Charles E.	Mid	14 Mar 98
Carter, James O.	L	6 Nov 97
Carter, Richard J.	S L	14 Mar 98
Cartlidge, Walter	E	20 Feb 01
Cartwright, Harry	A E	12 Aug 96
Cartwright, Reginald H.	S L (*act*)	30 Dec 98
Carver, Edward S.	Mid	27 Dec 94
Casey, Edmond H.	Mid	6 Mar 01
Catherall, Ralph H.	A E	31 Dec 86
Cato, Wilson R.	Hon L	31 Dec 88
Cattrall George L.	E	22 Aug 99
Cayen, George J.	L	14 May 94
*‡Cay, Charles D.	S L	23 July 00
Chadwyck-Healey Charles E. H.	Hon L	9 Oct 89
Chalmers, Gilbert R.	Mid	6 Mar 01
Chamberlayne Tankerville	Hon L	30 June 85
Chantler, Reginald A. B.	Mid	3 Nov 98
Chapman, Robert	E	1 Feb 94
Chapman, Walter L. D.	L	6 Feb 93
†*Charles, James T. W.	L	13 May 95
Chaston Edward C.	Sen E	1 Dec 99
†*Cheetham, Herbert C. V. B.	L	8 Jan 01
*Chellew, James	L	13 July 91
‡Child, Thomas G.	S L	30 Mar 00
Chilvers, John H.	Mid	4 July 96
*Chisholm, Hugh	Sen E	8 Aug 94
Chisholm, James	E	20 Jan 91

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Chope, Thomas	L	6 Feb 93
Christian, Edward	Hon L	9 Mar 68
Chudley, Thomas H.	S L	24 Feb 96
*Chumley, Tom	E	2 Dec 98
Church, Charles F. J.	Mid	23 Jan 00
Clague, John	A P	15 May 00
*‡Clark, Henry W. A.	L	23 Sept 99
Clark, James	P	15 May 00
Clarke, Edward M.	Mid	1 Jan 02
Clarke, Frederick C.	S L *(act)*	25 Feb 01
Clarke, Frederick R.	L	23 Feb 98
†Clarke, James C. O.	Mid	9 Feb 98
Clarke, Lionel B.	S L	1 Nov 98
§Clarke, Maurice H.	L	4 May 97
Clay, George	E	17 Feb 00
*Clay, James R.	E	19 June 99
*Cleaver, Ernest B.	S L	28 Apr 97
Cleere, William J.	L	30 June 90
Clerk, *Sir* George D.	Hon L	30 June 82
*Clifford, William T.	S L	9 Oct 95
Clift, Cyril W.	S L *(act)*	18 Sept 01
Coad, Alfred J.	L	17 Feb 00
*†Coates, William H.	L	4 July 96
*Cockburn, Andrew	E	1 Jan 01
*†Cockman, George W.	L	17 Dec 95
Colbeck, William	S L	28 June 98
Colbourne, Gilbert R.	P	15 May 00
Colbourne, Walter S.	Mid	2 Jan 97
‡§Colegrave, William H.	S L	19 Oct 99
†Coleman, Arthur J.	L	14 Sept 01
*Coleman, Charles P.	E	16 May 00
Cole, Arnold G.	S L	25 Apr 96
Cole, Cyril E. P.	Mid	27 May 93
Collin, Thomas H.	S L	4 June 01
*Collings, Ernest W.	A E	1 Sept 92
Collins, Arthur R. D.	Mid	31 Mar 00
Collins, Edward	Hon Cr	21 July 90
Collom, William J.	S L	31 Oct 95
Collyer, Andrew	S L	31 Oct 95
Collyer, Roger M. M.	S L *(act)*	4 Apr 98
Colquhoun, Archibald	E	6 Sept 94
Colville, *The Rt. Hon. Lord.*	Hon L	19 Mar 64
Compton, Henry F.	Mid	20 July 00
Compton, John E. L.	S L *(act)*	19 Mar 02
Compton, Richard W.	Mid	4 Feb 98
Comyn, Herbert P.	Mid	22 Feb 98
Cook, Henry	S L *(act)*	7 Mar 02
Cook, Robert T. L.	L	28 Dec 92
Cooke, Walter W. W.	L	18 Nov 96
Cookson, Henry	L	22 Nov 97
Coombe, John A.	S L *(act)*	19 Feb 02
Coombes, Reginald	S L	8 Oct 98
Cooper, Alfred E. S.	L	17 Sept 01
‡*Cooper, Arthur O.	L	15 Nov 91
Cooper, Augustus O.	S P	15 May 00
Cooper Charles P.	S L *(act)*	16 Mar 01
Cooper, Frank	Sen E	26 Aug 93
Cooper, Rufus W.	S L	22 Feb 99
‡Cooper, Walter H.	S L	11 Oct 00
Corbett, Arthur	A E	2 July 98
Corner, Frederick W.	L	5 May 97
‡Cornwall, Newenham R. de la C.	L	4 Mar 01
Corry, Alexander	E	17 Mar 99
Cosgrove, James	A P	15 May 00
Cossey, William F.	S L	31 Oct 95
Cossentine, Henry H.	S L	14 Apr 97
Cotton-Stapleton, Campbell P.	Mid	4 Aug 97
†Cottrell, Harry A.	L	10 Mar 00
Cottrell, Vincent S.	Mid	14 Mar 98
Coulter, Arthur P.	A E	19 Oct 98
*‡Cowell, Arthur V.	S L	2 Nov 97
Cowirick, Charles	L	21 Sept 93
Cowie, John A.	Mid	29 June 98
§‡Cowin, Orry A. de L.	L	17 Feb 00
Cox, George Rochfort	L	16 Aug 92
‡Cox, Walter T.	S L	29 Mar 95
†*Coxwell, Charles L.	S L	15 Feb 98
‡*Coysh, William H.	L	9 Mar 97
Crabb, Joseph W.	E	1 Feb 00
Craddy, Alfred E.	A P	15 May 00
*Craig, James C.	A E	31 Jan 00
*‡Crathorne, William C.	L	20 June 00
Craven, William E. G.	S L	31 Oct 95
Crawford, Joseph	E	26 Aug 93
‡*Crawford, Lawrence H. CB	L	15 Sept 87
Cree, George A	A E	13 Jan 99
Cree, William B.	A P	15 May 00
Cresser, William B.	L	17 Dec 95
*Crichton, Alexander C.	E	1 Sept 92
Crichton, James G.	Sen E	9 Dec 01
Critchley-Salmonson, Colin	Mid	22 Feb 99
Crocker, Henry M.	Mid	6 Sept 94
†*Crosby, Robert	L	27 Jan 92
Cross, Charles H. D.	S L	1 Jan 02
Cross, Frederick C.	S L *(act)*	25 Mar 02
†*Crosse, Arthur B.	S L	29 Dec 91
‡*Crossland, James E.	S L	1 Sept 92
Crosthwait, Cecil H. E.	L	11 Feb 02
Croxford, Arthur P.	Mid	29 June 98
Crumplin, William E.	Mid	26 May 00
†*Cubitt, Albert G.	L	8 Apr 91
Culhane Michael J.	P	18 Feb 02
*Cullen, Percy	L	29 Feb 96
Cullum, Thomas E.	A P	15 May 00
Culverwell, James N.	L	23 July 01
Cumberland, John M.	P	15 May 00
Cundy, George C.	L	12 Dec 94
Currie, Charles D.	E	1 Sept 92
Curtis, George A. H.	L	27 Nov 00
Curwen, Christopher C.	S L	12 Aug 96
*‡Custance, Frederick H. M	L	20 May 01

D.

DAGGE, Richard G.	S L	24 Feb 97
Dainty, John G.	S L	30 June 98
Daldy, Edward F.	S L	23 Aug 98
Dancer, Oliver J. W.	Mid	6 Sept 94
*Daniel, Claude E.	S L	30 Apr 02
†*Daniel, Richard L.	L	5 Dec 96
Daphne, Pasco	S L *(act)*	28 Oct 02
Darke, Temperley	L	20 Dec 92
Dashwood, Ernest G.	Mid	16 Mar 98
Davenport-Jones, Douglas	Mid	8 Aug 02
†*David, Hugh F.	L	31 Mar 96
Davidson, Arthur D.	Mid	5 Jan 98
Davidson, Lewis A.	S L	31 Mar 96
Davies, Alfred E.	A P	15 May 00
Davies, Arthur A.	L	5 Mar 02
Davies, David J.	A P	20 Feb 00
Davies, Frederick	L	30 June 96

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
‡Davies, Harry R. B.	L	24 July 91
Davies, John	A E	14 Dec 98
Davies, John E.	A E	16 June 98
Davies, William G.	Mid	8 Aug 01
†Davies, William J.	L	28 Mar 98
Davies, William M.	A P	15 May 00
‡Davis, Frederick J.	L	26 Apr 92
Davis, Henry L.	S L	12 Nov 96
Davis, Howard C.	S L	15 Apr 99
Davis, Samuel	Sen E	26 Aug 93
‡Davis, Thomas B.	L	20 Feb 99
†Davis, William H.	S L	15 Mar 97
Davison, Anthony J.	Hon Ch E	30 June 89
Davison, Wellesley	S L	22 Aug 98
Dawson, Henry	L	27 Jan 92
Dawson, Thomas B.	A E	24 Feb 97
†*Day, Selwyn M.	S L	4 Mar 96
‡Day, Thomas E.	S L	31 Oct 95
Dayas, Thomas C. E.	S L *(act)*	23 Sept 99
Deacon, William H. G.	S P	15 May 00
Dean, Arthur H.	Mid	3 Aug 98
Dean, Frederick G.	Mid	19 Oct 00
Dean, Walter	S L	28 June 98
De Caen, Raymond G. F. H.	Mid	19 Nov 00
De Denne, Henry	Mid	28 July 99
Deed, Ernest S.	L	23 May 98
Denholm, Alexander	E	26 Aug 95
Denholm-Young, Alfred H.	Mid	2 Jan 97
Denne, George H. A.	Mid	24 Feb 96
Denton, Arthur F.	A E	12 Aug 96
Denyer, Herbert	L	9 June 99
†De Ste. Croix, P.	L	27 Nov 90
†*Dewhirst, Harry N.	L	12 Dec 93
De Winton, Richard C.	E	26 Aug 93
Dibb, Hugh McN.	L	20 Jan 98
Dibb, William J.	A E	12 Aug 96
†*Diggle Ernest G.	L	25 June 00
Ditchburn, John H.	S L	27 Jan 92
Dix, Arthur P.	L	1 Jan 98
*Dixon, Adam G.	E	23 Mar 97
Dixon, Arthur O.	Mid	13 Apr 97
Dixon, Joseph	S L	14 Mar 01
Dixon, Lancelot G.	S L	14 Mar 01
Dobson John	L	4 Dec 00
Dobson, William	A E	12 Aug 96
†*Dodd, George H. W.	L	13 Sept 94
Dodd, James P.	A P	20 July 01
Dodd, John C.	L	8 June 91
Dolman, John O.	S L	31 Oct 95
Dolphin, Guy R.	Mid	29 June 98
Dominy, Reginald H.	S L	22 Feb 99
*Donaldson, David	A E	2 Apr 00
Donkin, Bryan P.	Mid	22 Feb 99
Doorley, James G. S.	Mid	4 Aug 97
†‡Doucett, Charles	S L	13 Feb 97
Douglas, Alexander H. H. G.	L	30 June 90
Douglas, Bloomfield	Hon L	12 Dec 66
Douglas, Lionel D.	Mid	4 Jan 97
Douglas, Montague G.	Mid	17 Feb 96
*Dow, Daniel	L	3 Aug 00
Dow, Robert	Sen E	24 July 91
Dowd Ernest G.	Mid	14 Oct 97
Dowdy, Donald	Mid	11 Aug 96
*Dowell, Edward R.	L	13 Jan 91
†*Dowling, Robert	L	22 Aug 91
Down, Charles E.	L	14 Sept 98
Downes, Edward C.	Mid	21 Oct 96
Downes, John B.	Mid	10 Oct 98
Downie, Alexander P.	A P	20 Feb 01
Downton, Geoffrey M.	Mid	22 Feb 99
Dowson, Kenneth	Mid	4 Aug 98
*‡Drake, Bertram G.	S L	1 Mar 02
Drake, John H.	Mid	22 Dec 96
Drake, Leonard F.	Mid	26 May 00
Draper, Philip N.	S L *(act)*	1 Apr 02
Dresser, Lionel A.	Mid	22 Aug 98
Drummond, Charles	Hon L	30 June 82
Drury, Edward D.	Mid	4 Jan 97
Dudley, Arthur D.	Mid	3 Nov 98
*Du Domaine, Alfred R.	S L	1 Feb 94
Dulcken, Wilfred H.	L	17 Dec 95
Duncan, William	E	21 Mar 01
Dunlop, James B.	A E	16 May 00
Dunlop, James W.	A E	27 Aug 98
Dunlop, Robert	A E	27 Apr 97
Dunn, Arthur E	S L *(act)*	23 June 00
Dunn, Harold T.	Mid	22 Aug 98
Dunn, James D.	E	31 Dec 88
Dunning, Arthur G.	L	16 Apr 98
Dunning John	E	28 Jan 02
Dunning, Robert	Sen E	12 Feb 95
Dunphy, Bernard	Mid	28 Dec 99
Dunster, William H.	Mid	31 Mar 00
Durant, Arthur H. A. L.	S L	20 Mar 91
Durie, William	P	15 May 00
Durrad, Cyril S	Mid	29 Apr 98
Dutton, Thomas A.	Mid	1 Jan 02
Dyett, Walter H. R.	L	31 Aug 96

E.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
†*EAGLETON, Henry A.	L	29 Feb 96
*Earle, William K.	Sen E	16 Sept 95
East, Harry R.	S L	31 Oct 95
Easterbrook, William	L	22 Aug 91
Echlin, Bertram W.	Mid	4 Jan 97
Eckford, Peter G.	A E	30 Aug 99
Edkin, Ernest	Mid	11 Nov 99
Edrupt, Richard W.	P	15 May 00
Edwards, Albert A. W.	S L	19 Oct 00
Edwards, Cyril	S L	11 July 98
*‡Edwards, Herbert A.	L	21 May 00
Edwards, John E.	S L	12 Aug 96
Edwards, Owen	A E	6 Sept 94
*‡Eliott, Gerald O. R.	S L	10 Aug 96
Elliott, Bertram	Mid	18 May 97
†*‡Elliott, Coulton	L	8 June 91
*Ellis, Arnold C. L.	S L	28 Apr 99
Elmslie, Edmund C. S.	E	31 Dec 89
Elwell, Robert T.	Mid	6 May 96
Emmerson, Howard L.	Mid	28 July 99
England, Alfred C.	A E	9 Feb 99
England, Robert L. W. C.	S L	24 Feb 96
*‡English, Edward J.	L	4 Sept 00
English, James E.	A E	9 Dec 01
*Errington, Lancelot A.	L	7 Nov 92
Esson, David B.	Mid	23 Apr 96
Etheridge, Archibald	Mid	24 Feb 96
Etheridge, John M.	S L *(act)*	7 Sept 01
Etherington, Frederick J. B.	S L	31 Oct 95
Evans, Albert E.	P	15 May 00
*†Evans, David	L	4 Feb 02
Evans, Evan H.	S L	31 Oct 95
‡Evans, Frederick W.	L	5 July 00
†Evans, Herbert G.	L	29 Nov 00

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
F.		
*FABIAN, Henry B.	S E	6 Aug 01
*‡Fairbank, Frederick W.	L	19 July 99
*Fairlie, Thomas F.	E	8 Mar 92
Faris, Andrew A. R.	S L	14 Mar 94
Fawdon, Henry W.	Sen E	4 Jan 99
Feakes, Henry J.	S L	14 Jan 01
Fell Alfred H.	A E	27 Aug 98
Fell James L.	S L (*act*)	11 Jan 98
Fenton, Ralph W. R.	Mid	16 Aug 97
*‡Fenwick, Henry C.	L	8 May 94
Fenwick, H. E. F.	Mid	8 Aug 01
Ferrins, William J.	P	20 Feb 01
Ferris, Alfred H.	S L	1 Jan 02
Fielding, Allen	Mid	4 July 96
Finch, Sidney	L	18 Jan 01
Finch, William	L	30 Oct 94
Findlay, David	S L	6 July 97
Findlay, John	Hon L	10 Jan 72
Findlay, Robert	L	9 Feb 00
Finlay, Charles E.	Mid	24 Feb 96
Finlay, Francis J.	Mid	4 Jan 97
Firth, Bernard	Mid	13 Apr 97
†Fishenden, Henry G.	L	29 Mar 02
Fitz-Gerald, Nicholas	P	15 May 00
Fitz-Gerald, Robert C B.	Mid	10 Feb 96
‡FitzRoy, Frederick H.	S L	17 Apr 97
Flavel, Gilbert H.	Mid	31 Mar 00
Fleming, Robert	E	30 June 89
Flemyng, Archibald E T.	S L	27 Jan 92
Fletcher, Harold L.	A E	16 May 00
Fletcher, Neil	L	26 Nov 00
Fletcher Percy N.	Mid	5 June 95
*Fletcher William M.	E	20 Dec 98
Flett, Alexander	S L	1 Apr 02
Flint, James G. H.	L	1 Sept 92
Flood. Otto B. P.	Mid	10 Apr 96
Fooks, Henry	P	15 May 00
Foord, Robert G.	Mid	31 Aug 00
Forbes, Charles D.	S L	17 July 97
Forbes, Charles W.	A E	16 June 98
Forbes, Norman P.	S L	1 Jan 02
Ford, Aveling M. P.	Mid	13 Apr 97
Forrow, Benjamin A.	S P	18 Feb 02
*Forster, William E	A E	16 June 98
Forsyth, Henry P.	Mid	17 Apr 99
Fortier, Richard L.	Mid	9 Feb 00
‡*Fortnum, Arthur J.	S L	7 Feb 96
Fowler, James	Sen E	18 Aug 91
*‡Fox, James	L	14 Nov 00
Francis, Ernest H.	S L (*act*)	4 Dec 01
Francis, William C.	S L	23 Jan 01
‡Franklin, George H.	S L	6 May 97
†Fraser, Arthur H.	S L (*act*)	24 Feb 02
§Fraser, Robert	S L	6 Sept 94
Frazer, James	A P	15 May 00
Free, Thomas	L	27 Jan 92
Freeman Herbert	Mid	11 Aug 97
Freeman, John T.	L	30 June 90
French, Frederick E.	Mid	26 May 00
Froggatt, Charles E.	L	16 June 00
‡Fry, William H.	S L	2 Oct 97
Fryer, Henry	S L	26 May 00
Fullagar, Guy R.	S L	8 Aug 98
Fullam, Arthur S.	S L	4 June 01
*‖Fulton, David.	L	8 Mar 01
Furlong, John I.	E	4 May 98
‡*Fysh, Robert P.	L	14 Oct 98

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
G.		
GAGE, Henry S.	Mid	31 Aug 00
Gage, John W.	Mid	28 July 99
*Gall, John L.	L	1 Apr 02
‡*Gamlen, Albert W.	L	16 Jan 02
Gandy, Gerard K.	L	17 Dec 95
Gange, Ambrose D.	L	13 May 01
Garbett, Francis E. J.	Mid	5 June 96
Garbett, Leonard G.	Mid	4 Aug 96
Gardiner, Leonard R.	S L (*act*)	10 Mar 02
Gardiner, William R. D.	L	27 Jan 92
Gardner, Edmund C.	S L (*act*)	7 Sept 01
Gardner, Francis J. R.	Mid	23 Dec 97
Gardner, Frederick L.	Mid	9 Feb 98
Gardner, George F.	S L	11 Nov 99
Gardner, Robert M.	S L (*act*)	15 Feb 01
Garland, Edward H. W.	L	27 Apr 94
Garnett, Herbert	Mid	3 Aug 98
Garnett, Sydney	L	25 Mar 99
Garnock, John N.	A P	15 May 00
*†Garrett, Thomas L. S.	S L	8 Oct 98
Garthwaite, Fred	S L	6 Sept 94
Garwood, Alan B.	S L	8 Oct 98
Gaskill, Walter	L	18 Aug 98
Gaunt, John	L	16 Apr 01
Gearing, Ernest	Hon Ch E	15 Nov 90
Geen, George H.	A E	29 Sept 97
Genge, John E.	Mid	9 Feb 98
George, Arthur H.	Mid	6 Mar 00
George, John	S L	1 Sept 92
‡*Gibb, Alfred S.	L	25 Jan 98
Gibson, Edward J. C.	Mid	23 Jan 00
Gibson, Laurence	Mid	2 Jan 97
Gibson, Percy	L	17 Dec 95
Gifford, James	Mid	24 Apr 96
Gilbert, Alfred S.	Mid	18 May 98
Gilbert, Edward F.	S L	22 Nov 93
Gilbert, Henry N.	Mid	4 Aug 97
Gilchrist, James S.	P	20 July 01
Gill, Richard	E	30 May 00
Gill, Thomas H.	Mid	15 Aug 95
Gillard, George S.	L	14 Aug 92
Gillett, Harold S.	Mid	4 June 01
Glanville, Percy G.	Mid	28 Dec 97
Glazebrook, Ronald C.	Mid	6 Mar 01
*Glen, John M	E	16 Feb 96
Glen, William	E	22 Apr 98
Goble, Charles J.	Mid	30 Sept 00
Godby, Augustus C.	S L (*act*)	9 May 01
†Godfrey, Cortlandt D.	L	25 Aug 96
Godfrey, William	S L	25 Apr 98
Going, Edward B.	Mid	14 Oct 97
Golding, Thomas	L	20 June 96
†*Goldsmith, Cecil De La Mare	L	17 Dec 95
Goldsmith, John C.	L	15 Dec 96
†*Gomm, Arthur W. E.	L	16 Aug 97
†Goodacre, Ralph W.	Mid	30 Apr 96
Goodliffe, Howard	S L (*act*)	28 July 97
Goodwin, Charles H. R. O. W.	Mid	4 June 1
†Gordon, Alfred	S L	13 Aug 98
*Gordon, Edward	E	26 Aug 98
Gordon, George H.	Sen E	26 Aug 98
Gordon, George M.	Mid	10 Oct 98
Gordon, George W.	L	22 July 98
Gordon, Lewis M.	S L	4 Aug 97
*Gordon, Samuel	A E	7 Mar 00
Gordon-Cumming, Acton R. S.	Mid	26 May 00

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank.	Seniority.
Gore, Cyril	Mid	10 Oct 98
Gostling, Edward	Mid	15 Feb 97
Gourlay, Thomas W.	Hon L	8 Mar 88
†*Goss, George J.	L	30 Dec 92
Gossett, Wilfred H.	Mid	14 Dec 98
Gould, John	E	20 Aug 00
Gracey, James W.	Mid	31 July 01
Graham, Donald F. E.	S L	8 Oct 98
†Graham, James D. C.	Mid	12 Nov 94
Graham, Harold	A E	3 Feb 96
Grant, Farquhar	S L (*act*)	28 June 01
Grant, James F.	E	29 Jan 92
Grant, John C.	E	1 July 97
*Grant, Thomas F.	A E	16 June 98
Grassam, John G.	S L	31 Oct 95
Graves, Alan H. S.	Mid	10 Oct 98
‡*Graves, Samuel B.	S L	2 June 02
‡*‡Graves-Burton, Richard H.	L	20 July 97
‡*Gray, George S. B.	L	20 Mar 95
Gray, Philip D.	Mid	14 Mar 98
Gray, Robert	L	31 Dec 89
Gray, Robert E.	A P	15 May 00
Green, Albert	A E	25 Jan 93
§‡Green, Charles P.	L	20 Feb 99
Greenhill, Joseph W.	Mid	29 July 98
Greenhill, Percival J.	Mid	9 Feb 98
Greenland, Cyril A. D.	Mid	28 July 99
*‡†Greenstock, Arthur	S L	14 Mar 98
‡Greey, Robert	L	1 Sept 92
*Gregor, David C.	L	12 Apr 92
§‡Gregory, George	L	20 Dec 00
Gregory, William	Mid	31 Mar 00
Greig, Alexander C.	Mid	14 Oct 97
Greig, Andrew T.	A E	13 June 99
Grey, George	S E	20 Feb 01
*‡Grey, Henry J. T.	S L	22 Oct 98
Griffin, Robert H.	S L	3 May 00
Griffith, Edward O.	E	16 June 98
‡*Griffiths, Peter O.	S L	31 Oct 95
Grindrod, John E.	L	13 Mar 99
Gronow, George H.	A P	15 May 00
†*Groom, John B.	L	22 Jan 94
Grove-Price, Edmund S.	Mid	7 Aug 00
Grosholz, August E.	S L	8 July 99
Groundwater, Richard G.	Mid	13 Apr 97
Grove, Arthur	Mid	23 Dec 97
Gull, Leonard J.	Mid	20 July 00
Gunn, James D	Mid	9 Feb 00
Gunnery, Aleyn N.	Mid	6 Mar 01
Gurney, Edwin F.	L	29 July 98
Gurney, Jason	Mid	1 Jan 02
Gutcher, George C.	A E	3 Feb 96
†Guy, Charles G.	L	5 Oct 00

H

†HADDOCK, Herbert J.	L	1 Aug 90
Hague, John W.	L	1 Nov 92
Hale, Christopher W.	Sen E	27 Feb 92
Hall, Charles S.	P	20 Feb 01
Hall, Edward M.	A E	16 June 98
Hall, Frederick T.	S L	8 Oct 98
Hall, James W. H.	A P	15 May 00
Hall, Leonard J.	Mid	4 Aug 96
Hall, William G.	S L	26 Jan 97
Hallam, Frank	S L (*act*)	3 Jan 01
Hallett, Gordon	S L (*act*)	17 May 02
Halliday, Sydney	Mid	24 Feb 96
Hamand, Henry C.	S L	14 Apr 97
Hambling, Walter H. C.	A P	15 May 00
Hambleton, Alexander E. S.	L	26 Mar 00
Hamilton, Claude	Mid	29 July 98
‡*Hamilton, George	L	14 Mar 01
Hamilton John	S L	22 Aug 96
‡*Hamilton, John C.	S L	17 Aug 95
Hamilton, William D.	E	18 Aug 91
Hammersley, William M.	S L	14 Mar 01
Hampden, Geoffrey C. E.	Mid	16 Feb 01
Hancock, Arthur R. W.	S L	19 Oct 00
Hankinson, Thomas W.	S L	22 Aug 91
§‡Hannah, Thomas S. W.	L	11 May 96
§Hanson, Frederick W. A.	Mid	4 Aug 97
*Harbland, George H.	Sen E	26 Aug 95
Hardie, Robert	Mid	29 June 98
Harding, Horace R.	Mid	12 Jan 99
Hardwick, Charles A.	A E	26 May 99
Harris, James W.	Mid	29 June 98
*Harris, John D.	A E	16 June 98
Harrison, Frederick	E	18 Aug 91
‡Harrison, John G. B.	S L (*act*)	4 Apr 01
Harrison, Reginald R.	Mid	24 Feb 96
Harrison, Richard	S L (*act*)	23 Oct 01
Harrison, Richard K.	Mid	31 July 01
§†Harrison, William	L	11 Nov 01
*Hart, Charles F.	L	16 June 93
Hart, Ernest	S L	8 May 93
Hart, Frank	L	4 June 98
Hart, Hubert V.	Mid	28 Dec 99
Hartley, John W.	Mid	28 July 99
†*Harvey, Charles A.	S L	23 July 89
Harvey, Julian G.	Mid	14 Oct 97
Harwood, Ralph O.	E	13 Mar 01
Hatch, Harold R.	Mid	6 Mar 01
†*Haughton, William H.	L	23 Dec 93
Haverfield, Herbert D.	A E	12 Feb 95
Hawke, Laurence J. M.	Mid	17 Feb 96
Hawkes, Alfred G.	Mid	29 July 98
Hawkes, William A.	Mid	29 July 98
Hawkins, Ernest M.	Mid	23 Dec 97
Hay, John W. C.	Mid	1 Jan 02
Hayes, Alfred S.	P	15 May 00
Hayes, Bertram F.	L	17 Dec 95
Haynes, Frederick G.	E	2 Oct 00
Haynes, William C.	L	31 Dec 89
Hayward, Charles	S L	24 Feb 96
*Hayward, Irvin	L	17 Dec 95
§‡Hayward, Richard F.	Mid	24 Feb 96
Hayward, William	L	6 Sept 94
†*****Hazell, William	L	16 Aug 95
Heale, Henry T.	Mid	24 Feb 96
*†Healey, John F. H.	L	20 May 01
*Hean, Herbert G.	E	16 June 98
Heanley, Thomas W.	S L (*act*)	18 Sept 01
Heap, Thomas R.	Mid	10 Oct 98
Heathcote, Joseph H.	E	3 Feb 96
Heaton, John	A E	16 June 98
Helme, William J.	Hon L	28 Apr 74
*Hemmings, Henry F. L.	A E	6 Dec 97
Hemsted, Francis R.	Mid	1 Jan 02
Henderson, Alexander	Sen E	27 Oct 92
Henderson, James	Hon L	31 Dec 88
Henderson, Percy D.	S L	11 Nov 01
Henderson, Robert	L	9 Oct 01
Henderson, Stanley	L	12 Dec 01
Hendy, Egbert C.	Mid	9 Feb 98
Henley, Ernest F.	Mid	29 July 98
Henning, George C.	L	20 Jan 91

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
*‡Henry, James S.	L	31 Aug 97
Heron, Arthur W.	S L (*act*)	29 Apr 01
Herriot John S.	E	16 June 98
*†Hetherington, Henry R.	L	30 Nov 01
Hewitt, Henry W.	Hon Cr	5 May 88
Hickson, Frederic S.	L	10 Apr 01
Hickson, Vere W.	S L	14 Mar 98
†§Higgens, Frederick W. N.	L	6 June 02
Higgins, Frederick H. W.	Mid	2 Jan 97
†Higginson, Montagu R. W.	S L	14 May 00
*Highet, William	Sen E	4 Apr 98
Highnett. Arthur H.	S L (*act*)	12 July 01
Highton, Edward R. H. (*act*)	S L	20 May 02
Hill, Frederick G.	S L	14 Mar 01
Hill, Joseph C.	P	15 May 00
Hilton, William	E	1 Feb 94
Hinde, George De A.	L	20 June 01
Hirst, James G.	A E	6 Sept 94
Hoare, Edward B. L.	Mid	16 Aug 97
Hobbins, Robert	P	20 July 01
Hoben, Thomas	S L	24 Feb 96
Hocken, Arthur J.	L	29 Feb 96
Hockley, Daniel	Mid	22 Aug 98
Hodder, John	A E	29 Jan 98
Hodges, Francis W.	Mid	6 Mar 01
Hodges Henry J.	Mid	19 Oct 00
Hodges, James A.	Mid	11 Aug 97
Hodgson, William W.	A E	26 May 94
Hodsoll, John F.	L	2 Oct 00
Hogarth, John H.	A P	15 May 00
Hogg, Gilbert C. G.	S L	28 Nov 94
Hole, Henry K.	S L	8 Sept 00
Holland, Claude E.	Mid	13 Nov 01
Holland, George	S L	14 Mar 01
Holland, John A.	S L	14 Dec 00
Holland, Vincent R.	S L (*act*)	4 Mar 02
Holliday, William	Sen E	12 Feb 95
Holloway, Graham C.	S L	28 Apr 99
Holman, Sydney S.	S L (*act*)	12 Nov 00
Holmes, Emra	S P	20 July 01
Holmes, Louis C.	S L	2 Jan 00
Holmes, William B.	L	1 Apr 98
*‡Holmes, William R.	L	22 Sept 98
§‡Hood, Frederick W.	S L	14 Nov 98
Hood, Maurice H. N.	Mid	4 Oct 99
Hood, William H.	L	20 Mar 91
*‡Hooper, Francis C.	S L	23 Jan 01
Hopecraft, William D.	S L	19 Oct 00
Horne, George S.	E	24 Feb 97
Horsburgh, Gordon S.	Mid	13 Aug 96
Horsburgh, Stewart G.	Hon C E	5 May 88
†*Horsfall, Frederick P.	L	21 Nov 93
Hosken, Alexander J.	S L (*act*)	28 Feb 02
Hossack, William H.	S L	9 Feb 00
†Houghton, Alfred	L	16 Sept 91
Houston, Andrew S.	L	15 Apr 96
Houston, Thomas J.	S L	14 Mar 01
Howard, Frederic C.	Mid	4 June 01
*Howarth, Frank B.	L	24 June 99
Howat, William	Mid	27 Dec 94
Howson, John	Hon Cr	10 Dec 88
‡Howson, John	S L	25 Apr 96
Hudson, Charles E.	S L	9 June 99
Hudson, Clare S.	Mid	20 June 96
Hudson, George R.	S L	25 Apr 96
Hudson, William	P	15 May 00
Hughes, Alan W.	Mid	24 Feb 96
Hughes, Charles R.	A E	19 Oct 98
‡Hughes, Robert H. W.	S L	25 Apr 96
Hughes, Seth	L	30 June 89
‡Hugill, Charles A.	L	27 Jan 92
Hulme-Goodier, Robert S.	Mid	26 May 00
Humble-Crofts, John H.	Mid	15 June 96
Hume, Arthur Grenville	A E	7 Apr 99
Humphrey, Edmund W. A.	Mid	29 June 92
Humphreys, George	A E	2 July 97
Hunt, Ambrose L.	S L	28 Apr 97
Hunt, James V.	Mid	14 Dec 98
Hunter, John	E	26 Aug 95
Hunter, Macdonald	E	16 June 00
Hunter, Thomas	A E	26 Aug 93
Hutcheons, Edwyn R.	Mid	8 Oct 00
‡Hutchinson, Henry	L	15 Aug 00
Hutchinson, Walter E.	Hon Cr	21 June 88
*Hutchison, John S.	L	29 Feb 96
Hutton, James	A E	26 Aug 95
Hutton, Leslie W.	Mid	26 May 00
*‡Hyde, George F.	S L	11 June 01
Hyde-Clark, Rochford H.	Mid	28 Dec 01

I.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
IBBOTSON, John	S L	14 Apr 97
Imlay, James C.	A E	24 Feb 97
Ingleby, Charles H. E.	Mid	10 Oct 98
Ingram-Halford, Douglas	Mid	20 Dec 00
Ireland, Frederick J.	S L	29 Sept 98
Ireland, John	A P	20 July 01
Ireland, Joseph W.	S L	9 Feb 98
Irvine Frederick H.	Mid	7 Nov 95
*‡Irvine, William R. D.	L	8 July 92
§‡Irving, Charles E.	L	18 Nov 01
*‡Irving, James D.	L	16 Dec 96
†Irving, Robert B.	S L (*act*)	30 Dec 01
Isgar, Reginald C. D.	Mid	31 Mar 00
Iveagh, *Lord*	Hon L	31 Dec 86

J.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
JACKSON, Charles S.	S L	24 Dec 95
Jackson, George D.	S L	29 Mar 95
Jackson, Francis W.	Mid	28 July 98
§‡Jackson, Harold E.	S L (*act*)	20 Feb 01
Jackson, Harold H.	L	16 Aug 93
Jackson, John H.	L	14 May 00
Jackson, William H.	Mid	20 Dec 00
Jacob, Burland	A P	15 May 00
†*James, Arthur H.	L	13 Aug 95
James, Edward G.	L	17 Dec 95
James. Frederick W.	A E	1 Dec 96
James, John H.	Mid	3 May 97
Jarvis, Robin	Mid	22 Aug 98
Jeff, Richard	Sen E	3 Dec 01
Jefferies Robert L.	A P	18 Feb 02
†*Jenkins, George W. J.	L	22 Aug 01
Jenkins, Henry L.	S L	31 Oct 95
Jenkinson, William W.	A E	27 Aug 95
Jenks, Walter	L	25 Nov 97
Jennings, John W.	Hon L	31 Dec 95
Jeune, Lionel M.	Mid	10 Oct 95

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Johnson, Henry J.	E	26 Oct 97
Johnson, Henry M.	L	2 June 99
†*Johnson, Walter	L	13 Feb 94
Johnston, Edward H.	Mid	20 July 00
Johnston, John	Sen E	7 Mar 98
Johnston, Thomas.	L	20 Mar 91
Johnstone, William A.	Mid	13 Nov 01
*†Jones, Basil O.	S L	18 Nov 01
Jones, Charles A.	A E	9 Feb 99
Jones, Frederick M.	E	8 Oct 00
Jones, Frederick W.	S L	31 Oct 95
Jones, George	E	30 June 90
Jones, Isaac R.	L	28 May 94
Jones, John	A E	30 May 00
Jones, John A. R.	S L	9 Apr 00
*†Jones, Owen	L	17 Dec 95
*Jones, Richard A.	A E	16 June 98
Jones, Robert E.	L	27 Jan 92
Jones, Thomas A.	S L	18 Mar 97
Jones, Thomas J.	L	1 Jan 92
Jones, William	E	3 Feb 96
Jones, William	S L	14 Mar 01
*Jordan, Robert A.	A E	24 Feb 97

K.

*†‡KEATINGE, Joseph D.	L	14 May 00
Kearney, James	S L	1 Nov 98
Keeley, Harold P.	Mid	28 Dec 01
*Keen, Thomas N.	L	2 Dec 96
Keightley, Steward	Mid	5 June 97
*†Keigwin, Charles T	S L *(act)*	12 Oct 00
Keigwin, Henry C. T.	Mid	14 Mar 98
Keily, Charles J.	Mid	8 Aug 01
Keith, George	A P	15 May 00
*Kell, Philip A. G.	S L	29 Sept 98
Kelly, Arthur H.	A E	29 Sept 98
Kelly, John M.	A P	15 May 00
Kelly, William J.	E	20 Jan 91
*†Kelly, William L.	L	9 May 01
Kelt, Peter M.	A E	9 Oct 00
Kelway, William E.	S L	26 May 00
*†Kemp, Edmund	S L	25 Apr 96
Kendall, Charles H.	Mid	6 Sept 94
Kennedy, John	A E	12 Aug 96
Kennedy, William R.	S L	26 May 00
Kenny, John H.	S L	23 Jan 00
†*Kenrick, Hubert W.	L	19 Oct 97
Kent, Percy J. J.	Mid	4 Oct 99
Keppel-Barrett, Charles L	S L	19 Oct 00
Kerbey, John H.	S L	8 Oct 98
*Kerkham, James C.	L	15 Oct 01
Kerr, Andrew	E	7 Nov 00
Kerr, Thomas	L	21 June 97
Kershaw, Frederick W.	L	22 Aug 01
*Kidd, Henry F.	E	4 Sept 97
Kidley, William H	Hon L	31 Dec 88
Kidwell, Thomas	S L	24 Feb 96
Kilpatrick, James	L	21 July 91
Kilvert, Alexander S.	S L	4 June 01
King, Alexander	A P	15 May 00
King, Arthur A.	S L	31 Oct 95
King, Henry D.	Mid	31 July 93
King, Joseph	L	25 Mar 96
King, Peter S.	E	15 May 02
King, Ralph C.	Mid	26 May 00
*Kingswood, Ronald W.	E	26 Aug 95
Kinnear, Charles L.	S L	14 Nov 98
Kinning Alexander C C.	A E	14 Dec 98
Kirby, Frank W.	Mid	5 Feb 97
Kissack, Edward J.	Sen E	25 Jan 95
†*Kitcat, Haroid E.	L	8 Dec 98
Knagg, William B.	L	23 Oct 00
Knowles, Walter M.	S L *(act)*	22 Mar 02
Knox, Alexander	Mid	22 Feb 99

L.

*†‡LAING James S.	L	21 July 96
Laing, John.	S L	22 May 99
Lake, Frederick W.	Mid	1 Jan 02
Lamb, Richard C.	A P	15 May 00
Lamb, Victor C.	A E	24 Feb 97
Lambert, John	E	20 June 89
*Lamont, Peter	Sen E	26 Aug 95
Lander, Vernon	L	2 Mar 00
Landmano, Robert H.	Mid	22 Aug 98
Lane, William H.	S L *(act)*	25 Jan 00
‡Lang, Donald H.	S L	4 July 98
Lang, John.	Sen E	10 June 99
Lang, Thomas M.	S L	27 Jan 92
Lapsley, Claude C.	Sen E	12 Feb 95
Last, Frank W.	S L	29 Jan 00
Laurie, William	A E	27 Aug 98
Law, Wyndham	Mid	6 Mar 01
Lawe, Archibald C. S.	Mid	29 June 98
Lawrance, David	E	31 Dec 88
Lawrie, Peter S.	A E	6 Sept 94
Lawson. Robert	A E	6 Sept 94
Layland, Henry	L	28 Sept 99
*Layton, Percival N.	L	23 May 02
Leader, Edwin G.	L	17 Dec 95
*‡Leader, William C.	L	13 Feb 97
Leaper, Joshua L.	E	24 Feb 97
*‡Learmont Hugh P.	L	12 Sept 00
Learmonth, Robert A.	S L	9 Feb 98
Le Boutillier John F.	S L	22 Aug 91
Leck, James	A E	17 Jan 99
Lee, Charles A.	L	14 Apr 94
Lee, Charles C.	Mid	18 May 97
Leech, Alfred S.	S L	3 May 00
Legge, John A.	S L	27 Aug 95
LeGrand, John V.	S L	12 Aug 96
Lemarchand, William C.	L	7 Oct 99
Le Mare, William R.	L	29 Jan 00
Lenny, John W G.	Mid	10 Oct 98
Lennox, Alexander	Mid	30 Mar 00
Lenox. John A.	Mid	10 Oct 98
Leonard. Jeremiah J.	A P	15 May 00
Leslie, Robert.	Sen E	6 Sept 94
§Lewellin. Herbert G. H.	L	12 May 99
Lewin William G.	Mid	4 July 97
Lewis, John	E	1 Feb 94
Lewis, Lionel E.	A P	15 May 00
Lewis, Leeline W. T.	Mid	26 May 98

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank.	Seniority.
*†Lewis, Owen	L	5 June 96
Lewis, William C.	E	25 June 01
Lewis, William G.	P	15 May 00
*Lightoller, William	L	17 Dec 95
Limpus, Alban B.	Mid	3 Jan 95
Limpus, Walter F.	Mid	14 Oct 97
*†Lindsay, Henry St. G.	L	5 Oct 91
Lindsay, James	E	30 Aug 01
Lindsay, Lionel H.	S L	19 June 99
Lindsay - Crawford, William R.	A E	16 June 98
Linggard, Alfred G.	S L	12 Aug 96
Linton, Philip	S L	12 Aug 96
Linton, Robert G.	Mid	12 Jan 99
List, John	Hon Ch E	10 Dec 89
Lister, Samuel P.	L	8 Nov 00
Lister, William N.	Hon L	22 Oct 78
*†Little, John G.	S L	24 Feb 96
Lobez, Raphael	S L	26 May 00
Lockstone, Charles F.	L	30 Aug 94
Lole, Arthur G.	A E	2 Feb 95
Long, Henry W. B.	Mid	8 Aug 01
Longden, Charles R.	L	8 Dec 97
Lord, Charles L.	P	15 May 00
Love, William	E	31 Dec 98
Lovegrove, Alfred V.	S L	15 Oct 00
Lovett, John	E	6 Sept 94
Low, Peter	E	1 Feb 94
Lowcay, Henry P.	L	12 Dec 01
Lowe, James Y.	Sen E	7 Nov 93
**†Lowe, Robert W. G.	L	17 May 98
Ludolf, Edgar	Mid	29 June 98
*Lundgren, Charles W.	Sen E	8 Apr 92
Lyddon, Charles H.	S L (*act*)	6 May 00
*†Lyne, Philip E.	L	16 Jan 01
*Lyon, Dugald	L	25 July 91
§Lyon, Fitzhugh C. A.	L	16 May 91
†Lyon, James H.	S L	14 Nov 98
Lyon, William H.	E	1 Dec 99

M.

MCALPINE, Walter K.	S L	30 Mar 00
McBarnet, Edward J.	S L	4 Oct 99
*McCaig, Robert	E	31 Dec 88
McCall, William B.	A E	27 Apr 92
†§McCombie, Gerald F.	S L	20 May 98
*McCullough, William A.	E	29 Jan 02
McCutchan, Edward H.	Mid	4 June 01
Macdonald, Archibald	E	12 Aug 96
Macdonald, John	A E	1 Feb 94
MacDonald, Norman	A E	9 Oct 00
*Macdonald, Paul	E	1 Sept 92
McDonald, Thomas	S L	6 July 97
McDonald, William	A E	3 Mar 00
McDonald, William B.	E	26 Aug 95
McDonnell, Thomas W.	Sen E	29 Jan 92
*‡McDougall, Thomas Y	L	12 Feb 02
McFee, Robert C.	Hon Cr	31 Dec 89
McGowan, James	E	13 May 01
McGowan, John C.	E	4 Feb 98
MacGregor, Alexander	E	1 Sept 92
McIlgorm, Daniel	P	20 July 01

Name	Rank.	Seniority.
McIndewar, Alexander	Sen E	2 June 97
MacIntyre, Duncan C.	L	13 Mar 94
McIntosh, Charles K.	L	27 Dec 89
MacIver, Charles	Hon Cr	5 Nov 90
MacIver, Henry	Hon Cr	5 Nov 90
McIver, John	E	1 Sept 92
†*MacKay, Frederick B.	S L	25 Apr 96
McKay, Horatio	Hon L	9 Aug 88
McKeand William	Sen E	1 Feb 94
*‡McKellar, Arthur W.	L	17 Nov 00
McKendrick Robert	E	28 July 88
McKenny, Arthur W.	S L	22 Aug 91
Mackenzie Donald C.	Mid	29 June 98
MacKenzie, Duncan	P	15 May 00
Mackenzie, John H.	L	29 Dec 93
McKenzie, Alexander	A E	26 May 99
Mackie, Nathan A.	A P	15 May 00
McKinstry, Edward R.	L	5 Mar 91
McKirdy, John	Hon Cr	5 May 88
Maclachlan, Robert S. S.	L	20 Mar 91
MacLaren, Edward S.	Mid	8 Oct 98
Maclean Percival E.	L	1 May 01
McLean, John T.	S L	22 Apr 96
McLellan, Robert A.	A E	13 June 99
McLeod, Thomas	A E	12 June 99
McLeod, John	A E	26 Mar 00
McMahon Gerald R.	E	12 Feb 95
MacMahon, Joseph	S L	25 Apr 98
McMillan, Alfred E.	A E	9 Dec 01
Macnab, John	Hon L	24 Sept 73
*McNaught, James	E	18 Aug 97
McNeale, Ernest E.	S L	31 Oct 95
McNeil, Harold	E	30 Sept 01
*‡McNeil, Samuel G. S.	L	22 Nov 00
‡*McNeile-Dibb, Hugh	S L	29 Apr 91
McNeill, William A.	Mid	31 Mar 00
*McPhail, Peter	Sen E	29 July 96
MacPhail, Robert C. A.	A E	24 Feb 97
McPhee, Daniel	E	1 Sept 92
McWhannel, Robert	E	27 Apr 97
Macaulay, Aulay B.	S L (*act*)	1 July 01
*Macnicoll, Alexander D.	E	17 Jan 99
*‡Mace, Frederick W.	L	14 Aug 98
Madge, Ernest	Mid	31 July 01
Magowan, Richard	A P	15 May 00
Magrath, Stewart C.	L	26 Aug 01
Mahony, Robert.	E	30 June 98
Main, Frank M.	S L	18 Sept 96
†*Major, William	L	30 June 91
Mallinson, William	S L	31 Dec 89
Malpas, James F.	Mid	24 Apr 96
Mannering, Horace H.	Mid	30 Aug 97
Mansfield, Donald	Mid	4 Jan 98
Manuel, George W.	Hon C E	30 Apr 98
Manwaring, Arthur F.	L	17 Dec 89
Maples, Ernest R.	Mid	4 June 01
Marklew, William H.	S L	2 Aug 98
Marrable, Edgar	P	18 Feb 02
Marsden, Eustace H.	Mid	6 Mar 01
Marsh, Bruce C.	Mid	29 June 98
*‡Marsh, Zacheus	L	24 Apr 97
Marshall, Alexander	Hon Cr	9 Aug 87
Marshall, Oswald P.	L	1 July 01
Marshall, Richard W. I.	Mid	14 Mar 98
‡Marshall, William	S L	30 Mar 00
Martin, Arthur R. P.	S L (*act*)	9 Apr 01

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank	Seniority
Martin, Edward L.	Mid	25 Mar 96
Martin, Edwin P.	L	14 Jan 97
Martin, Henry E.	Md	8 Oct 98
Martin, James	S L (*act*)	24 Aug 98
*Martin. Richard M.	S L	4 Aug 88
Martin, Walter D.	Mid	6 July 97
Martin, William	A E	26 Aug 95
Mash, James S.	Mid	29 June 98
Mason. Charles E.	A E	26 Aug 93
*‡Mason. Richard G. W.	S L	2 Nov 97
Master. Harold O.	Mid	29 June 98
Masterton, Walter N.	E	24 Aug 99
Matheson, Charles D.	Mid	7 Aug 00
Mathews Halpin L.	Mid	7 Apr 99
Mathias, John	L	18 Sept 01
Mathieson, William	E	26 Aug 95
Matthews, Percy W.	S L	1 Nov 98
‡Maude, Herbert	S L	13 Feb 97
Mauldon, Ernest G.	A E	26 Aug 99
Maundrell. Arthur G.	Mid	26 Dec 00
Maxwell, Benson C. D'A.	S L	18 Aug 97
Maxwell-Heron Basil C.M.	Mid	24 Feb 96
May, Arthur J.	Mid	11 Aug 97
May, Edward K.	S L	28 June 98
May, John E.	S L	6 Sept 94
‡May, Ronald D.	Mid	18 Sept 96
Mayo, Herbert C.	Mid	31 Mar 00
Mayoss, Francis	L	29 Sept 92
*‡Mead, Herbert W.	L	10 Jan 99
Mead, Hugh J. W.	Mid	24 Feb 96
Meek, Alexander D.	Mid	1 Jan 02
Melsom, George W.	S L	28 June 98
Merrick, Robert C. W.	A P	15 May 00
Mesney, Charles M. C.	Mid	3 Nov 98
†Metaxa, *Count* Albert F. A. C.	S L (*act*)	3 Mar 99
Metcalfe, George R.	S L	30 Mar 00
Miall, Edwin J.	S L	31 Oct 95
Miall, Henry J. R.	E	16 Apr 02
Miles Frederick R.	Mid	13 Aug 96
*‡Millar, Paul H.	L	2 Nov 00
Millard, Herbert D.	Mid	8 Aug 01
Millard, Lewis A.	L	23 Jan 00
Miller, Andrew H.	S L	24 Feb 96
*‡Miller, David S.	L	6 June 02
†*Miller, Ernest C.	S L	4 Mar 96
Miller, Henry R.	E	26 Aug 95
Miller. James I.	P	15 May 00
Mills, George M.	Mid	29 June 98
Mills, James J. C.	L	17 Dec 95
Milne, Alexander	S L	6 Sept 94
Milner, Clarence	Mid	24 Feb 96
Milner, William G.	E	24 Feb 97
Minister. Edward J.	L	26 Dec 98
Mist, William F. R.	S L	9 June 97
Mitchell. Alexander	E	31 Dec 88
Mitchell, Maurice	S L	1 Jan 02
Mitchell, Thomas J.	P	15 May 00
Mitchell, Robert S.	E	16 June 98
Moffatt, Julian	Mid	9 June 98
Molloy, Alfred C.	Mid	3 Nov 98
Money, Edward J.H C.deB.	Mid	4 June 01
Monk, John A. H.	S L	12 Aug 96
†Monteith, Frank S.	S L	19 Oct 00
†Montford, George M.	L	18 Apr 96
*Moore, Hugh G.	L	21 Nov 93
Moorhouse, Reginald	L	2 Sept 98
Mordaunt, Christopher J.	Mid	17 Jan 96
Morewood, Owen W.	Mid	29 June 98
Morfee, Gerald K.	Mid	19 Oct 00
‡*Morgan, Grafton	L	26 July 00
Morgan, John E.	E	31 Dec 88
Morgan, John O.	E	1 Sept 92
Morgan, Reginald F.	Mid	4 Jan 99
Morgan William F.	S L	30 Mar 00
*Morison, Alexander	L	12 Feb 92
Morison, Alexander	Mid	6 Mar 01
Morley, John	Sen E	5 May 92
Morrell, George E.	A E	20 Aug 01
Morrill, Alfred	S L	17 May 96
*Morris, Arthur L	E	16 Oct 01
*Morris, James	S L	13 May 92
Morris, Maxwell T.	Mid	23 Dec 97
Morris Ralph W. C.	S L	12 Aug 96
Morrison, Alexander	Sen E	8 Apr 96
Morrison, George F.	S L	31 Oct 95
Mortimer, Ronald J.	Mid	22 Feb 99
Mortimer, Samuel	S L	14 Apr 97
Mortished, John	P	15 May 00
*‡Moscrop, Andrew E.	L	27 Nov 01
Moseley, Frederick J.	L	2 Aug 93
Mosey James Y.	P	15 May 00
Moss, John A.	A E	26 June 00
‡Moth, Frank L.	S L	9 Feb 00
Mowat, Alexander	A P	15 May 00
Moyle, John G.	S L (*act*)	28 May 01
Mugilston, Hugh	Mid	29 Apr 95
†Muir, Henry G.	L	10 Mar 02
*Muir, Peter	E	19 Aug 97
Muir, William L.	Mid	22 Aug 98
Mungall, John A.	E	1 Feb 02
Munro, Charles	A E	16 June 98
Murdoch, William M.	S L	1 Jan 02
Murdock, David	E	8 Nov 93
Murdock, Henry C.	E	21 Mar 01
Murphy, Edward O.	Sen E	4 July 95
Murphy. Loughlin	Sen E	1 Feb 94
Murphy Maurice F.	A	17 Jan 99
Murphy, Michael R.	E	31 Jan 00
Murray, Francis S.	S L	1 Jan 02
Murray, John	Sen E	25 Jan 93

N.

*‡NAGLE, Robert F.	L	12 Jan 98
Nanscawen, Arthur J. F.	Mid	16 Feb 01
Nanson, Eric R. C.	Mid	28 Dec 99
Nasbet, John R.	S L	25 Apr 96
Naylor, Walter	S L	31 Oct 95
Neave, Etienne H.	S L	18 May 98
†*Neilson, David L.	L	30 Oct 93
Nelder, Harry J. A.	Mid	4 Aug 96
Nelson, Henry	S L	13 Apr 94
Nelson, Sidney J	Mid	19 Oct 00
Neroutsos, Cyril D.	S L	12 Aug 96
Newbery Lawrence W.	Mid	8 Aug 01
*‡Newby, Cecil R. A.	L	19 July 01
Newby, Ernest J. S	S L (*act*)	4 June 00
Newdigate, Sebastian F.	Mid	4 Oct 99
Newell, Liston C.	A E	26 May 99
*‡Newton, Donald McG.	L	22 Mar 02
Nicholls, Arthur S M	Mid	29 July 98
*Nicholson, Colin	L	20 May 01

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank.	Seniority.
†*Nicholson, Morris S.	L	2 Jan 00
Nicholson, Henry D.	L	24 Dec 00
Nicol, Alfred L.	L	2 Nov 96
Nicoll, Charles D.	S L	28 June 98
*‡Niles, William H.	L	30 June 8[illegible]
Niven, Thomas	E	20 Jan 91
Noal, Richard J.	S L	26 May 00
Norman, Horace O.	Mid	24 Feb 96
Norman William A.	S L	30 Mar 00
Norris, Hubert J.	Mid	25 Mar 97
Norris, Reginald A.	L	15 Dec 00
Nosworthy, Ernest P.	Mid	22 Aug 98
*‡Notley, Franke B. S.	L	21 Nov 98
Nutt, Charles R.	E	1 Feb 94
Nuttall, Arthur E.	E	12 Oct 99
Nye, James C.	P	20 Feb 01
O.		
O'BRIEN, Wultsan H.	Mid	20 July 00
*‡O'Connor, Martin	L	19 July 01
O'Connor, Michael J.	P	15 May 00
Ogilvy, Arthur	S L (*act*)	2 Jan 01
Oldershaw, William G.	S L	17 Mar 02
‡*Oliver, Hugh R.	L	5 Mar 91
‡**Olivey, Robert H.	L	13 May 95
Olphert, Wybrants	Mid	24 Feb 96
O'Neill William J.	S L	13 Nov 01
Oppen, Hans	Mid	24 Sept 96
Orman, Julius	Hon L	18 Oct 89
Ormonde, *The Most Honourable the Marquis of*	Hon L	4 Sept 80
Orr, Thomas R. J.	E	12 Aug 99
Orrell, Robert S.	L	9 Jan 97
‡*Osborne, Charles F.	L	27 Nov 90
‡*Oswald, Charles E.	L	16 Aug 95
Owen, George	P	15 May 00
Owen, Guy S.	S L (*act*)	17 Mar 02
Owen, Hugh	L	8 Sept 00
Owen, Robert	Sen E	18 May 94
Owens, Arthur L.	Mid	1 Jan 02
‡**Oxlade, Charles H.	S L	7 Aug 00
P.		
PACKER, George	A P	18 Feb 02
Padfield, Arthur J.	A P	15 May 00
*†Padgett, Richard W.	L	16 Mar 93
Page, Thomas A.	S L	12 Aug 96
Pain, William W.	L	16 Jan 92
Paine Arthur B.	Mid	23 Dec 97
Pakenham, Arthur Mc C	S L (*act*)	8 Nov 00
Pallister, John E.	L	28 Jan 94
Palmer, Walter B.	L	29 Apr 87
Pape, Percy J.	S L	12 Oct 94
Paris, Charles K.	Mid	3 Nov 98
Parish, Alfred	Hon L	12 June 46
Park, Charles J.	E	31 Dec 89
*‡Park, James	S L	9 June 99
‡Parker, Frederick W.	L	15 Nov 90
Parker, Geoffrey R.	Mid	1 Jan 02
*‡Parker, Walter H.	S L	14 Nov 98
Parkinson, Arthur L.	Mid	10 Oct 98
Parkyn, Charles G.	A E	31 May 99
Parmeter, Alfred P.	S L	1 Aug 88
Parnell, Edward C.	S L (*act*)	26 Mar 00

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Parsell, Henry	Hon L	6 June 39
Parsons, Dudley R. W.	S L	31 Oct 95
Partridge, Edward	L	30 June 90
Pasley, Richard S. S.	L	6 Oct 94
*‡Paterson, Herbert J.	L	17 Oct 98
Paterson, Walter	Hon ChE	1 Apr 80
Patterson, William S.	S L	31 Dec 88
Patterson, Arthur H.	E	2 July 01
Patterson, Sutton C.	S L (*act*)	18 Oct 01
Pattinson, Frank	Mid	12 Jan 00
Pattle, Thomas F.C.	Mid	22 July 95
Payne, Tessie F.	E	10 Dec 00
‡Peacock, Charles S.	S L (*act*)	4 Oct 01
Peacock, John O.	E	12 Aug 98
Pearce, Jesse R.	Mid	6 Mar 01
Pearce, Thomas R.	L	17 Dec 95
Pearce, William	Sen E	28 Jan 95
Pearce, William F.	Mid	13 Apr 97
Peake, Frederick W. S.	S L	25 Apr 95
Peal, Charles A.	Mid	24 Aug 98
Pearse, Arthur W. P. A.	S L	6 Sept 94
Pearson, James B.	L	30 June 88
*‡Pearson, Joseph M.	L	28 July 88
Peel Lawrence R.	L	7 Apr 00
Peel, Reginald V	S L	4 July 98
Peel, Robert E.	S L	14 Mar 88
Peet, Thomas M.	Mid	11 Aug 97
*Penney, Charles L.	A E	21 Sept 97
*‡Penrose, Henry H.	S L	29 Nov 88
Penruddocke, Henry B.	L	13 May 90
*‡Pentecost, Ernest H.	L	2 Jan 00
Pentelow, Ernest W.	Mid	6 Sept 94
Pepper, George S.	E	18 Nov 99
*‡Percival-Jones, John	L	1 Apr 00
Perkins, Charles C.	A E	16 June 98
Perkins, Percy T.	Mid	3 Jan 95
Perry, Edwin A	E	31 Dec 88
Peters, Bryan	Mid	24 Feb 96
*Pettit, John A.	E	19 Aug 97
Phenix, John A	S L	13 Dec 00
Phillips, William B.	L	25 Feb 98
*‡Pickering, Charles D.	S L	22 Oct 97
†*Pickford, George T.	S L	25 July 98
Pidgeon, Stephen A.	S L	11 Aug 00
Pierce, George H.	Mid	24 Feb 96
Pierce, John E.	L	7 Sept 92
Piercy, Donald	S L	19 Dec 99
*Pierson, Albert E.	A E	16 May 00
Pierson Mark	L	2 Aug 01
*‡Pigott, Walter	L	17 Dec 95
Pilling, Walter H.	A E	3 Feb 96
Pillow, Charles N.	Mid	5 Apr 94
Piper, Frederick S.	Mid	8 Dec 99
*Pitts, Edward	L	2 Nov 81
Plant, Sydney L.	A E	20 Apr 97
Plater, Frederick C.	Mid	3 Aug 97
Plumby, Percival G.	Mid	3 Aug 97
Plummer, Charles E.	A P	15 May 00
Plumpton, Henry N.	Mid	2 Jan 97
Plunkett-Cole, Cyril E.	S L (*act*)	6 May 01
Pockett, Henry J.	P	10 July 00
Pollard, William F.	S L	28 June 98
Polley, William E. L.	A E	14 Dec 97
Pomeroy, Arthur N.	Mid	13 Apr 97
Pond, Richard R.	S L	10 June 98
*†Pooley, Llewellyn W.	S L	30 Mar 00

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Pooley, Thomas S. M.	Mid	14 Mar 98
*Pope, Robert M.	S L	23 Feb 96
Pope, William E.	L	31 Dec 87
Porter, Robert M.	Mid	29 June 98
Porter, Stephen	Mid	6 Sept 97
Porterfield, James M.	L	9 Dec 01
Postlethwaite, John W.	L	12 Jan 98
Potter, Charles	Mid	1 May 96
Potter, Harold W.	L	22 Mar 02
*Potter John	L	25 Nov 97
Potts, Thomas M.	S L	13 Feb 97
Powell, Hubert	S L	31 Oct 95
Powell, William	P	15 May 00
*†Pratt, Edward H.	S L	6 Sept 91
Preston Charles F.	L	11 Nov 89
Preston-Thomas, Edgar H. B.	Mid	4 Aug 96
Price, Charles V.	Mid	6 July 97
Price, Thomas S.	L	30 Jan 94
Price, Vivian F.	Mid	29 June 98
†*Pritchard, Alfred T.	L	7 Nov 93
Pritchard, Guy	Mid	13 Nov 01
Prockter, George H.	E	4 Apr 01
Pryse, Thomas J.	S L	22 Aug 91
*Pullan, Hubert W.	S L	27 Sept 94
Purcell, Geoffrey H.	S L	4 Mar 96
Purton, Gerald	S L	24 Feb 96
Purvis, Andrew A.	Sen E	25 Jan 83
Purvis, James	A E	8 Mar 98
†*Pybus, Henry	L	31 Dec 89
Pye, Henry	A P	15 May 00
Pye, Henry G. H.	L	26 Nov 00

Q.

Qtine, Frederic C.	E	30 May 00

R.

RADCLIFFE, John B.	Mid	8 June 98
†*Raddish, Frederick G.	L	11 Jan 97
Radermacher Henry L.	S L	14 Nov 98
Rae, George M. M.	A P	15 May 00
Rae, John	Hon Ch E	8 May 90
Raisin, Frank W.	L	1 May 99
†Rait, Alexander M.	L	12 June 94
Ralph, Edmond D.	S L (*act*)	11 Jan 01
Ram, Percival S.	S L	12 Oct 93
Ramage, George N.	S L	14 Mar 01
Ramsay, Charles T.	Hon Ch E	7 Jan 91
Ramsay, David	E	29 Jan 92
Ramsay, Francis G.	Mid	4 Aug 96
Ramsay, Walter	E	29 Jan 92
†Randall, Herbert W.	S L	9 Feb 98
**Ranken, Francis J.	L	3 Sept 97
Ranson, Joseph B.	L	26 Feb 97
Rawsthorne, George	A E	20 Apr 99
Ray, Henry J.	A E	9 Feb 99
Raymond, Eben L.	L	3 July 01
Rea, Alfred E.	L	29 Sept 99
Read, James W.	L	14 Nov 98
Read, Richard H.	S L	13 July 01
Read, William	A E	3 Feb 96
*†Reade, Arthur H.	L	25 July 88
†*Reddie, Samuel G.	S L	14 Nov 98
Redford, Lionel F.	L	23 Dec 01
Rednead, Charles M.	S L	28 July 98
†*Reed, Archibald H.	L	13 Mar 02
*†Reed, Edward	S L	1 Sept 92
†Reed, Edward N.	L	30 Mar 99
Reed, Samuel J. E.	Mid	28 July 99
Reeder, Walter, J.	S L	23 Jan 01
Rees, James T.	P	15 May 00
Rees, William	E	13 Mar 01
Reid, James	A E	30 Aug 99
Reid, Robert	Sen E	24 July 85
Reid, William	L	21 Nov 83
Reid, William	E	20 Apr 99
Reilly, Edward	Mid	24 Feb 96
Reilly, John	Mid	12 June 95
Relph William	A E	9 Dec 01
Remnant, William	L	28 July 98
**Reynolds, Reginald M.	L	17 Feb 00
Reynolds, Robert	L	8 Mar 88
Reynolds, William H.	A E	20 Dec 99
Rhodes, Harry R.	L	10 Feb 96
*†Rhoades, Montague J	L	30 Aug 01
Rhodes, William F.	S L (*act*)	29 May 02
Richards, James B	P	15 May 00
*Richards, Thomas J. B.	E	4 May 01
Richardson, Frank M.	E	14 Aug 00
Richardson, Frederic	A P	20 July 01
Richardson, Harry T.	Mid	31 Mar 00
Richardson, Hedley T.	Sen E	8 July 99
Richardson, John	Sen E	16 Mar 99
Richardson, John H.	E	31 Dec 89
Richardson, Oscar C.	S L	17 Sept 00
Richardson, Sidney S.	S L	12 Feb 01
Richmond, Henry	L	11 June 01
Rickford, Richard J.	L	20 Mar 91
Rickord, William L.	Mid	7 Aug 00
Riddel, Alexander	Mid	15 June 97
Riddle, Joseph	A E	30 June 87
Riddoch, Charles	Mid	22 Aug 98
Riddock, Richard M.	S L	25 Apr 98
Ridgway, Bertram H. A.	S L	1 Jan 02
Ridler, Bertram H.	A P	15 May 00
Ridley, George	Mid	15 Feb 97
*Riley, John S.	E	3 Feb 96
*†Rimmer, Alfred E.	L	1 Sept 96
Rinder, John H.	L	4 June 96
Ripley, Thomas	E	11 Sept 99
Ritchie, David	E	26 Aug 93
Ritchie, John	A P	15 May 00
†*Rivers, Horatio N.	L	28 Apr 00
Roach, Ostert C.	Mid	29 June 98
*†Roach, Robert B.	A E	19 Oct 98
*Roberts, Arthur W.	L	20 July 96
†*Roberts, Charles K.	S L	28 Jan 00
†Roberts, Cyril A. G.	S L (*act*)	6 May 01
*†Roberts, Ernest E. C.	L	15 Nov 97
Roberts, George E. V.	S L	3 May 97
Roberts, Gerald A.	S L	6 Nov 94
Roberts H. Campbell	Mid	29 June 96
*†Roberts, John	L	4 June 01
Roberts, William C.	Hon Ch E	6 Sept 90
*Robertson, Alexander	A E	9 Oct 00
†Robertson, Charles A.	S L	27 Jan 92
Robertson, Charles A.	Mid	26 May 00
Robertson, Charles D.	Mid	22 Aug 98

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority
Robertson, Hugh	Sen E	6 Sept 94
*Robertson, James D.	E	9 Nov 96
Robertson, William	S E	11 Aug 00
Robertson, William D.	E	1 Sept 92
Robinson, Clarence A.	Mid	28 Dec 01
Robinson, Edward R.	L	11 May 92
Robinson, Ernest	Mid	23 Dec 97
‡Robinson, Frederick G.	S L	14 Apr 97
*Robinson, Frederick W.	L	23 Oct 93
Robinson, George B.	A E	3 Feb 96
Robinson, Grant	L	11 Nov 98
Robinson, Harold P.	Mid	25 Jan 01
Robinson, Harry	Mid	29 June 98
Robinson, Joseph D.	E	8 July 95
Robinson, Samuel	L	19 Feb 02
†Robinson, Tom E.	S L	19 Aug 99
Robson, Stephen S.	A P	15 May 00
Roche, Henry	P	15 May 00
*†Roden, Edward C.	S L	8 Jan 01
Roden, Frederick J.	Mid	30 Sept 97
Rodway, George A. S.	S L	28 Apr 97
Rodwell, Robert K.	Mid	3 Aug 98
Rogers, Alfred H.	L	29 Jan 94
‡*Rogers, Arthur	L	13 Nov 90
Rogers, George J.	E	30 June 00
†Rogers, James A.	S L (*act*)	26 Apr 01
Rollo, William A.	A E	16 June 98
Roofe, Clement A. F.	Mid	26 May 00
Rooke, Percy P.	A E	24 Feb 97
Ross, David McD.	S L	21 Sept 98
Ross, Donald	A E	3 Feb 96
*‡Ross, James W.	S L	27 Jan 92
‡**Ross, John D.	L	1 Dec 94
Ross, William A	L	10 Apr 99
*Ross, William M.	Sen E	4 Feb 92
*‡Rostron, Arthur H.	L	15 Aug 98
Rothwell, John F.	E	22 Mar 97
Rothwell, William H.	L	22 Mar 89
Rowbotham, Christopher W.	Mid	14 Mar 98
Rowe, Percy W.	Mid	9 Feb 00
Rowe, William	E	26 May 99
Rowsell, Philip F. G. G.	Mid	13 Nov 01
Ruddle, Francis W.	E	16 June 98
*Ruddocks, Thomas	E	7 Mar 97
*Rule, Robert T.	E	16 June 98
†Rusack, William J.	Mid	24 Feb 96
Russell, John W. F.	Mid	14 Oct 97
†*Rutherford, George D.	L	22 Aug 91
*Rutter, Edward W.	Sen E	30 Mar 93
Rutter, James M.	Mid	22 Feb 99
*‡Ryder, Samuel W.	L	1 July 90
Ryley, Archibald H.	S L (*act*)	23 Apr 00

S.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority
*SADLER, Thomas	E	6 Sept 94
Sager Haworth	Mid	29 June 98
*†Salmon, Reginald	L	4 May 00
*Sampson, John	L	8 July 99
Samuel, John	P	15 May 00
Sandeman, John G	Hon L	20 Aug 75
*‡Sanders, Ferdinand	S L	28 Apr 97
*†Sanders, Frederick K.	L	13 Nov 01
Sanderson, Reginald H. D.	S L	9 Feb 98
Sandsworth, Charles H.	Mid	31 Aug 00
Sankey, Evan	E	25 Jan 93
Sargent, Alfred H.	S L	25 Apr 96
Saunders, Arthur C.	P	20 Feb 01
Saxelby, Herbert R.	A E	6 June 98
Saxton, Alexander	S L	11 Dec 85
Schofield, William D.	S L	1 Jan 02
Scott, Dudley A.	Mid	19 Feb 98
Scott, Ernest B.	Mid	20 Mar 00
Scott, John M.	Mid	31 Aug 00
Scott, Lawrence L.	Mid	35 May 98
Scott, Percival W.	S L	25 Jan 97
*‡Scott, Robert	E	25 Jan 93
*Scott Robert A.	E	1 Sept 92
Scott, Sydney	P	15 May 00
Scott, William C. B.	Mid	7 Aug 00
Scott-Smith, Henry E. G.	Mid	6 May 98
Scudamore, John H. H.	S L	19 Dec 00
Sealby, Inman	L	29 Feb 96
‡***Seatle, William F.	L	10 Oct 99
†*Selfe, Alfred C.	L	22 Feb 02
*‡Sergeant, Frederick M.	L	16 Dec 97
Sergeant, Harold H.	Mid	6 July 97
*‡Sergent, Charles K.	L	24 Mar 00
Service, James G.	Mid	13 Apr 97
Sewell, Richard H. O. C.	L	1 Aug 00
Seymour, Nicholas	P	15 May 00
Shackleton, Ernest H.	S L	4 June 01
Sharood, Gerald E.	Mid	14 Dec 98
Sharp, Henry G.	Mid	10 Apr 95
Shaw, Frederick	S P	20 July 01
Shaw, George P.	Mid	20 Sept 94
Shaw, Herbert G.	S L	24 Feb 96
Shaw, Peter	Mid	22 Aug 98
Shaw, Robert W	Mid	24 Feb 98
Shea-Lawlor, Francis B.	S L	12 Aug 96
Shelford, William S.	L	14 Mar 01
Shepherd, William D.	S L	21 Mar 01
Sheppard, Alfred B. W.	L	8 Nov 00
*Sherratt, John	Sen E	12 Apr 98
Sherwood, Charles A.	Mid	8 Aug 02
Shiels, James	A E	26 Aug 95
Shillitoe, Bertram	S L	4 July 98
*‡Shilston, Prince G.	S L	30 Nov 94
Shrubsole, Harry	S L	14 Mar 01
Sidgreaves, James A.	Mid	6 Sept 94
Siggers, Octavius	S L	16 Nov 98
‡*Simmonds, Derwent	L	13 May 98
Simmons, Charles D.	Mid	3 Aug 98
Simner, Gordon L.	Mid	29 June 98
Simpson, Hubert Z.	Mid	13 Apr 97
Simpson, Montagu D. S.	Mid	18 Nov 98
*‡Simpson-Baikie, Edwin B	L	8 Jan 98
Simpson, James	Sen E	29 Jan 98
Sinclair, George	S L	14 Nov 98
Sinclair, John (*a*)	Sen E	19 June 98
Sinclair, John (*b*)	E	30 June 98
Singeisen, Edward A.	S L	10 Apr 98
Sippe, Robert J. T.	Mid	13 Apr 97
Small, Hugh C.	Sen E	13 June 98
Smith, Alfred	P	15 May 00
Smith, Alfred W. B.	Hon L	17 Mar 98
Smith, Arthur E. F.	Mid	9 Feb 98
Smith, Arthur F.	S L	31 Oct 98
Smith, Bertie F.	A E	20 Dec 98
†*Smith, Charles A.	L	1 May 98

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Smith, Charles G.	S L	23 May 98
Smith, Edward J.	L	4 Aug 88
§Smith, Edwin T.	L	31 July 99
Smith, Ernest G.	L	18 Apr 98
Smith, George M.	A P	15 May 00
Smith, Henry	L	27 July 91
‡**Smith, Henry P. B.	S L	1 Feb 95
Smith, Hugh E.	S L (*act*)	28 Feb 02
Smith, James M.	E	17 Feb 00
Smith, James T.	Sen E	13 July 93
Smith, James W.	A E	26 Aug 96
Smith, John M.	Mid	4 June 01
Smith, John W.	E	28 July 88
Smith, Lawrence	P	15 May 00
*Smith, Peter	Sen E	7 Oct 92
Smith, Thomas S.	Sen E	14 Mar 00
‡*Smith, William E.	L	24 Jan 02
Smith, William M.	L	30 June 89
Smith, William S.	S L	14 Nov 98
Smyly, William C.	S L	28 Apr 99
Smyth, Frederick A.	S L (*act*)	2 Aug 01
Sodeu, Cecil R. F.	Mid	19 Sept 00
Sorrell, John E.	A P	15 May 00
Sowden, George H.	Mid	4 June 01
Spackman, Alexander J.	Mid	8 Feb 98
*‡Spain, John D.	L	22 Mar 00
†*Sparkes, Edgar J.	L	6 Mar 99
Sparrow, George B.	L	29 Apr 02
*Speranza, Victor E.	L	21 Aug 00
Spicer, Leonard E. S.	L	20 Oct 98
Spiers, Harry J.	Sen E	11 Aug 97
Spriddell, Francis G.	Mid	19 Oct 00
Spittle, Charles H.	Mid	29 June 98
Stafford, Walter . (*act*)	S L	8 May 02
Stagg, Rupert W.	S L	1 Jan 02
Stanger, Arthur	S L	Mar 00
Stanhope-Lovell, John G. W.	Mid	1 Jan 02
Stanley, William F.	L	30 June 99
*Stanley, William H.	E	29 Mar 83
Stapleton, Clifford H.	L	22 Aug 01
Starck, Charles E.	L	15 Jan 00
Starkey, Arthur E.	E	7 Apr 99
Staunton, Hugh G.	S L	28 June 98
†**Steavenson, Reginald W.	L	12 Aug 01
*Steel, Benjamin	L	15 June 97
*Steel, Joseph	S L	27 Jan 92
Steele, George	Mid	26 May 00
†*Steele, William H.	S L	28 Apr 97
Stenson, Francis J.	S L (*act*)	7 Jan 01
Stephens, Samuel G.	L	19 Aug 99
*Stephens, William H.	E	29 Jan 92
Stepney, Arthur C.	Mid	31 Aug 00
Stevens, Charles W.	Mid	15 Nov 98
Stevenson, James S.	L	17 Dec 95
Stevenson, Frederick C.	A P	18 Feb 02
Stevenson, William	P	15 May 00
*Stewart, George	L	24 Mar 98
Stewart, John	A P	15 May 00
Stewart, John C.	L	4 Nov 99
Stewart, Kenneth G.	Mid	7 Aug 00
Stewart, Walter L.	L	14 Jun 93
Stewart, Woodbine H.	Mid	28 July 99
Stewart-Lee, David A.	S E	10 Dec 01
Stewart - Richardson, Charles R.	Mid	20 July 95
Stibbs, James R. W.	A P	15 May 00
Stivey, John	S L	14 July 96
Stockwell, Henry	L	22 Aug 01
Stoddart, Joseph C.	A E	2 Apr 00
Stonehouse, Andrew W.	L	6 June 01
Storey, Frederick E.	Mid	1 June 96
Stott, Andrew	L	27 Apr 97
Stromberg, Luther.	A P	15 May 00
Strong, Henry	L	7 May 98
‡§Stroud, Edward P W	S L (*act*)	10 Sept 00
§†Stuart, Charles E.	L	29 Apr 02
‡Stuart Charles J.	Mid	9 Feb 98
Stuart, Kenneth H.	Mid	22 June 96
Studdert, Robert	A E	26 Aug 93
Sugden, Norman F. S.	Mid	8 Aug 01
Sugden, Walter H. A.	S L	23 Jan 00
*Summers, Frederic T.	E	16 June 98
Sumner, Orlando	A E	29 Jan 98
‡§Sutherland, John G.	S L	22 Aug 98
‡Sutor, Robert Mc D	S L	8 Nov 99
Sutton, Harry W.	S L (*act*)	16 Nov 01
*Swaine, William E.	A E	6 Sept 94
Swanson, Charles J.	L	12 Dec 00
Sweeny, Edward J.	L	17 Dec 01
Sweeting, Christopher G.	Mid	12 June 95
Sweeting, Henry S.	S L (*act*)	3 Sept 01
‡Sweny, William H. P.	S L	23 Aug 95
Swiney, Walter	S L	18 May 98
Swinney, Frank P.	Mid	22 Aug 98
Sykes, Godfrey J.	S L	23 Jan 01
‡*Symes, Arthur W.	L	14 Sept 93
Symns, Bernard H.	Mid	12 Jan 99
†Symons, Alfred H.	S L (*act*)	26 July 98
Symons, Charles F.	L	11 Jan 99
Symons, Francis J.	L	6 Feb 93

T.

TAFFS, Edwin	P	15 May 00
Taffs, Edwin A.	A P	20 Feb 01
Talbot, Charles	A E	5 Aug 97
†*Talbot, Charles C.	L	13 May 95
Tanner, Harold S.	Mid	3 Aug 98
Tarrant, William C	Mid	31 Mar 00
*‡Tate, Hugh N.	L	4 June 98
Tatham, Ralph	Mid	28 July 99
Taw, Philip D.	L	29 Jan 94
Tayler, Ernest J.	L	5 May 02
Taylor, Alexander H. (*Ret*)	Hon S L	24 Mar 66
Taylor, George W.	Mid	4 Jan 97
Taylor, Hastings E.	Mid	13 Aug 96
*Taylor, Matthew B.	Sen E	15 Mar 92
Taylor, Robert W.	Mid	18 May 97
Taylor, Thomas	L	21 Apr 00
Tenison, Trevor	S L	14 Nov 98
Terry, Edward G.	S L	27 June 98
**Thacker, Arthur H.	L	6 Oct 00
Thom, Castlehow M.	E	31 Dec 88
Thomas, David	S L	31 Oct 95

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
*†Thomas, George C.	L	14 June 93
Thomas, Henry G.	L	30 June 90
Thomas, John H.	A P	15 May 00
Thomas, Peter P. E.	Mid	11 Aug 97
**†Thomas, William H.	L	5 Nov 97
Thompson, Arthur	S L	31 Dec 88
Thompson, Frederick H.	S L	4 Oct 98
Thompson, Irven B.	S L	4 Mar 02
Thompson, John M.	Hon L	15 Feb 65
*‡Thompson, Thomas C. N.	L	18 Jan 01
Thompson, William	P	20 July 01
Thompson, William D	P	15 May 00
Thomson, Alexander B.	Mid	13 Apr 97
*Thomson, David P.	L	9 Mar 95
*‡Thomson, Edward R. A.	S L	24 Feb 96
Thomson, John A.	L	25 Jan 02
Thomson, Robert B.	Mid	3 Nov 98
Thorburn, Thomas	E	30 June 89
‡Thunder, Bernard W.	S L (*act*)	10 Apr 01
Thwaites, George R. P.	L	24 June 01
Tibbits, Edward	S L	14 Mar 01
Tice, John C.	L	30 June 90
Tickell, John M. M.	Mid	26 May 00
Tilling, Walter R	Mid	25 Jan 01
*†Timmis, Henry G. A.	L	29 Dec 96
Tindal, John	Mid	8 Mar 00
Tinne, Ernest P. J	Mid	28 July 99
*†Tipper, Alexander E. G.	L	15 June 96
Tocque, Charlee H. S.	L	20 Jan 91
Tod, William	A E	26 Aug 93
Todd, Hugh R.	Mid	4 Aug 96
Todd, Thomas	E	18 Aug 91
*Tomkins, John A.	E	24 Aug 99
Tomkins, William H.	A E	2 Apr 00
Tomlin, Percival S.	Hon L	9 Aug 88
Tonge, Cecil G.	Mid	15 Dec 96
Toohey, James	A P	15 May 00
Torrie, Robert	E	13 July 01
Townsend, Leuyns C.	Mid	19 Oct 00
†Tranter, James	L	22 Aug 01
Trapp, William H.	Mid	12 Apr 97
Travis, John	S L	23 Jan 01
Treffry, John T. S. L. S. G.	S L (*act*)	6 Sept 00
*‡Trelawny, Clinton E. D.	S L	26 May 00
Trepess, Francis A.	Mid	8 Dec 01
Tribe, Arthur E.	L	9 Dec 01
Trigge, William H. B.	L	27 Oct 98
*‡Tronson, Hillam	L	22 Oct 98
Trumper, Victor L.	S L (*act*)	28 Dec 00
Tucker, Robert	A E	1 Sept 92
Tucker, William T.	A E	17 Feb 00
Turbett, Lionel W. R. T.	Mid	28 Dec 01
Turnbull, Matthew	E	31 Dec 87
†*Turner, Arthur C.	L	30 June 92
Turner, Edward H.	A E	11 July 98
Tweedie, John T.	S L (*act*)	12 Oct 01
Twitchett, William R	A P	15 May 00

U.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
UNDERDOWN, John H.	P	13 Feb 02
**‡Underwood, Philip A. H.	S L	31 Oct 95
†*Unwin, Charles W.	L	30 Jan 00
*Upton, Samuel.	E	1 Dec 99
Ussher, William A.	S L	19 Oct 00

V.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
VALON, Alfred G. H.	Mid	3 May 97
Van Ovens, Lionel W.	Mid	24 Sept 94
‡§Vanzeller, Francis J.	S L	23 Jan 01
*Varian, Alfred D.	E	8 Aug 99
Varian, Allan	Mid	21 Mar 00
Vaudin, Adolphus G. T.	A E	26 Aug 93
Vaughan, John	L	26 Feb 89
Venner, Beauchamp H.	Mid	4 Dec 97
‡Venning, Reginald C.	S L	24 Dec 00
Vereker, Leopold G. P.	Mid	16 Mar 98
‡*Verner, Claude H.	L	7 Jan 01
Vernon, Thomas S.	L	17 Dec 95
Verral, Walter W.	L	28 July 97
*Vibert, *Frederick W.*	L	7 May 90
†*Vigers, John.	L	8 June 92
Vincent, Frederick W.	S L (*act*)	13 Nov 01
Vincent, Robert	E	16 May 00
Vincent, Thomas M.	S L	31 Oct 95
Vinden, Benjamin L.	Mid	29 June 98
Vine, Archibald F.	L	8 Dec 99
Vine, Sidney W. S.	Mid	1 Jan 02
Viner, George A.	A E	17 Feb 00
Virgo, Edward	Mid	11 Aug 97
Vyvyan, Charles S. P.	Mid	25 Jan 01

W.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
WADGE, James L.	S L	31 Oct 95
‡Wadge, Percy L.	L	20 Mar 91
Wakeman, Edwin C.	S L	1 Jan 02
Waldron, Patrick L.	Sen E	29 Jan 92
*Walker, Alexander	E	20 Jan 91
Walker, Alfred O.	E	12 Aug 95
Walker, Gerald P.	Mid	13 Aug 98
Walker, Henry	Hon L	30 June 89
Walker, James W.	Mid	3 Nov 98
Walker, John H.	L	20 Mar 91
Walker, Percy	E	28 June 00
Wallace, John	E	12 Oct 98

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Wallace, John (*a*)	A E	27 Apr 97
Wallace, William J.	P	15 May 00
Walls, William H.	A P	15 May 00
Walters Torre, G.	S L (*act*)	20 Aug 01
Walton, William H.	A P	15 May 00
Walworth, Charles	E	17 Mar 99
Ward, Charles B.	Mid	18 Mar 97
Ward, Luke	S L	14 Mar 01
Ward, Reginald S.	Mid	4 Aug 97
Ward, Richard M.	Mid	1 Jan 02
Warden, Robert C.	S L	1 Jan 02
Warner, George E.	S L	14 Apr 97
Warren, Frank S.	L	29 Aug 99
Warren, Harry P. R.	Mid	5 Apr 94
Warren, Thomas W.	A P	15 May 00
Warren, William H. F.	S L (*act*)	6 June 01
Warrington, Albert F. G	S L (*act*)	29 Aug 98
*Watkeys, William H.	L	24 Nov 91
*Watkins, Henry T. M.	S L	24 Feb 96
*Watkins, Charles H.	L	10 Nov 91
Watson, Arthur	Mid	31 July 01
Watson, James G.	Mid	31 Mar 00
Watt, James H.	E	12 Aug 96
Watt, William S.	Mid	10 Oct 98
*Watts-Russell, Harold D.	S L	7 Apr 98
Way, Arthur	Mid	24 Feb 96
Way, Herbert J. F.	Mid	22 Oct 94
Waymouth, William F. S.	L	18 June 01
Wearn, Arthur R.	S L (*act*)	4 Sept 01
Webb, Arthur C. B.	Mid	29 June 98
Webb, Charles P.	Mid	6 Mar 01
Webb, Edward L. L.	S L	4 Sept 99
Webb, John H.	S L	14 Nov 98
Webb, Hugh	S L	30 Mar 00
Webber, John W.	L	21 Nov 93
Webster, George S.	L	10 Aug 97
‡Webster, Vance B.	L	24 July 01
Webster, William	E	17 Mar 99
‡Wellburn, George W.	S L	12 Mar 97
Wells, Frederick O.	E	3 Feb 96
Welsh, Thomas K.	Mid	24 Feb 96
West, Archibald	Mid	17 Jan 96
West, James R.	Hon L	23 Nov 75
‡Westerton, Charles S.	L	17 July 00
Westmore, Henry G. G.	S L	12 Aug 96
Westmorland, Frederick G.	E	18 Feb 99
Weston, George H. C.	L	16 Jan 92
Wetherell, William de C.	S L	1 Feb 94
Whall, William O. C.	S L	19 Mar 02
Wheatley, Thomas E.	A E	12 Sept 99
Wheeler, George H.	S L	27 May 98
Wheeler, William W.	P	20 Feb 01
Whistler, Thomas A.	L	5 June 93
White, George	Hon L	26 July 49
White, Edward B.	S L	6 May 99
White. Eustace R.	S L	22 Aug 98
White, Evelyn, A. C. W.	Mid	12 Apr 93
White, Frederick J.	Sen E	2 Nov 94
White, John B:	Hon L	30 June 85
White, Joseph G.	A P	10 July 01
White, Magnus	E	16 May 00
White, Samuel N.	Mid	31 July 01
White, William B. H.	A P	15 May 00
White, William E.	L	31 Dec 87
Whitehead, Frank P.	L	21 Nov 93
Whitfield, George J.	S L	1 Jan 02
Whittingham, Wallace E.	S L	1 Jan 02
Whitton, Frederick W.	S L	28 July 00
Whyte, Oswald B.	L	10 Apr 02
Whyte, William	A E	12 Feb 95
*Wiatt, Charles B.	S L	22 Feb 99
Wiatt, Frank H.	Mid	6 Sept 94
‡*Wibmer, Lewis M.	L	8 Mar 88
Wickham Frank	L	6 Jan 02
Wightman, Harold G. E.	Mid	13 Apr 97
Wildig, John L.	Mid	29 Apr 96
Wilford. Thomas H.	S L	20 Mar 91
Wilkes, Walter H.	L	11 Feb 02
Wilkin, Edwin N.	Mid	24 Feb 96
Wilkinson, William B.	S L	13 Mar 99
Wilson, Francis G. L.	S L (*act*)	13 July 98
Willes. Charles H. W	S L	1 Sept 92
Williams, Alfred J.	S L	24 Feb 96
‡Williams, Arthur	S L (*act*)	18 Nov 98
Williams, Arthur R. T.	Mid	31 Aug 00
Williams, Evan B.	S L	25 Apr 96
Williams, George A.	A E	1 Dec 99
Williams. Herbert M.	Mid	25 Jan 01
Williams, John C.	S L	14 Nov 98
Williams, Lionel L.	S L (*act*)	29 June 01
Williams, Richard D.	Mid	7 Sept 96
Williams, Richard J.	E	25 Jan 93
Williams, Walter M.	S L	28 Apr 97
Williams, William	S L	22 Aug 98
‡Williams, William A.	L	17 Dec 95
Williams, William H.	E	16 June 98
Williams-Bulkeley, *Sir* Richard H., *Bart.*	Hon L	31 Dec 88
Williamson, Alexander	A E	26 Aug 95
Williamson. Ernest	S L	13 Nov 01
‡Williamson. James C.	L	4 Nov 99
Williamson, Robert	Sen E	12 Aug 96
Williamson. William A.	E	25 Apr 91
Willy, Herbert M.	L	23 May 02
Wilson, Arthur C.	Mid	29 June 98
Wilson, Charles G.	Sen E	9 Dec 97
‡Wilson. Charles P.	L	20 June 00
Wilson, David	A E	3 July 97
Wilson, Francis V.	Mid	4 June 01
Wilson, Frederick W.	A E	26 Aug 95
§Wilson. James	L	19 June 91
Wilson, John	L	30 June 89
Wilson, John D.	S L	4 June 01
Wilson. Robert C. W.	S L	14 Nov 98
*‡Wilson, Thomas R.	L	16 May 00
Winchcombe, Archibald P.	A E	16 June 98
Windebank Alfred J.	L	30 June 89
Wingate. Walter	Mid	25 Jan 01
*‡Wise. Ernest W.	S L	6 July 97
Wise, Herbert W.	Mid	24 Feb 96
Wishart. George	A E	30 Aug 01
†*Withers, John	S L	14 Mar 98
‡*Wolfe-Smyth. Arthur W.	L	1 May 90
Wood. Frederick	S P	15 May 00
Wood, Frederick W.	P	15 May 00
Wood. Herbert H. de L.	S L	20 Feb 97
Wood, James	A P	20 July 01
Wood, John G.	S L	11 Aug 00
Woodall, John W.	Hon L	28 June 81
*‡Woods. Charles H. McC.	L	17 Sept 00
Woods, Francis J.	Mid	22 Dec 96

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Woods, Richard F.	Mid	14 Mar 98
Woodward, Edward A.	L	24 June 00
Woodward, Reginald A.	Mid	22 Feb 99
Woodward, Thomas	L	24 Nov 97
§Wooldridge, Linzee T.	S L	6 May 91
Woollard, Claude L.	Mid	4 June 01
Woolven, William C.	A P	15 May 00
Wordsworth, John	S L (*act*)	13 Dec 97
Worsley, Frank A.	S L	1 Jan 02
Wray, Charles M.	Mid	29 July 98
Wright, George	E	26 Aug 93
*†Wright, George K.	L	6 Jan 90
‡Wright, Harry W.	L	17 Dec 98
Wright, John	P	15 May 00
Wyatt, Frederick E	S L (*act*)	2 June 02
Wynne, Robert E. E	S L	14 Nov 98
Wynyard, Henry H. T.	Mid	4 Aug 97
Wyse, Frederick H.	L	8 Mar 88

Y.

Name	Rank.	Seniority
YARDLEY, Robert W.	S E	6 June 02
Yates, Joseph B.	L	14 Aug 94
Yeilding, Augustus R.	L	2 Apr 98
Yelf, James H.	Mid	4 Jan 99
*Yeomans, William J.	S L	29 Aug 98
Young, Alfred	A E	26 Aug 95
Young, James	S E	5 Jan 01
Young, Samuel	A P	15 May 00
Young, Thomas W.	Mid	12 Mar 97
†Young, William N.	L	1 July 92

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE ACCORDING TO SENIORITY.

NOTE.—*Executive Officers marked* have completed 12 months' training in the Royal Navy, and are entitled to the Annual Retaining Fee of £25 a year in the case of Lieutenants, £20 a year in the case of Sub-Lieutenants, and £10 a year in the case of Midshipmen. Executive Officers will be marked with an additional asterisk (*) in respect of each further period of 12 months' training. Officers marked § have served in the Fleet for short cruise only.*

Those marked † have completed and obtained a certificate in either a Gunnery or Torpedo Short Course; whilst those marked ‡ have completed and obtained a certificate in both Gunnery and Torpedo Short Courses.

*Engineer Officers marked * have completed a three months' course of Instruction at one of the Home Dockyards.*

Executive Officers whose names are printed in italics are liable to removal from the list for non-attendance at drill (Art. 98), or for having left the sea service (Arts. 99 or 100). Engineer Officers whose names are printed in italics are liable to removal from the list for not being employed in accordance with the Regulations (Art. 103), or for failing to report themselves (Art. 104). Such Officers should therefore forward without delay any explanation they may have to offer for their non-compliance with the Regulations.

The names of Honorary Officers who have not held rank on the Active List are shown after the List of Officers on the Active List. Retired Officers are shown in a separate List at page 586 of Quarterly Navy List.

LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Date of Seniority.
The following Officers rank among themselves according to the dates of their Seniority.	
‡*Lawrence Hugh Crawford, C.B.	15 Sept 87
William Edwin Pope	31 Dec 87
Frederick Henry Wyse	8 Mar 88
Robert Reynolds	8 Mar 88
‡*Lewis Martin Wibmer	8 Mar 88
John Cameron	4 Aug 88

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Edward John Smith	4 Aug 88
James Campbell	31 Dec 88
†**George William Banks (*appointed to H.M.S. "Trafalgar" for fourth period of 12 months' training*, 1 *Apr* 02)	30 June 89
William Marchant Smith	30 June 89
William Henry Rothwell	30 June 89
Seth Hughes	30 June 89
James Bruce Pearson	30 June 89
‡mDuncan Campbell	30 June 89
*‡William Henry Niler	30 June 89
John Wilson	30 June 89
Alfred James Windebank	30 June 89
Frederick Davies	30 June 89
Charles Frederick Preston	11 Nov 89
Charles Kinghorn McIntosh	27 Dec 89
‡*Henry Pybus	31 Dec 89
William Charles Haynes	31 Dec 89
Thomas Campbell	31 Dec 89
Robert Gray	31 Dec 89
†*George Killwick Wright	6 Jan 90
Andrew Stewart Houstoun	15 Apr 90
‡*Arthur William Wolfe-Smyth (*appointed to H.M.S. "Revenge," tempy.*, 23 *June* 02)	1 May 90
**Frederick William Vivert*	7 May 90
William John Cleere	30 June 90
John Charles Tice	30 June 90
Henry George Thomas	30 June 90
Edward Partridge	30 June 90
†*William Major	30 June 90
Thomas Calder	30 June 90
John Thomas Freeman	30 June 90
Alexander Hugh Hope Gibson Douglas	30 June 90
*‡Samuel Wills Ryder	1 July 90
†*Charles Knightley Browne	12 July 90
*Herbert James Haddock	1 Aug 90
‡*Arthur Rogers	13 Nov 90
‡Frederick William Parker	15 Nov 90

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
‡*Charles Frederick Osborne	27 Nov 90
†*Philip de Ste Croix	27 Nov 90
*Edward Robert Dowell	13 Jan 91
Charles Henry Stuart Tocque	20 Jan 91
George Clifford Henning	20 Jan 91
Edward Robert McKinstry	5 Mar 91
‡*Hugh Robert Oliver	5 Mar 91
Richard James Rickford	20 Mar 91
John Hardie Walker	20 Mar 91
Robert Stewart Shannan Maclachlan	20 Mar 91
William Hogg Hood	20 Mar 91
§*James Reid Petrie Alexander*	20 Mar 91
§Percy Livingstone Wadge	20 Mar 91
Thomas Johnston	20 Mar 91
†*Albert George Cubitt	8 Apr 91
§Fitzhugh Charles Annesley Lyon	16 May 91
John Cooper Dodd	8 June 91
§James Wilson	19 June 91
*James Chellew	13 July 91
James Kilpatrick	21 July 91
§‖Harry Reece Beynon Davies	24 July 91
*Dugald Lyon	25 July 91
Henry Smith	27 July 91
†*George Dickie Rutherford	22 Aug 91
William Easterbrook	22 Aug 91
‡*Robert Dowling	22 Aug 91
†Alfred Houghton	16 Sept 91
†*Henry St. George Lindsay	5 Oct 91
‡*Charles Harvey Watkins	10 Nov 91
‡*Arthur Ovington Cooper	15 Nov 91
†*William Howse Watkeys	24 Nov 91

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Temperley Darke	20 Dec 91
Thomas Johnson Jones	1 Jan 92
*George Herbert Chaston Weston	16 Jan 92
William Wright Pain	16 Jan 92
Thomas Free	27 Jan 92
Robert Edward Jones	27 Jan 92
William Roderick Dhu Gardiner	27 Jan 92
†*Robert Crosby	27 Jan 92
Henry Dawson	27 Jan 92
‡Charles Alfred Hugill	27 Jan 92
James Raglan Brodie	27 Jan 92
*Alexander Morison	12 Feb 92
*David Clunie Gregor	12 Apr 92
‡*Frederick John Davis	26 Apr 92
Edward Rhodes Robinson	11 May 92
†*John Vigers	8 June 92
†*Arthur Charles Turner	30 June 92
†William Newton Young	1 July 92
Oswald Percival Marshall	1 July 92
*Gerald Edward Bridge	12 Aug 92
George Rochfort Cox	16 Aug 92
‡Robert Greey	1 Sept 92
James George Henry Flint	1 Sept 92
John Elias Pierce	7 Sept 92
*†Henry William Bennett	16 Sept 92

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Francis Mayoss	29 Sept 92
John William Hague	1 Nov 92
*Lancelot Arthur Errington	7 Nov 92
‡*John Potter	22 Nov 92
Robert Thomas Leeder Cook	28 Dec 92
†*George James Goss	30 Dec 92
Ernest Westmore Burnett	14 Jan 93
Thomas Chope	6 Feb 93
Francis John Symons	6 Feb 93
Walter Leslie Dangerfield Chapman	6 Feb 93
*†Richard Welbourn Padgett	16 Mar 93
Rupert Archibald	22 Mar 93
*(A) Thomas Averett Whistler	5 June 93
Walter Leslie Stewart	14 June 93
*‡George Charles Thomas (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Resolution,' tempy, 23 June 02*)	14 June 93
*Charles Frederick Hart	16 June 93
Harold Harwood Jackson	16 Aug 93
Frederick John Moseley	23 Aug 93
‡*Arthur William Symes	14 Sept 93
Charles Cowlrick	21 Sept 93
*Frederick William Robinson	23 Oct 93
†*David Landles Neilson	30 Oct 93
*Charles d'Hautville Bell	2 Nov 93
*‡Alfred Thomas Pritchard	7 Nov 93
†*Frederick Peel Horsfall	21 Nov 93
William Reid	21 Nov 93
Thomas James Bremner	21 Nov 93
Frank Preston Whitehead	21 Nov 93
‡*mHugh Graham Moore	21 Nov 93
Arthur William Bond	21 Nov 93
John William Webber	21 Nov 93
‡**Henry Nuttall Dewhirst	12 Dec 93
†*William Horatio Haughton	23 Dec 93
John Henry Mackenzie	29 Dec 93
†*John Bax Groom	22 Jan 94
Alfred Henry Rogers	29 Jan 94
Philip Debell Taw	29 Jan 94
‡**Walter Johnson	13 Feb 94
†*Charles Douglas Bennett	8 Mar 94
Duncan Charles MacIntyre	13 Mar 94
Charles Alexander Lee	14 Apr 94
Edward Henry White Garland	27 Apr 94
*‡Henry Clennell Fenwick	8 May 94
George James Caven	14 May 94
Isaac Robert Jones	28 May 94
§Alexander Macdonald Rait	12 June 94

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority
Joseph Bennett Yates	14 Aug 94
Charles Frederick Lockstone	30 Aug 94
William Hayward	6 Sept 94
†*George Henry Whitting Dodd	13 Sept 94
Richard Sydney Sabine Pasley	6 Oct 94
William Finch	30 Oct 94
*Edward Pitts	2 Nov 94
‡**John Douglas Ross	1 Dec 94
George Conway Cundy	12 Dec 94
‡*William Henry Coysh	9 Mar 95
*David Peter Thomson	9 Mar 95
‡*George Smith Booth Gray	20 Mar 95
‡*Charles Cockburn Talbot	13 May 95
‡**Robert Hugh Olivey	13 May 95
‡*James Thomas Walter Charles	13 May 95
*Walter Stewart Atkin	13 May 95
‡*Charles Edward Oswald (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Hyacinth' to complete 3rd period of* 12 *months' service*, 25 *Jan* 02)	16 Aug 95
†*Arthur William Edward Gomm	16 Aug 95
‡*****William Hazell (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Hood' for* 12 *months' service*, 15 *Sept* 01)	16 Aug 95
James Simpson Stevenson	17 Dec 95
*‡Owen Jones	17 Dec 95
James John Cornish Mills	17 Dec 95
†William Arthur Williams	17 Dec 95
Edwin Green Leader	17 Dec 95
*†George Wallace Cockman	17 Dec 95
Stephen Usticke Beauchant	17 Dec 95
†*Cecil De La Mare Goldsmith	17 Dec 95
‡*Walter Pigott	17 Dec 95
Arthur Furber Manwaring	17 Dec 95
Bertram Fox Hayes	17 Dec 95
Thomas Richard Pearce	17 Dec 95
*Irvin Hayward	17 Dec 95
Thomas Sanderson Vernon	17 Dec 95
Wilfred Henry Dulcken	17 Dec 95
William Browning Crosser	17 Dec 95
Edward Gates James	17 Dec 95
Percy Gibson	17 Dec 95
Gerard Knipe Gandy	17 Dec 95
*William Lightoller	17 Dec 95
‡*Percy Cullen	29 Feb 96
Tom Austin	29 Feb 96
Inman Sealby	29 Feb 96
*John Sutherland Hutchison	29 Feb 96
‡*Henry Arthur Eagleton	29 Feb 96
Arthur Joseph Hocken	29 Feb 96
Joseph King	25 Mar 96
William Henry Calvert	11 Apr 96
Henry Bowyer	13 Apr 96
*†George Mannering Montford	18 Apr 96

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Louis Wood Bayldon	5 May 96
*†Charles Joseph Benton	6 May 96
§‡Thomas Samuel Wynne Hannah	11 May 96
William Henry Bullock	13 May 96
‡*Horace Mills Benison	16 May 96
John Henry Rinder	4 June 96
*†Owen Lewis	5 June 96
†*Alexander Ernest Gore Tipper	15 June 96
Thomas Golding	20 June 96
*‡William Herbert Coates	4 July 96
*Arthur Wellesley Roberts	20 July 96
**‡James Simpson Laing	21 July 96
†*Arthur Hedley James	13 Aug 96
‡Cortlandt Drew Godfrey	25 Aug 96
Walter Henry Ross Dyett	31 Aug 96
*‡mAlfred Edward Rimmer	1 Sept 96
Alfred Leslie Nicol	2 Nov 96
Walter White Wingrove Cooke	18 Nov 96
*Thomas Nicholas Keen	2 Dec 96
*‡James Donald Irving	16 Dec 96
*‡Henry George Albert Timmis	29 Dec 96
†*David Hunter Aitken	5 Jan 97
Robert Sydney Orrell	9 Jan 97
‡*Frederick George Raddish	11 Jan 97
Edwin Percy Martin	14 Jan 97
*‡mWilliam Charles Leader (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Doris,' tempy, 23 June 02*)	13 Feb 97
*†John Dugald Andrews	15 Feb 97
Joseph Barlow Ranson	26 Feb 97
‡*Hugh Frederick David	31 Mar 97
*‡Zacheus Marsh	24 Apr 97
Andrew Stott	27 Apr 97
Walter Benjamin Palmer	29 Apr 97
§Maurice Harvey Clarke (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Jupiter,' tempy, 23 June 02*)	4 May 97
Frederick William Corner	5 May 97
‡**Coulton Elliott	8 June 97
*mBenjamin Steel	15 June 97
Thomas Kerr	21 June 97
**‡mRichard Hastings Graves-Burton (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Juno,' tempy, 23 June 02*)	20 July 97
Walter Wyndham Verrall	28 July 97
George Salkeld Webster	10 Aug 97
*‡mJames Singleton Henry	31 Aug 97
‡**Francis James Ranken	3 Sept 97
Alexander Cameron	2 Oct 97
‡*Hubert Wynn Kenrick	19 Oct 97
**†William Herbert Thomas	5 Nov 97
James Oliver Carter	6 Nov 97
*†Ernest Etienne Cambridge Roberts	15 Nov 97
†‡*William Henry Alford	19 Nov 97

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Henry Cookson	22 Nov 97
Thomas Woodward	24 Nov 97
Walter Jenks	25 Nov 97
Charles Robert Longden	8 Dec 97
Henry John Boby	9 Dec 97
*‡Frederick Marsh Sergeant (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Camperdown,' tempy. 23 June 02*)	16 Dec 97
Arthur Porrett Dix	1 Jan 98
George Downing Bowles	1 Jan 98
*‡Robert Francis Nagle	12 Jan 98
John William Postlethwaite	12 Jan 98
‡*Alfred Spencer Gibb	25 Jan 98
John Edward Pallister	28 Jan 98
Frederick Robert Clarke	23 Feb 98
John Vaughan	26 Feb 98
James Charles Babot	10 Mar 98
Henry Martyn Bingham Baker	22 Mar 98
*George Stewart	24 Mar 98
‡*William Joseph Davies	28 Mar 98
*‡John Percival-Jones	1 Apr 98
William Burvil Holmes	1 Apr 98
Augustus Richard Yeilding	2 Apr 98
Arthur George Dunning	16 Apr 98
Ernest George Smith	18 Apr 98
Henry Beresford Penruddocke	13 May 98
‡*Derwent Simmonds	13 May 98
Henry Strong	7 May 98
**†Robert Willoughby Gordon Lowe	17 May 98
Ernest Snowdon Deed	27 May 98
Frank Hart	4 June 98
*†Hugh Norton Tate	4 June 98
*‡Richard William Broughton Blacklin	29 June 98
*‡William Norris Bagg (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Scout' for 2nd period of 12 months' training, 2 Dec 01*)	12 July 98
*‡Arthur Hudson Reade	25 July 98
William Remnant	26 July 98
*‡Joseph Marcus Pearson (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Apollo,' tempy, 23 June 02*)	28 July 98
Edwin Fred Gurney	29 July 98
Francis Edward Andrews	9 Aug 98
*‡Arthur Henry Rostron	15 Aug 98
Reginald Moorhouse	2 Sept 98
Charles Edward Down	14 Sept 98
*‡(I)William Richard Holmes	22 Sept 98
John Reginald Barter	8 Oct 98
‡*Joseph Edgar Blay	12 Oct 98
‡*Robert Parker Fysh	14 Oct 98

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
‡*mHerbert John Paterson	17 Oct 98
Leonard Ernest Sydney Spicer	20 Oct 98
‡*mHillam Tronson	22 Oct 98
William Henry Bennett Trigge	27 Oct 98
Grant, Robinson	11 Nov 98
*‡Franke Bartlett Stuart Notley	21 Nov 98
*‡Harold Edward Kitcat	8 Dec 98
†Harry Walter Wright (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Forte' for 12 months' training, 7 Jan 02*)	17 Dec 98
Frank Ernest Beadnell	20 Dec 98
Edward James Minister	20 Dec 98
*‡Henry Herbert Bellers	28 Dec 98
*‡Herbert William Mead	10 Jan 99
Charles Fox Symons	11 Jan 99
‡*Hugh McNeile Dibb	20 Jan 99
Thomas Smith Price	30 Jan 99
‡Thomas Benjamin Davis	20 Feb 99
§‡Charles Probart Green	20 Feb 99
†*Richardson Bell	22 Feb 99
‡*mVirgoe Buckland	2 Mar 99
*‡David Berrie	2 Mar 99
*Edgar Joseph Sparkes	6 Mar 99
John Edward Grindrod	13 Mar 99
Sydney Garnett	25 Mar 99
§Edward Noble Reed	30 Mar 99
Francis Henry Armstrong	10 Apr 99
William Alexander Ross	10 Apr 99
†*Charles Appleton Smith	1 May 99
Frank William Raisin	1 May 99
§Herbert Gordon Hill Lewellin	12 May 99
Henry Martyn Johnson	2 June 99
Herbert Denyer	9 June 99
†*Charles Alfred Bartlett	19 June 99
*Frank Briscoe Howarth	24 June 99
William Francis Stanley	30 June 99
*‡William Robert Duncan Irvine	8 July 99
*John Sampson	8 July 99
*‡Frederick William Fairbank	19 July 99
George William Gordon	22 July 99
§Edward Thomas Smith	31 July 99
George Samuel Gillard	14 Aug 99
‡*Frederick William Mace	14 Aug 99
Walter Gaskill	18 Aug 99
Samuel George Stephens	19 Aug 99
Frank Steers Warren	29 Aug 99
†*Harvey William Broadbent	11 Sept 99
*‡Henry William Alfred Clark	23 Sept 99
Henry Layland	28 Sept 99
Alfred Ernest Rea	29 Sept 99
William Clark Lemarchand	7 Oct 99
‡***William Field Seatle	10 Oct 99
Alexander Williams Anderson	28 Oct 99
*†Francis William Bate	29 Oct 99

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
*‡James Christopher Williamson	4 Nov 99
John Campbell Stewart	4 Nov 99
Henry John Brooks	18 Nov 99
*†Richard Lewis Daniel	5 Dec 99
Edward Beetham	5 Dec 99
Archibald Frank Vine	8 Dec 99
*†Morris Stanley Nicholson	2 Jan 00
*‡Ernest Harvey Pentecost	2 Jan 00
Charles Edwin Starck	15 Jan 00
Lewis Austin Millard	23 Jan 00
William Roberton Le Mare	29 Jan 00
*†Charles Walton Unwin.	30 Jan 00
Alfred John Coad	17 Feb 00
§‡Orry Andrew de Lissa Cowin (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Fox' for 12 months' training, 8 Nov. 01.*)	17 Feb 00
**Reginald Michell Reynolds	17 Feb 00
Vernon Lander	2 Mar 00
† Harry Arthur Cottrell (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Hannibal' for 12 months' training, 7 Jan. 02*).	10 Mar 00
* ‡ John Doig Spain (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Australia' for 12 months' training, 7 Jan. 02*).	22 Mar 00
*†Charles Kernot Sargent	24 Mar 00
Alexander Elvin Sherwin Tambelton	26 Mar 00
Bernard Burt	31 Mar 00
Lawrence Richard Peel	7 Apr 00
Thomas Taylor	21 Apr 00
*‡Horatio Nelson Rivers	28 Apr 00
*‡Reginald Salmon (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Furious,' tempy, 23 June 02*)	4 May 00
**‡Joseph Douglas Keatinge	14 May 00
John Henry Jackson	14 May 00
*‡Thomas Rowland Wilson	16 May 00
**‡Herbert Archer Edwards	21 May 00
Charles Edward Froggat	16 June 00
*‡Charles Peter Wilson	20 June 00
*‡William Charles Crathorne	20 June 00
*‡mErnest Granville Diggle	25 June 00
Edward Arthur Woodward	29 June 00
‡Frederick William Evans (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Niobe' for 12 months' training, 31 May 02*)	5 July 00
**Gustave Bourgat	9 July 00
*†Charles Stanley Westerton	17 July 00
**‡mGrafton Morgan	26 July 00
Richard Harry Ottley Chase Sewell	1 Aug 00
*Daniel Dow	3 Aug 00
‡mHenry Hutchinson (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Terrible' for a further period of 6 months' service, 8 Jan 01*).	15 Aug 00
*Victor Ernest Speranza	21 Aug 00
*‡Edward Joseph English	4 Sept 00
Hugh Owen	8 Sept 00
*‡Hugh Panton Learmont	12 Sept 00
*‡Charles Hugh McCalmont Woods	17 Sept 00
*‡Thomas Charles Broome	17 Sept 00
§‡mCharles Richard Bacon Habell	29 Sept 00
John French Hodsoll	2 Oct 00
*†Charles George Guy	5 Oct 00

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
**Arthur Hamilton Thacker	6 Oct 00
William Braes Knagg	23 Oct 00
‡Paul Holland Millar	2 Nov 00
Samuel Parsons Lister	8 Nov 00
Alfred Byard Winter Sheppard	8 Nov 00
*‡James Fox	14 Nov 00
*‡Arthur Willson McKellar	17 Nov 00
‡*Samuel Giles Spencer McNeil	22 Nov 00
Henry George Hampden Pye	26 Nov 00
Neil Fletcher	26 Nov 00
George Arthur Hamilton Curtis	27 Nov 00
†Herbert George Evans	29 Nov 00
John Dobson	4 Dec 00
Charles John Swanson	12 Dec 00
Reginald Arthur Norris	15 Dec 00
John Crellin Goldsmith	15 Dec 00
‡§George Gregory (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Indefatigable' for 12 months' training, 7 Jan 02*)	20 Dec 00
Henry David Nicholson	24 Dec 00
*‡§Claude Henry Verner	7 Jan 01
*‡Herbert Charles Valentine Beresford Cheetham	8 Jan 01
*†Philip Edward Lyne	16 Jan 01
Sidney Finch	18 Jan 01
*‡George Alfred Alcock	18 Jan 01
*‡Thomas Charles Nichols Thompson	18 Jan 01
‡*George Henry Arnot	11 Feb 01
Albert Borlase Armitage	15 Feb 01
‡Newenham Robert de la Cour Cornwall (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Phaeton' for further period of training 4 Mar 02*)	4 Mar 01
Arthur Aneurin Davies	5 Mar 01
*‡David Fulton (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Galatea,' temp., 23 June 02*)	8 Mar 01
William Sopwith Shelford	14 Mar 01
‡*George Hamilton	14 Mar 01
**‡John Matthew Buggé	16 Mar 01
David Hamilton Blelloch	20 Mar 01
Frederic Stanley Hickson	10 Apr 01
*‡John McInnes Borland	16 Apr 01
John Gaunt	16 Apr 01
Percival Edward Maclean	1 May 01
§†William Lamb Kelly	9 May 01
Ambrose Day Gange	13 May 01
*Colin Nicholson	20 May 01
'†John Francis Hornsby Healey	20 May 01
‡*Frederick Hume Musgrave Custance (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Ansom' temp., 23 June 02*)	20 May 01
‡John Roberts	4 June 01
Andrew Woodhouse Stonehouse	8 June 01
Henry Richmond	11 June 01
William Francis Samuel Waymouth	18 June 01
George d'Arcy Hinde	20 June 01
George Ruddle Picton Thwaites	24 June 01

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
‡Eben Lindsay Raymond (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Eclipse' for third period of* 12 *months' training,* 21 *May* 02)	3 July 01
*†‡Cecil Reginald Ade Newby	19 July 01
*†‡Martin O'Connor (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Arethusa' for third period of training,* 12 *Mar* 02)	19 July 01
James Northcott Culverwell	23 July 01
*†‡Vance Blackburn Webster	24 July 01
‡Mark Pierson (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Severn' for* 12 *months' training,* 7 *Jan* 02)	2 Aug 01
George Herbert Bindley	6 Aug 01
*'†‡Reginald William Steavenson (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Andromache,' tempy,* 23 *June* 02)	12 Aug 01
*‡Arthur Charles Baker	22 Aug 01
Henry Stockwell	22 Aug 01
Frederick William Kershaw	22 Aug 01
‡*George William Joseph Jenkins	22 Aug 01
Thomas William Bennett	22 Aug 01
Clifford Henry Stapleton	22 Aug 01
‡James Tranter	22 Aug 01
Stewart Chichester Magrath	26 Aug 01
*†‡Arthur Edward Herbert Barry	26 Aug 01
*†‡Montague John Rhodes (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Implacable' for second period of* 12 *months' training,* 10 *Sept* 01)	30 Aug 01
†Arthur James Coleman (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Amphion' for* 12 *months' training,* 5 *May* 02)	14 Sept 01
Alfred Ernest Sydney Cooper	17 Sept 01
John Mathias	18 Sept 01
Robert Henderson	9 Oct 01
Percy Francis Ward Blake	9 Oct 01
*James Chapman Kerkham	15 Oct 01
§†William Harrison (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Nile' for* 12 *months' training,* 8 *Nov* 01)	11 Nov 01
†*Frederick Kernot Sanders (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Mars,' tempy,* 23 *June* 02)	13 Nov 01
Charles Edward Irving (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Pandora' for* 12 *months' training,* 7 *Nov* 01)	18 Nov 01
*‡Andrew Ernest Moscrop (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Anson' for third period of* 12 *months' training,* 7 *July* 02)	27 Nov 01
*‡Henry Reginald Hetherington	30 Nov 01
Arthur Ernest Tribe	9 Dec 01
William Morris Porterfield	9 Dec 01
Henry Prior Lowcay	12 Dec 01
Stanley Henderson	12 Dec 01
Edward James Sweeny	17 Dec 01
Charles Henry Abbott	19 Dec 01
Lionel Frank Redford	23 Dec 01
Frank Wickham	6 Jan 02
‡ (I) Edwin Baikie Simpson-Baikie	8 Jan 02
‡**Albert William Gamlen	16 Jan 02

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
‡§William Erasmus Smith	24 Jan 02
John Alexander Thomson	25 Jan 02
*†David Evans	4 Feb 02
Cecil Henry Edward Crosthwait	11 Feb 02
Walter Harry Wilkes	11 Feb 02
‡*Thomas Yuille McDougall	12 Feb 02
Samuel Robinson	19 Feb 02
*†Alfred Courtenay Selfe	22 Feb 02
†Henry George Muir	10 Mar 02
‡*Archibald Heurtley Reed	13 Mar 02
‡*William Bradley	19 Mar 02
Harold William Potter	22 Mar 02
*‡Donald McGregor Newton	22 Mar 02
†Henry George Fishenden	29 Mar 02
Sidney Albert Anning	1 Apr 02
*‡John Llewellyn Gall	1 Apr 02
*‡Charles Acton	9 Apr 02
Oswald Bertram Whyte	10 Apr 02
*†Harry Calder	21 Apr 02
George Bagnall Sparrow	23 Apr 02
§†Charles Edward Stuart	29 Apr 02
Ernest John Tayler	5 May 02
*Percival Norman Layton	23 May 02
Herbert Murray Willy	23 May 02
†Frederick William Nylander Higgens	6 June 02
‡David Simpson Miller	6 June 02
William Whitley John Bevan	6 June 02

495

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

The following Officers rank among themselves according to the dates of their Seniority.	
Alexander Saxton	31 Dec 85
Richard Rowett Pond	30 June 87
*Richard Matthews Martin	4 Aug 88
William Skirving Paterson	31 Dec 88
†*Charles Alexander Harvey	23 July 89
Arthur Thompson	31 Dec 89
William Mallinson	31 Dec 89
John Goodal Dainty	30 June 90
Arthur Henry Augustus Lord Durant	20 Mar 91
‡*John Anderson	20 Mar 91
Thomas Herbert Wilford	20 Mar 91
§Linzee Tainton Wooldridge	6 May 91
Arthur William McKenny	22 Aug 91
Thomas John Pryse	22 Aug 91
John Falla Le Boutillier	22 Aug 91
Thomas William Hankinson	22 Aug 91
†*Arthur Bernard Crosse	29 Dec 91
John Gaunt	30 Dec 91

18

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
*†‡James Whitehill Ross	27 Jan 92
§†Charles Albert Robertson	27 Jan 92
*Joseph Steel	27 Jan 92
John Herbert Ditchburn	27 Jan 92
Archibald Edward Tull Flemyng	27 Jan 92
Thomas Martin Lang	27 Jan 92
*James Morris	13 May 92
*‡James Egerton Crossland	1 Sept 92
John George	1 Sept 92
*‡Edward Reed	1 Sept 92
Charles Henry Walter Willes	1 Sept 92
Ernest Hart	8 May 93
Edward Francis Daldy	23 Aug 93
Percival Scott Ram	12 Oct 93
Edward Fowler Gilbert	22 Nov 93
William de Caulier Wetherell	1 Feb 94
*Alfred Robert du Domaine	1 Feb 94
Henry Nelson	13 Apr 94
John Edward May	6 Sept 94
Ernest George Henry Brady	6 Sept 94
Arthur William Percy Andrew Pearse	6 Sept 94
Alexander Milne	6 Sept 94
Fred Garthwaite	6 Sept 94
§Robert Fraser	6 Sept 94
‡*Charles Adam	6 Sept 94
*†Edward Henry Pratt	6 Sept 94
*Hubert William Pullan	27 Sept 94
Percy John Pape	12 Oct 94
†*Arthur Devereux Bowly	22 Oct 94
Gerald Annesley Roberts	6 Nov 94
Gilbert Charles Gardner Hogg	28 Nov 94
‡*Prince Glenallan Shilston	30 Nov 94
‡**Henry Philip Basden Smith	1 Feb 95
†*Charles Lorêth Coxwell	15 Feb 95
Alexander Morison Brebner	16 July 95
†*George Todd Pickford	25 July 95
‡*John Charles Hamilton	17 Aug 95
‡William Halpin Paterson Sweny (*Appointed to H.M.S 'Camperdown' as Acting Lieut. for 12 months' training*, 14 *Aug* 01)	23 Aug 95
John Augustus Legge	27 Aug 95
*William Trannack Clifford	9 Oct 95
Henry Lloyd Jenkins	31 Oct 95
William James Collom	31 Oct 95
§James John Cameron	31 Oct 95
**‡Philip Augustus Hull Underwood	31 Oct 95
Arthur Annesley King	31 Oct 95
James Livingstone Wadge	31 Oct 95

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Arthur Frederic Smith	31 Oct 95
George Frederick Morrison	31 Oct 95
William Ewart Gladstone Craven	31 Oct 95
David Thomas	31 Oct 95
Walter Naylor	31 Oct 95
Ernest Edward McNeale	31 Oct 95
§Harry Rayner East	31 Oct 95
Dudley Robert William Parsons	31 Oct 95
John George Grassam	31 Oct 95
John Owen Dolman	31 Oct 95
‡*Peter Osborne Griffiths	31 Oct 95
Piers Hay Baker	31 Oct 95
William Francis Cossey	31 Oct 95
Hubert Powell	31 Oct 95
Andrew Collyer	31 Oct 95
Frederick John Barker Etherington	31 Oct 95
*Maurice Frederick Berkeley	31 Oct 95
Edwin James Miall	31 Oct 95
§Thomas Montague Vincent	31 Oct 95
†§Thomas Ewan Day	31 Oct 95
Evan Hugh Evans	31 Oct 95
Charles Sturges Jackson	24 Dec 95
‡*Arthur John Fortnum (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Benbow' as Acting Lieut. for 2nd period of training*, 1 *Nov* 01)	7 Feb 96
Thomas Kidwell	24 Feb 96
‡*Henry Thomas Mostyn Watkins	24 Feb 96
Theodore Affolter	24 Feb 96
Thomas Hoben	24 Feb 96
Gerald Purton	24 Feb 96
Archibald Brown	24 Feb 96
*‡Robert Mayes Pope	24 Feb 96
Andrew Hunter Miller	24 Feb 96
Thomas Harry Chudley	24 Feb 96
Herbert Graham Shaw	24 Feb 96
George Dunlop Jackson	24 Feb 96
Robert Lindon William Carter England	24 Feb 96
Richard Grant Dagge	24 Feb 96
William Applebye-Robinson	24 Feb 96
Alfred James Williams	24 Feb 96
*‡Edward Robert Aikman Thomson	24 Feb 96
Charles Hayward	24 Feb 96
*†John George Little (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Pomone' as Acting Lieut. for second period of* 12 *months' training*, 20 *June* 01)	24 Feb 96

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Geoffrey Handfield Purcell	4 Mar 96
†*Ernest Combe Miller	4 Mar 96
†*Selwyn Mitchell Day	4 Mar 96
Reginald Hasler Browne	1 Apr 96
John Thomson McLean	22 Apr 96
‡Robert Herbert Wilfrid Hughes (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Pearl' as Acting Lieut. to complete 12 months' training*, 17 *Dec* 01)	25 Apr 96
John Reynoldson Nasbet	25 Apr 96
‡John Howson (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Diana' as Acting Lieut. for 12 months' training*, 5 *May* 02)	25 Apr 96
†George Robinson Hudson	25 Apr 96
Richard Mawdesley Riddock	25 Apr 96
William Godfrey	25 Apr 96
Alfred Henry Sargent	25 Apr 96
†*Frederick Black Mackay	25 Apr 96
Frederick William Smithett Peake	25 Apr 96
*†Edmund Kemp (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Illustrious' as Acting Lieut. to complete second period of 12 months' training*, 1 *June* 02)	25 Apr 96
Arnold Graham Cole	25 Apr 96
Hugh Chaffey Bennett	25 Apr 96
Evan Balshaw Williams	25 Apr 96
Alfred Morrill	17 May 96
John Stivey	14 July 96
*‡Gerald Otho Rooskie Eliott	10 Aug 96
Thomas Alfred Page	12 Aug 96
John Evan Edwards	12 Aug 96
Ralph William Croft Morris	12 Aug 96
John Vincent Le Grand	12 Aug 96
Philip Linton	12 Aug 96
Francis Bernard Shea-Lawlor	12 Aug 96
John Alexander Hugh Monk	12 Aug 96
Cyril Demetrius Nerou'sos	12 Aug 96
Alfred George Linggard	12 Aug 96
Henry George Gardiner Westmore	12 Aug 96
*‡Walter Frederick Andrewes	12 Aug 96
Christopher Cuthbert Curwen	12 Aug 96
Henry Lennox Davis	12 Nov 96
Herbert Charles Barnes	2 Jan 97
William Gerald Hall	26 Jan 97
Percival William Scott	27 Jan 97

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
*†Charles Doucett	13 Feb 97
†Herbert Maude (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Cæsar' as Acting Lieut. for 12 months' training*, 16 *Sept* 01)	13 Feb 97
Thomas Moffett Potts	13 Feb 97
†Herbert Henry de Lally Wood	20 Feb 97
*†George William Wellburn (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Endymion' for 12 months' training as Acting Lieut.*, 7 *Aug* 01)	12 Mar 97
Edmund Burton Bartlett	12 Mar 97
†*William Henry Davis	15 Mar 97
Thomas Alban Jones	18 Mar 97
Lewis Atkinson Davidson	31 Mar 97
Frederick Richard Balchin	14 Apr 97
Samuel Mortimer	14 Apr 97
Herbert Allen	14 Apr 97
†Frederick George Robinson (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Brillian' as Acting Lieut. for 12 months' training*, 6 *May* 02)	14 Apr 97
*Charles Clement Boase	14 Apr 97
George Ernest Warner	14 Apr 97
John Ibbotson	14 Apr 97
**†Thomas Brown	14 Apr 97
Harry Harvey Cossentine.	14 Apr 97
Henry Charles Hamand	14 Apr 97
†Frederick Henry Fitz Roy (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Galatea' as Acting Lieut. for 12 months' training*, 7 *Jan* 02)	17 Apr 97
*†William Harold Steele (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Resolution' as Acting Lieut. for 2nd period of 12 months' training*, 17 *Nov* 01)	28 Apr 97
Walter Melville Williams	28 Apr 97
*†Ferdinand Sanders	28 Apr 97
*Ernest Barnes Cleaver	28 Apr 97
George Alfred Smith Rodway	28 Apr 97
Ambrose Langley Hunt	28 Apr 97
George Ernest Vivian Roberts	3 May 97

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
‡George Harry Franklin (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Minerva' as Acting Lieut. for* 12 *months' training*, 12 *Mar* 02)	6 May 97
William Frederick Robert Mist	9 June 97
David Findlay	6 July 97
Thomas McDonald	6 July 97
*‡Ernest William Wise	6 July 97
Charles Duncan Forbes	17 July 97
Lewis Malcolm Gordon	4 Aug 97
Benson Charles D'Arcy Maxwell	18 Aug 97
‡William Henry Fry (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Argonaut' as Acting Lieut. for* 12 *months' training*, 14 *Aug* 01)	2 Oct 97
**‡Charles Dickson Pickering (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Camperdown,' tempy, as Acting Lieut.*, 2 *June* 02)	22 Oct 97
*‡Arthur William Barber	22 Oct 97
*§‡mRichard Gordon William Mason	2 Nov 97
‡*Arthur Vaughan Cowell	2 Nov 97
John Wordsworth (*act*)	13 Dec 97
Joseph Whitcombe Ireland	9 Feb 98
Robert Andrew Learmouth	9 Feb 98
*‡mHerbert Watson Randall	9 Feb 98
Reginald Harry Dales Sanderson	9 Feb 98
Albert Barron	12 Feb 98
Richard John Carter	14 Mar 98
*†John Withers	14 Mar 98
Andrew Allen Richardson Faris	14 Mar 98
John Attwood	14 Mar 98
Arthur Herbert Bean	14 Mar 98
Robert Edward Peel	14 Mar 98
**†Arthur Greenstock	14 Mar 98
Vere Williamson Hickson	14 Mar 98
†Walter Thomas Cox (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Prince George' as Acting Lieut., for* 12 *months' training*, 7 *Jan* 02)	29 Mar 98
Roger Messenger Monsey Collyer (*act*)	4 Apr 98
‡*Harold David Watts-Russell	7 Apr 98

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Walter Swiney	18 May 98
Keyt Ashwin	18 May 98
Etienne Hugh Neave	18 May 98
†§Gerald Fitz Gibbon McCombie	20 May 98
Charles Grant Smith	23 May 98
Philip James Buchanan (*act*)	23 May 98
George Henry Wheeler	27 May 98
Wilfrid Montague Bruce	24 June 98
Edward Gostwyck Terry	27 June 98
Charles David Nicoll	28 June 98
Charles Kirby Borissow	28 June 98
Walter Dean	28 June 98
Henry Biron	28 June 98
*†Robert Capper	28 June 98
William Faulkner Pollard	28 June 98
Charles Barron	28 June 98
George Washington Melsom	28 June 98
William Colbeck	28 June 98
Hugh Geoffrey Staunton	28 June 98
Edward Knight May	28 June 98
Reginald Vincent Peel	4 July 98
‡Donald Horace Lang	4 July 98
Bertram Shillitoe	4 July 98
Cyril Edwards	11 July 98
Francis George Loveless Willan (*act*)	13 July 98
†Alfred Horace Symons (*act*)	26 July 98
Charles Mahon Redhead	28 July 98
Howard Goodliffe (*act*)	28 July 98
Alfred Phillips Parmeter	1 Aug 98
Guy Robert Fullagar	8 Aug 98
†Alfred Gordon	13 Aug 98
Wellesley Davison	22 Aug 98

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
William Henry Marklew	22 Aug 98
William Williams	22 Aug 98
*‡Eustace Robert White	22 Aug 98
John Hamilton	22 Aug 98
‡§John Georgeson Sutherland (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Empress of India' as Acting Lieut. for 12 months' training*)	22 Aug 98
Walter de Mouchet Baynham	24 Aug 98
James Martin (*act*)	24 Aug 98
Albert Francis Grosvenor Warrington (*act*)	29 Aug 98
*William Jewell Yeomans	29 Aug 98
David MacDougall Ross	21 Sept 98
†*Philip Arthur Graham Kell	29 Sept 98
Frederick John Ireland	29 Sept 98
Frederick Henry Thompson	4 Oct 98
Reginald Coombes	8 Oct 98
‡Frederick Thomas Hall (*Appointed to H.M.S. Aboukir' as Acting Lieut. for 12 months' training, 3 Apr 02*)	8 Oct 98
John Holman Kerbey	8 Oct 98
Donald Frederick Edwardes Graham	8 Oct 98
*†Thomas Lanrus Stephen Garrett (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Naiad' as Acting Lieut. for 2nd period of 12 months' training, 4 Apr 02*)	8 Oct 98
Allen Bernard Garwood	8 Oct 98
§*‡Henry Johnstone Temperley Grey (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Revenge' as Acting Lieut. for 2nd period of 12 months' training, 15 Mar 02*)	22 Oct 98
James Kearney	1 Nov 98
Francis Joseph Baylden	1 Nov 98
Percy Walter Matthews	1 Nov 98
Lionel Bramston Clarke	1 Nov 98
Joseph Reynoldson Burkitt	1 Nov 98
Robert Edward Elwood Wynne	14 Nov 98
*‡Walter Henry Parker	14 Nov 98
Trevor Tenison	14 Nov 98
Henry Leopold Radermacher	14 Nov 98
William Shipp Smith	14 Nov 98
‡David Gardner Brown	14 Nov 98
James Wilkie Read	14 Nov 98
Theobald Fitzwalter Butler	14 Nov 98
John Henry Webb	14 Nov 98
George Sinclair	14 Nov 98
§‡Frederick William Hood (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Ringarooma' as Acting Lieut. for 12 months' training, 8 Nov 01*)	14 Nov 98

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
†James Hamilton Lyon	14 Nov 98
Charles Leigh Kinnear	14 Nov 98
Robert Catto Williamson Wilson	14 Nov 98
‡*Samuel George Reddie	14 Nov 98
John Claybourn Williams	14 Nov 98
Octavius Siggers	16 Nov 98
‡Arthur Williams (*act*)	18 Nov 98
*†Henry Herbert Penrose (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Vengeance' as Acting Lieut. for 12 months' training*, 8 *Apr* 02)	29 Nov 98
Thomas Henry Bellamy	17 Dec 98
Henry Osbourne Barter	20 Dec 98
Reginald Harry Cartwright (*act*)	30 Dec 98
James Lewis Fell	11 Jan 99
*Charles Barrington Wiatt	22 Feb 99
Reginald Hugh Dominy	22 Feb 99
Rufus William Cooper	22 Feb 99
*‡mEdward Eugene Cadou.	22 Feb 99
Walter Morton Betts	22 Feb 99
§†*Count* Albert Francis Andrea Cochrane Metaxa (*act*)	3 Mar 99
William Beastall Wilkinson	13 Mar 99
Howard Canute Davis	15 Apr 99
Joseph MacMahon	25 Apr 99
*§†Clarence Edward Henry Aylen	28 Apr 99
Graham Charles Holloway (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Anson,' tempy, as Acting Lieut.*, 23 *June* 02)	28 Apr 99
William Claudius Smyly	28 Apr 99
*‡Arnold Claud Lancaster Ellis	28 Apr 99
§Edward Barrington White	6 May 99
John Laing	22 May 99
Charles Edward Hudson	9 June 99
*‡James Park (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Phœbe' for second period of 12 months' training*, 26 *Feb* 02)	9 June 99
Lionel Henry Lindsay	19 June 99
August Edward Grosholz	8 July 99
Arthur Henry Bird	24 July 99
†Tom Eugene Robinson	19 Aug 99
Edward Lawrence Leslie Webb	4 Sept 99
Frank Morgan Main	18 Sept 99
Thomas Charles Edwin Dayas (*act*)	23 Sept 99
Augustus John Burniston (*act*)	29 Sept 99
Edward James McBarnet	4 Oct 99
‡§William Henry Colegrave (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Sans Pareil' as Acting Lieut. for 12 months' training*, 7 *Jan* 02)	19 Oct 99
‡Robert McDonald Sutor (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Mildura' for 12 months' training*, 14 *Aug* 01)	8 Nov 99
George Frederick Gardner	11 Nov 99
Donald Piercy	19 Dec 99
Louis Charles Holmes	2 Jan 00
John Henry Kenny	23 Jan 00

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
*‡mCharles Kellock Roberts (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Irresistible' as Acting Lieut. for 2nd period of 12 months' training*, 4 *Feb* 02)	23 Jan 00
Walter Heaver Abraham Sugden	23 Jan 00
William Herbert Lane (*act*)	25 Jan 00
Frank Wallace Last	29 Jan 00
Harry Lovell Butt	5 Feb 00
‡mFrank Lavington Moth (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Vulcan' as Acting Lieut. for 12 months' training* 5 *May* 02)	9 Feb 00
William Holmes Hossack	9 Feb 00
Robert Findlay	9 Feb 00
Edward Charles Parnell (*act*)	26 Mar 00
George Robert Metcalfe	30 Mar 00
Hugh Webb	30 Mar 00
*†Llewellyn Willoughby Pooley	30 Mar 00
William Frederick Morgan	30 Mar 00
‡William Marshall (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Collingwood' as Acting Lieut. for 12 months' training*, 6 *May* 02)	30 Mar 00
Arthur Stanger	30 Mar 00
William Albert Norman	30 Mar 00
Victor Ribeiro d'Almeida Campos	30 Mar 00
Walter Kenneth McAlpine	30 Mar 00
‡ Thomas George Child (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Rainbow' as Acting Lieut. for 12 months' training*, 7 *Jan.* 02)	30 Mar 00
Cecil Wills Burleigh	30 Mar 00
Charles Augustine Brogden	6 Apr 00
John Archibald Rupert Jones	9 Apr 00
Archibald Hamilton Ryley (*act.*)	23 Apr 00
Robert Henry Griffin	3 May 00
Alfred Singleton Leech	3 May 00
Charles Henry Lyddon (*act.*)	6 May 00
†Montagu Rowley Wynyard Higginson (*Appointed to H.M S 'Pegasus' for 12 months' training*, 5 *May* 02)	14 May 00
William Edgar Kelway	26 May 00
Henry Fryer	26 May 00
John Aitken	26 May 00
William Reginald Kennedy	26 May 00
James Richard Carnon	26 May 00
Percy John Atkins	26 May 00
*†Clinton Edward Dormer Trelawny	26 May 00
John Beresford Vaughan Barnsdale	26 May 00
Richard John Noal	26 May 00
Raphael Lobez	26 May 00
Ernest John Sandry Newby (*act*)	4 June 00
†*Dick Foveran Turing Bruce (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Pallas,' for 2nd period of 12 months' training*, 28 *Jan* 02)	22 June 00
Arthur Edward Dunn (*act*)	23 June 00

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
*†Charles David Cay (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Repulse' for 2nd period of 12 months' training, 15 Jan 02)	23 July 00
Frederick William Whitton	28 July 00
**‡Charles Herbert Oxlade	7 Aug 00
John George Wood	11 Aug 00
Thomas Roland Brookes	11 Aug 00
Stephen Alonzo Pidgeon (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Apollo,' tempy, as Acting Lieut., 23 June 02)	11 Aug 00
Thomas Webber Bolt	11 Aug 00
Hugh Donald Bennett (*act*)	4 Sept 00
John Treffrey Stewart Lilburn St. George Treffrey (*act*)	6 Sept 00
Henry Kirke Hole	8 Sept 00
‡§Edward Percy Wallace Stroud (*act*) (*Appointed to H.M.S "Terpsichore" for 12 months' training, 7 Jan 02*)	10 Sept 00
Maurice Alford (*act*)	17 Sept 00
Oscar Granville Richardson	17 Sept 00
‡Henry Charles Brewster (*act*) (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Torch' for 12 months' training, 7 Jan 02*)	19 Sept 00
William Harry Budden (*act*)	21 Sept 00
‡Walter Henry Cooper (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Perseus' as Acting Lieut. for 12 months' training, 14 Aug 01*)	11 Oct 00
*†mCharles Thomas Keigwin (*act*)	12 Oct 00
Albert Victor Robertson Lovegrove	15 Oct 00
William Dixon Hopcroft	19 Oct 00
John Henry Boden	19 Oct 00
Arthur Robert William Handcock	19 Oct 00
Albert Alexander Warren Edwards	19 Oct 00
William Albert Ussher	19 Oct 00
Charles Leonard Keppel-Barrett	19 Oct 00
§‡Frank Stacy Monteith (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Wallaroo' as Acting Lieut. for 12 months' training, 8 Nov. 01*)	19 Oct 00
Arthur McClellan Pakenham (*act*)	8 Nov 00
Sydney Stapleton Holman (*act*)	12 Nov 00
John Arthur Phenix	13 Dec 00
John Arnold Holland	14 Dec 00
John Harrie Howard Scudamore	19 Dec 00
‡Reginald Chapman Venning	24 Dec 00
Victor Leopold Trumper (*act*)	28 Dec 00
Percy Ashton (*act*)	28 Dec 00
Arthur Ogilvy (*act*)	2 Jan 01
Frank Hallam (*act*)	3 Jan 01
Francis Joseph Stenson (*act*)	7 Jan 01
*†Edward Charles Roden	8 Jan 01

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority
Edmond Danson Ralph	11 Jan 01
Henry James Feakes (*act*)	14 Jan 01
John Travis	23 Jan 01
Walter John Reeder	23 Jan 01
‡§Francis Joseph Vanzeller (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Naiad' as Acting Lieut. for* 12 *months' training*, 18 *Mar* 02)	23 Jan 01
Godfrey Joseph Sykes	23 Jan 01
William Cecil Francis	23 Jan 01
Sidney Kenrick Bacon	23 Jan 01
*†Francis Conrad Hooper	23 Jan 01
Sidney Sherlock Richardson	12 Feb 01
Robert Melvill Gardner (*act*)	15 Feb 01
§‡Harold Edward Jackson (*act*) (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Blanche' for* 12 *months' training*, 17 *Sept* 01)	20 Feb 01
Frederick Cyril Clarke (*act*)	25 Feb 01
Reginald Holland	14 Mar 01
Joseph Dixon	14 Mar 01
Lancelot George Dixon	14 Mar 01
William Brooke	14 Mar 01
William Jones	14 Mar 01
Edward Tibbits	14 Mar 01
Luke Ward	14 Mar 01
William Murray Hammersley	14 Mar 01
Frederick George Brown	14 Mar 01
George Norris Ramage	14 Mar 01
Frederick George Hill (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Resolution,' tempy, as Acting Lieut*, 23 *June* 02)	14 Mar 01
Thomas James Houston	14 Mar 01
Harry Shrubsole	14 Mar 01
Charles Purcell Cooper (*act*)	16 Mar 01
William Davidson Shepherd	21 Mar 01
‡John Garland Baylay Harrison (*act*) (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Retribution' to complete* 12 *months' training*, 02)	4 Apr 01
‡Bernard William Thunder (*act*) (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Prometheus' for* 12 *months' training*, 7 *Jan* 02)	10 Apr 01
Edward Albert Singeisen	10 Apr 01
†James Archibald Rogers (*act*) (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Terrible,' to complete* 12 *months' training*, 24 *Mar* 02)	26 Apr 01
Arthur William Heron (*act*)	29 Apr 01
Cyril Edward Plunkett-Cole (*act*)	6 May 01
†Cyril Arthur Graeme Roberts (*act*)	6 May 01
Augustus Charles Godby (*act*)	9 May 01
John Godden Moyle (*act*)	28 May 01
Alexander Scott Kilvert	4 June 01
John Donnan Wilson	4 June 01
Thomas Henry Collin	4 June 01
Arthur Stanley Fullam	4 June 01

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Ernest Henry Shackleton	4 June 01
William Henry Farrington Warren (*act*)	6 June 01
George Sinclair Rudolf Bain (*act*)	6 June 01
‡George Francis Hyde	11 June 01
Farquhar Grant (*act*)	28 June 01
Lionel Leslie Williams (*act*)	29 June 01
Aulay Babington Macaulay (*act*)	1 July 01
Arthur Hope Hignett (*act*)	12 July 01
Richard Howard Read	13 July 01
Frederick Arthur Smyth (*act*)	2 Aug 01
Torre Gidleigh Walters (*act*)	20 Aug 01
Charles Arthur Bullock (*act*)	26 Aug 01
Richard Sansum Sweeting (*act*)	3 Sept 01
Arthur Robert Wearn (*act*)	4 Sept 01
John Macdonald Etheridge (*act*)	7 Sept 01
Edmund Cecil Gardner (*act*)	7 Sept 01
Cyril William Clift (*act*)	18 Sept 01
Thomas Walter Heanley (*act*)	18 Sept 01
‡Charles Stanley Peacock (*act*) (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Barham' for 12 months' training*, 18 *Mar.* 02.)	4 Oct 01
John Tweddle Tweedie (*act*)	12 Oct 01
Sutton Conrad Patterson (*act*)	18 Oct 01
Richard Harrison (*act*)	23 Oct 01
Pasco Daphne (*act*)	28 Oct 01
Percy Douglas Henderson	11 Nov 01
Frederick Walter Vincent (*act*)	13 Nov 01
Ernest Williamson (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Galatea,' tempy, as Acting Lieut.*, 23 *June* 02)	13 Nov 01
William James O'Neill	13 Nov 01
Harry William Sutton (*act*)	16 Nov 01
*‡Basil O'Connell Jones	18 Nov 01
Ernest Harry Francis (*act*)	4 Dec 01
†Robert Beaufin Irving (*act*)	30 Dec 01
Robert Cunningham Warden	1 Jan 02
William McMaster Murdoch	1 Jan 02
Charles Henry Dennis Cross	1 Jan 02
Wallace Edgar Whittingham	1 Jan 02
Edwin Cleak Wakeman	1 Jan 02
William Dilkes Schofield	1 Jan 02
Norman Peter Forbes	1 Jan 02
Paul Northey Baker	1 Jan 02
George Joseph Whitfield.	1 Jan 02
Bertram Henry Akroyd Ridgway	1 Jan 02

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Maurice Mitchell	1 Jan 02
Frank Arthur Worsley	1 Jan 02
Rupert William Stagg	1 Jan 02
Alfred Henry Ferris	1 Jan 02
Francis Sibbald Murray	1 Jan 02
John Anthony Combe (*act*)	19 Feb 02
†Arthur Henry Fraser (*act*)	24 Feb 02
Hugh Elliott Smith (*act*)	28 Feb 02
Alexander James Hosken (*act*)	28 Feb 02
*‡Bertram Gregory Drake	1 Mar 02
Irven Bell Thompson	4 Mar 02
Vincent Richard Holland	4 Mar 02
Henry Cook (*act*)	7 Mar 02
Leonard Redfern Gardiner (*act*)	10 Mar 02
Guy Sullo Owen (*act*)	17 Mar 02
William George Oldershaw	17 Mar 02
John Edwin Lewis Compton (*act*)	19 Mar 02
‡William Oswald Coleman Whall (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Archer,' for 12 months' training, 3 Jan 01*)	19 Mar 02
Walter Michael Knowles (*act*)	22 Mar 02
Frederick Coxwell Cross (*act*)	25 Mar 02
Alexander Flett	1 Apr 02
Philip Nelson Draper (*act*)	1 Apr 02
Arthur Rodney Pittis Martin (*act*)	9 Apr 02
Charles Edgar Adams (*act*)	29 Apr 02
*‡Claude Ernest Daniel (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Pactolus' for second period of 12 months' training, 9 Mar 02*)	30 Apr 02
Walter Stafford (*act*)	8 May 02
Gordon Hallett (*act*)	17 May 02
Edward Rayner Howard Highton (*act*)	20 May 02
William Fairfax Rhodes (*act*)	29 May 02
*†Samuel Bernard Graves	2 June 02
George Wyndham Bruce (*act*)	2 June 02
Frederick Evan Wyatt (*act*)	2 June 02

Digitized by Google

MIDSHIPMEN.

Name.	Date of Seniority.	Training Ship.
Evelyn Archibald Charles Winton White	12 Apr 93	Mer. Marine
Henry Douglas King	31 July 93	,,
Harry Percy Rhind Warren	5 Apr 94	,,
Charles Nares Pillow	5 Apr 94	,,
Charles Henry Kendall	6 Sept 94	,,
Stephen Porter	6 Sept 94	Worcester.
Henry Maurice Crocker	6 Sept 94	Conway.
James Aubrey Sidgreaves	6 Sept 94	,,
Ernest William Pentelow	6 Sept 94	,,
Frank Helder Wiatt	6 Sept 94	,,
George Philip Shaw	20 Sept 94	Mer. Marine
Lionel William Van Ovens	24 Sept 94	,,
Herbert John Fitz Cecil Way	22 Oct 94	,,
†James Dickson Cloete Graham	9 Nov 94	,,
William Howat	27 Dec 94	Conway.
Edward Stirling Carver	27 Dec 94	,,
Percy Tennison Perkins	3 Jan 95	Worcester.
Alban Brownlow Limpus	3 Jan 95	,,
Henry Gordon Sharp	10 Apr 95	Mer. Marine.
Hugh Mugliston	29 Apr 95	Worcester.
Archibald Edward Boyd	29 Apr 95	,,
John Lane Wildig	29 Apr 95	,,
Percy Nono Fletcher	5 June 95	Mer. Marine.
Christopher George Sweeting	12 June 95	,,
John Reilly	12 June 95	,,
Herbert William John Bradshaw	16 July 95	,,
Charles Robert Stewart Richardson	20 July 95	,,
Thomas Frederic Cuthbert Pattle	22 July 95	,,
Thomas Henry Gill	15 Aug 95	,,
Arthur Bramwell	29 Oct 95	,,
Frederick Henry Irvine	7 Nov 95	,,
Archibald West	17 Jan 96	Worcester.
Christopher John Mordaunt	17 Jan 96	,,
Robert O'Brien FitzGerald	10 Feb 96	,,
Harry Ramsey Rhodes	10 Feb 96	,,
Lawrence John Morison Hawke	17 Feb 96	Conway.
Montague Gillott Douglas	17 Feb 96	,,
Archibald Etheridge	24 Feb 96	Mer. Marine
Arthur Way	24 Feb 96	,,
Robert Wild Shaw	24 Feb 96	,,
Edwin Norman Wilkin	24 Feb 96	,,
Charles Edward Finlay	24 Feb 96	,,
George Henry Alured Denne	24 Feb 96	,,

Digitized by Google

Name	Date of Seniority.	Training Ship.
Bryan Peters	24 Feb 96	Mer. Marine.
Thomas Keith Welsh	24 Feb 96	"
Reginald Robert Harrison	24 Feb 96	"
Alan Wilfred Hughes	24 Feb 96	"
‡Louis Alfred Brooke-Smith (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Barracouta' as Acting Sub-Lieut. for* 12 *months' training*, 1 *Apr* 02)	24 Feb 96	"
Hugh Joseph Willoughby Mead	24 Feb 96	"
Edward Reilly	24 Feb 96	"
George Herbert Pierce	24 Feb 96	"
Sydney Halliday	24 Feb 96	"
†William John Rusack (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Pioneer' as Acting Sub.-Lieut. for* 12 *months' training*, 7 *Jan.* 02)	24 Feb 96	"
Basil Charles Montague Maxwell-Heron	24 Feb 96	"
Horace Owen Norman	24 Feb 96	"
Herbert Watson Wise	24 Feb 96	"
Clarence Milner	24 Feb 96	"
‡§Richard Frederick Hayward (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Pique' as Acting Sub-Lieut. for* 12 *months' training*, 21 *Mar* 02)	24 Feb 96	"
Henry Treby Heale	24 Feb 96	"
Wybrants Olphert	24 Feb 96	"
Edward Lancelot Martin	25 Mar 96	"
Otto Barnes Patrick Flood	10 Apr 96	"
Henry Charles Allingham	11 Apr 96	"
David Bisset Esson	23 Apr 96	"
James Gifford	24 Apr 96	"
Arthur Mowbray Burnett	24 Apr 96	"
James Herbert Malpas	24 Apr 96	"
David Ernest Baile	30 Apr 96	"
‡Ralph William Goodacre (*Appointed to H.M.S 'Revenge' as Acting Sub.-Lieut. for* 12 *months' training*, 7 *Jan* 02)	30 Apr 96	"
Horace Nowell Addison	30 Apr 96	"
Charles Potter	1 May 96	"
Lawrence Lovell Scott	5 May 96	"

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.	Training Ship.
Henry Edward Geves Scott-Smith	6 May 96	Mer. Marine.
Eric John Macfarlane Appleyard	6 May 96	,,
Robert Theodore Elwell	6 May 96	,,
Frederick Ernest Storey	1 June 96	,,
Francis Edmund James Garbett	5 June 96	,,
John Billing Radcliffe	8 June 96	,,
Francis Henry Ayres	15 June 96	,,
John Herbert Humble-Crofts	15 June 96	,,
Clare Sewell Hudson	20 June 96	,,
Kenneth Henry Stuart	22 June 96	Conway.
Howard Campbell Roberts	29 June 96	Mer. Marine.
Allen Fielding	4 July 96	,,
John Henry Chilvers	4 July 96	,,
Frederick Charles Plater	3 Aug 96	,,
Leonard Gillilan Garbett	4 Aug 96	Worcester.
Hugh Richard Todd	4 Aug 96	,,
Harry Josias Aldridge Nelder	4 Aug 96	,,
Leonard Joseph Hall	4 Aug 96	,,
Francis Graham Ramsay	4 Aug 96	,,
Edgar Herbert Bristen Preston-Thomas	4 Aug 96	,,
Donald Dowdy	11 Aug 96	Mer. Marine.
Gordon Staveley Horsburgh	13 Aug 96	Conway.
Frederick Robert Miles	13 Aug 96	,,
William Barton	13 Aug 96	,,
Hastings Elwin Taylor	13 Aug 96	,,
Gerald Plumpton Walker	13 Aug 96	,,
Reginald Henry Carlisle	13 Aug 96	,,
Richard David Williams	7 Sept 96	Mer. Marine
‡Ronald Digby May (*Appointed to H.M.S.'Pyramus' as Acting Sub-Lieut. for 12 months' training, 14 Aug 01*)	18 Sept 96	,,
Hans Oppen	24 Sept 96	Conway.
Edward Charles Downes.	21 Oct 96	Mer. Marine.
Cecil Graham Tonge	15 Dec 96	,,
Francis Joseph Woods	22 Dec 96	,,
John Harold Drake	22 Dec 96	,,
Henry Neville Plumpton	2 Jan 97	,,
Alfred Harvey Denholm-Young	2 Jan 97	,,
Walter Sydney Colbourne	2 Jan 97	,,
Frederick Herbert William Higgins	2 Jan 97	,,
Lawrence Gibson	2 Jan 97	,,
Francis Jeffreys Finlay	4 Jan 97	Conway.
George Woodbury Taylor	4 Jan 97	,,
Donald Mansfield	4 Jan 97	,,
Bertram Wrixon Echlin	4 Jan 97	,,
Lionel Dale Douglas	4 Jan 97	,,
Edward Dumerque Drury	4 Jan 97	,,

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.	Training Ship.
Frank Woods Kirby	5 Feb 97	Mer. Marine
William Leon Allnutt	15 Feb 97	Worcester.
Edward Gostling	15 Feb 97	,,
George Ridley	15 Feb 97	,,
Thomas Wallace Young	12 Mar 97	Mer. Marine.
Harry Alfred William Burry	12 Mar 97	,,
Jamieson Boyd Adams	18 Mar 97	,,
Charles Bertram Ward	18 Mar 97	,,
Hubert John Norris	25 Mar 97	,,
William Henry Trapp	12 Apr 97	,,
Harold Geoffrey Elton Wightman	13 Apr 97	,,
Richard Gerrie Groundwater	13 Apr 97	,,
Arthur Hutt Ayres	13 Apr 97	,,
Arthur Noble Pomeroy	13 Apr 97	,,
Burnham William Adamson	13 Apr 97	,,
Thomas Roskelly Blanchard	13 Apr 97	,,
Alexander Bremner Thomson	13 Apr 97	,,
†Reginald Loader Brown.	13 Apr 97	,,
Arthur Oswald Dixon	13 Apr 97	,,
Robert James Thornton Sippe	13 Apr 97	,,
Aveling Moffat Pontin Ford	13 Apr 97	,,
James Glen Service	13 Apr 97	,,
Hubert Zeph Simpson	13 Apr 97	,,
Bernard Firth	13 Apr 97	,,
William Frederick Pearce	13 Apr 97	,,
John Herbert James	3 May 97	,,
Alfred George Hamilton Valon	3 May 97	,,
Charles Clayton Lee	18 May 97	,,
Frank Wyndham Barber	18 May 97	
Bertram Elliott	18 May 97	,,
Robert Wilson Taylor	18 May 97	,,
Stewart Keightley	5 June 97	,,
Alexander Riddel	5 June 97	
Charles Bean	5 June 97	,,
William George Lewin	4 July 97	,,
Harold Hilton Sergeant	6 July 97	,,
Charles Vere Price	6 July 97	,,
Walter Derisley Martin	6 July 97	,,
Henry Norman Gilbert	4 Aug 97	Worcester.
James Gerald Stokely Doorly	4 Aug 97	,,
Reginald Sumner Ward	4 Aug 97	,,
Kenneth Dowson	4 Aug 97	,,
Frederick William Audley Hanson	4 Aug 97	,,
Henry Horace Travers Wynyard	4 Aug 97	,,
Campbell Pitt Cotton-Stapleton	4 Aug 97	,,
Horace Hamilton Mannering	10 Aug 97	Mer. Marine
Edward Virgo	11 Aug 97	Worcester.
Arthur John May	11 Aug 97	Conway.
Herbert Freeman	11 Aug 97	,,

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.	Training Ship.
Bernard Blythman	11 Aug 97	Conway.
Charles Frederick Delaval Beresford	11 Aug 97	,,
Thomas Milner Peet	11 Aug 97	,,
James Archibald Hodges.	11 Aug 97	,,
Peter Paul Elliott Thomas	11 Aug 97	,,
Lionel Lidderdale Atherton	16 Aug 97	Mer. Marine
Ralph William Royds Fenton	16 Aug 97	,,
Edward Bernard Leo Hoare	16 Aug 97	,,
Frederick John Roden	30 Sept 97	,,
James William Carlé	14 Oct 97	,,
Walter Francis Limpus	14 Oct 97	,,
John William Francis Russell	14 Oct 97	,,
Edward Bertram Going	14 Oct 97	,,
Julian George Harvey	14 Oct 97	,,
Herbert Charles Allen	14 Oct 97	,,
Ernest Geoffrey Dowd	14 Oct 97	,,
Alexander Collie Greig	14 Oct 97	,,
Beauchamp Henry Venner	14 Oct 97	,,
Arthur Bertram Paine	23 Dec 97	Worcester.
Francis John Reddie Gardner	23 Dec 97	,,
Ernest Robinson	23 Dec 97	,,
Maxwell Theodore Morris	23 Dec 97	,,
Ernest Mortimer Hawkins	23 Dec 97	,,
Arthur Grove	23 Dec 97	,,
Arthur Duncan Davidson	5 Jan 98	Conway.
Richard William Compton	4 Feb 98	,,
Alexander Julius Spackman	8 Feb 98	,,
Frederick Lee Gardner	9 Feb 98	Mer. Marine.
Dudley Adams Scott	9 Feb 98	,,
‡James Carver Oswald Clarke (*Appointed to H.M.S 'Tribune' as Acting Sub-Lieut. for* 12 *months' training*, 5 *May* 02)	9 Feb 98	,,
Percival John Greenhill	9 Feb 98	,,
Thomas Ross Bannerman	9 Feb 98	,,
Egbert Caldicutt Hendy	9 Feb 98	,,
‡Charles Joseph Stuart (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Pomone' as Acting Sub.-Lieut for* 12 *months' training*, 5 *May* 02)	9 Feb 98	,,
Robert Love Alexander	9 Feb 98	,,
John Eustace Genge	9 Feb 98	,,
Alan Cameron	25 Feb 98	Conway
Vincent Swinfen Cottrell	14 Mar 98	Mer. Marine.
Charles Egerton Carroll	14 Mar 98	,,
Richard Frederic Woods	14 Mar 98	,,
Richard William Ingersoll Marshall	14 Mar 98	,,
Philip Douglas Gray	14 Mar 98	,,
Henry Charles Thomas Keigwin	14 Mar 98	,,
Christopher William Rowbotham	14 Mar 98	,,
Edward Gerald Oakley Benttler	14 Mar 98	,,
Thomas Sydney Melville Pooley	14 Mar 98	,,
Cyril Stephens Durrad	29 Apr 98	Worcester.
Eric Alexander Beachcroft	29 Apr 98	,,

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.	Training Ship.
Alfred Stephen Gilbert	18 May 98	Mer. Marine.
Gustavus Barton	18 May 98	,,
Leoline Winton Theodore Lewis	26 May 98	Worcester.
James Whyte Harris	29 June 98	Mer. Marine.
Benjamin Lucas Vinden	29 June 98	,,
Charles Hansen Spittle	29 June 98	,,
Edmund William Alfred Humphrey	29 June 98	,,
Edgar Ludolf	29 June 98	,,
James Stanley Mash	29 June 98	,,
George Murray Mills	29 June 98	,,
Harry Robinson	29 June 98	,,
Guy Ronald Dolphin	29 June 98	,,
Vivian Franklin Price	29 June 98	,,
Donald Cameron Mackenzie	29 June 98	,,
Henry Annall	29 June 98	,,
Robert Milne Porter	29 June 98	,,
Owen Walter Morewood	29 June 98	,,
Leonard Ralph Berey	29 June 98	,,
Osbert Croome Roach	29 June 98	,,
Robert Hardie	29 June 98	,,
Arthur Cyril Brooke Webb	29 June 98	,,
Archibald Christie Shaw Lawe	29 June 98	,,
Julian Moffatt	29 June 98	,,
Arthur Percival Croxford	29 June 98	,,
Harold Onslow Master	29 June 98	,,
John Andrew Cowie	29 June 98	,,
Henry Bourchier Savile Beresford	29 June 98	,,
Gordon Lewis Simner	29 June 98	,,
Arthur Curtis Wilson	29 June 98	,,
Haworth Sager	29 June 98	,,
Bruce Cunliffe Marsh	29 June 98	,,
William Arthur Hawkes	29 June 98	Conway.
Joseph William Greenhill	29 July 98	,,
Ernest Frank Henley	29 July 98	,,
Arthur Sydney Moir Nicholls	29 July 98	,,
Henry Ellis Bickley	29 July 98	,,
Alfred George Hawkes	29 July 98	,,
Claude Hamilton	29 July 98	,,
Charles Maynard Wray	29 July 98	,,
Arthur Henry Dean	3 Aug 98	Worcester
Charles Douglas Simmons	3 Aug 98	,,
Richard James Hamlin	3 Aug 98	,,
Hubert Garnett	3 Aug 98	,,
Robert Kedington Rodwell	3 Aug 98	,,
Harold Selby Tanner	3 Aug 98	,,
James Hugh Benson	3 Aug 98	,,
Percival Guy Plumbly	3 Aug 98	,,
Harold Towers Dunn	22 Aug 98	Mer. Marine.
Robert Hewetson Landmann	22 Aug 98	,,
Peter Shaw	22 Aug 98	,,
Charles Riddoch	22 Aug 98	,,

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.	Training Ship.
Robin Jarvis	22 Aug 98	Mer Marine.
Charles Donald Robertson	22 Aug 98	,,
Daniel Hockley	22 Aug 98	,,
Lionel Arthur Dresser	22 Aug 98	,,
Ernest Paul Nosworthy	22 Aug 98	,,
William Lambert Muir	22 Aug 98	,,
Thomas Wyburn Biddlecombe	22 Aug 98	,,
Frank Percival Swinney	22 Aug 98	,,
Francis William Woodgate Bevis	22 Aug 98	,,
Charles Arthur Peal	24 Aug 98	Worcester.
Charles Herbert Evelyn Ingleby	10 Oct 98	Mer. Marine.
Alan Henry Saunderson Graves	10 Oct 98	,,
George Maxwell Gordon	10 Oct 98	,,
Cyril Gore	10 Oct 98	,,
Lionel Manzella Jeune	10 Oct 98	,,
John William Gurney Lenny	10 Oct 98	,,
John Bruce Downes	10 Oct 98	,,
Thomas Reginald Heap	10 Oct 98	,,
William Stuart Watt	10 Oct 98	,,
Henry Ernest Martin	10 Oct 98	,,
Edward Smith McLaren	10 Oct 98	,,
Arthur Leslie Parkinson	10 Oct 98	,,
John Alwyn Lenox	10 Oct 98	,,
Charles Whettnall Stevens	3 Nov 98	,,
Arthur Darville Dudley	3 Nov 98	,,
Frederick William Bowhill	3 Nov 98	,,
Reginald Ambrose Bloxam Chantler	3 Nov 98	,,
Harry Charles Birnie	3 Nov 98	,,
William Francis Budgen	3 Nov 98	,,
Robert Burn Thomson	3 Nov 98	,,
James Walter Walker	3 Nov 98	,,
Charles Montgomery C. Mesney	3 Nov 98	,,
Alfred Coote Molloy	3 Nov 98	,,
Charles Kemp Paris	3 Nov 98	,,
Montagu Douglas Scott Simpson	18 Nov 98	,,
Sydney Lancelot Aspland	14 Dec 98	,,
Wilfred Herbert Gossett	14 Dec 98	,,
James Vere Hunt	14 Dec 98	,,
Gerald Edward Sharood	14 Dec 98	,,
Reginald Frederick Morgan	4 Jan 99	Worcester.
James Harbidge Yelf	4 Jan 99	,,
Frank Pattinson	12 Jan 99	Conway.
Bernard Herbert Symns	12 Jan 99	,,
Sydney Vere Appleyard	12 Jan 99	,,
Horace Richard Harding	12 Jan 99	,,
Robert George Linton	12 Jan 99	,,
Charles Bernard Blencowe	12 Jan 99	,,
Bryan Percy Donkin	22 Feb 99	Mer. Marine.
Alexander Knox	22 Feb 99	,,
Geoffrey Murray Downton	22 Feb 99	,,
Reginald Arthur Woodward	22 Feb 99	,,
Ronald James Mortimer	22 Feb 99	

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.	Training Ship.
James Martin Rutter	22 Feb 99	Mer. Marine
Herbert Pigou Comyn	22 Feb 99	"
Colin Critchley Salmonson	22 Feb 99	"
Aubrey Charles Bertie	16 Mar 99	"
Leopold George Prendergast Vereker	16 Mar 99	"
Ernest Gedge Dashwood	16 Mar 99	"
Aubrey Fletcher Chaplin	17 Apr 99	"
Henry Purse Forsyth	17 Apr 99	"
Allan Charles Hinman Allenby	17 Apr 99	"
Halpin Sydney Mathews	17 Apr 99	"
Francis Warner Jackson	28 July 99	Conway.
John Watkin Hartley	28 July 99	"
Ralph Tatham	28 July 99	"
Robert Angus	28 July 99	"
Ernest Percy James Tinne	28 July 99	"
Samuel John Eustace Reed	28 July 99	Worcester.
Howard Lindsay Emmerson	28 July 99	"
Henry de Denne	28 July 99	"
John Woodard Gage	28 July 99	"
Woodbine Howel Stewart	28 July 99	"
Cyril Albert Deverell Greenland	28 July 99	"
Spencer Beauchamp Astley	4 Oct 99	Mer. Marine.
Charles Gardine Byron	4 Oct 99	"
Sebastian Francis Newdigate	4 Oct 99	"
Maurice Henry Nelson Hood	4 Oct 99	"
Percy James Johnson Kent	4 Oct 99	"
Ernest Edkin	11 Nov 99	"
Eric Roper Curzon Nanson	28 Dec 99	Conway.
Frederic Southwell Piper	28 Dec 99	"
Albert Edward Addison	28 Dec 99	"
Bernard Dunphy	28 Dec 99	"
Hubert Viner Hart	22 Dec 99	Worcester
Cecil Herbert Barclay	28 Dec 99	"
Percy Greville Glanville	28 Dec 99	"
Edward John Chippindale Gibson	23 Jan 00	Mer. Marine
Charles Francis Jocelin Church	23 Jan 00	"
Reginald Bernard	9 Feb 00	"
Percy William Rowe	9 Feb 00	"
Richard Loftus Fortier	9 Feb 00	"
James Daniel Gunn	9 Feb 00	"
Arthur Edmund Fitzroy Smith	9 Feb 00	"
Arthur Howard George	6 Mar 00	"
John Tindal	8 Mar 00	"
Allan Varian	21 Mar 00	"
Walter Reginald Barnard	22 Mar 00	"
Ernest Martlett Scott	30 Mar 00	"
James George Watson	31 Mar 00	"
Arthur Rutherford Dundas Collins	31 Mar 00	"
Harry Tracey Richardson	31 Mar 00	"
Reginald Charles Dudley Isgar	31 Mar 00	"
Howard Brinsmead	31 Mar 00	"
Walter Cyprian Battle	31 Mar 00	"

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.	Training Ship.
Herbert Coates Mayo	31 Mar 00	Mer. Marine
Silbert Henry Flavel	31 Mar 00	,,
Ernest Henry Bond	31 Mar 00	,,
William Alexander McNeill	31 Mar 00	,,
William Henry Dunster	31 Mar 00	,,
William Gregory	31 Mar 00	,,
William Charles Tarrant	31 Mar 00	,,
William Ernest Crumplin	26 May 00	,,
Ralph Corfield King	26 May 00	,,
George Steele	26 May 00	,,
Clement Alfred Fremlin Roofe	26 May 00	,,
Leonard Francis Drake	26 May 00	,,
Acton Robert Sainthill Gordon-Cumming	26 May 00	,,
Henry Clifford Barrett	26 May 00	,,
Leslie Wood Hutton	26 May 00	,,
John Maurice Mends Ticke	26 May 00	,,
Robert Simes Hulme-Goodier	26 May 00	,,
Frederick Edward French	26 May 00	,,
Charles Arthur Robertson	26 May 00	,,
Edward Hanson Johnston	20 July 00	Conway
Henry Francis Compton	20 July 00	,,
Leonard Joseph Gull	20 July 00	,,
Wulstan Hubert O'Brien	20 July 00	,,
Walter Crozier Bourke	20 July 00	,,
Charles Davy Matheson	7 Aug 00	Mer. Marine
Edmund Sheffield Grove-Price	7 Aug 00	,,
William Lennox Rickord	7 Aug 00	,,
William Clements Binny Scott	7 Aug 00	,,
Arthur Campbell Stepney	31 Aug 00	Worcester
William Avern	31 Aug 00	,,
Robert Gordon Foord	31 Aug 00	,,
Henry Samuel Gage	31 Aug 00	,,
Arthur Richard Thomas Williams	31 Aug 00	Mer. Marine
John Maguire Scott	31 Aug 00	,,
Charles Howard Sapsworth	31 Aug 00	,,
Cecil Robert Freeth Soden	19 Sept 00	,,
Charles Joseph Goble	30 Sept 00	,,
Edwyn Bussell Hutchons	8 Oct 00	,,
Gerald Killick Morfee	19 Oct 00	
Henry Joshua Hodges	19 Oct 00	
Lenyns Cuthbert Townesend	19 Oct 00	,,
Frederick George Dean	19 Oct 00	,,
Sidney James Nelson	19 Oct 00	,,
Francis Godfrey Spriddell	19 Oct 00	,,
Harman Arthur Lewis Bond	19 Oct 00	,,
Raymond G. F H. de Caen	19 Nov 00	Conway
David William Alexander	20 Dec 00	,,
Arthur Goodall Maundrell	20 Dec 00	,,
Douglas Ingram-Halford	20 Dec 00	,,
William Havelock Jackson	20 Dec 00	
Charles Sidney Philip Vyvyan	25 Jan 01	Mer. Marine
Harold Percy Robinson	25 Jan 01	,,
Herbert Mortimer Williams	25 Jan 01	,,
Walter Wingate	25 Jan 01	,,
Hugh Mathieson Bisset	25 Jan 01	,,

424

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.	Training Ship.
Walter Randall Tilling	25 Jan 01	Mer. Marine
Arthur John Francis Nanscawen.	16 Feb 01	Worcester
Ernest Geoffrey Bacon	16 Feb 01	,,
Geoffrey Cromwell Edward Hampden	16 Feb 01	,,
Edmund Henry Casey	6 Mar 01	Mer. Marine
Eustace Howard Marsden	6 Mar 01	,,
Wyndham Law	6 Mar 01	,,
Alexander Morison	6 Mar 01	,,
Jesse Robert Pearce	6 Mar 01	,,
Harold Reginald Hatch	6 Mar 01	,,
Francis Waugh Hodges	6 Mar 01	,,
Charles Parker Webb	6 Mar 01	,,
Aleyn Newton Gunnery	6 Mar 01	,,
Ronald Court Glazebrook	6 Mar 01	,,
John Watson Leith Allan	6 Mar 01	,,
Gilbert Ramsay Chalmers	6 Mar 01	,,
Charles Harford Richard Octavian Woodley Goodwin	4 June 01	,,
John Morrison Smith	4 June 01	,,
Edward Head McCutchan	4 June 01	,,
George Heary Sowden	4 June 01	,,
Ernest Reginald Maples	4 June 01	,,
Harold Scott Gillett	4 June 01	,,
Francis Vernon Wilson	4 June 01	,,
Claude Lombard Woollard	4 June 01	,,
Frederick Charles Howard	4 June 01	,,
Edward James Hugh Childers de Bourbel Money	4 June 01	,,
James Whitla Gracey	31 July 01	Conway
Reginald Courtney Bickley	31 July 01	,,
Samuel Norman White	31 July 01	,,
Ernest Edward Madge	31 July 01	,,
Arthur Watson	31 July 01	,,
Richard Kay Harrison	31 July 01	,,
Henry William Burges Long	8 Aug 01	Worcester
Geoffrey Asteley Burney	8 Aug 01	,,
Lawrence William Newbery	8 Aug 01	,,
William Gregory Davies	8 Aug 01	,,
Douglas Davenport-Jones	8 Aug 01	,,
James Edward Atkins	8 Aug 01	,,
John Skelton Brooke	8 Aug 01	,,
Charles Joseph Keily	8 Aug 01	Mer. Marine
Herbert Dashwood Millard	8 Aug 01	,,
Henry Edward Fitzroy Fenwick	8 Aug 01	,,
Charles Alce Sherwood	8 Aug 01	,,

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.	Training Ship.
Norman Firth Schofield Sugden	8 Aug 01	Mer. Marine
Claude Edward Holland	13 Nov 01	,,
Guy Pritchard	13 Nov 01	,,
William Alexander Johnstone	13 Nov 01	,,
Philip Francis Gilbert George Rowsell	13 Nov 01	,,
Alan Lancelot Blythe	28 Dec 01	Conway
Harold Percy Keeley	28 Dec 01	,,
Francis Arthur Trepess	28 Dec 01	,,
Lionel William Richard Tufnell Turbett	28 Dec 01	,,
Rochfort Hyde Hyde-Clark	28 Dec 01	Worcester
Clarence Arthur Robinson	28 Dec 01	,,
Alexander David Meek	1 Jan 02	Mer. Marine
Richard Michael Ward	1 Jan 02	,,
John Gardner Wilkinson Stanhope-Lovell	1 Jan 02	,,
Francis Rustal Hemsted	1 Jan 02	,,
Ralph Herbert Laurence Alder	1 Jan 02	,,
John William Carey Hay	1 Jan 02	,,
Edward Miller Clarke	1 Jan 02	,,
Sydney Walter Somers Vine	1 Jan 02	,,
Jason Gurney	1 Jan 02	,,
Geoffrey Raywarde Parker	1 Jan 02	,,
Cecil William Vivian Bartram	1 Jan 02	,,
William Arthur Browne Blomfield	1 Jan 02	,,
Arthur Lewis Owens	1 Jan 02	,,
Frederick Ward Lake	1 Jan 02	,,
Thomas Alfred Dutton	1 Jan 02	,,

Digitized by Google

SENIOR ENGINEERS, ENGINEERS, AND ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

*Engineer Officers marked * have completed a three months' Course of Instruction at one of the Home Dockyards.*

SENIOR ENGINEERS.

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Robert Dow	24 July 91
Peter Boyd	3 Aug 91
James Fowler	18 Aug 91
James Simpson	29 Jan 92
William Pearce	29 Jan 92
Thomas William McDonnell	29 Jan 92
Patrick Lawrence Waldron	29 Jan 92
*William Munro Ross	4 Feb 92
Christopher William Hale	27 Feb 92
*Matthew Brown Taylor	15 Mar 92
*Charles Waterland Lundgren	8 Apr 92
John Morley	5 May 92
*Peter Smith	7 Oct 92
Alexander Henderson	27 Oct 92
William Birkett	12 Jan 93
John Murray	25 Jan 93
Edward James Kissack	25 Jan 93
Andrew Alexander Purvis	25 Jan 93
*Edward William Rutter	30 Mar 93
*Hugh Crawford Boyle	2 May 93
James Thom Smith	13 July 93
Samuel Davis	26 Aug 93
George Herbert Gordon	26 Aug 93
Frank Cooper	26 Aug 93
James Young Lowe	7 Nov 93
William McKeand	1 Feb 94
Loughlin Murphy	1 Feb 94
Joseph Bell	10 Feb 94
Hugh Crawford Snaall	13 June 94
*John Cameron	19 June 94
*Hugh Chisholm	8 Aug 94
Hugh Robertson	6 Sept 94
Robert Leslie	6 Sept 94
*Willam Joseph Willett Bruce	22 Oct 94
*Frederick John White	2 Nov 94
William Holliday	12 Feb 95
Claude Charles Lapsley	12 Feb 95
Robert Dunning	12 Feb 95
Edward Owen Murphy	4 July 95
Robert Reid	24 July 95
*Peter Lamont	26 Aug 95

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
*George Harry Harbland	26 Aug 95
*William Kynsey Earle	16 Sept 95
*John Barber	7 Dec 95
Alexander Morrison	8 Apr 96
*Peter McPhail	29 July 96
Robert Williamson	12 Aug 96
John Wood Alexander	27 Nov 96
Alexander McIndewar	2 June 97
Harry James Spiers	11 Aug 97
Charles Gilloe Wilson	9 Dec 97
*William Highet	4 Apr 98
*John Sherratt	12 Apr 98
John Johnston	7 May 98
Henry Walter Fawdon	4 Jan 99
John Richardson	16 Mar 99
Robert Owen	18 May 99
John Lang	10 June 99
John Sinclair (*a*) (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Pembroke' for an Instructional Course*, 3 *June* 02)	19 June 99
Hedley Thomas Richardson	8 July 99
Edward Catmore Chaston	1 Dec 99
Thomas Spier Smith	14 Mar 00
John Bartlett	26 June 00
William Robertson	11 Aug 00
*Frederick John Blake	17 Dec 00
James Young	5 Jan 01
George Grey	20 Feb 01
*Henry Baker Fabian	6 Aug 01
Richard Jeff	3 Dec 01
James Grant Crichton	9 Dec 01
David Alexander Stewart-Lee	10 Dec 01
Robert William Yardley	6 June 02

72

ENGINEERS.

Matthew Turnbull	31 Dec 87
Robert McKendrick	28 July 88
John William Smith	28 July 88
Alexander Mitchell	31 Dec 88
John Edward Morgan	31 Dec 88
*Robert McCaig	31 Dec 88
James Dennis Dunn	31 Dec 88
Edwin Arthur Perry	31 Dec 88
Castlehow Murray Thom	31 Dec 88
David Lawrance	31 Dec 88
Robert Mahany	30 June 89
John Lambert	30 June 89
Robert Fleming	30 June 89
Thomas Thorburn	30 June 89
Edmund Cooch Stewart Elmslie	31 Dec 89
William Love	31 Dec 89
George Robert Burman	31 Dec 89
John Henry Richardson	31 Dec 89
Charles James Park	31 Dec 89

19

Digitized by Google

Name	Date of Seniority.
George Jones	30 June 90
John Sinclair (*b*)	30 June 90
George John Rogers	30 June 90
*James Bell	20 Jan 91
Thomas Niven	20 Jan 91
*Alexander Walker	20 Jan 91
James Chisholm	20 Jan 91
William John Kelly	20 Jan 91
William Ackroyd Williamson	25 Apr 91
Thomas Tod	18 Aug 91
Frederick Harrison	18 Aug 91
William Drysdale Hamilton	18 Aug 91
*James McNaught	18 Aug 91
James Fraser Grant	29 Jan 92
David Ramsay	29 Jan 92
*Walter Ramsay	29 Jan 92
*William Herbert Stephens	29 Jan 92
*Thomas Fairlie Fairlie	8 Mar 92
Alexander MacGregor	1 Sept 92
John McIver	1 Sept 92
*Robert Alexander Scott	1 Sept 92
Daniel McPhee	1 Sept 92
*Alexander Cameron Crichton	1 Sept 92
*Paul Macdonald	1 Sept 92
William Henry Campbell	1 Sept 92
Charles Douglas Currie	1 Sept 92
John Osborn Morgan	1 Sept 92
William Donald Robertson	1 Sept 92
*William Thompson Brown	1 Sept 92
Evan Sare	25 Jan 93
*Robert Scott	25 Jan 93
*Richard John Williams	25 Jan 93
*William Henry Stanley	29 Mar 93
David Ritchie	26 Aug 93
*Edward Gordon	26 Aug 93
George Wright	26 Aug 93
Richard Capel de Winton	26 Aug 93
*David Murdoch	8 Nov 93
John Lewis	1 Feb 94
William Hilton	1 Feb 94
Charles Rickard Nutt	1 Feb 94
Peter Low	1 Feb 94
Robert Chapman	1 Feb 94
*Thomas Sadler	6 Sept 94
John Lovett	6 Sept 94
Archibald Colquhoun	6 Sept 94
Gerald Richardson McMahon	12 Feb 95
Joseph Drinkwater Robinson	8 July 95
Alexander Denholm	26 Aug 95
William Begg McDonald	26 Aug 95
*Ronald William Kingswood	26 Aug 95
John Hunter	26 Aug 95
Thomas Aitken	26 Aug 95
Joseph Crawford	26 Aug 95

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Henry Richman Miller	26 Aug 95
William Mathieson	26 Aug 95
*John Stephen Riley	3 Feb 96
Joseph Henry Heathcote	3 Feb 96
Frederick Oswald Wells	3 Feb 96
William Brooke	3 Feb 96
William Jones	3 Feb 96
*John Morton Glen	16 Feb 96
William David Bevan	12 Aug 96
Archibald Macdonald	12 Aug 96
James Hamilton Watt	12 Aug 96
Alfred Owen Walker	12 Aug 96
John Oswald Peacock	12 Aug 96
*James Duncan Robertson	9 Nov 96
George Stevenson Horne	24 Feb 97
*Joshua Ludlow Leaper	24 Feb 97
William George Milner	24 Feb 97
*Thomas Ruddocks	7 Mar 97
*John Ford Rothwell	22 Mar 97
*Adam Gordon Dixon	23 Mar 97
Robert McWhannel	27 Apr 97
John Charles Grant	1 July 97
*Peter Muir	19 Aug 97
*John Alfred Pettit	19 Aug 97
*Henry Frederick Kidd	4 Sept 97
Henry John Johnson	29 Oct 97
John Cree McGowan (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Duke of Wellington' for an Instructional Course*, 3 *June* 02)	4 Feb 98
John Irving Furlong	4 May 98
*Frederic Thomas Summers	16 June98
Francis William Ruddle	16 June98
Edward Owen Griffith (*Appointed to H.M.S. "Duke of 'Wellington' for an Instructional Course*, 3 *June* 02)	16 June98
William Henry Williams	16 June98
*Herbert Gordon Hean	16 June98
Robert Sastre Mitchell	16 June98
John Scott Herriot	16 June98
*Robert Taylor Rule	16 June98
John Wallace	12 Oct 98
*Matthew William Byrne	20 Oct 98
George Samuel Pepper	18 Nov 98
*Tom Chumley	2 Dec 98
*William Marsdon Fletcher	20 Dec 98
*Alexander Duncan Macnicoll	17 Jan 99
Joseph Brown	9 Feb 99
*Frederick George Westmoreland	18 Feb 99
William Webster	17 Mar 99
Alexander Corry	17 Mar 99
Charles Walworth	17 Mar 99
Arthur Edward Starkey (*Appointed to H.M.S 'Duke of Wellington' for an Instructional Course*, 3 *June* 02)	7 Apr 99
William Reid	20 Apr 99
William Glen (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Pembroke' for an Instructional Course*. 3 *June* 02)	22 Apr 99
*Charles Duncan Bullock	26 May 99
William Rowe	26 May 99
*James Richard Clay	19 June99

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
*Alfred Daniel Varian	8 Aug 99
Thomas Reginald James Orr	12 Aug 99
George Leigh Cattrall	22 Aug 99
Walter Neill Masterton	24 Aug 99
*John Alfred Tomkins	24 Aug 99
*George John Boyman	7 Sept 99
*Thomas Ripley	11 Sept 99
Arthur Edmund Nuttall	12 Oct 99
William Henry Lyon	1 Dec 99
*Samuel Upton	1 Dec 99
*Alfred William Batley	17 Jan 00
Michael Robert Murphy	31 Jan 00
George Clay	17 Feb 00
James Macintosh Smith	17 Feb 00
William Henry Atkins	10 Mar 00
Edgar, Oswald Burn	2 Apr 00
Robert Vincent	16 May 00
*Magnus White	16 May 00
*Charles Pasco Coleman	16 May 00
Ralph Hodgson Atkinson	26 May 00
Frederic Carlyle Quine	30 May 00
William Henry Bell	30 May 00
Richard Gill	30 May 00
Macdonald Hunter	16 June 00
Percy Walker	28 June 00
Frank Mayhew Richardson	14 Aug 00
John Gould	20 Aug 00
Frederick Gambier Haynes	2 Oct 00
Frederick Markhouse Jones	8 Oct 00
John Birchall	30 Oct 00
Andrew Kerr	7 Nov 00
Leslie Ferguson Payne	10 Dec 00
*Andrew Cockburn	1 Jan 01
*Thomas Ambrose	15 Feb 01
Walter Cartlidge (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Pembroke' for an Instructional Course*, 3 *June* 02)	26 Feb 01
Ralph Osborn Harwood	13 Mar 01
William Rees	13 Mar 01
William Duncan	21 Mar 01
Henry Charles Murdoch	21 Mar 01
George Harold Prockter	4 Apr 01
*Thomas Joseph Bowman Richards	4 May 01
James McGowan (*Appointed to H.M.S 'Pembroke' for an Instructional Course*, 3 *June* 02)	13 May 01
*William McRae Campbell	11 June 01
William Clarke Lewis	25 June 01
Arthur Hodgson Patterson	2 July 01
*William John Brown	13 July 01
Robert Torrie	13 July 01
Thomas Henry Allerton	6 Aug 01
Harold McNeil	30 Sept 01
*Arthur Llewellyn Morris	16 Oct 01
John Dunning	28 Jan 02
*William Alexander McCullough	29 Jan 02
Joseph William Crabb	1 Feb 02
John Alexander Mungall	1 Feb 02
George Lionel Ball	11 Feb 02
Henry James Rose Miall (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Pembroke' for an Instructional Course*, 3 *June* 02)	16 Apr 02
Peter Stevenson King	15 May 02

Digitized by Google

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Ralph Hall Catherall	31 Dec 86
Joseph Riddle	30 June 87
Thomas John Atkins Buckel	31 Dec 89
Robert Tucker	1 Sept 92
*Ernest William Collings	1 Sept 92
Albert Green	25 Jan 93
Charles Edward Mason	26 Aug 93
Ernest George Mauldon	26 Aug 93
William Tod	26 Aug 93
John North Adams	26 Aug 93
Robert Studdert	26 Aug 93
Adolphus George Thomas Vaudin	26 Aug 93
Thomas Hunter	26 Aug 93
John Macdonald	1 Feb 94
Peter Stanley Lawrie	6 Sept 94
*William Ellis Swaine	6 Sept 94
James Gurnie Hirst	6 Sept 94
Robert Lawson	6 Sept 94
Owen Edwards	6 Sept 94
William Whyte	12 Feb 95
Arthur Gibson Lole	12 Feb 95
Herbert Dale Haverfield	12 Feb 95
Alexander Williamson	26 Aug 95
James Shiels	26 Aug 95
James Hutton	26 Aug 95
Frederick William Wilson	26 Aug 95
William Martin	26 Aug 95
Alfred Young	26 Aug 95
John Campbell	26 Aug 95
George Bell Robinson	3 Feb 96
Harold Graham	3 Feb 96
George Clark Gutcher	3 Feb 96

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
William Read	3 Feb 96
Donald Ross	3 Feb 96
John Kennedy	12 Aug 96
William Dobson	12 Aug 96
William John Dibb	12 Aug 96
Harry Cartwright	12 Aug 96
Arthur Fothergill Denton	12 Aug 96
James Washington Smith	26 Aug 96
James Cameron Imlay	24 Feb 97
Robert Carson Anderson MacPhail	24 Feb 97
Victor Campbell Lamb	24 Feb 97
*Robert Arthur Jordan	24 Feb 97
Percy Pope Rooke	24 Feb 97
Charles Henry Atkins	24 Feb 97
William Brown McCall	27 Apr 97
John Wallace (*a*)	27 Apr 97
Robert Dunlop	27 Apr 97
Adam Anderson	27 Apr 97
George Humphreys	2 July 97
David Wilson	3 July 97
Charles Talbot	5 Aug 97
*Charles Lionel Penney	21 Sept 97
George Henry Geen	29 Sept 97
*Henry Francis Lewis Hemmings	6 Dec 97
John Hodder	29 Jan 98
Orlando Sumner	29 Jan 98
James Purvis	8 Mar 98
Daniel Pring Avery	26 Apr 98
William Robert Lindsay-Crawford	16 June 98
Herbert Raffaelle Saxelby	16 June 98
Archibald Phillimore Winchcombe	16 June 98
*William Edward Forster	16 June 98
Charles Clifforde Perkins	16 June 98
*Thomas Fyfe Grant	16 June 98
*John Dennis Harris	16 June 98
*Richard Abbott Jones	16 June 98
Edward Montgomery Hall	16 June 98
William A. Rollo	16 June 98

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Charles William Forbes	16 June 98
Charles Munro	16 June 98
John Heaton	16 June 98
John Edward Davies	16 June 98
Arthur Corbett	2 July 98
Edward Herbert Turner	11 July 98
Thomas Gough Cairns	27 Aug 98
James White Dunlop	27 Aug 98
William Wallace Jenkinson	27 Aug 98
William Laurie	27 Aug 98
Alfred Hawden Fell	27 Aug 98
Arthur Harold Kelly	29 Sept 98
Arthur Percy Coulter	19 Oct 98
Charles Richardson Hughes	19 Oct 98
*Robert Brewster Roach	19 Oct 98
William Edward Lloyd Polley	14 Dec 98
Percy Alfred Norris Adamson	14 Dec 98
Alexander Croft Carlisle Kinning	14 Dec 98
John Davies	14 Dec 98
George Arthur Cree	13 Jan 99
James Leck	17 Jan 99
Maurice Francis Murphy	17 Jan 99
Charles Agate	18 Jan 99
Charles Arthur Jones	9 Feb 99
Henry Jackson Ray	9 Feb 99
Alfred Colborne England	9 Feb 99
Harry Albert Williams	9 Feb 99
Arthur Grenville Hume	7 Apr 99
George Rawsthorne	20 Apr 99
Sydney Lomas Plant	20 Apr 99
William Wilson Hodgson	26 May 99
Alexander McKenzie	26 May 99
Charles Arthur Hardwick	26 May 99
Liston Clarke Newell	26 May 99
Byron Theodore Boothroyd	26 May 99
Charles Grigg Parkyn	31 May 99
Thomas McLeod	12 June 99
Andrew Tait Greig	13 June 99
Robert Alexander McClellan	13 June 99
Peter George Eckford	30 Aug 99
James Reid	30 Aug 99
Thomas Evatt Wheatley	12 Sept 99

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Robert Fenwick Battey	12 Sept 99
Frederick William James	1 Dec 99
George Addison Williams	1 Dec 99
William Henry Reynolds	20 Dec 99
Bertie Francis Smith	20 Dec 99
*James Currie Craig	31 Jan 00
William Thomas Tucker	17 Feb 00
George Albert Vine	17 Feb 00
William McDonald	3 Mar 00
*Samuel Gordon	7 Mar 00
*Percy Billinton	10 Mar 00
*Wallis Vincent Browne	10 Mar 00
Alexander Lennox	23 Mar 00
John McLeod	26 Mar 00
Joseph Cowen Stoddart	2 Apr 00
*David Donaldson	2 Apr 00
William Henry Tomkins	2 Apr 00
*Albert Edward Pierson	16 May 00
James Brown Dunlop	16 May 00
Harold Lewthwaite Fletcher	26 May 00
John Jones	30 May 00
John Alfred Moss	16 June 00
*Alexander Robertson	9 Oct 00
Norman MacDonald	9 Oct 00
Peter McLaren Kelt	9 Oct 00
George Edwin Morrell	30 Aug 01
George Wishart	30 Aug 01
William Relph	9 Dec 01
James Everest English (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Duke of Wellington' for an Instructional Course, 3 June* 02)	9 Dec 01
Alfred Ernest McMillan	9 Dec 01

Digitized by Google

STAFF PAYMASTERS.

Name.	Registrar, Assistant Registrar or Deputy Registrar at Port of	Date of Seniority.	Seniority in former rank of Hon. Paymaster or Assist. Paymaster.
Frederick Wood . .	London (Dock Street)	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 31 Dec 86
William Henry Godfrey Deacon	Victoria Docks .	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 31 Dec 88
Augustus Orlton Cooper .	Tilbury Docks. .	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 6 May 91
Emra Holmes . . .	Harwich . . .	20 July 01	—
Frederick Shaw. . .	Cardiff . . .	20 July 01	—
Benjamin Alfred Forrow	Southampton. .	18 Feb 02	—
	6		

PAYMASTERS.

John Mason Cumberland .	Carnarvon . .	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 22 July 93
Michael Joseph O'Connor.	Dublin . . .	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 1 Feb 94
Henry Roche . . .	Victoria Docks .	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 1 Feb 94
William Henry Bignold .	Limerick . .	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 6 Sept 94
George Owen . . .	Granton . . .	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 12 Feb 95
William Durie . . .	Newry . . .	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 3 Feb 96
William Jacob Wallace .	Kirkcaldy . .	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 12 Aug 96
Thomas John Mitchell .	Londonderry . .	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 12 Aug 96
William Daniel Thompson	Rochester . .	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 24 Feb 97
Alfred Smith . . .	Dundee . . .	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 24 Feb 97
Richard William Edrupt .	Goole . . .	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 25 May 97
Henry Fooks . . .	Falmouth . .	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 8 Sept 97
William George Lewis .	Portsmouth . .	15 May 00	*Hon P.* 8 Sept 97
William Powell . .	Newport (Mon.) .	15 May 00	*Hon P.* 16 Oct 97
Jeffrey Browning . .	Ayr . . .	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 29 Jan 98
Frederick William Wood .	Cowes . . .	15 May 00	*Hon P* 29 Jan 98
John Mortished . .	Borrowstoness .	15 May 00	*Hon. P* 29 Jan 98
Edwin Taffs . .	Swansea . . .	15 May 00	*Hon. P* 3 Aug 98
James Inkerman Miller .	Grimsby . . .	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 3 Aug 98
	19		

Digitized by Google

Name.	Registrar, Assistant Registrar or Deputy Register at Port of	Date of Seniority.	Seniority in former rank of Hon. Paymaster or Assist. Paymaster.
Albert Edward Evans	Avonmouth	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 3 Aug 98
Duncan MacKenzie	Glasgow	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 3 Aug 98
Nicholas Fitz-Gerald	Newcastle	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 3 Aug 98
Lawrence Smith	Sunderland	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 3 Aug 98
James Clark	Leith	15 May 00	*Hon P.* 3 Aug 98
John Wright	South Shields	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 3 Aug 98
James Thomas Rees	North Shields	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 3 Aug 98
Joseph Conway Hill	Manchester	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 13 Feb 99
Nicholas Seymour	Kinsale	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 18 Apr 99
Charles Baker	Barry Dock	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 29 Apr 99
James Yeoman Mosey	Plymouth	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 20 May 99
Charles Lupton Lord	Wick	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 20 May 99
Gilbert Rose Colbourne	Bristol	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 27 Jan 00
William Stevenson	Ardrossan	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 27 Jan 00
Sydney Scott	Waterford	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 27 Jan 00
William Bland	Greenock	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 31 Dec 85
William Hudson	London(Dock Street)	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 31 Dec 86
Alfred Samuel Hayes	London(Dock Street)	15 May 00	*Hon A.P.* 31 Dec 88
John Samuel	Maryport	15 May 00	—
John Cameron	Yarmouth	15 May 00	—
William Webber Wheeler	Victoria Docks	20 Feb 01	—
Charles Stuart Hall	Penarth	20 Feb 01	—
William John Ferrins	Macduff	20 Feb 01	—
Arthur Charles Saunders	Lowestoft	20 Feb 01	—
Frederick Autridge	Queenstown	20 Feb 01	—
James Charles Nye	Poole	20 Feb 01	—
Henry James Pockett	Cardiff	20 July 01	—
James Squirrell Gilchrist	Poplar	20 July 01	—
Robert Hobbins	Middlesbrough	20 July 01	—
Daniel McIlgorm	Holyhead	20 July 01	—
William Thompson	Methil	20 July 01	—
Michael Joseph Cahill	Douglas	20 July 01	—
Thomas William Banks	Sligo	18 Feb 02	—
John Henry Underdown	Colchester	18 Feb 02	—
Edgar Marrable	Ardrossan	18 Feb 02	—
Michael John Culhane	Ramsey	18 Feb 02	—

Digitized by Google

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

Name.	Registrar, Assistant Registrar, or Deputy-Registrar at Port of	Date of Seniority.	Seniority in former rank of Honorary Assistant Paymaster.
Luther Stromberg	Hull	15 May 00	30 July 88
John Edward Sorrell	London (Dock St.)	15 May 00	30 July 88
John Henry Hogarth	Hull	15 May 00	30 June 89
William Morgan Davies	Cardiff	15 May 00	31 Dec 89
John Stewart	Glasgow	15 May 00	18 Aug 91
George Henry Gronow	Swansea	15 May 00	12 Feb 92
Thomas Edwin Cullum	Barry Dock	15 May 00	12 Feb 92
Alexander King	Glasgow	15 May 00	12 Feb 92
George Marshall Middleton Rae	Glasgow	15 May 00	12 Feb 92
John Hesse Thomas	Torquay	15 May 00	12 Feb 92
James William Harris Hall	Avonmouth	15 May 00	25 Jan 93
James Bevan Richards	Leith	15 May 00	25 Jan 93
Thomas Stuart Burgess	Liverpool	15 May 00	26 Aug 93
Nathan Alexander Mackie	Exeter	15 May 00	26 Aug 93
Richard Charles Lamb	Newport (Mon.)	15 May 00	26 Aug 93
Burland Jacob	Southampton	15 May 00	26 Aug 93
Alexander Mowat	Invergordon	15 May 00	1 Feb 94
Charles Ernest Plummer	Hull	15 May 00	1 Feb 94
Henry Pye	Liverpool	15 May 00	1 Feb 94
Samuel Young	Belfast	15 May 00	1 Feb 94
George Frederick Briggs	Penarth	15 May 00	6 Sept 94
Jeremiah Jeremiah Leonard	Maryport	15 May 00	6 Sept 94
James Toohey	Peterhead	15 May 00	12 Feb 95
Alfred Ernest Craddy	Bristol	15 May 00	12 Feb 95
Bertram Hughes Ridler	Cardiff	15 May 00	26 Aug 95
George Keith	Guernsey	15 May 00	24 Feb 97
Arthur John Padfield	Newcastle	15 May 00	24 Feb 97
Richard Magowan	Tilbury	15 May 00	24 Feb 97
William Henry Walls	Burton St., L'pool	15 May 00	24 Feb 97
James Cosgrove	Whitehaven	15 May 00	25 May 97
Lionel Ernest Lewis	Greenock	15 May 00	14 July 97
Robert Cecil Warren Merrick	Whitstable	15 May 00	10 Sept 97
Reginald Stuart Back	Grimsby	15 May 00	10 Sept 97
James Robert William Stibbs	Plymouth	15 May 00	29 Jan 98
Stephen Smith Robson	South Shields	15 May 00	29 Jan 98
John Moulton Kelly	Whitby	15 May 00	29 Jan 98
William Charles Woollven	Llanelly	15 May 00	3 Aug 98
William Redgwell Twitchett	King's Lynn	15 May 00	3 Aug 98

Digitized by Google

Name.	Registrar, Assistant Registrar, or Deputy-Registrar at Port of	Date of Seniority	Seniority in former rank of Honorary Assistant Paymaster.
John Clague	Castletown	15 May 00	3 Aug 98
John Ritchie	Lowestoft	15 May 00	3 Aug 98
Tom Robert Best	North Shields.	15 May 00	3 Aug 98
Thomas William Warren	Birkenhead	15 May 00	3 Aug 98
William Bell Hewitson White	Belfast	15 May 00	14 Sept 98
William Brown Cree.	Dundalk	15 May 00	8 Feb 99
George Main Smith	Scarborough	15 May 00	8 Feb 99
James Frazer	Amble	15 May 00	8 Feb 99
Edward Baker	Drogheda	15 May 00	8 Feb 99
John Norman Garnock	Liverpool	15 May 00	3 Feb 99
John Russell Beatt	Bridgwater	15 May 00	20 May 99
Robert Ernest Gray	Aberdeen	15 May 00	20 May 99
George Burch	Liverpool	15 May 00	29 July 99
Walter Henry Cotton Hambling	Poplar	15 May 00	11 Sept 99
Alfred Edward Davies	Swansea.	15 May 00	27 Jan 00
William Henry Walton	North Shields.	15 May 00	27 Jan 00
David John Davies	Newport, Mon.	20 Feb 01	—
Alexander Patterson Downie	Dundee	20 Feb 01	—
Edwin Archibald Taffs	Newcastle	20 Feb 01	—
John Ireland	Barry Dock	20 July 01	—
Joseph George White	Victoria Docks	20 July 01	—
Frederic Richardson	Hull	20 July 01	—
James Percival Dodd	Cork	20 July 01	—
James Wood	Stranraer	20 July 01	—
George Packer	Hartlepool	18 Feb 02	—
Robert Lewis Jefferies	Colchester	18 Feb 02	—
Frederick Charles Stevenson	Littlehampton	18 Feb 02	—

Digitized by Google

LIST OF HONORARY OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE WHO HAVE NOT HELD RANK ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

HONORARY COMMANDERS.

Marine Superintendents (or late Marine Superintendents) of large Shipping Companies.

Name of Company.	Name.	Date of Seniority.
Peninsular & Oriental.	William Collier Angove (*Hon. Lieutenant, 7 July 77*)	30 Apr 88
Shaw, Savill & Albion	John McKirdy	5 May 88
White Star Line	Henry Wilson Hewitt	5 May 88
British India	Walter Ernest Hutchinson	21 June 88
Castle Line	John Howson	10 Dec 89
Anchor Line.	Robert Cumming McFee.	31 Dec 89
Late Inman Line.	Edward Collins	21 July 90
Late Guion Line.	Alexander Marshall	9 Aug 90
Mac Iver	Charles Mac Iver (*Hon. Lieutenant, 28 June 79*)	5 Nov 90
Mac Iver	Henry Mac Iver (*Hon. Lieutenant, 28 June 79*)	5 Nov 90

10

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Date of Seniority.	Date of Seniority in Merchant Service.
Alfred Parish	9 May 62	12 June 46
George Whitby	20 Oct 63	26 July 49
The preceding Officers rank among themselves according to their seniority in the Merchant Service.		
The following Officers rank among themselves according to the dates of their Seniority.		
The Rt. Hon. Lord Colville	19 Mar 64	
Bloomfield Douglas	12 Dec 66	
John Murray Thompson	15 Feb 68	
Edward Christian	9 Mar 68	
The Rt. Hon. Lord Brassey, K.C.B	26 Apr 69	
John Findlay	10 Jan 72	
John Macnab	24 Sept 73	
Thomas Brooks	27 Oct 73	
William James Helme	28 Apr 74	
The Most Honourable the Marquis of Ailsa	7 Aug 74	
mJohn Glas Sandeman	20 Aug 75	
James Roberts West	23 Nov 75	
William Nathaniel Lister	22 Oct 78	
The Most Honourable the Marquis of Ormonde	4 Sept 80	
Alfred William Brooke Smith	15 Mar 81	
John Woodall Woodall	28 June 81	
Sir George Douglas Clerk, *Bart*	30 June 82	
Charles Drummond	30 June 82	
Thomas Gibson Bowles	31 Dec 82	

21

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.	Date of Seniority in Merchant Service.
Arthur Greville Bagot	30 June 83	
Warington Baden-Powell	19 Aug 84	
Tankerville Chamberlayne	30 June 85	
John Bell White	30 June 85	
Lord Iveagh	31 Dec 85	
Thomas William Gourlay	8 Mar 88	
Percival Samuel Tomlin	9 Aug 88	
Horatio McKay	9 Aug 88	
William Henry Kidley	31 Dec 88	
Wilson Robert Cato	31 Dec 88	
mJames Henderson	31 Dec 88	
John William Jennings	31 Dec 88	
Sir Richard Henry Williams-Bulkeley, *Bart.*	31 Dec 88	
Henry Parsell	6 June 89	
Walter Samuel Bailey	30 June 89	
Henry Walker	30 June 89	
mRobert Francis Briscoe	30 June 89	
Charles Edward Heley Chadwyck-Healey	9 Oct 89	
Julius Orman	18 Oct 89	
40		

HONORARY CHIEF ENGINEERS.

Superintending Engineers (or late Superintending Engineers) of large Shipping Companies.

Name of Company.	Name.	Date of Seniority.
Cunard	James Bain	7 Feb 88
Peninsular and Oriental	George Watson Manuel	30 Apr 88
White Star Line	Stewart Gordon Horsburgh	5 May 88
Anglo-Australasian	Anthony John Davison	30 June 89
Union-Castle Line	John List	10 Dec 89
Anchor Line	Walter Paterson	1 Apr 90
Messrs. Burns, Glasgow	John Rae	8 May 90
Glen Line	William C. Roberts	6 Sept 90
Late Inman Line	Ernest Gearing	15 Nov 90
Bibby and late Beaver Lines	Charles Theophilus Ramsay	7 Jan 91
	10	

Digitized by Google

CIVIL DEPARTMENTS OF THE NAVY.

ADMIRALTY.

Parliamentary and Financial Secretary.—Hugh Oakeley Arnold-Forster, Esq., M.P.
Permanent Secretary.—*Sir* Evan MacGregor, K.C.B.
Private Secretary to the First Lord.—*Rear-Admiral* Wilmot H. Fawkes.

DEPARTMENT OF THE SECRETARY.

Assistant Secretary and Principal Clerk.—H. J. Van Sittart Neale, Esq., C.B.

**Principal Clerks.*

C. C. Birch, Esq. — G. H. Hoste, Esq. — C. I. Thomas, Esq., C.B.

**Assistant Principals.*

C. J. Adams, Esq. — J. H. Brooks, Esq. — A. J. Clayton, Es
W. J. Evans, Esq., W. G. Greene, Esq., C.B.

**Clerks.*

J. W. S. Anderson, S. Armitage-Smith, V. W. Baddeley, N. E. Behrens, — A. Flint, R. G. Hayes, O. A. R. Murray, W. F. Nicholson, — R. R. Scott, R. Skinner, C. H. R. Stansfield, C. Walker, Esqrs.

**Staff Clerks.*

Ferdinand Brand, W Arthur Chapman, R. U. Falkus, — Sidney R. Marriott, J. Northam, — G. J. Rickman, Arthur E. S. Roberts, Esqrs.

35 Second Division Clerks, 5 Assistant Clerks, 12 Writers, and 3 Boy Copyists.

Assistant Private Secretaries to the First Lord.—W. G. Greene, Esq., C.B., V. W. Baddeley, Esq., Edward H. Packe, Esq. (*unpaid*), and *Viscount* Helmsley (*unpaid*).
Private Secretary to Mr. Arnold-Forster.—O. A. R. Murray, Esq.
Private Secretary to Admiral Lord Walter Kerr.—C. H. R. Stansfield, Esq.
Private Secretary to Admiral Sir John Fisher—C. Walker, Esq.
Private Secretary to Rear-Admiral Durnford.—H. F. V. Negus, Esq.
Private Secretary to Mr. Pretyman.—R. G. Hayes, Esq.
Private Secretary to Sir Evan MacGregor.—W. G. Perrin, Esq.

HYDROGRAPHIC DEPARTMENT.

Hydrographer.—*Rear-Admiral Sir* William J. L. Wharton, K.C.B., F.R.S.

Assistant Hydrographer.—*Captain* Thomas H. Tizard, C.B., R.N., F.R.S.
Chief Civil Assistant.—*Commander* John F. Parry.
Naval Assistants.—*Captains* J. C. Richards, Charles H. C. Langdon, and Cecil F. Oldham, R.N
Commanders Arthur Havergal, C. V. Smith, and Cæsar F. de M. Malan, and *Lieutenant* Vernon B. Webb and A. E. H. Marescaux.
Surveying Officer for Special Business.—*Commander* W. Van Sittart Howard.
Superintendent of Compasses.—*Staff-Captain* James Henderson.
Assistant ditto *Commander*—Louis W. P. Chetwynd.
Surveying Officer in charge of Chart Branch.—*Captain* George Stanley, R.N.
Chief Draughtsman.—Chas. O'N. Clark, Esq.
Draughtsmen.—T. H. Briggs, B.A., Alexander Gibson, B.Sc., Hugh H. Underhill, A. W. Codd, B.A., F. H. Sharban, J. E. McGegan, J. W. Atherton, L. De Ville, Alexander Gibson, junr., David Hardie, Harry Moody, and J. R. Brooks, Esqrs.
Staff Clerk.—J. P. Sadler, Esq.

5 Second Division Clerks and 1 Assistant Clerk.

*The clerical staff is arranged alphabetically in each class, and the arrangement does not indicate precedence. Promotion to higher appointments will be by selection and not by seniority.

Digitized by Google

TRANSPORT DEPARTMENT.

Director of Transports—Rear-Admiral George T. H. Boyes.

Naval Assistant Director of Transports.—Captain Francis J. Pitt, C.B., R.N.

Superintending Transport Officer at Cardiff.—Captain W. Mac C. Maturin, R.N.

Admiralty Transport Officers.

Thames.....*A vacancy.*

Liverpool.....*Captain* Francis J. J. Elliott, R.N.

Southampton...*Appointment suspended.*

Chief Inspector of Shipping.—Edward G. Farrell, Esq.

Inspectors of Shipping.

Mr. G. H. Thomas, R.N.
Mr. H. E. Parlett.
Mr. G. V. Clift, R.N. ..... } *temporary.*
Mr. J. T. Berry, R.N. ..... }
Mr. W. Westlake, R.N. ..... }

Assistant Inspector of Shipping.—Mr. F. H. Bevan.
1 Assistant Clerk.
1 Writer (*temporary*).

Civil Assistant Director of Transports.—S. J. Graff, Esq., C.B.

Superintending Clerks.

J. A. Strong, Esq.
J. W. W. Peake, Esq. (*acting*).
W. McC. Hill, Esq. (*acting*).

Clerks.

Robert Gear, Esq.
B. A. Kemball-Cook, Esq.
Graeme Thomson, Esq.

Staff Clerk—

F. M. Duplock, Esq.
11 Second Division Clerks.
21 Second Division Clerks (*temporary*).
1 Examiner of Accounts (*temporary*).
3 Assistant Clerks.
1 Writer.
1 Boy Copyist.

Temporary Officers for Transport Service.

Thames District (*Borne in 'President.'*)
- *Captain* Charles W. P. Allen, R.N. (*retired*) (*Divisional Transport Officer*).
- *Captain* Herbert M. Heathcote, R.N. (*retired*).
- *Staff Paymaster* George Whitcroft (*retired.*)

Southampton (*Borne in 'Apollo.'*)
- *Captain* Reginald Y. Heriz, R.N. (*retired*) (*Divisional Transport Officer.*)
- *Captain* William J. W. Barnard, R.N. (*retired*).
- *Chief Engineer* Arthur F. Kingsnorth.
- *Fleet Paymaster* Cecil P. Walker.

South Africa (*Borne in 'Gibraltar.'*)
- *Captain* Frederick St. L. Luscombe, R.N. (*Principal Transport Officer.*)
- *Captain* Herbert G. King Hall, D.S.O., R.N. (*Divisional Transport Officer, Durban*).
- *Captain* John Martin, R.N. (*retired*) (*Divisional Transport Officer, Port Elizabeth*).
- *Commander* William J. V. Hudson (*retired*) (*Divisional Transport Officer, East London*).
- *Commander* William Hewetson (*retired.*)
- *Lieutenant* James O. Hatcher.
- *Lieutenant* Charles W. Pleydell-Bouverie (*retired.*)
- *Staff-Paymaster* William M. C. Beresford Whyte (*Secretary to Principal Transport Officer*).
- *Chief Engineer* John Richardson.
- Mr. Henry Penfound (*Boatswain*)
- Mr. Charles G. Reypert (*Boatswain.*)
- Mr. Solomon J. Lacey (*Carpenter.*)

Digitized by Google

VICTUALLING DEPARTMENT.

Director of Victualling.—m†H. F. R. Yorke, Esq., C.B.

Assistant Director of Victualling.—Henry Morris, Esq.

*Superintending Clerks**—F. J. A. Arch, and W. E. Turner, Esqrs.

*Deputy Store Officers**—J. M. Bailey, J. W. H. Culling, and Uriah King, Esqrs.

*Assistant Store Officers.**—R. C. Beaumont, C. J. Cadoux, A. N. Clothier, E. J. Gill, H. Lees, Stanley Morris, H. T. Rigg, E. S. K. Robinson, P. D. Sykes, and J. R. Tapp, Esqrs.

21 Writers and 7 Boy Copyists.

DEPARTMENT OF THE CONTROLLER OF THE NAVY.

Controller of the Navy.—*Rear-Admiral* William H. May, M.V.O.

Naval Assistant to the Controller of the Navy.—*Captain* John R. Jellicoe, C.B., R.N.

Constructive Branch.

Director of Naval Construction.

Philip Watts, Esq.

Chief Constructors.

Henry E. Deadman.
W. E. Smith.
W. H. Whiting, Esqrs.

Constructors.

W. J. Berry.
J. H. Cardwell.
J. Cotsell.
W. Main.
J. H. Narbeth (*act*).
A. E. Richards, Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors, 1st Class.

W. H. Carter (*act*).
C. H. Croxford.
S. W. F. Morrish.
C. F. Munday.
V. B. Paige
E. A. J. Pearce.
P. L. Pethick.
W. T. Pine, Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors, 2nd Class.

R. J. Dennis
C. G. Hall.
A. J. Hobson.
A. W. Johns.
C. W. Knight.
N. J. MacDermaid.
W. J. Martin.
F. W. Raven.
W. L. Roberts,
J. Smith, Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors, 3rd Class.

W. S. Abell.
G. E. Baker (*Haslar*).
F. Bryant (*tempy.*)
E. H. Mitchell.
M. P. Payne (*tempy.*)
E. Wilding (*Haslar*), Esqrs

Curator of Drawings.
J. R. Dealler, Esq.

*The clerical staff is arranged alphabetically in each class.

† Is in possession of Baltic Medal for previous service as a Naval Cadet.

For Royal Corps of Naval Constructors *vide* page 432.

Digitized by Google

Engineering Branch.

Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet.—*Sir* A. John Durston, K.C.B. (*Borne in 'President.'*)

Chief Engineer Inspector of Machinery.

R. J. Butler, Esq.

Senior Engineer Inspector.

Chief Inspector of Machinery H. J. Oram (*Borne in 'President.'*)

Engineer Inspectors.

Fleet Engineer D. E. Smith (*for Gun Mountings*) (*Borne in 'President.'*)

Arthur Spyer Esq.

Fleet Engineer P. Marrack (*Borne in 'President.'*)

Fleet Engineer Joseph H. W. H. Ellis (*Borne in 'President.'*)

Chief Engineer Ernest F. Ellis, (*for gun mounting*) (*Borne in 'President.'*)

Chief Engineer William McK. Wisnom (*act*) (*Borne in 'President.'*)

Inspector of Machinery William H. Riley (*Borne in 'President.'*)

Chief Engineers.

Chief Engineer W. H. Wood

Chief Engineer Charles W. J. Bearblock (*Borne in 'President.'*)

Assistant Engineers.—First Class.

E. A. Linnington, Esq. (*detached on overseeing duties*)

Chief Engineer Archie R. Emdin
Engineer J. McLaurin
Chief Engineer Howard Bone (*act*).
Chief Engineer Ralph H. C. Ball (*for gun mounting*)

(*Borne in 'President.'*)

Assistant Engineers.—Second Class.

Engineer James Maxwell
Engineer William M. Whayman
Engineer William B. Hall

(*Borne in 'President.'*)

Engineer Gilbert H. Page (*lent*) (*tempy.*)

Dockyard Branch.

Director of Dockyards.—*Sir* James Williamson.

Chief Constructor.—J. B. Marshall, Esq.

Constructors.—Edwin Beaton, and H. J. Webb, Esqrs.

Engineer Assistant.—
Chief Inspector of Machinery Charles Rudd
Fleet Engineers.—
George G. Goodwin
C. W. Gregory

(*Borne in 'President.'*)

Examiners of Dockyard Work.—J. Humphreys, Frederick Logan (*detached on overseeing duties*), Frederick Sanders and H. G. Williams (*act*), Esqrs.

Visiting Inspector of Timber—C. G. Nichols, Esq.

Assistant Inspector of Timber—W. J. Rogers, Esq.

6 Writers.

Clerical Staff.

Secretary to Controller of the Navy.—Frederick Brown, Esq.

Superintending Clerks.—H. W. Brown and H. M. Dixon., Esqrs

**Clerks*—J. R. Brotherton, and A. W. Smallwood, Esqrs.

**Staff Clerks*—A. H. Purchase, E. J. Tozer, Esqrs.

11 Second Division Clerks, 3 Confidential Clerks, 7 Assistant Clerks, 6 Writers and 5 Boy Copyists.

Naval Store Branch.

Director of Stores.—David Evans. Esq

Assistant Director of Stores.—F. W. Black, Esq.

**Superintending Clerks*—G. H. Ashdown, H. C. Maule, Herbert Simmins, and Walter Tarn, Esqrs.

Store Officer.—

Deputy Store Officers.—J. H. Aitken and G. M. Discombe, Esqrs.

* *Assistant Store Officers* J. T. Hayton, J. C. Kell. B. Page, Hubert Pare, W. H. Roberts, F. G. Rule, H. S. Webb, and F. Weston, Esqrs.

* *Chief Examiners of Store Accounts.*—B. Donald and W. H. Strickland, Esqrs.

Inspector of Furniture.—Richard Murray, Esq.

* *Examiners of Store Accounts.*—*Hon. Lieutenant* W. H. Bound, J. R. Hughes and B. J. Thomas, Esqrs.

Assistant Examiners of Store Accounts—T. G. Crasweller, A. Eason, J. Puddicombe, and W. Riggs, Esqrs.

25 Assistant Clerks and Writers, and 15 Boy Clerks.

* The Clerical Staff is arranged alphabetically in each class.

Digitized by Google

Controller's Accounts Branch.
Inspector of Dockyard Expense Accounts.—Gordon B. Voules, Esq.
Assistant to ditto.—W. G. Roff, Esq.
Deputy Expense Accounts Officer.—W. G. Allen, Esq.
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer.—G. T. Jones, Esq.
13 Writers and 3 Boy Clerks.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL ORDNANCE.

Director of Naval Ordnance and Torpedoes—*Rear-Admiral* Angus MacLeod.
Assistant-Director of Naval Ordnance—*Captain* Henry B. Jackson, R.N., F.R.S.
Inspector of Warlike Stores—*Captain* Barrington H. Chevallier, R.N. (*Retired*).

Assistants to Director of Naval Ordnance: *Commander* Thomas Jackson; *Commander* George P. W. Hope; *Commander* Edgar Lees; *Commander* Clement Greatorex; *Commander* James C. Ley — *Borne in 'President.'*

Hon. Lieut.—William H. Jones.
Chief Gunners.—Messrs. Robert Brown, and James Ruddy.
Gunner.—Mr. Robert H. Judd.
(*Borne in 'President.'*)

Clerical Staff.
Superintending Clerk—L. C Thomson, Esq.
2 Second Division Clerks 2 Assistant Clerks, and 3 Boy Copyists.

Superintendent of Ordnance Stores—*Rear Admiral* Sydney M. Eardley Wilmot.
**Staff Clerks*—J. C. Escott, H. Fathers, and A. F. Taylor, Esqrs.
Assistant Ordnance Store Officer—G. F. Story, Esq.
**Examiners*—J. Gledhill, J. G. Morgan, J. Reeves.
Frederick Ward, and G. E. Woodward, Esqrs.
Second Division Clerk, 9 Store Clerks, and 21 Writers.

Naval Ordnance Officers.
Lt.-Col. R. Barrington Baker, *Portsmouth.*
Lt.-Col. E. J. de Salis, *Chatham.*
Lt.-Col. A. N. St. Quintin, *Plymouth*
Lt.-Col. H. A. D. Hain, *Woolwich.*

Deputy Naval Ordnance Officers.
†*Lt.-Col.* F. R. Arnold, *Woolwich.*
Lt.-Col. W. F. Wright, *Woolwich.*
Lt.-Col. H. W. B. Bruno, *Marchwood.*
Lt.-Col. C. H. Ozanne, *Upnor.*
Lt.-Col. F. G. Edyvean, *Priddy's Hard.*
Lt.-Col. H. M. Aplin, *Bull Point.*
Lt.-Col. W. B. Brabazon, *Plymouth.*
Captain G. Harris, *Woolwich.*
Captain C. L. Sheppard, *Chatham.*

Assistant Naval Ordnance Storekeepers (for service in Army Ordnance Department).
Moore, J., *Gibraltar.*
Johnson, R., *Bermuda.*
Hully, F., *Malta.*
Lockwood, J., *Malta.*
Stackwood, W., *Hong Kong.*
Esqrs.

Assistant Cashier in Charge.
A. E. Ashton, Esq., *Woolwich.*

Shipping Master.
W. J. Dimond, Esq., *Woolwich.*

* The clerical staff is arranged alphabetically in each class.
† *Temporarily employed at Malta.*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL OF THE NAVY, Spring Gardens, S.W.

Accountant-General of the Navy.—Richard D. Awdry, Esq., C.B.
Deputy Accountant-General.—W. F. King, Esq.
Assistant Accountants-General.
G. M. Blandford and W. H. H. Simmons, Esqrs.

**Superintending Clerks.*

Best, J. G.	Freeburn, J. F.	Storr, Frank
Butler, J. J. E.	Naef, C. J.	Trafford, Frederick.
Dyer, A. F.	Sarel, W. S.	Webb, A. J. P., Esqrs.
Eyles, Alfred.		

Paymaster of Contingencies—H. A. T. Cummins, Esq., R.N.

**Assistant Superintending Clerks (Old Establishment) and Clerks.*

Brade, W. R. V.	Gordon, F. G.	Northwood, Arthur.	Seager, Osmund.
Bruce, C. M.	James, T. D.	Nutt, F. G.	Smith, J. E. Masterton,
Caldwell, Victor	Medd, Wilfrid.	Roper, Harold.	Esqrs.
Croft, E. S.	Nicks, Ernest.	Sanger, William.	

**Staff Clerks.*

Bailey, J. B. B.	Foot, G. E.	Ralph, W. G.
Bilcliffe, Edward.	Henry, J. M.	Smith, A. G.
Boar, W. H.	Nash, R. E.	Stafford, E. W.
Cronin, John.	Painter, H. F.	Tippen, A. E.
Edwards, Sidney.	Platts, Thomas.	Watling, A. E., Esqrs

129 **Second Division Clerks**, 61 Assistant Clerks, and 26 Boy Copyists.

Private Secretary to Mr. Awdry—A. H. M. Fox, Esq.

Clerks to Commissioners of Income Tax, Osmund Seager and T. D. James, Esqrs.

CONTRACT AND PURCHASE DEPARTMENT, WHITEHALL.

Director of Navy Contracts.—Gordon W. Miller, Esq.
Assistant Director of Contracts.—W. C. B. Hall, Esq.
**Superintending Clerks.*—Percy Minter and C. A. Oliver, Esqrs.
Clerks.
*G. B. Cobb, W. St. D. Jenkins, Henry Morris, and H. N. Spalding, Esqrs.
Staff Clerk.—R. W. Wilson, Esq.
8 **Second Division Clerks**, 9 Assistant Clerks, and 4 Boy Copyists.

Inspectors of Coal. { *Fleet Engineer* R. G. Willby, *South Wales* (*borne in 'President.'*) Ronald M. Traill, Esq., *Newcastle.*
Assistant Inspector of Coal—Engineer H. Lashmore, *South Wales* (*borne in 'President.'*)

Visiting Inspector—J. A. Stockwell, Esq.

DEPARTMENT OF THE MEDICAL DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE NAVY,

Craven House, Northumberland Avenue, W. C.
Director-General.—Inspector-General Sir Henry F. Norbury, M.D., K.C.B.
Deputy Director-General.—Deputy Inspector General John C. B. Maclean, M.A., M.B.,
Assistants to the Director-General.—Staff Surgeon George Welch,
Staff Surgeon William J. Colborne.
Staff Clerk in Charge.—H. W. Temple, Esq.
Staff Clerks.—*F. W. Crawford and T. E. Kennedy, Esqrs.
11 **Second Division Clerks**, and 5 Assistant Clerks.

* **The clerical staff is arranged alphabetically in each class, and the arrangement does not indicate precedence. Promotion to higher appointments will be by selection and not by seniority.**

Digitized by Google

DIRECTOR OF WORKS' DEPARTMENT.

21, Northumberland Avenue, W.C.

Director of Works.—*Colonel* E. Raban, R.E.

Assistant Directors of Works.—Donald C. Leitch and T. Sims, Esqrs.

ENGINEERING BRANCH.

Superintending Engineers.—
Colonel S. H. Exham, R.E. *Portsmouth.*

Superintending Civil Engineers,—

*Barnard, E. A. W.		*Portland (Loan).*
Clarke, W. J. ...	...	*Devonport.*
Hunt, J. B. ...	...	*London (Loan).*
Hunter, T. C. ...	...	*London.*
Kite, F. W. ...	...	*Malta.*
Millard, C. ...	...	*Chatham.*
Parr, L. ...	...	*Bermuda (Loan).*
Reid, H.C. Esqrs.	...	*London.*

Civil Engineers.

Agutter, T. C. ...	...	*Cape.*
Barton, E. M. ...	...	*Portsmouth.*
Colson, C. H. ...	...	*Malta.*
Grose, F. H. ...	...	*Chatham*
Hayes, G. P. ...	...	*Falkland Islands*
Oakley, H. E.	...	*Malta (Loan)*
Pellowe, W. O.	...	*Pembroke.*
Shortridge, A. D.	...	*Devonport.*
Sivess, J. R. (*Loan*) ...		*Chatham.*
Wakeford, E., Esqrs.		*Portsmouth.*

Assistant Civil Engineers, 1st Grade.

Brain, H. A. ...	...	*Portsmouth.*
Clarke, R. E. ...	...	*Malta.*
Coldicott, W. T.	...	*Cape of Good Hope.*
Cole, C. H. ...	...	*Malta.*
Hunter, T. B. ...	...	*Gibraltar.*
Luke, A. J. ...	...	*Devonport.*
Moorby, W. H.	...	*Jamaica.*
Mules, R. J. ...	...	*Sheerness*
Perfect, A. L. ...	...	*Malta.*
Taylor, D. G. ...	...	*Wei-hai-Wei.*
Trew, G. H. M.	...	*London.*
Williamson, A. A.	...	*Hong Kong.*
Young, W., Esqrs.	...	*Bermuda (Loan).*

Assistant Civil Engineers 2nd Grade.

Anderson, A. L.	...	*Portsmouth.*
Basden-Smith, H. W.		*Portland*
Bell, A. L. ...	...	*Portsmouth*
Brighton, F. G.	...	*Portsmouth.*
Carothers, S. D.	...	*London.*
Clark, F. ...	...	*Halifax.*
Dormor, H. D.	...	*Devonport.*
Heney, G. P. ...	...	*Devonport.*
Hyatt, H. R. ...	...	*Chatham.*
Jacob, G. S. ...	...	*Bermuda.*
Kneller, O. A. G. St. J.		*Devonport.*
Marrian, A. E.	..	*Chatham*
Moon, E. M. ...	...	*Portsmouth*
Morgan, D. J.	...	*Devonport (Loan).*
Pearson, R. F. M.	...	*Walmer.*
Setchell, H. M.	...	*London.*
Simmers, R. B.	...	*Hong Kong.*
Young, H. J., Esqrs.	...	*Pembroke Dock*

Draughtsmen.—*Fidler, H., *London*; Wootton, H. F., Esqrs., *London.*

Temporary Civil Engineers—Captain W. Warburton, R.E., *Greenwich*; Williams, J. H., Esq.; *London (Loan).*

Temporary Assistant Civil Engineers.—

Binns, A ...	..	*Chatham.*
Bowen, H. F.	..	*Devonport.*
Chambers, M. ...		*Haulbowline.*
Cummins, E. O.	...	*Shotley.*
Fielder, C. L.	...	*London.*
Hodgkinson, F. W.	...	*Chatham (Loan).*
McClure, J. ...	...	*Malta (Loan).*
Neate, L. R. ...	...	*Malta (Loan).*
Plant, T. ...	...	*Portsmouth.*
Pogson, A. L. ...	...	*Malta (Loan).*
Porter, E. W. ...	...	*Devonport.*
Sadler, W. H.	...	*Malta (Loan).*
Turn r, H. H. ...	...	*Porstmouth.*
Waters, A. J. ...	...	*Ascension.*
Woodgate, T. N.	...	*Esquimalt.*
Young, A. W., Esqrs.		*Chatham.*

SURVEYORS' BRANCH.

Chief Surveyor.—Brighton, G., Esq., *London.*

Surveyors.—Biden, J., *London*; Harrison, F. W., *London*; Holmes, A. B., *Portsmouth*; Matthews, H. T., *London*; Skipper, H. H, *London*; Smith, P. P. Caldecott, Esqrs., *London.*

Assistant Surveyors, 1st Grade.—Amon, H., *Chatham*; Baker, E. J., *London*; Bettridge, J. C. L., *London*; Goadby, F. H., *London*; James, M. J., *Malta*; Jones, J. A., *Malta (Loan)*; Parker, T., *London*; Westland, J. L., Esqrs., *London.*

Assistant Surveyors, 2nd Grade.—Allnutt, A. J., *Hong Kong*; Callow, G. D., *Portsmouth*; Cole, F. J., *Chatham*; Leest, F. C., *Bermuda (Loan)*; Lucas, P. J., *Devonport.*

(1 Accountant Clerk borne in lieu at present).

Temporary Assistant Surveyors.—Thomas A. W. Esq., *London*; R Archibald, Esq., *London.*

Established Accountant Clerk (at present in lieu of Assistant Surveyor).—Davis, R. D., Esq., *Portland.*

LANDS BRANCH.

Surveyor of Lands.—Stone, J. W., Esq., *London.*

COAST GUARD BRANCH.

Surveyor of Coast Guard Buildings.—Maxfield, J. M., Esq., *London.*

Clerk of Works.—Oglesby, F. R., Esq., *London*; and one Second Division Clerk.

* Works Department Permanent Staff, lent to Civil Engineer-in-Chief.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE CIVIL ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF.

NAVY LOAN WORKS.

47, Victoria Street, Westminster.

Civil Engineer-in-Chief.—*Major* H. Pilkington, C.B., R.E.
Deputy Civil Engineer-in-Chief.—C. Colson, Esq.

TEMPORARY OFFICERS AT HEAD QUARTERS.

ENGINEERING AND ARCHITECTURAL BRANCH.

Civil Engineer.—H. Fidler, Esq (Established Draughtsman*)
Architect.—J. C. T. Murray, Esq.
Chief Draughtsman.—W. J. C. Lancaster, Esq.

SURVEYORS' BRANCH.

Chief Surveyor.—H. M. Hodgson, Esq.
Surveyor.—H. Davis, Esq.
Assistant Surveyors—E. S. Bell, N. W. Hoskins and W. I. Picard, Esqrs.

TEMPORARY OFFICERS AT THE OUTPORTS.

Superintending Civil Engineers.—*Barnard, E. A. W. *Portland*; Eliot, Whately, *Keyham*; MacFarlane, D., *Cape*; Ordish, O., *Hong Kong*; Scott, A., *Gibraltar*, Esqrs.
Civil Engineers.—Brinson, S. P., *Chatham*; Colson, W. H., *Cape*; Lewis, A. R., *Hong Kong*; Sadler, H., and Burch, W., *Keyham*; Settle, J. R, *Gibraltar*, Perkins, G. C., *Portsmouth*, Esqrs.

Assistant Civil Engineers.—

Adams, R. H. ..	*Keyham.*	Poulden, G. E. L. ..	*Gibraltar.*
Burnham, H... ..	*Portland.*	Rickard, C.	*Gibraltar.*
Churchill, P. W. ..	*Gibraltar.*	Sayer, G. J B. ..	*Hong Kong*
Cruickshank, A. ..	*Gibraltar.*	Seaman, E F. ..	*Chatham.*
Grove, E. I.	*Gibraltar.*	Shield, A. W... ..	*Gibraltar.*
Hutchinson, H. W. ..	*Keyham.*	Simpson, T	*Chatham.*
Jones, F. T.	*Keyham.*	Stanford, F. O. ..	*Cape.*
Kneller, H St. John.	*Gibraltar.*	Stodart, L. T. ..	*Gibraltar*
Langford, F. C. ..	*Hong Kong.*	Threlfall, H. S. ..	*Gibraltar*
Lowe, J. C.	*Hong Kong.*	Wilson, F. F. Munro	*Keyham.*
Osborne, J	*Portland.*	Wilson, J. F.	*Cape.*
Peaty, A. K.	*Gibraltar.*	Esqrs.	

Assistant Surveyor.—J. D. Munro, Esq., *Gibraltar.*

* Works' Department Permanent Staff. Lent to Civil Engineer in Chief.

GREENWICH HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.

Director of Greenwich Hospital.—John H. Giffard, Esq.
Superintending Clerk.—John Burrell, Esq.
Clerical Staff.—3 Second Division Clerks, and 1 Boy Copyist.
Accountant.—A. A. Rutter, Esq.

Solicitor for business of Greenwich Hospital—James Gray, Esq.

Chaplain of the Fleet and Inspector of Naval Schools.—Rev. W. Stuart Harris, M.A.
Naval Instructor—Naval Instructor James McCarthy.
(*Borne in President.*)
Head Schoolmaster.—Mr. John J. Smith.
Admiralty, Whitehall, and 1 Hired Writer.

OFFICE OF THE ADMIRAL SUPERINTENDENT OF NAVAL RESERVES,

Admiralty, Whitehall.

Admiral Superintendent.—*Vice-Admiral Sir* Gerard H. U. Noel, K.C.M.G. . . . 21 May 00
Assistant to Admiral Superintendent.—*Captain* Charles J. Norcock, R.N (*borne in 'Revenge'*) . . . . . 22 Aug 99
Inspector of Machinery.—John Y. Mayston (*borne in 'Revenge'*) . . . . . 13 May 0
Secretary to Admiral Superintendent.—*Paymaster* Alfred R. Parker (*borne in 'Revenge'*) . . . . . 1 May 0
Paymaster Walter R. Ward (*borne in 'Revenge'*). . . . . 1 May 0.
Staff Clerk.—F. W Danter, Esq.
4 Second Division Clerks, 1 Boy Copyist, and a Lithographer.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINE OFFICE, Craven House, Northumberland Avenue, W.C.

Deputy Adjutant-General.—*Lieutenant-General* John I. Morris . . . . . 1 Mar 00

Assistant Adjutant-General.—*Colonel* William T. Adair . . . . . 1 Nov 00

Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General for Judge Advocate and other duties.—*Major* James H. Bor, C.M.G. . . . . 26 July 97

Quartermaster.—*Hon. Major* Richard J. Waldron . . . . . 13 Feb 99

Hon. Lieut. John F. Dimmer . . . . . 7 May 02

Superintending Clerks (Head Quarters).—W. Symes, M. Morris, and W. E. Downer.

NAVAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT.

Director of Naval Intelligence..Rear-Admiral Reginald N. Custance, C.M.G.

Assistant Directors of Naval Intelligence { *Captain* Frederick C. D Sturdee, C.M.G., R.N. / *Captain* George E. Patey, R.N. / *Captain* H. L. Heath, R.N.

Naval Staff.	*Marine Staff.*	*Civil Staff.*
Commander R. A. Allenby.	*Major* Edward Y. Daniel, R.M.L.I.	*Staff Clerk*..G. J. Rickman, Esq.
Commander Cresswell J. Eyres.	*Captain* William Dixon, R.M.A.	6 Second Division Clerks (*also shown under Secretary's Department.*)
Commander P. Vaughan Lewes, D.S.O.	*Captain* St. G. B. Armstrong, R.M.L.I.	
Commander A. R. Hulbert.	*Captain* Gilbert Drage, R.M.L.I.	
Commander V. H. G. Bernard.	*Captain* M. P. A. Hankey, R.M.A.	
Fleet Paymaster Charles E. Gifford, C.B.		

ROYAL OBSERVATORY AT GREENWICH.

Astronomer Royal.—W. H. M. Christie, Esq., C.B., M.A., F.R.S.

Chief Assistants—F. W. Dyson, M.A., and P. H. Cowell, M.A., Esqrs.

Assistants.—E. W. Maunder, Thomas Lewis, William G. Thackeray and H. P. Hollis, B.A., Esqrs.

2nd Class Assistants (old Establishment).—A. C. D. Crommelin and Walter W. Bryant, Esqrs.

Clerical Assistant.—Henry Outhwaite, Esq., and 5 Established Computers.

MAGNETIC AND METEOROLOGICAL SECTION.

Assistant as Superintendent.—W. C. Nash, Esq., and 1 Established Computer.

NAUTICAL ALMANAC OFFICE,

3, Verulam Buildings, Gray's Inn.

Superintendent of the Nautical Almanac.—Arthur M. W. Downing, Esq., M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.

Chief Assistant.—Edward Roberts, Esq.

Assistants.—P. L. H. Davis, Thomas Wright, J. H. Bell, W. H. Walmsley, B.Sc., J. A. Sprigge, B. F. Bawtree, W. F. Doak, M.A. Thomas C. Hudson, B.A., E. K. Maxwell, and A. S. Cox, B.Sc., Esqrs., *and a vacancy.*

OBSERVATORY AT THE CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Astronomer.—*Sir* David Gill, K.C.B., LL.D. F.R.S., Hon F.R.S., Ed.

Chief Assistant.—S. S. Hough, Esq., M.A.

Assistants.—Joseph Lunt, B.Sc., and Robert T. Pett, Esqrs.

2nd Class Assistants.—(*Old Establishment*) W. H. Cox, Esq.

Established Computers (Higher Grade).—J. Power and Robert Woodgate, Esqrs., and 5 Established Computers.

Clerical Assistant.—R. T. A. Innes, Esq.

Digitized by Google

JOINT NAVAL AND MILITARY COMMITTEE ON DEFENCE.

President.

The Parliamentary Under Secretary of State for War.

Members.

Naval.	*Military.*
The Senior Naval Lord of the Admiralty.	The Adjutant-General to the Forces.
The Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves.	The Inspector-General of Fortifications.
The Director of Naval Ordnance.	The Director-General of Ordnance.
The Director of Naval Intelligence.	The Director of Military Intelligence.

Joint Secretaries.

Brevet Colonel R. M. Ruck, Royal Engineers, *Deputy Inspector-General of Fortifications.*

Captain Richard B. Farquhar, R.N., *Naval Adviser to the Inspector-General of Fortifications.*

ORDNANCE COMMITTEE.

(Under the Director-General of Ordnance.)

President.

Lieutenant-General J. F. Owen, Royal Artillery, P.A.C. ..... 11 Feb 02

Vice-President.

Rear-Admiral Alfred A. C. Parr ..... 5 June 02

Members.

Captain Thomas B. S. Adair, R.N. .....26 Feb 00
Captain Randolph F. O. Foote, C.M.G., R.N., *Ad C* .....18 Sept 00
Colonel R. Wace, C.B. (Ordnance Consulting Officer for India) (*ex-officio*) ..... 6 Mar 02
Lieutenant-Colonel C. F. Hadden.....19 Oct 01
Lieutenant-Colonel W. E. Blewitt, C.M.G. .....10 July 00
Lieutenant-Colonel C. M'G. Bate, Royal Engineers .....15 Apr 99

Sir F. J. Bramwell, *Bart.*, M.I.C.E., F.R.S., D.C.L., LL.D..... 1 Apr 81
Sir B. Baker, K.C.M.G., M.I.C.E., F.R.S., LL.D. ..... —

Associate Members.

Dr. A. Dupré, F.R.S. (*for Explosives*).

W. Kellner, Esq., *Ph.D.*, F.I.C., F.C.S.

Colonel F. J. W. Eustace, C.B. (*for Field Artillery*).

Lieutenant-Colonel W. F. Cleeve (*for Coast Defence and for Mountain Artillery*).

Lieutenant-Colonel T. V. W. Phillips (*for Range Finding*).

Major F. F. Minchin, Royal Artillery, P.A.C. (*for Rifling of B.-L. Guns*).

The Commanding Royal Engineer, Shorncliffe (*ex-officio; for Lydd experiments*).

A. G. Greenhill, Esq., M.A. (*for Mathematics applied to Gunnery*).

Secretary .....Major C. P. Martel, Royal Artillery, P.A.C. ..... 1 Apr 01
Assistant Secretary ...Commander A. W. Waymouth..... 18 Jan 99
Specially employed ...Captain J. G. M. Watson, Royal Artillery, P.A.C. 1 Apr 99

Digitized by Google

ROYAL CORPS OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTORS.

Director of Naval Construction.—Philip Watts, Esq.

Chief Constructors.

Henry E. Deadman, Esq.
J. B. Marshall, Esq. (*Assistant to Director of Dockyards*).
W. E. Smith, Esq.
W. H. Whiting, Esq.

Chief Constructors, Dockyards.

Black, J., *Hong Kong.*
Champness, H. R., M.V.O. *Devonport.*
Cock, Henry, M.V.O. *Pembroke*
Crocker, George, *Devonport* (*Civil Assistant to Admiral Superintendent*).
Davies, L. G., *Portsmouth*, (*Civil Assistant to Admiral Superintendent*).
Gard, W. H., *Malta.*
James, W., *Chatham.*
Lemon, C. P. *Sheerness.*
Mitchell T., *Bermuda.*
Yates, J. A., *Portsmouth.*
Esqrs.

Constructors in London and at the Dockyards.

Apsey, John. *Chatham.*
Bate, E. R., *Malta.*
Beaton, R., *London.*
Berry, W. J., *London.*
Cardwell, J. H., *London.*
Cole, W. G., *Portsmouth.*
Cotsell, Jas., *London.*
Gould, A. H, *Haulbowline.*
Gowings, W., *Portsmouth* (*Surveyor of Stores*).
Harris, W. N., *Chatham.*
Hockaday, W. T., *Portsmouth.*
Maginness, E. J. (*act*), *Devonport.*
Main, W., *London.*
Narbeth, J. H. (*act*), *London.*
Ollis, F. B., *Portsmouth.*
Pledge, Henry, *Devonport.*
Richards, A. E., *London.*
Webb, H. J., *London*,
Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors of the First Class in London and at the Dockyards.

Apsey, G. M., *Chatham.*
Ashdowne, G. E. (*act*), *Hong Kong.*
Ball, G. H., *Portsmouth.*
Carter, W. H. (*act*), *London.*
Croxford, C. H., *London.*
Dally, T., *Pembroke.*
Davis, W. T., *Portsmouth.*
Fox, A. G., *Chatham*
King-Salter, J. J. (*act*), *Cape.*
John, W. C., *Gibraltar.*
Milton, J. D., *Hong Kong.*
Mooney, E. N., *Devonport.*
Morrish, S. W. F., *London.*
Munday, C. F., *London.*
Nichols, C. G., *London* (*Visiting Inspector of Timber.*)
Owens, James, *Pembroke.*
Paige, V. B., *London.*
Palmer, Philip, *Malta.*
Pearce, E. A. J., *London.*
Pethick, P. L., *London.*
Pine, W. T., *London.*
Rogers, J. (*act.*) *Chatham.*
Suter, G. E. (*act*), *Sheerness.*
Williams, H. G., *Portsmouth* (*Acting Examiner of Dockyard Work London*).
Worthington, A. M. (*act*), *Bermuda.*
Young, G. F. *Portsmouth.*
Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors of the Second Class in London and at the Dockyards.

Attwood, E. L., *Greenwich College.*
Blandford H. J. G., *Chatham.*
Bond, J. R., *Chatham.*
Dennis, R. J., *London.*
Hall, C. G., *London.*
Hobson, A. J., *London.*
Johns, A. W., *London.*
Knight, C W., *London.*
Lillicrap, E., *Devonport.*
MacDermaid, N. J., *London.*
Martin, W. J., *London.*
Payne, O. A., *Devonport.*
Raven, F. W., *London.*
Roberts, W. R., *London.*
Esqrs.
Smith J., *London.*

Assistant Constructors of the Third Class in London and at the Dockyards.

Abell, W. S., *London.*
Baker, G. S., *Haslar* (*attached to London Establishment*).
Bryant, F., *London.*
Goodyear, C. E., *Portsmouth.*
Miller, Philip L., *Portsmouth.*
Mitchell, E H. *London.*
Payne, Mark P., *London.*
Wilding, E., *Haslar* (*attached to London Establishment*).
Esqrs.

(The above-named Officers are arranged in alphabetical order in each class.)

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE DOCKYARDS.

CHATHAM YARD

Admiral Superintendent — Rear-Admiral Swinton C. Holland . . 2 Sept 99

Civil Assistant to the Admiral Superintendent—

Secretary to Superintendent—C. R. Sayers, Esq. . . . . 10 June 02

Staff Captain and King's Harbour-master—Staff-Captain Archibald G. Douglas . . . . . 11 Oct 97

Chief Constructor—W. James, Esq. . . 5 Feb 97

Chief Engineer—Chief Inspector of Machinery W. G. Littlejohns . . 6 Jan 90

Superintending Civil Engineer—C. Millard, Esq. . . . . 1 Dec 01

Naval Store Officer—H. J. Laslett, Esq. 1 Oct 99

Cashier—J. B. Lindsay, Esq. . . . 1 Sept 00

Officer in charge of Expense Accounts—John Ryan, Esq. . . . . 3 Oct 01

Chaplain and Naval Inst. } *Rev.* James H. Moriarty 1 Jan 02

**Fleet Surgeon* Alexander L. Christie 1 Jan 00

**Surgeon* Edwin Folliott . . . . 21 Apr 02

Constructors—
J. Apsey, Esq. . . . . 5 Feb 97
W. N. Harris, Esq. . . . . 11 Mar 01

First Assistants to Chief Engineer—
J. A. Hodgson, Esq. . . . . 13 Dec 98
**Chief Engineer* F. H. Lister . . . 23 Oct 01

Deputy Naval Store Officer—B. J. Wilson, Esq. . . . . 24 Dec 01

Deputy Cashier—S. C. F. Cooke, Esq. 17 Apr 01

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—G. Gordon, Esq. . . . . 1 Nov 99

Second Assistant to Chief Engineer—**Engineer* James Mountifield . . 1 Apr 02

Assistant to Chief Engineer for charge of Drawing Office—**Engineer* Charles A. Harding . . . . . 1 Apr 02

Civil Engineers—
F. H. Grose, Esq. . . . . 10 May 02
J. R. Sivess, Esq. (*Loan*) . . . . 6 Oct 01

Temporary Civil Engineer—S. P. Brinson (*Loan*). Esq. . . . . 13 May 00

Assistant Naval Store Officers—
E. J. Rabbit, Esq. . . . . 17 Feb 00
E. F. D. Watts, Esq. . . . . 29 Jan 00
N. Tyler, Esq. . . . . 6 May 02

Assistant Cashiers—
H. V. Brooks, Esq. . . . . 11 Sept 01
J. T. Hewetson, Esq. . . . . 29 Jan 00
E. H. Keeling, Esq. . . . . 12 Feb 02

Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—John Chown, Esq. . . . . 24 Jan 02

Surveyor of Stores—John Pearce, Esq. 1 June 89

Assistant Surveyor, 1st Grade—H. Amon, Esq. . . . . 1 Nov 00

Assistant Civil Engineer, 2nd Grade—
H. R. Hyatt, Esq. . . . . 1 Feb 01
A. E. Marrian, Esq. . . . . 18 Mar 02
H. J. Young, Esq. . . . . 23 Sept 01

Assistant Surveyor, 2nd Grade—F. J. Cole, Esq. . . . . 1 Mar 02

Temporary Assistant Civil Engineers—
F. W. Hodgkinson (*Loan*), Esq. . . 9 June 99
E. F. Seaman (*Loan*), Esq. . . . 14 May 00
T. Simpson (*Loan*), Esq. . . . . 5 June 99
A. W. Young, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 99
A. Binns, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 02

Chief Boatswain—Mr. Henry T. Atkins . . . . . 18 Feb 97

Master Rigger—Mr. James Vosper . 9 Nov 99

**(Borne in 'Pembroke.')*

SHEERNESS YARD.

Captain Superintendent — Captain Gerald C. Langley, R.N. . . . 25 June 01

Secretary to Superintendent and Cashier—Ambrose Rollin, Esq. . 10 June 02

Staff Captain and Deputy King's Harbour Master—Staff Captain Walter S. Chambré . . . . . 12 Sept 98

Chief Constructor—C. P. Lemon, Esq. 14 Jan 00

Chief Engineer—R. H. Andrews, Esq. 16 Nov 98

Naval Store Officer—M. M. Waller, Esq. 13 June 02

Chaplain—Rev. William C. Bourchier, MA. . . . . 3 Nov 01

**Fleet Surgeon* Alfred T. Corrie . . 1 Jan 00

**Surgeon* Alworth E. Merewether, MB. 19 Mar 01

Digitized by Google

Assistant to Chief Engineer for charge of Drawing Office—**Engineer* A. R. Grant . . . . . 23 Oct 01

Naval Store Officer (in lieu of a Deputy Store Officer)—John Dean, Esq. . 6 Sept 01

Officer in charge of Expense Accounts—F. W. W. Burrell, Esq. . . . . 21 Nov 01

Assistant Civil Engineer, 1st Grade—R. J. Mules, Esq. . . . . 5 Feb 02

Assistant Naval Store Officers—R. P. Carter, Esq. . . . . 25 Aug 00
F. Wawn, Esq. . . . . 16 Sept 01

Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—H. McM. Rigg, Esq. . . . . 6 Feb 01

Assistant Cashier, G. H. Smith, Esq. 8 Nov 01

Master Rigger—Mr. William Mahoney . . . . . 13 Sept 01
(Borne in 'Wildfire.')

PORTSMOUTH YARD.

Admiral Superintendent — Rear-Admiral Pelham Aldrich . . . . 1 Sept 99

Civil Assistant to the Admiral Superintendent—L. G. Davies, Esq. . . 5 Feb 97

Secretary to Superintendent—M. E. P. Frost, Esq. . . . . 1 Nov 99

Staff Captain and King's Harbour Master—*Staff Captain* Thomas J. H. Rapson . . . . . 3 Sept 97

Chief Constructor—J. A Yates, Esq. . . . . 31 July 95

Chief Engineer—**Chief Inspector of Machinery* John T. Corner . . . 11 Dec 88

Superintending Engineer — Colonel S. H. Exham, R.E. . . . . 2 Nov 95

Assistant Staff Captain—**Staff Captain* Bertram E. W. Gwynne . . . . 12 Sept 98

Naval Store Officer—John Forsey, Esq. . . . . 25 July 01

Officer in charge of Expense Accounts—W. R. Thomas, Esq. . . . . 27 Aug 96

Cashier—W. Jones, Esq. . . . . 1 Jan 00

Chaplain—*Rev.* Samuel A. Shone, LL.D., B.A. . . . . 1 May 00

**Fleet Surgeon* George D. Twigg, F.R.C.S. . . . . 14 Apr 02

**Surgeon* H. S. Burniston, M.B. . . 18 Dec 00

Constructors—W. G. Cole, Esq. . . . . 23 Sept 99
F. B. Ollis, Esq. . . . . 8 Mar 79
W. T. Hockaday, Esq. . . . . 28 Jan 99

Electrician—Louis J. Steele, Esq. . 1 Oct 00

First Assistants to Chief Engineer—**Chief Engineer* Robert B. Dixon 1 Apr 02
**Chief Engineer* W. W. H. Rawlingson . . . . . 23 Oct 01

Deputy Naval Store Officer—A. E. Cocks, Esq. . . . . 25 July 01

Deputy Cashier—S. H. G. Hughes, Esq. . . . . 10 June 02

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—J. J. O'Neill, Esq. . . . . 26 May 02

Fleet Engineer for charge of Gun Mountings, &c.—**Fleet Engineer* Cornelius Pitt . . . . . 19 Mar 97

Second Assistant to Chief Engineer—**Engineer* Alfred Burner . . . . 23 Oct 01

Assistant to Chief Engineer for charge of Drawing Office—**Engineer* P. C. W. Howe . . . . . 23 Oct 01

Civil Engineers—E. Wakeford, Esq. 16 June 00
E. M. Barton, Esq. . 1 Feb 02

Temporary Civil Engineer—G. C. Perkins, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 02

Surveyor—A. B. Holmes, Esq. . . . 1 Nov 00

Assistant Civil Engineer, First Grade—H. A. Brain, Esq. . . . . 12 Dec 01

Assistant Naval Store Officers—H. L. Mackenzie, Esq. . . . . 18 Oct 00
Edgar Watts, Esq. . . . . 25 July 01
A. G. Potter, Esq. . . . . 30 Jan 02

Assistant Cashiers—E. W. Dickes, Esq. . . . . 1 Jan 00
E. FitzGerald, Esq. . . . . 11 Sept 00
B. Jewell, Esq. . . . . 13 Sept 00
F. F. Miller, Esq. . . . . 30 Jan 02

Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—Henry Tom, Esq. . . . . 6 Feb 01

Surveyor of Stores, W. Gowings, Esq. 22 Jan 94

Assistant Civil Engineer, 2nd Grade—A. L. Anderson, Esq. . . . . 23 Jan 01
A. L. Bell, Esq. . . . . 16 Sept 01
F. G. Brighton, Esq. . . . . 3 Mar 02
E. M. Moon . . . . . 14 Sept 01

Temporary Assistant Civil Engineer—T. Plant, Esq. . . . . 22 July 01
H. H. Turner, Esq. . . . . 2 Apr 02

Assistant Surveyor, 2nd Grade—G. D. Callow, Esq. . . . . 4 Feb 01

Admiralty Chemist—William Weston, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 74

Principal Assistant to Admiralty Chemist—Arnold Philip, Esq., B.Sc. 9 June 02

Superintendent of Chronometers at the Observatory—*Captain* Robert Jackson, R.N . . . . . 10 Oct 92

Chief Boatswain—Mr. Thomas Nineham . . . . . 21 May 02

Master Rigger—Mr. James N. Doidge 4 Mar 99
(Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.')

Digitized by Google

DEVONPORT YARD.

Admiral Superintendent—*Rear-Admiral* William H. Henderson . . . . . 11 July 02

Civil Assistant to the Admiral Superintendent—George Crocker, Esq 5 Feb 97

Secretary to Superintendent—R. F. Franklin, Esq. . . . . 22 Oct 01

Staff Captain and King's Harbour Master of the Hamoaze—*Captain* Robert N. Ommanney, R N. . . 6 Jan 00

(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

Chief Constructor—H. R. Champness, Esq., MVO . . . . . 5 Feb 97

Chief Engineer—**Inspector of Machinery* Robert Mayston . . . . . 5 Mar 92

Superintending Civil Engineer—W. J. Clarke, Esq. . . . . Dec 01

Temporary Superintending Civil Engineer—Whately Eliot, Esq. . . . . 28 Nov 95

Assistant Staff Captains—
Commander Charles G. S. Eeles . . 13 Dec 00
Staff Captain Clifford Rawden . . 24 Apr 02

(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

King's Harbour-master—*Staff Captain* *Richard J. Rogers. . . . . 26 Nov 00

Naval Store Officer—E. A. de Ridder, Esq. . . . . 10 July 00

Cashier—Geo. Egan, Esq. . . . . 10 June 02

Officer in charge of Expense Account.—T. E. Dexter, Esq. . . . . 3 Oct 01

Chaplain—*Rev.* Frank C. Stebbing, M.A. 12 Jan 01

**Fleet Surgeon* Alfred Patterson . . 20 Jan 02

**Surgeon* James Mowat, M.B. . . . 19 Feb 01

Constructors—E. J. Maginness, Esq. (*act*) 12 Aug 01
H. Pledge, Esq. . . 31 July 95

First Assistants to Chief Engineer—
**Staff Engineer* Francis W. Highton 11 Oct 99
**Chief Engineer* W. H. Beckett . . 23 Oct 01

Deputy Naval Store Officer—J. R. R. Whitmarsh, Esq. . . . . 13 June 99

Deputy Cashier—A. J. Hall, Esq. . 4 Apr 02

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—H. J. Northcott, Esq. . . . . 6 Sept 97

Second Assistant to Chief Engineer—
**Engineer* S. Rider . . . . . 23 Oct 01

Assistant to Chief Engineer for charge of Drawing Office—**Engineer* G. W. Baldwin . . . . . 23 Oct 01

Civil Engineer—
A. D. Shortridge, Esq. . . . . 16 July 01

Temporary Civil Engineers—H. Sadler, Esq. . . . . 16 Nov 99
W. Burch, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 02

Assistant Civil Engineer, 1st Grade—
A. J. Luke, Esq. . . . . 15 June 00

Assistant Naval Store Officers—
W. B. Stantan, Esq. . . . . 26 Feb 01
H. E. Waters, Esq. . . . . 25 July 01
G. Carter, Esq. . . . . 30 Jan 02

Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
A. J. Rutherford, Esq. . . . . 24 Jan 02

Assistant Cashiers—
E. W. Colvill, Esq. . . . . 8 Nov 01
W. A. Griffiths, Esq. . . . . 30 Jan 02
J. K. Dixon, Esq. . . . . 27 May 02

Surveyor of Stores—G. H. Southwell, Esq. . . . . 6 May 02

Surgeon—**Surgeon* Ernest J. Finch . 1 Nov 00

(*For Service in Keyham Yard.*)

Assistant Civil Engineer, 2nd Grade—
H D. Dormer, Esq. . . . . 16 Sept 01
G. P. Heney, Esq. . . . . 5 Feb 01
O. A. G. St. J. Knel.er, Esq. . . 3 Mar 02
D. J. Morgan, Esq. . . . . 3 Mar 02

Temporary Assistant Civil Engineer—
R. H. Adams, Esq. (*Loan*) . . . 29 July 01
H. W. Hutchinson, Esq. (*Loan*) . 2 Feb 98
F. T Jones, Esq. (*Loan*) . . . . 29 July 01
E. W. Porter, Esq. (*Loan*) . . . 3 Feb 02
F. F. M. Wilson. Esq. (*Loan*) . . 21 Feb 98
H. F. Bowen, Esq . . . . . 27 Mar 02

Assistant Surveyor, 2nd Grade—
P. J. Lucas, Esq. . . . . 20 Feb 01

Chief Boatswain—Mr. William Hurrell 1 Dec 98

Master Rigger—Mr. James C. Andrews 20 Nov 97

* (*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

PEMBROKE DOCK YARD.

Captain Superintendent—**Captain* Charles J. Barlow, D S.O., R.N. . . 2 Oct 99

Secretary to Superintendent and Cashier—H. J. Cardwell, Esq. . . 1 June 00

King's Harbour-master—**Staff Captain* William J. Symons. . . . . 16 Aug 00

Chief Constructor—Henry Cock, Esq., M.V.O. . . . . 7 Feb 95

Naval Store Officer—N. A. Hay, Esq. 10 July 00

Chaplain—**Rev.* William J. Le'gh Phillips, M.A. (*temp.*) . . . . . 11 June 02

**Fleet Surgeon* Horatio S. R. Sparrow 18 Sept 01

**Surgeon* Charles J. E. Cock. . . . 1 June 02

Deputy Naval Store Officer—G. Worrall, Esq . . . . . 28 Oct 01

Civil Engineer—W. O. Pellowe, Esq. 28 Nov 00

Assistant Naval Store Officer—
John P. Cohen, Esq. . . . . 30 Jan 02

Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
F. W. Cary, Esq. . . . . 3 Oct 01

Digitized by Google

Assistant Cashier—F. H. Bolton, Esq. 4 Apr 02
Assistant Civil Engineer, 2nd Grade—
H. J. Young, Esq. . . . . 10 May 02
Chief Boatswain—Mr John Saxon . 12 May 00
Boatswain—Mr. John Myers . . . 19 July 99
*(*Borne in 'Vivid')*

WEST INDIA DOCKS.
(Naval Store Depôt.)

Naval Store Officer and Inspector of Naval Stores—W. Bonny, Esq. . . 24 Dec 01
Deputy Naval Store Officer—Donald McP. Grant, Esq. . . . . 18 Dec 00
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
H. R. Woolmer, Esq. . . . . 13 Dec 01
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
James Scannell, Esq. . . . . 21 Nov 01
Surveyor of Stores—J. Wakely, Esq. *(Acting)* . . . . . 6 May 02
Officer for Out-Door Supervision—
Hon. Lieut. John Moon . . . . 2 Sept 00

PORTLAND.

Superintending Civil Engineer—
E. A. W. Barnard, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 00
Assistant Civil Engineer, 2nd Grade—
H. W. Basden-Smith, Esq. . . . 16 Mar 01
Temporary Assistant Civil Engineer—
H. Burnham, Esq. . . . . 12 Aug 01
J. Osborne, Esq. . . . . 9 May 00
Engineer in charge of H.M. Coaling and Watering Depôt—*Engineer John B. Huddy *(retired)* . . . . . 1 Apr 01
Accountant Clerk (in lieu of Assistant Surveyor—2nd Grade), R. D. Davis, Esq. . . . . 16 Feb 91
(*Under the direction of the Senior Naval Officer, Portland.)

HAULBOWLINE (*Royal Alexandra.*)

The Superintendence of the Yard is conducted by the Senior Officer on the Coast of Ireland.
Staff Captain—**Staff Commander* Arthur R. P. Bawden . . . . . 9 Aug 01
Chief Engineer—**Fleet Engineer* James H. Gilbert . . . . . 29 Nov 98
Constructor—A. H. Gould, Esq. . . 11 Mar 01
Deputy Naval Store Officer—C. Eley, Esq. *(in charge of Naval Store duties and Expense Accounts)* . 6 Mar 01
Temporary Assistant Civil Engineer—
M. Chambers, Esq. . . . . 24 Nov 99
The Cash duties are conducted by the Deputy Victualling Store Officer.
* (*Borne in H.M.S. 'Empress of India.')*

The duties of Acting King's Harbour Master at Berehaven are temporarily performed by Mr. William Butler, Chief Officer of Coast Guard, Castletown.

GIBRALTAR.

Naval Officer in Charge of Naval Establishments—*Captain* William H. Pigott, RN. . . . . 1 Sept 99
Chief Engineer—*Inspector of Machinery* John S. Sanders . . . . . 18 Aug 00
Deputy Naval Store Officer in Charge—
G. F. Stivala, Esq. . . . . 27 July 99
Temporary Superintending Civil Engineer—
A. Scott, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 99
Temporary Civil Engineer—J. R. Settle, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 99
Assistant Civil Engineer, 1st Grade—
T. B. Hunter, Esq. . . . . 17 July 01
Assistant Naval Store Officer—F. W Wilburn, Esq. . . . . 15 Feb 99
Assistant Constructor—W. C. John, Esq. . . . . 25 Aug 00
Temporary Assistant Civil Engineers—
P. W. Churchill, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 96
A. Cruickshank, Esq. . . . . 16 Aug 00
E. I. Grove, Esq. . . . . 11 Jan 00
H. St. John Kneller, Esq . . . 18 Jan 01
F. C. Langford, Esq. . . . . 14 Feb 02
A. K. Peaty, Esq. . . . . 1 Nov 01
G. E. L. Poulden, Esq. . . . . 4 May 99
C. Rickard, Esq . . . . . 29 July 01
A. W. Shield, Esq. . . . . 11 Jan 00
L. T. Stodart, Esq. . . . . 29 July 01
H. S. Thelfall, Esq. . . . . 21 Nov 01
Temporary Assistant Surveyor—J. D. Munro, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 00
Acting Master Attendant—W. Stevens, Esq. . . . . 11 Mar 99
* (*Borne in 'Cormorant.')*

MALTA.

Admiral Superintendent—*Rear Admiral* James L. Hammet . . . . . 16 Jan 02
Staff Captain and King's Harbour-master—*Captain* Arthur T. Stuart, R.N. . . . . 16 Aug 00
Chief Constructor—W. H. Gard, Esq. 8 Mar 97
Chief Engineer—**Inspector of Machinery* William L Wishart . . . . . 1 Apr 02
Superintending Civil Engineer—
F. W. Kite, Esq. . . . . 5 July 01
Naval Store Officer—William Smith, Esq. . . . . 25 July 01
Chaplain—*Rev.* Arthur W. Plant, M.A. . . . . 13 Jan 02
**Fleet Surgeon* Richard E. Biddulph, B.A., M.B . . . . . 1 Apr 02
**Surgeon* Samuel H. Facey . . . . 1 Oct 91
Constructor—E. R. Bate, Esq. . . 25 Aug 00
Secretary to Superintendent and Cashier—
A. E. Kimpton, Esq. . . . . 10 June 02
First Assistants to Chief Engineer—
**Chief Engineer* G. W. Roome . . 23 Oct 01
**Chief Engineer* John G. Liversidge 1 Apr 02
Assistant to Chief Engineer for Gun Mountings—**Engineer* Ernest D. Mallinson . . . . . 4 June 02
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
D. J. Evans, Esq. . . . . 6 Mar 01
Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
O. Lance, Esq. . . . . Nov 01
Civil Engineers—
C. H. Colson, Esq. . . . . 19 Oct 99
H. E. Oakley, Esq. *(Loan)* . . . 10 May 02
Assistant Constructor—Philip Palmer, Esq. 23 Sept 99

Digitized by Google

Assistant Civil Engineers, 1st Grade—
R. E. Clark, Esq. . . . . 5 Nov 00
A. L. Perfect, Esq. . . . . 8 May 01
C. H. Cole, Esq. . . . . 5 Feb 02

Assistant Naval Store Officers—
E. C. Sands, Esq. . . . . 13 Dec 01
R. A. Pitcher, Esq. . . . . 6 May 02

Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
J. H. Jeffery, Esq. . . . . 26 Oct 99

Assistant Cashier—E. F. Garrard, Esq. 8 Nov 01

Assistant Surveyors, 1st Grade—
M. J. James, Esq. . . . . 13 Jan 02
J. A. Jones, Esq (*Icarus*) . . . . . 10 May 02

Temporary Assistant Civil Engineers—
J. McClure, Esq. . . . . 24 Dec 01
L. R. Neate, Esq. . . . . 12 Dec 99
A. L. Pogson, Esq. . . . . 25 Sept. 01
W. H. Sadler, Esq. . . . . 11 Oct 99

Chief Boatswain—
Mr. Thomas G. Mobbs . . . . . 30 Jan 99
(*Borne in 'Hibernia.'*)

HALIFAX.

Naval Store Officer and Accountant—
Harry Baker, Esq. . . . . 10 July 00

Chief Engineer—
**Chief Engineer* Charles G. Taylor 28 Feb 98

Assistant Civil Engineer, 2nd Grade—
F. Clark, Esq. . . . . 25 Mar 02

Assistant Naval Store Officer—
O. S. Griffiths, Esq. . . . . 30 Oct 00

Chief Carpenter—
*Mr. John H. Bennett . . . . . 29 Aug 01

Boatswain—*Mr. Joseph V. Luter . 27 Jan 99
(*Borne in 'Crescent.'*)

BERMUDA.

Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments—**Captain* Henry Leah, R.N. . . . . 28 June 02

**Commander* George W. H. Martin 15 Nov 01

Chief Constructor—T. Mitchell, Esq. 14 Jan 00

Chief Engineer—**Chief Inspector of Machinery* Samuel J. Robins . . 15 July 01

Superintending Civil Engineer—
L. Parr, Esq. . . . . 1 Jan 00

Naval and Victualling Store Officer—
E. A. S. Hayward, Esq. . . . . 25 July 01

Chaplain—
Rev. Ralph V. Wilson, B.A. . . 26 Apr 98

**Staff Surgeon* Frederick A. Brice . 18 Apr 01

Secretary and Cashier—
W. R. Neighbour, Esq. . . . . 17 Apr 01

Civil Engineer—

Assistant Constructor—
A. M. Worthington, Esq. . . . . 11 Feb 01

Assistant Civil Engineer, 1st Grade—
W. Young, Esq. . . . . 15 June 00

Assistant Civil Engineer, 2nd Grade—
G. S. Jacob, Esq. . . . . 1 Feb 02

Assistant Naval Store Officer—
F. M. Palmer, Esq. . . . . 19 Dec 00

Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
H. W. Clothier, Esq. . . . . 21 Nov 01

Assistant Surveyor, 2nd Grade—
F. C. Leest, Esq. . . . . 11 Oct 99

Boatswain —*Mr. William Johns . 2 June 00
(**Borne in 'Terror.'*)

JAMAICA.

Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments — Commodore
*Daniel M'N. Riddel . . . . . 23 Mar 01

Master Attendant — Commander
*Henry A. Hatchard . . . . . 16 Oct 01

Naval and Victualling Store Officer and Accountant—R. J. Hall, Esq. (*act*) . . . . . 25 July 01

Chief Engineer—
**Chief Engineer* Victor E. Snook 10 Nov 01

Assistant Civil Engineer, 1st Grade—
W. H. Moorby, Esq. . . . . 1 Jan 01

Assistant Naval Store Officer—
A. C. Hearn, Esq. . . . . 5 May 00

Boatswain—*Mr. Samuel Rogers . 14 June 02

Carpenter—*Mr. Michael Byrne . . 14 Aug 00
(**Borne in 'Urgent.'*)

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Staff-Commander—**Staff Commander* Francis Roberts . . . . . 19 May 98

Naval Store Officer and Accountant—
H. F. L. Rissland, Esq. . . . . 24 Dec 01

Chief Engineer—Inspector of Machinery
Geo. Elbrow . . . . . 13 Dec 98

Temporary Superintending Civil Engineer—D. MacFarlane, Esq. . . 1 Apr 00

Civil Engineer—T. C. Agutter, Esq. 12 Dec 01

Temporary Civil Engineer—
W. H. Colson, Esq. . . . . 14 July 00

Chaplain—Rev. Alwyne C. H. Rice, MA 7 Apr 01

Assistant Constructor, 1st Class—
J. J. King-Salter, Esq. (*act*) . . 11 Mar 01

Assistant Civil Engineer, 1st Grade —
W. T. Coldicott, Esq. . . . . 5 Feb 02

Assistant Naval Store Officer—
L. T. Watson, Esq. (*acting as*) . . 15 Aug 99

Temporary Assistant Civil Engineer—
F. O. Stanford, Esq. . . . . 22 Jan 01
J. F. Wilson, Esq. . . . . 1 July 00

Chief Gunner—
*(**T**)Mr. Joseph Mitchell . . . . 16 Oct 00
(*For charge of Torpedo Boats and Stores*).
*Mr. Christopher H. Deighton . . 24 Mar 02
(*For charge of Ordnance Stores.*)

Chief Boatswain—*Mr. Jas. Thornback 9 Jan. 01
(**Borne in 'Monarch.'*)

Digitized by Google

ASCENSION.

Naval Officer in charge—*Captain* Robert K. McAlpine, R.N. . . . 4 Mar 02
Fleet Paymaster in charge of Naval and Victualling Stores and Accountant—*Fleet Paymaster* George J. Mills . . . . . .19 Sept 00
Temporary Assistant Civil Engineer—Allan Waters, Esq. . . . . .10 Aug 99
(*Borne in 'Monarch.')

TRINCOMALEE.

Naval and Victualling Store Officer and Accountant—M.W. Millett, Esq. 1 Oct 01
Assistant Naval Store Officer—W. S. H. Alexander, Esq. . . . . .25 July 01
Chief Carpenter—*Mr. John G. W. Chitson . . . . . .8 July 02
(*Borne in 'Highflyer.')

HONG KONG.

Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments—*Commodore Charles G. Robinson, AdC. . . . . .10 Feb 02
Commander—*George W.W. Dawes 26 Aug 01
Chief Constructor—J. Black, Esq. . . 5 Feb 97
Chief Engineer—*Staff Engineer* William J. Anstey . . . . . .18 Aug 00
Naval Store Officer—J. W. L. Oliver, Esq. . . . . .24 Dec 01
Temporary Superintending Civil Engineer—Owen Ordish, Esq. . . . .13 Mar 96
Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—H. B. Townshend, Esq. . . . . .26 May 02
Secretary and Cashier—C. E. Woolmer, Esq. . . . . 4 Apr 02
Temporary Civil Engineer—A. R. Lewis, Esq. . . . . .13 Feb 00
Assistant Constructor, 1st Class—J. D. Milton, Esq. 23 Sept99
G. E. Ashdowne, Esq. (*act*) . . . .13 Feb 01
Chaplain—*Rev. Edward H. Good, M A. 10 May 00
Assistant Civil Engineer, First Grade—A A. Williamson, Esq. . . . . .19 Feb 01
Temporary Assistant Civil Engineer—J. C. Lowe, Esq. . . . . .22 July 01
G. J. B. Sayer, Esq . . . . . .10 May 97
Assistant Naval Store Officers—I. V. Bennett, Esq. . . . . .11 Dec 00
E. H. Codling, Esq. . . . . .25 July 01
W. J. Gick, Esq. . . . . .30 Dec 99
Engineers—*Oliver R. Paul. . . . . .10 May 01
*W. R. Davies . . . . . .20 Feb 00
*H. E. Rock . . . . . .11 Aug 00
Assistant Civil Engineer, 2nd Grade—R. B. Simmers, Esq. . . . . .15 Feb 02
Assistant Surveyor, 2nd Grade—A. J. Allnutt, Esq . . . . . 1 Mar 02
Boatswain—*Mr. Charles C. McL. Clear . . . . . .3 Sept 00
(*Borne in 'Tamar.')

ESQUIMALT, VANCOUVER'S ISLAND.

Naval Store Officer and Accountant—C. H. S. Harris, Esq. . . . . .25 July 01
Chief Engineer—*Fleet Engineer* Albert V. Blake 11 June01
Temporary Assistant Civil Engineer—T. N. Woodgate, Esq. . . . . 7 Aug 96
Assistant Naval Store Officer A. W. Grundy, Esq. . . . . .25 Aug 00
Chief Boatswain—*Mr. Edward J. Case . . . . . 2 Aug 97
Carpenter—*Mr John McLeod . .30 Apr 02
(*Borne in 'Grafton.')

SYDNEY.

Naval Officer in charge—*Captain* Henry L. F. Royle, D.S.O., R.N. . . 15 Dec 99
Naval Store Officer—J. A. Dowling, Esq. . . . . .1 Oct 01
Inspector of Warlike Stores—*Lieutenant* P. H. H. Thompson . . . . . .29 Oct 00
Engineer—*Engineer* W. A. J. Davies 19 Apr 00
Assistant Naval Store Officer—H. G. Lowe, Esq. . . . . .24 Dec 01
Gunner—*Mr. S. Helen . . . . . 6 Mar 00
(*For charge of Ordnance Stores.*)
(*Borne in 'Katoomba.')

WEI-HAI-WEI.

Chief Engineer—*Chief Engineer* Lewis Wall . . .22 Mar 02
Deputy Naval Store Officer—R O Borgon, Esq. 25 July01
Assistant Civil Engineer First Grade—J. G. Taylor, Esq. . . . . .15 Feb 02
Gunner—Mr. Thomas Slingo (*act*) . 22 Oct 00
(*Borne in 'Glory.')

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

BOMBAY DOCKYARD.

Assistant Director of the Royal Indian Marine—*Captain* W. Chandler, R.I.M. . . .27 Mar 98
Staff Officer—*Commr.* W. G. Beauchamp, R.I.M. 26 Oct 00
Chief Constructor—R. Watson, Esq. . 21 Mar 93
Inspector of Machinery—*Chief Engineer* F. O. Gadsden, R.I.M.14 July 97
Storekeeper—A. E. Nash, Esq. . . . 23 May 96
Chief Builder—W. C. King, Esq. . . 9 Jan 98
Foreman of the Factory—*Engineer* T. H. Knight, R.I.M. . . . 17 Apr 00
In charge Yard Craft—*Engineer* A. McDonald, R.I.M. . . 14 Dec 01

CALCUTTA DOCKYARD.

Deputy Director of the Royal Indian Marine—*Captain* G. Wilson, R.I.M. . . . . 27 Feb 00
Staff Officer—*Commander* T. A. L. de Berry, R.I.M. 1 Apr 98
Constructor—T. Avery, Esq. 29 June93
Inspector of Machinery—*Chief Engineer* F. S. Lamb, R.I.M. . 20 Dec 01
Storekeeper—A. C. Lloyd, Esq. . . . 1 Apr 95
Chief Builder—T. G. Bailey, Esq. . . 6 Dec 91
Foreman of the Factory—*Engineer* E. J. Ellery, R.I.M. . . . .16 Apr 01
In charge Yard Craft—*Engineer* V. A. Brown, R.I.M. . 4 Apr 00

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE VICTUALLING YARDS.

DEPTFORD. (*Royal Victoria.*)

Superintendent and Victualling Store Officer—W. H. Hopper, Esq. . . 20 Dec 99
Inspector of Victualling Stores—
Thomas J. Underhill, Esq. . . 12 July 98
Fleet Surgeon and Medical Storekeeper—
Fleet Surgeon Theodore J. Preston 3 Apr 97
Fleet Paymaster—*Fleet Paymaster* John Carlisle . . . . . 30 Mar 98
(*Borne in H.M.S. 'President.'*)
Deputy Victualling Store Officer—A. G. Adams, Esq. . . . . 16 May 98
Deputy Cashier in Charge—R. P. Tibbs, Esq. . . . . 5 May 96
Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
J. Jolly, Esq. . . . . 28 Aug 01
E. McDermott, Esq. . . . . 24 Oct 99
G. H. T. Simmons, Esq. . . . . 11 Sept 00
Assistant Inspector of Victualling Stores—H. J. Lewin, Esq. . . . 20 May 98
Boatswain—
Mr. Thomas Hallet . . . . . 4 Jan 00

GOSPORT. (*Royal Clarence.*)

Superintendent and Victualling Store Officer†mJ. Blair Hickman, Esq. 20 Dec 99
Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
C. F. A. Stevens, Esq. . . . . 16 Apr 98
Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
R. Jenkins, Esq. . . . . 24 Oct 99
mC. R. B. Lane, Esq. . . . . 29 Jan 00
(*Lent for service at Cape of Good Hope.*)
D. W. Salter, Esq. . . . . 28 Aug 01
Chief Carpenter—*Mr. William H. Renn . . . . . 11 Aug 00
(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.')

PLYMOUTH. (*Royal William.*)

Superintendent and Victualling Store Officer—W. A. Moore, Esq. . . . 16 Apr 98
Deputy Victualling Store Officer—H. M. Evans, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 96
Assistant Victualling Store Officer—T. W. Archer, Esq. . . . . 26 Feb 02

HAULBOWLINE. (*Royal Alexandra.*)

The Superintendence of the Yard is conducted by the Senior Officer on the Coast of Ireland.
Deputy Victualling Store Officer and Cashier—A. Yair, Esq. . . . . 30 May 01

GIBRALTAR.

Naval Officer in charge of Victualling Establishments—
Captain William H. Pigott, R.N. . 1 Sept 99

MALTA.

Admiral Superintendent — Rear-Admiral James L. Hammet . . 16 Jan 02
Superintending Victualling Store Officer—W. E. Clayton, Esq. . . 29 Nov 01
Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
F. H. Lambourn, Esq. . . . . 20 Aug 01
Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
C. M. Seton, Esq. . . . . 28 Aug 01

HALIFAX.

Deputy Victualling Store Officer in Charge—C. W. Croysdill, Esq. . 29 Nov 01

BERMUDA.

Naval Officer in Charge—Captain Henry Leah, R.N. . . . . 28 June 02
Naval and Victualling Store Officer—
E. A. S. Hayward, Esq. . . . . 25 July 01

JAMAICA.

Naval Officer in Charge, Commodore—
Daniel M'N. Riddel . . . . . 23 Mar 01
Naval and Victualling Store Officer, and Accountant—R. J. Hall, Esq. 25 July 01

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Deputy Victualling Store Officer in Charge—H. G. Arnold, Esq. . . 3 Aug 00
Assistant Victualling Store Officer—
F. I. Gelsthorpe, Esq. . . . . 20 Aug 01

TRINCOMALEE.

Naval and Victualling Store Officer and Accountant—M. W. Millett, Esq. 1 Oct 01

HONG KONG.

Naval Officer in Charge of Naval Establishments—Commodore Charles G. Robinson, *A.D.C.* . . . . . 10 Feb 02
Victualling Store Officer—H. S. Vaughan, Esq. . . . . 7 Aug 01
Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
J. Cronin, Esq. . . . . 28 Aug 01
G. C. L. Grant, Esq. . . . . 7 Dec 01

ESQUIMALT, VANCOUVER'S ISLAND.

Deputy Victualling Store Officer in Charge—L. A. Genge, Esq. . . . 8 Nov 01

SYDNEY.

Naval Officer in Charge of Naval Establishments—Captain Henry L. F. Royle, D.S.O., R.N. . . . . 15 Dec 99
Victualling Store Officer—
W. Hogarth, Esq. . . . . 3 Aug 00
Assistant Victualling Store Officer—
F. C. G. Smith, Esq. . . . . 3 Aug 00

WEI-HAI-WEI.

Assistant Victualling Store Officer in Charge—
A. A. Bakewell, Esq. . . . . 29 Nov 01

† Are in possession of Medals for service in South Africa.

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS OF THE MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

ROYAL HOSPITAL, HASLAR.

Inspector General Richard W. Coppinger, M.D. . . . . 14 Mar 01
Deputy Inspectors General
James Porter, M.A., M.D. . . . 5 June 01
Michael Fitzgerald, C.M.G. . . . 20 June 02
Storekeeper and Cashier—Paymaster-in-Chief Richard Williams . . . 1 June 01
Chaplain—Rev. Charles R. Mullins, B.A. . . . . 6 June 00
Fleet Surgeon George W. Bell . . . 31 Jan 00
,, ,, Gilbert Kirker, M.D. . 15 July 01
For instruction of Surgeons on entry.
Staff Surgeon Percy W. Bassett-Smith 1 Oct 99
To assist in instruction of Surgeons on entry.
,, Jerome Barry, (*temp.*). . . 11 Jan 02
Surgeon George T. Bishop . . . . 13 Jan 02
,, Frederick A. Capps . . . 5 Sept 99
(For Dental Duties.)
,, Gerald T. S. Sichel, F.R.C.S. . 25 Sept 99
To assist in instruction of Surgeons on entry.
,, Edwin S. Miller, M.B. . . . 20 Sept 01
(Instructor to the Sick Berth Staff.)
,, Walter B. Maurice . . . . 31 Dec 01
Clerk—Assist. Paymaster Wm. A. Stevens 10 July 96
The following Surgeons are under instruction:—
Charles A. G. Phipps . . . . . 9 June 02
William R. Harrison . . . . . 9 June 02
Charles K. Bushe, B.A., M.D. . . . 9 June 02
Reginald L. Jones, B.A. . . . . . 9 June 02
Walter G. Edwards . . . . . 9 June 02
Frank E. Bolton . . . . . 9 June 02
Robert H. Atkins, B.A., M.B. . . . 9 June 02
Stanley S. H. Shannon . . . . 9 June 02
James A. Thompson, B.A., M.B. . . 9 June 02
Vaughan Bateson . . . . . 9 June 02
Charles J. O'Connell . . . . . 9 June 02
Head Wardmaster—Mr. George W. Rumble 30 May 00

* *Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*

ROYAL HOSPITAL, PLYMOUTH.

Inspector General Thomas Bolster . . 15 Aug 01
Deputy Inspector General Robert Bentham . . . . . 3 July 02
Thomas D. Gimlette . . . . . 23 Sept 01
Storekeeper and Cashier—Paymaster-in-Chief William B. Autridge . . 14 Sept 01
Chaplain—Rev. Charles J. Todd, M.A. 13 Apr 99
Fleet Surgeon Alexander J. J. Johnston 23 Sept 00
Staff Surgeon Edward R. D. Fasken 1 Apr 01
Surgeon Arthur H. H. Vizard, M.D. 10 Jan 01
,, Edward Sutton . . . . . 15 Oct 01
,, William E. Mathew . . . 11 Sept 01
,, Richard F. Clark . . . . 7 Mar 01
Clerk—Assistant Paymaster Mozart Vinning, ... 14 Mar 92
Head Wardmaster—Mr. James R. Long . . . . . 17 Apr 01

* *Borne in 'Vivid.'*

ROYAL HOSPITAL, YARMOUTH.

Fleet Surgeon Standish T. O'Grady . 8 Dec 98
Surgeon Henry B. Hall, M.B. . . . 28 Feb 01
Chaplain—Rev. Hugh Bellamy, M.A. 18 Nov 86

ROYAL HOSPITAL, HAULBOWLINE

Fleet Surgeon William E. Breton, M.D. 4 Oct 01
Surgeon William E. Marshall . . 16 Mar 02
The duties of Chaplain of this Establishment are carried out by the Chaplain of H.M.S 'Empress of India.'

ROYAL HOSPITAL, CHATHAM.

Deputy Inspector-General—Gerard J. Irvine . . . . . 27 Apr 01
Staff Surgeon Harold F. D. Stephens, M.B. . . . . 1 Feb 01
Surgeon Arthur Gaskell . . . . . 18 Mar 02
,, John E. H. Phillips . . . . 3 Dec 01
The duties of Chaplain of this Establishment are carried out by the Chaplain of Chatham Dockyard, assisted by the Chaplain of the Royal Marine Division, Chatham.
Head Wardmaster—Mr. Samson H. Couch 30 May 00

* *Borne in 'Pembroke.'*

ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY INFIRMARY, PORTSMOUTH.

Fleet Surgeon Stewart F. Hamilton 19 Oct 99
Surgeon Beauchamp F. Parish . . 1 Apr 01
,, William J. Stitt . . . . . 15 Mar 01

ROYAL MARINE INFIRMARY, PORTSMOUTH.

Fleet Surgeon William R. White, C.B., B.A., M.B. . . . . 12 Apr 01
Surgeon Richard L. Price, M.B. . . 28 Dec 00
,, Robert T. Gilmour . . . 31 Aug 01

ROYAL MARINE INFIRMARY, DEAL.

Fleet Surgeon Howard Todd . . . 11 Apr 01
Surgeon Edward C. Cridland, M.B. . 31 Oct 00
,, Bernard Ley . . . . . 27 Mar 01

ROYAL MARINE BARRACK DISPENSARY PLYMOUTH.

Fleet Surgeon James O'B. Williams, M.D. . . . . 17 Dec 00
Surgeon Richard C. Munday . . . 21 Mar 01
,, Henry E. Tomlinson . . 4 May 01

SHEERNESS NAVAL BARRACKS DISPENSARY

See under '*Wildfire*' for Medical Staff.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL SICK QUARTERS, PORTLAND
Staff Surgeon George A. Dreaper . 25 Sept 01
(*Borne in 'Boscawen.'*)

ROYAL NAVAL CADETS' SICK QUARTERS, DARTMOUTH.
Fleet Surgeon Arthur W. May . . 15 Jan 01
(*Borne in 'Britannia.'*)

MALTA.
Naval Officer in Charge—Rear-Admiral James L. Hammet . . . . . 16 Jan 02
Deputy Inspector General Henry T. Cox . . . . . 23 Sept 01
Chaplain—Rev. Arthur W Plant, M.A. 13 Jan 02
Staff Surgeon William R. M. Young, 10 Apr 00
Surgeon Frederick J. A. Dalton . . 7 May 00
„ George E. Macleod . . . 27 Apr 00
Storekeeper and Cashier—Assist. Paymaster D. J. Low . . . . . 4 Aug 79

GIBRALTAR.
Naval Officer in charge—Captain William H. Pigott, RN. . . . . 1 Sept 99
Staff Surgeon John H. Thomas . . 15 Nov. 00
Surgeon Norman L. Richards . . 5 Sept 99
(*And for Dockyard and Naval Extension Works.*)
(*Borne in 'Cormorant.'*)

BERMUDA.
Naval Officer in charge—Captain Henry Leah, R.N. . . . . 28 June 02
Deputy Inspector General Herbert M. Ellis . . . . . 4 Dec 99
Surgeon Thomas W. Philip, M.A., M.B 24 Apr 01
„ Harry Spicer, M.B. . . . 1 Jan 02

HALIFAX HOSPITAL.
(Storekeeping Duties conducted by Naval Store Officer.)

JAMAICA.
Naval Officer in charge—Commodore Daniel M'N. Riddel . . . . . 23 Mar 01
Deputy Inspector General Evelyn R. H. Pollard . . . . . 7 Jan 01
Surgeon Joseph C. Wood . . . . 17 Apr 00
„ Paul H. M. Star . . . . . 9 Sept 01
(*The duties of Chaplain of this Establishment are carried out by the Chaplain of H.M.S. 'Urgent.'*)

ASCENSION.
Naval Officer in Charge—Captain Robert K. McAlpine. . . . . 4 Mar 02
Staff Surgeon John Andrews, M.D. 5 Mar 02
Surgeon Richard A. Ross, M.B. . . 18 Oct 00
(*Borne in 'Monarch.'*)

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.
Fleet Surgeon Charles James. . . 8 Nov 00
Chaplain—Rev. Alwyne C. H Rice, M.A. 7 Apr 01
Surgeon Oswald Rees, M.D. . . . . 23 Oct 01
Storekeeper and Cashier—Assist. Paymaster W. E. Davidson. . . . . 29 Sept 80

HONG KONG.
Naval Officer in charge—Commodore Charles G. Robinson, *AdC.* . . . . 10 Feb 02
Deputy Inspector General William B. Drew . . . . . 11 Apr 01
Surgeon Louis E. Dartnell. . . . . 11 Mar 02
„ Edwyn R. Grazebrook . . 10 Feb 01

ROYAL NAVAL SICK QUARTERS, YOKOHAMA.
Staff Surgeon Herbert W. G. Doyne 1 Jan 00
(*Borne in 'Glory.'*)

ESQUIMALT.
Staff Surgeon Patrick B. Handyside, M.B. 17 Oct 99
(*Borne in 'Grafton.'*)

COQUIMBO.
Staff Surgeon Graham E. Kennedy 28 Dec 98
(*Borne in H.M.S. 'Liffey.'*)

TRINCOMALEE.
(Storekeeping Duties conducted by Naval Store Officer.)

SYDNEY MEDICAL DEPÔT.
Staff Surgeon Henry B. Beatty . . 14 June 03
(Storekeeping Duties conducted by Victualling Store Officer, Sydney.)
(*Borne in 'Royal Arthur.'*)

WEI-HAI-WEI.
Staff Surgeon *Vidal G. Thorpe . . 24 Apr 01
(**Borne in 'Glory.'*)

Digitized by Google

ROYAL HOSPITAL, GREENWICH.

Visitor and Governor.

Chaplain.
Rev. George Goodenough, M.A. . . 5 Oct 99

Curator of the Painted Hall, William F. Yeames, Esq., R.A. . . . 24 Apr 96

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

Governor—The Right Hon. the Earl of Selborne.
President—Admiral Sir Robert H. M. Molyneux, K.C.B.
Captain—Captain Henry J. May, C.B., R.N.
Commander—Henry B. Pelly, M.V.O.

Chaplain—Rev. J. L. Robinson, M.A. (*also an Instructor of Acting Sub-Lieutenants*).
Medical Officer—Staff Surgeon William W. Pryn.
Additional Medical Officer.—Wm. Willes, Esq.
Storekeeper, Cashier and Librarian—Fleet Paymaster James G. Matthews.
Senior Clerk—I. T. Oliver, Esq. (*for Correspondence, &c.*), and a Second Division Clerk.
Clerical Assistant to Director of Studies—F. C. A. Geyer, Esq.
Naval Engineer in Charge (temporary)—Captain W. Warburton, R.E.
Curator of Naval Museum—Hon. Lieutenant Thomas Pratt.

Professorial Staff.

Director of Studies—W. D. Niven, Esq., C.B., M.A., F.R.S.

Mathematics.

Professors—Carlton J. Lambert, Esq., M.A., and William Burnside, Esq., M.A., F.R.S.
Instructors—William Gleed, Esq., M.A., Nicholas Fletcher, Esq., B.A., and S. D. Chalmers, Esq.
Instructors of Acting Sub-Lieutenants—Rev. J. L. Robinson, M.A. (*Chaplain of the R.N. College*), *Naval Instructor* Stanton F. Cavd, B.A., and *Naval Instructor* Horace H. Holland, B.A.

Applied Mechanics.

Professor—Stanley Dunkerley, Esq., M.Sc.
Instructor—Engineer Lewis J. Watson.

Physics.

Professor—A. W. Reinold, Esq., M.A., F.R.S.
Assistant— Fleet Engineer J. W. W. Waghorn, D.Sc.
Instructor in Physics and Mathematics, Thomas H. Blakesley, Esq., M.A., C.E.
Demonstrator—A. Haddon, Esq.

Chemistry.

Professor—Vivian B. Lewes, Esq.
Demonstrator—John S. S. Brame, Esq.

Fortification.

Professor—Major Henry D. Drake, R.M.A.

Assistants—Captains John Brough, R.M.A., Robert C. Colquhoun, R.M.L.I., and Percy W. Simmons, R.M.L.I.

Nautical Astronomy and Navigation.

Instructor and Lecturer—Naval Instructor James R. Clark, M.A.
Instructor in Navigation and Mathematics—Naval Instructor John R. Walker, B.A.

Pilotage.

Instructor Staff-Captain Charles Brent.
Assistant—Lieutenant William H. F. Montanaro

Steam.

Instructor—Fleet Engineer John Yeo.
Assistant—Engineer Louis R. Croisdale.

Nautical Surveying, &c., and Meteorology.

Instructor and Lecturer — Captain William R. Martin, R.N.
Assistant—Lieutenant Stuart V. S. C. Messum.

Naval Architecture

Instructors—A. W. Johns and E. L. Attwood, Esqrs.

Marine Engineering.

Instructor and Lecturer—Chief Engineer Archie R. Emdin.

Freehand Drawing.

Instructors—A. Ackland Hunt, and J. E. Goodall, Esqrs.

Foreign Languages.

Instructors in French—Mons. Henri Testard, A. Huguenet, and A. E. Vasselier.
Instructor in German—H. G. Atkins, Esq.
Instructor in Spanish—

Assistant to Director of Studies (For Examination Duties) } *Naval Instructor* George Williams.

Digitized by Google

COUNCIL OF NAVAL EDUCATION

President of the Royal Naval College (*Chairman*).

Director of Studies, Royal Naval College.

Captain of the Royal Naval College.

Captain of H.M.S. "Britannia."

Captain of H.M.S. "Excellent."

Captain of H.M.S. "Vernon."

Associates for Special Purposes.

Deputy Adjutant-General, Royal Marines.

Chaplain of the Fleet and Inspector of Naval Schools.

Engineer-in-Chief.

Chief Naval Instructor of H.M.S. 'Britannia'

Clerk to the Council, Isaac T. Oliver, Esq., *Senior Clerk, R. N. College, Greenwich.*

TEACHING STAFF, ENGINEER AND DOCKYARD SCHOOLS.

Keyham.

Head Master—Professor A. M. Worthington, F.R.S., M.A.

Senior Assistant—John Crocker, Esq.

Assistant Masters—W. Larden, Esq., M.A.

Assistant Master & Demonstrator—G. M. Bryan, Esq., B.A., B.Sc.

Assistant Masters—J. F. McKean, Esq. Alexander Ogg, Esq., M.A., B.Sc.

Devonport.

Head Master—T. Dawe, Esq. B.Sc.

Junior Assistant—Parker Motley, Esq.

Portsmouth.

Head Master—H. G. White, Esq.

Junior Assistant—G. J. Parks, Esq.

Junior Assistant (additional)—H. C. A. White, Esq.

Chatham.

Head Master—G. H. Austen, Esq.

Junior Assistant—H. L. J. Masson, Esq.

Sheerness.

Schoolmaster—F. Darlington, Esq.

Pembroke.

Schoolmaster—G. T. Chivers, Esq.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS WHO ARE NOW STUDYING AT THE COLLEGE.

Acting Sub-Lieutenants.

Egerton. W. Isaacson
Edward O. Cochrane.
James G. Fraser
Gerald H. Brady.
George Gipps.
Arthur T. Johnston.
Eric L. Wharton.
St. Aubyn B. Wake.
Charles M. L. Scott.
Harold N. Watson.
Henry V. Coates.
Charles B. Dickson.
Ralph G. Dinwiddy.
Henry G. Thursfield.
Edward H. Russell.
Basil R. Brooke.
Arnold F. Burrowes.
George B. Lewis.
Eric G. Robinson.
George L. Browne.
Andrew B. Cunningham.
James D. Campbell.
Arthur H. D. Field.
Francis N. A. Cromie.
Ralph Tindal-Carill-Worsley.
Adrian St. V. Keyes.
James F. Somerville.
Henry A. Colt.
Basil J. D. Guy, V.C.
Charles J. C. Little.
Illtyd A. S. Hutton.
Edmund D. Faber.
Ralph S. Sneyd.
Joseph G. Walsh.
Robert R. Cooke.
Clement C. Swift.
Edmond A. B. Stanley.
Herbert S. W. Boldero.
Basil R. Poë.
Charles C. Lambert.
John S. Tyndall.
James S C. Salmond.
Richard B. England.
Gerald F. Longhurst.
Kenelm E. L. Creighton
Paul H. Smith.
Francis E. Byrne.
James A. G. Troup.
Horace H. Tatham.
Philip W. Douglas.
George M. A. Rowe.
Aubrey Thomas.
John D. N. Burnett.
Walter J. Fletcher.
Hugh Hamilton-Gordon.
Reginald T. Amedroz.
Lionel E. H. Royle.
Robert F. Veasey.
Neville F. Usborne.
Cuthbert D. Longstaff.
Cyril Goolden.
Rudolf H. C. Verner.
Reginald B. C. Hutchinson, C.S.C.
Jack F. V. Guise.
Percy D. Campbell.
Herbert F. Littledale.
Clinton F. S. Danby.
Arthur W. Benson.
Maurice B Leslie.
Charles B. Elwell.
Jack B. Le Mottée.
Frank O'B. Wilson.
Ralph V. Eyre.
Percy R. Stevens.
Edwin M. Palmer.
William D. Phipps.
Francis H. Bostock.
Bertie W. Bluett.
Robert L. Jermain.
Lionel N. Shore
Oswald H. Dawson.
John H Nankivell.
John P. Champion.
Frederick W. Law.
Leonard H. Lindner.
Alfred F. Boughey.
Richard T. Down.
Cloudesley V. Robinson.
Arthur Rice.
Arthur G. N. Lane.
Charles G. Ramsey.
R. Watkins Grubb.
Geoffrey Blake.
Robert H. Clarke-Hall.
Arthur Henniker Heaton.
James F. Houston.
Cecil B. Prickett.
Robert P. McHardy.
John A. V. Gravener.
Geoffrey Latimer.
Douglas G. Anderson.
Brudenell Hunt-Grubbe.
Cecil R. Hemans.
Knightley H. Benson.
Hamilton C. Allen.
Alexander C. Seton.
Basil E. Reinold.
Richard St. John.
Kenneth A. F. Guy.
Arthur K. Gregory.
George F. Cholmley.
George M. Hill.
Richard K. Philpott.
Mark S. Rothwell.
Henry C. Halahan.
Geoffrey C. Candy.
Harry L. D. Craven.
Heathcote G. Hewitt.
Robert H. Spearman.
Thomas G. Comber.
Herbert L. Lucas.
Guy Blatherwick.
David W. S. Douglas.
Arthur G. Sparrow.
Gilbert C. Heathcote.
Geoffrey N. Henson.
Arthur L. Bell.
Cecil H. H. Sams.
Randolph Divett.
John C Davis.
Frederick L. Coplestone.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL HOSPITAL SCHOOL, GREENWICH.

Superintendent—Captain Walter V. Anson, R.N. . . . . 21 Jan 01

Chaplain—Rev. George Goodenough, M.A. 5 Oct 99

Medical Officer—Staff Surgeon William W. Pryn. . . . . 13 May 01

Additional Medical Officer—William Willes, Esq. . . . . 22 May 84

Cashier and Storekeeper—Fleet Paymaster William J. Nash . . . . 1 May 01

Head Master—J. E. Evans, Esq., BA. 17 Oct 99

Masters
- James Baker, Esq. . 1 Aug 70
- William Wallis, Esq. . . 1 Aug 70
- Charles J. Isaac, Esq. . . 25 Oct 92

Music Master—Edward Stanley Cockton, Esc.

Chief Officer—Mr. Joseph Reed, R.N. 14 June 98

GREENWICH HOSPITAL LIVINGS HELD BY CHAPLAINS OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Pursuant to act of Parliament, 51 Geo. III. cap. 194, and 10 Geo. IV. cap. 25, sec. 33f.

PATRONS—THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Simonburn—The Rev. Eugene Sullivan, M.A. 12 Oct 99

Humshaugh—The Rev. John H. Pitman, M.A. 25 Sept 99

Wark—The Rev. Robert O'D. Ross-Lewin, M.A., L.TH. . . . . 30 Sept 92

Bellingham—The Rev. Joseph Reed, M.A. . . . . 7 July 97

Thorneyburn — The Rev. Walter Tucker, MA. . . . . 1 Feb 88

Greystead —The Rev. Charles Le P. T. Heaslop . . . . . 7 Jan 01

Falstone—The Rev. Henry B. Harper, B.A. 11 Aug 93

Alston with Garrigill—The Rev. William Oxland, BA . . . . . 30 Nov 01

NAVAL PRISON, LEWES.

Governor.....*Captain* Malcolm M'Neile, R.N..... 15 May 90
Chaplain.....*Rev.* George L. Blake, B.A. ..... 16 Apr 96

NAVAL PRISON, BODMIN.

Deputy-Governor....*Captain* Pearson C. Johnstone, R.N..... 13 Aug 90

NAVAL PRISON, PORTSMOUTH.

Governor ....*Commander* Ronald R. M. Hall ..... 19 Nov 00

Digitized by Google

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE.

President.

HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

SISTERS OF NURSING STAFF AT THE ROYAL NAVAL HOSPITALS, &c.

Head Sisters.

Miss Grace H. Mackay (*Haslar*).

Miss Anna French (*Plymouth*).

Miss Florence Cadenhead (*Chatham*).

Nursing Sisters.

Miss Robina Falconer (*Dartmouth*).

*Miss Isabella Smith (*Malta*). (*Acting Head Sister*).

Miss Mary Hewitt O'Bryen (*Haslar*).

Miss Annie Macpherson (*Plymouth*).

Miss Eleanor Whistler (*Chatham*).

Miss Mary J. E. Pinniger (*Plymouth*).

Miss Louisa A. Fleming (*Haslar*).

Miss Mary E. Hayes (*Haslar*).

Miss Evangelina E. Harte (*Malta*).

Miss Florence A. Moore (*Chatham*).

Miss Florence H. Porter (*Chatham*).

Miss Margaret H. Keenan (*Haslar*).

Miss Isabel M. Beattie (*Haslar*).

Miss Kate M. Negus (*Malta*).

Miss Eva Mary K'Eogh (*Malta*).

Miss Mary L. Grant (*Haslar*).

Miss Emily W. E. Valentine (*Malta*).

Miss Sarah K. Maxwell (*Malta*).

Miss Ethel R. Whittington (*Plymouth*)

Miss Agnes E. Allsop (*Plymouth*).

Miss Lissie M. L. Inness (*Haslar*).

Miss Mabel J. Barker (*Plymouth*).

Miss Mary C. H. Collings (*Dartmouth*).

Miss Mary Bartlett (*Haslar*).

Miss Norah M. B. Johnston (*Plymouth*).

Miss Katherine M. Hickley (*Plymouth*).

Miss Rosa Northcote (*Haslar*).

Miss Florence Belcher (*Plymouth*).

Miss Charlotte M. Johnston (*Haslar*).

Miss Elizabeth E. M. Partridge (*Haslar*)

* *Holds the decoration of the Royal Red Cross.*

Digitized by Google

LIST OF DISPENSERS IN HIS MAJESTY'S MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME AND ABROAD.

Oswald Alan Reade, Esq., *Haslar* (*in charge of stores*).

George Woolldridge, Esq., *Plymouth* (*in charge of stores*).

William Wales Edward, Esq., *Chatham* (*in charge of stores*).

Charles William Marshall, Esq., *Cape of Good Hope* (*in charge of stores*).

James Hart, Esq., *Malta* (*in charge of stores*).

Albert Edward Minter, Esq., *Haulbowline* (*in charge of stores*).

Harry H. Sturch, Esq., *Malta*.

James Innes, Esq.,

Francis W. Hooper, Esq., *Bermuda* (*in charge of stores*).

Thomas J. Woolldridge, Esq., *Jamaica* (*in charge of stores*).

Edward Nursaw, Esq, *Hong Kong* (*in charge of stores.*)

Frederick H. Waterhouse, Esq., *Haslar*.

Thomas E. S. Bowers, Esq., *Haslar*.

John E. Stoneman, Esq., *Plymouth*.

Eldred Irving, Esq., *Haslar*.

George F. Clayton, Esq., (*supernumerary*) *at Plymouth*.

SICK QUARTERS.

Surgeons and Agents.

ABERDEEN—Robert J. Garden, Esq., M.D.

ABERYSTWITH—Thomas D. Harries, Esq.

ACHILLBEG, KEEL, WITH DUGORT DETACHMENT AND BULLSMOUTH—Thomas Henry Croly, Esq.

ALDBROUGH—Robert D. Bradford, Esq.

ALDEBURGH, SIZEWELL, AND THORPE—*Northern Portion*—R. B. Wrightson, Esq., M.D *Southern Portion to Woodbridge Haven*—Thomas C. Askin Esq., M.D.

ALNMOUTH, AMBLE, HUXBY, AND CRESSWELL—John S. Forrest, Esq.

AMLWCH—Thomas Jones, Esq.

ANDERBY AND CHAPEL—Francis J. Spilsbury, Esq.

ANNALONG AND LEESTONES — Henry Evans, Esq.

ANSTRUTHER—John J. Wilson, Esq., M.B.

APPLEDORE—Allan E. Mahood, Esq.

ARDGLASS, KILLOUGH AND TYRELLA—Arthur W. S. McComiskey, Esq.

ARDMORE, BALLYMACART, AND WHITE BAY—John E. O'Ryan, Esq.

ARDROSSAN—John Macdonald, Esq., M.B.

ARKLOW, MIZEN HEAD, AND KILMICHAEL—Richard F. B. Halpin, Esq.

ARRAN, ISLES OF—(GALWAY)— Harmon E. W Kinsella, Esq.

ARTHURSTOWN—William J. Anglim, Esq.

AUCHMITHIE—James A. Dewar, Esq, M.D.

AXMOUTH, BEER, AND BRANSCOMBE—G. Evans, Esq.

BACTON AND HAPPISBURGH — Charles F. Rudd, Esq.

BALBRIGGAN AND LAYTOWN — Francis B. Nowlan, Esq., B.A., M.B.

BALDOYLE—Daniel O. Mahony, Esq., M.B.

BALLANTRAE—William W. Fullarton, Esq., M.B.

BALLINACOURTY—John W. Williams, Esq., M.D.

BALLINSKELLIGS AND WATERVILLE—James Trant, Esq.

BALLYCASTLE AND TORR HEAD — (CO. ANTRIM)—James C. Woodside, Esq.

BALLYCASTLE—(CO. MAYO), BEHEY, BALDERIG, AND PORTACLOY—A. Mullins, Esq.

BALLYCOTTON, BALLYCRONEEN, EAST FERRY, ROCHES POINT, AND POOR HEAD—Daniel J. O'K. Murphy, Esq.

BALLYHEIGHE, FENIT, AND CASHEN RIVER—Leslie Crosbie, Esq.

BALLYSHANNON—James David Condon, Esq.

BALLYVAUGHAN (CO. CLARE) — Edward Heyns, Esq.

BANFF—William Fergusson, Esq., M.B.

BANGOR—Henry Grey-Edwards, Esq., M.D.

BANGOR (CO. DOWN), GROOMSPORT, AND HELENS BAY—Henry Bell, Esq.

BANTRY—Thomas Popham, Esq.

BAR OF LOUGH AND BANNOW—John B. Keogh, Esq., M.B.

BARNSTAPLE—Arthur W. Lemarchand, Esq.

BARROW-IN-FURNESS—William Sinclair, Esq.

BARTON-ON-HUMBER, NEW HOLLAND, AND FERRIBY—Thomas S. Morley, Esq, M.D.

BARRY AND CALOXTON—John Livingstone, Esq., M.D.

BELFAST—Alfred V. Browne, Esq.

BELHELVIE—James Crevie, Esq., M.B.

BELMULLET, TULLOUGHAN, BALLYGLASS, PORTNAFRANK, BINGHAMSTOWN (BLACKROD), BLIND HARBOUR DETACHMENT, DUNEEHAM, AND PORTERLIN — Martin S. Lavan, Esq.

BERETFORD, CADMUS, AND CASTLECOOTE—Frederick A. Gange, Esq., M.D.

BERWICK AND GOSWICK — Charles G. Maclagan, Esq., M.B.

BERWICK (NORTH)—John L. Crombie, Esq., M.D.

BEXHILL, KEWHURST, AND PEVENSEY—Andrew Murdock, Esq, M.B.

BLATCHINGTON—William P. Morgan, Esq.

BLUNDELL SANDS—James Huskie, Esq., M.B.

BLYTH HAVEN—George Newstead, Esq., M.D.

BONMAHON—David Power, Esq.

BOURNEMOUTH—Henry G. Lys, Esq., M.D.

BOYNE AND CLOGHER—R. H. Supple, Esq., M.B.

BRAY (CO. WICKLOW)—James Raverty, Esq.

BRIDLINGTON QUAY STATION—H. J. Clarkson-Godfrey, Esq.

BRIGHTLINGSEA—Charles A. S. Ling, Esq.

BRIGHTON AND BLACKROCK — Ebenezer Snell, Esq.

Digitized by Google

BRISTOL—John C. Heaven, Esq.
BRIXHAM—George B. Elliott, Esq.
BROOK, BRIXTON, ATHERFIELD, AND ST. CATHERINE'S POINT—Walter J. Jolliffe, Esq.
BUCKIE, N.B.—William Simpson, Esq., M.B.
BUDLEIGH SALTERTON—Henry F. Semple, Esq.
BUNCRANA (CO. DONEGAL)—Neal Nelson, Esq.
BURGHEAD—George J. Saunders, Esq.
BURNHAM AND ROACH RIVER (ESSEX)—Charles F. Downman, Esq.
BURNHAM (NORFOLK), BRANCASTER, AND THORNHAM—Samuel Hamill, Esq., M.D.
BURNTISLAND (FIFESHIRE)—Robert Spence, Esq., M.B.
BURTON PORT—Charles E. R Gardiner, Esq.

CAHIRCIVEEN AND KELLS—Joseph F. Mannix, Esq.
CALSHOT CASTLE, LEPE, AND FAWLEY—Joseph Hutchinson, Esq.
CAMPBELTOWN—William Gibson, Esq., M.D.
CAPA—John F. Counihan, Esq.
CARDIFF AND PENARTH—W. Taylor, Esq., M.D.
CARLINGFORD, OMEATH, GREENORE, AND GILES QUAY—P. Joseph Finegan, Esq.
CARNARVON—Griffith R Griffith, Esq., M.B.
CARNOUSTIE—George C. Dickson, Esq., M.B.
CARRICKFERGUS—Samuel Killen, Esq.
CASTLETOWNSEND—T J. O'Meara, Esq., M.B.
CASTLETOWN, BEREHAVEN—Charles Harrison, Esq.
CASTLETOWN, I. OF MAN—Henry P. Hannay, Esq., M.B.
CAWSAND AND PORTWRINKLE—James T. Cheves, Esq.
CHARLESTOWN AND PORTHPEAN—W. Mason, Esq.
CHICHESTER HARBOUR, EAST WITTERING, THORNEY AND SELSEY—James E. F. André, Esq.
CHRISTCHURCH AND TUCKTON—William Watmough, Esq.
CLACTON-ON-SEA—Percy Coleman, Esq., M.B.
CLIFDEN, CLEGGAN, AND LUNOWN—Patrick C. Gorham, Esq.
CLONTARF—William J. Gibson, Esq.
CLOVELLY—Robert Walker, Esq.
COATHAM, SALTBURN, AND MARSKE—James E. H Macknlay, Esq.
COLEMOUTH CREEK AND YANTLET CREEK—Robert R. Brown, Esq.
COLLIESTON—William Sinclair, Esq., M.B.
CORK—Norman I. Townsend, Esq.
COSTELOL BAY AND SPIDDAL—Michael A. Lyden, Esq.
COURTMACSHERRY AND HOWESTRAND—James Shorten, Esq.
COURTOWN AND BALLYMONEY—Francis Nolans, Esq.
COVE BAY—Thomas A. Skene Esq., M.B.
COVERACK AND GILLEN'S CREEK—E. I. Leverton-Spry, Esq.
COWES—Lewis P. Gibson, Esq.
CRAIL—David R Dow, Esq., M.B.
CROMANE POINT—W. H. Dodd, Esq.
CROMARTY—Robert Crerar, Esq., M.B.
CROMER—Walter E. Manby Esq.
CROOKHAVEN AND SCHULL—John J. Twohig, Esq.
CROSSHAVEN—John Connell, Esq.
CUCKMERE AND CROWLINK—Hugh Wallis, Esq.
CURRACLOE—David Hadden, Esq.
CUSHENDUN, AND CUSHENDALL—William M'Lorinan, Esq.

DARTMOUTH—John H. Harris, Esq.
DAWLISH—Francis M. Cann, Esq.
DEAL—Richard Lyddon, Esq.
DERKMORE AND PULLENDIVA—John J. McNulty, Esq.
DINGLE, VENTRY, MINNARD, AND IMERWICK—John F. M. Miles, Esq.
DONAGHADEE, ORLOCK HILL, MILLISLE, AND BALLYWALTER—Robert A. Nesbitt, Esq.
DOUGLAS I. OF MAN—Thomas A. Woods, Esq.
DOVER—Arthur C. Fenn, Esq. [M.B.
DOWNDERRY—John W. Gill, Esq.
DRUMORE AND PORTLOGAN DETACHMENT—Ronald Clark, Esq., M.B.
DUNANY POINT AND ANNAGASSAN DETACHMENT—Michael Keelan, Esq.
DUNBAR—Wm. B. Macdonald, Esq., M.A., M.B.
DUNDEE—Peter Campbell, Esq., M.B.
DUNMORE AND BALLYMACAW—Edward F. Stephenson, Esq.
DUNNY COVE AND DIRK COVE—W. Bennett, Esq.
DYMCHURCH AND LITTLESTONES—Rich. R. Daglish, Esq.
DYSART—David S. E. Macnab, Esq.

EASTBOURNE AND LANGLEY—William J. Daly, Esq., M.B.
ELIE, N.B.—Herbert Sloman, Esq.
EXMOUTH—J. Willoughby Hodgson, Esq., M.D.
EYEMOUTH & BURNMOUTH—Jas. Forsyth, Esq.

FALMOUTH—James F. H. Owen, Esq.
FELPHAM—William C. Cooke, Esq.
FELTHARD—William J. Shee, Esq.
FILEY—J hn T. Howorth, Esq.
FLAMBOROUGH HEAD AND DETACHMENTS—Duncan McNeill, Esq., M.B.
FLEETWOOD—William H. Robinson, Esq.
FOSDYKE STATION AND FLEETHAVEN DETACHMENT—Arthur B. Vise, Esq.
FOWEY—William H. Boger, Esq.
FRAZERBURGH, ROSEHEARTY AND CAIRNBULG—Lewis B. Beddie, Esq.

Digitized by Google

GALWAY AND BARNA—N. W. Colahan, Esq., M.D.
GARMOUTH—Samuel C. Ironside, M.B.
GLENARM AND DETACHMENT AT CAIRNLOUGH—Lorenzo O'Connor, Esq.
GLENGAD HEAD AND MALIN HEAD STATION—T. C. Gilmore, Esq., M.D.
GOODWICK—John M. Owen, Esq.
GOOLE—David MacD. Brown, Esq., M.B.
GRAVESEND—Charles J. W. Pinching, Esq.
GREENHITHE—Horace Pern, Esq.
GREENOCK—James Wallace. Esq., M.D.
GREYSTONES—Robert N. Thompson, Esq., M.D.
GRIMSBY AND NEW CLEE—George S. Stephenson, Esq., M.D.
GUERNSEY—Fras. E. Carey, Esq., M.D.
GWEEDORE—Vacant.
GWITHIAN DETACHMENT—Thomas Mudge. Esq.

HARTLEPOOL with its DETACHMENTS—Thomas G. Ainsley, Esq., M.D.
HARWICH—Samuel Evans, Esq.
HASTINGS—James E. Manlove, Esq.
HAYLING BRIDGE—W. Bannister, Esq.
HAYLING ISLAND—Albert E. May, Esq.
HELFORD PASSAGE—Montague W. Roe, Esq
HELMSDALE—Samuel Davidson, Esq., M.D.
HELWICK HEAD (WATERFORD)—William H. Crean, Esq.
HERNE BAY, RECULVERS, BISHOPSTONE AND DETACHMENTS—John Bowes, Esq.
HOBB HOLE AND FRIESTON—James E Tuxford, Esq.
HOLYHEAD—George W. Kendall, Esq., M.D.
HOLY ISLAND, BUDLE, SUNDERLAND (NORTH) and BEADNELL—James G. Macaskie, Esq.
HORNSEA TO SAND-LE-MER—Frederick Hodson, Esq.
HOVE STATION—Charles S. Simpson, Esq.
HOWTH AND SUTTON—Henry E. V. Blake. Esq.
HOYLAKE—Francis Peirce, Esq., M.B.
HULL—Arthur L. Roe, Esq
HUNSTANTON—Charles R. Whitty, Esq., M.D.
HYTHE AND MARCHWOOD (HANTS)—Henry A. Sheppard, Esq.
HYTHE—Alan Murdoch, Esq.

ILFRACOMBE, CROYDE, MORTHOE, AND COMBE MARTIN—Ernest F. Gardner Esq.
INNISBOFIN AND BALLYNESS—John McDonald, Esq.
INNISCRONE AND PULLOCHENY—Henry M. Scott, Esq.
INVERNESS—James Murray, Esq., M.D.

JERSEY—Philip J. Brayn, Esq.
JURY'S GAP, GALLOWAYS, DENGEMARSH and DUNGENESS—John A. Procter, Esq.

KATERLINE, JOHNSHAVEN AND GOURDON—Charles Aymer, Esq., M.B.
KILCREDANE AND KILLALA DETACHMENTS—John M. Studdert, Esq.
KILKEE—Patrick C. Hickey, Esq., M.D.
KILLINGHOLME, SKITTER POINT AND STALLINGBORO'—Daniel Crowe, Esq., M.B.
KILLOWEN—Thomas A. Vesey, Esq., M.B.
KILLYBEGS AND TRIBANE—Joseph W. Gallagher, Esq.
KILMORE—Denis Hassett, Esq.
KINGSBRIDGE AND BANTHAM—Lionel de C. E. Harston, Esq.
KINGSTOWN (DUBLIN) AND DALKEY—Armstrong H. L. Todd, Esq., M.D.
KINSALE—William G. Meade, Esq.
KIRKWALL—George Sinclair, Esq.
KNOCKADOON—John J. Curran, Esq.

LACKEEN POINT—Francis G. Mayberry, M.B.
LAMLASH—John A. Jameson, Esq., M.D.
LANGTON AND ABBOTSBURY—Thomas W. W. Bovey, Esq.
LARNE HARBOUR, MAGHERAMORE, AND BALLYGALLY—John M. Killen, Esq., M.D.
LEITH—Donald R. M. Murray, Esq., M.B.
LERWICK—Andrew A. Maclennan, Esq., M.B.
LEVEN—Angus F. Crole, Esq.
LISCANNOR—Francis Forster. Esq.
LITTLEHAMPTON—Robert M. Going, Esq.
LIVERPOOL—William H. H. C. Davey Esq.
LIZARD AND MULLION—Harry Appleton, Esq.
LLANTWIT MAJOR—John H. Spreat, Esq.
LONDONDERRY—William H. Elliott, Esq., M.B.
LOOE AND POLPERRO—John E. Webb, Esq., M.B., R.N.
LOSSIEMOUTH—Thomas Brander, Esq., M.B.
LOWESTOFT, CORTON, AND KESSINGLAND—John P. Smith, Esq.
LYME REGIS—Harry J. Cooper, Esq., M.B.
LYMINGTON, BEAULIEU RIVER, PITT'S DEEP NUTFORD—William R. Hill, Esq.
LYNMOUTH—John C. Michell, Esq.
LYNN AND DETACHMENTS—George R. Chadwick, Esq.
LYTHAM—Luke Fisher, Esq., M.D.

MALAHIDE—William S. Elliott, Esq., M.B.
MANCHESTER—J. Bently Mann, Esq.
MARGATE AND BIRCHINGTON—George M. Pittock, Esq., M.B.
MARINO (IRELAND)—Shuldham H. Dunlop, Esq.
MARYPORT—James Little, Esq., M.D.
MEVAGISSEY PENTNAN AND GORRAN HAVEN—Charles W. M. Grier, Esq., M.B.
MISNER HAVEN AND DUNWICH—William E. Baylie, Esq.
MORRIS CASTLE AND CAHORE—Thomas P. O'Carroll, Esq., M.B.
MORSTON AND WEYBOURNE, AND DETACHMENTS—Walter Sumpter, Esq., M.D.

Digitized by Google

MOTHECOMBE, KINGSTON, AND CHALLABORO'—William H. Andrews, Esq.
MOUNT BATTEN AND STONEHOUSE—G. H. Eccles, Esq.
MOVILLE—Edwin Newell, Esq., M.B
MUCHALS AND STONEHAVEN—Alexander Cruickshank, Esq., M.B.
MULLAGHMORE AND RAGHLEY—Patrick J. Flanagan, Esq.
MULROY—D. Christie, Esq.
MUNDESLEY—Alexander W. Quait, Esq.

NEWBIGGIN—Vincent Burrow, Esq., M.B.
NEWCASTLE (CO. DOWN) DETACHMENTS DUNDRUM, AND WILLIAMS HARBOUR DETACHMENT—George Gray, Esq., M.D.
NEW BRIGHTON—William Bell, Esq.
NEWHAVEN, PORTOBELLO GREENWAY AND SALTDEAN DETACHMENT—Thomas M. Cann, Esq.
NEWPORT (PEMBROKESHIRE)-David Havard
NEW QUAY (CARDIGAN) AND DETACHMENTS—Thomas Evans, Esq., M.D.
NEWQUAY (CORNWALL) AND MAWGAN PORTH, Arthur Hardwick, Esq., M.B.
NEWTON, CRASTER, AND BOULMER.—William T. Waterson, Esq.
NORTH COTES, DONNANOOK, AND SALTFLEET—Walter H. Lougheed, Esq., M.B.

OBAN—Edwin Baily, Esq., M.B.
ORFORDNESS, H. N. Baron, Esq.
OYSTER HAVEN AND ROBERT'S COVE DETACHMENT—Rosslewin Morgan, Esq., M.D

PADSTOW—Henry F. Marley, Esq.
PAIGNTON—James Alexander, Esq., M.D.
PALLING—Ernest B. Cutting, Esq.
PEEL, I. OF MAN—Henry Gell, Esq.
PEMBROKE DOCK—Edward A. Saunders, Esq.
PEMBRY—Evan Evans, Esq., M.B.
PENNANT AND GARDENSTOWN, N.B.—Alfred D. Vardon, Esq.
PENZANCE, PRUSSIA COVE, GURNARDS HEAD, AND MARAZION—William R. Miller, Esq., M.D.
PETERHEAD—James Stephen, Esq., M.B.
PORLOCK AND MINEHEAD—Gordon G. W. Henry, Esq.
PORTAFERRY, TARA, CLOGHY, AND BURR POINT—Mark McDonald, Esq., M.B.
PORT BALLINTOY—Joseph Dunlop, Esq.
PORT BALLINTRAE—David Huey, Esq.
PORT ERROL—James H. Stewart, Esq.
PORTHCAUL—John D. Alexander, Esq.
PORTHLEVEN AND GUNWALLOE—Walter Wearne, Esq.
PORT ISAAC—Whitfield Perkins, Esq., M.D.
PORTLAND—David J. Lawson, Esq., M.D.
PORT LOOE AND PORTSCATHO—Arthur W. Limont, Esq., M.B.
PORTMADOC—Henry R. Griffiths, Esq., M.D.
PORT MUCK—William Martin, Esq., M.B.
PORTNOO—Charles H Falvey, Esq.
PORTPATRICK—James B. Robertson, Esq., M.B.
PORTREATH STATION—Frank Hichens, M.D., Esq.
PORTRUSH AND BANMOUTH—Wm. Porter, Esq., M.B
PORTSMOUTH HARBOUR—John R. Kealy, Esq., M.D.
PORTSOY, N.B.—William L. Stewart, Esq., M.D
PRAWLE, RICKHAM, SALCOMBE, HOPE COVE BOLT HEAD DETACHMENT AND LANNACOMBE—Vincent W. Twining, Esq., M.B.

QUEENSFERRY, NORTH—William Philp, Esq., M.B

RAMSEY I. OF MAN—John McHutchin Gell, Esq., M.B.
RAMSGATE, BROADSTAIRS, AND KINGSGATE—Charles Cotton, Esq.
RATHMULLEN AND KNOCKALLOW—M. Loughnan, Esq.
RATTRAY HEAD—A. Blackhall, Esq., M.D.
REDHEUGH—Walter J. Shaw, Esq., M.B.
RHOSSILI AND OXWICH—Samuel B. Jones, Esq., M.B.
RHYL—Albert E. Lloyd, Esq.
RINGSEND—John H. McAuley, Esq.
ROSS AND KILCUMMIN—John McNulty, Esq.
ROSSES POINT—Robert J. Martyn, Esq.
ROSSLARE, CARNSORE AND BALLYGEARY—James H. Anglim, Esq.
ROTHESAY—James B. Lawson, Esq., M.D.
ROUNDSTONE (CO. GALWAY)—Joseph J. Loftus, Esq., M.B.
RUSH, ROGERSTOWN, LAMBAY AND PORTRANE—Charles Joseph Fahey, Esq.
RYDE, SEAVIEW AND FISHBOURNE—Thomas A Buck, Esq., M.B.
RYE HARBOUR, CAMBER, & ENCHANTRESS—Edward Adamson, Esq., M.D

ST. AGNES—William Whitworth, Esq.
ST. ANDREWS—J. W. Moir, Esq., M.D.
ST. ANNE'S HEAD AND BROADHAVEN—George Griffiths, Esq
ST. DAVID'S HEAD—William W. Williams, Esq.
ST. DOGMAELS AND ABERPORTH—James W. Stephens, Esq.
ST. IVES—Palemon Best, Esq.
ST. MARGARET'S AND CORNHILL—John E. Pollard, Esq.
ST. MAWES AND ST. ANTHONY (CORNWALL)—Frederick A. Hyne, Esq.
SANDBANKS—George H. Carrington, Esq.
SANDGATE—William L. Chubb, Esq.
SANDLEMERE, EASINGTON, KILNSEA, STONE CREEK, AND PAULL—William H. Coates Esq., M.B.
SANDOWN AND BEMBRIDGE, I. OF W.—Frederick C. Brodie Esq., M.B.
SCARBOROUGH AND FILEY, WITH DETACHMENTS OF BURNISTON AND REIGHTON—Henry Wright, Esq.
SCILLY ISLANDS—
SCRAPSGATE, EAST END LANE, LEYSDOWN SHEERNESS, QUEENBOROUGH, AND SHELLNESS—Julius Cæsar, Esq.

Digitized by Google

SEAFIELD—Joseph K. Healy Esq.
SEAHAM—Luke G. Dillon, Esq., M.D.
SENNEN COVE, ST. JUST, PENDEEN COVE, AND PEMBERTH COVE—Robert G. Nesbitt, Esq.
SHEEPHAVEN—James J. McGrath, Esq
SHERRINGHAM—Walter J. E Sumpter Esq.
SHIELDS, SOUTH—John S. Bootiman Esq.
SHOEBURYNESS, SOUTHEND, LEIGH AND HAVEN HOLE—Sydney Bridger, Esq.
SHOREHAM AND SOUTHWICK — Charles M. Kempe, Esq.
SIDMOUTH AND WESTERN DETACHMENTS—Thomas Henry S. Pullin, Esq., M.D.
SKEGNESS STATION, GIBRALTAR POINT AND INGOLDSMILLS—Charles J. Bernard, Esq.
SKELMORLIE—Ronald Currie, Esq., M.D.
SKERRIES AND LOUGHSHINNEY—Bernard P. Healy, Esq., M.B.
SKINNINGROVE, STAITHS, RUNSWICK, KITTLENESS, AND HUMERSEA—John V. Laverick, Esq
SOLDIERS' POINT—Stafford M. Cox, Esq., M.D.
SOUTHAMPTON—Edward S. Chilcott, Esq.
SOUTHSEA & LANGSTON HARBOUR—Alfred L. Owen, Esq., M.D.
SOUTHWOLD—Alfred W. C. Herbert, Esq
STOKES BAY—Warren Meade, Esq.
STORNOWAY—Murdock Mackenzie, Esq.
STRANGFORD, GUNN'S ISLAND, AND KILLARI—F. P. MacLaughlin, Esq., M.B.
STRANRAER AND CAIRNRYAN—Andrew Cluckie, Esq., M.D.
STUBBINGTON AND WARSASH—Arthur S. Hanson, Esq.
SUNDERLAND—R. Gordon Bell, Esq., M.D
SUTTON BRIDGE STATION AND DROVE END DETACHMENT—James G. B. Coleman, Esq.
SWANAGE—Albert S. McCausland, Esq
SWANSEA - Ebenezer Davies, Esq.

TARBERT—Patrick T Dillon Esq.
TEELIN AND MALINMORE—James C. Harkin, Esq., M.B.
TEIGNMOUTH AND SHALDON—George H Johnson, Esq.
TENBY AND FRESHWATER EAST — Douglas A. Reid, Esq., M.D.
THEDDLETHORPE, MABLETHORPE ST. PETERS, SUTTON, & HUTTOFT—Joe Iredale, Esq.
THURSO—David Durran, Esq., M.B.
TILLINGHAM, BRADWELL, AND STANGATE—R. G. Coombe, Esq., jun.
TOLLESBURY, GOLDHANGER, SALCOT, AND DETACHMENTS—J. H. Salter, Esq.
TORCROSS AND HALLSANDS DETACHMENT—William Doughty, Esq.
TORQUAY AND BABBICOMBE — Thomas Finch, Esq., M.B
TRAMORE—Edward A. Stephenson, Esq
TRIBANE—William O'Donnell, Esq., M.D
TULLY—John J. MacDonnell, Esq.
TYNEMOUTH—Hugh R. Bramwell, Esq., M.B.

ULLAPOOL—Donald Mackenzie, Esq.
ULROME—Donald Morison, Esq., M.B.
UPTON AND MONTROSE — Valentine Stone, Esq., M.D

VALENTIA ISLAND—Alexander J. O'Driscoll, Esq.
VENTNOR AND REETH DETACHMENT—John L. Whitehead, Esq., M.D.

WAKERING, GT.—Matthew H. Raper, Esq. M.D.
WALTON-ON-NAZE AND WALTON CREEK—Francis W. Foster, Esq.
WATCHET, LITTLESTOKE DETACHMENT—Charles R. Killick, Esq., M.B.
WATERFORD—Peter A. Cutler, Esq.
WELLS—Alfred W. F. Whitlock, Esq.
WEST BAY AND BURTON (DORSET)—William Clibborn, Esq., M.D.
WEST MERSEA—Ben Hall, Esq., M.B.
WEST WEMYSS—Alexander E. Watson, Esq M.B.
WESTON-SUPER-MARE—Chas. V. Hitchins Esq
WESTPORT—Alexander Johnston, Esq., M.B.
WESTRAY—Robert P. Heddle, Esq., M.B.
WESTWARD HO AND PEPPERCOMBE—Charles K. Ackland, Esq., M.D.
WEXFORD—John Crean, Esq.
WEYMOUTH AND OSNINGTON—Benjamin Browning, Esq. *(Retired Staff Surgeon,* R.N.)
WHITBY AND ROBIN HOOD'S BAY, WITH SANDSEND, PEAK AND HAWSKER DETACHMENTS—Arthur J Sharp, Esq.
WHITEHAVEN—Welby I'Anson, Esq., M.B.
WHITEHEAD AND HILLSPORT — Charles Dundee, Esq. M.D.
WHITEHOUSE STATION—H. Cunningham Manley, Esq.
WHITSTABLE (KENT)—Charles Etheridge, Esq.
WICK—Geo. Banks, Esq.
WICKLOW FIVE MILE POINT AND BALLINACARRIG—James H. Halpin, Esq.
WINCHELSEA, DOGS HILL, PETT AND HADDOCKS—John R Skinner, Esq., M.B.
WOODBRIDGE HAVEN AND LANGUARD DETACHMENT—Charles G. Havell, Esq.
WORBARROW, WHITENOSE, AND LULWORTH—Cecil W. R. Banham, Esq.
WORTHING AND LANCING—Frank Parish, Esq.
WRANGLE AND FRISKENY—Walter F. Miller. Esq., M.B.

YARMOUTH, ISLE OF WIGHT—Alfred Hollis, Esq., M.D
YARMOUTH, NORTH—Alfred C. Mayo, Esq.
YEALM, NOSS, AND BOVISAND DETACHMENTS—Sack N. Scott, Esq.
YOUGHAL—Cecil Orpin. Esq., M.D.

SICK QUARTERS ABROAD.

AUCKLAND, N.Z. Thomas Hope Lewis, Esq.
CALLAO—
LYTTLETON, N.Z.—Thomas W. Pairman, Esq.
SYDNEY, N.S.W.—W. H. Goode, Esq.
VALPARAISO—George F. Cooper, Esq.

Digitized by Google

JURISDICTION OF THE ADMIRALTY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE, PROBATE, DIVORCE, AND ADMIRALTY DIVISION (ADMIRALTY), ENGLAND.

COURT, *Royal Courts of Justice.*

Judges, The Right Hon. Sir Francis H. Jeune K.C.B., *President.*
The Hon. Mr. Justice Gorell Barnes.

REGISTRY AND MARSHAL'S OFFICE, *Royal Courts of Justice, West Wing.*

Registrar, J. G. Smith, Esq. M.A.

Assistant Registrar, E. S. Roscoe, Esq.

Marshal and Chief Clerk, C. M. Callow, Esq.

First Class Clerks, G. M. Cockell and J. H. Johnson, Esqrs.

Second Class Clerks, J. Pope, R. Incledon (*also in charge of Slave Trade matters*), E. S. Davison, and F. A Wright, Esqrs.

Third Class Clerks, H. W. Lovell,* A. E. J. Harris, and M. Rackham, Esqrs.

Keeper of the Library, T. Hort.

Messengers, T. Ellis, E. Mott, and H. Crease.

Shipkeepers (Superintendent of), W. J. Fennell.

Shipkeeper, H. H. Scully.

Merchant Assessors to the Registrar, Sidney Young, Esq., *Sir* Nevile Lubbock, K.C.M.G., E. C. Morgan, and T. Foster Knowles, Esqrs.

Examiners, J. R. Greening, H. D. Pritchard, A. J. Pritchard, R. S. Jackson, and C. A. Clulow, Esqrs.

*(Also Clerk to the Marshal.)

LAW OFFICERS.

King's Proctor, Earl of Desart, K.C.B.

Mercantile Referee to their Lordships, Capt. Thomas B. Walker

---

ASSESSORS under Sec. III. of the SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE ACT, 1891 to attend the hearing of Admiralty Appeals in the House of Lords.

Admiral .... Lindesay Brine.
" Thomas Le H. Ward, C.B.
" Henry C. St. John.
" John F. G. Grant.
" Henry F. Cleveland.

Vice-Admiral Thomas H. Royse.
" Charles S. Cardale.

Rear-Admiral William McC. F. Castle.
" Robert F. Hammick.
" Orford Churchill.

Commander ..Henry A. Street.

HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE IN IRELAND, KING'S BENCH DIVISION—ADMIRALTY.

Held in the Court of Admiralty, Four Courts, Dublin.

Judge of the High Court, having Admiralty Jurisdiction, The Rt. Hon. William M., Johnson, P.C.
Registrar, Charles T. Waters, Esq., B.L.
Marshal, Owen L. Wynne, Esq.
Crier, George Bradlaugh.
Registrar's Office, Admiralty Registry, Four Courts.
Marshal's Office, Admiralty Registry, Four Courts.

Crown Officers connected with the Court of Admiralty of Ireland.

King's Advocate, Stephen Ronan, Esq., K.C.
King's Proctor, William S. Hayes, Esq.

Judge-Advocate of the Fleet, The Rt. Hon. Alexander Staveley Hill, D.C.L., K.C. . . . . 2 Mar 75

Digitized by Google

LEGAL ADVISERS TO THE NAVAL DEPARTMENT.

Counsel, The Rt. Hon. Alexander Staveley Hill, D.C.L., K.C. . . . . 2 Mar 75

THE SOLICITOR TO THE TREASURY.

ASSESSORS appointed to attend Formal Investigations into SHIPPING CASUALTIES for the 3 years ending 31 Dec. 1904 (57 & 58 Vict. c. 60).

Mercantile Marine Masters—Classes I. (a) and (b), Sailing and Steam.

Captain A. Anderson.
" A. S. Braes.
" S. Brooks.
" W. F. Caborne, C.B. (*Commander*, R.N.R.)
" W. Cosens.
" W. Cowie.
" G. Kennett Hore.
" E. M. Hughes
" W. G. B. Melville.
" H. Parsell.
" G. Richardson.
" A. Ronaldson.

Class I. (a) Sailing only.

" A. Cuninghame.
" W. Erskine.
" A. Wood.

Class I. (b) Steam only.

" D. Anderson.
" W. B. Bigley.
" E. Brooks.
" W. H. S. Loutit.

Class II. Mercantile Marine Engineers.

J. H. Hallett, Esq.
A. Gray, Esq.
J. Shaw, Esq.

Class III., Royal Navy.

Captain H. C. Bigge, R.N.
Captain R. C. Dyer, R.N.
Captain J. Kiddle, R.N.
Captain H. Knox, R.N.

Class IV.

Fishery Assessors.

(a.)

Captain R. L. Ascroft. | G. Jeffs, Esq.
T. Callard, Esq. | J. Reed, Esq.
S. Halsey, Esq. | H. Toozes, Esq.

(b.)

Vacant.

Clerk for Wreck Inquiry Business and Registrar of the Court of Survey for London.

W. E. S. Thomson, Esq.
(The Treasury, London, S.W.)

LAW AGENTS TO THE SOLICITOR TO THE TREASURY FOR ADMIRALTY PURPOSES.

Belfast,
Bideford,
Brighton,
Bristol, Clarke and Sons.
Chatham and Rochester, Arnold, Baker and Day.
Chichester, Harvey, Edwin J.
Cork, Walter B. onan.
Deal and Walmer, Hardman, F. W.
Dover, Fielding, G.
Dublin, Reeves, S. S. and E., and Sons
Edinburgh, Carmichael, Thomas.
Exmouth, Adams, Henry C.
Falmouth,
Faversham, Tassell, J.
Hull, Jackson, A. M.
Kingsbridge, Hurrell, J. S.
Liverpool, Bateson and Cc.
Lynn,
North Shields, Dale, Alfred.
New Romney, Stringer, Henry.
Newport, Mon.,
Portsmouth, Harvey, Edwin J.
Plymouth, Venning, J. J. E.
Pembroke, Bryant, W. H. O. M.
Penzance, Cornish, Thomas.
Rochester (see *Chatham*).
Southampton, Paris, Smith and Randall.
Sunderland
Weymouth, Huxtable, H. A.
Yarmouth, Great.

Digitized by Google

VICE-ADMIRALS OF THE COAST OF GREAT BRITAIN.

Norfolk,
Argyleshire and the West Coast of Scotland, *The Duke of* Argyll, K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.
Cumberland and Westmoreland, *Lord* Hothfield.
Lincolnshire, *The Earl of* Yarborough.
The Islands of Orkney and Shetland,
North Wales and County of Carmarthen, *Lord* Mostyn
Suffolk, *Earl of* Stradbroke.
Cornwall, *Earl of* Mount Edgcumbe.

VICE-ADMIRALS OF IRELAND.

Province of Munster, *The Earl of* Listowel, K.P.

Province of Ulster, *The Earl of* Gosford, K.P.

Province of Connaught. *The Earl of* Lucan, K.P.

Province of Leinster, *The Marquis of* Ormonde, K.P

COLONIAL COURTS OF ADMIRALTY.

By the Act 53 & 54 Vict., c. 27, which was to come into operation generally on the 1st July 1891, all the Vice-Admiralty Courts in British Possessions abroad were abolished, and Admiralty jurisdiction was given to every Court of law in a British Possession which should for the time being be declared in pursuance of the Act to be a Court of Admiralty, or which, in the absence of any such declaration, should have original unlimited civil jurisdiction therein.

CONSULAR COURTS (*with Slave Trade Jurisdiction*).

MADAGASCAR. ZANZIBAR.

Digitized by Google

QUARTERLY LIST OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE OFFICERS AND SHIPS AUTHORISED TO FLY THE BLUE ENSIGN.

QUARTER ENDED 30TH JUNE, 1902.

Name and Rank of Officer, Royal Naval Reserve.		Name and Official Number of Vessel.		Number and date of last issue of Blue Ensign Warrant.	
Horatio McKay -	Hon. Lieut. -	"Lucania" - - - -	102,105	340	28 Sept 1893
William H. Kidley	"	"Gothic" - - - -	102,119	370	4 Oct 1894
George C. Cundy -	Lieutenant -	"Duke of Argyll" - -	68,419	375	28 Jan 1895
Thomas Campbell	"	"Kotka" - - - -	88,196	427	13 May 1896
F. W. Corner - -	"	"Macquarie" - - -	70,749	470	31 Aug 1897
F. J. Moseley - -	"	"Goorkha" - - - -	106,917	476	10 Dec 1897
T. J. Jones. - -	"	"Bovic" - - - -	94,430	416	12 Mar 1898
J. L. Parfitt - -	Comd'r (*ret.*)	"Arabia" - - - -	105,587	489	26 Mar 1898
G. Massey - -	"	"Oravia" - - - -	106,858	490	20 Apr 1898
W. B. Holmes -	Lieutenant -	"Matatua" - - -	96,168	502	13 Oct 1898
H. G. Thomas -	"	"Wakool" - - - -	109,996	505	2 Nov 1898
H. L. Jenkins- -	Sub-Lieut. -	"Duke of Norfolk" - -	96,079	511	9 Jan 1899
R. W. Padgett -	Lieutenant -	"Londesborough" - -	109,085	515	10 Mar 1899
G. C. Henning -	"	"Nubia" - - - -	102,394	521	2 May 1899
J. R. Barter - -	"	"Cornwall" - - - -	105,897	526	23 June 1899
A. H. H. G. Douglas	"	"Salamis" - - - -	108,666	530	12 July 1899
B. F. Hayes - -	"	"Britannic" - - - -	69,368	527	14 July 1899
H. J. Haddock -	"	"Germanic" - - - -	70,952	529	28 July 1899
C. Stuart - -	"	"Insizwa" - - - -	108,673	539	8 Nov 1899
G. Burton - -	"	"Karamea" - - - -	110,264	542	28 Nov 1899
H. Strong - -	"	"Gaika" - - - -	106,908	545	23 Dec 1899
W. L. D. Chapman	"	"Monteagle" - - -	110,554	548	1 Feb 1900

Digitized by Google

QUARTERLY LIST OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE OFFICERS AND SHIPS AUTHORISED TO FLY THE BLUE ENSIGN—*continued.*

QUARTER ENDED 30TH JUNE, 1902—*continued.*

Name and Rank of Officer, Royal Naval Reserve.		Name and Official Number of Vessel.			Number and date of last issue of Blue Ensign Warrant.	
J. Wilson	Lieutenant	"Astoria"	90,001	560	1 Aug 1900	
J. G. Cameron	"	"Oceanic"	110,596	559	12 Sept 1900	
C. F. Preston	"	"Plassy"	109,259	573	22 Jan 1901	
C. Nicholson	Sub-Lieut.	"Austral"	85,923	576	18 Jan 1901	
C. Cowlrick	Lieutenant	"Orlando"	60,199	578	9 Feb 1901	
J. Sampson	"	"Hyanthes"	110,565	584	18 Apr 1901	
T. J. Bremner	"	"Scot"	98,845	579	24 Apr 1901	
E. J. Minister	"	"Lord Iveagh"	96,047	574	8 May 1901	
T. Taylor	"	"Orellana"	102,083	590	9 July 1901	
H. St. G. Lindsay	"	"Celtic"	113,476	591	22 July 1901	
C. H. S. Tocque	"	"Sicilia"	113,933	594	1 Aug 1901	
W. L. Brown	" (*Retd.*)	"Himalaya"	99,776	595	12 Aug 1901	
J. O. Carter	"	"Afric"	110,537	580	16 Aug 1901	
E. Pitts	"	"Sarmatian"	63,844	593	24 Aug 1901	
E. T. Smith	"	"Rakaia"	105,262	596	3 Oct 1901	
F. H. Armstrong	"	"Persic"	110,620	600	15 Oct 1901	
W. H. Bullock	"	"Colonian"	115,222	603	29 Oct 1901	
P. Gibson	"	"Corfe Castle"	114,773	601	11 Nov 1901	
C. T. Denny	" (*Retd.*)	"Somali"	114,056	604	13 Nov 1901	
G. R. Cox	"	"Colorado"	93,119	606	22 Nov 1901	
F. Mayoss	"	"Ruapehu"	111,357	605	3 Dec 1901	
J. W. Hague	"	"Guelph"	104 040	599	5 Dec 1901	
R. Greey	"	"John Pender"	112,729	608	13 Dec 1901	
F. C. A. Lyon	"	"Arcadia"	93,172	610	23 Dec 1901	
C. K Sergent	"	"Hilarius"	104,255	611	17 Jan 1902	
J. E Grindrod	"	"Hypatia"	115,246	612	4 Feb 1902	
C. H. Kempson	" (*Retd.*)	"Athenic"	115.239	613	12 Feb 1902	
I. Sealby	"	"Suevic"	113,456	615	19 Feb 1902	
W. S Shelford	"	"Ormuz"	93,341	616	15 Mar 1902	
H. M. Johnson	"	"Midnight Sun"	102,811	586	21 Mar 1902	
R. Reynolds	"	"Kinfauns Castle"	110,173	617	3 May 1902	
W. Remnant	"	"Titania"	105,712	620	17 May 1902	
C. R. Longden	"	"Oceana"	93,170	618	21 May 1902	
D. R. W. Parsons	Sub-Lieut.	"Cuzco"	65,901	619	23 May 1902	
W. S. Atkin	Lieutenant	"Medic"	110,573	622	23 May 1902	
G. H Arnot	"	"Ranza"	102,168	623	30 May 1902	
C. F. Symons	"	"Mexico"	115,279	621	2 June 1902	

The above list is issued for the information of Captains of His Majesty's Ships with reference to the provisions of Article 90 of the King's Regulations, under which they are authorised to ascertain whether British Merchant Ships flying the Blue Ensign of His Majesty's Fleet are legally entitled to do so under the Regulations of the Royal Naval Reserve.

The detailed Regulations issued by the Board of Trade lay down the following conditions relative to the wearing of the Blue Ensign:—

(*a.*) If, from any circumstance, the Naval Reserve Officer to whom the warrant was issued is not in command of the ship, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn.

(*b.*) If the number of persons belonging to the Naval Reserve on board is less than 10, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn unless it can be shown by the endorsements on the Agreement, or by entries in the Official Log, that the reduction in the number was caused by death, sickness, desertion, joining one of His Majesty's Ships, or by some unavoidable casualty.

(*c.*) If it is found that, although the ship is provided with an Admiralty Warrant, the above-named conditions are not complied with, the Admiralty Warrant should be obtained and transmitted, with a report to the Admiralty.

(*d.*) If it is found that the ship is flying the Blue Ensign without an Admiralty Warrant the Blue Ensign should be seized and the case reported to the Admiralty.

By command of their Lordships,

Admiralty. EVAN MACGREGOR.

(*See also* pages 331 & 332)

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL NAVIES.

Note.—Lists of the Officers on the Active List, and Ships of the British Colonial Navies according to latest particulars received.

NEW SOUTH WALES NAVAL DEFENCE FORCE.

LIST of OFFICERS on the ACTIVE LIST.

Name.	Seniority.
STAFF.	
CAPTAIN.	
Francis Hixson (*late Master, R.N.*) *Captain Commanding N.S.W. Naval Forces*	1 Jan 63
COMMANDERS.	
George Sidney Lindeman (*Lieutenant, R.N., retired*) *Senior Commander N.S.W. Naval Forces*	6 Sept 79
George Stanley Bosanquet (*Lieutenant, R.N, retired*) (*Officer in charge of Torpedoes.*)	15 Aug 88
W. G. Rickwood (*late R.N.*) (*Lieutenant and Gunnery Instructor*)	30 Nov 00
FLEET SURGEON.	
Samuel T. Knaggs, *N.S.W. Naval Forces*	1 Apr 96
PAYMASTER.	
Francis Rule	19 Apr 95
CHIEF ENGINEER.	
William Ames	19 Dec 97
HON. CHAPLAINS.	
William Fenton James	16 June 00
Robert Livingstone	25 Feb 01
NAVAL BRIGADE.	
COMMANDERS.	
George S. Lindeman (*Lieutenant, R.N, retired*)	8 Sept 79
Edward R. Connor, C.M.G. (*Nav. Lieutenant, R.N., retired*)	1 May 85
Frank Gardner	1 Feb 85
LIEUTENANTS	
Henry Gilfillan	1 June 89
William T. Broomfield	1 Sept 91
Francis W. Hixson	14 Nov 93
Herbert Onslow N. Hixson	1 Aug 94
Staunton W. Spain	1 Aug 00
George Banks	31 Dec 00
R. S. Lambton	31 Dec 00
W. L. Thompson.	31 Dec 00
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
J. E. Morris	23 Sept 98
Y. G. Lindeman	1 Dec 99
B. Black	1 Aug 00
MIDSHIPMEN.	
D. P. Evans-Jones	1 Apr 96
C. H. Read	1 Dec 96
C. T. Norris	1 Dec 96
J. Milson	1 Dec 97
C. M. Barker	22 Aug 98
G. A. Dick	1 Sept 98

Digitized by Google

Name.	Seniority.
GUNNERY INSTRUCTOR.	
W. G. Rickwood (*late R.N.*)	1 Mar 85
CADETS.	
O. Gillam (*acting Mid.*)	9 Aug 98
R. C. Creer	2 May 98
L. S. Bracegirdle (*acting Mid.*)	23 Aug 98
H. Creer	23 Aug 98
C. E. Murrin (*acting Mid*)	30 Nov 98
B. Spain	11 Dec 99
E. A. Higinbotham	12 Dec 99
W. H. Kendall	14 Dec 99
N. H. B. Levien	19 Dec 99
E. Vantin	6 June 00
D. Selkirk	6 June 00
H. McArthur	11 June 00
N. Tingcombe	25 June 00
F. Marshall	8 Oct 00
J. H. Chudleigh	9 Oct 00
A. T. Dawson	13 Oct 00
STAFF SURGEONS.	
W. J. R. Nickson	13 Aug 98
A. E. Dick	1 Nov 00
Gregory L. O'Neill, M.B	1 Feb 01

NAVAL ARTILLERY VOLUNTEERS.

COMMANDER.	
George Stanley Bosanquet (*Lieut., R.N., Retired*)	15 Aug 88
SECRETARY AND PAYMASTER.	
. A. Ross	24 Sept 97
LIEUTENANTS.	
Arthur W. Walsh	11 July 88
Vivian W. Williams	1 June 89
Fred H. Brownlow	4 Jan 92
Ernest B. Falk	1 Apr 94
M. A. Roberts	7 Apr 97
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
Walter Alcock	3 Aug 92
J. H. Coggins	3 Aug 92
L. F. Stephens	3 Aug 92
J. S. Gillham	11 Nov 95
John H. Wood	12 Nov 95
Stanley B. White	13 Nov 95
. T. Wilson	7 Apr 97
. J. Williamson (*act*)	1 Oct 00
SURGEONS.	
V. B. Violette	23 May 00
. D. Hughes (*Honorary*)	1 Aug 89
WARRANT OFFICER.	
J. Rolfe	23 Apr 86

Digitized by Google

SOUTH AUSTRALIA NAVAL DEFENCE FORCE.

LIST of OFFICERS on the ACTIVE LIST.

Name.	Seniority.
STAFF.	
NAVAL COMMANDANT.	
Captain Chapman James Clare	11 July 00
STAFF ENGINEER.	
William Clarkson	20 Sept 99
PAYMASTER.	
John Norton (*late R.N.*)	11 July 00
CHIEF GUNNER.	
Edwin Argent (*late R.N.*)	20 Sept 84
GUNNER.	
John Denzil Turner	14 June 00
ARTIFICER ENGINEER.	
Robert Charles Duncan	11 July 00
NAVAL FORCE.	
LIEUTENANT COMMANDER.	
Marshall Smith	20 Feb 01
LIEUTENANT.	
Patrick Weir	23 May 00
George Alexander Booker	15 Aug 00
STAFF SURGEON.	
Bedlington Howell Morris	7 Aug 00
ASSISTANT PAYMASTER.	
Ernest Claude Norton	3 Aug 00
WARRANT OFFICERS.	
James H. White (*late R.N.*)	26 Aug 95
George Joss	14 Aug 97

Digitized by Google

QUEENSLAND NAVAL DEFENCE FORCE.

LIST of OFFICERS on the ACTIVE LIST.

Name.	Date of Commission or Warrant.
STAFF.	
NAVAL COMMANDANT.	
Captain William Rooke Creswell, C.M.G. (*Ret. Lieut. R.N.*) .	1 May 00
OFFICER COMMANDING NAVAL CORPS.	
Commander Walton Drake (*Ret. Lieut. R.N.*)	1 May 00
OFFICER INSTRUCTOR NAVAL CORPS.	
Lieutenant Joseph Arthur Hamilton Beresford . . .	23 Mar 98
STAFF PAYMASTER-IN-CHARGE AND SECRETARY TO NAVAL COMMANDANT.	
Edward Vincent Pollock	9 Jan 89
SURGEON.	
Archibald Birt Brockway	1 Feb 00
CHIEF GUNNER AND STOREKEEPER.	
(T) *PN* Harry Benda Miles	18 May 96
Lieutenant	
(T) George Arthur Hamilton Curtis, *R.N.R.*	1 Nov 98
ENGINEER.	
Alfred Allen Barnes	1 Apr 96
DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS.	
Artificer Engineer Joseph Dole	1 Dec 98
Gunner Arthur Campbell	1 Jan 99
Chief Boatswain James Gready	1 Dec 99
DISTRICT STAFF.	
SOUTHERN MILITARY DISTRICT.	
BRISBANE.	
Chief Gunner and Instructor John Rogers	11 Jan 00
Assistant Storekeeper, George Samuel Greer, WARRANT OFFICER	1 May 00
Bandmaster Daniel George Bloomfield „ „	1 Dec 00
MARYBOROUGH.	
Gunner and Instructor Alfred Richard Knowles . . .	1 Mar 00
BUNDABERG.	
Acting Gunner and Instructor William Lewis . . .	1 Aug 00
CENTRAL MILITARY DISTRICT.	
ROCKHAMPTON.	
Acting Gunner and Instructor George J. Jones . . .	16 Aug 00

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Commission or Appointment.
NORTHERN MILITARY DISTRICT.	
MACKAY.	
Acting Gunner and Instructor Ernest Widdup	23 Aug 00
TOWNSVILLE.	
Chief Gunner and Instructor William Henry Blake	1 Apr 98
Acting Gunner and Instructor Edward Pember	26 July 00
CAIRNS.	
Gunner and Instructor Samuel Toombs	1 May 00
COMPANY OFFICERS.	
BRISBANE (5 Companies).	
Lieut. William John Weatherill	1 Apr 93
Lieut. Samuel Augustus Pethebridge	4 Apr 94
Lieut. Waverley Fletcher Cameron	6 Apr 94
Lieut. George Benjamin Barnett	9 Oct 95
Sub-Lieut. William Horsburgh Beattie	6 Apr 99
Sub-Lieut. Charles McLay	19 Apr 99
Sub-Lieut. John Marcus Stewart	1 Nov 99
Sub-Lieut. William Harris	14 Nov 99
Acting Sub-Lieut. Stuart William Cameron	9 Feb 00
Acting Sub-Lieut. Edwin Adolphus Blackboro	15 Mar 00
Acting Sub-Lieut. John Whittaker Ward	15 Mar 00
Acting Sub-Lieut. Thomas Arthur Bond.	1 Sept 00
Acting Sub-Lieut. Trevor Neilson	10 Sept 00
Chaplain Rev. Canon Richard Arthur Hay Hay, MA.	5 June 00
Surgeon Robert Augustus Meek, M B., B.S., Melb.	1 Aug 00
Surgeon Claude Somerville Hawkes, M.R.C.S., E., L.R.C.P., L.	3 Aug 00
MARYBOROUGH (1½ Companies).	
Lieut. John Alexander Cairns Penny	1 Feb 98
Acting Sub-Lieut. Hubert Ernest Harrington	1 Jan 00
Acting Sub-Lieut. John Melville Horsburgh	1 Jan 00
Engineer James Parker Howitt	23 Aug 00
BUNDABERG (1 Company).	
Sub-Lieut. Harold Kilner	21 Apr 00
Acting Sub-Lieut. Harold Moreton Rutledge	22 Sept 00
Surgeon Thomas William Francis, M.R C.S., E., L.R.C.P., L.	9 May 00
ROCKHAMPTON (1 Company).	
Acting Lieut. Thomas Penlington	7 May 00
Acting Sub-Lieut. William Sellars Bennett	7 May 00
Acting Sub-Lieut. William Henry Carr-Boyd	7 May 00
Surgeon Newton Wade, M.R.C.S., E., L.R.C.P., L	8 May 00
MACKAY (1 Company).	
Acting Sub-Lieut. Alfred Gibbs	23 June 00
Acting Sub-Lieut. Thomas William Peele	11 May 00
Acting Sub-Lieut. James Henry Thornber	11 May 00
Surgeon Arthur Palmer Henzell, M.B., B.S., Melb.	8 June 00
TOWNSVILLE (2½ Companies).	
Lieut. Charles George Gray	1 Sept 99
Sub-Lieut. Thomas Nisbet	1 Dec 99
Acting Sub-Lieut. Ralph Herbert Paul	1 July 00
Surgeon	
Chaplain (N. Division) *Rev.* Joseph Pike	1 Sept 96

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Commission or Appointment.
CAIRNS (1½ Companies).	
Lieut. John Gillett Fearnley	1 Sept 99
Acting Sub-Lieut. Edmund Allen	1 Feb 00
Acting Sub-Lieut. Charles Thomas Stephens	13 Dec 00
Surgeon Edward Albert Koch, M.D. (Univ. Kiel)	1 Sept 96
WARRANT OFFICERS.	
Chief Carpenter Stephen Bartlett	1 Apr 95
Boatswain (Moreton Bay Pilotage Duties) Michael Brennan.	1 Mar 99
NAVAL BRIGADE.	
Lieut. (N) James Hodder South (*Government Steam Yacht 'Lucinda'*)	14 Mar 92
Chief Engineer John Barclay (*Government Steam Yacht 'Lucinda'*)	19 Mar 92
Lieut. (N) Alexander Junner (*Steel Twin-Screw Armed Tender 'Otter'*)	23 Mar 00
Chief Engineer John Frederick Shale (*Steel Twin-Screw Armed Tender 'Otter'*)	23 Apr 00

VICTORIAN NAVAL DEFENCE FORCE.

LIST of OFFICERS on the ACTIVE LIST.

Name.	Seniority.
STAFF.	
CAPTAIN.	
Frederick Tickell, C.M.G.	20 Dec 00
COMMANDERS.	
William Jarvie Colquhoun, D.S.O.	20 Dec 00
John Tracy Richardson	22 Feb 01
LIEUTENANT.	
John Biddlecombe	17 Apr 96
SUB-LIEUTENANT.	
Oliver Lambert Allan Burford	21 July 00
FLEET ENGINEER.	
James Lenox Breaks	14 Nov 89

Digitized by Google

Name.	Seniority.
CHIEF ENGINEER.	
William George Robertson	22 Feb 01
ENGINEER.	
William Foreyth	17 Oct 85
PAYMASTER.	
Alfred Martin Treacy	21 July 00
SURGEON.	
Harry Paynter Sloggett	21 July 00
CHIEF GUNNERS.	
James Drewitt (*Chief Gunner, R.N.*)	15 Oct 96
Edward Hayes	10 Apr 99
John Blair	1 July 00
GUNNERS.	
Robert Kearns	18 June 88
Horace Sidney Claringbold	17 July 88
John Arthur Bates	1 Jan 89
John White	20 Aug 92
CARPENTER.	
John Walker	7 Oct 01

Digitized by Google

NAVAL BRIGADE.

(MILITIA FORCE.)

Name.	Seniority.
LIEUTENANT.	
Robert Johnstone Miller	1 June 01
ENGINEERS.	
William McNiven	1 Feb 87
Alexander McCowan	1 Feb 87
James Wilson	1 Feb 87
John Spence	1 Feb 87
Samuel Johnson	1 June 89
John William Owen	31 Oct 00
GUNNER.	
George Stone	1 Feb 93

Digitized by Google

INDIA AND COLONIAL SHIPS OF WAR.

N.B.—*The arrangement is in alphabetical order.*

QUEENSLAND.

GAYUNDAH.

Double-screw steel Ship, 2 guns, 360 tons, 400 h.p.

OTTER.

Gunboat, steel, 1 gun, 220 tons, 460 h.p.

PALUMA.

Double-screw iron Ship, 2 guns, 360 tons, 400 h.p.

SOUTH AUSTRALIA.

PROTECTOR.

Cruiser, 6 guns, 920 tons, 1,641 h.p

VICTORIAN NAVY.

CERBERUS.

Twin-screw iron armour-plated Turret Ship, 4 guns, 3,480 tons, 1,660 h.p.

Digitized by Google

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF THE

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY

AND OF

THE ROYAL MARINES

ON THE

RETIRED AND RESERVED LISTS

WITH

THE DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LIST.	Principal Orders in Council under which regulated.	Page at which to be found.
Flag Officers placed on Retired List from Active List of Flag Officers.	24 Mar 1866 22 Feb 1870 5 Aug 1875	499, &c.
Retired Admirals. (C List—*closed*)	24 Apr 1847 7 May 1858	502
Flag Officers promoted from List of Captains Retired from Active Rank. (T List.)	1 Aug 1860 9 July 1864 24 Mar 1866 22 Feb 1870	502, &c.
Captains Retired from Active Rank. (T List.) . . .	1 Aug 1860 9 July 1864 24 Mar 1866 22 Feb 1870 5 Feb 1872 4 Aug 1873 5 Aug 1875	507
Captains promoted from Commanders' List. (U List.) . .	1 Aug 1860 9 July 1864 24 Mar 1866 22 Feb 1870 4 Aug 1873 21 July 1876	509, &c.
Captains advanced from Retired Commanders' (W) List . .	24 Apr 1902	515
Captains promoted from Staff Captains' List. (S List.) . .	26 June 1867 22 Feb 1870	516
Captains promoted from Staff Commanders' List. (SS List) .	26 June 1867 22 Feb 1870	517
Commanders Retired from Active List. (V List.). . .	1 Aug 1860 9 July 1864 24 Mar 1866 22 Feb 1870 4 Aug 1873	518
Commanders on Reserved List, promoted from Lieutenants List. (MN List—*closed.*)	25 June 1851 30 Jan 1856	519
Commanders promoted from Lieutenants' List. (O List—*closed*)	30 Jan 1816	519
Commanders promoted from the Lieutenants' List (W List) .	1 Aug 1860 9 July 1864 24 Mar 1866 22 Feb 1870 4 Aug 1873	520 &c.
Commanders from the Staff Commanders' List. (R List.)	26 June 1867 22 Feb 1870	528
Lieutenants Retired . . .	1 Aug 1860 9 July 1864 24 Mar 1866 22 Feb 1870 4 Aug 1873	529, &c.

Digitized by Google

LIST.	Principal Orders in Council under which regulated.	Page at which to be found.
Staff Commanders on Reserved Half-Pay. (*No additions likely to be made.*)	29 Dec 1853 9 July 1864 31 Mar 1865 26 June 1867	534
Staff Commanders Retired	22 Feb 1870	534
Navigating Lieutenants on Reserved Half-pay	29 Dec 1853 9 July 1864 31 Mar 1869 26 June 1867	535
Navigating Lieutenants Retired	22 Feb 1870	536
Sub-Lieutenants Retired	5 Feb 1872	538
Navigating Sub-Lieutenants Retired	9 Aug 1872	538
Chaplain of the Fleet Retired	..	539
Chaplains Retired	13 May 1859 22 Feb 1860 3 Feb 1866 22 Feb 1870 5 Feb 1872	539
Naval Instructors Retired	30 Apr 1861 22 Feb 1870	541
Chief Inspectors of Machinery } Retired Inspectors of Machinery } Retired	13 June 1853 9 July 1864	543
Chief Engineers Retired with the rank of Inspectors of Machinery	22 Feb 1870 30 Apr 1877	543
Fleet Engineers Retired	30 Apr 1877	545, &c.
Staff Engineers Retired	30 Apr 1877	549
Engineers retired with the rank of Chief Engineer	30 Apr 1877	549
Engineers (retired after April 1877)	30 Apr 1877	550, &c.
Assistant Engineers (ditto)	30 Apr 1877	553
Engineers Pensioned	..	553
Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets	10 Aug 1840	555
Deputy ditto ditto	13 Dec 1843 28 Feb 1855 13 May 1859	555,556
Fleet Surgeons	22 Feb 1870	557
Staff Surgeons	24 Mar 1873	559
Surgeons	6 July 1866 4 Feb 1875	561
Paymasters in Chief	5 Apr 1852	562
Fleet Paymasters	22 Feb 1860 22 Feb 1870	564, &c.
Staff Paymasters	..	567
Fleet Paymasters pensioned from Civil employment	..	567
Assistant Paymasters	22 Feb 1870	568
Royal Marines:— Officers Retired on Full Pay	13 Sept 1854 13 Nov 1854 22 Feb 1870	570
Officers Retired under Order in Council, 1870 and 1872, 29 Nov. 1881.	5 Feb 1872 15 Jan 1878 29 Nov 1881	571, &c.
Quarter-Masters Retired	25 June 1857	577
Officers on Half Pay	5 Feb 1872	578, 579
Honorary Lieutenants Retired from the Lists of Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, and Chief Officers of Coast Guard	15 Sept 1887 3 May 1888	580 581
Chief Carpenters pensioned with Relative Rank of Lieutenant	15 Sept 1887	582
Pensioned Chief Gunners	..	583
Pensioned Chief Boatswains	..	583, 584
Pensioned Chief Carpenters	..	584
Emergency Officers	..	585
Royal Naval Reserve—Retired Officers	..	586

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
581	Abrams William E. . .	L	16 Nov 99
558	Acheson John . . MD	F S	26 Feb 01
523	Acland Benjamin D. . .	Cr	22 Oct 88
521	*NP* Acklom Edwin D. .	Cr	1 Oct 73
571	Adair Henry . . RMA	M Gn	13 Apr 82
556	*GHP* Adam William H. .	D I H	23 Sept 86
583	Adams Frederick . . .	ChGr	24 Dec 91
514	Adams Horace R. . . .	C	20 July 98
583	Adams Job	Ch B	20 May 86
554	Adams John	E	23 Mar 67
538	Adamson Henry H. . .	S L	19 Mar 72
552	Adamson James	E	21 Jan 71
583	*GHP* Addison Richard .	Ch B	1 Feb 72
501	Adeane Edward S., CMG.	A	19 May 98
572	Agassiz Roland L. . RM	LtCol	15 Apr 87
509	Agnew John de C. A. . .	C	1 Apr 70
579	Airey George J. . RM	L	26 Mar 62
565	Aitken William H. J. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
522	Alder Charles	Cr	1 Oct 73
538	Alexander Frederick .	S L	21 Feb 73
576	Alexander Robert H. .	Maj	15 July 94
564	Alexander William F. .	F P	17 Feb 86
501	Alington Arthur H. . .	V A	1 Jan 01
509	*NP* Alldridge George M.	C	21 Mar 64
514	Allen Albert C.	C	13 Aug 97
562	Allen Alexander	Ch P	26 Jan 89
548	Allen Alfred J.	F E	30 May 92
582	Allen Anthony	Ch Cr	28 Aug 91
584	Allen Charles	Ch B	27 Jan 99
515	*NP* Allen Charles W. P.	C	24 Apr 02
513	Allen George W. . . .	C	15 Nov 83
584	Allen John	Ch B	10 June 92
562	*GHP* Allen Richard . .	Ch P	16 June 82
516	*GHP* Allen Robert C. CB	C	1 July 67
573	Allen William T. . . RM	Maj	17 May 85
513	Alleyne Henry N. . . .	C	13 Feb 93
561	Allsop Charles	E	2 Feb 69
561	Alsop Clement	S	16 Feb 85
572	Alston Sydney V. . RM	LtCol	15 June 85
553	Ambler James	E	29 Dec 63
540	Ames Francis W.. . BA	Ch	27 Jan 71
569	Ancell Charles G. . . .	A P	6 Mar 67
562	Anderson George W. . .	Ch P	30 Dec 83
574	Anderson, Graham D'A. RMA	Maj	27 Aug 98
556	Anderson Isaac H. MD	D I H	23 Apr 02
534	Anderson John G. . . .	S Cr	7 May 65
501	Andoe Hilary G. CB	V A	20 Nov 99
549	Andrew William J	F E	29 Sept 97
554	Andrewartha Thomas T.	E	24 Sept 68
568	Andrews Harry H. Speed	A P	11 June 66
552	Annan William	E	21 Dec 70
510	*NP* Annesley William G.	C	1 Oct 73
572	Ansell Richard T.† RMA	Col	24 Mar 79
573	Anson Alexander G. RMA	LtCol	4 Aug 85
512	Anson Charles V. . . .	C	12 June 93
515	Anson Walter V. . . .	C	6 Feb 02
532	Archdall Edward M. . .	L	20 Aug 75
538	Archdall Henry D.. . .	S L	27 July 71
559	Archer Archibald L. MD	S S	28 Feb 60
531	Archer Herbert G. . . .	L	3 Sept 72
513	Archer Robert H. . . .	C	25 Aug 00
528	*GHP* Arguimbau Narcissus G.	Cr	30 Nov 72
539	Armistead Charles J. MA	Ch	11 Mar 56
577	Armit John L. E. . RM	L	24 June 68
585	Armstrong George E. .	L	1 Apr 90
549	Armstrong James . . .	F E	19 Feb 00
561	Armstrong James B. . .	S	25 Dec 83
533	Armstrong John . . .	ChGr	27 Apr 86
519	*PW* Armstrong Richard R.	Cr	25 Nov 78
572	Armstrong William G. RM	Col	6 Jan 94
539 / 541	Arthy Walter B.. MA	Ch / N I	26 May 54 / 23 June 55
562	Ashby James W. M. CB	Ch P	5 Mar 78
539 / 541	Ashe Thomas . . MA	Ch / N I	24 May 55 / 31 Oct 55
545	Ashley John	F E	17 Feb 86
576	Athow Frank . . . RM	C	23 Mar 95
548	Atkins John R.	F E	26 Sept 90
561	Atkinson Robert . . .	S	10 June 54
553	Atkinson Thomas H. . .	F S	5 Jan 84
536	Atkinson William G. .	N L	14 May 64
553	Attwood Edward . . .	A E	11 Feb 75
531	Aubertin John D. . . .	L	23 Sept 73
580	August George J. . . .	L	2 Feb 94
581	Austen Charles . . .	L	20 Jan 99
539	Austen George . . MA	Ch	11 Apr 37
545	*GHP* Austen William. .	F E	17 Feb 86
526	Auton William J. H. . .	Cr	9 Dec 97
563	Autridge William B. . .	Ch P	14 Sept 01
514	Aylen Charles G. W. .	C	21 Feb 01
517	*GHP* Aylen John F. R. .	C	27 Jan 86
579	Aylmer *Hon* Henry RMA	L	18 May 65
544	Babb James F.	E Ins	21 Nov 99
569	Backwell William W. .	A P	29 Sept 71
579	Bacon Francis. . RMA	L	17 Sept 61
543	Bacon Robert	E Ins	31 Mar 88
513	Bagge *Sir* Alfred T. *Bart.*	C	25 Mar 93
560	Bagnall-Oakeley John L.	S S	28 Aug 94
584	Baggs Edward	Ch B	26 May 94
527	Bailey Arthur R. F. . .	Cr	14 Sept 98

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
549	Baillie John	Ch E	20 July 86
547	Bain James G.	F E	17 Feb 86
500	*GSP* Baird *Sir* John K.E. KCB	A	14 Feb 92
556	Baird, William J.	D I H	15 Sept 83
540	Baker Arthur MA	Ch	13 Dec 84
537	Baker Edgar C.	NL	9 Aug 70
521	Baker Francis C. R.	Cr	13 May 85
577	Baker Joseph RM	C	5 June 84
507	Baker Julian A.	C	31 Dec 90
550	Baldwin Thomas	E	21 Jan 65
514	Balfour Andrew F.	C	1 Oct 98
550	Ball Thomas	E	9 Apr 63
509	Ballard James B.	C	21 Mar 68
573	Bamber Hugh W. RM	LtCol	28 May 84
522	Bamber Walter L.	Cr	1 Oct 73
550	Bambury William H.	E	15 July 63
538	Bampton Augustus H.	S L	28 Dec 72
552	Banister Charles	E	1 Mar 92
537	Barber James E.	N L	9 Aug 70
577	Barclay Henry V. RM	L	23 Jan 67
580	Barfoot Alexander	L	12 Aug 90
582	*GHP* Bargery David	Ch Gr	28 Dec 80
576	Barker Edward H. P. RM	C	1 Apr 98
520	Barker James D	Cr	1 Oct 73
553	Barker Matthew	E	9 Apr 63
575	Barker Walter J. RM	Maj	13 Oct 79
550	Barker William H.	E	19 Apr 66
510	Barkley Edward	C	11 Sept 80
515	*GHP PW* Barnard William J. W.	C	24 Apr 02
501	Barnardiston Thomas	A	23 Aug 97
570	Barnes Ardley H. F. RM	Gen	12 Dec 01
551	Barnes Thomas	E	21 Dec 67
515	Barnes-LawrenceLicnel. A. W.	C	26 May 00
538	Barnett Frank H.	S L	15 Oct 70
578	Barrett Dacre L. RM	Maj	11 July 94
527	Barrett Francis W.	Cr	14 Mar 98
537	Barrett James S.	N L	10 May 75
546	Barrow James G.	F E	17 Feb 86
552	Barry James H D.	E	1 Mar 92
585	Barry Oswald C. M	L	1 Apr 93
581a	Barry Patrick.	L	22 June 91
548	Barrett Richard H.	F E	31 Aug 89
531	Barter Edward	L	1 Aug 95
556	Bartlett Walter F. C.	D I H	9 June 87
541	Barton John L. I	N I	20 Mar 54
581	Baskerville Thomas	L	25 Aug 92
533	Basset Walter B.	L	20 Dec 84
532	Bateman John F. R.	L	15 Apr 75
583	Bates James	Ch B	10 Jan 89
504	Battiscombe Albert H. W.	R A	1 Jan 87
540	Baylee Samuel St A.	Ch	27 Jan 87
537	Baynham Henry	N L	10 May 75
579	Beadon Oliver A. RM	L	10 Nov 65
545	*GHP* Beal Charles	F E	17 Feb 86
558	Beale George B. MD	F S	4 Sept 82
561	Beamish Richard BA MB	S	11 Sept 66
543	Beaton Willoughby D.	E Ins	22 Aug 84
547	Beattie Alexander	F E	15 Jan 87
558	Beaumont Henry	F S	26 Sept 91
556	Beaumont Robert W.	D I H	6 June 83
580	Bechervaise Edward P.	L	1 Aug 88
534	Beckett James F.	S Cr	11 June 63
543	Bedbrook James A.	Ch / E Ins	1 June / 94
523	Beddoes Thomas H. W.	Cr	12 Mar 88
523	*NP* Bedford George B.	Cr	19 Oct 90
530	Bedingfeld James	L	21 Jan 67
534	Bedwell Edward P.	S Cr	14 Aug 70
564	Bedwell Frederick Le B.	F P	17 Feb 89
573	Beechey Frederick RM	LtCol	22 Apr 85
525	Belam Henry	Cr	30 Nov 95
530	Bell Charles E.	L	19 May 70
552	Bell Edwin	E	11 June 84
546	*GHP* Bell George F.	F E	17 Feb 86
521	Bell Laurence A.	Cr	12 Aug 73
515	*PW* Bell Lewis K.	C	16 July 95
539	Bell William MA	Ch	2 Jan 67
533	Bellairs, Carlyon W.	L	15 Mar 91
521	Belson Berkeley G. A.	Cr	1 Oct 73
543	Benbow Henry DSO	C E / Ins	3 Dec / 89
544	Bencke Gustav A. C.	E Ins	22 Mar 90
580	Bennett George B.	L	22 June 92
569	Benson Samuel H.	A P	14 Aug 73
583	Bentley John J.	Ch G	4 Jan 89
538	Benwell Hugh P. H.	S L	19 June 72
574	Beresford Hamilton De la P. RMA	Maj	1 Dec 86
532	Beresford Tristram H. B.	L	2 July 73
527	Berkeley Hastings G. F.	Cr	9 Apr 98
520	Berkeley Joshua	Cr	1 Apr 71
582	Berry James T.	Ch Cr	26 Sept 91
530	Berry John H. MA	Ch F	1 Sept 82
511	Best Henry C.	C	10 July 85
511	Best John C	C	2 Nov 84
514	Bethell George R.	C	30 June 96
544	Bettison John	E Ins	11 Apr 88
523	Bevan Lambton L. L.	Cr	20 Mar 75
506	*NP* Bickford James E.	R A	29 Jan 60
572	Bickford William G. T. RMA	LtCol	18 June 72
546	Biddle Richard	F E	17 Feb 86
558	Biddulph Robert W. BA., MB.	F S	19 Oct 82
559	Billings William T.	S S	26 Jan 75
554	Billowes Alfred G. A.	E	15 July 85
508	Bingham *Hon.* Richard	C	30 June 74
542	Binmore Henry C.	N I	27 Apr 71
576	Binney Walter E. RM	C	11 Sept 94
543	Bird Edward T. B.	E Ins	18 Mar 74
576	Bird Eustace E. G. RM	C	1 July 91
579	Bird James S. RMA	L	18 May 65
558	Bird Robert G	F S	11 Apr 83
547	Bird Samuel I.	F E	24 June 74
544	Bissaker George R.	E Ins	9 Feb 88

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
505	Blackburne Francis R. .	V A	29 Nov 98
581a	Blackler George . . .	L	14 Dec 94
511	Blackwood *Sir* Francis *Bart.*	C	3 Dec 86
518	Blair Edward H. . . .	Cr	1 Jan 95
556	*GHP* Blake Frederick W. MD	D I H	1 May 79
571	Blake George F. . . RM	M G	5 Jan 86
521	*NP* Blake George H. .	Cr	28 Sept 84
520	Blakeley George . . .	Cr	21 June 71
562	Blakeney William . . .	Ch P	1 Sept 82
551	Blanch Philip	E	4 Sept 68
557	Blaxall Francis H. . MD	F S	27 Apr 69
574	Blaxland Arthur H. RM	Maj	28 Dec 85
507	Blaxland John E . . .	C	31 Dec 90
514	Blennerhasset Arthur .	C	13 Mar 97
583	Blofield Charles	Ch B	1 Feb 72
504	Blomfield Richard M. .	R A	1 Jan 89
550	Blundal George T. . . .	E	13 June 61
540	Blunn James H. B.A. LL.M.	Ch	8 Jan 77
542		N I	17 Apr 69
570	*GHP* Blyth David †RM	Col	9 Nov 65
563	Blyth George M	Ch P	3 Sept 86
501	Boardman Frederick R., CB	R A	19 Mar 93
511	Boger Coryndon P. . .	C	2 Mar 84
533	Boger Henry O.	L	1 Apr 91
504	Bogle Archibald G. . .	R A	1 Jan 89
513	Boldero Arthur H. . .	C	20 Dec 95
556	Bolster George	D I H	16 June 92
513	Bolitho Edward A. . .	C	20 Dec 92
538	Bond John E. G. . . .	S L	15 Apr 72
527	Bone Frank F.	Cr	10 Sept 98
503	Bonham Charles W. . .	A	14 July 89
554	Bonwick Charles . .	*act* 1st Cl A E	30 July 60
521	Booth Augustus B. C. .	Cr	16 Oct 71
502	Booth Augustus S. . .	A	31 Mar 85
509	Borland Oswald	C	10 May 71
501	Bosanquet George S. . .	A	9 Mar 98
532	Bosanquet George S . .	L	1 Mar 76
533	Bosanquet Henry T. A..	L	25 Aug 92
583	Boss Andrew J.	Ch Gr	1 Apr 96
518	Boteler Henry H. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 89
569	Bottomley Frederick W.	A P	13 Sept 68
521	Boughey William F. . .	Cr	14 Sept 83
584	Boulden William . . .	Ch Cr	10 Dec 97
516	Boulton John G . . .	C	28 Dec 96
510	Boulton William R. . .	C	11 Apr 81
580	Bound William H. . . .	L	20 Jan 96
525	Bourchier Henry E. . .	Cr	23 Aug 95
572	Bourchier Henry S. RM	Lt Col	12 May 87
534	Bourchier William S.. .	S Cr	11 Nov 66
505	Bourke Edmund G. . . .	R A	31 Mar 98
532	Bourke Hubert E. M. .	L	8 Dec 79
532	Bourke Southwell G. T.	L	2 July 75
532	Bouverie Charles W. P..	L	1 Feb 75
584	Bowden John S.	Ch Cr	18 Feb 90
533	Bowden-Smith Francis.	L	1 Oct 86
524	Bower *Sir* Graham J. KCMG.	Cr	29 Feb 84
563	Bowling Thomas H. L. .	Ch P	15 Feb 98
552	Bowman James . . .	E	6 July 70
503	*NP* Bowyear George Le G. . . . . CB	V A	1 Feb 79
547	Boxell John	F E	17 Feb 86
536	Boxer Alexander F. . .	N L	16 Oct 54
521	Boxer James A.	Cr	1 Oct 73
583	Boxhall, Richard . . .	Ch G	29 June 96
527	Boyer Francis H. . . .	Cr	23 Sept 93
506	Boyes George T. H. (*Director of Transports*)	R A	22 June 99
522	Boyle Edward B. . . .	Cr	23 Oct 86
585	Boyle Edward L. D. . .	L	18 June 85
533	Boyle Harry C. . . .	L	30 June 93
538	Boyle Lionel R. C. . .	S L	18 Dec 70
499	Boys Henry	A	1 June 85
505	*PW* Boys Henry H. . .	V A	17 Mar 01
540	Brabazon John . MA.	Ch	14 June 79
		N I	9 Sept 80
		P	
562	Bradbridge Thomas . .	Ch	1 May 86
583	Bradburn George . .	Ch G	30 June 94
554	Bradbury John . . .	E	13 July 65
513	Bradford Barton R. . .	C	6 Nov 94
558	Bradley James	F S	5 Dec 82
528	Bradley William H. . .	Cr	10 Aug 81
522	Bradshaw Augustus H.B.	Cr	1 Oct 73
512	Braithwaite Edward BA	N I	29 Dec 70
505	Brand *Hon.* Thomas S. .	R A	31 Mar 98
525	Brant James	Cr	20 May 95
537	Bray Edwin H. S. . . .	N L	7 Nov 68
558	Bray Ernest E. . . .	F S	25 Aug 01
538	Bray George R. . . .	S L	27 Jan 73
548	Bray William T. . . .	F E	29 Aug 91
555	Breakey John . . MD	I H	3 Dec 86
527	Bremer James G. . . .	Cr	3 Mar 97
505	*NP* Brent Harry W . .	V A	9 Nov 96
558	Brereton Ralph W . .	F S	13 May 92
510	Brett Spencer P. . . .	C	17 Sept 73
547	Brewer William T. C. .	F E	18 May 86
520	*TP* Brickwell Samuel J.	Cr	23 Dec 67
529	Bridger Henry	L	16 June 65
523	Bridger Marcus L. . . .	Cr	14 Apr 92
506	Bridges Walter B. . . .	R A	22 June 99
554	Bridle Charles J. W. . .	E	21 Jan 7
581a	Bridle James W. . . .	L	15 Oct 94
554	Brierly Benjamin T. . .	E	11 Nov 67
524	*NP* Brietzcke Edward R.	Cr	13 May 92
553	Brindley Thomas . . .	E	17 Oct 63
501	Brine Lindesay	A	23 Aug 97
505	Britten Richard F. . .	R A	11 Mar 96
504	Broad George D. . . .	R A	1 Jan 87
514	Broadley James R. . .	C	1 Jan 96
583	Broadmead Francis . .	Ch B	25 Dec 88
583	Brodie John	Ch B	23 Dec 80
513	Bromley Gerard R. . .	C	1 July 94

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
532	Brooke Francis T.	L	15 Oct 75
514	Brooke Gerard M.	C	21 Dec 00
543	Brooker Orestes N.	Ch E / Ins	16 Aug / 80
525	Brookes Francis A.	Cr	30 June 95
579	Brookes Joshua R. RMA	L	11 July 56
530	Broome Charles S.	L	21 Apr 66
583	Broome Sydney R.	Ch Gr	30 May 73
583	Broomfield James	Ch B	9 Jan 77
551	Brough James	E	22 Apr 68
563	Brown Edwin R.	Ch P	7 Feb 01
545	Brown Frederick W.	F E	17 Feb 86
552	Brown James	E	22 May 84
551	Brown John (*b*)	E	3 July 68
515	Brown John W.	C	24 Mar 93
581	Brown Richard	L	27 Oct 98
556	Brown Richard G. MB	D I H	15 Apr 00
545	Brown Robert	F E	17 Feb 86
577	Brown Valentine RM	Maj	8 Aug 89
545	Brown William	F E	17 Feb 86
540	Browne Stephen S.	Ch	21 Feb 72
555	Browne Thomas MD	I H	4 June 99
535	Browne Walter W.	S Cr	3 Mar 83
559	Browning Benjamin	S S	7 June 65
517	Browning George A.	C	17 Sept 92
561	Browning John N.	S	30 Sept 76
532	Bruce George H.	L	8 Aug 76
536	Bruce John M.	F P	15 Sept 98
523	Bruce *Rt. Hon. Lord* Robert T. B.	Cr	1 Oct 73
551	Brumage Anthony M.	E	21 Sept 69
575	Brutton Robert A. RM	Maj	4 Sept 75
531	Bryan Mervyn S. N.	L	8 Oct 74
547	Bryan William	F E	13 Sept 86
582	Bryant Charles	Ch Cr	15 Aug 90
536	*GHP* Buck William C.	N L	29 Sept 56
528	Buckland Charles A.	Cr	9 Apr 02
503	Buckle Charles M.	V A	14 July 89
524	Buckle Claude H. S.	Cr	6 July 93
558	*GHP* Buckle Fleetwood MD	F S	26 May 86
526	*GHP* Buckner William H. P.	Cr	12 May 94
540 / 542	Budds John B. BA	Ch / N l	28 Oct 71
551	Bull Stephen V.	E	11 Nov 67
501	Buller *Sir* Alexander KCB	A	11 Dec 97
528	Bullmore William J.	Cr	23 Feb 00
504	Bullock Charles J.	R A	1 Jan 87
525	Bunbury Robert M.	Cr	5 July 82
526	Burder James W.	Cr	6 July 95
564	Burdwood William P.	F P	17 Feb 86
556	Burke John R.	D I H	6 Apr 83
506	Burnell John C.	R A	1 Jan 99
544	Burner William H.	E Ins	26 Jan 01
548	Burnes Thomas	F E	27 May 89
536	Burnett Henry W.	N L	15 Jan 56
546	Burnett Thomas	F E	17 Feb 86
581	Burnett Thomas H.	L	25 June 98
555	Burnett Thomas S., FRCS	I H	2 Sept 96
516	Burniston Augustus J.	C	24 Sept 84
562	Burniston Hugh H.	Ch P	1 Jan 89
559	Burns John J. D. MD	S S	8 Mar 42
551	Burr Henry G.	E	22 Apr 69
544	Burridge Robert	E Ins	9 Oct 95
572	Burrowes Algernon St. L RM	L t Col	8 Dec 94
509	Burrows Montagu	C	10 Dec 67
544	Burstow Hugh	E Ins	7 Jan 95
513	Burt Edmund W.	C	31 Dec 97
577	Burtenshaw John RM	Maj	23 July 97
577	Burton Samuel RMA	Maj	1 Feb 89
575	Burton William P. RMA	Maj	8 June 72
546	Bush Frederick	F E	17 Feb 86
511	Bushe Charles P.	C	16 Oct 83
510	Bushell John M.	C	30 Sept 79
506	*NP* Bushnell James H.	R A	29 Jan 00
552	Butchart James	E	27 Oct 79
577	*GHP* Butler Francis RM	Q M	9 Mar 77
553	Butler Peter	E	10 June 60
577	Butler Vere A. RM	L	21 July 70
522	Butt James H.	Cr	1 Oct 73
571	Byam Edward W. G. RM	M Gn	20 Nov 98
545	Bydder Charles A.	F E	17 Feb 86
505	Byles Mather	R A	26 Dec 97
530	Byng Arthur H.	L	21 Jan 67
523	Byng *Hon* Nelson	Cr	30 Apr 90
522	Byron Richard H.	Cr	1 Oct 73
503	ŒC Bythesea John CB C.I.E.	R A	5 Aug 77
523	Cadogan *Hon.* Cecil J. G.	Cr	3 Mar 91
570	Cairncross John RM	M Gn	20 Nov 89
552	Callaghan John E.	E	21 Nov 82
577	Callaway Frederick, RM	C	13 Nov 01
562	Callaway Henry	Ch P	28 Nov 80
544	Callaway Richard G.	E Ins	8 July 98
583	Callender John	Ch B	4 Oct 73
532	Callwell William H.	L	15 Oct 75
511	Cameron Orford S.	C	17 Oct 84
556	Campbell George A.	D I H	30 Nov 91
532	Campbell. *Rt. Hon Lord* George G.	L	2 July 75
505	*PW* Campbell Henry J. F. CB	R A	28 May 94
509	Campbell James C.	C	1 Apr 73
538	Campbell John W. C.	S L	16 Dec 68
557	Campbell Samuel MD	F S	29 May 77
572	Campbell William F. RM	Col	25 May 94
559 / 541	Campbell William W. MA	Ch / N I	12 Feb 58 / 15 June 55
585	Campbell Victor L. A.	L	28 Aug 98
580	Candy John	L	3 Mar 00
583	Canham Thomas J.	Ch B	14 Feb 88
545	Canney Richard	F E	17 Feb 86
580	Canning Henry	L	15 Oct 96
543	Canter William J.	Ch / E Ins	1 Apr 00
550	Cape Thomas	E	27 June 67
532	Capes Gerard J.	L	15 Oct 75

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
562	Card Charles J.	Ch P	23 Sept 85
501	Cardale Charles S.	V A	13 Jan 99
523	Carew Alfred C.	Cr	18 Sept 91
533	Carew Richard C.	L	30 Sep 85
513	Carey William M.	C	14 Oct 96
552	Carlisle Archibald H.	E	1 July 00
545	*GHP* Carlisle James.	F E	17 Feb 86
568	Carlyon Albert H.	A P	1 Dec 65
573	Carlyon Clement W. RM	LtCol	10 Feb 83
514	Carpenter Alfred . DSO	C	26 Apr 95
500	Carpenter *Hon* Walter C.	A	28 May 94
530	Carr Frederick R.	L	21 Apr 66
533	Carr George S. Q. CMG	L	20 Jan 87
501	Carr Henry J.	V A	1 Jan 01
511	Carré Hilary M.	C	1 June 84
572	Carrington Charles W. RM	Col	13 June 81
524	Carrow William G.	Cr	26 June 82
524	Carslake William F.	Cr	14 Dec 82
551	Carte Edward L.	E	24 Oct 68
530	Carter Butler J. S. O.	L	16 Dec 70
563	Carter Francis A.	Ch P	12 Aug 95
569	Carter *Sir* Gilbert T. KCMG	A P	1 Dec 69
551	Carter Thomas	E	24 Feb 68
521	Casberd - Boteler William J.	Cr	1 Apr 70
561	Cashin John	S	28 Aug 82
520	*NP* Cashman William	Cr	25 Apr 65
543	Castle William . CB	Ch / E Ins	30 Aug / 89
506	Castle William McC. F.	R A	1 Aug 99
537	Cater Charles G. J.	N L	13 Oct 76
585	Cator Bertie A.	L	21 June 87
500	Cator Ralph P.	A	28 May 94
518	Caulfield James M.	Cr	1 Jan 94
523	Causton Alfred M.	Cr	28 Mar 90
503	Cave John H. CB	A	14 July 89
585	Cavendish Henry F. C.	L	14 Aug 78
519	*PW* Cawley John	Cr	18 Jan 79
551	Cawley John A.	E	8 Oct 67
510	*NP* Cay Robert B.	C	1 Oct 73
499	*NP PW* Chads *Sir* Henry KCB	A	16 Sept 77
509	Chads John H.	C	26 Jan 70
537	Chalke Henry J.	N L	22 Sept 72
530	Challice John A.	L	5 Sept 67
531	Chalmer Francis	L	6 Feb 72
561	Chamberlain C. B. d'Eyncourt	S	16 Feb 85
532	Chamberlain Henry	L	20 Aug 75
527	Chamberlain William H.	Cr	31 Dec 98
531	Chamberlaine William H. C.	L	30 Dec 72
547	Chambers Nicholas D.	F E	14 May 87
576	Champion Percival R. RM	LtCol	9 Jan 82
526	Channer Arthur	Cr	15 Oct 92
554	Chantler Septimus	E	28 May 68
522	Chapman Francis H.	Cr	12 Apr 88
520	*TP* Chapman Thomas W.	Cr	23 Mar 71
516	Chapple John E.	C	11 Oct 86
558	Charlton George R. D.	F S	19 Mar 98
550	Chase William	E	7 Dec 61
584	Chatel Frank	Ch B	25 Dec 97
548	Chater James D.	F E	5 May 93
501	Chatfield Alfred J. CB	A	23 Aug 97
574	Cheetham Charles J.	LtCol	21 May 95
518	Chevallier Barrington H.	C	1 Jan 02
582	Childs Robert H.	Ch Cr	21 Jan 92
512	Ching Lawrence	C	21 Apr 90
531	Chowne James H. T.	L	6 Feb 72
503	Christian Henry	A	14 July 89
561	Church Edmund J.	V A	30 June 99
580	Church ll Alfred H.	L	1 Apr 01
506	Churchill Orford	R A	15 June 01
512	Clanchy Henry T.	C	1 Feb 90
506	*NP* Clark *Sir* Bouverie F. KCB	R A	22 June 99
540	Clark Charles	Ca	26 July 65
530	*PW* Clark Norman L. H.	L	1 June 69
569	Clark Richard H.	A P	6 Feb 71
553	Clark Thomas A.	E	7 Jan 56
531	Clark-Kennedy Archibald E.	L	31 Mar 74
563	Clarke Arthur S. C.	Ch P	7 Mar 61
584	Clarke John	Ch B	30 Apr 93
532	Clarke Robert E.	L	15 Apr 75
526	Clarke William F. G.	Cr	26 May 97
540	Clarkson John M. MA	Ch / N l	16 Nov 78 / 1 Nov 79
578	Clavell Richard K. W. R. RM	Maj	1 May 95
569	Claydon Arthur T.	A P	19 Mar 69
501	Clayton Francis S.	V A	1 Jan 01
563	Clayton Thomas.	Ch P	1 Oct 97
568	Cleave Thomas W.	A P	30 May 63
567	Cleeve Frederick . CB	F P	17 Feb 86
539	*GHP* Clemenger George G. W. BA	Ch	8 May 54
568	Clements Alfred	A P	1 June 63
545	Clements Ebenezer	F E	17 Feb 86
545	Clements Samuel	F E	17 Feb 86
539	Clerk Henry T.	Ch	30 Mar 55
501	Cleveland Henry F.	A	25 Jan 02
563	Cleverton, John H.	Ch P	9 July 98
584	Clift George V.	Ch Cr	27 Apr 95
523	Clifton John A.	Cr	1 July 90
536	Clifton William T.	N L	20 June 59
585	Clitherow E stace W. C. S	L	1 Jan 88
503	Close Francis A.	A	15 July 87
556	Close Henry A.	D I H	21 Aug 91
508	Clutterbuck William R.	R A	10 Aug 00
556	Coates Matthew . MD	D I H	7 July 82
572	Cobb John RM	LtCol	17 May 85
530	Cochran Alexander	L	4 Dec 68
499	*GSP* Cochrane *Hon. Sir* Arthur A. L. P. KCB	A	1 Dec 81
506	Cochrane Basil E.	R A	22 June 99
509	Cochrane *Hon.* Ernest G. L	C	1 Oct 73
525	Cochrane Thomas E.	Cr	12 Oct 94
584	Cockburn John D.	Ch Cr	30 Apr 85
573	Cockcraft William La T. RMA	LtCol	2 July 85
583	Cockram Charles	Ch Gr	13 May 82
513	Coddington Fitzherbert	C	9 Mar 96
536	Coen Robert	N L	10 Dec 57
517	Coghlan James E	C	30 July 97
531	Coke George E	L	28 Aug 73

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
560	Colahan William H. MD	S S	2 Dec 80
563	Cole Charles W.	Ch P	17 Jan 02
528	Cole Francis G. T.	Cr	1 Sept 04
516	Cole James	C	10 Sept 89
522	Cole Joshua	Cr	26 July 75
551	Cole William F.	E	28 Dec 68
569	Collier George B.	A P	10 Sept 69
563	Collings Charles H. J.	A P	12 Oct 61
561	Collingwood Frederick W	S	22 Feb 88
545	*GHP* Collins Charles M.	F E	17 Feb 86
584	Collins James	Ch B	10 June 92
561	Collins Henry B.	S	31 Mar 74
532	Collins Robert H. M	L	1 June 76
575	Collins Samuel T. RM	Maj	30 May 80
506	Collins William	R A	13 Mar 01
578	Colomb *Sir* John C. R. KCMG MP RMA	C	5 Aug 67
560	Colthurst Ludlow T. MA, MD	S S	31 Mar 88
527	Colwell John A.	Cr	9 Oct 96
520	*TP* Comber George M.	Cr	18 Aug 65
504	Comber Henry W.	R A	9 Mar 86
556	Comerford John T. MD	D I H	15 Sept 88
544	Comley Edwin J.	E Ins	10 Jan 95
537	Compton John N.	N L	20 Jan 72
578	Congdon Ernest C. L. RM	Maj	5 Dec 93
571	Connolly Edward J. R. RM	M Gn	4 June 82
551	Connolly Joseph	E	19 Oct 67
572	Connolly Laurence H. RMA	Maj	7 May 90
556	Connolly Nicholas T.	D I H	11 Feb 94
556	Connolly William	D I H	11 Apr 86
537	Connor Edward R. CMG	N L	22 Sept 72
554	Conway James J.	E	1 Nov 67
556	Conway John K. MD	D I H	25 Apr 97
508	Conybeare Crawford J. M.	C	30 June 92
548	Cook Henry	F E	15 June 94
552	Cook John A.	E	16 Dec 85
544	Cook William	E Ins	13 May 02
549	Cooke George H.	F E	10 Jan 96
559	Cooke George P.	S S	29 June 59
551	Cooke James A.	E	21 Aug 69
572	*GHP* Cooke Thomas V. RM	Col	6 Oct 85
581	Coombe John.	L	5 May 91
549	Coomber Thomas G.	F E	10 Jan 98
551	Coombs John T.	E	28 May 69
525	Coombs William H.	Cr	19 Apr 94
548	Coope William T.	F E	11 Oct 90
556	Cooper Astley	D I H	12 Apr 89
572	Cooper Henry F. RM	LtCol	31 Dec 79
551	Cooper Robert H.	E	30 Jan 68
526	Coote John P. P.	Cr	15 Sept 95
575	Coppin Charles F. RM	Maj	4 May 77
554	Copplestone John	E	21 June 69
540	Corfe *Right Rev. Bishop* Charles J. DD	Ch	16 July 67
513	Corfe James H.	C	21 Oct 95
551	Cornish George S.	E	20 Mar 69
563	Corrie Arthur Le B.	Ch P	9 Feb 98
565	Corris Barclay	F P	17 Feb 86
503	Corry *Hon.* Armar L.	A	9 Dec 94
509	Cottam George F.	C	1 Apr 70
583	Cotter John	Ch B	6 Nov 79
545	*GHP* Cottew, Charles.	F E	17 Feb 86
530	Coulson Arthur C. M.	L	29 Dec 71
503	Courtenay Richard W.	V A	19 Jan 81
540	Cousins Sidney L. BA	Ch	10 June 58
581	Cousins William	L	1 Apr 99
584	Cousins William J.	Ch Cr	19 Nov 89
517	Covey John J.	C	8 Mar 99
555	Cowan Michael W. MD	I H	14 May 88
580	Cowd Thomas	L	5 Sept 88
580	Cox Charles E.	L	24 Dec 91
522	Cox Charles F.	Cr	2 May 70
554	Cox John G.	E	11 Nov 67
539	Cox-Edwards John C. MA, KHC	Ch F	27 June 88
559	Crandell Cecil	S S	28 Jan 85
524	Craufurd Charles Q. G.	Cr	8 Nov 79
530	Craufurd *Sir* Charles W. F., *Bart.*	L	24 May 71
522	Crawford Alexander de C.	Cr	10 Oct 79
524	Crawford Henry.	Cr	13 Dec 93
554	Crawford James	E	25 July 66
533	Crawley John K.	L	30 June 95
638	Creagh Edward F.	S L	21 June 70
567	Creagh Henry B. B.	S P	1 Jan 01
530	Creagh Launcelot	L	8 Feb 96
517	Creak Ettrick W. CB	C	16 Dec 91
571	Crease John F. CB, RMA	M Gn	21 May 81
573	Creighton Fitzmaurice	Lt Col	1 May 78
530	Crespin Charles A.	L	13 Mar 66
510	*NP* Cressy John Z.	C	16 Feb 79
531	Creswell William R. CMG	L	16 Sept 73
582	Cribb Henry	Ch Cr	12 May 87
554	Crichton David (*a*)	E	1 Oct 67
554	Crichton David (*b*)	*act* 1st Cl A E	23 Oct 65
551	Crichton Walter	E	28 May 68
530	Croasdaile Henry E.	L	22 Oct 70
583	Crocker Jacob	Ch B	6 Dec 86
580	Crocker William H.	L	24 Nov 94
529	Croft Richard B.	L	2 Aug 64
513	Crofton Duke A.	C	15 Oct 00
557	*GHP* Cronin James D. MD FRCS	F S	27 Mar 88
543	Crook George T.	E Ins	20 May 84
574	Crooke Edward R. M. RMA	Lt Col	22 Nov 93
556	Cross Horace E. F.	D I H	9 Sept 99
568	Crosthwaite William F.	A P	15 Dec 65
553	Crow William	E	22 Sept 64
514	Crowe Fritz Hauch E.	C	13 Oct 96
580	Crowley Edward	L	27 Jan 90
510	*NP* Crozier Henry E	C	1 Oct 73
583	*GHP* Cruys William H.	Ch B	15 Sept 79
515	Cuddy James	C	11 Sept 01
578	Cuffe Otway W. RMA	C	18 May 95
500	Culme-Seymour *Sir* Michael, *Bart.* GCB GCVO (*Vice-Admiral of the United Kingdom*)	A	13 May 93

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
549	Cummings George R. T.	F E	23 Sept 99
569	Cummins Henry A. T.	A P	13 Dec 68
563	Curgenven Charles J.	Ch P	15 May 99
528	Currey Edward H.	Cr	13 Jan 02
556	Curtis George	D I H	20 Apr 95
510	*NP* Curtis James D.	C	16 Dec 80
528	Cust, *Sir* Charles L., *Bart.* CMG, MVO	Cr	23 Feb 01
525	*GHP* Cutfield Henry McA.	Cr	8 Apr 96
578	*PW* Dadson William F. P. S. RM	C	27 Mar 62
575	Dalby Nicholas B. RM	Maj	26 June 72
569	Dalgleish Hugh R.	A P	1 June 69
583	Dalrymple John H.	Ch Gr	1 Apr 87
551	Daly James	E	15 Mar 65
553	Dalzell Thomas B.	A E	1 June 85
514	Daniell William H. M.	C	18 Oct 97
520	*TP* D'Arcy-Irvine John	Cr	1 Oct 73
500	D'Arcy-Irvine St. George C. CB	A	23 Feb 97
574	Darling James B. RM	Maj	18 Nov 92
513	Darwall William E.	C	13 Apr 93
530	Dashwood Julian A.	L	5 Jan 66
538	Dashwood Samuel F.	S L	26 Aug 69
518	Daubeny Hugh F.	Cr	1 Jan 94
566	Daunt George D.	F P	May 94
527	Davenport Edmund H.	Cr	16 Apr 98
566	Davey John W. N.	F P	5 Jan 99
584	Davey Robert	Ch Cr	18 Feb 74
581a	Davey William T.	L	28 Nov 96
584	Davidson Hector	Ch Cr	30 Oct 83
583	Davidson Thomas	Ch Gr	20 Feb 93
569	Davidson William E.	A P	30 July 68
585	Davies Andrew W.	L	10 Aug 81
585	Davies Dayrell	L	15 Feb 82
525	Davies Francis H.	Cr	15 June 93
546	Davies Owen A.	F E	17 Feb 86
513	Davies Robert W.	C	12 Nov 91
577	Davies Thomas W. RM	Lt Col	7 May 02
555	Davis Francis W. FRCS	I H	4 Apr 89
581	Davis William	L	1 Nov 97
564	Davison Edwin C.	F P	17 Feb 86
538	Dawes Charles R.	S L	30 Mar 69
585	Dawson Arthur T.	L	20 Nov 87
507	Dawson *Hon.* Edward S.	C	31 Dec 81
531	Dawson Harry P.	L	4 Apr 74
513	Dawson Llewellyn S.	C	1 Dec 97
509	Dawson William	C	1 Apr 70
554	Day Frederick	E	17 Oct 65
583	*GHP* Day George	Ch B	6 July 68
536	Day George A. F.	N L	16 Aug 60
525	Day Richard G.	Cr	3 Nov 94
512	Dayrell Edmund M.	C	9 Aug 85
533	Deacon Sidney E.	L	30 Sept 98
550	Deal Charles W.	E	19 Apr 66
560	Dean George F. BA, MB	S S	11 Feb 97
528	Deane Berkeley St. G.	Cr	3 Aug 94
524	Deane John D.	Cr	23 June 88
576	Deane Richard B. RM	C	13 June 81
531	De Crespigny Philip A. C.	L	8 Aug 74
563	De Denne Alfred	Ch P	1 Feb 97
524	Deedes Edward G.	Cr	13 Aug 84
513	De Hoghton Thomas	C	31 Dec 96
499	De Horsey Algernon F. R.	A	29 Apr 85
503	De Kantzow Herbert P.	A	19 June 88
510	De Kantzow Walter S.	C	1 Oct 73
575	Delacombe William A. RM	Lt Col	20 May 76
518	De Lisle Francis G.	Cr	1 Jan 91
556	Delmege Alfred G., MD, MVO, KHS	D I H	17 Aug 99
421	De Lousada Francis C.	Cr	3 July 72
558	De Méric Eugéne V.	F S	20 Jan 87
505	Denison *Hon.* Albert D. S.	R A	29 Nov 89
526	Denison *Hon.* Conyngham A.	Cr	4 May 81
528	Denman Lancelot B.	Cr	15 Jan 01
504	Dennistoun Robert P.	V A	19 Jan 96
577	Denny Barry St. L. RM	L	3 Aug 67
548	Denny John T. H.	F E	3 Oct 93
578	Denny Richard RM	Lt Col	11 Apr 96
545	Derry Samuel E.	F E	17 Feb 86
523	De Sausmarez Lionel A.	Cr	1 Oct 83
574	Des Barres Alexander H. RM	Lt Col	28 Dec 92
524	Deverell George S.	Cr	29 Dec 85
564	Devereux William C.	F P	17 Feb 86
562	*GHP* Deveson Robert	Ch P	28 Mar 83
548	Dewar Alexander	F E	25 June 88
562	*GHP* Dewar William	Ch P	28 Dec 86
531	De Watteville Edward J. L.	L	8 Apr 73
529	De Wesselow Francis G. S.	L	9 Dec 45
499	D'Eyncourt Edwin C. T. CB	A	21 Mar 78
572	Dick Charles B. G. RM	Lt Col	18 July 98
555	Dick *Sir* James N., KCB KHS (*Retired Director-General of the Medical Department*)	I H	27 Feb 84
514	Dick Lennard E.	C	16 July 98
512	Dicken Frederick R.	C	2 Aug 87
514	Dickinson Charles W.	C	31 Mar 98
518	Dickson David L.	Cr	31 Dec 86
540	Dickson William LLD	Ch	21 Apr 69
585	Digby *Hon.* Gerald F.	Cr	30 June 93
513	Digby Henry A.	C	3 July 94
505	Digby Noel S. F.	V A	17 Mar 01
531	Diggle Wadham N.	L	6 Feb 72
528	Dillon Herbert B.	Cr	25 Jan 00
562	*GHP* Dinnis Thomas R.	Ch P	4 May 86
551	Dinwoodie John	E	11 Nov 67
554	Dixon David D.	E	22 Apr 68
517	Dixon John W.	C	7 Dec 97
547	Dixon Robert	F E	17 Feb 86
556	*GHP* Dobbyn John S MD, FRCS	D I H	26 Feb 95
516	Dockrell Herbert J.	C	6 June 02
554	Dobson Richard	E	28 Dec 68
516	Dodds William L.	C	11 Sept 89
527	Dolphin George M.	Cr	6 Oct 96
552	Dominy John T.	E	21 Nov 70
584	Dommett Stephen J.	Ch Cr	1 Jan 81
518	Domville Ewen F.	Cr	31 Dec 92
507	Domville *Sir* William Cecil H. *Bart.* CB	C	12 Feb 86
578	Donellan Alexander RM	C	30 May 65
553	Donne James	E	26 July 62
555	*GSP* Donnet *Sir* James J. L. KCB, MD, KHP	I H	14 Apr 75
583	Donohue Daniel	Ch B	12 July 76
552	Donohue Robert W.	E	1 Mar 88
540	Dougherty John A.	Ch	5 Jan 80
		N I	6 Aug 72
516	Douglas Angus W. S.	Cr	30 June 90
530	Douglas *Sir* Arthur P. *Bart.*	L	24 Aug 60

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
502	Douglas *Hon.* George H.	A	27 Mar 85
578	Douglas Richard J. H. RM	C	12 Dec 60
500	Douglas R. Gordon	A	9 Dec 94
500	*NP* Douglas Sholto CB	A	13 May 93
506	Dowding Herbert W.	R A	1 Aug 99
578	Dowell George D. RMA	LtCol	23 Apr 72
500	*GSP* Dowell *Sir* William M. GCB	A	1 July 85
574	Down Augustus T. RMA	Maj	22 June 93
584	Down Edward	Ch B	21 Oct 93
527	Down William L.	Cr	9 Feb 98
513	Down William T.	C	4 Sept 95
522	Doxat Charles J.	Cr	4 Oct 83
564	Doyle John	F P	17 Feb 86
584	Doyle Thomas	Ch B	1 Apr 96
578	Draffen William P. RMA	Col	12 Jan 81
560	Drake Cecil	S S	30 Mar 84
531	Drake Walton	L	8 Oct 74
535	Drayson Alfred F. H.	S Cr	12 July 93
530	Drew Reginald G.	L	29 Dec 71
545	Driver James	F E	17 Feb 86
522	Drummond Edward	Cr	11 June 73
524	Drummond Malcolm H.	Cr	22 Apr 80
525	Drury George	Cr	20 July 96
532	Drury George H.	L	1 June 76
579	Drury Henry RM	L	11 May 41
538	Duckham Joseph H.	N S L	20 Jan 69
518	Dugdale Edward S.	Cr	19 July 80
556	Duke Valentine BA, MB	D I H	5 Jan 99
551	Duncan George	E	25 July 67
553	Duncan Hugh	E	28 Apr 64
545	Duncanson Thomas	F E	17 Feb 86
520	Dundas Adam A. D.	Cr	1 Apr 70
518	Dundas Colin M.	Cr	16 Feb 77
558	Dunlop James. MD	F S	11 Mar 90
547	Dunlop John	F E	6 Aug 86
505	Dunlop Martin J.	V A	15 June 01
543	Dunn Jas. G. G.	E Ins	18 Sept 79
575	Durnford Edward C. L. RMA	LtCol	8 May 77
552	Dyer Charles M. B.	E	1 Aug 82
581	Dyer James	L	29 Jan 89
579	Dyer John M. RM	L	21 May 62
516	Dyer Richard C.	C	6 Mar 80

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
576	Eagle Francis E. B. RM	C	20 Nov 95
532	Eagles John L.	L	27 Oct 77
559	Eales Henry MD	S S	24 Oct 59
583	Eales Ralph	Ch Gr	29 Nov 76
543	Eames William	Ch E / Ins	12 Aug 70
555	Eames William J.	I H	22 Apr 91
561	Earle Hamilton E. L.	S	20 Aug 86
580	Earwaker Charles	L	1 Jan 94
556	Eastcott James C.	D I H	24 Apr 84
583	Eastcott John	Ch B	14 Feb 78
522	Easther Frederic J.	Cr	1 Oct 73
542	Easther William L. BA	N I	7 Dec 81
538	Eastman George.	S L	21 Sept 72
511	Eaton Alfred	C	14 Sept 82
513	Echlin Frederic	C	14 Mar 94
543	*GHP* Eckersley Edward	E Ins	21 Sept 86
544	Eckford Peter	F Ins	19 Sept 90
532	Eddy Francis H.	Ch Cr	22 Jan 92
583	Ede James	Ch B	3 Aug 89
527	Ede James G.	Cr	10 Mar 99
574	Eden Frederick M. RM	Maj	6 Oct 85
531	Eden George H.	L	4 Jan 74
531	Eden William G.	L	22 Apr 72
547	Edmonds James	F E	27 Sept 88
564	Edwards Andrew	F P	17 Feb 86
565	Edwards Corbett C.	F P	17 Feb 86
584	Edwards Edwin	Ch Cr	6 Mar 85
512	*NP* Edwards Frederick	C	12 Oct 89
517	Edwards John	C	3 Aug 95
581	Edwards Thomas	L	18 Nov 94
583	Edwards Thomas H.	Ch B	21 June 87
521	Edwin Robert A.	Cr	8 Feb 71
572	Edye Lourenço RM	LtCol	8 Dec 94
500	Edye William H.	A	13 May 93
548	Egan Oscar G.	F E	26 Apr 95
505	Egerton Frederick W.	R A	9 Nov 96
585	Egerton Philip	L	30 June 89
526	Elias Gerald	Cr	12 May 97
521	Elibank *Rt Hon.* Montolieu Fox *Lord*	Cr	28 Nov 70
524	*NP* Eliot Laurence H.	Cr	19 Oct 93
512	Eliott Francis J. J.	C	14 Nov 90
575	Elliot *Sir* Henry G. KCMG RM	Maj	27 Dec 70
570	Elliott Francis T	E	16 June 60
570	*GHP* / *PW* Elliott John CB CMG, †RM	Col	15 Sept 69
522	*NP* Ellis Gerald A.	Cr	12 Jan 89
552	Ellis John G.	E	21 Dec 70
543	Ellis Joseph H.	Ch E / Ins	11 Feb 81
580	Ellis Samuel H.	L	24 Jan 91
549	Ellis William A.	F E	5 Sept 96
584	Elstone John B.	Ch Cr	21 Mar 78
532	Elton Charles S.	L	30 Jan 77
526	Elton Frederick	Cr	3 May 99
521	Elton William H.	Cr	1 Oct 73

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
530	*GHP* Elwes Arthur C.	L	3 Apr 68
518	Elwyn Henry B.	Cr	31 Dec 89
581	Emmerson George W.	L	14 Sept 01
510	England William G	C	11 Apr 81
530	English Vincent J.	L	5 Sept 67
541	Ennis George	N I	10 June 48
523	Ensor Leonard S.	Cr	26 Dec 77
512	Errington Arnold J.	C	3 Apr 88
540	Erskine John MA	Ch	18 June 59
557	Eustace Richard. MD	F S	31 Mar 74
575	Evans Augustine RM	Maj	6 Jan 79
556	Evans Edward H.	D I H	25 May 84
522	*NP* Evans Edward S.	Cr	10 Jan 89
582	Evans Henry	C Cr	1 Apr 95
523	Evans James	Cr	1 June 76
505	Evans Richard	R A	31 Mar 98
513	Evans Robert W.	C	27 Feb 94
562	Evans William	Ch P	1 Apr 84
526	Evan-Thomas Algernon	Cr	22 Oct 85
509	Evered John G. C.	C	15 May 76
573	Everitt Herbert RMA	LtCol	26 Jan 84
539 / 542	Every John J. G. BA	Ch / N I	15 Dec / 54
525	Ewing Samuel.	Cr	29 Aug 94
538	Eyre Edward B.	S L	14 Oct 72
523	Eyres George R. C	Cr	22 Ju 78
553	Fabian Henry B.	E	17 Mar 58
551	Fairclough Ferdinand J.	E	24 Oct 68
522	Fairlie Henry J.	Cr	1 Oct 73
517	Fane Augustus	C	6 May 98
501	Fane *Sir* Charles G KCB	A	24 Jan 02
499	*GSP* Fanshawe *Sir* Edward G. GCB	A	18 June 76
513	Fanshawe Lionel	C	14 May 96
575	Farmar William E. RM	LtCol	22 June 70
499	Farquhar *Sir* Arthur KCB	A	9 Mar 78
526	Farquharson Archibald J.	Cr	28 Mar 83
572	Farquharson Matthew H. RM	Col	24 Dec 88
583	*GHP* Farrell John	Ch B	9 Jan 71
565	Farrow Frederic G.	F P	9 Aug 91
566	Farwell Charles	F P	19 Apr 94
583	Fasham John	ChGr	19 Oct 91
552	Faulds Arthur G.	E	1 Sept 88
576	Faulkner Francis M. RM	C	1 July 81
568	Fauvel Aubrey A.	A P	12 Dec 65
569	Fauvel Charles H.	A P	9 Dec 67
517	*GHP* Fawckner William H.	C	8 Mar 82
531	Fawkes Richard W	L	30 Dec 72
548	Feak William M.	F E	11 July 90
548	Fedarb William (*a*)	F E	17 Feb 86
520	*TP* Fegen Charles G.	Cr	1 Oct 69
523	Fellowes Charles J.	Cr	31 Mar 81
531	Fellowes Edward J.	L	3 Sept 72
504	Fellowes Thomas H. B. CB	R A	1 Jan 86
552	Fellowes William J.	E	9 Dec 72
569	Fennell Samuel M.	A P	14 Jan 89
526	Fenton Thomas C.	Cr	9 Mar 96
547	Fenwick Maurice G F.B.	S P	4 Sept 97
503	Fenwick William H.	A	28 May 94
554	Ferguson Daniel	E	1 Feb 67
558	Ferguson Edward	F S	30 Mar 99
546	Ferguson John	F E	17 Feb 86
551	Ferguson John A.	E	8 Oct 67
520	Ferrall John J. O'F. C.	Cr	8 Oct 67
530	Festing Edmund G.	L	5 Sept 67
514	*NP* Festing Henry M. C.	C	11 Jan 96
504	Field Edward CB	A	16 Sept 97
553	Fielden Immer	E	9 May 64
543	Finch James J.	Ch E / Ins	5 Jan 95
554	Finlay James F.	E	16 Aug 66
549	Firth Joseph B.	Ch E	3 Feb 80
554	Fisher Edward	E	3 Jan 68
555	Fisher John	I H	1 Apr 87
500	FitzGeorge Adolphus A. F. CVO	R A	20 Oct 96
575	FitzGerald John G. RM	Maj	10 Dec 78
534	Fitzgerald John	S Cr	20 June 74
511	Fitz Maurice *Hon.* Jas. T.	C	19 Jan 82
524	Fletcher Edward B.	Cr	19 Apr 91
558	Fletcher William B.	F S	1 Aug 83
561	Flood Alexander W.	S	11 Mar 71
537	Flood Thomas H.	N L	20 Jan 72
560	Fogarty George J.	S S	30 Sept 88
525	Foley Cecil F.	Cr	1 Sept 96
500	Foley *Hon.* Fitzgerald A.C.	A	24 May 87
548	Follett Samuel G.	F E	19 June 95
528	Foot James F.	Cr	19 June 99
570	Foote William F. †RM	M Gn	27 Feb 69
570	Forbes George W. RM	Lt / Gen	1 Nov / 85
573	Forbes Henry V. RM	LtCol	30 Mar 78
510	Forbes James A.	C	5 July 81
523	Forbes William B.	Cr	*act* 25 Feb 83
554	Ford Frederick C.	1st Cl A E	19 July 60
519	Forde Arthur K.	Cr	11 Sept 79
514	Forlong Charles A.	C	3 Sept 01
563	Forrest Henry V.	Ch P	11 Feb 94
528	Forrest Wilford F.	Cr	22 Jan 00
551	Forrester Archibald	E	24 Feb 69
548	Forster Archibald T. V.	F E	6 May 89
551	Forster Joseph	E	28 Nov 69
524	Forsyth Douglas M.	Cr	19 Dec 79
579	Fortescue Lawrence RM	L	3 Aug 67
513	Fortescue Reynell J.	C	26 June 93
515	Fortescue *Hon.* Seymour J. CVO, CMG	C	11 Feb 01
573	Fosbroke John D.	LtCol	29 May 82
578	Foster Frederick A. RMA	C	6 Mar 62
510	Foster Richard B.	C	25 July 79
523	Foster Robert W.	Cr	12 Nov 89
573	Fothergill Charles W. RMA	LtCol	10 Feb 81
527	Fowke Moultrie B.	Cr	25 Feb 99

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
530	Francis Philip	L	3 Oct 68
506	*NP* Franklin Edward B. H.	R A	29 Jan 00
551	Franklin John	E	8 Oct 67
554	Franks Charles J.	E	10 June 67
544	Fraser George J.	E Ins	16 Feb 01
569	Fraser Rose D.	A P	12 Apr 69
532	Fraser Thomas G.	L	6 Nov 80
584	Freathy Jacob	Ch B	1 Apr 96
583	Freathy William H.	Ch B	5 Dec 84
518	Frederick George C.	Cr	31 Dec 93
523	Freeland William F. E.	Cr	25 Aug 89
561	Freeman David J.	S	30 Mar 72
500	*GSP* Fremantle, *Hon. Sir* Edmund R. GCB. CMG. (*Rear-Admiral of the United Kingdom*)	A	10 Oct 96
558	French Alexander M.	F S	28 Mar 99
583	Frood George	ChGr	1 Jan 94
573	Fuller Henry	LtCol	11 Dec 85
513	Fullerton Arthur G.	C	9 Mar 94
501	Fullerton, *Sir* John R. T. GCVO. CB.	V A	11 July 99
583	*GHP* Fullerton William E.	Ch Gr	20 Sept 78
584	Fulljames William	Ch Cr	30 Mar 76
524	Furlonger Arthur	Cr	6 Dec 94
583	Furneaux John M.	Ch B	11 Dec 78
585	Gaisford Julian C.	L	31 Dec 84
578	Gaitskell Walter J. RM	Maj	30 June 96
584	Galley Samuel J. E.	Ch B	18 Nov 94
525	Galloway James H. P.	Cr	31 May 86
521	Gambier James W.	Cr	1 Oct 73
511	*NP* Gammell Harcourt T.	C	2 July 84
540	Gamson Charles R. MA	Ch	28 Nov 77
513	Garbett Hubert J. G.	C	16 Apr 94
514	Gardiner Alexander M.	C	8 Jan 96
526	Gardiner Charles G.	Cr	25 Sept 93
530	Gardner Frederick A.	L	21 July 66
503	Gardner George H.	R A	1 Aug 77
580	Gardner Richard	L	21 Nov 96
505	Garforth Edmund St. J. CB	R A	20 June 91
539 / 541	Garrett William W. MA	Ch / N I	5 Apr 55 / 4 June 55
530	Gartside-Tipping Henry T.	L	18 Aug 70
522	Gaskell Frederick	Cr	1 Oct 73
521	Gassiot Sebastian	Cr	22 Feb 73
530	Gataker Frank A.	L	5 Aug 69
584	Gay Henry	Ch Cr	26 Dec 87
549	Gay William H.	F E	8 Dec 46
568	Gedye Nicholas L.	A P	12 June 65
554	Gentle William	E	3 Nov 68
533	Gervers Charles T.	L	31 Dec 98
526	Gibbings John	Cr	18 Apr 95
528	Gibbons Alfred F.	Cr	12 May 83
509	Gibbons *Sir* Charles *Bart.*	C	16 Apr 77
583	Gibbs Edwin	Ch B	4 July 79
506	Gibson Herbert W. S.	R A	11 Aug 01
584	Gibson Joseph	Ch Cr	29 Mar 83
565	Gibson Henry C. W.	F P	1 Nov 87
576	Gibsone Hugh J. C. RM	C	5 Jan 95
536	Giles Alfred H. L.	F P	5 Mar 0
526	Giles Hubert G.	Cr	21 Dec 97
584	Gillham Alfred	Ch Cr	6 Apr 82
504	Gillett Arthur W.	R A	9 Mar 86
533	Gillett Henry A.	L	31 Dec 98
510	Gillson Robert M.	C	22 May 79
562	Gilpin Henry	Ch P	1 Sept 87
558	Gipps Alexander G. P. FRCS	F S	7 Aug 99
506	Gissing Charles E.	R A	24 Jan 02
531	Gladstone Murray	L	6 Feb 72
510	Glasgow *Rt. Hon.* David *Earl of* GCMG	C	6 Sept 78
539	Glasson Henry BA	Ch	7 Aug 55
550	Glasspole Robert	E	4 Dec 85
545	Glasspole William	F E	17 Feb 88
551	Glaysher John	E	24 Sept 88
527	Glennie George F.	Cr	6 Jan 0
525	Glennie Gordon.	Cr	3 Aug 93
584	Glover William	Ch B	5 May 91
517	Goalen Walter N.	C	15 June 98
516	Goldsmith *Sir* William B., *Kt.*	C	14 Oct 88
585	Gooch Thomas S.	L	1 Oct 57
561	Goode William H. BA, MD	S	11 July 68
581	Goodfellow Stephen J.	L	22 July 98
512	Goodwin Henry B. MA	N I	11 Aug 68
584	Goodwin James	Ch Cr	15 Jan 88
551	Goodwin Robert	E	1 Nov 67
568	Goodwin Thomas E.	A P	15 Sept 88
538	Goolden Charles F.	N S L	9 Aug 64
520	*TP* Goolden George B.	Cr	1 Apr 70
525	Gordon George K.	Cr	7 May 81
533	Gordon Stuart D.	L	30 June 84
503	Gordon William E. A. CB	A	24 May 87
574	Gore George A. E. RM	Lt Col	25 Aug 86
549	Gorfett George J.	F E	16 July 01
556	Gorham Anthony MD	D I H	20 Aug 98
508	Gough Frederick W. CB	A	14 Feb 92
523	Gough Hugh G.	Cr	2 Mar 91
545	*GHP* Gow Robert	F E	17 Feb 88
585	Graham Charles E. F. C.	I.	28 Dec 77
570	Graham Samuel J. CB, RM	Gen	10 Feb 00
500	Graham *Sir* William KCB	A	6 Aug 90
558	Graham William	F S	20 Sept 82
555	Grahame Robert MD	D I H	9 Dec 71
523	Grant Alaric F.	Cr	23 Nov 85
544	Grant David.	E Ins	15 Aug 91
531	Grant George A. G.	L	8 Apr 73
510	Grant James	C	27 Oct 82
554	Grant James	E	25 July 68
580	Grant John	L	2 Feb 94
550	Grant John B.	E	27 June 67
501	Grant John F. G.	A	25 Jan 91
504	Grant William B.	V A	4 Jan 94
549	Grant William H.	F E	28 Mar 55
551	Grant William J.	E	23 Dec 72
532	Grassie Frank J.	L	1 Mar 75
517	Gravener John J. A.	C	4 Sept 85
530	Graves *Rt. Hon.* Clarence E. *Lord*	L	3 Nov 63
525	Graves William S. P.	Cr	18 Oct 71
550	Gray Abram	E	5 Jan 94
523	Gray George P. C.	Cr	16 Oct 91
545	Greathead Joseph J.	F E	17 Feb 88

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
551	Greaves George F.	E	24 Feb 68
511	Green Edmund L.	C	14 Aug 83
564	Green John W. W.	F P	17 Feb 86
544	Green Leopold M.	E Ins	18 Nov 90
552	Green Nathaniel E.	E	23 Sept 81
551	Green Richard	E	19 Oct 67
550	Green Thomas	E	22 July 64
569	Green Wenman D.	A P	17 July 75
551	Green William	E	22 Apr 68
546	Green William H.	F E	17 Feb 86
577	Greet William RMA	L	18 Feb 71
520	Gregorie George W.	Cr	5 Mar 72
552	Gregory Charles F.	E	7 Dec 77
572	Gregory George RM	Col	6 Aug 80
521	Gregory John J.	Cr	1 Oct 73
526	Gregory Joseph E.	Cr	5 Feb 96
524	*PW* Gregson Henry K.	Cr	9 May 92
512	Grenfell Hubert H.	C	2 Dec 87
508	Gresley Richard N.	C	13 May 93
504	Greville Stapleton J.	R A	20 Mar 83
568	Grey Alan H.	A P	8 Apr 64
515	Grey Harry G	C	1 Nov 00
512	Grey Henry R. E.	C	16 Dec 85
563	Gribbell William H.	Ch P	30 Sept 96
550	Grice Thomas S.	E	2 Oct 65
526	Griffin John	Cr	3 July 85
553	Griffiths George	E	30 June 59
582	Grigg Richard J.	Ch Cr	11 July 82
583	*GHP* Grigg Thomas.	Ch B	1 Jan 65
572	Gritton Henry RM	LtCol	1 Aug 97
533	Grogan Edward H. J.	L	31 Aug 94
560	Grose Samuel	S S	19 Aug 70
527	Groube Francis E.	Cr	10 Nov 97
531	Grove Eustace F.	L	7 Feb 72
511	Grove Stanhope	C	22 Dec 85
527	Grove William H. W.	Cr	29 Mar 99
581	Guard William	L	23 Nov 88
527	Gubbins, George W.	Cr.	24 Aug 99
526	Gunn Gordon S.	Cr	1 Jan 95
527	Gunn William F.	Cr	6 Dec 01
561	Guppy Henry B. MB	S	30 Sept 76
512	Gye Herbert F.	C	4 July 90
538	Gwyn Anthony	S L	12 Feb 70
544	Gyles David J.	E Ins	20 Nov 00
537	Hackman Alfred	N L	8 June 69
574	Hadley Leonard J. RM	Maj	17 Aug 96
515	*NP* Hadley Thomas	C	24 Apr 02
555	Hadlow Henry	I H	7 May 94
625	Haggard Amyand	Cr	22 June 94
531	Haggard John G.	L	22 Dec 74
531	Haigh Francis E.	L	2 Sept 72
524	Hailstone Walter	Cr	21 July 93
575	Hale William G. RM	Maj	27 Sept 77
535	Hall Basil W. R.	L	30 June 88
572	Hall Burnett G. RMA	Col	12 June 95
552	Hall Charles R.	E	1 Sept 92
517	*GHP* Hall Daniel	C	14 Oct 79
521	*NP* Hall Edward C.	Cr	16 Sept 82
530	Hall Frederick C. N.	L	13 Mar 66
553	Hall Frederick M	A E	1 June 98
548	Hall John	F E	11 May 88
544	Hall Robert	E Ins	16 Aug 93
518	Hall Ronald R. M.	Cr	21 June 87
552	Hall William	E	22 May 84
569	Hall William H.	A P	23 Sept 97
570	Halliday Francis E. RM.	Gen	6 Aug 93
505	Hallifax John S.	R A	16 June 01
577	*GHP* Halling Richard RM	C	26 Oct 77
583	Ham Gabriel	ChGr	23 Jan 94
530	Hamilton Arthur J.	L	1 June 69
531	Hamilton Arthur S.	L	3 Sept 72
531	Hamilton Augustus M.R. Douglas.	L	8 Apr 73
521	Hamilton Blair S.	Cr	23 Dec 72
574	Hamilton Boyd C. P. RM	LtCol	12 Aug 87
522	*NP* Hamilton Charles R. C.	Cr	11 Sept 77
569	Hamilton John	A P	31 Mar 69
533	Hamilton John N.	L	31 Dec 95
580	Hamilton Joseph	L	10 June 93
560	*GSP* Hamilton *Sir* Richard V. GCB	A	18 Oct 87
506	Hammick Robert F.	R A	22 June 99
535	Hammond George C.	S Cr	15 Oct 86
501	Hamond Richard H.	V A	25 Jan 02
518	Hamond-Græme Douglas	Cr	30 June 93
547	Hancock William J.	F E	11 July 86
505	Hand George W.	R A	16 Sept 97
521	Hankin Phillip James	Cr	1 Apr 70
505	Hanmer John G. J.	R A	28 May 94
528	Hannay Hugh H.	Cr	8 Apr 89
568	Hansell Robert H.	A P	5 Jan 61
553	Hansford James	E	30 May 64
555	Haran Timotheus J. KHS	I H	19 Mar 86
532	Harcus Henry	L	1 Dec 00
584	Harcus John	Ch Cr	17 Dec 79
549	Harding Charles A.	S S	1 Oct 98
523	*NP* Harding Claud	Cr	3 Oct 87
548	Harding George	F E	19 May 94
583	*GHP* Harding Israel	ChGr	11 July 82
515	*GHP* Hardinge John T.	C	24 Apr 02
505	Hare *Hon.* Richard	R A	4 Mar 94
529	Harford Charles S.	L	23 Mar 61
510	Harington Richard H.	C	1 Oct 73
556	*GHP* Harkan Henry	D I H	30 Nov 79
540	Harper Henry B.	Ch	7 Nov 77
513	Harris Charles R.	C	31 Dec 93
562	*GHP* Harris Edwin.	Ch P	26 Sept 90
531	Harris Henry P.	L	23 Sept 73
516	Harris Henry R.	C	31 Dec 84
543	Harris John T.	E Ins	20 Aug 85
548	Harris Richard	F E	30 Nov 94
554	Harris William	E	1 Nov 67
563	Harrison Henry M.	Ch P	11 Jan 96
547	Harrison Holland	F E	5 Oct 87
523	Harrison Matthew J.	Cr	20 Nov 83
552	Harrup Thomas H.	E	16 May 74
523	*NP* Harston Frank A.	Cr	7 June 91
554	Hart Herbert W.	E	3 Dec 67
558	Harvey Christopher	F S	28 Nov 90
523	Harvey Edward	Cr	10 July 01
524	Harvey Francis H. N.	Cr	18 May 92
509	*NP* Harvey Frederick	C	1 Oct 73
557	*GHP* Harvey Frederic	F S	15 July 61
558	Harvey James D'A.	F S	16 July 89
563	Harvey Henry J.	Ch P	8 Jan 94
547	Harvey John R.	F E	9 May 86
516	Harvey John W. H.	C	15 Oct 75
560	Harvey Thomas	S S	15 Jan 81
544	Harvey William A.	E Ins	14 Mar 94
546	Harvey William B.	F E	17 Feb 86
537	Harwood Robert.	N L	20 Jan 72
501	Hastings Alexander P. CB	V A	21 Mar 00

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
511	Hastings Francis H. . .	C	14 Sept 82
528	Haswell George G. . .	Cr	5 Mar 00
559	HatherleyNarcissusC.MD	S S	17 Jan 62
525	Hathorn William C. S. .	Cr	27 Sept 84
564	Haverfield Thomas W. .	F P	17 Feb 86
526	Havergal Arthur . . .	Cr	4 May 95
552	Haves Ernest	E	1 Apr 95
536	Hawes Robert Henry .	N L	16 Sept 63
538	Hawker Charles E. . .	S L	29 Nov 72
532	Hawker Henry C. . . .	L	13 Oct 76
528	Hawkes-Strugnell Walter	Cr	19 Aug 96
530	Hawkesbury *Right Hon. Lord*	L	8 June 67
580	Hawkins Thomas . . .	L	1 June 93
527	Hawkshaw Hugh B. . .	Cr	5 June 97
566	Hawkshaw Richard P. .	F P	5 Jan 99
558	Hawton James W. H.. .	F S	20 Nov 94
583	Hawton William . . .	Ch B	11 July 82
552	Hay Charles J.	E	1 Sept 89
499	Hay *Rt Hon Lord* JohnGCB	A F	15 Dec 88
499	Hay *The Right Hon. Sir* JohnC.D., *Bart.*,KCB,FRS	A	21 Mar 78
514	Hay Howard F.	C	16 May 98
577	Haycock Frederick A. S. RM	L	6 Dec 67
581	Hayden William. . . .	L	21 July 97
574	Hayes Arthur M. E. RM	Maj	6 Dec 88
521	Hayes Courtenay A. . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
532	Hayes John F.	L	15 Oct 77
561	Hayes William	S	16 May 92
556	Hayne Leonard H. J. MD	D I H	15 Oct 83
569	Hayter Frederic J. . . .	A P	21 May 81
562	Hayward John . . .	Ch P	8 Jan 81
562	Hayward John J . . .	Ch P	11 Apr 39
523	Hazel James	Cr	15 Feb 91
557	Head Richard L. B. . .	F S	4 Mar 77
584	Head William H. . . .	Ch Cr	7 Nov 74
578	Hearle Parkins . . RM	LtCol	16 Dec. 96
584	Hearn Alfred	Ch Cr	1 Nov 78
547	Hearson Thomas A. . .	F E	2 Aug 87
540 / 542	Heaslop Charles Le P. T.	Ch / N I	29 Mar 84 / 28 May 85
572	Heaslop Colpoys P. RMA	Col	31 Dec 86
571	Heastey George B. . RM	M Gn	13 Apr 82
519	Heath George P.. . . .	Cr	10 Aug 79
568	Heath John	A P	9 June 60
499	Heath *Sir* LeopoldG.KCB	A	8 July 84
503	Heath William A. J. CB	R A	1 Aug 77
527	Heathcote Arthur C. . .	Cr	31 Mar 99
518	Heathcote Arthur N.. .	Cr	21 June 87
515	Heathcote Herbert M. .	C	24 Apr 02
574	Heathcote Robert W. RM	Maj	18 Nov 82
517	Heather George P. . . .	C	30 Nov 80
543	Heffernan John H. CB	Ch E / Ins	5 July / 85
527	Hegan George V. . . .	Cr	1 Mar 98
527	*GHP* Hedley Edward C.H.	Cr	19 July 99
533	Henderson Francis B.DSO	L	30 June 82
538	Henderson Frederick F.	S L	31 Oct 71
511	Henderson George D. C.	C	8 Dec 83
524	Henderson John H. . .	Cr	6 Sept 93
533	Henderson Percy D. M..	L	20 May 85
500	*GSt* Heneage *Sir* Algernon C. F. . . . KCB	A	9 Dec 94
584	Henley Thomas . . .	Ch B	23 Dec 92
568	Henning William H.. .	A P	15 June 66

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
525	Henriques William A. L. Q..	Cr	25 Sept 85
523	Herbert Charles W. . .	Cr	6 Feb 91
562	Herbert Edward D. . .	Ch P	7 June 85
501	Herbert Frederick A. .	A	5 Apr 92
511	Hereford Edward W.. .	C	4 Aug 83
571	Heriot Mackey A. H. J .	M Gn	8 Sept 02
514	Heriz Reginald Y. . . .	C	24 Apr 02
571	Herrick Benjamin B. RM	M Gn	3 Dec 81
531	Herring Charles H. . .	L	3 Sept 72
577	Herring William H. RM	Maj	4 July 83
553	Hetherington Robert .	E	22 Apr 04
518	Heugh John G. . . DSO	Cr	21 June 95
527	*GHP* Hewetson William	Cr	18 Oct 94
533	Hewett Edward M. . .	L	1 Jan 86
575	Hewett Henry . . RMA	LtCol	11 Sept 73
528	Hewett Paul.	Cr	3 Apr 02
512	Hewitt *Hon.* Archibald R.	C	2 Mar 90
512	Hewitt James D. R. . .	C	29 Nov 87
574	Hext Henry Y. R.M	Maj	6 Dec 88
505	Hext *Sir* John . . KCIE	R A	10 May 97
538	Heyland Herbert K. . .	S L	2 Mar 69
556	Hickey Thomas C. . .	D I H	22 July 85
500	Hickley Henry D. . . .	A	5 Apr 92
513	Hicks Edward	C	25 Mar 93
530	Hicks John	L	4 Apr 70
584	Hicks Richard	Ch B	25 Jan 93
569	Hicks, William E. . . .	A P	21 Jan 67
580	Hicks William R. . . .	L	19 Nov 00
582	Higham Robert . . .	Ch Cr	24 Mar 06
523	Higgins George C. . . .	Cr	12 Dec 88
565	Higginson George M. J..	F P	13 Nov 86
547	Hight Thomas F. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
550	Hilder William C. . . .	E	22 July 04
566	Hill Alfred G.	F P	2 June 96
575	Hill Arthur. . . . †RM	Maj	1 Oct 75
577	Hill Arthur . . RMA	L	22 Sept 94
573	Hill Augustus J . . RMA	LtCol	1 Nov 85
583	Hill Benjamin W. . . .	ChGr	1 May 82
520	*NP* Hill Charles F. . . .	Cr	21 June 87
506	Hill George W.	R A	15 June 01
569	Hill James B.	A P	28 Dec 82
525	Hill James N..	Cr	9 Feb 95
582	Hill John	Ch Cr	8 Oct 85
581	Hill, Joseph S. M. . . .	L	8 Feb 01
565	Hill Russell.	F P	17 Feb 86
564	*GHP PW* Hill Shuldham S.C.	F P	17 Feb 86
524	Hill Lowe Arthur H.O. P.	Cr	26 Jan 83
517	Hilliard Edwin W. G. .	C	29 Dec 01
517	*GHP* Hills Edward H. .	C	14 Jan 84
580	Hills James	L	10 Feb 91
584	Hills Thomas	Ch B	26 May 94
555	Hilston Duncan . . MD	I H	7 May 92
516	Hire Frederick	C	25 Mar 96
516	Hirtzel George J. . . .	C	29 Nov 91
517	*GHP* HitchfieldJohnJ.P.	C	5 Jan 93
563	Hoar John J.	Ch P	18 Feb 02
577	Hoare John J. . . RM	Maj	24 Sept 81
572	Hobart George . . RM	LtCol	29 Sept 83
521	Hobkirk Ernest C. . . .	L	17 Feb 74
531	Hocker Edward P. . . .	L	29 Dec 72
5 1	Hocking Charles A. . .	Ch B	1 June 97
585	Hodge Frederick A. . .	L	1 Jan 86
568	Hodge Henry	A P	4 Oct 62
537	Hodges Edward H. . . .	N L	19 May 75

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
518	Hodgkinson Edward W.	Cr	31 Dec 88
527	Hodgkinson George .	Cr	8 Jan 83
530	Hodgson Thomas T. .	L	25 June 69
531	Hoggan Robert	L	30 Dec 72
556	*GHP* Hoggan William	D I H	30 July 80
513	Holbech Edward A. . .	C	14 Oct 96
521	Holbrook John G. Y. . .	Cr	12 Mar 73
534	Holbrook William S. . .	S Cr	3 Oct 77
504	Holder Henry L. . . .	R A	1 Jan 88
579	Holland John . . . RM	L	6 Mar 62
575	Holland John Y. . . RM	LtCol	13 Jan 73
546	Holloway William . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
510	Holme Edward F. . . .	C	24 Nov 77
525	Holmes Thomas. . . .	Cr	4 July 84
572	Holt Robert W. F. . RM	LtCol	12 May 87
585	Honner Joseph	Cr	1 Jan 92
530	Hood *Hon.* William N.	L	8 July 71
561	Hooker *Sir* Joseph D. GCSI CB FRS MD LLD DCL	S	18 May 39
580	Hooper Joseph	L	22 Dec 00
582	Hooper Thomas H. . .	Ch Cr	26 Mar 97
513	Hope John	C	30 Jan 88
513	Hope Richard W. . . .	C	9 Jan 93
528	Hopkins Charles H. . .	Cr	25 Mar 93
500	*GSP* Hopkins *Sir* John O GCB	A	9 Nov 36
568	Hopkins Robert R. . .	A P	16 Dec 65
585	Hopkinson Maurice P. .	L	15 Jan 97
554	Hopwood Joseph . .	E	11 Feb 65
539	Hordern Joseph C. . .	Ch	15 Apr 58
585	Hordern Lionel H. . .	L	30 June 84
535	Horn William.	S Cr	30 May 81
583	Horn William	Ch Gr	17 Nov 83
511	Hornby William St. J. S.	C	6 Mar 82
523	Horne Cecil G.	Cr	19 Jan 82
550	Horne Valentine . . .	E	4 Dec 65
562	*GHP* Horniman William	Ch P	1 May 83
552	Hornsby Richard S. . .	E	1 Mar 92
581	Horrigan James. . . .	L	13 June 96
575	Horsey Edward R. RMA	Maj	9 Mar 72
584	Hoskin Benjamin . . .	Ch B	1 Nov 99
509	Howard John H. . . .	C	2 May 72
566	Howell Horatio . . .	F P	6 Jan 97
552	Huddy John B.	E	22 Aug 96
560	Hudson Ernest A. . . .	S S	16 Mar 78
530	Hudson Frank E. . . .	L	21 Dec 67
504	*PW* Hudson Joseph S. .	R A	27 Mar 85
511	Hudson Thomas K. . .	C	1 Oct 73
528	Hudson William J. V. .	Cr	9 Apr 00
552	Hudson William . . .	E	21 Apr 74
568	Hughes Arthur	A P	14 Mar 61
536	*GHP PW* Hughes Charles M.	N L	16 Aug 60
551	Hughes John F.	E	30 Jan 69
523	Hughes Robert J. . . .	Cr	30 Sept 72
526	Hughes Valentine D. . .	Cr	14 Feb 95
503	Hughes-Hallett Harry F.	R A	15 June 01
568	Hugo John T.	A P	12 Dec 65
544	Hulford Charles F. . . .	E Ins	23 Jan 96
547	Hull Henry	F E	17 Feb 86
528	Hull Thomas A.	Cr	23 Aug 78
506	Hulton Edward G. . .	R A	1 Aug 99
508	Humpage Richard P.. .	C	1 Jan 93
557	Humphrys Robert . . .	F S	13 Oct 78
572	Hungerford Thomas E. RM	LtCol	21 Jan 94
552	Hunt Josiah H. . . .	E	1 Mar 85
512	*NP* Hunt Robert S. . .	C	11 May 86
568	Hunt William G. F. . .	A P	10 Dec 66
500	*GSP* Hunt Grubbe *Sir* Walter J. . . . GCB.	A	20 Feb 95
540	Hunter Henry C. F. . .	Ch	5 Feb 86
510	Hunter James E. . . .	C	1 Oct 73
552	Hunter Robert A. . . .	E	1 Mar 91
581	Hurlow William . . .	L	29 Sept 92
537	Husbands Henry . . .	N L	19 May 71
529	Hutchings Henry S. . .	L	10 Oct 65
538	Hutchings John . . .	N S L	16 Mar 52
508	Hutchinson Frederick .	C	30 June 93
563	Hutchison William B. .	Ch P	8 Apr 93
538	Hutton Charles A. R.. .	S L	22 Oct 69
568	Hyndman Frederick .	A P	25 Feb 64
563	Hynes John	Ch P	24 Oct 01
551	Imrie James	E	8 Oct 67
546	Inches Charles J. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
505	Ingles John`	R A	10 May 97
556	*GHP* Ingles John C.	D I H	1 Apr 81
510	Inglis Charles D. . . .	C	1 Oct 73
553	Inglis William (*a*) . . .	E	15 July 63
547	Inglis William (*b*) . . .	F E	30 May 86
579	Inman James . . . RM	C	13 May 74
568	Inman William B. . . .	A P	12 Sept 64
563	Innes Ashley N. . . .	Ch P	19 Apr 02
572	Innes Edward S. . R.M.	LtCol	17 June 96
517	Inskip George H. . . .	C	30 June 74
544	Ireland James	E Ins	5 Oct 87
551	Irish Edward	E	3 Jan 68
548	Irwin Richard	F E	8 Aug 91
573	Isaacson Henry B. . . .	LtCol	27 Mar 83
518	Izat George.	Cr	31 Dec 87
547	Jack James.	F E	11 Apr 86
555	*PW* Jack John . . .	D I H	26 Nov 75
558	Jack William G. . . .	F S	1 Oct 00
517	*GHP* Jackson Benjamin S.	C	25 Feb 91
548	Jackson Edward . . .	F E	27 July 94
554	Jackson Edwin	E	22 Apr 68
536	Jackson George E. G.. .	N L	2 Mar 66
570	Jackson George E. O. †RM	LtCol	8 June 67
556	Jackson Gordon . . .	D I H	24 Nov 82
539	Jackson Henry M. . . .	Ch	22 June 58
527	Jackson Louis F. C. . .	C	20 June 99
517	Jackson Robert . . .	C	29 Apr 90
539 / 541	Jackson Robert N. MA	Ch / N I	9 Feb 55 / 18 Apr 55
561	Jacob Henry G.	S	30 Sept 80
530	Jacob John H.. . .	L	4 Apr 70

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
568	Jago Edward W.	A P	6 Dec 63
562	Jago Edwin	Ch P	12 May 80
549	James Charles R.	Ch E	4 July 96
553	James John B.	E	21 Jan 64
536	James Percy V.	N L	17 Dec 59
537	James Thomas H.	N L	28 June 75
516	James William H.	C	3 May 91
534	Jameson Francis T.	S Cr	4 Dec 68
528	*PW* Jarrad Frederick W.	Cr	17 Feb 92
541	Jeans Joseph W.	N I	17 Mar 54
550	Jeans Thomas	E	22 July 66
537	Jeffery Charles C.	N L	5 Apr 81
563	Jeffreys Andrew C.	Ch P	12 June 00
532	Jeffreys Henry J.	L	30 Jan 78
533	Jeffreys Robert D.	L	1 Jan 92
584	Jeneway John W.	Ch B	1 Apr 96
555	*GSP* Jenkins *Sir* James KCB, MD, KHS	I H	8 Mar 78
584	Jenkins Richard	Ch B	1 Jan 65
520	Jenkins Robert P.	Cr	1 Apr 70
580	Jenkins Samuel	L	19 Dec 94
581*a*	Jenkins Samuel	L	15 May 96
561	Jennings John	S	12 Nov 72
564	Jennings Timothy T.	F P	17 Feb 86
512	Jermain Edward J.	C	26 May 84
520	*NP* Jervis Jocelyn J. W.	Cr	23 Mar 67
546	Jessop James	F E	17 Feb 86
580	Jew Walter H.	L	20 Nov 89
581	Job Thomas	L	21 May 02
541	*GHP* Johnson Alfred C. MA	N I	20 Oct 55
557	Johnson Arthur B.	F S	17 Feb 79
512	Johnson Cecil F. W.	C	13 Feb 88
543	Johnson Charles M.	Ch E / Ins	5 Dec 91
578	Johnson Frederick C. O. RM	Maj	25 Mar 95
502	Johnson George	A	1 July 85
568	Johnson George R.	A P	3 May 65
527	Johnson Henry M. W. P.	Cr	30 Oct 97
544	Johnson John	E Ins	5 Apr 91
516	Johnson John B.	C	12 Oct 95
540	Johnson John E. S. MA	Ch	18 May 85
507	Johnson Samuel A.	C	30 June 90
541	Johnson Thomas H.	N I	28 May 56
517	*GHP* Johnson Valentine F.	C	1 Oct 82
510	Johnson William F.	C	1 Oct 73
575	Johnson William N. G. RM	Maj	1 Jan 79
561	Johnston Andrew C.	S	2 Apr 57
557	Johnston Duncan McN. MD	F S	4 July 80
548	Johnston Henry G.	F E	19 May 92
533	Johnston James	L	31 Dec 81
561	Johnston William MD	S	13 Oct 60
506	Johnstone Charles	R A	1 Jan 99
510	Johnstone Henry B.	C	1 Oct 73
557	Johnstone James	F S	2 Sept 72
512	Johnstone Pearson C.	C	13 Aug 90
530	Johnstone Somerset J.	L	29 Dec 71
539 / 541	Jolley William R.	Ch / N I	8 Apr 54 / 16 Mar 55
575	Jolliffe Charles RMA	Col	11 July 74
548	Jolliffe Henry	F E	6 May 93
524	Jones Colin H. P.	Cr	3 Sept 89
518	Jones Francis G.	Cr	31 Dec 89
522	Jones Frederick W. B.	Cr	1 Oct 73
516	*GHP* Jones Henry	F E	17 Feb 86
570	*GHP* Jones, *Sir* Howard S., KCB RM	Gn	10 May 97
506	Jones John G.	R A	10 Aug 00
501	Jones Loftus F.	A	27 Dec 97
573	Jones Owen T. RMA	LtCol	19 Sept 85
532	Jones Ralph W.	L	1 Mar 76
551	Jones Richard J. P.	E	21 July 69
536	*GHP* Jones Robert E	N L	2 June 56
570	Jones Thomas	E	27 June 67
584	Jones William	Ch B	1 Oct 98
570	Jones William H.	L	13 Aug 01
558	Joyce Alexander R.	F S	27 Oct 91
563	Joynson Thomas O.	Ch P	28 Apr 92
553	Judd Stephen	E	7 Oct 64
529	Justice Henry H.	L	16 June 65
501	Kane Henry C. CB	R A	26 Dec 97
506	Karslake Wollaston C.	R A	22 June 99
572	Kay Henry M. RM	Col	23 Nov 87
533	Kearns Edward	N S L	19 May 66
520	Keene George R.	Cr	29 Aug 67
547	Keey George E. M.	F E	6 July 86
517	Keigwin George S.	C	14 Oct 01
514	Kelham Marmaduke L.	C	9 Dec 92
556	Kell George	DIH	1 4 Nov 95
558	Kellard James W. S.	F S	7 May 97
527	Kellett Henry E.	Cr	27 Mar 60
558	Kellett Solomon	F S	25 Nov 87
572	Kelly Henry H. RMA	LtCol	15 Feb 90
581	Kelly Robert C.	L	21 Jan 89
561	Kelsall Charles J. S.	S	21 Feb 89
510	Kelsall Theophilus M.	C	11 Apr 81
522	Kelso Edward B. P.	Cr	19 Aug 74
582	Kelynack Edward A.	Ch Cr	2 Aug 90
513	Kemble Horatio F.	C	3 Jan 96
552	Kemp John A.	E	20 Feb 75
532	Kempe Arthur G.	L	24 May 77
540 / 541	Kenah Samuel MA	Ch / N I	22 July 67 / 22 July 67
571	Kennedy John W. A. RM	M Gn	20 Apr 78
71	Kennedy *Sir* William R. KCB	A	16 June 01
513	*PW* Kennedy - Purvis Charles K.	C	26 Oct 98
582	Kenshett Henry	Ch Cr	29 May 92
505	Keppel Leicester C.	R A	9 Nov 95
510	*NP* Kerby Edward F	C	1 Oct 73

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
519	Kerr George C.	Cr	30 July 78
511	*NP* Kerr Howard	C	10 Dec 84
521	Key Benjamin K.	Cr	5 Jan 71
568	Key Edmund H.	A P	7 June 65
510	Key Gilbert T.	C	11 Apr 81
545	Kidd Matthew	F E	17 Feb 86
533	Kidd Robert J.	L	30 June 82
516	*GHP* Kiddle James	C	1 Apr 76
562	Kiddle John	Ch P	1 July 92
533	Kiddle Reginald W.	L	31 Dec 93
505	Kinahan Richard G.	V A	29 Nov 98
525	*GHP* Kinder Ernest	Cr	26 Apr 94
509	King Henry B.	C	29 Sept 70
554	King John (*b*)	E	1 Feb 67
518	King Walter S.	Cr	30 June 89
517	King William	C	19 Oct 96
552	Kingston Frederick J.	E	22 May 84
540	Kingston John LLD. LTH	Ch	13 Nov 66
581	Kirby James	L	1 Dec 98
580	Kirby John	L	17 Feb 98
538	Kirwan Arthur W. B.	S L	1 Aug 71
528	Kirwan Henry D.	Cr	12 Mar 01
574	Kitching Charles W. R. RM	LtCol	16 July 97
583	Kite John	Ch Gr	1 Dec 88
579	Kitson George A. N. RMA	L	3 Aug 67
550	Kitto Thomas H.	E	30 Nov 64
518	Knapton Augustus L. K.	Cr	31 Dec 95
579	Knight Frederick C. RM	L	29 Dec 47
538	Knight Lewis A.	S L	11 July 77
504	Knowles *Sir* Charles G. F. *Bart.*	V A	9 Dec 94
532	Knowles Francis S.	L	8 Oct 76
510	Knox Henry N.	C	3 June 80
574	Kysh Douglas J. RM	Maj	1 July 93
526	Laborde, Maximin H. W.	Cr	20 Jan 98
518	Lacy Saumarez D.	Cr	31 Dec 91
544	Laird George F.	E Ins	8 Jan 02
546	Laird William	F E	17 Feb 86
581	Lake Elias	L	18 Feb 97
583	Lamb Lawrence	Ch B	8 Sept 79
525	*GHP* Lambart Ford E. W.	Cr	16 Apr 94
521	Lambert Richard B.	Cr	1 Oct 73
574	Lambert Walter M. DSO, RMA	LtCol	1 Aug 86
570	Lambrick George. †RM	Gen	25 Dec 77
542	*GHP* Lamont James	Ch E / Ins	3 July 80
551	Landells William	E	19 Dec 68
575	Lane Henry E. W. RM	Maj	11 Mar 74
549	Lane James	F E	10 Jan 00
541	Lane William W.	NI	28 May 66
511	Lanesborough, *Rt. Hon.* John V. D. *Earl of*	C	2 Nov 81
514	Lang Conyers	C	28 Jan 99
574	Lang Percy O. RM	Maj	20 Nov 92
506	Lang William M.	RA	22 June 99
532	Langdale Frederick L.	L	24 May 77
516	Langdon Charles H. C.	C	20 June 94
518	Langdon Frederick G. C.	Cr	30 June 92
515	Langford George	C	1 Nov 99
581*a*	Langford Thomas	L	4 Jan 92
574	Langford William J. RM	Maj	25 Nov 94
523	Laprimaudaye Clement	Cr	1 Oct 73
583	Larking Thomas	Ch Gr	24 Sept 91
523	Lascelles *Hon.* Frederick C.	Cr	20 June 77
531	Last Charles W.	L	3 Sept 72
521	Latham Wayland M.	Cr	9 July 70
583	Lattimer Francis	Ch Gr	21 June 87
556	Lauder Henry S.	D I H	15 June 92
544	Laughrin Henry	E Ins	10 Mar 01
541	Laughton John K. MA	N I	27 Dec 53
525	Laurence Frederick L.	Cr	12 Apr 94
521	Law Edward D.	Cr	1 Oct 73
523	*GHP* Law Edward G. F.	Cr	30 Jan 90
521	Law Frederick C.	Cr	25 June 74
526	Law Harry D.	Cr	3 Dec 95
540 / 542	Law William BSC	Ch / N I	18 July 71 / 20 Nov 73
563	Lawless George.	Ch P	13 Dec 00
510	*NP* Lawson Edward J.	C	16 Feb 79
553	Lawson John	E	23 Mar 61
550	Lawton Alfred	E	19 Dec 66
585	Lea John F.	L	30 June 86
504	Leach Robert O.	R A	9 Mar 86
525	Leader Robert C.	Cr	31 Mar 94
514	Leah Edward.	C	20 June 98
568	Lean Edward S.	A P	10 Jan 60
585	Learmonth Cecil J. R. L.	L	30 June 91
569	Le Brun Lewis	A P	14 Mar 88
514	Leckie George L. M.	C	3 May 99
513	Le Cocq William G.	C	4 Feb 94
581	Lediard William E.	L	29 Nov 98
584	Lee Henry	Ch B	17 Feb 87
530	Lee John H.	L	1 June 89
569	Lee Reginald R.	A P	19 May 91
544	Lee Richard S.	E Ins.	4 July 96
510	*NP* Lee William F.	C	1 Oct 73
581	Leech Joseph	L	14 Feb 93
527	Leeper Alexander	Cr	23 Sept 94
556	*GHP* Lees Charles A. MD	D I H	12 Sept 88
551	Leeson John	E	23 Aug 67
554	Leeson William R.	E	26 Jan 66
570	*GSP* Le Grand Frederick G. RM	Gn	23 May 99
550	Legh Edwin C.	E	1 Feb 67
544	Leigh John	E Ins.	14 Nov 90
514	Leighton James	E Ins	2 Mar 00
500	Leiningen *His Serene Highness* Ernest L. V. C. A. J. E., *Prince of* GCB	A	7 July 89
530	Leith Alexander J.	L	1 June 69
578	Lennox John M. RM	C	29 Dec 62
518	Leslie Alan B.	Cr	30 June 91
546	Leslie Henderson	F E	17 Feb 86
557	Levis John S. MD	F S	19 Aug 81
522	Lewin William H.	Cr	1 Oct 73
546	Lewis Edward	F E	17 Feb 86
569	Lewis Edward D.	A P	27 Jan 69
552	Lewis James F.	E	21 Oct 72
516	Ley Henry S.	C	28 July 79
581*a*	Ley Ralph	L	17 Mar 01
538	Leyland Christopher J.	S L	28 Sept 69

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
572	Liardet Augustus B. RM	LtCol	11 Feb 91
520	*NP* Liardet Frederick C. W.	Cr	1 Oct 73
516	Libby Samuel	C	17 July 83
583	Lidbury Thomas C.	Ch B	16 Apr 85
563	Liddell George	Ch P	28 May 80
510	Liddell John	C	1 Oct 73
517	Lilburn Selby	C	8 Jan 97
578	Lillicrap James W. A. E. RMA	C	11 Sept 73
530	Lillingston Frederick G. Innes	L	7 Sept 71
553	Limbert James A.	E	30 Jan 58
530	Lindeman George S.	L	5 Aug 68
508	Lindley George R. CB	C	30 June 92
527	Lingham Arthur	Cr	24 Apr 02
533	Lister Leonard C.	L	22 Dec 88
532	Litle James W.	L	7 Feb 80
552	Little Bryant G.	E	21 Mar 70
514	Littledale Henry W. A.	C	28 Jan 95
585	Littlejohns Astle S.	L	30 June 94
541	Littlejohns William T	N I	4 Mar 64
506	Littleton *Hon* Algernon C.	R A	13 Mar 01
584	Litton James	Ch B	18 Feb 97
546	Lloyd Andrew	F E	17 Feb 86
585	Lloyd Edward W.	Cr	1 Jan 89
546	Lloyd Jeremiah P.	F E	17 Feb 86
537	Lloyd John M.	N L	8 June 69
555	Lloyd William H. MD, KHS.	I H	25 Nov 90
527	Loane Arthur J.	Cr	8 Sept 98
527	Loane Frederick W.	Cr	20 Oct 00
528	Lobb Frederick J.	Cr	1 June 97
530	Loch George M.	L	5 Aug 68
543	Lock Henry J.	F E	10 Apr 95
509	Lockyer William N. L.	C	16 Nov 68
546	Lodge John A.	F E	17 Feb 86
558	Loftie Francis R. M.	F S	26 Dec 93
524	Long John S. L.	Cr	17 Mar 81
540	Longfield George F. MA	Ch	7 June 97
		N I	25 June 98
556	Longfield William D.	D I H	16 Oct 93
505	Loraine *Sir* Lambton *Bart.*	R A	29 Nov 89
562	Love George	Ch P	28 June 90
568	Low David J.	A P	12 Sept 66
564	Lowcay James M.	F P	17 Feb 86
534	Lowe John W.	S Cr	11 Nov 66
546	Lowrie John	F E	17 Feb 86
511	Lowther Francis W.	C	8 Apr 84
504	Lowther Marcus	R A	1 Jan 86
499	Luard *Sir* William G. KCB	A	31 Mar 85
504	M'Lucas Charles D.	R A	1 June 85
509	Luckraft Charles M.	C	29 Sept 70
530	Luckraft John S.	L	7 Sept 69
545	Lumley Thomas	F E	17 Feb 86
550	Lund Christopher	E	11 Feb 65
532	Luther Martin F.	L	2 July 75
584	Lyndon William.	Ch B	1 Apr 96
529	Lyon Charles	L	24 Apr 60
564	Lyon John	F P	17 Feb 86
556	Lyon John MD	D I H	14 Sept 01
579	Lysons Edmund H. B. RM	L	2 Apr 63
558	M'Adam John A.	F S	19 Sept 95
569	M'Alpin Donald A. L.	A P	1 Jan 70
559	M'Aree Francis	S S	23 Jan 56
564	M'Arthur Alexander D.	F P	17 Feb 86
570	McArthur Charles RM	Gen	15 Apr 87
544	McAvoy William R.	E Ins	31 Aug 97
553	McCallum Samuel	E	31 Aug 61
578	*GHP* M'Carthy Henry H. RM	Maj	1 Dec 64
548	McCarthy John	F E	8 Apr 95
500	*GSP* M'Clintock *Sir* F. Leopold, *Kt.* KCB, FRS	A	7 July 84
536	McConachy Charley W.	N L	30 June 66
503	M'Donald John W. D.	A	1 May 88
580	McDonald Richard	L	30 Nov 00
554	McDougall Samuel	E	15 May 69
538	McEwan Albert J.	S L	18 June 69
555	M'Ewan Dugald MD, KHP	I H	25 Jan 87
548	McEwen George	F E	17 Sept 92
553	McFarlane Daniel	E	2 Feb 60
536	M'Grath William E.	N L	7 Jan 66
512	M'Hardy Hardy	C	13 Nov 81
579	M'Ilwaine William F. RM	C	10 Jan 74
547	McIntyre Alexander F.	F E	17 Feb 86
553	McIntyre James	E	5 July 64
544	McIntyre Matthew	E Ins	30 Sept 89
552	McIntyre William	E	21 Sept 70
569	McKay John W.	A P	21 Nov 95
506	McKechnie Alexander G.	R A	22 June 99
573	McKechnie John A. R. RM	LtCol	1 Jan 92
554	McKeever Charles	E	29 Aug 65
545	*GHP* McKie John	F E	17 Feb 86
515	M'Kinstry Frederick G.	C	23 Apr 02
513	McLaughlin Charles	C	9 Jan 93
561	McLeod Alexander W.	S	29 Sept 77
583	McMinn Henry	Ch B	12 July 76
558	McMorris Robert J.	F S	5 Feb 83
524	McMurdo Aston E.	Cr	14 Oct 92
512	M'Neile Malcolm	C	9 Mar 92
569	M'Neill Allan N.	A P	20 Nov 67
542	McShane Charles M. BA	N I	11 June 88
558	McSwiny Myles O'C.	F S	27 Dec 97
559	M'Whinnie John MD	S S	24 Aug 47

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
547	Macaulay Robert . . .	F E	12 June 86
563	Maccall Alexander V. .	Ch P	11 Jan 94
573	Macdonald Charles E. . RM	LtCol	28 Aug 80
555	Macdonald John D. MD, FRS	I H	31 July 80
555	Macdonnell Henry CB	I H	10 Apr 97
576	MacDonnell Randall RM	C	1 Sept 86
511	*PW* MacDougall Somerled	C	14 Nov 82
535	MacFarlane James R. H.	S Cr	16 Oct 87
513	MacIlwaine George S. .	C	8 Mar 92
573	Macintosh Archibald RM	LtCol	1 Sept 80
558	MacIver Donald . . .	F S	5 July 84
531	Mackenzie Henry D. .	L	3 Sept 72
561	Mackenzie Maurice M.R.	S	1 Oct 79
514	Mackenzie-Grieve Frederick J.	C	31 Dec 99
568	Mackern Charles . . .	A P	27 Mar 60
552	Mackney George . . .	E	21 Nov 70
555	Maclean George, MA, MB	I H	5 Apr 98
501	Maclear John F. L. P. .	V A	23 Aug 97
555	*GHP* Macleod William MD, CB	I H	14 Apr 75
578	Maclurcan, John L. R. RM	Maj	5 Jan 95
522	*NP* Macnamara Dillon T.J.	Cr	1 Oct 73
575	Macnamara Nugent RMA	LtCol	21 Jan 76
528	Macpherson Duncan . .	Cr	29 May 98
578	Macy Ernest A. . . RM	C	5 Aug 68
524	*GHP* Madan William N.	Cr	10 Sept 93
545	Madge Robert	F E	17 Feb 86
567	Maggs George W. H. . .	S P	10 Nov 96
560	Magrane Charles W. . .	S S	6 June 89
582	Main Edward J. . . .	Ch Cr	1 June 97
584	Main William	Ch Cr	17 Dec 79
560	†Maillard William J. MD	S S	2 June 99
513	Mainwaring Guy . . .	C	1 May 95
511	Mainwaring Karl H. A. .	C	1 Oct 73
557	Mair George . MA, MD	F S	30 Sept 81
570	*GSP* Mairis Geoffrey RM	Gen	26 Dec 96
504	*PW* Maitland Horatio L. A. L.	R A	1 June 85
526	Maitland-Dougall Wm.	Cr	12 Oct 97
526	Malan Cæsar F. de M. .	Cr	1 Nov 92
562	Maling James	E	3 June 74
573	*PW* Malone Anthony †RM	LtCol	26 May 79
533	Maltby Gerald E. . . .	L	1 Oct 00
631	Maltby Gerald R. . . .	L	28 Mar 74
551	Manley Joseph	E	11 Nov 67
501	Mann William F. S. . .	R A	6 July 99
531	Mansel George M. . . .	L	3 Sept 72
522	Mansell Arthur B. . . .	Cr	1 Jan 88
520	Mansell George H. . .	Cr	2 Dec 70
538	Mansergh Richard M. .	S L	22 Nov 71
563	Marcon George E. . .	Ch P	30 Dec 99
547	Marcus Charles G. . . .	F E	12 Nov 87
511	*NP* Marescaux Alfred F.	C	4 Nov 83
576	Marriott Reginald DSO, RMA	Maj	24 Mar 86
568	Marsh Charles S. . . .	A P	1 June 63
558	Marsh Herbert E. . . .	F S	3 Mar 99
553	Marsh John	E	1 Mar 55
550	Martell Albert . . .	E	10 Apr 65
562	Martin Alfred H. . . .	Ch P	15 Oct 88
584	Martin Charles	Ch Cr	31 Mar 94
546	Martin Charles J. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
533	Martin Ernest A. . . .	L	1 Oct 87
546	Martin Francis . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
562	Martin George P. . . .	Ch P	8 Feb 79
527	*GHP* Martin Harry C. . .	Cr	21 Dec 92
555	Martin James H. DSO	I H	1 Jan 00
515	Martin John	C	24 Apr 02
521	*TP* Martin John J. . . .	Cr	1 Apr 70
517	Martin William R. . .	C	18 Mar 02
581	Martlew George . . .	L	2 Oct 99
546	*GHP* Marwood John . .	F E	17 Feb 86
578	Mascall John R. . . RM	C	31 July 67
533	Mason George W. . . .	L	1 Oct 97
584	*GHP* Masson William . .	Ch Cr	1 Jan 65
532	Massy Hugh H. G. W. C.	L	13 Oct 76
552	Masterman Henry W.	E	6 Apr 75
514	Masterman John . . .	C	26 May 97
533	Matchett Henry H. MA	Ch	20 Mar 54
546	Mather John	F E	17 Feb 86
563	Mathew Gervase F. . .	Ch P	11 Feb 02
574	Matson Charles G. RM	Maj	29 Nov 95
540 / 542	Matthews Frederick J.	Ch / NI	10 Feb 74 / 24 Mar 74
566	Matthews James G. . .	F P	16 Oct 00
514	Maturin William M. . .	C	4 Nov 97
528	Maunsell William H. . .	Cr	15 May 93
571	Mawbey Henry W. RMA	M Gn	3 July 83
524	Maxwell Thomas E. . .	Cr	22 Aug 94
546	Maxwell William . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
501	Maxwell William H. . .	A	21 Mar 00
518	May Charles G.	Cr	30 June 95
537	May Charles W.	N L	20 Apr 81
519	May Samuel W. G. F. .	Cr	5 Aug 79
583	May William N.	ChGr	10 July 86
516	Mayes William	C	16 Apr 80
531	Maynard George F. . .	L	4 Apr 74
512	Mayow Philip H. W. . .	C	18 July 91
501	Mead James G.	A	21 Mar 00
556	Meade Edward	D I H	25 May 91
570	Meade John M. De C. RM	Gen	8 Sept 89
528	Meade Richard W. F. .	Cr	22 Nov 01
544	Meaden Nicholas . . .	E Ins	29 Dec 00
505	Medlycott Mervyn B. .	R A	30 Aug 90
575	*GHP* Meheux Thomas G. S. . . . . RM	LtCol	10 Oct 74
556	Meiklejohn John W. S.	D I H	16 Oct 84
543	Melrose James . .	Ch / E Ins	29 Jan 96
570	*GHP* Menzies Charles F. †RM	Col	24 July 69
530	Mercer Arthur H. H. S.	L	24 July 71
555	Messer Adam B. MD, KHP	I H	27 Apr 92
526	*GHP* Messum Herbert L.	Cr	29 Nov 96
580	Metters William H. . .	L	11 Jan 90
511	*NP* Meyer Adolphus F.M.	C	25 Mar 84
565	Meyer Bernard F. . . .	F P	6 Sept 91

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
562	*GHP* Miall Edwin R..	Ch P	1 July 83
548	*GHP* Michell George N. H.	F E	16 Oct 90
526	Middlemass Arthur C. .	Cr	1 July 93
537	Middleton Richard W. E.	N L	23 Jan 73
549	Millar David	Ch E	6 Sept 78
545	*GHP* Miller Alfred H. .	F E	17 Feb 86
558	Miller Alfred H. . . .	F S	1 Nov 98
516	Miller Andrew W. . . .	C	3 May 94
537	Miller Archibald T. . .	N L	23 Mar 67
568	Miller George L. . . .	A P	14 Sept 63
504	Miller Henry M. . . .	R A	6 Apr 87
535	Miller James W. S. . .	L	30 Sept 98
547	Miller John	F E	17 Feb 86
548	Miller Matthew R. . .	F E	9 July 92
522	*NP* Miller Thomas E. .	Cr	Apr 88
521	*NP* Miller William E. .	Cr	1 Oct 73
572	Miller William T. . RM	LtCol	17 May 92
527	Miller-Stirling George H.	Cr	30 Aug 93
524	Millett Claude H. . . .	Cr	12 Sept 91
540	Millett Horatio	Ch	1 Feb 71
562	*GHP* Millman Edward W. M.	Ch P	7 Jan 78
546	Milln William	F E	17 Feb 86
569	Milln William J. K. . .	A	18 Oct 89
574	Milne Benjamin A. RMA	LtCol	25 Jan 95
525	Milne Charles	Cr	7 Sept 81
527	Mills Andrew S. . . .	Cr	26 Sept 98
554	Mills Augustus	E	22 Feb 67
583	Mills James	Ch B	3 Aug 86
527	Mills John F.	Cr	27 May 95
569	Minty Harry W. . . .	A P	14 June 69
511	Mitchell Clayton . . .	C	12 Mar 85
557	Mitchell John F. . . .	F S	7 Oct 78
563	Mitcheli Thomas . . .	F P	2 July 98
565	Mitchell William H. E. .	F P	17 Feb 86
561	Mitchinson Charles C. .	S	13 Nov 61
567	Mobberley Charles M. .	P	11 Mar 96
553	Mockett Richard . . .	E	26 July 62
521	*NP* Moger William M. .	Cr	1 Oct 73
520	Molesworth George M. F	Cr	1 Apr 70
511	Molyneux *Hon.* Henry H.	C	21 Sept 83
549	Monk Joseph	F E	8 Feb 99
552	Monkhouse Warwick. .	E	2 Apr 89
521	Montagu Algernon S. .	Cr	1 Oct 73
531	Montagu Robert A. C. .	L	22 Dec 74
505	Montagu *Hon.* Victor A..	R A	14 Feb 92
500	Montgomerie John E. CB	A	15 Dec 88
576	Montgomery Richard H.	C	8 Sept 98
573	Montgomery Robert E. RM	Maj	24 June 84
571	Moody John M. . RM	M G	20 Nov 92
528	Moody Thomas B. . . .	Cr	7 May 97
580	Moon John	L	8 Aug 97
549	Moon William H. . . .	Ch E	23 July 88
530	Moore Bernard	L	4 June 66
514	Moore Edward C. . . .	C	30 June 01
572	Moore Edward H. . RMA	LtCol	2 May 87
556	*GHP* Moore George MD	D I H	13 Sept 82
513	Moore George H. . . .	C	18 Nov 97
522	Moore George O. . . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
562	Moore John S. . . .	Ch P	12 Oct 91
509	Moore Richmond . . .	C	6 Aug 78
574	Moore Thomas . . RMA	Maj	2 Oct 89
551	Moore William	E	1 Nov 67
524	*NP* Moore William J. . .	Cr	14 Aug 94
562	Moorman Isaac B. . .	Ch P	4 Sept 91
503	Moorman Richard . . .	A	29 Apr 85
501	Morant *Sir* George D. KCB	A	13 Mar 01
556	More Robert H. . . .	D I H	27 Jan 95
500	Moresby John	A	13 May 93
562	*GHP* Moresby Matthew F.	Ch P	27 Mar 88
553	Moreton Arthur	E	3 Nov 64
553	Moreton John F.	E	3 Nov 64
550	Moreton Lawrence. . .	E	29 Apr 64
532	Morgan Henry J. . . .	L	28 Apr 76
576	Morgan Horatio H. . RM	C	1 Sept 80
548	Morgan John T.	F E	6 July 88
553	Morgan Thomas H. . .	E	7 Jan 62
520	Morgan William G. H. .	Cr	31 Mar 68
516	*GHP* Moriarty Henry A. . . . . CB	C	3 Dec 67
511	Morice *Sir* George KCMG	C	10 Dec 84
506	*NP* Morrell Arthur . .	R A	29 Jan 00
520	*TP* Morrell George T. .	Cr	1 Oct 73
520	Morris Frederick . . .	Cr	5 Apr 67
579	Morris George B. . RM	L	22 Sept 59
537	Morris John W.	N L	23 Mar 67
575	Morris John W. H. C. G. . . . . RMA	Col	12 Sept 77
526	Morris Lionel H. . . .	Cr	6 Aug 85
581	Morris Thomas	L	2 Sept 94
544	Morris Thomas	E Ins	4 May 01
548	Morris Thomas A. . . .	S E	9 July 91
575	Morris Ussher L . . RM	LtCol	17 Jan 77
533	Morrisay Richard . . .	L	29 June 83
514	Morrish William D. . .	C	20 May 99
570	Morrison John C. D. †RM	Col	2 Jan 95
513	Morrison William L. .	C	28 Jan 93
517	Morshead Charles D. A.	C	19 May 00
556	Morton Charles	D I H	27 Sept 87
540	Morton Thomas F. MA	Ch	24 June 83
577	Mountsteven Francis H. RM	C	3 Aug 72
534	Mourilyan Edward . .	S Cr	24 Dec 72
535	Mourilyan Thomas L. .	S Cr	3 Sept 81
558	Mowll Richard A. . MB	F S	27 Dec 88
548	Moysey John	F E	28 Feb 92
577	Muir John . . . RMA	Maj.	17 Mar 95
532	Muirhead Bertram A.	L	15 Oct 75
558	Mulvany John . . .	F S	22 Sept 82
562	Munday Richard . . .	Ch P	3 Jan 89
583	Munday Thomas R. . .	Ch B	13 Mar 85
570	Munro Gustavus F. RM	Lt Gn	10 Feb 00
566	Murdoch Malcoim C. .	F P	1 Feb 01
584	Murphy James	Ch B	25 Aug 92
577	Murphy James . . RM	Maj	18 Oct 86
582	Murphy John	L	10 Aug 00
526	Murray Andrew L. . .	Cr	24 June 91
556	Murray George B. . . .	D I H	24 Dec 97
530	Murray Harry A. K . .	L	1 June 82
527	Murray Philip C. K. W..	Cr	20 Apr 86
531	Musgrave Philip . . .	L	8 Apr 73
513	Musters John G. . . .	C	31 Dec 95

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
531	Napier Francis J. H. S.	L	15 June 74
514	Napier Macvey	C	7 Nov 01
505	*PW* Napier Richard H.	V A	29 Nov 98
504	Nares *Sir* George S. KCB, FRS	V A	26 Mar 92
572	Nash George S. RM	LtCol	9 May 86
533	Neale Edward C. St. J. B.	L	29 June 85
540 / 541	Neale Richard L. MA	Ch / N I	4 July 65 / 4 July 65
524	Neate Charles B.	Cr	1 Nov 91
515	Nedham Charles S.	C	23 Sept 99
514	Needham *Hon.* Edward T.	C	6 Jan 97
576	Needham John L. RMA	Maj	15 Aug 83
513	Needham Raymond B.	C	1 Oct 95
508	Neeld Reginald R.	C	30 June 95
522	Neilson William	Cr	24 Jan 86
509	Nelson Horatio	C	17 Oct 72
552	Nelson John W.	E	24 Aug 70
503	Nelson *Hon.* Maurice H.	R A	31 Dec 82
541	Nelson Robert H. A. E.	N I	22 Sept 66
584	Nelson William	Ch B	25 June 98
574	Nepean Alfred O. de B. R.M.	LtCol	6 Dec 95
522	Nepean St. Vincent	Cr	1 Oct 73
563	Nettleton Alfred T. D.	Ch P	16 July 95
564	*GHP* Nettleton Harry T.	F P	17 Feb 86
565	Newenham Edward W.	F P	19 June 92
510	*TP* Newburgh - Stewart Hugh R.	C	1 Mar 80
574	Newington Frank A. RM	LtCol	24 June 96
558	Newland Charles F.	F S	30 May 97
527	Newland Richard B.	Cr	1 Sept 93
583	Newman George	Ch Gr	20 Oct 94
581*a*	Newnham Robert	L	1 Jan 93
544	Newton George S.	E Ins	15 Sept 00
580	Newton Wallace	L	24 Feb 98
544	Nibbs Charles W.	E Ins	3 Nov 96
580	Nicholas George T.	L	10 Sept 97
511	Nicholetts Richard B.	C	1 Oct 73
582	*GHP* Nicholls William E	Ch Cr	18 Feb 84
583	Nichols James	Ch B	11 Jan 78
582	Nichols John H.	Ch Cr	19 Mar 93
518	Nicholson Charles S.	Cr	30 June 92
501	Nicholson *Sir* Henry F. KCB	A	16 Sept 67
550	Nicholson William	E	2 Oct 66
558	Nicoll John B. MD	F S	8 July 82
540 / 542	Nicolls Alexander BA	Ch / N I	25 June 72 / 28 June 78
578	Nightingale *Sir* Henry D. *Bart.* RM	C	6 May 61
555	Ninnis Belgrave. MD	I H	1 Sept 97
523	Niven Oswald B.	Cr	15 July 76
562	Noble William	Ch P	1 Aug 93
515	Noel Robert L. G.	C	10 Feb 02
570	Noott Francis H. †RM	Maj	13 Sept 64
555	Norbury *Sir* Henry F. MD, KCB (*Director General of the Medical Department.*)	I H	7 Nov 94

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
531	Norcop Wm. J.	L	22 Dec 74
520	Norman Francis M.	Cr	13 Jan 63
551	Norman Robert J.	E	20 July 68
561	Normand Charles M.	S	14 Feb 56
544	Norrington Edward	E Ins	28 Sept 01
563	North Frederick	Ch P	4 Oct 95
574	Northcote Samuel H.B. RMA	LtCol	15 June 86
504	Northland George	V A	5 Nov 94
573	Norton Thomas P. RM	LtCol	31 Dec 82
520	Nourse Joseph	Cr	1 July 64
513	Nowell William H. G.	C	31 Dec 96
571	Nurse Charles B. RM	M Gn	8 Sept 83
584	Nutcher George A.	Ch Cr	5 Oct 91
552	Oare James C.	E	25 June 75
541	*GHP* Oborn Thomas S.	N I	3 Mar 55
522	O'Brien Francis H. S.	Cr	1 Oct 73
550	O'Brien George	E	3 Apr 67
561	O'Brien Michael. MD	S	17 Aug 87
579	O'Connor James M. RM	L	27 Aug 62
573	O'Connor Patrick W. RMA	LtCol	23 Mar 86
542	O'Connor Thomas MA	N I	17 Nov 69
571	Ogle Frederic A. CB., RMA	M Gn	29 Aug 96
514	Ogle *Sir* Henry A. *Bart.*	C	21 Sept 97
522	O'Keefe Yelverton	Cr	1 Oct 73
524	*NP* Oldfield Henry J.	Cr	13 Nov 93
514	Oldham Cecil F.	C	4 Apr 01
546	Oldknow Reginald C.	F E	17 Feb 86
579	Olive Henry RM	C	13 Feb 77
527	Oliver Algernon H.	Cr	24 Sept 00
569	Oliver William J.	A P	25 Mar 68
538	Olliver Francis G.	S L	14 June 71
530	Olney Stephen A.	L	29 Dec 71
556	O'Malley James N. J.	D I H	29 Sept 87
561	O'Meara William H.	S	21 Aug 84
499	*NP* Ommanney *Sir* Erasmus *Kt.* CB	A	1 Aug 77
524	Ommanney Erasmus A.	Cr	13 Dec 79
511	Ommanney Francis M.	C	27 Jan 85
569	O'Molony Chidley K.	A P	10 June 67
563	O'Neill Francis S. S.	Ch P	11 Oct 94
531	O'Neill Henry E.	L	8 Apr 73
552	O'Niell John	E	1 Mar 93
540	Onslow Matthew R. S. MA	Ch	16 Mar 85
513	Orlebar Vere B.	C	31 Dec 98
522	*NP* O'Rorke Albert J.	Cr	8 Nov 88
516	Osborn James R.	C	5 Mar 91
585	Osborne *Lord* Francis G. G.	L	31 Dec 87
518	Osborne John W.	Cr	21 June 87
541	Osbourne Charles MA	N I	17 Nov 38
520	*TP* Osburn Francis	Cr	4 Jan 79
527	Oswell Thomas J.	Cr	27 Dec 97
560	Ott'ev John	S S	25 Aug 94
516	Ouless Philip D.	C	9 Sept 99

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
578	Owen Charles L. . RM	Col	1 July 81
577	Owen Octavius E. RMA	L	1 Oct 73
549	Owen Thomas (*b*) . .	Ch E	12 Sept 88
540 } 542 }	Oxland William . BA	Ch / N I	19 Mar 77 / 13 Sept 77
533	Oxley William M. . . .	L	10 Aug 81
563	Page John L.	Ch P	9 Oct 94
577	Page Nathaniel . . RM	Maj	1 Feb 89
505	Paget Arthur C. H.. . .	V A	24 Jan 02
526	Paget Claude	Cr	3 Oct 96
501	Palliser Henry St. L. . .	V A	13 July 99
530	Palmer Cecil B.	L	20 July 69
506	*NP* Palmer George . .	R A	29 Jan 00
516	Palmer John	C	13 Feb 82
557	Palmer John L. FRCS. .	F S	11 Sept 70
576	Palmer William H. RM	C	29 Aug 88
536	Panter William H. . . .	N L	23 Nov 64
514	Papillon Frederick . .	C	31 Dec 99
563	Parish Robert W. . . .	Ch P	26 Oct 91
584	*GHP* Parker Edward . .	Ch Cr	11 Dec 71
502	Parker George	A	27 Oct 84
538	Parker Neville	S L	6 Nov 72
521	Parker Osborn H. . . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
512	Parker Philip R. H. . .	C	7 Apr 88
552	Parkes Frederick W. . .	E	23 Sept 81
503	Parkin George H. . . .	V A	15 Dec 88
569	Parnell Walter . . .	A P	13 Mar 74
558	Parr James F..	F S	19 Apr 82
531	Parrott Robert G. . . .	L	27 Dec 99
578	Parry Francis J. . . RM	C	27 Feb 67
551	Parry James	E	21 Oct 69
575	Parry John H. . . RM	Maj	23 Mar 72
504	Parry John P. J. . . .	R A	1 Jan 88
510	Parsons Edward T. . .	C	5 Jan 78
505	Parsons George	V A	8 May 96
516	Parsons John	C	5 July 76
543	Parsons William G. . .	F E	10 Sept 95
535	Partridge John T. . . .	S Cr	22 Mar 80
564	Pasco John P.	F P	17 Feb 88
580	Pascoe William H. . .	L	5 Jan 95
542	Pask James . . . . BA	N I	28 Mar 72
567	Pasley Thomas H. S. . .	S P	1 Aug 98
564	Patch Frederick O. L. .	F P	17 Feb 88
551	Paterson George A. . .	E	27 June 68
552	Paterson George F. . .	E	12 June 71
583	Patter Thomas . . .	ChGr	8 Feb 86
542	Paul Joseph D.	N I	4 June 68
513	Paul Robert H.	C	30 July 89
563	Pawsey Charles J. . .	Ch P	15 Mar 02
581	Payne Alfred	L	26 Jan 89
533	Payne Charles R. S. . .	L	29 June 83
513	Payne Edward	C	11 July 97
553	Payne Henry	E	22 Dec 59
539 } 541 }	*GHP* Payne Samuel W. LL.D.	Ch. / N I	16 Aug 55 / 23 Aug 83
585	Payne-Gallwey Edwin J.	C	1 Jan 88
585	Paynter Hugh H. . . .	S L	19 June 85
540 } 541 }	Payton James . MA	Ch / N I	22 May 73 / 12 Apr 86
546	Pearce Edwin J.. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
564	Pearce Francis G. . . .	F P	17 Feb 88
583	Pearce John	ChG	30 May 91
580	Pearce William . . .	L	1 May 95
521	*NP* Pearse Charles E . .	Cr	23 Mar 72
547	Pearse John.		17 Feb 86
576	Pearson Aylmer C.. RM	Maj	15 June 85
515	Pearson Henry . . .	C	1 Aug 97
581	Peavitt Henry . . .	L	8 Mar 92
503	Pechell Mark R	A	14 Feb 88
531	Pelly Frederick S. . . .	L	3 Sept 72
514	Pelly John H	C	1 Feb 95
562	*GHP* Penfold Frederick	Ch P	1 Oct 87
528	Penn Henry S.	Cr	3 Feb 93
560	Penn John E.	S S	26 Feb 95
566	Penny Clement P. . . .	F P	2 Mar 93
517	Perry George D.	C	30 Sept 86
564	Perry Henry	F P	17 Feb 88
503	Perry John L.	R A	31 Dec 81
538	Pery *Hon.* Harry de V. .	S L	24 July 72
517	*GHP* Petch John A. R. .	C	27 Oct 86
528	*GHP* Petch William H. .	Cr	31 Oct 79
532	Pethybridge Mark . .	ChCr	26 Oct 90
537	Petley Eaton W. . CIE	N L	12 July 73
544	Pettit William J. . . .	El ns	10 Apr 95
506	*NP* Phelps Henry . . .	R A	29 Jan 01
538	Phelps Herbert D. . . .	S L	27 July 71
527	Philipps Griffith G. . .	Cr	27 Apr 92
503	Philips Alexander . . .	A	9 Dec 94
571	Philips *Sir* Joseph KCB RM	M Gn	20 Nov 95
534	Phillips Edward C. Du B.	S Cr	23 Aug 74
554	Phillips James.	E	27 June 72
516	*GHP* Phillips John. . .	C	12 Oct 94

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
551	Phillips Robert	L	11 Nov 67
504	Phillips Thomas T.	R A	1 Jan 89
513	Phillpotts Arthur S.	C	31 Dec 95
509	*NP* Phipps William H.	C	31 Jan 76
554	Pickles John	*Act* 1 Cl A E	6 Nov 63
532	Pigot Walter	L	20 June 76
533	Pigott Henry L.	L	31 Dec 00
581	Pigott James E.	L	12 May 00
544	Pilcher William E.	E Ins	24 Sept 89
512	Pilkington Edward	C	11 Feb 87
545	*GHP* Pine Benjamin F.	F E	17 Feb 86
553	Pink John H.	Ch B	11 Nov 80
584	Pink William J.	Ch Cr	25 Sept 89
535	Piper Frederick	N L	17 Dec 59
515	Pirie George	C	31 Mar 98
565	Pirkis Frederick E.	F P	17 Feb 86
540, 542	Pitman John H. MA	Ch N I	30 Apr 75 13 July 75
511	*NP* Pitman Robert	C	6 Mar 82
578	Pitman William . RMA	C	27 Mar 62
512	Pitt Francis J. CB	C	13 Nov 90
544	Platt Charles	E Ins	22 May 90
551	Plowright John	E	11 Nov 67
528	Pocock John I.	Cr	24 Aug 90
513	Poë George L.	C	22 July 91
576	*PW* Poë William H. CB, RM	Lt Col	23 Dec 87
533	Poland Albert E.	L	30 June 88
504	Poland James A.	V A	13 May 93
504	Pollard Edwin J.	R A	1 July 85
508	Pollard George N. A.	C	1 Jan 94
584	Pollard John C.	Ch Cr	15 Sept 70
528	Pollen Francis H.	Cr	25 Mar 02
580	Pollington William	L	1 Nov 00
527	Polwhele, Richard O.	C	18 Jan 99
529	Ponsonby Charles W. T.	L	9 Nov 64
531	Ponsonby Edward	L	30 Sept 74
571	Poore Francis H. RM	M Gn	9 Aug 99
545	*GHP* Pope Frederick J.	F E	17 Feb 86
528	*GHP* Portal Alaric W. J.	Cr	10 July 01
538	Porter Thomas S.	S L	22 Apr 74
527	Portman Maurice W.	Cr	10 Oct 98
551	Potam John R. R.	E	27 June 68
533	Potter George H. S.	L	1 Oct 96
555	Pottinger Robert	I H	5 Mar 76
511	Poulden Edward	C	16 Oct 83
526	Poulter Frederick E.	Cr	3 Oct 98
516	Pounds Thomas	C	13 Apr 83
544	Power William T.	E Ins	17 Mar 98
527	Powell Edward P.	Cr	16 June 00
577	Powell Francis RM	C	11 Mar 97
530	Powell Frederick G. M.	L	5 Sept 67
526	Powell Richmond Ff.	Cr	29 Dec 91
577	Powell William RM	C	22 July 98
563	Power Edward S. M.	Ch P	1 Jan 92
558	Power William M.	F S	5 July 84
501	Powlett Armand T.	V A	3 Mar 00
528	Prance Annesley B.	Cr	22 Feb 01
551	Pratt George	E	7 Apr 68
540	Pratt Philip C. BA	Ch	29 Apr 59
581	Pratt Richard	L	25 Jan 93
581	Pratt Thomas	L	14 Nov 89
551	Prescott William E.	E	4 Oct 68
514	Pretyman Charles H. S.	C	12 Mar 96
509	Prevost Lewis De T.	C	1 July 64
552	Price Edward	E	25 Apr 78
525	Price Edward N.	Cr	10 Oct 85
521	Price George E.	Cr	1 Oct 73
512	Price Henry T.	C	6 Feb 86
579	Price James H. RM	L	3 Aug 67
552	Price John F.	E	19 Nov 83
535	Pridham John M.	N L	13 Feb 55
514	Prickett John R.	C	8 June 98
508	Pringle John E.	R A	22 June 99
551	Pringle Thomas	E	3 Dec 67
573	Pritchard Edward B. †RM	Lt Col	12 Apr 79
524	Pritchard Emeric J. V.	Cr	5 Nov 89
575	Pritchett William M. RM	Maj	18 Oct 79
537	Proctor Joseph	N L	19 May 70
510	*NP* Prowse James F.	C	19 June 83
523	*NP* Pugh Horace J. M.	Cr	7 Oct 87
569	Pullen William C.	A P	1 Feb 69
529	Pulley Samuel	L	8 Apr 63
568	Pulman Francis J.	A P	10 Aug 30
554	Punnett Thomas G.	E	23 Aug 67
539	Purches George C. BA	Ch	22 Jan 50
544	Purvis Alexander	E Ins	8 May 91
504	Purvis John C.	V A	10 Mar 94
511	Pusey Edward B.	C	20 June 85
558	Putsey William H. MD	F S	27 Dec 88
574	Pym Harry R. L. RMA	Maj	26 July 97
578	Pyne Edward E. RM	Lt Col	6 Dec 95
534	Pyper James	S Cr	7 May 65
558	Queely Albert C.	F S	14 Dec 93
547	Quick George	F E	30 June 86
578	Quill John J. RM	Lt Col	24 June 96
517	Quinn James R. W.	C	7 June 97
503	*NP* ✠ Raby Henry J. CB	R A	21 Mar 78
585	Radcliffe Charles A.	L	31 Dec 84
522	Radcliffe Francis A. D.	Cr	1 Oct 73
582	Radford John	Ch Cr	13 Mar 90
584	Radmore John R.	Ch Cr	1 Apr 96
538	Raggett George F.	S L	25 Nov 71
513	Rainier George H.	C	5 July 92
574	Raitt Francis J.	Maj	17 Aug 97
517	Ralph George S.	C	19 Aug 97
573	Ramsay Robert A. D. Ramsay RM	Lt Col	9 Aug 90
543	Ramsay Thomas W. H.	E Ins	9 Sept 93
530	Ramsbotham Thomas	L	9 Nov 66
563	Ramsey William B.	Ch P	11 Apr 98
499	Randolph *Sir* George G. KCB	A	8 July 84
515	Rason Ernest G.	C	16 Aug 98
554	Rastrick Joseph L.	E	19 Dec 66
515	Ravenhill Arthur H. D.	C	22 May 02
532	Rawnsley Alfred E.	L	30 Dec 79
572	Rawstorne George A. I. RMA	Lt Col	22 June 94
563	Raxworthy Charles	Ch P	6 Dec 01
562	Ray Henry J.	Ch P	11 Apr 89
538	Ray Robert P.	S L	19 Apr 71
551	Ray William T.	E	22 Apr 69
516	Raymond George	C	27 Feb 73
512	Reade Charles E.	C	1 Apr 89
549	*PW* Redgrave James	Ch E	26 Mar 84
557	Redmond William	F S	8 Aug 81
540, 542	Reed Joseph MA	Ch N I	18 Feb 74 19 Sept 76
551	*PW* Reeve Albert S.	E	3 Jan 68
514	Reeve Charles	C	17 Aug 00
561	Reid John	S	9 May 38

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
555	*GSP* Reid *Sir* John W. KCB, MD, LLD, KHP (*Retired Director-General of the Medical Department.*)	I H	25 Feb 80
555	Reid Walter . . . MD	I H	24 May 95
528	Renaud Benjamin . . .	Cr	1 Apr 70
558	RenshawBernard . . .	F S	9 Apr 90
584	Renyard Timothy . .	Ch Cr	20 May 75
565	Rhodes William	F P	17 Feb 86
522	Riall Arthur G. R. . . .	Cr	28 Jan 71
499	Rice *Sir* Edward B. KCB	A	27 Oct 84
544	Rice, John	E Ins	4 Apr 88
529	Richards Edward S. . .	L	28 Aug 62
517	Richards Edwin H. . .	C	3 June 98
554	Richards Francis M. C. .	E	24 Sept 68
517	Richards John C. . . .	C	23 Apr 93
562	Richards Richard R A. .	Ch P	18 Oct 88
546	Richards Thomas E. . .	F E	17 Feb 86
554	Richards Thomas J. . .	E	21 Sept 67
580	Richardson John . . .	L	13 Aug 99
567	Riches John	P	20 May 96
525	*GHP* Richmond Edward A.	Cr	1 Oct 95
550	Richmond Philip . .	E	31 Aug 61
584	Rickard Martin H. . .	Ch Cr	5 Oct 91
523	Rickman Philip H. . .	Cr	26 May 91
512	Rickman Stuart H. . .	C	9 Jan 91
554	Rider Henry	E	3 Jan 68
556	Ridings William G. . .	D I H	25 Feb 88
561	Ridley Nicholas C. . .	S	22 Aug 89
550	Rigby George	E	14 May 66
583	*GHP* Riley William J. .	Ch Gr	1 Aug 72
561	Rimell Alfred T. . . .	S	20 Aug 86
534	Ring Bartholomew LLD	Ch	31 Oct 55
507	*PW* Rising Charles C. .	C	10 Dec 75
559	Risk James G. . FRCS	S S	9 Nov 46
562	Risk William B. . . .	Ch P	2 Jan 92
527	Rivers Harry	Cr	26 Aug 97
511	Rivington George . .	C	25 Oct 82
572	Robbins Herbert E. RM	L Col	22 June 95
581	Robbins John	L	1 May 94
516	Robertson Thomas . .	C	29 Jan 94
536	Roberts Erasmus C. . .	N L	2 Mar 66
574	Roberts Frank . . RMA	L t Col	1 July 80
568	Roberts George J. . . .	A P	4 June 60
574	Roberts Herbert H. RM	Maj	15 Oct 95
522	Roberts Lawrence G. A.	Cr	1 Oct 73
563	Roberts Norcott D. E. .	Ch P	11 July 96
531	Roberts Sidney A. . . .	L	3 Sept 72
568	Roberts Warden H. E. W.	A P	13 May 64
553	Roberts William	E	21 Jan 64
524	Roberts William H. . .	Cr	29 Dec 89
558	Robertson George . MD	F S	11 Sept 82
516	Robertson James . .	C	22 Apr 87
503	Robertson - Macdonald David	A	1 July 55
525	Robertson-Shersby Thomas H. S.	Cr	13 Mar 83
575	Robilliard Charles D. H. RM	Maj	1 Oct 77
563	Robinson Edward. .	Ch P	10 Mar 99
524	Robinson Charles N. . .	Cr	5 July 82
528	Robinson George . . .	Cr	1 Dec 80
563	Robinson Henry B. . .	Ch P	11 Apr 95
521	*TP* Robinson Henry E. C.	Cr	1 Oct 73
577	Robinson James . . RM	Maj	1 July 82
563	Robinson James N. . .	Ch P	1 Oct 94
547	Robinson Joseph T. . .	F E	17 Feb 86
564	Robison Samuel G. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
556	Roche William . . .	D I H	8 June 59
512	Rochfort Horace W. . .	C	29 May 87
544	Rock Samuel J.	E Ins	8 July 93
544	Rock William B. . . .	E Ins	30 Nov 96
512	Roden *Rt. Hon.* William H., *Earl of*	C	4 June 92
555	*GHP* Rodgers Maxwell MD	I H	7 May 93
573	Rodney Lennox G.. RM	Lt Col	26 Aug 80
534	Roe Edward M.	F P	17 Feb 86
563	Roe Herbert F.	Ch P	6 July 98
517	Roe Richard G. . . .	C	1 Jan 00
543	Roffey James . . CB	Ch / E Ins	6 Jan 83
533	Rogers Frederick S. . .	L	31 Mar 87
510	Rogers Henry.	C	3 June 80
539 / 541	Rogers Percy . . MA	Ch / N I	6 Nov 82 / 18 Oct 82
514	Rogers Reginald W. S. .	C	11 June 98
583	Rogers Samuel . . .	Ch Gr	4 Jan 84
559	Rogers William (*b*). MD	S S	20 Oct 45
503	Rolland William R CB	V A	9 Sept 79
557	*GHP* Rolston Peter W. .	F S	7 Aug 75
530	Rooke Charles L. . . .	L	1 June 68
506	Rooke Eustace	R A	24 Jan 02
527	Roope Frederick. . . .	Cr	31 Aug 98
526	Rooper Hugh B. . . .	Cr	20 June 97
551	Roots Robert	E	7 Jan 69
554	Rose John J.	E	11 Aug 68
534	Ross Charles W. . . .	S Cr	14 Aug 73
549	Ross Henry W.	Ch E	16 June 87
548	Ross George J.	F E	1 June 95
556	*GHP* Ross William (*b*) .	D I H	1 Apr 81
553	Ross William	E	15 July 63
540	Ross-Lewin Robert O'D., MA., L.Th.	Ch	20 Jan 76
526	Roughton John C. . . .	Cr	31 Aug 94
525	*NP* Roupell Stuart B. .	Cr	9 Feb 95
569	Routly Arthur J. H. . .	A P	27 Apr 94
563	Row William J. C. . . .	Ch P	1 Feb 96
554	Rowe John A.	E	24 Sept 68
552	Rowe Nicholas H. . . .	E	21 Sept 70
577	Rowe William A. S. RM	Maj	12 Nov 95
583	Rowland William J. . .	Ch Gr	23 July 84
517	Rowlatt Francis . .	C	10 Oct 97
500	Rowley Charles J. . . .	A	9 Nov 05
533	Rowley Howard F. J. . .	L	1 Jan 92
517	Roxby Herbert . . MVO	C	15 Feb 98
521	Royse Edward C. . . .	Cr	25 Nov 72
505	*NP* Royse Thomas H. . .	V A	16 Sept 97
568	Rule John F.	A P	10 June 62
576	Rumley William P. RM	C	28 Aug 00
524	Rumsey Robert M. . . .	Cr	12 Jan 82
582	Rundle Henry J. . . .	Ch Cr	31 May 86
518	Rundle Richard T. . .	F E	10 May 92
552	Runnals John	E	21 June 70
558	Russell Arthur W. . . .	F S	11 Oct 95
521	Russell Charles R. T. . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
550	Russell Francis T. . . .	E	23 Mar 87

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
522	Russell Henshaw	Cr	12 Mar 75
550	Russell Thomas	E	1 Feb 67
554	Russell William	E	19 Apr 66
522	Russell William F. A. H.	Cr	1 Oct 73
540	*GHP* Rutherford William A. DD	Ch N I	29 Apr 64
583	Rutter Edward	Ch B	18 June 74
517	Ryan John R.	C	7 Feb 85
548	Ryder John F.	F E	1 May 95
501	St. Clair William H. C.	V A	16 June 01
501	St. John Henry C.	A	15 June 01
532	St. John Thomas C. St. A.	L	30 Jan 77
544	Salmon Charles	E Ins	1 Feb 96
544	Sampson John G.	E Ins	14 Nov 92
571	Sampson-Way Nowell RM	M Gn	8 Sept 95
554	Samson Peter	E	21 July 99
519	*PW* Sanctuary *TP* William M.	Cr	31 Dec 59
581	Sandercock John	L	23 Aug 92
580	Sandercock William H.	L	1 Dec 88
581	Sanders Albert	L	29 Sept 98
576	Sanders Charles W. H. RM	C	18 Nov 92
533	Sanders Lionel F. W.	L	1 Oct 90
531	Sandford Henry	L	6 Feb 72
561	Sandham William S.	S	16 Feb 70
511	Sandys Henry S.	C	20 Jan 84
533	Saul Arthur E.	L	30 July 88
503	Saumarez Thomas. CB	A	12 Apr 86
553	Saunders Henry F.	E	22 Apr 62
569	Saunders Robert W.	A P	8 Dec 73
581	Saunders William	L	19 Oct 89
573	Savage Harry B. RMA	LtCol	2 Oct 79
525	Savile Henry W.	Cr	3 May 82
524	Sayce Herbert C.	Cr	18 July 92
531	Sayce Richard B.	L	22 Dec 74
570	Sayer William L. †RM	Maj	2 Feb 57
560	Scanlan Henry MB	S S	30 Mar 84
530	Scholefield Charles J.	L	13 Mar 66
546	Scholes George C.	F E	17 Feb 86
507	Schomberg Anson	C	31 Dec 89
570	*GSP* Schomberg George A. KCB, RMA *Sir Bart.*	Gen	1 Oct 77
533	Sclater Charles G.	L	21 Dec 87
560	Scott Alexander MA, MB	S S	20 Oct 75
566	Scott Beresford C.	F P	2 Oct 97
531	Scott *Sir* Francis D. S.	L	22 Dec 74
576	Scott James C. R. RM	C	21 July 82
571	Scott James W. CB, RM	M G	23 Mar 95
504	*NP* Scott Robert A. E.	R A	27 Mar 85
547	Scott Thomas (*a*)	F E	17 Feb 86
549	Scott Thomas (*d*)	Ch E	13 Apr 88
551	Scott William	E	21 Sept 67
568	Scriven John S. MD	A P	10 Dec 62
527	Scrivener Egerton B. B. L.	Cr	11 Feb 97
563	Scrivener Henry A.	Ch P	24 June 98
518	Scullard William J.	Cr	31 Dec 93
583	Searle James	Ch B	9 Sept 85
556	Seccombe Thomas. MD	D I H	14 Nov 80
556	Sedgwick Henry N. M.	D I H	11 June 92
554	Sedgwick William H.	E	15 Mar 65
568	Semmens Thomas E.	A P	9 Sept 64
549	Serle Richard T.	S E	16 Mar 92
575	Servante Charles E. RM	Maj	25 June 80
554	Seymour William	Ch B	13 June 96
573	Shairp Francis M. RM	LtCol	28 May 86
514	Shakespear William P.	C	30 Nov 98
562	Shanks Hemsley H.	Ch P	18 Mar 89
562	Shanks Henry H. P.	Ch P	16 Nov 93
578	Shanks Joseph G. RM	Maj	24 Feb 76
564	Shapcote Charles A.	F P	17 Feb 86
563	Shapcote Francis J. P.	Ch P	1 Oct 92
556	Sharood Edward MD	D I H	25 June 93
566	Sharpe Edgar V.	F P	22 Dec 01
521	Shattock Bellett	Cr	22 Jan 77
555	Shaw Doyle M. CB	H	7 May 88
544	Shawyer James A.	E Ins	2 Jan 97
583	Shea John	Ch Gr	20 Nov 89
548	Shean Frederick S.	E Ins	20 Feb 92
562	Shepherd John G.	Ch P	31 Jan 85
533	Sheppard George G. B.	L	1 Apr 90
525	Sherard *Rt Hon Lord*	Cr	6 Apr 87
522	Sherbrooke William	Cr	1 Oct 73
566	Sherris Alfred H.	F P	9 Feb 97
556	Shields John	D H	16 Aug 87
533	Shipton Francis H. E	L	26 Jan 84
512	Shirley Evelyn W.	C	4 June 92
548	Shoolbread Adam	F E	7 Jan 90
524	Shore *Hon.* Henry N.	Cr	9 Sept 91
551	Shore James	E	28 May 69
549	Shorey Charles E.	Ch E	9 July 98
527	Shortland Frederick W.	Cr	18 Apr 98
517	Shortt Henry D.	C	6 July 94
585	Shrubb Henry A. B.	L	31 Dec 90
521	*TP* Shuckburgh Charles S.	Cr	15 Oct 83
576	Sidney Philip RM	C	10 Dec 78
528	Sieveking Frederick S.	Cr	20 Apr 01
573	Silver Jacob M. W. RM	LtCol	4 Oct 80
541	Silver William	N I	15 June 65
538	Simeon Lionel B.	S L	17 June 72
562	Simmonds George W. D.	Ch P	11 Oct 85
552	Simmonds Robert W.	E	1 Sept 90
545	Simmons Thomas F.	F E	17 Feb 86
554	Simons John	E	24 Jan 67
503	Simpson Cortland H.	V A	14 July 89
536	Simpson Francis O.	N L	8 Jan 61
554	Simpson George	E	17 Apr 65
533	Simpson Henry V.	L	18 May 87
538	Sims Alfred R.	S L	20 June 70
545	Singer Samuel T.	F E	17 Feb 86
505	Singleton Uvedale C. CB	R A	13 May 93
574	Skipwith Grey RM	tCol	1 Aug 97
584	Slaney Thomas	Ch Cr	1 Apr 95

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
575	Slaughter Charles . RM	LtCol	2 Nov 72
520	*TP* Slaughter Charles J.	Cr	10 Feb 65
531	Sleeman Charles W. . .	L	17 Dec 73
543	*GHP* Sleeman Richard H.	Ch E Ins	9 Dec 82
538	Sloggett Henry C. . . .	S L	20 Dec 71
521	Small John J. C.	Cr	3 July 72
569	Smallwood, Henry A. .	A P	26 Feb 90
550	Smart Alexander . . .	E	13 Jan 66
554	Smart Joseph W. . . .	E	6 Apr 69
568	Smart Robert J. B. . . .	A P	12 Mar 64
530	Smart Robert L.	L	4 Apr 70
530	Smith Albert	L	28 Feb 99
583	Smith Alfred	Ch Gr	9 Nov 88
568	Smith Arundel	A P	25 Oct 60
532	Smith Charles S. . . .	L	29 Dec 80
526	Smith Charles V. . . .	Cr	14 Feb 99
578	Smith Corry B . RMA	LtCol	23 Nov 83
568	Smith Frederick A. . .	A P	12 Sept 65
539 541	*GHP* Smith Frederick W. BA	Ch N I	12 Oct 49 19 June 44
584	Smith George	Ch B	18 Feb 79
526	Smith George A. . . .	Cr	9 Feb 96
583	Smith George C.	Ch Gr	12 Feb 85
532	Smith George F. . . .	L	2 July 75
551	Smith George G.	E	24 Sept 68
523	Smith Hamilton P. . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
559	*GHP* Smith Horace H. MD	S S	10 May 56
584	Smith Richard (*b*) . . .	Ch B	27 Nov 95
577	Smith Thomas . . RM	C	1 July 81
504	Smith Thomas E. . . .	V A	20 June 91
516	Smith, Thomas H. . .	C	12 Oct 87
554	Smith William . .	A E I Cl	2 Apr 60
540 541	*GHP* Smith William E. . . . . BA	Ch N I	15 Feb 59
533	Smith-Cumming Mansfield G.	L	16 Sept 81
532	Smith-Dorrien Henry T.	L	4 July 75
577	Smithson Thos. . . RM	C	1 Sept 79
574	Smyth Arthur C. . RM	Maj	8 Dec 87
540 541	Smyth James B. . . .	Ch N I	6 Sept 64
568	Smyth Robert F. . . .	A P	12 Oct 64
510	*NP* Smyth William A. .	C	15 Jan 73
515	Smythe William W. . .	C	30 Aug 01
527	Smythies Edward P. . .	Cr	17 Feb 99
514	Smythies Palmer K. . .	C	6 Nov 96
526	Snell William C. H. . .	Cr	5 Jan 96
572	Snow Edmund B. . RM	Col	21 June 76
533	Soady John C.	L	30 June 91
568	Soady Robert F. W. . .	A P	11 Mar 63
515	Somerset William H. . .	C	10 Oct 99
581	South George	L	20 Nov. 97
503	*GSP* Spain David . . .	V A	17 Feb 84
538	Spain Osprey G.V. . . .	S L	24 Dec 83
544	Spalding Andrew . . .	E Ins	2 Jan 92
579	Spalding Warner W. RM, CMG	L	21 Feb 65
573	Sparshott Adolphus E. RM.	Maj	4 June 85
550	Spencer Ebenezer C. . .	E	9 May 64
558	Spencer William F. MD	F S	2 July 93
561	Spiller Walter C. MB	S	20 Aug 86
551	Sprake William J. . .	E	28 Dec 68
575	Spratt Michael . . RM	LtCol	2 Nov 72
510	*NP* Spratt William . . .	C	25 Mar 78
580	Spreadbury Henry . .	L	12 Sept 99
526	Spring-Rice *Hon.* Francis	Cr	1 Oct 97
583	*GHP* Spry Richard .	Ch Gr	1 Jan 65
514	Spry William J. J. . . .	E Ins	30 Nov 89
524	Squire Mountjoy . . .	Cr	24 Jan 83
561	Stables W. Gordon . MD	S	19 Jan 63
546	Stacey William	F E	17 Feb 86
517	Stainer William . . .	C	24 Jan 02
509	Staniforth William L. .	C	10 Aug 72
555	Stanistreet Henry D. . .	I H	23 Aug 99
535	Stanley Alfred E. . . .	S Cr	22 Sept 87
516	Stanley, George . .	C	23 Nov 86
544	Stansmore Henry C. . .	E Ins	3 Mar 99
563	Stanton James E. . . .	Ch P	1 Sept 97
552	Stapleton George H. C. .	L	1 Feb 75
551	Starling William G. . .	E	22 Apr 68
575	Starr Edward H. . RMA	LtCol	25 Dec 74
524	Statham Edward P. . .	Cr	18 Sept 90
542	Staveley Robert . . MA	N I	21 Apr 85
581	Steel James.	L	17 Oct 96
554	Steele Lawrence	E	3 Dec 66
541	Stephen James	N I	13 Nov 41
576	Stephens Edward B. RM	Maj	24 June 89
583	Stephens George J. . .	Ch B	29 Jan 89
511	Stephens Henry E. . .	C	8 Nov 83
576	Stephens Nassau W. J. H. . . . . RM	LtCol	16 Feb 82
583	Stephens Thomas . . .	Ch Gr	21 June 87
510	Sterne Robert	C	1 Oct 73
550	Stevens John B.	E	15 July 65
568	Stevens William A. . .	A P	7 Aug 65
517	Stevens William R. . .	C	20 Feb 94
548	Stevenson John L. . .	F E	17 Dec 91
550	Stewart Alexander . .	E	11 Feb 65
518	Stewart Alexander E. .	Cr	30 June 94
551	Stewart Andrew R. . .	E	24 Feb 68
544	Stewart Charles E. (*b*) .	E Ins	18 May 98
569	Stewart Hamilton . .	A P	20 Feb 01
505	Stewart Hector B. . . .	R A	9 Nov 95
518	Stewart Robert H. . . .	Cr	30 June 89
552	Stewart William H. W. .	E	1 Sept 95
524	*GHP* Still Willoughby E.	Cr	30 Dec 91
552	Stirling James	E	6 Oct 70
525	Stirling Walter F. . . .	Cr	2 Nov 96
527	Stock Alfred R. A. . . .	Cr	23 July 98
525	*TP* Stock Reginald A. .	Cr	13 Jan 85
517	*GHP* Stokes John . . .	C	1 Apr 70
505	Stokes John E.	R A	9 Nov 96
565	Stone Charles H. . . .	F P	17 Feb 88
506	Stopford Robert Wilbraham	R A	19 July 99

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
529	Storr Paul	L	14 July 64
547	Storrar David	F E	3 Apr 86
517	Stovin Lucas G.	C	13 Feb 02
554	Strachan William	E	1 Nov 67
575	Straghan John RM	Maj	5 July 79
520	Stratton George	Cr	1 Apr 70
523	Street Henry A.	Cr	15 Nov 72
514	Streeten Charles P.	C	18 Feb 97
557	Strickland Charles	F S	22 Aug 80
551	Stronach George T.	E	21 Aug 69
554	Strugnell Henry F.	E	21 Sept 67
537	Stuart Charles W.	N L	13 Oct 77
522	Stuart Dudley C.	Cr	1 Oct 73
549	Stuart Marlin	S E	7 Sept 99
510	Stubbs Edward	C	25 Mar 78
511	Stubbs William B	C	19 Jan 82
562	Sturgess Charles W.	Ch P	8 Apr 84
576	Sturt Henry E. RM	C	4 Aug 73
513	Suckling Thomas	C	31 Dec 95
534	Sugden Heaver	S Cr	12 Sept 77
536	Sugden Selwyn S.	N L	14 May 64
552	Sugden Soper T.	E	23 Jan 75
501	Sulivan George L.	A	16 Sept 97
569	Sulivan Malcolm W.	A P	3 July 84
504	Sullivan Thomas B. M.	V A	4 Jan 91
580	Sullivan Dennis	L	1 Jan 95
540	Sullivan Eugene MA	Ch	14 Mar 74
500	Sullivan *Sir* Francis W. *Bart.*, KCB CMG	A	5 Aug 90
547	Sullivan George	F E	18 Aug 86
583	Sullivan Michael	Ch Gr	3 Aug 80
550	Summers Thomas (*b*)	E	2 Oct 65
538	Sunderland George L.	S L	22 Dec 71
576	Sutherland Henry C. RMA	C	28 Aug 85
516	Sutton Adolphus de G.	C	11 July 82
579	Swain Henry T. RM	L	27 July 47
560	Swan Edward G.	S S	25 Aug 93
523	Swan Joseph	Cr	11 Sept 90
564	Swann John B.	F P	17 Feb 86
580	Swanson John	L	14 Aug 00
584	Swayne John C.	Ch B	1 June 00
583	Sweeney Daniel	Ch Gr	1 Apr 00
556	Sweetnam James L. MD	D I H	18 July 99
556	Sweetnam Stephen	D I H	10 Sept 89
572	Sweny John A. RM	Col	28 Dec 93
532	Swetenham Clement W.	L	30 Jan 77
510	Swinburne *Sir* John *Bt.*	C	16 Dec 80
574	Swinburne Thomas R. R.M.A.	Maj	9 July 92
518	Swire Herbert	Cr	30 June 92
536	Switzer John D.	NL	20 June 59
551	Symes Aaron H.	E	25 July 67
537	Symes Francis A.	N L	10 Sept 74
514	Symonds Richard J.	C	23 May 96
575	Symons Jelinger H. RM	Maj	23 Oct 75
577	Syms Edwin A. RM	Maj	23 July 97

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
530	Talbot-Crosbie Lindsey B.	L	11 Sept 66
525	Target Arthur T.	Cr	18 Aug 95
585	Tarleton Alfred H.	L	31 Dec 84
532	Taylor Francis P.	L	30 Jan 77
517	Taylor Frederick K.	C	3 Sept 94
539	*GHP* Taylor Henry W. LLD	Ch	12 July 44
537	Taylor, Innes W.	S P	14 Apr 97
570	*GHP* Taylor James †RM	Maj	18 Dec 69
551	Taylor John (c)	E	11 Nov 67
545	Taylor Ronald	F E	17 Feb 86
559	Taylor Thomas H.	S S	17 Feb 64
583	Taylor William	Ch Gr	14 June 82
581	Taylor William T.	L	11 Apr 01
510	Telfer John B.	C	11 Apr 81
531	Temple George T.	L	3 Sept 72
509	Temple Henry	C	22 Oct 68
568	Theakston Edwin	A P	9 May 61
575	*GHP* Thelwall Enbule D. RMA	LtCol	28 Apr 75
501	Theobald Charles B.	V A	13 July 99
516	Thomas Alfred.	C	25 Mar 98
577	Thomas Cecil S. RM	L	1 Sept 85
570	Thomas Francis W. RM	Gen	20 Nov 89
584	Thomas George H.	Ch Cr	4 Dec 90
518	Thomas Thomas F.	Cr	30 June 92
582	Thomas William H.	Ch Cr	20 Sept 91
562	Thompson Alexander	Ch P	4 May 86
546	Thompson George	F E	17 Feb 86
574	Thompson Howard S. RM	LtCol	6 Dec 95
517	Thompson John	C	6 Dec 75
551	Thompson John C.	E	21 Aug 69
533	Thompson Morris E. L.	L	30 Dec 82
525	*NP* Thompson Stephen H.	Cr	16 May 94
538	Thompson Thomas C. D.	S L	7 Feb 72
560	Thompson William	S S	31 Mar 88
551	*PW* Thomson Charles	E	28 Dec 68
548	Thorne Charles W.	F E	22 Nov 94
526	Thorold Hubert G. W.	Cr	8 May 94
521	Thresher William	Cr	1 Apr 70
528	Thring Frank J.	Cr	11 Jan 02
509	*NP* Thurburn James P.	C	11 June 68
585	Thynne Thomas U.	L	31 Dec 84
581	Tillett John	L	5 May 91
561	Tindall Ernest E. P.	S	11 Feb 91
505	Tinklar Arthur R.	R A	5 Aug 90
525	Tinling Edward B.	Cr	15 Mar 81
575	Tinmouth Wingrove L. RM	Maj	1 Oct 77
515	Tippinge Leicester F. G.	C	14 May 02
565	Tisdall Edward	F P	17 Feb 86
516	Tizard Thomas H. CB *(Assistant Hydrographer of the Admiralty).*	C	14 Feb 89
577	Tobin O'Hara J. RM	L	3 Aug 67
573	Tom William H. V. RM	LtCol	26 Jan 84
531	Tomkinson Edward P.	L	4 Apr 74
516	Tomlin George J.	C	4 Feb 96
541	Tompkins Charles R.	N I	3 Feb 54
556	*GHP* Toms Francis Y.	D I H	1 Apr 81
584	Toop John E.	Ch B	17 Oct 96
547	Topp Richard W.	F E	17 Feb 86
568	Torbett Alfred B.	A P	9 July 55
519	Tottenham John F.	Cr	26 Feb 57
544	Tottenham William	E Ins	10 Sept 88
517	Towers Robert	C	23 Nov 95
504	Townsend Samuel P.	V A	20 June 91
501	Tracey *Sir* Richard E. KCB	A	29 Nov 98
517	Tracey Stopford C.	C	26 Sept 84
545	Traill Thomas W	F E	17 Feb 86
572	Travers James C RM	Col	1 July 86
552	Tregenna Henry E.	E	1 Apr 93
540	Trehearne George H.	Ch	9 May 78
582	Trenear Samuel.	Ch Cr	5 Dec 91
561	Trevor-Roper George D.	S	20 Aug 85
563	Trew William	Ch P	15 Jan 02
581	Trice George	L	8 May 00
544	Tricker Elijah	E Ins	20 Sept 98
584	Trigger Richard H.	Ch B	1 Apr 96
558	Triggs John B. B. MB	F S	10 Jan 99
518	Triggs Tom B.	Cr	30 June 91
556	Trimble James	D I H	13 July 93
572	Triscott William R. RM	Col	18 July 90
552	Trivess Alfred M.	E	24 Sept 80
545	*GHP* Trivess George	F E	17 Feb 86
578	Trotter Warren F. RMA	Maj	5 Nov 96
558	Trousdell Alexander B. MD	F S	13 Sept 90
543	Trubshaw Richard H.	E Ins	6 May 89
577	Tucker Benjamin RM	C	13 Mar 02
581	Tucker Nicholas	L	28 Apr 93
540 / 541	Tucker Walter L.	Ch / N I	25 Oct 71 / 18 Oct 66
529	Tuckey Charles R.	L	1 Mar 64
581	Tuckwell Charles	L	5 Mar 91
506	Tudor Oswald P.	RA	11 Aug 01
524	Tufnell Carleton	Cr	10 May 78
511	Tuke Stratford	C	3 Apr 83
580	Tull Frederick	L	2 Nov 95
517	Tully James E.	C	19 Mar 01
528	*GHP* Tully John H.	Cr	8 Nov 84
515	Tunnard William F.	C	14 Feb 02
579	Tupman Arthur. RMA	L	3 Aug 67
573	Tupman George L. RM	LtCol	27 Sept 80
555	Turnbull Alexander, MD	I H	30 May 96
525	Turner Adolphus F.	Cr	22 Dec 94
514	Turner Charles T.	C	28 July 97
548	Turner Frederick S.	F E	24 May 88
573	Turner Henry A. F. RM	Maj	19 Dec 81
582	Turner Henry S.	Ch Cr	2 Aug 87
547	Turner John E.	F E	17 Feb 86
582	Turner John J. L.	Ch Cr	21 June 87
556	Turner Robert	D I H	10 Apr 96
551	Turner Robert B.	E	25 July 67
535	Turner William H.	S Cr	23 Nov 85
570	*GSP* Tuson *Sir* Henry B. KCB RMA	Gen	28 Sept 92
562	Tweedie John	Ch P	3 Mar 79
505	Twiss Guy O.	V A	16 Sept 87
581	Twohy Michael	L	21 Sept 93
510	Twysden James S.	C	16 Dec 86
572	Tyers Sydney RM	LtCol	24 June 91
532	Tyler George W.	L	28 Dec 77
556	Tyndall John	D I H	22 Oct 59
533	Tynedale-Biscoe Edward C.	L	1 Jan 86
522	Tyrwhitt Philip N.	Cr	10 Jan 77

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
547	Uffindell Charles E. . .	F E	18 June 86
562	Underhill George W. . .	Ch P	15 Mar 93
514	Underwood Powell C. .	C	24 Jan 98
531	Uniacke Norman C. F. .	L	23 Sept 73
563	Urwick Benjamin . . .	Ch P	24 Aug 01
512	Usborne George	C	1 Jan 89
577	Ussher Percy J. . RMA	L	1 Sept 85
527	Vander Byl Pieter G. V.	Cr	28 Apr 99
501	Vander Meulen Frederick S.	V A	26 Oct 99
514	VanKoughnetEdmundB CMG	C	14 July 94
502	Vansittart EdwardW.CB	V A	1 Feb 79
577	Vansittart Henry RMA	L	16 Dec 68
558	Vasey Charles L. . .	F S	18 Dec 94
540	Vaughan Charles M., L.Th.	Ch	11 Aug 81
575	Vaughton-Dymock Theophilus . . . . RM	LtCol	22 Oct 73
503	Veitch James R.	A	15 Dec 88
509	Venner Charles E. S . .	C	6 Oct 71
530	Vernon Bertie W. . . .	L	1 June 69
506	*NP* Vesey Charles . . .	R A	29 Jan 00
528	Vicary Silas	Cr	29 Oct 83
584	Vickery George B. . .	Ch B	1 Apr 96
512	*NP* Vidal John H. . . .	C	1 Nov 86
547	Vincent William . . .	F E	18 July 86
544	Vine Edward R. . . .	E Ins	5 May 99
569	Vinning Mozart	A P	12 Mar 67
536	Vivian Joseph S. . . .	N L	2 Mar 86
548	Vogwell Charles A. . .	F E	10 Feb 88
538	Von Lowenstein H. S. H. *Prince* Volbrath L.C.	S L	21 June 77

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
564	*GHP* Wagstaffe John St. J.	F P	17 Feb 86
583	Wakeham Daniel . . .	Ch B	18 Apr 82
525	Walcot John C. P. . . .	Cr	5 July 82
504	Walker Charles F. . . .	R A	1 Jan 88
531	Walker Francis E. . . .	L	18 Nov 73
583	Walker James	Ch B	19 July 83
517	Walker James B. . . .	C	5 Sept 93
533	Walker Munro Edward	L. L	31 Dec 84
538	Walker Sydney F. . .	S L	13 Jan 72
551	Walker William (*a*) . .	E	27 Sept 67
531	Walker William D . . .	L	30 Nov 72
527	*GHP* Walker William F. D	Cr	10 Nov 96
583	Wallace John	Ch B	1 Jan 65
559	Waller Edmund . . MD	S S	4 Nov 64
522	Wallis Henry C.	Cr	1 Oct 73
563	Wallis James H.	Ch P	28 Oct 99
544	Walmesley Charles A. .	E Ins	1 Jan 96
533	Walsh Arthur H. . . .	L	31 Dec 90
585	Walsh George S. . . .	L	11 July 82
558	Walsh Henry W. D. . .	F S	2 Aug 97
513	Walters Henry E. . . .	C	31 Dec 97
552	Walton Horatio F. . . .	E	18 June 79
583	*GHP* Ward Alfred . . .	Ch Gr	20 June 73
576	Ward Charles G. P. RM	C	21 July 82
583	Ward Frederick	Ch Gr	12 Jan 81
545	Ward James	F E	17 Feb 76
531	Ward James A.	L	23 Sept 73
540	Ward John Mc G. . MA	Ch	10 Feb 71
501	Ward Thomas Le H. CB	A	9 Nov 96
544	Ward William P. . . .	E Ins	19 Nov 89
547	Ware Charles	F E	17 Feb 86
527	Warleigh George A. . .	Cr	5 Feb 92
568	Warren Charles E. . . .	A P	18 Nov 66
532	Warren Frederick B . .	L	15 Apr 75
525	Warren Henry B. . . .	Cr	16 July 96
505	Warren John B.	V A	9 Sept 01
561	Warren Philip S. . . .	S	11 July 68
556	Warren Thomas R. . .	D I H	29 Sept 84
526	Warren Walter T. . . .	Cr	20 Nov 85
512	Warry Alfred W. . . .	C	20 Aug 89
511	Washington Henry H. .	C	12 June 89
543	Waterfield William J. W.	E Ins	3 Aug 85
545	*GHP* Waterland Thomas	F E	17 Feb 86
526	Waters Charles A. F. . .	Cr	12 Feb 87
516	Waters George A. . . .	C	22 Mar 71
530	Watson Albemarle P. . .	L	1 June 69
576	Watson Charles S. . RM	C	16 Jan 97
565	Watson Christopher R.	F P	9 Nov 89
543	Watson George	E Ins	3 Oct 85
551	Watson James W. . . .	E	3 Jan 68
550	Watson John (*a*). . . .	E	19 Dec 66
552	Watson John M.	E	14 Sept 76
583	Watson William S. . .	Ch P	25 Jan 02
543	Watt Andrew	E Ins	25 Apr 90
525	Watt Richard W. . . .	Cr	9 Sept 94
553	Watts James A.	A E	1 June 98
516	Watts James S.	C	11 July 82
568	Watts John	A P	4 Nov 65
582	Watts John	Ch Cr	12 Mar 97
551	Watts William W. . . .	E	9 Dec 69
562	Waugh David T . .	Ch P	28 Mar 92
553	Waugh William J. . . .	A E	1 Jan 84
512	Way John L.	C	4 Aug 88
534	*GHP* Waye John. . . .	S Cr	20 Aug 67
564	Waymouth Silas . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
570	*GHP* Webb George †RM	Lt Col	17 Mar 60
535	Webb George A. C. . .	S Cr	2 Mar 80
561	Webb John E. . . MB	S	18 Feb 56
523	Webb Robert O. . . .	Cr	18 Nov 75
533	Webb Vernon B. . . .	L	24 June 87
547	Webb William H. G. . .	F E	4 Apr 87
583	Webber George	Ch B	1 Jan 83
522	Webber George G. . . .	Cr	1 Apr 71
538	Webster William H. . .	S L	19 Apr 71
547	Weeks George J. . . .	F E	3 Nov 93
543	Weeks John C. . . .	Ch / E Ins	9 Sept 93
553	Weir Harry	A E	1 Jan 84
516	Welch David N. . . MVO	C	8 June 71
564	Welch George A. V. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
509	Welch George A. W. . .	C	20 Aug 78
518	Welling4 Richard H. . .	Cr.	30 Jun 93
566	Wellington Matthew .	F P	23 Apr 95
584	Wells Jesse	Ch B	31 July 97
531	Wells John W. W. . . .	L	8 Oct 74
515	Wells Lionel De L. . . .	C	7 Nov 00
571	West William H. H. RM	M Gn	24 Jan 72
538	West William M. . . .	S L	17 Feb 71
584	Westlake William . . .	Ch Cr	2 Dec 99
512	Wetherall Frederic A. .	C	1 Oct 95
573	Whale Thomas M. RM	Lt Col	8 June 87
527	Wharncliffe *Rt. Hon.* Francis J. *Earl of* . . .	Cr	9 June 96
505	Wharton *Sir* William J.L. KCB FRS (*Hydrographer of the Admiralty.*)	R A	1 Jan 95
573	Wheeler Edward . RMA	Lt Col	12 Sept 94
527	Wheeler Francis S. . .	Cr	19 Sept 96
577	Whelan Frederick A. RM	L	21 July 70
562	Whiffin Alfred	Ch P	5 Sept 88
569	Whillier Ernest G. . . .	A P	6 Jan 97
522	*NP* Whish Albert W. . .	Cr	27 July 94
561	Whitaker Joseph . MD	S	10 June 68
567	Whitcroft George . . .	S P	24 Apr 72
578	White Edward H . RM	C	3 Aug 69
540	White Frederick G. H. H. E. . . . . MA	Ch	14 Dec 86
537	White George	N L	13 May 72
548	White George	F P	6 June 93
527	White Hans T. F. . . .	Cr	1 May 95
551	White Henry	E	28 Dec 68
551	White John J.	E	28 Dec 68
554	White William	E	13 Feb 86
562	Whitehouse Alfred. . .	Ch P	2 Jan 93
527	Whitehouse Alfred . .	Cr	11 Nov 96
528	Whitehouse Benjamin .	Cr	25 Jan 97
538	Whitelock Charles G. .	S L	13 Apr 72
566	Whitfield Frederick H.M.	F P	16 July 95
556	Whitley Alfred W. . .	D I H	19 May 85
537	Whitmore George F. . .	N L	28 June 72
544	Whittaker Frederic G. .	E Ins	15 May 96
564	*GHP* Whittall Joseph . .	F P	17 Feb 86
554	*PW* Whyham Maurice .	E	21 Oct 72
569	Whyham William H. . .	A P	9 Dec 65
561	Whyte John . . MD	S	9 Nov 96

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
501	Whyte William H. . . .	A	25 July 92
521	Wickham Edward . . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
547	Widdicombe Robert C. .	F E	17 Feb 86
581	Widgery John	L	21 Oct 93
537	Wild Edward W. . . .	N L	16 Mar 83
530	Wilkins Joseph W. . . .	L	5 Sept 67
574	Wilkinson Edward G.RM	Maj	1 Feb 92
511	Wilkinson Edward H. .	C	14 Sept 82
522	Willan Lawrence P. . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
551	Willcocks Richard S .	E	22 Apr 68
512	Willcox Charles E. D..	C	20 Jan 87
524	*GHP* Willcox Scott J. B.	Cr	7 Apr 93
544	Willey Edward H. . . .	E Ins	18 Apr 92
551	Williams Edward . . .	E	18 Feb 69
539 / 541	Williams Edward A. MA	Ch	3 Mar 54 / 25 Apr 55
568	Williams Edward H. .	N I	4 May 99
537	Williams Edwin R. J.. .	F S	25 July 71
550	Williams Evan L. . . .	N L	25 July 66
563	Williams Frederick B.. .	E	11 Apr 95
543	Williams Harry	Ch P	2 Jan 84
581a	Williams John O. . . .	Ch E Ins	16 July 99
570	*PW* Williams *Sir* John W. C. KCB RMA	L	21 May 88
563	Williams Richard . . .	Gen	5 Jan 01
545	Williams Robert. . . .	Ch P	17 Feb 86
536	Williams Robert W. . .	F E	10 Jan 02
549	Williams Thomas . . .	D I H	1 Mar 97
510	*NP* Williams Thomas D.	F E	29 Jan 78
521	Williams Thomas V. . .	C	28 Apr 71
81	Williams William H. .	Cr	3 Mar 89
54	Williamson George .	L	24 Feb 68
50	Williamson William .	E	30 Nov 61
79	Willis Edward . . RM	E	5 Aug 56
33	Willis Reginald A. . .	L	31 Mar 96
57	Willis Simon A. . . . MD	L	2 Nov 74
5	WillisWilliamW.G.B. RM	F S	14 Mar 73
80	Willis William T. . . .	Maj	2 Feb 91
32	Willison James . . .	L	14 Aug 78
31	Willoughby Cecil E. . .	L	8 Oct 74
81	Willoughby James .	L	26 Nov 95
47	Willmott Thomas . .	F E	12 May 86
03	*PW* Wilmot Sydney M. Eardley. . . . . (*Superintendent of Ordnance Stores.*)	R A	13 Mar 01
41	Wilson David	E Ins	2 Sept 89
27	Wilson Edward L. . . .	Cr	1 Sept 97
31	Wilson George	L	15 June 74
04	Wilson Joseph E. M. . .	V A	9 Dec 94
82	Wily Richard F. . . .	Ch P	2 Jan 86
54	Windley Samuel. . . .	Ast.E. 1st Cl.	17 Apr 60
18	Wingfield George T. . .	Cr	31 Dec 88
48	Wingfield Henry E. . .	F E	8 July 94
61	Winn Algernon W. .	S	9 Nov 68
26	Winnecott Samuel . .	Cr	2 Oct 77
03	Winthrop George T. S. .	A	1 Sept 93
60	Wise Alfred T. T. . . .	A P	6 May 68
568	Wise David W.	A P	19 Aug 61
516	Wise Edwin	C	30 Aug 83
552	Wise Frederick	E	28 May 86
580	Withecombe Samuel W..	L	24 Sept 91
505	Wodehouse Capel . . .	R A	10 May 97
538	Wodehouse Henry J. . .	S L	30 Sept 71
556	Wodsworth William D.	D I H	27 Feb 97
576	Wolfe George C. B RM	C	1 Feb 95
51b	Wonham Albert R. . .	C	15 June 96
543	Wood Alfred . . CB	Ch E Ins	2 Nov 89
514	Wood Charles R. . .	C	16 Feb 96
558	Wood Joseph . . MD	F S	7 June 90
576	Wood Orlando R. W. RM	LtCol	9 Sept 82
525	Wood Robert T. . . .	Cr	5 May 95
584	Woodcock Thomas. .	Ch Cr	1 Feb 72
579	Woodriff Daniel T. . RM	L	7 May 59
530	Woodroffe Charles A. .	L	21 Apr 66
512	Woodruffe Charles S. P..	C	13 May 87
515	Woods Arthur C. . . .	C	31 Oct 01
555	Woods Henry C. . . . CVO, MD, KHP	I H	1 Aug 00
537	Woods Henry F. . . .	N L	17 Oct 67
563	Woods William F. . .	Ch P	5 June 02
505	Woodward Robert . CB	V A	10 Aug 00
503	Woollcombe Henry B.	V A	15 Dec 88
575	Woollcombe Robert RMA	Maj	17 Sept 77
545	Woolley Herbert . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
523	Woolward John H. . .	Cr	13 July 96
504	Wootton Algernon G. .	R A	1 Jan 89
548	Wootton James . CB	Ch E Ins	15 Oct 92
522	Worgan Philip H. . . .	Cr	20 Dec 71
536	Worsfold Walter H. . .	N L	3 Oct 64
528	Wotton Charles . . .	Cr	26 Aug 85
501	Wratislaw Henry R. . .	A	25 July 92
515	Wrey *Sir* Bourchier R. S. *Bart.*	C	11 Nov 01
509	Wrey Charles J. . . .	C	6 Aug 75
578	Wriford George H. RMA	C	10 Dec 58
540 / 542	Wright Arthur C. . MA	Ch N I	15 Mar 76
526	Wright Douglas A. .	Cr	1 May 86
563	Wright Frederic R. G. .	Ch P	14 Nov 99
574	Wright H.O. PercevalRM	Maj	8 Sept 89
513	Wright Henry T. . . .	C	17 Sept 86
544	Wright John R. B. . . .	E Ins	27 Mar 00
516	Wright Philip H. . . .	C	29 Apr 02
584	Wright William A. B.	Ch Cr	27 Nov 92
573	Wroot William H. . RM	LtCol	25 Aug 80
527	Wroughton Henry B. .	Cr	24 Nov 96
584	Wyatt Charles	Ch Cr	21 June 87
532	Wyatt Harry F. J. . . .	L	1 Sept 75
514	Wyley Frank W. . . .	C	7 Apr 99
533	Yelloly John S. de B. .	L	31 Dec 81
539	Yeo Charles O. . . MA	Ch	8 Feb 54
558	Yeo Robert F.	F S	20 Sept 96
563	Yeokney Algernon . .	Ch P	10 Sept 01
525	Yonge Reginald F. . .	Cr	26 Feb 94
540	York Charles E. . . MA	Ch	14 Oct 72
511	Yorke *Hon.* John M. . .	C	19 Jan 82
512	Young Gordon C. . .	C	22 Feb 93
514	Young James B.	C	5 Sept 97
527	Young Oliver MP	Cr	14 June 87

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS

ON THE

RESERVED AND RETIRED LISTS,

WITH THE

DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET RETIRED FROM THE ACTIVE LIST (*under Order in Council 22nd February* 1870).

	Admiral	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
m**Right Hon. Lord* John Hay, G.C.B. 15 Dec 88	8 July 84	31 Dec 77	7 May 72	27 Nov 54

FLAG-OFFICERS PLACED ON RETIRED LIST FROM ACTIVE LIST OF FLAG-OFFICERS (*under Orders in Council 24th March* 1866, *22nd February* 1870, *and 5th August* 1875).

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	*GSP* m *Sir* Edward Gennys Fanshawe, G.C.B. . .	18 June 76	1 Apr 70	3 Nov 63	7 Sept 45
,,	*NP* m* *Sir* Erasmus Ommanney, *Kt.*, C.B., F.R.S. . .	1 Aug 77	14 July 71	12 Nov 64	9 Nov 46
,,	m *NP PW Sir* Henry Chads, K.C.B.	16 Sept 77	20 Oct 72	2 Apr 66	5 June 48
,,	m Sir Arthur Farquhar, K.C.B.	9 Mar 78	6 Apr 73	2 Apr 66	5 June 48
,,	m Edwin Clayton Tennyson D'Eyncourt, C.B. . .	21 Mar 78	30 Apr 73	2 Apr 66	1 Nov 49
,,	m* *Right Hon.* Sir *John Charles Dalrymple Hay, Bart.*, K.C.B., D.C.L., F.R.S. .	21 Mar 78	30 Apr 73	6 Apr 66	20 Jan 50
,,	*GSP* m *Hon. Sir* Arthur Auckland Leopold Pedro Cochrane, K.C.B. . .	1 Dec 81	12 Nov 76	1 Apr 70	29 Aug 54
,,	*GSP* m *Sir* Francis Leopold M'Clintock, *Kt.*, K.C.B., F.R.S. . . .	7 July 84	5 Aug 77	1 Oct 71	21 Oct 54
,,	m** Sir *Leopold George Heath*, K.C.B. (c) .	8 July 84	16 Sept 77	20 Dec 71	13 Nov 54
,,	m** *Sir* George Granville Randolph, K.C.B. . .	8 July 84	16 Sept 77	24 Apr 72	18 Nov 54
,,	m *Sir* Edward Bridges Rice, K.C.B.	27 Oct 84	9 Mar 78	12 Feb 73	24 Feb 55
,,	m* *Sir* William Garnham Luard, K.C.B. . .	31 Mar 85	15 June 79	1 Jan 75	11 Mar 57
,,	m Algernon Frederick Rous de Horsey . . .	29 Apr 85	27 Nov 79	7 May 75	7 Sept 57
,,	m Henry Boys . . .	1 June 85	9 Jan 80	30 July 75	17 Oct 57

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	*GSP*m****Sir* William Montagu Dowell, G.C.B.	1 July 85	20 Jan 80	11 Dec 75	26 Feb 58
,,	m*Hon.* Fitzgerald Algernon Charles Foley	24 May 87	23 Nov 81	31 Dec 76	6 Aug 60
,,	CBm**His Serene Highness* Ernest Leopold Victor Charles Auguste Joseph Emich, *Prince of* Leiningen, G.C.B.	7 July 87	1 Dec 81	31 Dec 76	25 Oct 60
,,	*GSP*m Sir Richard Vesey Hamilton, G.C.B.	18 Oct 87	17 Feb 84	27 Sept 77	27 Jan 62
,,	John Eglinton Montgomerie, C.B.	15 Dec 88	8 July 84	9 Mar 78	24 Nov 62
,,	m**Sir* Francis William Sullivan, *Bart.*, K.C.B., C.M.G.	5 Aug 90	31 Mar 85	31 Dec 78	9 Nov 63
,,	m*Sir* William Graham, K.C.B.	6 Aug 90	29 Apr 85	1 Feb 79	12 Dec 63
,,	*GSP*m*Sir* John Kennedy Erskine Baird, K.C.B.	14 Feb 92	18 Jan 86	31 Dec 79	16 Feb 64
,,	mHenry Dennis Hicklev	5 Apr 92	22 June 86	20 Jan 80	16 Feb 64
,,	mFrederick Anstruther Herbert	5 Apr 92	24 May 87	14 Feb 80	16 Feb 64
,,	mHenry Rushworth Wratislaw	25 July 92	15 July 87	31 Dec 80	25 July 64
,,	mWilliam Henry Whyte	25 July 92	18 Oct 87	3 Jan 81	25 July 64
,,	mJohn Moresby	13 May 93	1 May 88	26 July 81	21 Nov 64
,,	*NP*mSholto Douglas, C.B.	13 May 93	14 May 88	1 Dec 81	1 Mar 65
,,	mWilliam Henry Edye	13 May 93	14 May 88	31 Dec 81	11 Sept 65
,,	m* *Sir* Michael Culme-Seymour, *Bart.*, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. (*Vice-Admiral of the United Kingdom*)	13 May 93	19 June 88	6 May 82	16 Dec 65
,,	m**Ralph Peter Cator*	28 May 94	8 Nov 88	31 Dec 82	11 Apr 66
,,	m*Hon* Walter Cecil Carpenter	28 May 94	8 Nov 88	31 Dec 82	11 Apr 66
,,	mRobert Gordon Douglas	9 Dec 94	15 Dec 88	8 Jan 33	11 Apr 66
,,	*GSP*m*Sir* Algernon Charles Fieschi Heneage, K.C.B	9 Dec 94	29 Nov 89	7 July 84	26 June 66
,,	*GSP*m*Sir* Walter James Hunt-Grubbe, G.C.B.	20 Feb 95	2 Aug 90	8 July 84	5 July 66
,,	m*Charles John Rowley	9 Nov 95	5 Aug 90	27 Oct 84	5 July 66
,,	*GSP*m***Hon. Sir* Edmund Robert Fremantle, G.C.B, C.M.G. (*Rear-Admiral of the United Kingdom*)	10 Oct 96	30 Aug 90	7 Apr 85	15 Apr 66
,,	mThomas Le Hunte Ward, C.B.	9 Nov 96	30 Aug 90	27 Mar 85	15 Apr 66
,,	*GSP*m*Sir* John Ommanney Hopkins, G.C.B.	9 Nov 96	4 Jan 91	29 Apr 85	14 Sept 66
,,	mSt. George Caulfield D'Arcy Irvine, C.B.	23 Feb 97	29 Jan 91	1 June 85	25 Oct 66

40

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	mAlfred John Chatfield, C.B.	23 Aug 97	10 Sept 91	1 Jan 86	16 Apr 68
„	mThomas Barnardiston	23 Aug 97	10 Sept 91	1 Jan 86	14 Aug 68
„	mLindesay Brine	23 Aug 97	28 Dec 91	1 Jan 86	18 Oct 68
„	m**George Lydiard Sulivan.	16 Sept 97	20 Feb 92	9 Mar 86	1 June 69
„	m*Sir* Henry Frederick Nicholson, K.C.B.	16 Sept 97	25 Feb 92	22 June 86	20 July 69
„	m*Sir* Alexander Buller, K.C.B.	11 Dec 97	26 Mar 92	1 Jan 87	10 Dec 69
„	mLoftus Francis Jones	26 Dec 97	25 Apr 92	1 Jan 87	4 Apr 70
„	GMm**George Stanley Bosanquet	19 Mar 98	25 July 92	1 Jan 87	4 Apr 70
	mEdward Stanley Adeane, C.M.G.	19 Mar 98	13 May 93	1 Jan 88	24 July 71
„	m*Sir* Richard Edward Tracey, K.C.B.	29 Nov 98	23 June 93	1 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
„	mJames George Mead	21 Mar 00	9 Dec 94	1 Jan 89	29 Nov 72
„	mWilliam Henry Maxwell	21 Mar 00	9 Dec 94	1 Jan 89	29 Nov 72
„	m*Sir* George Digby Morant, K.C.B.	13 Mar 01	20 June 95	1 Jan 89	13 Feb 73
„	mHenry Craven St. John	15 June 01	19 Jan 96	13 July 89	18 Sept 73
	m*Sir* William Robert Kennedy, K.C.B.	16 June 01	11 Mar 96	29 Nov 89	20 June 74
„	m*Sir* Charles George Fane, K.C.B.	24 Jan 02	9 Nov 96	5 Aug 90	9 Aug 75
V.-Admiral	mJohn Frederick George Grant	25 Jan 02	23 Feb 97	6 Aug 90	6 Sept 75
„	Henry Forster Cleveland	25 Jan 02	23 Feb 97	30 Aug 90	26 Nov 75
„	mJohn Fiot Lee Pearse Maclear	...	23 Aug 97	20 June 91	13 Oct 76
„	mCharles Searle Cardale	...	13 Jan 99	5 Apr 92	9 Jan 78
„	mEdmund John Church (G)	...	30 June 99	1 Jan 93	9 Jan 78
„	m**Sir* John Reginald Thomas Fulerton, G.C.V.O., C.B	...	11 July 99	1 Jan 93	10 Jan 78
„	mCharles Barstow Theobald	...	13 July 99	1 Jan 93	25 Mar 78
„	mHenry St. Leger Bury Palliser	...	13 July 99	26 Apr 93	25 Mar 78
„	mFrederick Samuel Vander Meulen	...	26 Oct 99	23 June 93	25 Mar 78
„	mHilary Gustavus Andoe, C.B. (G)	...	20 Nov 99	1 Jan 94	25 Mar 78
„	*PW*mArmand Temple Powlett	...	3 Mar 00	1 Jan 94	31 Dec 78
„	mAlexander, Plantagenet Hastings, C.B.	...	21 Mar 00	1 Jan 94	31 Dec 78
„	mFrancis Starkie Clayton	...	1 Jan 01	10 Mar 94	27 Feb 79
„	mArthur Hildebrand Alington		1 Jan 01	28 May 94	31 Oct 79
„	Henry John Carr (G)	...	1 Jan 01	7 June 94	31 Oct 79
„	William Home Chisholme St Clair (G)	...	16 June 01	19 Jan 96	31 July 80
R.-Admiral	Richard Horace Hamond	...	25 Jan 02	9 Nov 96	31 Dec 81
„	mHenry Coey Kane, C.B.	..	...	26 Dec 97	18 Nov 82
„	mFrederick Ross Boardman, C.B.	...	...	19 Mar 98	31 Dec 82
„	m*William Frederick Stanley Mann	..	...	6 July 99	30 June 85

76

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

(C.)* RETIRED ADMIRALS.

Under Orders in Council of 24th April 1847, *and 7th May* 1858.

	Retired Admiral.	Retired V.-Admiral	Retired R.-Admiral	Captain.
Augustus Sinclair Booth .	31 Mar 85	15 June 79	1 Jan 75	22 Nov 56
m George Johnson . . .	1 July 85	20 Jan 80	11 Dec 75	5 Feb 58

* (C.) *See Naval Retirement previous to* 1870.

(T.) FLAG-OFFICERS.

Promoted from the List of Captains Retired from that Rank, under Orders in Council of 1st August 1860, *9th July* 1864, *24th March* 1866, *and 22nd February* 1870.

	Retired Admiral.	Retired V.-Admiral.	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain.
George Parker	27 Oct 84	9 Mar 78	20 Oct 72	11 Dec 54
m Edward Westby Vansittart, C.B. .	...	1 Feb 79	19 Jan 74	9 Jan 56
m *Hon* George Henry Douglas .	27 Mar 85	1 Feb 79	11 June 74	10 May 56

Digitized by Google

	Retired Admiral.	Retired V.-Admiral.	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain.
NP m** George Le Geyt Bowyear, C.B.	...	1 Feb 79	11 June 74	10 May 56
m** William Rae Rolland, C.B. .	...	9 Sept 79	25 Apr 75	10 Aug 57
Richard Moorman	29 Apr 85	27 Nov 79	7 May 75	7 Sept 57
m David Robertson-Macdonald .	1 July 85	20 Jan 80	11 Dec 75	1 Jan 58
m Thomas Saumarez, C.B. . .	12 Apr 86	3 Jan 81	21 Sept 76	27 July 58
m* Richard William Courtenay .	...	19 Jan 81	12 Nov 76	28 June 59
m** William Everard Alphonso Gordon, C.B.	24 May 87	23 Nov 81	31 Dec 76	21 July 60
m Francis Arden Close (*Late Honorary Commander Bristol Brigade R.N. Art. Vol.*)	15 July 87	6 May 82	5 Aug 77	9 July 61
m William Andrew James Heath, C.B.	...	...	1 Aug 77	30 Jan 61
George Henry Gardner . . .	...	..	1 Aug 77	15 May 61
m V C John Bythesea, C.B., C.I.E.	...	...	5 Aug 77	15 May 61
GSP m David Spain	...	17 Feb 84	27 Sept 77	27 Jan 62
m* *John Wallace Douglas M'Donald* .	1 May 88	1 Apr 84	31 Dec 77	15 Apr 62
m Herbert Philip de Kantzow .	19 June 88	7 July 84	31 Dec 77	15 Apr 62
m James Richard Veitch . . .	15 Dec 88	8 July 84	9 Mar 78	23 June 62
NP m** V C Henry James Raby, C.B.	...	...	21 Mar 78	24 Nov 62
Henry Christian	14 July 89	30 Oct 84	31 Dec 78	9 Mar 63
Charles Wright Bonham . . .	14 July 89	30 Oct 84	31 Dec 78	25 Mar 63
m** John Halliday Cave, C.B (c)	14 July 89	30 Oct 84	31 Dec 78	25 Mar 63
m** Frederick William Gough, C.B	14 Feb 92	26 Nov 85	27 Nov 79	11 Jan 64
m *Mark Robert Pechell* . . .	14 Feb 92	26 Nov 85	27 Nov 79	16 Feb 64
m John Laisné Perry	...	...	31 Dec 81	3 June 65
m George Teal Sebor Winthrop .	1 Sept 93	25 Oct 88	9 June 82	3 Jan 66
William Henry Fenwick . . .	28 May 94	8 Nov 88	31 Dec 82	11 Apr 66
m* *Hon.* Maurice Horatio Nelson .	...	...	31 Dec 82	11 Apr 66
Hon. Armar Lowry Corry . . .	9 Dec 94	15 Dec 88	31 Dec 82	11 Apr 66
m George Henry Parkin . . .	...	15 Dec 88	8 Jan 83	11 Apr 66
m Henry Bedford Woollcombe .	...	15 Dec 88	8 Jan 83	11 Apr 66
Stapleton John Greville . . .	...	...	20 Mar 83	11 Apr 66
m Charles Matthew Buckle . .	...	14 July 89	20 Mar 83	11 Apr 66
Cortland Herbert Simpson . .	...	14 July 89	20 Mar 83	11 Apr 66
Alexander Philips	9 Dec 94	29 Nov 89	7 July 84	11 Apr 66

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay*

Digitized by Google

	Retired Admiral.	Retired V.-Admiral.	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain.
NP Robert Anthony Edward Scott	...	...	27 Mar 85	22 Nov 66
PW m** Joseph Samuel Hudson	...	...	27 Mar 85	1 Jan 67
m William Burley Grant	...	4 Jan 91	29 Apr 85	15 Apr 67
m Thomas Baker Martin Sulivan	...	4 Jan 91	29 Apr 85	14 Sept 67
nVC Charles Davis Lucas	...	...	1 June 85	25 Oct 67
PW m** Horatio Lawrence Arthur Lennox Maitland	...	...	1 June 85	25 Oct 67
m Edwin John Pollard	...	...	1 July 85	3 Apr 68
m* Samuel Philip Townsend	...	20 June 91	1 July 85	3 Apr 68
m Thomas Edward Smith	...	20 June 91	1 July 85	3 Apr 68
m Thomas Hounsom Butler Fellowes, C.B.	...	...	1 Jan 86	14 Aug 68
m Marcus Lowther	...	...	1 Jan 86	16 Oct 68
m Robert Owen Leach	...	...	9 Mar 86	15 Feb 69
m *Arthur Woodall Gillett*	...	...	9 Mar 86	15 Feb 69
m** Henry Wandesford Comber	...	...	9 Mar 86	1 June 69
Edward Field, C.B. (c)	16 Sept 97	20 Feb 92	9 Mar 86	1 June 69
Sir George Strong Nares, K.C.B., F.R.S.	...	26 Mar 92	1 Jan 87	10 Dec 69
m *George Doherty Broad*	...	...	1 Jan 87	4 Apr 70
m Albert Henry William Battiscombe	...	..	1 Jan 87	4 Apr 70
m Charles James Bullock	...	...	1 Jan 87	4 Apr 70
m Henry Matthew Miller	...	...	6 Apr 87	4 Apr 70
m James Augustus Poland	...	13 May 93	1 Jan 88	24 July 71
m John Parry Jones Parry	...	...	1 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
m* Henry Lowe Holder	...	...	1 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
m Charles Francis Walker	...	...	1 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
m John Child Purvis	...	10 Mar 94	3 Apr 88	6 Feb 72
m George Northland	...	5 Nov 94	19 June 88	29 May 72
m Algernon George Wootton	...	...	1 Jan 89	2 Sept 72
GA m Archibald George Bogle	...	...	1 Jan 89	2 Sept 72
m* Joseph Edward Maitland Wilson	...	9 Dec 94	1 Jan 89	2 Sept 72
m* Richard Massie Blomfield	...	...	1 Jan 89	2 Sept 72
m *Sir* Charles George Frederick Knowles, *Bart.*	...	9 Dec 94	1 Jan 89	29 Nov 72
m Thomas Tyacke Phillips	...	...	1 Jan 89	13 Feb 73
m* Robert Peel Dennistoun	...	19 Jan 96	13 Aug 89	18 Sept 73

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Retired Admiral.	Retired V.-Admiral.	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain.
m*Hon. Albert Denison Somerville Denison*	...	...	29 Nov 89	18 Sept 73
Sir Lambton Loraine, *Bart.*	...	...	29 Nov 89	22 Jan 74
m**George Parsons	...	8 May 96	2 Aug 90	16 July 74
*NP*m*Harry Woodfall Brent	...	9 Nov 96	5 Aug 90	27 Apr 75
mArthur Roger Tinkler	...	...	5 Aug 90	27 Apr 75
mMervyn Bradford Medlycott	...	...	30 Aug 90	1 Nov 75
m*Edmund St. John Garforth, C.B.	...	...	20 June 91	18 Aug 76
mGuy Ouchterlony Twiss	...	16 Sept 97	10 Sept 91	31 Dec 76
*NP*m*Thomas Harvey Royse	...	16 Sept 97	10 Sept 91	31 Dec 76
m**Hon.* Victor AlexanderMontagu	...	...	14 Feb 92	24 Feb 77
mRichard George Kinahan	...	29 Nov 98	20 Feb 92	9 Aug 77
mFrancis Richard Blackburne	...	29 Nov 98	20 Feb 92	25 Aug 77
*PW*Richard Henry Napier	...	29 Nov 98	25 Feb 92	1 Sept 77
mUvedale Corbet Singleton, C.B.	...	...	13 May 93	25 Mar 78
m*Hon.* Richard Hare	...	...	4 Mar 94	4 Feb 79
mRobert Woodward, C.B.	...	10 Aug 00	4 Mar 94	4 Feb 79
*PW*mHenry John Fletcher Campbell, C.B.	...	...	28 May 94	3 July 79
mJohn Graham Job Hanmer	...	...	28 May 94	3 July 79
mNoel Stephen Fox Digby	...	17 Mar 01	1 Jan 95	31 Dec 79
*PW*mHenry Harvey Boys	...	17 Mar 01	1 Jan 95	29 Jan 80
Sir William James Lloyd Wharton,* K.C.B., F.R.S. (*Hydrographer of the Admiralty*)	...	...	1 Jan 95	29 Jan 80
mLeicester Chantrey Keppel	..	...	9 Nov 95	23 June 80
mHector Brabazon Stewart (G)	...	...	9 Nov 95	23 June 80
mMartin Julius Dunlop (G)	...	15 June 01	9 Nov 95	23 June 80
mJohn Borlase Warren	...	9 Sept 01	11 Mar 96	31 Dec 80
mRichard Frederick Britten.	...	...	11 Mar 96	3 Jan 81
Adolphus Augustus Frederick Fitz-George, C.V.O	...	...	20 Oct 96	14 Oct 81
mArthur Cecil Henry Paget.	..	24 Jan 02	20 Oct 96	14 Oct 81
mJohn Edward Stokes	...	...	9 Nov 96	31 Dec 81
mFrederick Wilbraham Egerton	...	...	9 Nov 96	31 Dec 81
mCapel Wodehouse	...	...	10 May 97	30 June 82
John Ingles (G)	...	...	10 May 97	30 June 82
m**Sir* John Hext, K.C.I.E.	...	...	10 May 97	30 June 82
mGeorge Weightman Hand	...	...	16 Sept 97	11 July 82
mMather Byles	...	...	26 Dec 97	18 Nov 82
m*Hon.* Thomas Seymour Brand	...	...	31 Mar 98	8 Mar 83
Richard Evans	...	...	31 Mar 98	29 June 83
mEdmund George Bourke (G)	...	...	31 Mar 98	29 June 83

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Retired V.-Admiral.	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain.
Charles Johnstone	...	1 Jan 99	21 Nov 83
m*John Coke Burnell	...	1 Jan 99	31 Dec 83
mWollaston Comyns Karslake	...	22 June 99	30 June 84
*NP*m**Sir* Bouverie Francis Clark, K.C.B (G).	..	22 June 99	30 June 84
*William Metcalfe Lang	...	22 June 99	30 June 84
mBasil Edward Cochrane	...	22 June 99	31 Dec 84
m*John Eliot Pringle	...	22 June 99	31 Dec 84
Walter Bogue Bridges	...	22 June 99	31 Dec 84
Alexander George M(Kechnie (G)	...	22 June 99	31 Dec 84
m**George Thomas Henry Boyes (*Director of Transports.*)	...	22 June 99	31 Dec 84
mRobert Frederick Hammick	...	22 June 99	31 Dec 84
mRobert Wilbraham Stopford	...	19 July 99	30 June 85
m*Edward Grey Hulton (G)	...	1 Aug 99	31 Dec 85
mWilliam McCoy Fitzgerald Castle	...	1 Aug 99	31 Dec 85
Herbert Ward Dowding	...	1 Aug 99	31 Dec 85
*NP*m*Charles Vesey	...	29 Jan 00	21 July 60
*NP*mHenry Phelps	...	29 Jan 00	30 Sept 64
*NP*mJames Edward Bickford	...	29 Jan 00	3 Apr 68
*NP*mArthur Morrell	...	29 Jan 00	10 Dec 69
*NP*mJames Henry Bushnell	...	29 Jan 00	10 Dec 69
*NP*George Palmer	...	29 Jan 00	4 Apr 70
*NP*mEdward Bond Harrison Franklin	...	29 Jan 00	4 Apr 70
m*Sir* William Cecil Henry Domvile, *Bart.*, C.B. (E) (G)	..	10 Aug 00	12 Feb 86
mWilliam Robert Clutterbuck	...	10 Aug 00	1 Mar 86
mJohn George Jones	...	10 Aug 00	30 June 86
*PW*mSydney Marow Eardley Wilmot (G) (*Superintendent of Ordnance Stores.*)	...	13 Mar 01	30 June 86
m*Hon.* Algernon Charles Littleton	...	13 Mar 01	31 Dec 86
William Collins	...	13 Mar 01	31 Dec 86
George William Hill	...	15 June 01	21 June 87
Orford Churchill	...	15 June 01	21 June 87
Harry Francis Hughes-Hallett	...	15 June 01	21 June 87
John Salwey Hallifax	...	16 June 01	31 Dec 87
Herbert William Sumner Gibson	...	11 Aug 01	30 June 88
Oswald Peploe Tudor	...	11 Aug 01	30 June 88
Charles Edward Gissing (G)	...	24 Jan 02	31 Dec 88
Eustace Rooke (G)	..	24 Jan 02	31 Dec 88

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

(T.)

CAPTAINS.

Retired under Orders in Council of 1*st August* 1860, 9*th July* 1864, 24*th March* 1866, 22*nd February* 1870, 5*th February* 1872, 4*th August* 1873, *and* 5*th August* 1875.

1875

PW ɯCharles Compton Rising . 10 Dec

1881

Hon. Edward Stanley Dawson . . . . . 31 Dec

2

1889

ɯAnson Schomberg . . 31 Dec

1890

Samuel Arthur Johnson (G) 30 June
ɯJohn Edric Blaxland (G) 31 Dec
ɯJulian Alleyne Baker (E) 31 Dec.

6

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

1891

Hon. Richard Bingham . . 30 June

1892

mCrawford James Markland Conybeare (G) . . . . 30 June

8

1893

Richard Penrose Hunt-page (G) . . . . . 1 Jan
mRichard Nigel Gresley . 13 May
mFrederick Hutchinson . 30 June
mGeorge Robert Lindley (G) *CB* . . . . . 30 June

1894

mGeorge Northmore Arthur Pollard . . . . . 1 Jan.

1895

Reginald Rundell Neeld 30 June

14

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

(U.)* CAPTAINS.

Promoted from the Commanders' List under Orders in Council of 1*st of August* 1860, 9*th of July* 1864, 24*th March* 1866, 22*nd February* 1870, 4*th August* 1873, 21*st July* 1876 *and* 24*th April*, 1902.

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
mLewis De Tessier Prevost	1 July 64	30 Aug 45
William Nicholas Love Lockyer	16 Nov 68	20 Dec 49
*NP*James Ptolemy Thurburn	11 June 68	29 Apr 51
mMontagu Burrows	10 Dec 67	10 Dec 52
Henry Temple	22 Oct 68	22 Oct 53
mJohn de Courcy Andrew Agnew	1 Apr 70	23 Aug 54
*NP*George Manly Alldridge	21 Mar 64	1 Jan 55
mJohn Hanbury Chads	26 Jan 70	26 Jan 55
mCharles Maxwell Luckraft	29 Sept 70	29 Sept 55
mHenry Bartlett King	29 Sept 70	29 Sept 55
mJames Boucher Ballard	21 Mar 68	10 May 56
m*Oswald Borland	10 May 71	10 May 56
mCharles Edward Sidebottom Venner	6 Oct 71	6 Oct 56
mJohn Henry Howard	2 May 72	2 May 57
m*William Lowley Staniforth*	10 Aug 72	10 Aug 57
mHoratio Nelson	17 Oct 72	17 Oct 57
mJames Carter Campbell	1 Apr 73	1 Apr 58
m*Charles Joseph Wrey*	6 Aug 75	6 Aug 60
m*Hon.* Ernest Grey Lambton Cochrane	1 Oct 73	6 Aug 60
*NP*mWilliam Hugh Phipps	31 Jan 76	31 Jan 61
m*George Frederick Cottam	1 Apr 70	30 Apr 61
*NP*Frederick Harvey	1 Oct 73	15 May 61
m**John Guy Courtenay Evered	15 May 76	15 May 61
Richmond Moore	6 Aug 76	6 Aug 61
mGeorge Asser White Welch	20 Aug 76	20 Aug 61
mWilliam Dawson	1 Apr 70	19 Feb 62
m*Sir* Charles Gibbons, *Bart.*	16 Apr 77	16 Apr 62

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
Edward Ferdinand Holme	24 Nov 77	24 Nov 62
Henry Boys Johnstone	1 Oct 73	24 Nov 62
NP Thomas Drinkwater Williams	29 Jan 78	29 Jan 63
m Walter Sidney de Kantzow	1 Oct 73	29 Jan 63
m *Edward Stubbs*	25 Mar 78	25 Mar 63
NP m William Spratt	25 Mar 78	25 Mar 63
m** *James Edward Hunter*	1 Oct 73	16 Aug 63
NP m William Alfred Smyth	15 Jan 73	19 Sept 63
m* *John Liddell*	1 Oct 73	3 Nov 63
NP m Edward John Lawson	16 Feb 79	16 Feb 64
NP m Henry Edward Crozier	1 Oct 73	16 Feb 64
NP m* Edward Francis Kerby	1 Oct 73	16 Feb 64
NP m John Zell Cressy	16 Feb 79	16 Feb 64
m Spencer Phipps Brett	17 Sept 73	16 Apr 64
m Richard Bayntum Foster	25 July 79	25 July 64
John Morris Bushell	30 Sept 79	30 Sept 64
m Richard Hastings Harington	1 Oct 73	21 Nov 64
TP m Hugh Robert Newburgh-Stewart	1 Mar 80	1 Mar 65
m Henry Rogers	3 June 80	3 June 65
m *Henry Needham Knox*	3 June 80	3 June 65
m *Robert Sterne*	1 Oct 73	3 June 65
NP m William Frederick Lee	1 Oct 73	3 June 65
Edward Barkley	11 Sept 80	11 Sept 65
NP m* James Dillon Curtis	16 Dec 80	16 Dec 65
m James Stevenson Twysden	16 Dec 80	16 Dec 65
m *Sir* John Swinburne, *Bart.*	16 Dec 80	16 Dec 65
m William Frederick Johnson	1 Oct 73	16 Dec 65
m *Right Hon.* David, *Earl of* Glasgow, G.C.M.G.	6 Sept 78	16 Dec 65
Edward Thornbrough Parsons	15 Jan 78	11 Apr 66
m John Buchan Telfer	11 Apr 81	11 Apr 66
m William George England	11 Apr 81	11 Apr 66
m William Raymond Boulton	11 Apr 81	11 Apr 66
Robert Moore Gillson	22 May 79	11 Apr 66
NP m James Ferris Prowse	19 June 83	11 Apr 66
NP m Robert Barclay Cay	1 Oct 73	11 Apr 66
m Theophilus Moultrie Kelsall	11 Apr 81	11 Apr 66
NP m William Gore Annesley	1 Oct 73	11 Apr 66
m Gilbert Troward Key	11 Apr 81	11 Apr 66
Charles Dickson Inglis	1 Oct 73	11 Apr 66
m James Grant	27 Oct 82	26 June 66
m James Arthur Forbes	5 July 81	5 July 66

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
‖*Right Hon.* John Vansittart Danvers, *Earl of* Lanesborough	2 Nov 81	2 Nov 66
‖William Belford Stubbs	19 Jan 82	19 Jan 67
‖*Hon. James Terence FitzMaurice*	19 Jan 82	19 Jan 67
‖*Hon.* John Manners Yorke	19 Jan 82	19 Jan 67
NP ‖Robert Pitman	6 Mar 82	6 Mar 67
‖William St. John Sumner Hornby	6 Mar 82	6 Mar 67
‖*Edward Henry Wilkinson	14 Sept 82	14 Sept 67
‖* *Alfred Eaton*	14 Sept 82	14 Sept 67
§‖*Francis Henry Hastings*	14 Sept 82	14 Sept 67
‖George Rivington	25 Oct 82	25 Oct 67
Karl Heinrich Augustus Mainwaring	1 Oct 73	25 Oct 67
PW Somerled MacDougall	14 Nov 82	14 Nov 67
‖Stratford Tuke	3 Apr 83	3 Apr 68
‖Thomas Keith Hudson	1 Oct 73	3 Apr 68
‖Richard Bremridge Nicholetts	1 Oct 73	3 Apr 68
‖Henry Euseby Stephens	8 Nov 83	4 Aug 68
‖Edward William Hereford	4 Aug 83	4 Aug 68
‖*Edmund Lyons Green*	14 Aug 83	14 Aug 68
‖*Hon.* Henry Hervey Molyneux	21 Sept 83	21 Sept 68
‖Charles Percy Bushe	16 Oct 83	16 Oct 68
‖Edward Poulden	16 Oct 83	16 Oct 68
NP ‖Alfred Frederick Marescaux	4 Nov 83	4 Nov 68
Stanhope Grove	22 Dec 85	4 Nov 68
George David Clayhills Henderson	8 Dec 83	8 Dec 68
‖Orford Somerville Cameron	17 Oct 84	8 Dec 68
Henry Stair Sandys	20 Jan 84	20 Jan 69
NP ‖Adolphus Frederick Maximilian Meyer	25 Mar 84	15 Feb 69
‖Edward Bouverie Pusey	20 June 85	15 Feb 69
‖Coryndon Peters Boger	2 Mar 84	2 Mar 69
‖*Francis William Lowther*	8 Apr 84	8 Apr 69
‖Henry Compton Best	10 July 85	1 June 69
Clayton Mitchell	12 Mar 85	1 June 69
‖*Hilary Mansell Carré*	1 June 84	1 June 69
‖*Sir* Francis Blackwood, *Bart.*	3 Dec 86	1 June 69
NP ‖Harcourt Thomas Gammell	2 July 84	2 July 69
John Charles Best	2 Nov 84	2 Nov 69
NP ‖Howard Kerr	10 Dec 84	10 Dec 69
Francis Metcalfe Ommaney	27 Jan 85	10 Dec 69
‖**Sir *George Morice, K C.M.G.*	10 Dec 84	10 Dec 69
‖Henry Holford Washington	12 June 89	10 Dec 69

108

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

§This Officer has taken Holy Orders since commuting his retired pay.

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
mHardy M'Hardy	13 Nov 81	4 Apr 70
mJohn Lewis Way	4 Aug 86	4 Apr 70
mEdward Pilkington	11 Feb 87	4 Apr 70
Edward John Jermain	26 May 84	19 May 70
Charles Edward Dring Willcox	20 Jan 87	19 May 70
Edmund Marmaduke Dayrell	9 Aug 85	9 Aug 70
m*Henry Rowland Ellison Grey* (G)	16 Dec 85	16 Dec 70
Charles Vernon Anson	12 June 93	26 May 71
m*Henry Talbot Price*	6 Feb 87	6 Feb 72
Horace William Rochfort	29 May 87	29 May 72
NP John Henry Vidal	1 Nov 86	2 Sept 72
NP mRobert Sidney Hunt	11 May 86	2 Sept 72
mPhilip Reginald Hastings Parker	7 Apr 88	18 Sept 72
James Dudley Ryder Hewitt	29 Nov 87	29 Nov 72
mFrancis Joseph Pitt, C.B. (*Naval Assistant to Director of Transports*)	13 Nov 90	13 Feb 73
mCecil Frederick William Johnson	16 Sept 89	13 Feb 73
Stuart Hamilton Rickman	9 Jan 91	15 Apr 73
George Usborne (G)	1 Jan 89	1 Jan 74
mCharles Sheldon Pearce Woodruffe	13 May 87	17 Feb 74
NP mFrederick Edwards	12 Oct 89	31 Mar 74
mGordon Charles Young	22 Feb 93	31 Mar 74
Hon. Archibald Robert Hewitt	2 Mar 90	2 Mar 75
Malcolm McNeile (*Governor of Lewes Naval Prison*)	9 Mar 92	1 May 75
Frederick Rowland Dicken	2 Aug 87	6 May 75
Herbert Frederick Gye	4 July 90	4 July 75
mFrederic Augustus Wetherall	1 Oct 88	2 Aug 75
mHenry Thomas Clanchy	1 Feb 90	9 Aug 75
mArnold John Errington	3 Apr 88	31 Dec 75
Lawrence Ching	21 Apr 90	14 Feb 76
mHenry Townley Wright	17 Sept 86	9 Mar 76
mPhilip Herbert Wynell Mayow	18 July 91	13 Oct 76
Hubert Henry Grenfell* (E)	2 Dec 87	31 Dec 76
Charles Edward Reade	1 Apr 89	16 Feb 77
Francis John Jeffery Eliott (*Admiralty Transport Officer, Liverpool*)	14 Nov 90	24 Feb 77
Pearson Campbell Johnstone (*Deputy Governor of Bodmin Naval Prison*)	13 Aug 90	23 Mar 77
mEvelyn William Shirley	4 June 92	4 June 77
Right Hon. William Henry *Earl of* Roden	4 June 92	4 June 77
mAlfred Wilmot Warry	20 Aug 89	9 Aug 77

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
m George Woronzow Allen	15 Nov 83	25 Aug 77
Charles McLaughlin (G)	9 Jan 93	9 Jan 78
m William Eveleigh Darwall	13 Apr 93	9 Jan 78
John Hope	30 Jan 88	25 Mar 78
m Robert Watts Davies	12 Nov 91	25 Mar 78
m *Sir* Alfred Thomas Bagge, *Bart*	25 Mar 93	25 Mar 78
Edward Hicks	25 Mar 93	25 Mar 78
Charles Reynold Harris	31 Dec 93	31 Dec 78
William George Le Cocq	4 Feb 94	4 Feb 79
m Frederic Echlin	14 Mar 94	4 Feb 79
m Robert William Evans	27 Feb 94	27 Feb 79
Henry Almarus Digby	3 July 94	3 July 79
George Stanford MacIlwaine (G)	8 Mar 92	1 Nov 79
m George Harvey Rainier	5 July 92	9 Dec 79
m Edward Alverne Bolitho	20 Dec 92	9 Dec 79
Richard William Hope	9 Jan 93	19 Mar 80
William Thornton Down	4 Sept 95	4 Sept 80
m Arthur Stephens Phillpotts	31 Dec 95	31 Dec
Robert Henry Paul	30 July 89	31 Dec 8
Arthur George Fullerton	9 Mar 94	31 Dec 80
John George Musters	31 Dec 95	31 Dec 80
Thomas Suckling	31 Dec 95	31 Dec 80
Henry Edward Walters	31 Dec 95	31 Dec 80
m Horatio Fraser Kemble	3 Jan 96	3 Jan 81
Henry Nelson Alleyne	13 Feb 93	9 Mar 81
Fitzherbert Coddington	9 Mar 96	9 Mar 81
William Maule Carey	14 Oct 96	14 Oct 81
Edward Ambrose Holbech	14 Oct 96	14 Oct 81
Guy Mainwaring	1 May 95	14 Oct 81
Gerard Robert Bromley	1 July 94	31 Dec 81
William Henry George Nowell	31 Dec 96	31 Dec 81
Thomas De Hoghton	31 Dec 96	31 Dec 81
Reynell John Fortescue	26 June 93	31 Dec 81
Llewellyn Styles Dawson	1 Dec 97	30 June 82
m Edward Payne (G)	11 July 97	11 July 82
m Arthur Herbert Boldero	20 Dec 95	11 July 82
(*I*) m Duke Arthur Crofton (G)	15 Oct 00	11 July 82
m* William Llewellyn Morrison	23 Jan 93	11 July 82
m Barton Rose Bradford	6 Nov 94	11 July 82
m Robert Hugh Archer (E) (G)	25 Aug 00	12 Sept 82
m George Henry Moore	18 Nov 97	18 Nov 82
PW m* Charles Kennedy Kennedy-Purvis	26 Oct 96	18 Nov 82
m Edmund Wigley Burt	31 Dec 97	31 Dec 82
Raymond Barron Needham	1 Oct 95	29 June 83
(*I*) Hubert James Gilbert Garbett (G)	16 Apr 94	29 June 83
Lionel Fanshawe	14 May 96	29 June 83
James Henry Corfe	21 Oct 95	31 Dec 83
m George Leslie Poë	22 July 91	31 Dec 83
m Vere Bernard Orlebar	31 Dec 98	31 Dec 83

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander
m (A) Alfred Carpenter DSO.	26 Apr 95	31 Dec 83
m William Douglas Morrish	20 May 99	20 May 84
Charles Robert Wood	16 Feb 96	30 June 84
Henry William Assheton Littledale (G)	28 Jan 95	30 June 84
m George Richard Bethell (G)	30 June 99	30 June 84
Frederick Papillon	31 Dec 99	31 Dec 84
m Frederick John Mackenzie-Grieve	31 Dec 99	31 Dec 84
John Rolleston Prickett	8 June 98	31 Dec 84
m Edmund Barker Van Koughnet, C.M.G. (G)	14 July 94	4 Feb 85
m Palmer Kingsmill Smythies	6 Nov 96	30 June 85
m Charles Tatton Turner (G)	28 July 97	17 Aug 85
m Alexander Milne Gardiner	8 Jan 96	17 Aug 85
m Fritz Hauch Eden Crowe	13 Oct 96	17 Aug 85
m Charles Reeve	17 Aug 00	17 Aug 85
m *Hon.* Edward Thomas Needham	6 Jan 97	31 Dec 85
Cecil Frederick Oldham (E)	4 Apr 01	31 Dec 85
(Naval Assistant to the Hydrographer)		
Arthur Blennerhasset	13 Mar 97	30 June 86
m Marmaduke Langdale Kelham	9 Dec 92	30 June 86
m James Browning Young	5 Sept 97	30 June 86
m Edward Courtney Moore	30 June 01	30 June 86
Charles William Dickinson (G)	31 Mar 98	30 June 86
Reginald William Scott Rogers (G)	11 June 98	30 June 86
m Howard Fitzgerald Hay	16 May 98	31 Dec 86
Barrington Henry Chevallier (G)	1 Jan 02	1 Jan 87
(Inspector of Warlik- Stores)		
m Charles Paget Streeten (G)	18 Feb 97	21 June 87
Charles Henry Sheffield Pretyman	12 Mar 96	21 June 87
m James Richard Broadley	1 Jan 96	21 June 87
m Gerard Marmaduke Brooke (G)	21 June 87	21 Dec 00
Λ *P* Henry Marwood Colson Festing	11 Jan 96	31 Dec 87
Sir Henry Asgill Ogle, *Bart.*	12 Sept 97	30 June 88
m John Henry Pelly	1 Feb 96	31 Dec 88
(*I*) Richard John Symonds (3)	23 May 96	31 Dec 88
Charles Glover William Aylen	21 Feb 01	31 Dec 88
m Charles Albert Forlong	3 Sept 01	31 Dec 88
m William MacCarthy Maturin	4 Nov 97	1 Jan 89
Lennard Edward Dick	16 July 98	1 Jan 89
m John Masterman	26 May 97	30 June 89
Albert Clinton Allen	13 Aug 97	30 June 89
m William Powlett Shakespear (G)	30 Nov 98	30 June 89
Frank William Wyley (G)	7 Apr 99	31 Dec 89
m Powell Cecil Underwood	24 Jan 98	31 Dec 89
m George Lindsay Malcolm Leckie	3 May 99	31 Dec 89
¶ m Reginald Yorke Heriz (G)	24 Apr 02	31 Dec 89
William Henry Marwood Daniell	18 Oct 97	30 June 90
m Horace R. Adams (G)	20 July 98	30 June 90
m Conyers Lang	28 Jan 99	30 June 90
m Andrew Francis Balfour	1 Oct 98	30 June 90
Macvey Napier	7 Nov 01	30 June 90
Edward Leah	20 June 98	30 June 90

244

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*
¶Employed on Transport Duties.

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
mHenry Pearson (G)	1 Aug 97	30 June 90
m*Hon.* Seymour John Fortescue, C.V.O., C.M.G. (*Equerry to the King.*)	14 Feb 01	26 Aug 90
William Henry Somerset	10 Oct 99	31 Dec 90
(*I*)mErnest Goldfinch Rason	16 Aug 98	31 Dec 90
John William Brown	22 Mar 90	31 Dec 90
Frederick George M'Kintry	23 Apr 02	31 Dec 90
mHarry George Grey (G)	1 Nov 00	30 June 91
mGeorge Langford (G)	1 Nov 99	30 June 91
mRobert Lascelles Gambier Noel* (E)	10 Feb 02	30 June 91
Arthur Charles Woods (G)	31 Oct 01	31 Dec 91
mGeorge Pirie	31 Mar 98	30 June 92
*PW*Lewis Knox Bell	16 July 98	30 June 92
mLionel Aubrey Walter Barnes-Lawrence (G)	26 May 00	30 June 92
mLionel De Lautour Wells (G)	7 Nov 01	30 June 92
William Francis Tunnard	14 Feb 02	1 Jan 93
Charles Sewell Nedham	23 Sept 99	30 June 93
William Wyatt Smythe (G)	30 Aug 01	31 Dec 93
m*Sir*Bourchier Robert Sherard Wrey, *Bart.*	11 Nov 01	30 June 94
Leicester Francis Gartside Tippinge	14 May 02	30 June 94
Walter Vernon Anson (G) (*Superintendent, Royal Hospital School*)	6 Feb 02	31 Dec 94
mArthur Henry Dickson Ravenhill	22 May 02	31 Dec 94
mJames Cuddy	11 Sept 01	31 Dec 95

266

CAPTAINS.

Lieutenants retired as Commanders and subsequently advanced to Captain under Order in Council of 24th April, 1902.

	Ret. Captain.	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
*HP*mJohn Teesdale Hardinge	24 Apr 02	9 Oct 90	5 Sept 67
¶*NP*mThomas Hadley	24 Apr 02	7 May 97	2 July 75
¶*NP*Charles William Poynder Allen (G)	24 Apr 02	9 Nov 96	1 Mar 76
¶*GHP,PW* (*I*) mWilliam Job Woodman Barnard (*Admiralty Transport Officer, Southampton*)	24 Apr 02	22 Dec 93	10 Aug 77
(*I*)mHerbert Moultrie Heathcote	24 Apr 02	1 July 98	28 Dec 77
mJohn Martin	24 Apr 02	9 Sept 99	29 June 83

6

¶ Temporarily employed on Transport Service.

Digitized by Google

(S.)

CAPTAINS.

From the Staff Captains' List under Orders in Council of 26th June 1867, and 22nd Feb. 1870.

Names.	Staff Captain.	Date of Retirement.
GHP m Robert Calder Allen, C.B.	1 July 67	1 Oct 70
GHP m Henry Augustus Moriarty, C.B.	3 Dec 67	3 Dec 74
m George A. Waters	22 May 71	25 July 76
David Nairn Welch, M.V.O.	8 June 71	1 Apr 78
m George Raymond	27 Feb 73	6 Mar 80
m John William Henry Harvey.	15 Oct 75	20 Aug 82
GHP m James Kiddle	1 Apr 76	29 July 82
John Parsons	5 July 76	27 Dec 84
m Henry Smith Ley	28 July 79	28 July 86
m Richard Cossentine Dyer.	6 Mar 80	28 Sept 86
William Mayes	16 Apr 80	10 Dec 85
m John Palmer	13 Feb 82	13 Feb 89
m James Samuel Watts	11 July 82	1 Oct 88
m Adolphus de Grouchy Sutton	11 July 82	3 Jan 90
m Thomas Pounds	13 Apr 83	29 July 89
m Samuel Libby	17 July 83	21 Mar 87
m Edwin Wise	30 Aug 83	28 Nov 91
m Augustus John Burniston	24 Sept 84	2 May 91
m Henry Rendle Harris	31 Dec 84	12 Sept 92
John Emanuel Chapple	11 Oct 86	5 Mar 91
GHI m John Phillips	12 Oct 86	15 June 96
George Stanley	23 Nov 86	20 June 94
Herbert John Dockrell (E) (G)	9 Feb 87	6 June 02
m James Robertson (E)	22 Apr 87	3 May 94
m *Sir* William Burgess Goldsmith, Kt.	14 Oct 88	14 Sept 97
m Thomas Henry Tizard, C.B., F.R.S. (*Assistant Hydrographer of the Admiralty.*)	14 Feb 89	28 Dec 96
m James Cole	10 Sept 89	10 Sept 96
m William Lamb Dodds	11 Sept 89	1 Apr 97
m* George James Tomlin	4 Feb 90	7 Apr 97
James Roberts Osborn	5 Mar 91	1 May 98
m Alfred Thomas	16 Mar 91	25 Mar 98
m William Henry James	3 May 91	4 May 97
m George John Hirtzel	29 Nov 91	5 Feb 92
Thomas Roberson	29 Jan 94	6 Sept 98
m Andrew William Miller	3 May 94	15 July 96
Charles Henry Clarke Langdon (*Naval Assistant to the Hydrographer.*)	20 June 94	6 Oct 98
John Bell Johnson	12 Oct 95	26 Nov 00
m† Albert Rushbridger Wonham	15 June 96	12 Oct 97
m John George Boulton	28 Dec 96	12 Feb 98
m Thomas Hawkins Smith	12 Oct 97	15 Oct 01
Frederick Hire	25 Mar 98	9 Sept 99
Philip Daniel Ouless	9 Sept 99	18 Mar 01
Philip Henry Wright	18 Mar 01	29 Apr 02

43

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*
† *Employed at the Admiralty.*

Digitized by Google

(S S.)

CAPTAINS.

From the Staff Commander's List under Orders in Council of 26th June 1867, and 22nd Feb. 1870.

Names.	Ret. Captain.	Staff Commander.
GHP m* John Stokes	1 Apr 70	11 June 63
George Hastings Inskip	30 June 74	20 Aug 67
John Thompson	6 Dec 75	20 Aug 67
GHP Daniel Hall	14 Oct 79	20 Aug 67
m* George David Perry	30 Sept 80	20 Aug 67
GHP m William Henry Fawckner	8 Mar 82	20 Aug 67
m George Penley Heather	30 Nov 80	26 Aug 68
GHP John James Pearce Hitchfield	5 Jan 82	7 July 69
GHP m Valentine Fowler Johnson	1 Oct 82	10 Nov 69
GHP m Edward Holland Hills	14 Jan 84	8 Feb 70
GHP m John Franklin Robins Aylen	27 Jan 86	8 Sept 70
John Rowe Ryan	17 Feb 85	9 Feb 71
GHP m* John Andrews Richardson Petch	27 Oct 86	14 June 71
John Cumins Richards (E) (*Naval Assistant to the Hydrographer.*)	23 Apr 93	16 Apr 72
m John James Atkins Gravener	4 Sept 85	19 Dec 72
Ettrick William Creak, C.B., F.R.S.	16 Dec 91	23 Feb 73
m George Alexander Browning	17 Sept 93	30 Dec 74
m Stopford Cane Tracey	26 Sept 84	1 Apr 75
m Robert Jackson (*Superintendent of Chronometers. Portsmouth Yard.*)	29 Apr 90	12 May 75
GHP m Benjamin Sydney Jackson	25 Feb 91	9 Aug 76
m John James Covey	8 Mar 90	3 Jan 77
m Frederick Kibbey Taylor	3 Sept 94	26 Apr 77
James Blake Walker	5 Sept 93	30 Dec 78
James Edmond Coghlan (E)	30 July 97	5 Dec 67
m John Edwards	3 Aug 95	5 Feb 79
m Henry Dicken Shortt	6 July 94	19 Aug 79
William Robert Martin (E)	18 Mar 02	30 Nov 79
Robert Towers	23 Nov 95	26 Mar 80
Selby Lilburn	8 Jan 97	28 Apr 80
William King	19 Oct 96	3 Jan 81
m James Robert William Quinn	7 June 97	14 May 82
m William Richard Stevens	20 Feb 94	5 Aug 82
m Walter Neilson Goalen	15 June 96	7 Feb 84
John Whitly Dixon	7 Dec 97	14 Jan 85
Augustus Fane	6 May 98	5 Aug 85
Francis Rowlatt	10 Oct 97	27 Aug 85
Richard George Roe	1 Jan 00	19 Sept 85
George Spinluff Ralph	19 Aug 97	8 Nov 85
m James Edward Tully	19 Mar 01	29 July 86
George Stephen Keigwin (G)	14 Oct 01	24 Nov 86
Herbert Roxby, M.V.O.	15 Feb 99	13 Feb 87
(*I*) m William Stainer (G)	24 Jan 02	15 May 87
Lucas George Stovin	13 Feb 02	1 Nov 87
m Edwin Henry Richards	3 June 98	19 Nov 87
Edwin William George Hilliard	29 Dec 01	8 July 88
Charles Duke Anderson Morshead	19 May 00	14 Mar 89

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

(▼.)* COMMANDERS RETIRED.

Under Orders in Council of 1st August 1860, 9th July 1864, 24th March 1866, 22nd February 1870, and 4th August 1873.

1877

mColin Mackenzie Dundas (E) 16 Feb

1880

Edward Stratford Dugdale 19 July

1886

David Louson Dickson (G) . 31 Dec

1887

mRonald Richard Macdonald Hall (G) . . . 21 June
(Deputy Governor of Portsmouth Naval Prison.)
mJohn Warde Osborne . . 21 June
mArthur Napier Heathcote (G) . . . . . 21 June
George Izat . . . 31 Dec

1888

Edward Western Hodgkinson 31 Dec
mGeorge Talbot Wingfield* (E) (G) 31 Dec

1889

mRobert Henry Stewart . 30 June
Walker Stuart King (G) . 30 June
mHenry Harvey Boteler . 31 Dec
mFrancis Gilbert Jones . 31 Dec
Henry Berkeley Elwyn (G) 31 Dec

1890

Angus William Sholto Douglas . . . 30 June

1891

mFrancis Grassiè De Lisle (G) . . . . . 1 Jan
mTom Bowden Triggs (G) 30 June
mAlan Bruce Leslie . . 30 June
Saumarez Dacre Lacy . 31 Dec

1892

Charles Skelton Nicholson 30 June
Thomas Frederick Thomas 30 June
mHerbert Swire (G) . . 30 June
Frederick Gilbert Charles Langdon . . 30 June
Ewen Francis Domville . 31 Dec

1893

mDouglas Hamond-Græme 30 June
mRichard Harriman Wellings 30 June
mWilliam Jalez Scullard . 31 Dec
George Charles Frederick . 31 Dec

1894

mJames Montgomery Caulfeild (G) . . . . 1 Jan
Hugh Frederick Daubeny (G) 1 Jan
Alexander Eckstein Stewart 30 June

1895

Edward Hunter Blair . . 1 Jan
mJohn George Heugh, D.S.O. 21 June
mCharles Goodhart May . 30 June
mAugustus Lempriere Knapton Knapton . 31 Dec

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

(M.N.)* COMMANDERS ON RESERVED HALF-PAY.

Promoted from the Lieutenants' List, under Orders in Council of 25th June 1851, and 30th Jan. 1856.

m John Francis Tottenham	26 Feb 57	*PWTPm** William Melancthon Sanctuary*			31 Dec 59

1 2

(This List is closed.)

* (M.N.) *See Naval Retirement previous to* 1870.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

(O) * COMMANDERS.

Promoted from the Lieutenants' List, under Order in Council of the 30th January 1816.

1878		1879	
m George Collier Kerr.	30 July	*PWm* John Cawley	18 Jan
		Samuel Weller George Festing May (E)	5 Aug
		George Poynter Heath	10 Aug
		m Arthur Knox Forde	11 Sept
		*PWm** Richard Ramsay Armstrong*	25 Nov

1 6

(This List is closed.)

* (O.) *See Naval Retirement previous to* 1870.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

(W.)* COMMANDERS.

Promoted from the Lieutenants' List, under Orders in Council of the 1st of August 1860, *9th of July* 1864, *24th March* 1866, *22nd February* 1870, *4th August* 1873, *and 24th April* 1902.

	Ret.	Commander.	Lieut.
Joseph Nourse	1 July	64	23 Nov 41
TP m Samuel James Brickwell	23 Dec	67	23 Nov 41
m *Frederick Morris*	5 Apr	67	3 Oct 42
TP m Charles Goodwin Fegen	1 Oct	69	8 Aug 45
NP m William Cashman	25 Apr	65	1 Dec 45
Adam Alexander Duncan Dundas	1 Apr	70	9 Nov 46
m John Jervis O'Ferral Carmichael Ferrall	8 Oct	67	16 Apr 47
George Mills Frederick Molesworth	1 Apr	70	12 Sept 48
William George Hepburn Morgan	31 Mar	68	12 Sept 48
m Joshua Berkeley	1 Apr	70	12 July 49
m George Stratton	1 Apr	70	21 Dec 49
NP m Jocelyn Jervis Whyte Jervis	23 Mar	67	23 Dec 50
TP George Truman Morrell	1 Oct	73	13 May 51
George Ruck Keene	29 Aug	67	25 Feb 52
m George Blakeley	21 June	71	22 Oct 53
TP m *Charles John Slaughter*	10 Feb	65	23 May 54
TP m* George Barnett Goolden	1 Apr	70	28 July 54
m Robert Patton Jenkins	1 Apr	70	21 Oct 54
NP m Charles Frederick Hill	1 Oct	73	20 Apr 55
TP George Mervyn Comber	18 Aug	65	20 Apr 55
NP m Frederick Charles William Liardet	1 Oct	73	13 Sept 55
George Hope Mansell	2 Dec	70	30 Oct 55
m* Francis Martin Norman	13 Jan	63	5 Jan 56
TP m Francis Osburn	4 Jan	79	22 Feb 56
George Wayne Gregorie	5 Mar	72	5 Mar 57
TP Thomas Watson Chapman	23 Mar	71	25 May 57
m *James Darling Barker*	1 Oct	73	17 Dec 57
P m John D'Arcy-Irvine	1 Oct	73	15 May 58

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieut.
m*Philip James Hankin*	1 Apr 70	15 May 58
*NP*mEdward Codrington Hall	16 Sept 82	12 Jan 59
William Hallam Elton	1 Oct 73	19 May 59
*TP*mHenry Eglinton Clanronald Robinson	1 Oct 73	28 June 59
m*John Jervis Gregory*	1 Oct 73	10 Aug 59
m*Blair Skeffington Hamilton*	23 Dec 72	26 Nov 59
Benjamin Harrison Key	5 Jan 71	26 Nov 59
*TP*mJohn James Martin	1 Apr 70	24 Apr 60
*NP*mEdwin Dalzell Acklom	1 Oct 73	24 Apr 60
m*Weyland Mere Latham*	9 July 70	13 Mar 61
m*John Gabriel Yarwood Holbrook*	12 Mar 73	13 Mar 61
mAlgernon Sidney Montagu	1 Oct 73	24 Mar 61
Richard Blake Lambert	1 Oct 73	22 May 61
mBellett Shattock	22 Jan 77	31 Aug 61
mRobert Atherton Edwin	8 Feb 71	31 Aug 61
mEdward Downes Law	1 Oct 73	31 Aug 61
mWilliam Thresher	1 Apr 70	31 Aug 61
m*Frederick Charles Law*	25 June 74	10 Dec 61
mFrancis Clarence Rechab Baker	13 May 85	10 Dec 61
*NP*mGeorge Herbert Blake	28 Sept 84	15 Feb 62
mWilliam Fletcher Boughey	14 Sept 83	17 Apr 62
Francis Clifford De Lousada	3 July 72	17 Apr 62
m*The Right Hon. Montolieu Fox Lord Elibank*	28 Nov 70	17 Apr 62
*NP*mWilliam Edward Miller	1 Oct 73	17 Apr 62
mCharles Robert Tylden Russell	1 Oct 73	17 Apr 62
mCourtenay Alfred Hayes	1 Oct 73	17 Apr 62
mBerkeley George Albert Belson	1 Oct 73	11 Aug 62
*NP*mWilliam Milner Moger	1 Oct 73	28 Aug 62
m*George Edward Price*	1 Oct 73	28 Aug 62
mJames William Gambier	1 Oct 73	7 Feb 63
m*Edward Clare Royse*	25 Nov 72	7 Feb 63
Lawrence Anthony Bell	12 Aug 75	7 Feb 63
§m*Thomas Vincent Williams*	28 Apr 71	7 Feb 63
Osborn Hyde Parker	1 Oct 73	6 Mar 63
*NP*Charles Eden Pearse	23 Mar 72	8 Apr 63
James Alfred Boxer	1 Oct 73	8 Apr 63
mSebastian Gassiot	22 Feb 73	8 Apr 63
m*John James Cullen Smail*	3 July 72	8 Apr 63
William John Casberd-Boteler	1 Apr 70	8 Apr 63
*TP**Charles Stukeley Shuckburgh	15 Oct 83	8 Apr 63
mAugustus Barton Clavell Booth	16 Oct 71	8 Apr 63
Edward Wickham	1 Oct 73	16 Aug 63

70

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieut.
Edward Barrington Purvis Kelso	19 Aug 74	16 Sept 63
mCharles Alder	1 Oct 73	28 Nov 63
mArthur George Roberts Riall	28 Jan 71	28 Nov 63
Joshua Cole	26 July 75	28 Nov 63
mFrederic John Easther	1 Oct 73	28 Nov 63
mYelverton O'Keefe	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 64
§*Frederick William Bayly Jones*	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 64
*NP*Dillon Temple John Macnamara	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 64
Charles John Doxat	4 Oct 83	21 June 64
*NP*mAlbert William Whish	27 July 87	20 Aug 64
mGeorge Gordon Webber	1 Apr 70	15 Mar 65
Lawrence Peel Willan	1 Oct 73	15 Mar 65
Edward Drummond	11 June 73	15 Mar 65
Charles Folliott Cox	2 May 70	15 Mar 65
*NP*mCharles Richard Cole Hamilton	11 Sept 77	16 June 65
mGeorge Osborn Moore	1 Oct 73	16 June 65
mHenry James Fairlie	1 Oct 73	14 Sept 65
mAugustus Hill Burgess Bradshaw	1 Oct 73	18 Sept 65
*NP*Thomas Edward Miller	1 Apr 88	18 Sept 65
James Henry Butt	1 Oct 73	18 Sept 65
m*Philip Nathaniel Tyrwhitt*	10 Jan 71	18 Sept 65
Frederick Gaskell	1 Oct 73	25 Jan 66
mFrancis Hay Chapman	12 Apr 88	25 Jan 66
Arthur Barrett Mansell (G)	1 Jan 88	25 Jan 66
William Henry Lewin	1 Oct 73	13 Mar 66
Henry Clobery Wallis	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 66
St. Vincent Nepean	1 Oct 73	21 Apr 66
William Neilson	24 Jan 86	21 Apr 66
*NP*mEdward Seymour Evans	10 Jan 89	21 Apr 66
Philip Henry Worgan	20 Dec 71	21 Apr 66
Richard Henry Byron	1 Oct 73	28 June 66
*NP*Albert John O'Rorke	8 Nov 88	28 June 66
William Frederick Arthur Hamilton Russell	1 Oct 73	28 June 66
mEdward Burrard Boyle	23 Oct 86	28 June 66
Alexander de Castro Crawford	10 Oct 79	28 June 66
William Sherbrooke	1 Oct 73	28 June 66
Francis Augustus Delmé Radcliffe	1 Oct 73	24 Aug 66
Dudley Charles Stuart	1 Oct 73	11 Sept 66
m*Francis Henry Stafford O'Brien*	1 Oct 73	11 Sept 66
§Lawrence Græme Allan Roberts	1 Oct 73	11 Sept 66
Henshaw Russell	12 Mar 75	11 Sept 66
*NP*Gerald Arthur Ellis	12 Jan 89	11 Sept 66
Walter Leigh Bamber	1 Oct 73	11 Sept 66

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander	Lieut.
Clement Laprimaudaye	1 Oct 73	18 Sept 66
m*Robert Jukes Hughes*	30 Sept 72	21 Jan 67
Henry Alfred Street	15 Nov 72	21 Jan 67
mLambton Lee Loraine Bevan	20 Mar 78	21 Jan 67
Oswald Baylis Niven	15 July 76	21 Jan 67
Right Honourable Lord Robert Thomas Brudendell Bruce	1 Oct 73	7 Mar 67
Hamilton Pym Smith	1 Oct 73	7 Mar 67
John Augustus Clifton	1 July 90	7 Mar 67
William Francis Edgar Freeland	25 Aug. 89	5 Sept 67
*NP*George Beaufort Bedford (G)	19 Oct 90	5 Sept 67
Alfred Malcolm Causton	28 Mar 90	5 Sept 67
Robert William Foster	12 Nov 89	5 Sept 67
m *Hon.* Nelson Byng	30 Apr 90	3 Apr 68
Alaric Frederick Grant	23 Nov 85	3 Apr 68
James Evans	1 June 76	3 Apr 68
*NP*Horace John Moore Pugh	7 Oct 87	3 Apr 68
James Hazel (G)	15 Feb 91	3 Apr 68
Hon. Cecil James George Cadogan	3 Mar 91	3 Apr 68
Robert Orme Webb	18 Nov 78	5 Aug 68
Joseph Swan	11 Sept 90	5 Aug 68
Matthew James Harrison	20 Nov 83	5 Aug 68
Thomas Henry Willoughby Beddoes	12 Mar 88	5 Aug 68
*NP*mFrank Archdall Harston	7 June 91	5 Aug 68
Benjamin Dyke Acland	22 Oct 88	21 Sept 68
mPhilip Howard Rickman	26 May 91	1 June 69
Cecil Greville Horne	19 Jan 82	1 June 69
George Pigott Carruthers Gray	16 Oct 91	1 June 69
*GHP*mEdward Gilbert Francis Law	30 Jan 90	1 June 69
George Colburne Higgins	12 Dec 86	1 June 69
Charles James Fellowes	31 Mar 81	1 June 69
Marcus Legh Bridger	14 Apr 92	1 June 69
m*(A) Lionel Andros De Sausmarez	1 Oct 83	1 June 69
*NP*mClaud Harding	8 Oct 87	1 June 69
George Robert Charles Eyres	22 July 78	12 Oct 69
Leonard Smith Ensor	26 Dec 77	12 Oct 69
Alfred Curtis Carew (G)	18 Sept 91	4 Apr 70
Charles William Herbert	6 Feb 91	19 May 70
Hon. Frederick Canning Lascelles	20 June 77	16 July 70
Hugh George Gough	2 Mar 91	22 Oct 70
(A)mWilliam Balfour Forbes	25 Feb 88	22 Oct 70

153

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieut.
Claude Henry Shute Buckle	6 July 93	4 Feb 71
GHP Willoughby Edward Still	30 Dec 91	24 May 71
m Thomas Edward Maxwell	22 Aug 94	24 May 71
Edward Blakemore Fletcher (G)	19 Apr 91	24 July 71
(*Late Lieutenant Instructor, London Brigade, R.N.A. Volunteers.*)		
Emeric John Vidal Pritchard	5 Nov 89	24 July 71
Claude Henry Millett	13 Sept 91	29 Dec 71
Charles Quentin Gregan Crauford	8 Nov 79	29 Dec 71
Edward George Deedes	13 Aug 84	29 Dec 71
m *Malcolm Hugh Drummond*	22 Apr 80	6 Feb 72
Edward Phillips Statham (G)	18 Sept 90	6 Feb 72
Francis Henry Newnham Harvey	18 May 92	6 Feb 72
*Mountjoy Squire	24 Jan 83	6 Feb 72
(*Late Lieutenant Instructor, Liverpool Brigade, R.N.A. Volunteers.*)		
William Foster Carslake	14 Dec 82	6 Feb 72
Douglas Methuen Forsyth	19 Dec 79	6 Feb 72
PW m Henry Knight Gregson	9 May 92	7 Feb 72
GHP William Nigel Madan (G)	10 Sept 93	23 Apr 72
m William Henry Roberts	29 Dec 89	23 Apr 72
Colin Henry Paget Jones (G)	3 Sept 89	23 Apr 72
Sir Graham John Bower, K.C.M.G.	29 Feb 84	23 Apr 72
m Herbert Cartwright Sayce	18 July 92	23 Apr 72
NP m Henry John Oldfield (G)	13 Nov 93	23 Apr 72
George Samuel Deverell	29 Dec 85	23 Apr 72
m John Stuart Lindsay Long	17 Mar 81	23 Apr 72
John Hannam Henderson	6 Sept 93	23 Apr 72
m Walter Hailstone	21 July 93	4 May 72
Charles Napier Robinson	5 July 82	2 Sept 72
GHP m Scott James Bailey Willcox	7 Apr 93	2 Sept 72
m Charles Burnaby Neate	1 Nov 91	3 Sept 72
Hon. Henry Noel Shore	9 Sept 91	3 Sept 72
m Aston Edward McMurdo	14 Oct 92	3 Sept 72
William Galton Carrow	26 June 82	3 Sept 72
NP m William John Moore (G)	14 Aug 94	3 Sept 72
John Deane Deane	23 June 88	3 Sept 72
(*Late Lieutenant Instructor Bristol Brigade R.N. Art. Vol.*)		
Carleton Tufnell	10 May 78	3 Sept 72
Henry Crawford	3 Dec 93	30 Dec 72
m Arthur Hill Ommanney Peter Hill Lowe	26 June 83	30 Dec 72
NP m Edward Robert Brietzcke	13 May 92	30 Dec 72
§ *Erasmus Austin Ommanney*	13 Dec 79	30 Dec 72
m Robert Murray Rumsey	12 Jan 82	8 Apr 73
NP Laurence Henry Eliot	19 Oct 93	8 Apr 73
Arthur Furlonger	6 Dec 94	8 Apr 73

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

		Ret. Commander.	Lieut.
m	*Thomas Harvie Shersby Robertson-Shersby*	13 Mar 83	8 Apr 73
m	Robert Thomas Wood	5 May 95	8 Apr 73
NP m	Stephen Henry Thompson	16 May 94	19 July 73
m	Richard Grant Day	3 Nov 94	23 Sept 73
m	Gordon Glennie	3 Aug 93	23 Sept 73
	Thomas Erskine Cochrane	12 Oct 94	23 Sept 73
G B P m	Ford Edward Willes Lambart	16 Apr 94	23 Sept 73
	John Cotterell Phillipps Walcot	5 July 82	23 Sept 73
	Rt. Hon. Lord Sherard	6 Apr 87	23 Sept 73
m	Amyand Haggard	22 June 94	23 Sept 73
	William Spencer Paget Graves	18 Oct 79	23 Sept 73
G H P m	Ernest Kinder	26 Apr 94	23 Sept 73
m	Richard William Watt (G)	9 Sept 94	23 Sept 73
	Henry William Savile	3 May 82	23 Sept 73
	George Drury	20 July 96	23 Sept 73
	Frederick Luard Laurence	12 Apr 94	24 Sept 73
G H P m	Edward Arthur Richmond (G)	1 Oct 95	17 Dec 73
NP	Stuart Bankes Roupell	9 Feb 95	17 Dec 73
m	Francis Avenel Brookes (G)	30 June 95	17 Dec 73
m	Henry Biggs Warren	16 July 96	17 Dec 73
	William Crichton Stuart Hathorn	27 Sept 84	17 Feb 74
m	Adolphus Frederic Turner (G)	22 Dec 94	4 Apr 74
m	James Nethery Hill (G)	9 Feb 95	4 Apr 74
G H P	Henry McArthur Cutfield	8 Apr 96	4 Apr 74
m	Reginald Freeland Yonge	26 Feb 94	29 May 74
(I) m	Arthur Thomas Target (G)	18 Aug 95	15 June 74
m	Edward Noble Price	10 Oct 85	15 June 74
	George Keith Gordon	7 May 81	15 June 74
m	James Harmer Pritchard Galloway	31 May 86	8 Aug 74
	Samuel Ewing	29 Aug 94	8 Aug 74
	Robert Cecil Leader	31 Mar 94	8 Aug 74
m	Cecil Fitzgerald Foley	1 Sept 96	1 Sept 74
m	Francis Harvey Davies	15 June 93	1 Sept 74
	Henry Edward Bourchier	23 Aug 95	30 Sept 74
m	Walter Frederic Stirling	2 Nov 96	8 Oct 74
	Edward Brace Tinling	15 Mar. 81	8 Oct 74
	Robert Maxwell Bunbury	5 July 82	8 Oct 74
	Charles Milne	7 Sept 81	8 Oct 74
1 P	*Reginald Ashley Stock*	13 Jan 85	8 Oct 74
m	James Brant (G)	20 May 95	22 Dec 74
m	William Abraham Ludington Quixans Henriques	25 Sept 95	22 Dec 74
m	Thomas Holmes	4 July 84	1 Feb 75
(*I*)	William Heron Coombs (G)	19 Apr 94	1 Feb 75
	Henry Belam	30 Nov 93	1 Feb 75

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieut.
Lionel Harvey Morris	6 Aug 85	15 Apr 75
mHarry Dampier Law	3 Dec 95	15 Apr 75
Hon. Conyngham Albert Denison	4 May 81	15 Apr 75
Archibald James Farquharson	28 Mar 83	15 Apr 75
mWilliam Cecil Howard Snell	5 Jan 96	15 Apr 75
Charles Gregory Gardiner	25 Sept 93	23 Apr 75
Hubert Garvey Giles	21 Dec 95	2 July 75
mJames William Burder	6 July 95	2 July 75
John Griffin	3 July 85	2 July 75
mRichmond Ffolliott Powell	29 Dec 91	2 July 75
GHP Herbert Lyall Messum (G)	29 Nov 96	2 July 75
mJohn Pemberton Plumtre Coote	15 Sept 95	2 July 75
mClaude Paget	3 Oct 96	2 July 75
Thomas Charles Fenton (G)	9 Mar 96	15 Oct 75
mJoseph Edward Gregory	5 Feb 96	15 Oct 75
m*Arthur Charles Middlemass (G)	1 July 93	1 Nov 75
mDouglas Arthur Wright	1 May 86	1 Mar 76
mGerald Elias	12 May 97	1 Mar 76
mWalter Travers Warren	20 Nov 85	9 Mar 76
mWilliam Frederick Glascott Clarke	26 May 97	28 Apr 76
Hon. Francis Spring-Rice	1 Oct 97	28 Apr 76
mWilliam Maitland-Dougall (G)	12 Oct 97	28 Apr 76
Hugh Blencowe Rooper	20 June 97	1 June 76
(*I*) Cæsar Frederick de Merindol Malan (G)	1 Nov 92	1 June 76
(*Naval Assistant to the Hydrographer*)		
Algernon Evan-Thomas	22 Oct 85	1 June 76
mArthur Channer	15 Oct 92	28 Apr 76
George Albert Smith	9 Feb 96	28 Apr 76
mAndrew Leslie Murray	24 June 91	28 Apr 76
Frederick Estcourt Poulter (G)	30 Oct 98	5 Oct 76
(*Employed for inspection and proof of gun mountings, Portsmouth.*)		
Gordon Sinclair Gunn (G)	1 Jan 95	13 Oct 76
John Charles Roughton	31 Aug 94	13 Oct 76
Arthur Havergal	4 May 95	13 Oct 76
(*Naval Assistant to the Hydrographer*)		
Charles Valentine Smith (G)	14 Feb 99	30 Jan 77
(*Naval Assistant to the Hydrographer*)		
mMaximin Horace William Laborde (G)	20 Jan 98	1 Mar 77
mValentine David Hughes	14 Feb 95	24 Apr 77
Charles Allan Fenwick Waters	12 Feb 87	24 May 77
m*John Gibbings	18 Apr 95	24 May 77
mHubert Gould William Thorold (G)	8 May 94	24 May 77
mFrederick Elton	3 May 99	24 May 77
GHP William Henry Pierce Buckner	12 May 94	10 Aug 77
William John Henry Auton (G)	9 Dec 97	27 Oct 77

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieut.
mArthur Jabez Loane	8 Sept 98	27 Oct 77
GHP Harry Cutfield Martin	21 Dec 92	27 Oct 77
(*I*) Francis William Barrett (G)	14 Mar 98	27 Oct 77
mArthur Robert Francis Bailey	14 Sept 98	27 Oct 77
George Anthony Warleigh (G)	5 Feb 92	19 Nov 77
mJames Gordon Bremer	3 Mar 97	24 Nov 77
George Hodgkinson	8 Jan 83	28 Dec 77
mFrederick Roope	31 Aug 98	28 Dec 77
Thomas John Oswell (G)	27 Dec 97	28 Dec 77
mRichard Bingham Newland	1 Sept 93	28 Dec 77
George Vincent Hegan	1 Mar 98	28 Dec 77
Edward Leroux Wilson	1 Sept 97	28 Dec 77
mRichard Otho Polwhele (G)	18 Jan 99	28 Dec 77
GHP William Foderingham Domville Walker (G)	10 Nov 96	28 Dec 77
mFrancis Edmund Groube	10 Nov 97	16 Apr 78
George Harry Miller-Stirling	30 Aug 98	16 Apr 78
Edward Powell Smythies	17 Feb 99	16 Apr 78
(*I*) Alfred Reginald Arthur Stock	23 July 98	16 Apr 78
mWilliam Harry Waddington Grove	29 Mar 99	16 Apr 78
Louis Frederick Cyril Jackson	20 June 99	16 Apr 78
Edward Pardoe Powell	16 June 00	16 Apr 78
(*Employed on Coaling Duties at Devonport*)		
Griffith Grismond Philipps	27 Apr 98	16 July 78
GHP Edward Capel Hasler Helby	19 July 99	14 Aug 78
mFrancis Henry Boyer (G)	23 Sept 93	14 Aug 78
mMoultrie Bickerton Fowke (G)	25 Feb 99	14 Aug 78
mFrank Foster Bone	10 Sept 98	14 Aug 78
mArthur Cleveland Heathcote	31 Mar 99	27 Feb 79
(*Employed on Coaling Duties at Portsmouth*)		
(*I*) mFrederick William Loine	20 Oct 00	27 Feb 79
(*I*) mWilliam Francis Gunn	6 Dec 01	27 Feb 79
Hastings George Fitzhardinge Berkeley	9 Apr 86	27 Feb 79
mAndrew Stafford Mills (G)	26 Sept 98	27 Feb 79
mFrancis Sambell Wheeler	19 Sept 98	27 Feb 79
mHenry Maurice Wilton Pitt Johnson	30 Oct 97	27 Feb 79
mJames Gordon Ede	10 Mar 99	8 Dec 79
George William Gubbins	24 Aug 99	8 Dec 79
mArthur Lingham	24 Apr 02	8 Dec 79
Egerton Bagot Byrd Levett Scrivener (G)	11 Feb 97	8 Dec 79
John Frederick Mills	27 May 95	30 Dec 79
mFrederick Willoughby Shortland	18 Apr 98	30 Dec 79
Right Hon Francis John *Earl* of Wharncliffe	9 June 96	30 Dec 79
mHans Thomas Fell White	1 May 96	30 Dec 79
mGeorge Frederick Glennie	6 Jan 00	7 Feb 80
mWilliam Leighton Down	9 Nov 98	7 Feb 80
GHP mWilliam Hewetson	18 Oct 94	7 Feb 80
mAlgernon Hardy Oliver	24 Sept 00	7 Feb 80
Edmund Henry Davenport	16 Apr 98	9 Mar 80
Hugh Burrington Hawkshaw	5 June 97	6 May 80
mHenry Edward Kellett	27 Mar 00	23 June 80
Pieter Gerhard Voltelin Vander Byl	28 Apr 99	23 June 80
mOliver Young, M P	14 June 87	23 June 80
Alfred Whitehouse	11 Nov 96	19 July 80
(*Empld. at Devonport for charge of charts chronometers*)		
Alexander Leeper	23 Sept 94	9 Sept 80

331

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

¶ Temporarily employed on Transport Service.

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieut.
mDuncan Macpherson	29 May 98	4 Feb 81
mJohn Arthur Colwell	9 Oct 96	4 Feb 81
Richard William Frederick Meade	22 Nov 01	4 Feb 81
¶William Joseph Villiers Hudson	9 Apr 00	4 Feb 81
mWilliam Henry Chamberlain	31 Dec 98	4 Feb 81
Maurice William Portman	10 Oct 98	4 Feb 81
mGeorge Manaton Dolphin	6 Oct 96	10 Aug 81
mFrancis George Theodore Cole	1 Sept 00	10 Aug 81
George Gray Haswell	5 Mar 00	10 Aug 81
mHenry Bruce Wroughton	24 Nov 96	10 Aug 81
mWilford Frederick Forrest	22 Jan 00	10 Aug 81
mHerbert Bayley Dillon	25 Jan 00	10 Aug 81
Frederick Seal Sieveking	20 Apr 01	10 Aug 81
PhilipCharlesKnightleyWolfeMurray(G)	20 Apr 96	10 Aug 81
*GHP*Alaric William John Portal (G)	10 July 01	21 Jan 82
Frank John Thring	11 Jan 02	15 Feb 82
mHarry Rivers	26 Aug 97	15 Feb 82
mEdward Harvey (G)	10 July 01	30 June 82
Charles Arnold Buckland	9 Apr 02	30 June 82
Edward Hamilton Currey	13 Jan 02	30 June 82
*(I)*Benjamin Whitehouse	25 Jan 99	31 Dec 82
Paul Hewett	9 Apr 02	29 June 83
mAnnesley Bremridge Prarce	22 Feb 01	30 June 84
Henry Dacres Kirwan	12 Mar 01	30 June 84
*(I)*mLancelot Baillie Denman	15 Jan 01	30 June 84
mFrancis Hungerford Pollen	25 Mar 02	4 Feb 85
John Innes Pocock	24 Aug 99	18 Sept 86
m*Sir* Charles Leopold Cust, *Bart.*,C.M.G., M.V.O.	23 Feb 01	1 Jan 87
(Equerry to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales.)		

359

(R.)* COMMANDERS.

From Staff-Commanders' List under Orders in Council of 26th June, 1867, *and 22nd February,* 1870.

	Ret. Commander.	Staff Commander.
mBenjamin Renaud	1 Apr 70	11 June 63
*GHP*William Henry Petch	31 Oct 70	11 Nov 66
*GHP*m*Narcissus George Arguimbau	30 Nov 72	20 Aug 67
mThomas Arthur Hull	23 Aug 78	20 Aug 67
Samuel Winnecott	2 Oct 77	18 Nov 68
mWilliam Henry Bradley	10 Aug 81	3 June 69
*GHP*mJohn Handfield Tully	8 Nov 84	15 Feb 72
mGeorge Robinson	1 Dec 80	3 May 73
mHugh Halliday Hannay	8 Apr 89	31 Mar 74
mSilas Vicary	29 Oct 83	27 May 74
mWilliam John Bullmore (G)	23 Feb 00	14 Jan 93
mAlfred Frederick Gibbons	12 May 83	2 Apr 76
Charles Wotton	26 Aug 85	28 Jan 78
*PW*Frederick William Jarrad	17 Feb 92	16 June 80
mHenry Saunders Penn* (E)	3 Feb 93	11 Jan 85
mBerkeley St. George Deane (G)	3 Aug 94	16 Dec 85
Frederick John Lobb	1 June 97	27 Sept 87
mWilliam Hare Maunsell	15 May 93	28 Feb 88
Walter Hawkes-Strugnell	19 Aug 96	28 May 88
James Frederick Foot (G)	19 June 99	2 June 88
mCharles Hemus Hopkins	25 Mar 98	2 Aug 88
John Horatio Woolward	13 July 96	30 Sept 88
Thomas Barrington Moody (G)	7 May 97	30 Nov 90

28

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

¶ Temporarily employed on Transport Service.

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

Under Orders in Council of the 1*st August* 1860, 9*th July* 1864, 24*th March* 1866, 22*nd February* 1870, 4*th August* 1873, *or subsequent Orders in Council.*

1845

Francis Guillemard Simpkinson de Wesselow . 9 Dec

1860

Charles Lyon . . . 24 Apr

1861

Charles Summers Harford . 23 Mar

1862

mEdward Savile Richards . 28 Aug

4

1863

m*Samuel Pulley* . . 8 Apr

1864

mCharles Richards Tuckey 1 Mar
Paul Storr . . . 14 July
m*Richard Benyon Croft* . 2 Aug
Charles William Talbot Ponsonby . . . 9 Nov

1865

Henry Bridger . . 16 June
Henry Hill Justice . . 16 June
Henry Stokes Hutchings . 10 Oct

12

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

1866

Julian Agnew Dashwood . 5 Jan
mCharles Joshua Scholefield 13 Mar
Charles Alfred Crespin . 13 Mar
Frederick Charles Northcote Hall . . . 13 Mar
mFrederick Ralph Carr . 21 Apr
Charles Alfred Woodroffe . 21 Apr
Charles Saville Broome . 21 Apr
m*Bernard Moore* . . 4 June
Frederick Augustus Gardner 21 July
Sir Arthur Percy Douglas, Bart. (G) . . . 24 Aug
Lindsey Bertie Talbot-Crosbie 11 Sept
Thomas Ramsbotham . 9 Nov

1867

Arthur Hervey Byng . 21 Jan
James Bedingfeld . . 21 Jan
m*The Right Hon.* Cecil George Savile *Lord* Hawkesbury . . . . 8 June
§*Frederick Glyn Montagu Powell* . . . . 5 Sept
Joseph William Wilkins . 5 Sept
Vincent John English . 5 Sept
m*John Armstrong Challice* 5 Sept
m*Edmund Grindall Festing 5 Sept
mFrank Eglinton Hudson. 21 Dec

1868

GHP Arthur Cary Elwes . 3 Apr
George Sidney Lindeman . 5 Aug
George Moncrieff Loch . 5 Aug
Philip Francis . . . 2 Oct
mAlexander Cochran . 4 Dec

38

1869

Albemarle Percy Watson . 1 June
PWm*Norman Leith Hay Clark* 1 June
Bertie Wentworth Vernon 1 June
John Hodgson Lee . . 1 June
Charles Leonard Rooke . 1 June
Alexander John Leith . 1 June
Arthur John Hamilton . 1 June
Harry Arthur Keith Murray 1 June
m*Thomas Tarleton Hodgson* 25 June
Cecil Brooke Palmer . 20 July
Frank Anthony Gataker . 5 Aug
John Sulivan Luckraft . 7 Sept
Rt. Hon. *Clarence Edward* Lord *Graves* . . . 3 Nov

1870

Robert Lynn Smart . . 4 Apr
John Hicks . . . 4 Apr
John Henry Jacob . . 4 Apr
mCharles Edward Bell . 19 May
Henry Thomas Gartside-Tipping . . . . 18 Aug
Henry Edward Croasdaile 22 Oct
Butler Julius Septimus Octavius Carter . . 16 Dec

1871

Sir Charles William Frederick Craufurd, *Bart* . 24 May
Hon. William Nelson Hood 8 July
Arthur Hill Hasted Singleton Mercer . . . 24 July
Frederick George Innes Lillingston . . . . 7 Sept
Arthur Chichester Macartney Coulson . . . . 29 Dec
**Somerset James Johnstone* 29 Dec
Stephen Allen Olney . . 29 Dec
Reginald George Drew . 29 Dec

66

§ Has taken Holy Orders.
Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

1872

m James Henry Tilson Chowne 6 Feb
Francis Chalmer . . 6 Feb
Wadham Neston Diggle . 6 Feb
Murray Gladstone . . 6 Feb
Henry Sandford (G) . . 6 Feb
Late Lieut. Instructor, Liverpool Brigade R.N. Art. Vol.
Eustace Frederick Grove . 7 Feb
William Gaven Eden. . 22 Apr
Francis Elam Haigh . 2 Sept
George Morton Mansel . 3 Sept
(*Employed for special service at Portland.*)
Edward John Fellowes . 3 Sept
m Sidney Archibald Roberts 3 Sept
Frederick Streatfield Pelly 3 Sept
* *George Theodore Temple* . 3 Sept
Charles Wallace Last . 3 Sept
m Herbert Goodwyn Archer 3 Sept
Arthur Shirley Hamilton . 3 Sept
m *Henry Douglas Mackenzie* 3 Sept
(*Chief Staff Officer and Assistant Adjutant-General to the New South Wales Military Forces.*)
Charles Harvey Herring . 3 Sept
William Douglas Walker . 30 Nov
m Edward Padwick Hocker 29 Dec
§ *Richard Wentworth Fawkes* 30 Dec
William Henry Chamberlaine Chamberlaine . . 30 Dec
Robert Hoggan . . . 30 Dec

1873

m *Philip Musgrave* . . 8 Apr
Henry Edward O'Neill . 8 Apr
Edward John Louis de Watteville . . 8 Apr
Augustus Mastland Ronald Douglas Hamilton . . 8 Apr
George Alexander Gordon Grant . . . . 8 Apr
George Elmsley Coke (G) 28 Aug

97

(I) *William Rooke Creswell*, CMG . . . . 16 Sept
m Henry Paule Harris . 23 Sept
John Dunn Aubertin . 23 Sept
Norman Compton Fitz-Gerald Uniacke . . 23 Sept
m *James Alan Ward* . . 23 Sept
Francis Elliot Walker . 18 Nov
Charles William Sleeman (G) 17 Dec

1874

George Henry Eden . . 4 Jan
m *Ernest Chamberlain Hobkirk* . . . . 17 Feb
m Gerald Rivers Maltby . 28 Mar
§ m Archibald Ewart Clark-Kennedy (G) . . . 31 Mar
Harry Percy Dawson . 4 Apr
§ *George Fouke Maynard* . 4 Apr
Edward Philip Tomkinson 4 Apr
George Wilson . . . 15 June
Francis John Hamilton Scott Napier . . . 15 June
Philip Augustus Champion de Crespigny . . 8 Aug
Edward Ponsonby . . 30 Sept
m *John Warre William Wells* 8 Oct
Cecil Edward Willoughby 8 Oct
Walton Drake . . . 8 Oct
m Mervyn Stawell Norris Bryan . . . . 8 Oct
m *Richard Betton Sayce* . 22 Dec
(*Late Lieutenant Commanding Bristol Brigade R.N. Art. Vol.*)
Sir Francis David Sibbald Scott, *Bart.* . . 22 Dec
m *John George Haggard* . 22 Dec
William John Norcop . 22 Dec
Robert Acheson Cromie Montagu (E) . . . 22 Dec

125

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

T

Digitized by Google

1875

George Henry Cotton Stapleton 1 Feb
¶m *Charles William Pleydell Bouverie* . . . . 1 Feb
Frederick Bushby Warren . 15 Apr
John Frederic Russell Bateman (G) . . . 15 Apr
§*Robert Edward Clarke* (G) 15 Apr
Martin Fletcher Luther . 2 July
(*I*)mSouthwell George Theobald Bourke (G) . . 2 July
mTristram Henry Barre Beresford . . . 2 July
George Frederick Smith . 2 July
Rt. Hon. Lord George Granville Campbell . . . 2 July
m*Henry Theophilus Smith-Dorrien . . . . 4 July
Edward Mervyn Archdall . 20 Aug
Henry Chamberlain (G) . 20 Aug
m*Harry Frederick James Wyatt* . . . . 1 Sept
Francis Theophilus Brooke 15 Oct
William Henry Callwell . 15 Oct
Gerard Joseph Capes . . 15 Oct
mBertram Arthur Muirhead 15 Oct

1876

Frank Janverin Grassie . 1 Mar
§*Ralph William Jones* . 1 Mar
George Stanley Bosanquet . 1 Mar
Henry James Morgan (G) . 28 Apr
Robert Henry Muirhead Collins (G) . . . 1 June
(*Secretary of Defence for the Colony of Victoria.*)
George Harry Drury . 1 June
Walter Pigot . . . 20 June
George Hector Bruce . . 8 Aug
Francis Samuel Knowles . 8 Oct

152

Hugh Hamond George William Carruthers Massy 13 Oct
Henry Colley Hawker (G) . 13 Oct

1877

Charles Spencer Elton . 30 Jan
Thomas Charles St. Andrew St. John . . . . 30 Jan
Clement William Swetenham 30 Jan
Francis Pringle Taylor . 30 Jan
(*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Vivid' additional for special service, 24 May 02.*)
Frederick Lenox Langdale . 24 May
Arthur Granville Kempe . 24 May
John Frederick Hayes . 15 Oct
John Lionel Eagles . . 27 Oct
m*George William Tyler* . 28 Dec

1878

Henry John Jeffreys . . 30 Jan
James Willison . . . 14 Aug

1879

Hubert Edward Madden Bourke . . . . 8 Dec
Alfred Edward Rawnsley . 30 Dec

1880

James Weston Litle . . 7 Feb
m*Thomas Guthrie Fraser (G) . . . 6 Nov
(*I*)mCharles Stewart Smith* 29 Dec

171

§ Has taken Holy Orders.
¶ Temporarily employed on Transport Service.
Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

1881

William Molesworth Oxley 10 Aug
mMansfield George Smith-Cumming (G) . . . 16 Sept
(*Employed for special service at Southampton.*)
mJames Johnston . . 31 Dec
John Samuel de Beauvoir Yelloly . . . . 31 Dec

1882

mRobert James Kidd . . 30 June
mFrancis Barkley Henderson D.S.O. (△) . . 30 June
mMorris Edmund Loud Thompson . . . 30 Dec

1883

Charles Robert Salusbury Payne . . . . 29 June
Richard Morrisey . 29 June

1884

Francis Henry Eldred Shipton . . . . . 26 Jan
(*I*)mStuart Dixon Gordon. 30 June
mWalter Bassett Basset . 20 Dec
mEdward Lionel Walker Munro . . . 31 Dec

1885

mPercy Douglas Melville Henderson . . . 20 May
Edward Cecil St. John Buchanan Neale . . 29 June
Richard Clayton Carew . 30 Sept

1886

m*Edward Carey Tynedale-Biscoe . . . . 1 Jan
m*Edward Matson Hewett 1 Jan
mFrancis Bowden-Smith . 1 Oct

1887

mGeorge Shadwell Quartano Carr, C.M.G. . . 20 Jan
mFrederick Seymour Rogers 31 Mar
mHenry Valentine Simpson 18 May
mVernon Brooke Webb . 24 June
(*Naval Assistant to Hydrographer.*)
mErnest Alexander Martin 1 Oct
(*G*)Charles Gilbert Sclater (G) 5 Dec

1888

mAlbert Edwin Poland (G) 30 June
Arthur Edward Saul . . 30 July
mLeonard Coryton Lister (G) . . . . . 22 Dec

1890

mGeorge Guy Babington Sheppard . . . 1 Apr
m*Lionel Francis William Sanders . . . . 1 Oct
Arthur Hepburn Walsh . 31 Dec

1891

Carlyon Wilfroy Bellairs (G) . . . . . 15 Mar
Henry Otway Boger . . 1 Apr
John Clark Soady . . 30 June

1892

Howard, Fiennes Julius Rowley (*) . . . 1 Jan
Robert Darell Jeffreys . 1 Jan
Henry Theodore Augustus Bosanquet . . . 25 Aug

1893

Harry Clarence Boyle . 30 June
Reginald William Kiddle . 31 Dec
Henry Arthur Gillett . . 31 Dec

1895

John Kenneth Crawley . 30 June
John Newton Hamilton . 31 Dec

1896

Reginald Abercrombie Willis . . . . . 31 Mar
George Herbert Spilsbury Potter . . . . 1 Oct

1897

George Walker Mason . 1 Oct

1898

mEdward Henry John Grogan . . . . 31 Aug
Sidney Edgar Deacon . . 30 Sept
James Walter Sutherland Miller . . . 30 Sept
Charles Tiedmann Gervers 31 Dec

1900

Gerald Edward Maltby . 1 Oct
mHenry Lionel Pigott . 31 Dec

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

STAFF COMMANDERS ON RESERVED HALF-PAY.

	Seniority as *Staff Commander.*	*Nav. Lieut.*
m James F. Beckett	11 June 63	9 Nov 46
John G. Anderson	7 May 65	7 May 50
William S. Bourchier	11 Nov 66	11 Nov 51
GHP m John Waye	20 Aug 67	26 June 55
m Francis Thomas Jameson . . .	4 Dec 68	4 Nov 53

5

STAFF COMMANDERS RETIRED.

(*Under Order in Council of 22nd Feb.* 1870.)

	Staff Commander.	*Nav. Lieut.*
m † James Pyper	7 May 65	7 May 50
John W. Lowe	11 Nov 66	11 Nov 51
m † Edward Parker Bedwell . . .	14 Aug 70	16 Aug 60
† Edward Mourilyan	24 Dec 72	30 Nov 58
Charles Wilsone Ross	14 Aug 73	7 Jan 63
m † John Fitzgerald	20 June 74	20 June 59
† Edward Charles Du Bois Phillips (c) .	23 Aug 74	14 Sept 63
† Heaver Sugden	12 Sept 77	2 Mar 65
† William Saer Holbrook	3 Oct 77	3 Oct 62

9

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Staff Commander.	*Nav. Lieut.*
m†John Thomas Partridge . . .	22 Mar 80	17 Oct 67
m†William Horn	30 May 81	2 Mar 66
m†Thomas Longley Mourilyan . .	3 Sept 81	3 Sept 66
m†Walter William Browne . . .	3 Mar 83	9 Aug 70
†George Crispin Hammond . . .	15 Oct 86	10 Sept 74
†Alfred Edward Stanley	22 Sept 87	22 Sept 72
†James Richard Hill MacFarlane . .	16 Oct 87	10 May 75
†William Henry Turner	22 Nov 88	10 May 75
†George Augustus Courtenay Webb .	2 Mar 90	12 July 78
m†Alfred Fitz Howard Drayson . .	12 July 93	12 July 78

19

AVIGATING LIEUTENANTS ON RESERVED HALF-PAY.

1855		1859	
hn Medway Pridham . .	13 Feb	Frederick Piper	17 Dec
1		2	

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

Under Order in Council of 22nd Feb. 1870.

1854

†*Alexander Fraser Boxer . 16 Oct

1855

GHP m *William Cumming Buck* 29 Sept

1856

†Henry William Burnett . . . 15 Jan
GHP m Robert Edward Jones . 2 June

1857

Robert Coen . . . . . 10 Dec

1859

m *John David Switzer* . . . . 20 June
† *William Thomas Clifton* . . 20 June
m†Percy Vincent James . . 17 Dec

8

1860

PW / *GHP* } *Charles Maurice Hughes* 16 Aug
m George Augustus Frederick Day 16 Aug

1861

m Francis Odell Simpson . 8 Jan

1863

m *William Edmund M'Grath* . 7 Jan
Robert Henry Hawes . . 16 Sept

1864

m William George Atkinson . 14 May
m *Selwyn Schofield Sugden* . . 14 May
m Walter Hipkin Worsfold . 3 Oct
William Henry Panter . . 23 Nov

1866

Erasmus Croydon Roberts . . 2 Mar
m *George Edward Gresley Jackson* . . . . 2 Mar
m†*Joseph Shellabear Vivian* . 2 Mar
Charles William McConachy . 30 Jun

21

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

1867

Archibald Thomas Miller . . 23 Mar
John William Morris . . 23 Mar
**Henry Felix Woods* . . . 17 Oct

1868

Edwin Hugh Searle Bray . . 7 Nov

1869

mJohn Mathew Lloyd . . 8 June
†Alfred Hackman . . . 8 June

1870

Joseph Proctor . . . 19 May
Edward Henry Hodges . . 19 May
James Ernest Barber . . . 9 Aug
Edgar Crow Baker . . . 9 Aug

1871

†Henry Husbands . 19 May
†Edwin Richard John Williams 25 July

1872

John Nicholas Compton . . 20 Jan
Thomas Henry Flood . . 20 Jan
m*Robert Harwood* . . . 20 Jan
m†*George White* . . . 7 May
Edward Richard Connor, CMG. 22 Sept
Henry James Chalke . . 22 Sept

1873

†*Richard William Evelyn Middleton* . . . . . 23 Jan

1874

Francis Alfred Symes . . 10 Sept

1875

James Stook Barrett . . 10 May
mHenry Baynham . . 10 May
Thomas Henry James . 28 June
George Fielding Whitmore 26 June

1876

m†Charles George John Cater . 13 Oct

1877

†Charles Walter Stuart . . 13 Oct

1878

Eaton Wallace Petley, C.I.E. . 12 July

1881

Charles Chimmo Jeffery . . 5 Apr
Charles William May . . 20 Apr

1883

mEdward Wright Wild . . 16 Mar

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

1864

Charles Grenville Whitelock . 13 Apr

1868

John Wolfe Carus Campbell . 16 Dec

1869

Herbert Kyffin Heyland . . 22 Mar
§ *Charles Richard Dawes* . . 30 Mar
Albert John McEwan . . 18 June
Samuel Francis Dashwood . 26 Aug
Christopher John Leyland . 28 Sept
Charles Alfred Richard Hutton 22 Oct

1870

Anthony Gwyn . . . 12 Feb
Alfred Robertson Sims . . 20 June
Edward Fitzgerald Creagh . 21 June
Frank Henry Barnett . . 15 Oct
Lionel Richard Cavendish Boyle 18 Dec

1871

William Moore West . . 17 Feb
§ *William Henry Webster* . 19 Apr
Robert Pugh Ray . . . 19 Apr
Francis Gervase Olliver . . 14 June
Henry Dawson Archdall . . 27 July
Herbert Dampier Phelps . . 27 July
Arthur William Blacker Kirwan . . . . . 1 Aug
Henry John Wodehouse . . 30 Sept
Frederick Falkland Henderson . 31 Oct

22

mRichard Mauleverer Mansergh 22 Nov
George Francis Raggett . . 25 Nov
Henry Charles Sloggett . . 20 Dec
George Langdale Sunderland . 22 Dec

1872

Sydney Ferris Walker . . 13 Jan
Thomas Charlton Day Thompson 7 Feb
m*Henry Horace Adamson* . . 19 Mar
§*John Edward Gordon Bond* . 15 Apr
Lionel Barrington Simeon . . 17 June
Hugh Percy Hamilton Benwell . 19 June
m*Hon. Harry de Vere Pery* . 24 July
George Eastman . . . . 21 Sept
Edward Broughton Eyre . . 14 Oct
m*Neville Parker* . . . 6 Nov
Charles Edward Hawker . . 29 Nov
Augustus Henry Bampton . . 28 Dec

1873

George Robert Bray . . . 27 Jan
Frederick Alexander . . . 21 Feb

1874

Thomas Stewart Porter . . 22 Apr

1877

H.S.H. *Prince* Volbrath Charles Von Löwenstein . . . 21 June
Lewis Ayshford Knight . . 11 July

1883

m*Osprey George Valentine Spain* 24 Dec

44

NAVIGATING SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

1852

John Hutchings . . . 16 Mar

1864

Charles Fleming Goolden . . 9 Aug

2

1866

Edward Kearns . . . 19 May

1869

Joseph Henry Duckham . 20 Jan

4

§ Have taken Holy Orders since commuting their retired pay.
Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

KHC. after a Chaplain's name denotes that he is an Honorary Chaplain to the King.

CHAPLAINS OF THE FLEET RETIRED.

‖John Cox Cox-Edwards, M.A., *KHC.*	27 June 88
‖John Harcourt Berry, M.A., *KHC.*	1 Sept 99

2

CHAPLAINS RETIRED.

(*Those marked* ‖ *hold Civil Appointments.*)

	Chaplain.	*Naval Instructor.*
George Austen, M.A.	11 Apr 37	—
*GHP*Henry Willoughby Taylor LL.D.	12 July 44	—
‖William Bell, M.A.	2 Jan 47	—
GHP‖*Frederick William Smith*, B.A.	12 Oct 49	19 June 44
‖George Christian Purches, B.A.	22 Jan 50	—
‖ Percy Rogers, M.A. (*Hon. Canon of Durham*)	6 Nov 52	18 Oct 52
‖*Charles Oldham Yeo*, M.A.	8 Feb 54	—
‖Edward Adams Williams, M.A. *KHC*	3 Mar 54	25 Apr 55
‖Henry Hoarce Matchett, M.A.	20 Mar 54	—
‖*William Rowe Jolley*, M.A.	8 Apr 54	16 Mar 55
GHP‖George Godfrey Ward Clemenger, B.A.	8 May 54	—
‖Walter Bridge Arthy, M.A.	26 May 54	28 June 55
‖John James Glencross Every, B.A.	15 Dec 54	15 Dec 54
‖*Robert Noble Jackson*, M.A.	9 Feb 55	18 Apr 55
Henry Thompson Clerk	30 Mar 55	—
‖*William Whitehall Garrett*, M.A.	5 Apr 55	4 June 55
Thomas Ashe, M.A.	24 May 55	31 Oct 55
‖*Henry Glasson*, B.A.	7 Aug 55	—
GHP‖Samuel Ward Payne, LL.D.	16 Aug 55	28 Aug 55
‖Bartholomew Ring, LL.D.	31 Oct 55	—
‖William Wolsley Campbell, M.A.	12 Feb 56	15 June 55
Charles John Armistead, M.A.	11 Mar 56	—
Joseph Calverley Hordern	15 Apr 58	—
Henry M. Jackson	22 June 58	—

24

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Chaplain.	*Naval Instructor.*
GHP William Edmund Smith, B.A.	15 Feb 59	15 Feb 59
Philip Cornish Pratt, B.A.	29 Apr 59	—
Sidney Leslie Cousins, B.A.	10 June 59	—
John Erskine, M.A.	18 June 59	—
GHP William Allen Rutherford, D.D.	29 Apr 64	29 Apr 64
James Brown Smyth, B.A.	6 Sept 64	6 Sept. 64
m Richard Lee Neale, M.A.	4 July 65	4 July 65
Charles Clark	26 July 65	—
John Kingston, LL.D., L.Th.	13 Nov 66	—
Right Reverend Charles John Corfe, D.D., Bishop of Corea	16 July 67	—
Samuel Kenah, M.A.	22 July 67	22 July 67
Thomas Fitzhardinge Morton, M.A.	24 June 68	—
William Dickson, LL.D	21 Apr 69	—
Francis William Ames, B.A.	27 Jan 71	—
Horatio Millett	1 Feb 71	—
John McGregor Ward, M.A.	10 Feb 71	—
William Law, B.Sc.	18 July 71	20 Nov 73
‖ Walter Longman Tucker, M.A.	25 Oct 71	18 Oct 66
m John Booth Budds, B.A.	28 Oct 71	28 Oct 71
Stephen Swetenham Browne, B.A.	21 Feb 72	—
m Alexander Nicolls, B.A.	25 June 72	28 June 78
Charles Edward York, M.A.	14 Oct 72	—
m James Payton, M.A.	22 May 73	12 Apr 66
m Frederick Jeremiah Matthews, M.A.	10 Feb 74	24 May 74
‖ Joseph Reed, M.A.	18 Feb 74	19 Sept 76
m Eugene Sullivan, M.A.	14 Mar 74	—
‖ John Henry Pitman, M.A.	30 Apr 75	13 July 75
‖ Robert O'Donelan Ross-Lewin, M.A., L.Th.	20 Jan 76	—
Arthur Castell Wright, M.A.	15 Mar 76	15 Mar 76
m James Henry Blunn, B.A., LL.M.	8 Jan 77	17 Apr 69
‖ William Oxland, B.A.	19 Mar 77	13 Sept 77
‖ Henry Barnett Harper, B.A.	7 Nov 77	—
m Charles Robert Gamson, M.A.	28 Nov 77	—
George Harry Trehearne, B.A.	9 May 78	—
John Mayhew Clarkson, M.A.	16 Nov 78	1 Nov 79
John Brabazon, M.A.	14 June 79	9 Sept 80
m John Anderson Dougherty	5 Jan 80	6 Aug 72
Charles Monck Vaughan, L.Th.	11 Aug 81	—
‖ m Charles Le Poer Trench Heaslop	29 Mar 84	28 May 85
Arthur Baker, M.A.	13 Dec 84	—
Matthew Richard Septimus Onslow, M.A.	16 May 85	—
Henry Charles Frotheringham Hunter	5 Feb 86	—
Frederick George Herbert Henry Eugene White, M.A.	14 Dec 86	—
John Edward Swift Johnson, M.A.	18 May 85	—
Samuel St. Aidan Baylee, M.A.	27 Jan 87	—
George Francis Longfield, M.A.	7 June 97	25 Jan 98

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

KHC after the name of a Naval Instructor who is also a Chaplain denotes that he is an Honorary Chaplain to the King.

NAVAL INSTRUCTORS RETIRED.

	Naval Instructor.	*Chaplain.*
mCharles Osbourne, M.A.	17 Nov 38	—
mJames Stephen	13 Nov 41	—
*GHP*m *Frederick William Smith*, B.A.	19 June 44	12 Oct 49
mGeorge Ennis	10 June 48	—
mPercy Rogers, M.A.	18 Oct 52	6 Nov 52
mJohn Knox Laughton, M.A.	27 Dec 53	—
§m *Charles Russell Tompkins*	8 Feb 54	—
Joseph W. Jeans	17 Mar 54	—
mJohn Lawson Dennys Barton	20 Mar 54	—
mJohn James Glencross Every, B.A.	15 Dec 54	15 Dec 54
*GHP*mThomas Symons Oborn	3 Mar 55	—
m *William Rowe Jolley*, M.A.	16 Mar 55	8 Apr 54
m *Robert Noble Jackson*, M.A.	18 Apr 55	9 Feb 54
mEdward Adams Williams, M.A., *KHC*	25 Apr 55	3 Mar 54
m *William Whitehall Garrett*, M.A.	4 June 55	6 Apr 55
mWilliam Wolsley Campbell, M.A.	15 June 55	12 Feb 56
mWalter Bridge Arthy, M.A.	28 June 55	26 May 54
*GHP*mSamuel Ward Payne, LL.D.	23 Aug 55	16 Aug 55
*GHP*mAlfred Challice Johnson, M.A.	20 Oct 55	—
Thomas Ashe, M.A.	31 Oct 55	24 May 55
Thomas Harvey Johnson	28 May 56	—
GHP William Edmund Smith, B.A.	15 Feb 59	15 Feb 59
William Thomas Littlejohns	4 Mar 64	—
GHP William Allen Rutherford, D.D.	29 Apr 64	29 Apr 64
James Brown Smyth	6 Sept 64	6 Sept 64
mWilliam Silver	15 Jun 65	—
mRichard Lee Neale, M.A.	4 July 65	4 July 65
mJames Payton, M.A.	12 Apr 66	22 May 73
William Walker Lane, B.A.	28 May 66	—
Robert Henry Alexander Evans Nelson	22 Sept 66	—
Walter Longman Tucker, M.A.	18 Oct 66	25 Oct 71
Samuel Kenah, M.A.	22 July 67	22 July 67

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Naval Instructor.	*Chaplain.*
Joseph Dallin Paul	4 June 68	—
mJames Henry Blunn, B.A., LL.M.	17 Apr 69	8 Jan 77
Henry Bedingfield Goodwin, M.A.	11 Aug 69	—
Thomas O'Connor, M.A.	17 Nov 69	—
Edward Braithwaite, B.A.	29 Dec 70	—
mHenry Colmer Binmore	27 Apr 71	—
mJohn Booth Budds, B.A.	28 Oct 71	28 Oct 71
mJames Morton Pask, B.A.	28 Mar 72	—
mJohn Anderson Dougherty	6 Aug 72	5 Jan 80
William Law, B.Sc.	20 Nov 73	18 July 71
mFrederick Jeremiah Matthews, M.A.	24 Mar 74	10 Feb 74
‖ John Henry Pitman, M.A.	13 July 75	30 Apr 75
Arthur Castell Wright, M.A.	15 Mar 76	15 Mar 76
Joseph Reed, M.A.	19 Sept 76	18 Feb. 74
‖ William Oxland, B.A.	17 Sept 77	19 Mar 77
mAlexander Nicolls, B.A.	28 June 78	25 June 72
John Mayhew Clarkson, M.A.	1 Nov 79	16 Nov 78
John Brabazon, M.A.	9 Sept 80	14 June 79
mWilliam Luscombe Easther, B.A.	7 Dec 81	—
Robert Staveley, M.A.	21 Apr 85	—
‖mCharles Le Poer Trench Heaslop	28 May 85	29 Mar 84
Charles Monk McShane, B.A.	11 June 88	—
George Francis Longfield, M.A.	25 Jan 98	7 June 97

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

CHIEF INSPECTORS OF MACHINERY RETIRED.

mWilliam Eames	12 Aug	70	mWilliam Castle, C.B.	30 Aug	89
*GHP*mJames Lamont	3 July	80	Alfred Wood, C.B.	2 Nov	89
mOrestes Nathaniel Brooker	16 Aug	80	mWilliam James Canter	1 Apr	00
Joseph Harrison Ellis	11 Feb	81	mCharles Malcolm Johnson	5 Dec	91
*GHP*mRichard Henry Sleeman	9 Dec	82	mJames Wootton, C.B.	15 Oct	92
mJames Roffey, C.B.	6 Jan	83	mJohn Charles Weeks	9 Sept	93
mHarry Williams	2 Jan	84	James Albert Bedbrook	1 June	94
mJohn Harold Heffernan, C.B.	5 July	85	mJames Jackson Finch	5 Jan	96
mHenry Benbow, D.S.O.	31 Dec.	88	James Melrose	29 Jan	96
			(Employed on special service.)		
9			18		

INSPECTORS OF MACHINERY RETIRED.

m*George Thomas Crook	20 May	84
mRichard Hartley Trubshaw	6 May	89
Frederick Edward Shean	20 Feb	92
Thomas William Henry Ramsay	9 Sept	93

4

FLEET, STAFF, AND CHIEF ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY.

(Under Order in Council of 30th April 1877.)

	Retired Inspector of Machinery.	*Seniority as Chief Engineer.*
James G. G. Dunn	18 Sept 79	30 Jan 60
mEdward Timothy Brown Bird	8 Mar 79	3 Oct 60
mWilloughby Drummond Beaton	22 Aug 84	1 Sept 70
mWilliam John Weatherall Waterfield	3 Aug 85	14 Feb 72
John T. Harris	20 Aug 85	3 Oct 72
George Watson	3 Oct 85	8 Aug 73
mRobert Bacon	31 Mar 88	29 Apr 74
*GHP*Edward Eckersley	21 Sept 86	8 Aug 74
mAndrew Watt	25 Apr 90	28 July 75
mJohn Rice	4 Apr 88	21 Apr 76
mJames Ireland	5 Oct 87	8 Sept 76

11

Digitized by Google

FLEET, STAFF, AND CHIEF ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY—*continued.*

	Retired Inspector of Machinery.	*Seniority as Chief Engineer.*
George Reuben Bissaker	9 Feb 89	2May 77
William James Joseph Spry	30 Nov 89	3 May 77
William Tottenham	10 Sept 88	3 May 77
Matthew McIntyre	30 Sept 89	8 July 77
mWilliam Phillip Ward	19 Nov 89	14 July 77
mLeopold Miles Green	18 Nov 90	15 Sept 77
Charles Platt	22 May 90	14 Oct 77
mJohn Rettison	11 Apr 89	20 Oct 77
mPeter Eckford	19 Sept 90	1 Dec 77
David Wilson	2 Sept 89	20 Feb 78
Gustav Adolph Carl Bencke	22 Mar 90	17 Apr 78
James Alfred Shawyer	2 Jan 97	6 May 78
mWilliam Edward Pilcher	24 Sept 89	24 May 78
mEdward Hightman Willey	18 Apr 92	12 July 78
Edwin James Comley	10 Jan 95	20 Sept 78
mWilliam Robert McAvoy	31 Aug 97	27 Dec 78
mJohn Leigh	14 Nov 90	3 June 79
mJohn George Sampson	14 Nov 92	14 June 79
Richard Selles Lee	4 July 96	30 June 79
mAlexander Purvis	8 May 91	14 Sept 79
David Grant	15 Aug 91	25 Oct 79
Charles William Nibbs	3 Nov 96	12 Mar 80
mJohn Johnson	5 Apr 91	8 Oct 80
mRobert Hall	16 Aug 93	26 Dec 80
William Thomas Pover	17 Mar 98	9 Apr 81
Charles Salmon	1 Feb 96	23 Sept 81
mSamuel Joseph Rock	8 July 98	24 Mar 82
mRobert Burridge	9 Oct 95	28 June 82
Charles Edward Stewart (*a*)	18 May 98	10 July 82
mWilliam James Pettit	10 Apr 96	20 July 82
William Alexander Harvey	14 Mar 94	7 Dec 82
Charles Albert Walmesley	1 Jan 96	9 Dec 82
William Blake Rock	30 Nov 96	2 Jan 83
mHenry Laughrin	10 Mar 01	24 Jan 83
Elijah Tricker	20 Sept 98	26 May 83
mHenry Charles Stansmore	3 Mar 99	29 May 83
Frederic George Whittaker	15 May 00	2 June 83
Hugh Burstow	7 Jan 95	9 July 83
Charles Francis Hulford	23 Jan 96	13 July 83
mJames Leighton	2 Mar 00	1 Sept 83
James Frost Babb	21 Nov 99	13 Sept 83
George Stovell Newton	15 Sept 00	25 Sept 83
George John Fraser	16 Feb 01	23 Oct 83
(*Employed for service in connection with Temperley Miller Coaling Apparatus.*)		
William Henry Burner	26 Jan 01	2 Dec 83
David John Gyles	20 Nov 00	12 Dec 83
mAndrew Spalding	12 Feb 00	2 Jan 84
mRichard Gould Callaway	8 July 98	28 Mar 84
Edward Norrington	28 Sept 01	21 May 84
Edward Robert Vine	5 May 99	23 Aug 84
Nicholas Meaden	29 Dec 00	30 Oct 85
mJohn Richard Bowden Wright	27 Mar 00	16 Dec 85
mGeorge Ferrier Laird	8 Jan 02	9 Mar 86
mThomas Morris	4 May 01	1 June 87
mWilliam Cook	13 May 02	2 Dec 87

Digitized by Google

FLEET ENGINEERS RETIRED.

1886

	Fleet Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
GHP m *Robert Gow*	17 Feb	15 May 48
GHP m Thomas Waterland	17 Feb	10 Feb 53
GHP m Frederick James Pope	17 Feb	6 Feb 55
GHP John M'Kie	17 Feb	6 Feb 55
m Samuel Ebenezer Derry	17 Feb	31 Jan 56
m Thomas Duncanson	17 Feb	24 May 56
m Robert Williams	17 Feb	18 July 56
Joseph J. Greathead	17 Feb	15 Nov 56
GHP m Charles Cottew	17 Feb	12 May 57
m Matthew Kidd	17 Feb	16 June 58
GHP m Charles Miller Collins	17 Feb	16 June 58
m Samuel Clements	17 Feb	23 Sept 58
GHP m Alfred H. Miller	17 Feb	11 Apr 59
GHP m William Austen	17 Feb	11 Apr 59
m *Charles Alfred Bydder*	17 Feb	18 Feb 60
GHP George Trivess	17 Feb	4 Apr 60
m Samuel Thomas Singer	17 Feb	7 July 60
m *Ebenezer Clements*	17 Feb	11 Jan 61
m James Ward	17 Feb	20 Mar 61
Thomas Fellowes Simmons	17 Feb	15 May 61
m William Glasspole	17 Feb	26 June 61
Richard Ladd Canney	17 Feb	8 Oct 61
GHP m James Carlisle	17 Feb	8 Oct 61
m John Ashley	17 Feb	14 Mar 62
m Thomas Lumley	17 Feb	19 June 62
Robert Madge	17 Feb	21 July 62
m Frederick William Brown	17 Feb	25 Sept 62
m James Driver	17 Feb	1 Nov 62
GHP Benjamin Fittock Pine	17 Feb	10 Sept 63
GHP m Charles Beal	17 Feb	2 Nov 63
m Herbert Woolley	17 Feb	18 Apr 64
m Robert Brown	17 Feb	18 Apr 64
m Thomas William Traill	17 Feb	18 Apr 64
m Ronald Taylor	17 Feb	12 Aug 64
William Brown	17 Feb	6 Jan 65

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Fleet Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
mCharles James Inches	17 Feb	18 July 65
William Maxwell	17 Feb	26 Feb 66
mJohn Mather	17 Feb	2 Feb 67
mRichard Biddle	17 Feb	17 May 67
m*William Laird*	17 Feb	22 Nov 67
mJohn Albion Lodge	17 Feb	2 Feb 69
John Lowrie	17 Feb	19 May 70
mWilliam Stacey	17 Feb	19 May 70
*GHP*mHenry Jones	17 Feb	19 May 70
mCharles John Martin	17 Feb	19 May 70
Edward Lewis	17 Feb	2 July 70
*GHP*mJohn Marwood	17 Feb	2 July 70
*GHP*mGeorge Fullerton Bell	17 Feb	7 Dec 70
mEdwin James Pearce	17 Feb	12 June 71
mOwen Ash Davies	17 Feb	20 July 71
Frederick Bush	17 Feb	15 Aug 71
Francis Martin	17 Feb	6 Nov 71
mWilliam Blomfield Harvey	17 Feb	25 Nov 71
mWilliam Holloway	17 Feb	7 Mar 72
Henderson Leslie	17 Feb	2 May 72
Thomas Edward Richards	17 Feb	4 Dec 72
William Milln	17 Feb	16 June 73
mAndrew Lloyd	17 Feb	18 Nov 73
William Henry Green	17 Feb	9 Jan 74
mJohn Ferguson	17 Feb	31 Mar 74
m*James Garton Barrow	17 Feb	31 Mar 74
mGeorge Thompson	17 Feb	31 Mar 74
George Charles Scholes	17 Feb	5 Oct 74
Jeremiah Paul Lloyd	17 Feb	8 Feb 75
mThomas Burnett	17 Feb	25 Mar 75
mWilliam Fedarb (*a*)	17 Feb	2 June 75
John Pearse	17 Feb	5 July 75
mJames Jessop	17 Feb	11 May 76
(*I*) Reginald Charles Oldknow	17 Feb	15 May 76

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Fleet Engineer.	*Chief Engineer*
mJohn Boxell	17 Feb	1 May 77
Thomas Frederic Hight	17 Feb	1 May 77
Richard Williamson Topp	17 Feb	1 May 77
mCharles Ware	17 Feb	2 May 77
mHenry Hull	17 Feb	3 May 77
Robert Dixon	17 Feb	3 July 77
mJohn Miller	17 Feb	9 July 77
Robert Chubb Widdicombe	17 Feb	11 July 77
James Gordon Bain	17 Feb	17 July 77
mJohn Edward Turner	17 Feb	2 Oct 77
Thomas Scott (*a*)	17 Feb	13 Oct 77
Joseph Thomas Robinson	17 Feb	6 Nov 77
Alexander Ferguson McIntyre	17 Feb	17 Dec 77
David Storrar	3 Apr	3 Apr 78
James Jack	11 Apr	11 Apr 78
John Robert Harvey	9 May	9 May 78
Thomas Willmott	12 May	12 May 78
mWilliam Thomas Calvert Brewer	18 May	18 May 78
mWilliam Inglis (*b*)	30 May	30 May 78
Robert Macaulay	12 June	12 June 78
Charles Ephraim Uffindell	18 June	18 June 78
Samuel Irving Bird	24 June	24 June 78
George Quick	30 June	30 June 78
George Edward Mulliner Keey	6 July	6 July 78
William John Hancock	11 July	11 July 78
William Vincent	18 July	18 July 78
John Dunlop	6 Aug	6 Aug 78
George Sullivan	18 Aug	18 Aug 78
mWilliam Bryan	13 Sept	13 Sept 78
James Edmonds	27 Sept	27 Sept 78

1887

mAlexander Beattie	15 Jan	15 Jan 79
mWilliam Henry George Webb	4 Apr	4 Apr 79
Nicholas Dupen Chambers	14 May	14 May 79
George James Weeks	7 June	7 June 79
Thomas Alfred Hearson	2 Aug	2 Aug 79
mHolland Harrison	5 Oct	5 Oct 79
mCharles George Marcus	12 Nov	12 Nov 79

Digitized by Google

	Fleet Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
1888		
mCharles Augustus Vogwell	10 Feb	10 Feb 80
mJohn Hall	11 May	11 May 80
Frederick S. Turner	24 May	24 May 80
Alexander Dewar	25 June	25 June 80
John Tolley Morgan	6 July	6 July 80
1889		
Archibald Thomas Victor Forster	6 May	6 May 81
Thomas Burnes	27 May	27 May 81
Richard Henry Barrett	31 Aug	31 Aug 81
1890		
Adam Shoolbread	7 Jan	7 Jan 82
mWilliam Mark Feak.	11 July	11 July 82
John Roland Atkins	26 Sept	26 Sept 82
mWilliam Thomas Coope	11 Oct	11 Oct 82
GHP mGeorge Nathaniel Hareward Michell	16 Oct	16 Oct 82
1891		
mRichard Irwin	8 Aug	8 Aug 83
mWilliam Thomas Bray	29 Aug	29 Aug 83
mJohn Langford Stevenson	17 Dec	17 Dec 83
1892		
mJohn Moysey	28 Feb	28 Feb 84
Richard Thomas Rundle	10 May	10 May 84
m*Henry George Johnston	19 May	19 May 84
Alfred James Allen.	30 May	30 May 83
mMatthew Richard Miller	9 July	9 July 84
mGeorge McEwen	17 Sept	17 Sept 84
1893		
James Daniel Chater	5 May	5 May 85
Henry Jolliffe	6 May	6 May 85
mGeorge White	6 June	6 June 85
John Theophilus Hervey Denny	3 Oct	3 Oct 85
1894		
George Harding	19 May	19 May 86
Henry Cook	15 June	15 June 86
Henry Eggleton Wingfield	8 July	8 July 86
mEdward Jackson	27 July	27 July 86
Charles William Thorne	22 Nov	22 Nov 86
Richard Harris	30 Nov	30 Nov 86
1895		
John McCarthy.	18 Apr	8 Apr 87
mHenry James Lock	10 Apr	10 Apr 87
Oscar George Egan	26 Apr	26 Apr 87
John Francis Ryder	1 May	1 May 87
mGeorge John Ross	1 June	1 June 87
mSamuel George Follett	19 June	19 June 87
mThomas Alban Morris	9 July	9 July 87
mWilliam George Parsons	10 Sept	10 Sept 87

Digitized by Google

	Fleet Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
1896		
George Henry Cooke	10 Jan	10 Jan 88
mThomas George Coomber	10 Jan	10 Jan 88
mRichard Thomas Serle	16 Mar	16 Mar 88
William Augustus Ellis	5 Sept	5 Sept
William Henry Gay	8 Dec	8 Dec 88
1897		
Thomas Williams	1 Mar	1 Mar 89
mWilliam James Andrew	29 Sept	29 Sept 89
1898		
William Hofsommer Grant	28 Mar	23 Mar 90
1899		
Joseph Monk	8 Feb	4 Sept 93
George Richard Thomas Cummings	23 Sept	30 Aug 89
1900		
James Lane	10 Jan	10 Jan 92
mJames Armstrong	19 Feb	19 Feb 92
mGeorge Joseph Gorfett	16 July	16 July 93

159

STAFF ENGINEER.

	Staff Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
1898		
Charles Alfred Harding	1 Oct	1 Oct 94
1899		
Marlin Stuart	7 Sept	7 Sept 95

2

CHIEF ENGINEER.

1898.

Charles Edward Shorey — 9 July

ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF CHIEF ENGINEER.

(*Under Order in Council of* 30*th April* 1877.)

	Retired Chief Engineer.	*Engineer.*
mDavid Millar	6 Sept 78	26 Nov 63
Joseph Bowman Firth	8 Feb 80	10 May 67
m*John Baillie	20 July 86	3 Jan 68
†William Henry Moon	23 July 88	24 Feb 68
mThomas Scott (*d*)	13 Apr 88	22 Apr 68
mHenry Watts Ross	16 June 87	23 Nov 68
PW mJames Redgrave	26 Mar 84	28 Dec 68
m†Thomas Owen (*b*)	12 Sept 88	22 Apr 69
mCharles Richard James	4 July 90	21 Feb 71

9

Digitized by Google

ENGINEERS RETIRED.

(*Under Order in Council*, 30*th April* 1877.)

For List of Pensioned Engineers, see page 553–554.

1860

Francis Thomas Elliott	16 June

1861

George T. Blundal	13 June
Philip Richmond	31 Aug
‖William Williamson	30 Nov

1863

Thomas Ball	9 April
William Henry Bambury	15 July

1864

Lawrence Moreton	29 Apr
Ebenezer Chatterton Spencer	9 May
‖William Charles Hilder	22 July
‖Thomas Green	22 July
Thomas Henry Kitto	30 Nov
William Chase	7 Dec

12

1865

‖Abram Gray	5 Jan
Thomas Baldwin	21 Jan
Alexander Stewart	11 Feb
Christopher Lund	11 Feb
‖Albert Martell	10 Apr
†John Barnard Stevens	15 July
Thomas Summers (*b*)	2 Oct
‖Thomas Scarrott Grice	2 Oct
Robert Glasspole	4 Dec
Valentine Horne	4 Dec

1866

Alexander Smart	13 Jan
William Henry Barker	19 Apr
‖Charles William Deal	19 Apr
George Rigby	14 May
†Thomas Jeans	22 July
Evan Lloyd Williams	25 July
‖†William Nicholson	2 Oct
‖Alfred Lawton	19 Dec
John Watson (*a*)	19 Dec

1867

Thomas Russell	1 Feb
Edwin Corbet Legh	1 Feb
Francis Thomas Russell	23 Mar
George O'Brien	3 Apr
Thomas Cape	27 June
Thomas Jones	27 June
‖John Bartlett Grant	27 June

38

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

mRobert Bryan Turner . . 25 July
George Duncan . . . . 25 July
Aaron H. Symes . . . 25 July
John Leeson . . . . 23 Aug
mWilliam Scott . . . . 21 Sept
William Walker (*a*) . . . 27 Sept
John Anderson Ferguson . . 8 Oct
James Imrie . . . . 8 Oct
mJohn Austin Cawley . . 8 Oct
John Franklin . . . . 8 Oct
†*John Bolas* . . . . 19 Oct
mJoseph Connolly . . . 19 Oct
Richard Green . . . . 19 Oct
Robert Goodwin . . . 1 Nov
William Moore . . . . 1 Nov
mJohn Dinwoodie . . . 11 Nov
Robert Phillips . . . . 11 Nov
†John Plowright . . . 11 Nov
Stephen Vincent Bull . . 11 Nov
Joseph Manley . . . 11 Nov
John Taylor (*c*) . . 11 Nov
Thomas Pringle . . 3 Dec
Thomas Barnes . . . 21 Dec
mWilliam Jeffrey Grant 23 Dec

1868

mEdward Irish . . . . 3 Jan
James Watson Watson . . 3 Jan
*PW*Albert Silvanus Reeve . 3 Jan
Robert Haxby Cooper . 30 Jan
mGeorge Frederic Greaves . 24 Feb
Thomas Carter . . . 24 Feb
Andrew Ross Stewart . . 24 Feb
George Pratt . . . . 7 Apr
Richard Stacey Willcocks . 22 Apr
William Gubbins Starling . 22 Apr
William Green . . . . 22 Apr
mJames Brough . . . 22 Apr

74

†Walter Crichton . . . 28 May
George Andrew Patterson . 27 June
John Richard Rogers Potam . 27 June
John Brown (*b*) . . . 3 July
Robert John Norman . . 20 July
Philip Blanch . . . . 4 Sept
mGeorge Griggs Smith . . 24 Sept
John Glaysher . . . . 24 Sept
Ferdinand John Fairclough . 24 Oct
William Edward Prescott . . 24 Oct
mEdward Leigh Carte . . 24 Oct
William Landells . . . 19 Dec
John James White . . . 28 Dec
mWilliam John Sprake . . 28 Dec
*PW*Charles Thomson . . 28 Dec
William Fletcher Cole . . 28 Dec

1869

Robert Roots . . . . 7 Jan
John Forrest Hughes . . 30 Jan
Charles Allsop . . . . 2 Feb
Edward Williams . . . 18 Feb
Archibald Forrester . . . 24 Feb
mGeorge Samuel Cornish . . 20 Mar
Henry George Burr . . . 22 Apr
William T. Ray . . . 22 Apr
†James Shore . . . . 28 May
mJohn Taylor Coombs . . 28 May
Richard Joseph Palmer Jones . 21 July
James Allen Cooke . . . 21 Aug
†George Tremain Stronach . 21 Aug
mJohn Charles Thompson . . 21 Aug
Anthony Michael Brumage . 21 Sept
James Parry . . . . 21 Oct
mJoseph Forster . . . 28 Nov
mWilliam Whittle Watts . . 9 Dec
Henry White . . . . 28 Dec

109

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

1870

Bryant George Little . . 21 Mar
John Runnals . . . . 21 June
mJames Bowman . . . 6 July
†John William Nelson . . 24 Aug
†Nicholas H. Rowe . . . 21 Sept
mWilliam McIntyre . . 21 Sept
James Stirling . . . . 6 Oct
mGeorge Mackney . . . 21 Nov
mJohn Trenaman Dominy . 21 Nov
William Annan . . . . 21 Dec
John George Ellis . . 21 Dec

1871

†James Adamson . . . 21 Jan
mGeorge Fraser Paterson . 12 June

1872

James Frederick Lewis . 21 Oct
mWilliam James Fellowes . 9 Dec

1874

William Hudson . . . 21 Apr
mThomas Henry Harrup . 16 May
mJames Maling . . . . 3 June

1875

†Soper Thomas Sugden . 23 Jan
m†John Albert Kemp . 20 Feb
mJames Charles Oare . 25 June
Henry William Masterman . 6 Apr

1876

John Miller Watson . . 14 Sept

1877

mCharles Frederick Gregory . 7 Dec

1878

†Edward Price . . . . 25 Apr

1879

mHoratio Frederick Walton . 18 June
James Butchart . . . 27 Oct

1880

†mAlfred Montague Trivess . 24 Sept

1881

mNathaniel Edward Green . 23 Sept
Frederick William Parkes . 23 Sept

1882

†Charles Morris Brent Dyer . 1 Aug
mJohn Evans Callaghan . . 21 Nov

1883

†John Frederick Price . . 19 Nov

1884

Richard Samuel Hornsby . . 1 Mar
William Hall . . . . 22 May
mJames Brown . . . . 22 May
mFrederick John Kingston . 22 May
mEdwin Bell . . . . 11 June

1885

mJosiah Henry Hunt . . . 1 Mar
mJohn Angus Cook . . . 16 Dec

1886

mFrederick Wise . . . 28 May

1888

†Robert William Donohue . 1 Mar
†mArthur George Jackson Faulds . . . . . 1 Sept

1889

Warwick Monkhouse . . 2 Apr
†Charles John Hay . . . 1 Sept

1890

Robert William Simmonds . 1 Sept

1891

Robert Arthur Hunter . . 1 Mar

1892

Charles Banister . . . 1 Mar
James Henry David Barry . 1 Mar
†Charles Robin Hall . . 1 Sept

1893

†John O'Neill . . . . 1 Mar
Henry Ernest Tregenna . . 1 Apr

1895

Ernest Hayes . . . . 1 Apr
William Henry Walter Stewart 1 Sept

1896

John Bate Huddy . . . 22 Aug
(Employed for charge of H.M. Coaling and Watering Depôt, Portland.)

1900

Archibald Hilliard Carlisle . 1 July

Digitized by Google

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS RETIRED.

(*Under Order in Council of 30th April 1877 and 29th June 1900.*)

1875		1898	
Edward Attwood	11 Feb	Frederick Mills Hall	1 June
1884		Thomas Bentley Dalzell	1 June
Harry Weir	1 Jan	James Arthur Watts	1 June
William John Waugh	1 Jan		
3		6	

LIST OF ENGINEERS ON THE PENSIONED LIST.

ENGINEERS FOR SPECIAL CHARGE.

George Griffiths	30 June 59
John Lawson	23 Mar 61

2

ENGINEERS.

John Marsh	1 Mar 55	Thomas Brindley	17 Oct 63
Thomas A. Clark	7 Jan 56	James Ambler	29 Dec 63
James A. Limbert	30 Jan 58	*William Roberts*	21 Jan 64
Henry B. Fabian	17 Mar 58	John B. James	21 Jan 64
Henry Payne	22 Dec 59	Robert Hetherington	22 Apr 64
Daniel McFarlane	2 Feb 60	*Hugh Duncan*	29 Apr 64
Peter Butler	10 June 60	Immer Fielden	9 May 64
Samuel McCallum	31 Aug 61	James Hansford	30 May 64
Thomas H. Morgan	7 Jan 62	*James McIntyre*	5 July 64
Henry F. Saunders	22 Apr 62	William Crow	22 Sept 64
James Donne	26 July 62	Stephen Judd	7 Oct 64
Richard Mockett	26 July 62	John F. Moreton	3 Nov 64
Matthew Barker	9 Apr 63	*Arthur Moreton*	3 Nov 64
William Ross	15 July 63		
William Inglis (*a*)	15 July 63		
15		28	

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

ENGINEERS—*continued.*

Joseph Hopwood	11 Feb.	65	William Harris	1 Nov	67
William H. Sedgwick	15 Mar	65	*William Strachan*	1 Nov	67
James Daly	15 Mar	65	*Benjamin T. Brierly*	11 Nov	67
George Simpson	17 Apr	65	*John G. Cox*	11 Nov	67
John Bradbury	13 July	65	*Herbert W. Hart*	3 Dec	67
Alfred G. A. Billowes	15 July	65	*Edward Fisher*	3 Jan	68
Charles McKeever	29 Aug.	65	Henry Rider	3 Jan	68
Frederick Day	17 Oct	65	*George Williamson*	24 Feb	68
William R. Leeson.	26 Jan	66	Edwin Jackson	22 Apr	68
William White	13 Feb	66	*David D. Dixon*	22 Apr	68
William Russell	19 Apr	66	*Septimus Chantler*	28 May	68
James Crawford	25 July	66	*James Phillips*	27 June	68
James F. Finlay	16 Aug	66	*James Grant*	25 July	68
Lawrence Steele	3 Dec	66	*John J. Rose*	11 Aug	68
Joseph L. Rastrick	19 Dec	66	John A. Rowe	24 Sept	68
John Simons	24 Jan	67	Francis M. C. Richards	24 Sept	68
Daniel Ferguson	1 Feb	67	Thomas T. Andrewartha	24 Sept	68
John King (*b*)	1 Feb	67	William Gentle	3 Nov	68
Augustus Mills	22 Feb	67	*Richard Dobson*	28 Dec	68
John Adams	23 Mar	67	*Joseph W. Smart*	6 Apr	69
Charles J. Franks	10 June	67	*Samuel McDougall*	15 May	69
Thomas G. Punnett	23 Aug	67	*John Copplestone*	21 June	69
Thomas J. Richards	21 Sept	67	*Peter Samson*	21 July	69
Henry F. Strugnell	21 Sept	67	*PW* Maurice Whyham	21 Oct	69
David Crichton (*a*)	19 Oct	67	Charles J. W. Bridle	21 Jan	71
James J. Conway	1 Nov	67			

54 79

1ST CLASS ASSISTANT AND ACTING ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

William Smith	2 Apr	60	Charles Bonwick (*act*)	30 July	60
Samuel Windley	17 Apr	60	*John Pickles* (*act*)	6 Nov	63
Frederick C. Ford (*act*)	19 July	60	David Crichton (*b*) (*act*)	23 Oct	65

3 6

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

KHP. after an Officer's name denotes that he is an Honorary Physician, and *KHS.* that he is an Honorary Surgeon to the King.
h placed after the name of a Retired Inspector or Deputy Inspector of Hospitals and Fleets denotes that the rank held is honorary only.
*After his name, that he has been awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's Medal.

DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY.

m*Inspector-General Sir* Henry Frederick Norbury,* M.D., K.C.B.

DIRECTORS-GENERAL OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY RETIRED.

GSP m*Inspector-General Sir* John Watt Reid, K.C.B., M.D., LL.D., *KHP.*
m*Inspector-General Sir* James Nicholas Dick, K.C.B., *KHS.*

INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS, RETIRED.

GHP mWilliam Macleod, C.B., M.D.* . . . 14 Apr 75
GSP m*Sir* James John Louis Donnet, K.C.B., M.D. *KHP.* 14 Apr 75
mRobert Pottinger . . . . 5 Mar 76
GSP m*Sir* James Jenkins, K.C.B., M.D., *KHS* . . 8 Mar 78
John Denis Macdonald* M.D., F.R.S. . . . . 31 July 80
mTimotheus John Haran,* *KHS* . . . . . 19 Mar 86
mJohn Breakey, M.D. . . . 3 Dec 86
mDugald M'Ewan,* M.D., *KHP* . . . . 25 Jan 87
mJohn Fisher . . . . . 1 Apr 87
mDoyle Money Shaw, C.B. 7 May 88
mMichael Waistell Cowan, M.D. 14 May 88
Francis William Davis*, F.R.C.S., *h* . . . 4 Apr 89
mWilliam Harris Lloyd, M.D., *KHS* . . . . . 25 Nov 90
William James Eames *h* . 22 Apr 91
mAdam Brunton Messer*, M.D., *KHP* . . . . . 27 Apr 92
mDuncan Hilston, M.D. . . 7 May 92
GHP mMaxwell Rodgers, M.D. *h* . . . . . 7 May 93
Henry Hadlow* *h* . . . . 7 May 94
mWalter Reid, M.D. *h* . . 24 May 95
Alexander Turnbull, M.D. . 20 May 96
Thomas Smith Burnett, F.R.C.S. . . . . 2 Sept 96
mHenry Macdonnell, C.B. . 10 Apr 97
mBelgrave Ninnis*, M.D. *h*. 1 Sept 97
George Maclean*, M.A., M.D. 5 Apr 98
Thomas Browne, M.D. . . 4 June 99
Henry Dawson Stanistreet . 23 Aug 99
m James Hamilton Martin, D.S.O. 1 Jan 00
Henry Charles Woods, C.V.O., M.D., *KHP* . . . 1 Aug 00

12 28

DEPUTY INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS, RETIRED.

m*Robert Grahame, M.D. *h* . 9 Dec 71
PW mJohn Jack* *h*. . . . 26 Nov 75

1 2

Digitized by Google

GHP mFrederick William Blake, M.D. *h* . . . 1 May 79
GHP mHenry Harkan *h* . 30 Nov 79
GHP mWilliam Hoggan *h* . 30 July 80
mThomas Seccombe, M.D. *h* . 14 Nov 80
GHP mWilliam Ross (*b*), M.D. *h* . . . . . 1 Apr 81
GHP mJohn Chamberlayne Ingles *h* . . . . . 1 Apr 81
GHP mFrancis Yeates Toms *h* 1 Apr 81
Matthew Coates, M.D. *h* . 7 July 82
GHP George Moore, M.D. *h* . 13 Sept 82
mGordon Jackson . . 24 Nov 82
John Richard Burke, M.D. *h* 6 Apr 83
mRobert Whichcord Beaumont *h* . . . . . 6 June 83
mWilliam James Baird, M.D. *h* 15 Sept 83
Leonard Henry Joseph Hayne, M.D. *h*. . . . . 15 Oct 83
mJames Crowder Eastcott *h* . 24 Apr 84
mEdward Higgon Evans *h* . 25 May 84
mThomas Robert Warren *h* . 29 Sept 84
mJohn William Sinclair Meiklejohn, M.D. *h* . . . 16 Oct 84
mWilliam Connolly, M.D. *h* . 11 Apr 86
GHP William Hogarth Adam *h* 23 Sept 86
mWalter Frederick Cope Bartlett *h* . . . . 9 June 87
mJohn Shields *h* . . . 16 Aug 87
mCharles Morton *h* . . 27 Sept 87
mJames Nicholas Joseph O'Malley *h* . . . . 29 Sept 87
William George Ridings *h* . 25 Feb 88
GHP mCharles Alexander Lees, M.D. *h* . . . . . 12 Sept 88
John Thomson Comerford, M.D. *h* 15 Sept 88
mAstley Cooper *h* . . . 12 Apr 89
William Roche *h* . . . 8 June 89
mStephen Sweetnam *h* . 10 Sept 89
mEdward Meade *h* . 25 May 91
Henry Ashlin Close *h* . 21 Aug 91

mGeorge Andrew Campbell *h* 30 Nov 91
m*Henry Nanton Murray Sedgwick *h* . . . 11 June 92
Henry Scott Lauder **h* . . 15 June 92
George Bolster *h* . . . 16 June 92
Edward Julian Sharood, M.D. *h* 25 June 93
James Trimble *h* . . 13 July 93
mWilliam Digby Longfield* *h* 16 Oct 93
mNichols Thomas Connolly *h* 11 Feb 94
Alfred William Whitley *h* . 19 May 94
Robert Hall More, M.D.* *h* . 27 Jan 95
GHP John Stephen Dobbyn, M.D., F.R.C.S. *h* . . 26 Feb 95
George Curtis *h* . . . 20 Apr 95
George Kell *h* . . . 14 Nov 95
Robert Turner *h* . . . 10 Apr 96
William Dudley Wodsworth *h* 27 Feb 97
mJohn Kelly Conway, M.D. *h* 25 Apr 97
George Bell Murray *h* . . 24 Dec 97
(*Employed as Examining Medical Officer for Recruiting Duties at Glasgow.*)
Thomas Canning Hickey, M.B. *h* 22 July 98
mAnthony Gorham, M.D, *h* . 20 Aug 98
Valentine Duke, B.A., M.B., *h* 5 Jan 99
(*Employed as Examining Medical Officer for Recruiting Duties at Birmingham.*)
mJames Long Sweetnam, M.D., *h* . . . . 18 July 99
mAlfred Gideon Delmege, M.D., M.V.O., *K.H.P.*, *h* . 17 Aug 99
mHorace Edward Firmin Cross, *h* 9 Sept 99
John Tyndall *h* . . . 22 Oct 99
(*Employed as Examining Medical Officer for Recruiting Duties at Nottingham.*)
Richard Gavin Brown, M.B. *h* 15 Apr 00
mJohn Lyon, M.D. . . 14 Sept 01
(*Examining Officer for Recruiting at Manchester*).
mRobert William Williams, *h* 10 Jan 02
mIsaac Henry Anderson, M.D. *h* 23 Apr 02

Digitized by Google

FLEET SURGEONS RETIRED.

1861

GHP mFrederick Harvey . . 15 July

1868

GHP mJames Dennis Cronin, M.D., F.R.C.S. . . 27 Mar

1869

mFrancis Henry Blaxall, M.D. 27 Apr

1870

mJohn Linton Palmer, F.R.C.S. . . 11 Sept

1872

mJames Johnstone . 2 Sept

1874

mRichard Eustace,* M.D. 31 Mar
mSimon Armstrong Willis, M.D. . . . . 2 Nov

7

1875

GHP m*Peter Williams Rolston.* 7 Aug

1877

Richard Lovell Bluett Head 4 Mar
Samuel Campbell, M.D. . 29 May

1878

mJohn Frederick Mitchell . 7 Oct
Robert Humphrys . . 13 Oct

1879

Arthur Borough Johnson . 17 Feb

1880

Duncan McNab Johnston, M.D. . . . 4 July
mCharles Strickland . . 22 Aug

1881

William Redmond . . 8 Aug
John Sampson Levis, M.D. 19 Aug
mGeorge Mair, M.A., M.D. . 30 Sept

18

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

1882

mJames Fitzgerald Parr . 19 Apr
John Black Nicoll, M.D. . 8 July
mGeorge Bewsher Beale, M.D. . . . . 4 Sept
George Robertson, M.D. . 11 Sept
mWilliam Graham . . 20 Sept
John Mulvany . . . 22 Sept
James Bradley . . . 5 Dec

1883

mRobert James McMorris . 5 Feb
William Bainbrigge Fletcher 1 Aug

1884

Thomas Hall Atkinson . 5 Jan
Donald MacIver, M.D. . 5 July
William Middleton Power . 5 July

1886

*GHP*mFleetwood Buckle, M.D. 26 May

1887

mEugéne Victor de Méric . 20 Jan
mRobert George Bird . . 11 Apr
mSolomon Kellett . . 25 Nov

1888

mWilliam Henry Putsey, M.D. . . . . 27 Dec
Richard Alfred Mowll, M.D. 27 Dec

1889

James D'Arcy Harvey . 16 July

1890

James Dunlop, M.D. . 11 Mar
Bernard Renshaw . . 9 Apr
mJoseph Wood, M.D. . 7 June
Alexander Blood Trousdell, M.D. . . . . 13 Sept
Christopher Harvey . . 28 Nov

1891

mHenry Beaumont . . 26 Sept
mAlexander Richard Joyce. 27 Oct

1892

Ralph Westropp Brereton . 13 May

1893

mWilliam Frederic Spencer, M.D. . . . 2 July
Robert Waller Biddulph, B.A., M.B. . . . 19 Oct
Albert Charles Queely . 14 Dec
Francis Reginald Malcolm Loftie . . . . 26 Dec

1894

James William Hambly Hawton 20 Nov
Charles Lyon Vasey . . 18 Dec

1895

mJohn Anderson M'Adam . 19 Sept
Arthur Willoughby Russell 11 Oct

1896

Robert Frederick Yeo . 10 Sept

1897

James Thomas William Stenteford Kellard . . 7 May
Charles Francis Newland . 30 May
mHenry William Duffield Walsh . . . . 2 Aug
(*Examining Officer for Recruiting at Exeter.*)
Myles O'Connell McSwiny* 27 Dec

1898

George Robert Deighton Charlton . . . 19 Mar
mAlfred Henry Miller . 1 Nov

1899

mJohn B. Bowden Triggs, M.B. 10 Jan
mHerbert Elliott, Marsh . 3 Mar
Alexander Martin French 28 Mar
Edward Ferguson . . 30 Mar
Edward Hanbury Williams 4 May
mAlexander George Pemberton Gipps, F.R.C.S.* . . 7 Aug
William George Jack. . . 1 Oct

1901

John Acheson, M.D. . 26 Feb
Ernest Edward Bray . 25 Aug

Digitized by Google

STAFF SURGEONS RETIRED.

1842

mJohn James Douglas Burns, M.D. 8 Mar

1845

William Rogers (*b*), M.D. . . 20 Oct

1846

mJames George Risk, F.R.C.S.. 9 Nov

1847

John McWhinnie, M.D. . 24 Aug

1855

Cecil Crandell . . . . 26 Jan
mWilliam Thomas Billings 6 . 26 Jan

1856

mFrancis M'Aree . . . 23 Jan
GHPmHorace Harrison Smith, M.D. . . . . . 10 May

1859

mGeorge Pardoe Cooke . . 29 June
mHenry Eales, M.D. . . . 24 Oct

1860

mArchibald Leslie Archer, M.D. 28 Feb

1862

Narcissus Collins Hatherley, M.D. 17 Jan

1864

mThomas Henry Taylor . . 17 Feb
mEdmund Waller, M.D. . . 4 Nov

1865

Benjamin Browning (*b*) 15 7 June

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

1870

Samuel Grose . . . 19 Aug

1875

Alexander Scott, M.A., M.B. . 20 Oct

1878

mErnest Arthur Hudson . . 16 Mar

1880

William Henry Colahan, M.D. . 21 Dec

1881

mThomas Harvey . . . 15 Jan

1884

mCecil Drake . . . . 30 Mar
mHenry Scanlan, M.B. . . 30 Mar

1888

mLudlow Tonson Colthurst, M.A., M.D. . . . . 31 Mar
mWilliam Thompson . . 31 Mar
mGeorge Joseph Fogerty . . 30 Sept

1889

§Charles William Magrane . 6 Jun

1893

Edward Goffe Swan (*Examining Officer for Recruiting at York*) 25 Aug

1894

John Ottley . . . . 25 Aug
mJohn Lewis Bagnall-Oakeley . 28 Aug

1895

mJohn Evans Penn . 26 Feb

1897

George Frederic Dean, B.A., M.B. . . . . 11 Feb

1899

VCWilliam Job Maillard M.D. 2 Jun

32

§ Retired under Order in Council of 7 January, 1864.

Digitized by Google

SURGEONS RETIRED.

1838

John Reid . . . . . 9 May
(*Holds the Volunteer Officer's Decoration.*)

1839

Sir Joseph Dalton Hooker, G.C.S.I., C.B., M.D., F.R.S., D.C.L., LL.D . . . . 18 May

1854

mRobert Atkinson . . . 10 June

1856

Charles Matthew Normand . 14 Feb

1857

Andrew Charles Johnston . . 2 Apr

1860

William Johnston, M.D. . . 13 Oct

1861

Charles Calthrop Mitchinson . 13 Nov

1863

William Gordon Stables, M.D. . 19 Jan
Joseph Whitaker, M.D. . . 10 June

1866

Richard Beamish, B.A., M.B. . 11 Sept

1868

Philip Somerville Warren . 11 July
William Henry Goode, B.A., M.D. 11 July
John Whyte, M.B. . . . 9 Nov
Algernon William Winn . . 9 Nov

1870

William Sale Sandham . . 16 Feb

1871

Alexander William Flood . . 11 Mar

1872

David James Freeman . . 30 Mar
†John Jennings . . . 12 Nov

18

1874

†Henry Beale Collins . . 31 Mar

1876

†Henry Brougham Guppy, M.B. 30 Sept
John Norris Browning . . 30 Sept

1877

†Alexander William McLeod . 29 Sept

1879

Maurice Murray Ritchie Mackenzie 1 Oct

1880

m†Henry Garrard Jacob . . 30 Sept

1882

John Cashin . . . . 28 Aug

1883

James Baillie Armstrong . . 25 Dec

1884

William Henry O'Meara . . 21 Aug

1885

Clement Alsop . . . . 16 Feb
Charles Basham d'Eyncourt Chamberlain . . . . 16 Feb
George Dacre Trevor-Roper . 20 Aug

1886

John Eustace Webb, M.B. . 18 Feb
Walter Charles Spiller, M.B. . 20 Aug
Alfred Tom Rimell . . . 20 Aug
Hamilton Edward Leonard Earle 20 Aug

1887

Michael O'Brien, M.D. . . 17 Aug

1888

Frederick William Collingwood . 22 Feb

1889

Charles James Seddon Kelsall . 21 Feb
Nicholas Charles Ridley . . 22 Aug

1891

Ernest Edward Partridge Tindall 11 Feb

1892

William Hayes . . . 16 May

40

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTERS-IN-CHIEF RETIRED.

	Paymaster-in-Chief.	*Paymaster.*
mJohn Hayward	8 Jan 81	15 June 49
mGeorge Peter Martin	8 Feb 79	15 June 49
mJohn Tweedie	3 Mar 79	6 May 50
*GHP*mWilliam Dewar	28 Dec 86	6 May 50
Alfred Whitehouse	2 Jan 83	2 Oct 50
mJames William Murray Ashby, C.B.	5 Mar 78	1 Oct 52
*GHP*mMatthew Fortescue Moresby	27 Mar 88	5 Mar 53
*GHP*mWilliam Horniman	1 May 83	16 Aug 53
mGeorge Wright Anderson	30 Dec 83	18 Jan 54
*GHP*mEdward William Mardon Millman	7 Jan 78	23 June 54
George William Durham Simmonds	11 Oct 85	29 Aug 54
*GHP*mRichard Allen	16 June 82	29 Aug 54
mEdward Davey Herbert	7 June 85	2 Dec 54
*GHP*mRobert Deveson	28 Mar 83	10 May 55
mEdwin Jago	12 May 80	10 May 55
m*Hugh Henry Burniston	1 Jan 89	6 Aug 55
mCharles William Sturgess	8 Apr 84	29 Sept 55
Henry Callaway	28 Nov 80	9 Jan 56
mHenry Gilpin	1 Sept 87	12 Feb 56
*GHP*mEdwin Rose Miall	1 July 83	10 May 56
mHemsley Hardy Shanks	18 Mar 89	19 Feb 57
mThomas Bradbridge	1 May 86	9 Apr 57
*GHP*mThomas Ramsay Dinnis	4 May 86	18 Dec 57
mJohn George Shepherd	31 Jan 85	18 Dec 57
mJohn James Hayward	11 Apr 89	18 Dec 57
mRichard Munday	3 Jan 82	4 Oct 58
mGeorge Love	28 June 90	26 Nov 58
mAlexander Thompson	4 May 86	22 June 59
mAlfred Henry Martin	15 Oct 88	23 June 59
*GHP*mEdwin Harris	26 Sept 90	3 Aug 60
mAlexander Allen	26 Jan 89	22 Oct 60
*GHP*mFrederick Penfold	1 Oct 87	30 Jan 61
mRichard Francis Wily	2 Jan 86	30 Jan 61
Charles James Card	23 Sept 85	30 Aug 61
mWilliam Bennett Hutchison	8 Apr 93	6 Apr 62
mHenry John Harvey	8 Jan 94	24 June 62
mGeorge Morris Blyth	3 Sept 86	9 Oct 62
m*John Samuel Moore	12 Oct 91	11 Nov 62
mWilliam Evans	1 Apr 84	9 Apr 63
Henry Johns Ray	11 Apr 89	1 Dec 63
mWilliam Blakeney	1 Sept 82	11 Jan 64
mWilliam Bond Risk	2 Jan 92	21 Jan 64
David Thomas Waugh	28 Mar 92	26 May 64
Richard Routley Adams Richards	18 Oct 88	29 May 64
mIsaac Baker Moorman	4 Sept 91	5 Aug 64
mAlfred Whiffin	5 Sept 88	5 Aug 64
mWilliam Noble	1 Aug 93	5 Aug 64
mHenry Hardy Priest Shanks	16 Nov 93	7 June 65
mGeorge William Underhill	15 Mar 93	13 Sept 65
mJohn Kiddle	1 July 92	10 Nov 65

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Paymaster-in-Chief.	*Paymaster.*
Alfred Thomas Dering Nettleton	16 July 95	5 Mar 66
Herbert Frank Roe	6 July 98	13 Mar 66
(*Storekeeper and Cashier Plymouth Hospital.*)		
mThomas Owen Joynson	28 Apr 92	16 Apr 66
mAlexander Vernor Maccall	11 Jan 94	4 July 66
mJames Newton Robinson	1 Oct 94	26 Dec 66
mThomas Henry Lovelace Bowling	15 Feb 98	26 Dec 66
mWilliam John Casely Row	1 Feb 96	16 Mar 67
mRobert William Parish	26 Oct 91	5 Apr 67
mJames Edward Stanton	1 Sept 97	10 May 67
mEdward Strickland Mannock Power	1 Jan 92	17 Aug 67
Richard Williams	5 Jan 01	9 Sept 67
(*Storekeeper and Cashier, Haslar Hospital*)		
mHenry Vaughan Forrest	11 Feb 94	6 Jan 68
mFrancis St. John Steer O'Neill	11 Oct 94	4 Dec 68
Charles James Curgenven	15 May 99	29 Mar 69
mWilliam Henry Gribbell	30 Sept 96	2 June 69
Benjamin Urwick	24 Aug 01	23 July 69
Francis John Peake Shapcote	1 Oct 92	24 Feb 70
mJohn Labouverie Page	9 Oct 94	19 May 70
mFrederick North	4 Oct 95	9 Aug 70
mThomas Clayton	1 Oct. 97	16 Dec 70
mHenry Briggs Robinson	11 Apr 95	16 Dec 70
Norcott D'Esterre Roberts	11 July 96	25 July 71
mJames Henry Wallis	28 Oct 99	20 Jan 72
(*Employed at Chatham for Service with Royal Fleet Reserve.*)		
Frederick Body Williams	11 Apr 95	9 Sept 72
mWilliam Besley Ramsey	11 Apr 98	9 Sept 72
mAlfred De Denne	1 Feb 97	31 Mar 74
Henry Manoah Harrison	11 Jan 96	5 Aug 75
John Henry Cleverton	9 July 98	30 Sept 75
Charles William Cole	17 Jan 02	13 May 76
mArthur Le Brun Corrie	9 Feb 98	18 Aug 76
mHenry Ambrose Scrivener	24 June 98	19 Sept 76
mThomas Mitchell	2 July 98	3 Nov 76
William Basset Autridge	14 Sept 01	23 Dec 76
m*Francis Alfred Carter	12 Aug 95	2 May 77
Edward Robinson	10 Mar 99	19 Dec 77
mGeorge Ernest Marcon	30 Dec 99	23 Jan 78
mAndrew Craig Jeffreys	12 June 00	11 Apr 78
mFrederic Ratcliff Goddard Wright	14 Nov 99	12 July 78
Algernon Yockney	10 Sept 01	8 Nov 78
Gervase Frederick Mathew	11 Feb 02	9 Feb 79
John Hynes	24 Oct 01	29 May 79
(*Employed at Portsmouth for Service with Royal Fleet Reserve*)		
mGeorge Lawless	19 Dec 00	22 Dec 79
William Frederick Woods	5 June 02	1 Jan 80
m*William Trew	15 Jan 02	18 May 80
mGeorge Liddell	5 Oct 99	28 May 80
John Jeans Hoar	18 Feb 02	6 Oct 80
mAshley Norton Innes	19 Apr 02	21 Oct 80
Edwin Roxburgh Brown	7 Feb 01	6 Dec 80
Arthur Sandford Cotton Clarke	7 Mar 01	14 Jan 82
mCharles James Pawsey	15 Mar 02	3 Feb 82
(*Employed at Devonport for Service with Royal Fleet Reserve*)		
mWilliam Smart Watson	25 Jan 02	10 Sept 82
Charles Raxworthy	6 Dec 01	3 Aug 84

Digitized by Google

FLEET PAYMASTERS RETIRED.

Under Orders in Council of the 5th April 1852, the 9th July 1864 and the 22nd February 1870.

	Fleet Paymaster.	Paymaster.
1886		
Edwin Charles Davison	17 Feb	23 Apr 49
mJames M. Lowcay	17 Feb	30 Jan 51
Francis G. Pearce	17 Feb	1 Oct 52
*GHP*Harry Thomas Nettleton	17 Feb	30 Nov 53
mWilliam Frederick Alexander	17 Feb	21 Dec 53
mThomas Wyld Haverfield	17 Feb	22 Dec 53
*GHP*Joseph Whittall	17 Feb	25 Apr 54
Timothy Thomas Jennings	17 Feb	29 Aug 54
mJohn Wenman Warwick Green	17 Feb	29 Aug 54
m*George Augustus Vernon Welch*	17 Feb	29 Sept 55
mJohn Doyle	17 Feb	6 Mar 56
Henry Perry	17 Feb	10 May 56
m*John Lyon*	17 Feb	14 Mar 57
§*John Billingham Swann*	17 Feb	9 Aug 57
m*Samuel George Robison*	17 Feb	12 Oct 58
Charles Augustus Shapcote	17 Feb	24 Sept 60
*GHP*mJohn St. John Wagstaffe	17 Feb	30 Jan 61
mAlexander Donald M'Arthur	17 Feb	18 Nov 61
William Pitt Burdwood	17 Feb	14 Jan 62
mAndrew Edwards	17 Feb	21 Jan 64
Frederick Osborne Leonard Patch	17 Feb	15 Aug 64
John Penfold Pasco	17 Feb	14 Feb 65
mFrederic Le Breton Bedwell	17 Feb	3 Mar 66
mSilas Waymouth	17 Feb	31 Mar 66
mEdward Madgewick Roe	17 Feb	13 Nov 68
*GHPP*W m*Shuldham Samuel Crawford Hill*	17 Feb	4 Dec 68
m*William Cope Devereux*	17 Feb	2 June 69
William Rhodes	17 Feb	24 Feb 70
mRussell Hill	17 Feb	19 May 70
Barclay Corrie	17 Feb	9 Aug 70
m*Frederick Edward Pirkis*	17 Feb	16 Dec 70
m*Corbett Chatfield Edwards*	17 Feb	29 Dec 70
mCharles Henry Stone	17 Feb	9 Sept 72
m*William Henry John Aitken*	17 Feb	9 Apr 73
William Henry Emes Mitchell	17 Feb	20 Jan 74
mEdward Tisdall	17 Feb	20 Jan 74
m*George Montagu John Higginson*	13 Nov	13 Nov 74
1887		
m**Henry Cecil William Gibson*	1 Nov	1 Nov 75
1889		
Christopher Robert Watson	9 Nov	9 Nov 77

39

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Fleet Paymaster.	*Paymaster.*
1891		
Frederic George Farrow	9 Aug	9 Aug 79
Bernard Francis Meyer	6 Sept	6 Sept 79
1892		
Edward Worth Newenham	19 June	19 June 80
1893		
Clement Phillmore Penny	2 Mar	2 Mar 81
Matthew Wellington	23 Apr	23 Apr 81
1894		
Charles Farwell	19 Apr	19 Apr 82
George Digby Daunt	4 May	4 May 82
1896		
mAlfred George Hill	2 June	2 June 84
1897		
Horatio Howell	6 Jan	6 Jan 85
Alfred Hensley Sherris	9 Feb	9 Feb 85
Beresford Cazenove Scott	2 Oct	2 Oct 85
1898		
mFrederick Henry Milton Whitfeld	16 July	16 July 86
John Morris Bruce	15 Sept	15 Sept 86
1899		
John William Neame Davey	5 Jan	5 Jan 87
mRichard Parry Hawkshaw	5 Jan	5 Jan 87
Alfred Hermann Linzee Giles	5 Mar	5 Mar 88
1900		
James George Matthews	16 Oct	16 Oct 88
(Storekeeper, Cashier and Librarian, R.N. College, Greenwich.)		
1901		
Malcolm Cameron Murdoch	1 Feb	1 Feb 89
mEdgar Vercoe Sharpe	22 Dec	22 Dec 89

Digitized by Google

STAFF PAYMASTERS.

	Staff Paymaster.	*Paymaster.*
1896		
mGeorge William Howell Maggs	10 Nov	10 Nov 90
1897		
mInnes Willoughby Taylor	1 Apr	8 Aug 88
mMaurice George Fenwick Bisset Fenwick	4 Sept	4 Sept 91
1899		
mThomas Hamilton Sabine Pasley	1 Aug	1 Aug 93
1901		
Henry Beresford Brasier Creagh	1 Jan	1 Jan 95
1902		
†¶mGeorge Whitcroft	24 Apr	13 May 96

6

PAYMASTERS.

1896	
mCharles Murdoch Mobberley	11 Mar
mJohn Riches	20 May

2

(x.) FLEET PAYMASTERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT, AND PENSIONED FROM CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

	Fleet Paymaster.	*Paymaster.*
1886		
m**Frederick Cleeve, C.B.	17 Feb	17 Jan 48

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

¶ Temporarily employed on Transport duties

† *Advanced to Staff Paymaster under Order in Council of* 24*th April* 1902.

Digitized by Google

ASSISTANT-PAYMASTERS RETIRED.

1855

mAlfred Brookhouse Torbett	9 July

1860

mEdward Schneider Lean	10 Jan
Charles Mackern	27 Mar
George John Roberts	4 June
John Heath	9 June
Francis John Pulman	10 Aug
m*Arundel Smith*	25 Oct

1861

Robert Halifax Hansell	5 Jan
Arthur Hughes	14 Mar
Edwin Theakston	9 May
David Woodifield Wise	19 Aug
mHenry Hodge	4 Oct
Charles Henry John Collings	12 Oct

1862

John Frederick Rule	10 June
John Swain Scriven, M.D.	10 Dec

1863

Robert Francis Walford Soady	11 Mar
Thomas Werry Cleave	30 May
Charles Sirrac Marsh	1 June
Alfred Clements	1 June
George Loder Miller	14 Sept
mEdward William Jago	6 Dec

21

1864

Frederick Hyndman	25 Feb
Robert Joseph Birdsworth Smart	12 Mar
Alan Hopwood Grey	8 Apr
Warden Howard Ernest Weeks Roberts	13 May
Thomas Edward Semmens	9 Sept
m*William Blamire Inman*	12 Sept
Robert Francis Smyth	12 Oct

1865

§*George R. Johnson*	3 May
Edmund Henry Key	7 June
§*Nicholas Lower Gedye*	12 June
William Arthur Stevens	7 Aug
Frederick Aubrey Smith	12 Sept
John Watts	4 Nov
Albert Harold Carlyon	1 Dec
John Thomas Hugo	12 Dec
Aubrey Alexander Fauvel	12 Dec
William Frederick Crosthwaite	15 Dec
Robert Richard Hopkins	16 Dec

1866

Harry Horne Speed Andrews	11 June
William Henry Henning	15 June
David James Low (*Storekeeper and Cashier, Malta Hospital.*)	12 Sept
Thomas Edward Goodwin	15 Sept
Charles Edmund Warren	18 Nov
William George Francis Hunt	10 Dec

45

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

1867

William Earle Hicks . . 31 Jan
Charles Godfrey Ancell . . 6 Mar
Mozart Vinning . . . 12 Mar
Chidley Kearnan O'Molony . 10 June
Allan Napier M'Neill . . 20 Nov
Charles Herbert Fauvel . . 9 Dec

1868

William John Oliver . . 25 Mar
Alfred Thomas Tucker Wise . 6 May
William Edward Davidson . 30 July
(*Storekeeper and Cashier, Cape of Good Hope Hospital.*)
Frederick William Bottomley . 13 Sept
mHenry Ashley Travers Cummins 13 Dec
(*Paymaster of Contingencies, Admiralty*)

1869

Edward Derby Lewis . . 27 Jan
William Charles Pullen . . 1 Feb
Arthur Theodore Claydon . 19 Mar
John Hamilton . . . . 31 Mar
Rose Dempster Fraser . . 12 Apr
Hugh Ross Dalgleish . . 1 June
mHarry Wilton Minty . . 14 June
George Barton Collier . . 10 Sept
Sir Gilbert Thomas Carter, K.C.M.G. 1 Dec
William Henry Whyham . 9 Dec

1870

Donald Alexander Lewis M'Alpin 1 Jan

1871

Richard Henry Clark . . 6 Feb
mWilliam Webb Backwell . 29 Sept
69

1873

*mRobert William Saunders . 8 Dec

1874

*Walter Parnell . . . 13 Mar

1875

Wenman Dart Green . . . 17 July
m*Samuel Herbert Benson* . . 14 Aug

1881

m*Frederick James Hayter* . . 21 May

1882

m*James Bastian Hill* . . 28 Dec

1883

mLewis Le Brun . . . 14 Mar

1884

Malcolm Wolrige Sulivan . 3 July

1889

*Samuel Monsell Fennell . 14 Jan
*William James Kidd Milln . . 18 Oct

1890

Henry Armstrong Smallwood . 26 Feb

1891

*Reginald Robinson Lee . . 19 May

1894

Arthur John Heard Routly . 27 Apr

1895

*John William McKay . . 21 Nov

1897

*Ernest George Whillier . . 6 Jan
William Henry Hall . . 23 Sept

1901

Hamilton Stewart . 20 Feb
86

* *Retired on gratuities.*

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

RETIRED OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

Officers Retired on Full Pay.

GENERAL OFFICERS.

	Corps Rank on Retirement.
Art. GSP m *Sir* George Augustus Schomberg, K.C.B.	*General* 1 Oct 77
George Lambrick	*General* 25 Dec 77
m Charles McArthur	*General* 15 Apr 87
Art. PW Sir John William Collman Williams, K.C.B.	*General* 21 May 88
m* John Michael De Courcy Meade	*General* 8 Sept 89
m* Francis William Thomas	*General* 20 Nov 89
George Wentworth Forbes	*M.G.* 25 Dec 77
(*Hon. Lt.-Gen.* 1 Nov 85.)	
GSP m* Geoffrey Mairis	*General* 26 Dec 96
Francis Edward Halliday	*General* 6 Aug 93
GSP Sir Howard Sutton Jones, K.C.B.	*General* 10 May 97
John Cairncross	*M.G.* 20 Nov 89
Art GSP m*** Sir Henry Brasnel Tuson, K.C.B.	*General* 28 Sept 99
Gustavus Francis Munro	*Lt.-Gen* 10 Feb 00
GSP m* Frederick Gasper Le Grand	*General* 23 May 99
m* Samuel James Graham, C.B.	*General* 10 Feb 00
m Ardley Henry Falwasser Barnes	*General* 12 Dec 01

16

COLONEL COMMANDANT.

	Corps Rank	Brevet, Honorary, or other Rank.
m William Francis Foote	1 July 67	*M.G.* 27 Feb 69

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

GHP m Charles Frederick Menzies	21 Sept 64	*Colonel* 24 July 69
GHP m** David Blyth	5 Nov 64	*Colonel* 9 Nov 65
GHP PW m* *John Elliott*, C.B., C.M.G.	1 July 67	*Colonel* 15 Sept 69

3

CAPTAINS.

(*With Honorary Rank as Majors, &c., in the Army.*)

m William Lawrence Sayer	9 Mar 49	*Major* 2 Feb 57
GHP George Webb	20 Apr 54	*Lt.-Col.* 17 Mar 69
m *John Charles Downie Morrison*	21 Feb 55	*Colonel* 2 Jan 65
m* George Edward Owen Jackson	1 Mar 55	*Lt.-Col.* 8 June 67
m *Francis Harry Nootl*	28 June 56	*Major* 13 Sept 64
GHP James Taylor	1 Feb 58	*Major* 18 Dec 69

6

The officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

Officers retired under Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, *and subsequent Orders in Council.*

COLONELS COMMANDANT.

Retired under Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, *5th February* 1872, *and 29th November* 1881.

		Corps Rank.	Brevet, Honorary, or other Rank.
Art.	Henry Adair	20 Mar 77	*M.G.* 13 Apr 82
	George Bayles Heastey	13 Apr 79	*M.G.* 13 Apr 82
	mEdward Joseph Ridgway Connolly	4 June 79	*M.G.* 4 June 82
Art.	mHenry Way Mawbey	3 July 80	*M.G.* 3 July 83
Art.	mJohn Fredk. Crease, C.B.	21 May 88	*M.G.* 21 May 91
	mMackay Andrew Herbert James Heriot (G)	8 Sept 89	*M.G.* 8 Sept 92
	John Macdonald Moody	20 Nov 89	*M.G.* 20 Nov 92
	m*James Woodward Scott, C.B.	23 Mar 92	*M.G.* 23 Mar 95
	mNowell Fitzupton Sampson-Way, C.B	8 Sept 92	*M.G.* 8 Sept 95
	m**Sir* Joseph Philips, K.C.B.	20 Nov 92	*M.G.* 20 Nov 95
Art.	m*Frederic Amelius Ogle, C.B.	29 Aug 93	*M.G.* 29 Aug 96
	mEdward Willoughby Grenville Byam	20 Nov 95	*M.G.* 20 Nov 98
Art.	*Francis Harwood Poore	6 Aug 93	*M.G.* 29 Aug 99
	13		

COLONELS SECOND COMMANDANT.

Retired under Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, *5th February* 1872, *and 29th November* 1881.

GSP	John Wm. Alexr. Kennedy	7 May 77	*M.G.*	20 Apr 78
	mBenjamin Bousfield Herrick	1 July 81	*M.G.*	3 Dec 81
	mGeorge Frederic Blake	4 June 85	*M.G.*	5 Jan 86
	John Alfred Sweny	23 Mar 95	*Col.*	28 Dec 93
	4			

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS AND BREVET COLONELS.

Retired under Orders in Council of 22nd Feb. 1870, *5th Feb.* 1872, *15th Jan.* 1878, *and 29th Nov.* 1881.

	mWilliam Henry Hore West	2 Dec 77	*M.G.*	24 Jan 82

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL AND COLONEL (*In the Army*).

	mCharles Bulkeley Nurse	5 July 79	*M.G.*	8 Sept. 83

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Retired under Orders in Council, 22nd Feb. 1870, *5th Feb.* 1872, *and 29th Nov.* 1881.

		Corps Rank.	Brevet, Honorary, or other Rank.
Art.	mRichard Tubervill Ansell	3 May 76	*Col.* 24 Mar 79
	mEdmund Brighouse Snow	21 June 76	*Col.* 21 June 76
	George Gregory	10 Mar 77	*Col.* 6 Aug 80
Art.	Colpoys Parkyns Heaslop	3 Sept 83	*Col.* 31 Dec 86
	Henry Monckton Kay	13 April 85	*Col.* 23 Nov 87
	m*MatthewHenryFarquharson(G)	4 June 85	*Col.* 24 Dec 88
	mSydney Vere Alston	5 Jan 86	*Lt.-Col.* 15 June 85
	mGeorge Stevens Nash	9 May 86	
	William Rolt Triscott	8 July 86	*Col.* 18 July 90
	Roland Lewis Agassiz	15 April 87	
Art.	Edward Henry Moore	21 May 88	*Lt.-Col.* 2 May 87
	m*Henry Seton Bourchier	3 May 89	*Lt.-Col.* 12 May 87
	William Gage Armstrong	2 Jan 90	*Col.* 6 Jan 94
	William Frederick Campbell	21 April 90	*Col.* 25 May 94
Art.	Burnett Greive Hall	12 June 91	*Col.* 12 June 95
	mLourenco Edye (G)	8 Sept 95	*Lt.-Col.* 8 Dec 94
	mAlgernon St. Leger Burrowes (*Recruiting Staff Officer, 1st Class, Bristol.*)	8 Sept 95	*Lt.-Col.* 8 Dec 94
	mHerbert Eyre Robbins	18 Sept 95	*Lt.-Col.* 22 June 95
Art.	mGeorge Albert Lawrence Rawstorne (G)	12 June 97	*Lt.-Col.* 22 June 94

19

PAYMASTERS AND BARRACK-MASTERS.

Retired under Orders in Council, 22nd Feb. 1870 *and 29th Nov.* 1881.

GHP	mThomas Valentine Cooke	*Capt.* 19 Dec 54	*Col.* 6 Oct 85
	m*Charles William Carrington	„ 21 Nov 59	*Col.* 13 June 81
	m*Henry Fallowfield Cooper	„ 20 Apr 60	*Lt.-Col.* 31 Dec 79
	mJohn Cobb	„ 26 Sept 61	*Lt.-Col.* 17 May 85
	mJames Conway Travers	„ 15 Jan 62	*Col.* 1 July 86
	Robert William Francis Holt	*Major* 1 July 81	*Lt.-Col.* 12 May 87
Art.	Henry Holdsworth Kelly	„ 1 July 81	*Lt.-Col.* 15 Feb 90
	William Taylor Miller	„ 3 Dec 81	*Lt.-Col.* 17 May 92
	mThomas E. Hungerford	„ 5 Aug 82	*Lt.-Col.* 21 Jan 94
	Henry John Lawrence Norcock	„ 11 Sept 82	*Lt.-Col.* 6 Oct 92
	mHenry Gritton	„ 1 Sept 83	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Aug 97
Art.	mWilliam G. Tomlin Bickford (G) P.S.C.	„ 3 Sept 83	*Lt.-Col.* 18 June 87
	mEdward Selby Innes	„ 26 Jan 84	*Lt.-Col.* 17 June 96
	Augustus Bury Liardet	„ 11 Feb 84	*Lt.-Col.* 11 Feb 91
	mGeorge Hobart	„ 29 Sept 86	*Lt.-Col.* 29 Sept 93
	Sydney Tyers	„ 12 Aug 87	*Lt.-Col.* 24 June 91
	Charles Baker Goodrick Dick	„ 7 Apr 88	*Lt.-Col.* 18 July 98
	mRichard Denny	„ 17 Apr 90	*Lt.-Col.* 11 Apr 96
Art.	mLaurence Richard Connolly	„ 7 May 90	

Digitized by Google

MAJORS.

Retired under Orders in Council of 15th January 1878 and 29th November 1881.

		Corps Rank.	Brevet, Honorary, or other Rank.
	Henry Villiers Forbes	1 Oct 77	*Lt.-Col.* 30 Mar 78
	Fitzmaurice Creighton	1 Oct 77	*Lt.-Col.* 1 May 78
	mEdward Brace Pritchard	1 Oct 77	*Lt.-Col.* 12 Apr 79
PW	Anthony Malone	1 Oct 77	*Lt.-Col.* 26 May 79
Art.	mHarry Boscawen Savage	1 Oct 77	*Lt.-Col.* 2 Oct 79
	mLennox George Rodney	1 Apr 78	*Lt.-Col.* 26 Aug 80
	mWilliam Henry Wroot	21 Apr 78	*Lt.-Col.* 25 Aug 80
	m*Charles Edward Macdonald*	1 May 78	*Lt.-Col.* 28 Aug 80
	Archibald Macintosh	2 Sept 78	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Sept 80
Art.	George Lyon Tupman	24 Mar 79	*Lt.-Col.* 27 Sept 80
	Clement Winstanley Carlyon	12 Apr 79	*Lt.-Col.* 10 Feb 83
Art.	CharlesWilliam Fothergill(P.S.C.)	2 Oct 79	*Lt.-Col.* 10 Feb 81
	§*Jacob Mortimer Weir Silver*	28 Aug 80	*Lt.-Col.* 4 Oct 80
	mThomas Palmer Norton	11 Sept 80	*Lt.-Col.* 31 Dec 82
	Thomas Martin Whale	20 Sept 80	*Lt.-Col.* 8 June 82
Art.	mHerbert Everitt	27 Sept 80	*Lt.-Col.* 26 Jan 84
Art.	Owen Thomas Jones	13 Jan 81	*Lt.-Col.* 19 Sept 85
	Hugh William Bamber	1 July 81	*Lt.-Col.* 28 May 84
	Frederick Robert Beechey	1 July 81	*Lt.-Col.* 22 Apr 85
	John Dudley Fosbroke	1 July 81	*Lt.-Col.* 29 May 82
	William Henry Vallack Tom	1 July 81	*Lt.-Col.* 26 Jan 84
Art.	Alexander Geo. Anson	1 July 81	*Lt.-Col.* 4 Aug 85
	Henry Bevan Isaacson	3 Dec 81	*Lt.-Col.* 27 Mar 83
	Henry Fuller	3 Dec 81	*Lt.-Col.* 11 Dec 85
	Henry Ainslie Alfred Turner	10 Dec 81	
	Francis Mordaunt Shairp	13 Apr 82	*Lt.-Col.* 28 May 86
	Robert Alexander Douglas Ramsay	9 Aug 83	*Lt.-Col.* 8 Sept 90
Art.	William La Trobe Cockcraft	26 Jan 84	*Lt.-Col.* 28 July 85
	mRobert Evans Montgomery	22 Sept 84	*Major* 24 June 84
	m*William Tankerville Allen* (G.)	17 May 85	
	Adolphus Edward Sparshott	4 June 85	
	mJohn Anderson Rae McKechnie	21 June 85	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 92
Art.	Patrick William O'Connor	28 July 85	*Lt.-Col.* 23 Mar 86
Art.	mAugustus James Hill	4 Aug 85	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Nov 85

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

MAJORS—*cont.*

Retired under Orders in Council of 15th January 1878 and 29th November 1881—cont.

		Rank in Corps.	Brevet, Honorary, or other Rank.
Art.	Samuel Hamilton Bunce Northcote	17 Aug 85	*Lt.-Col.* 15 June 86
Art.	mWalter Miller Lambert, D.S.O.	6 Aug 85	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Aug 86
	mFrederick Morton Eden	6 Oct 85	
	mArthur Hughes Blaxland	5 Jan 86	*Major* 28 Dec 85
	m*Alexander Hamilton des Barres	1 Feb 86	*Lt.-Col.* 28 Dec 92
Art.	Frank Roberts	4 Feb 86	*Lt.-Col.* 1 July 89
	m*Robert Walker Heathcote	9 May 86	*Major* 18 Nov 82
	(*Recruiting Staff Officer, 2nd Class, Salisbury.*)		
	m*George Anthony Ellard Gore	25 Aug 86	*Lt.-Col.* 28 June 93
Art.	mEdward Rea Milner Crooke	22 Nov 86	*Lt.-Col.* 22 Nov 93
	(*Recruiting Staff Officer, 2nd Class, Edinburgh.*)		
Art.	mHamilton de la Poer Beresford	1 Dec 86	
Art.	mEdward Wheeler	12 Sept 87	*Lt.-Col.* 12 Sept 94
	Arthur Clement Smyth	8 Dec 87	
Art.	Benjamin Arthur Milne	25 Jan 88	*Lt.-Col.* 25 Jan 95
	(*Recruiting Staff Officer, 2nd Class, Exeter.*)		
Art.	m*Charles Joseph Cheetham	21 May 88	*Lt.-Col.* 21 May 95
	(*Recruiting Staff Officer, 1st Class, Birmingham.*)		
	Henry Octavian Perceval Wright	8 Sept 89	*Major* 6 Dec 88
	Howard Stanley Thompson	28 Sept 89	*Lt.-Col.* 6 Dec 95
Art.	mThomas Moore	2 Oct 89	
	ArthurMontgomeryEdwardHayes	17 Oct 89	*Major* 6 Dec 88
	m Henry Yeatman Hext (G)	20 Nov 89	*Major* 6 Dec 88
	Alfred Oliver De Blaquiere Nepean (G)	28 Dec 89	*Lt.-Col.* 6 Dec 95
	(*Recruiting Staff Officer, 2nd Class, Nottingham.*)		
	Frank Alexander Newington	10 Mar 90	*Lt.-Col.* 24 June 96
	mCharles William Ross Kitching	16 July 90	*Lt.-Col.* 16 July 97
	(*Recruiting Staff Officer, 1st Class, Liverpool.*)		
	Grey Skipwith	1 Aug 90	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Aug 97
	(*Recruiting Staff Officer, 2nd Class, Manchester.*)		
	Edward Grant Wilkinson	1 Feb 92	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Feb 99
Art.	mThomas Robert Swinburne	9 July 92	
	mJames Bruce Darling	18 Nov 92	
	Percy Owen Lang	20 Nov 92	
	mDouglas John Kysh (G)	1 July 93	
	Major Graham D'Arcy Anderson	27 Aug 98	

63

Retired on Gratuity under Order in Council of 29th Nov. 1881.

	Boyd Cullon Poley Hamilton	21 Jan 87	*Lt.-Col.* 12 Aug 87
Art.	Augustus Thornton Down	22 June 93	
	William John Langford	25 Nov 94	
	Herbert Hodder Roberts	15 Oct 95	
	(*Recruiting Staff Officer, 2nd Class, Hull, 1 July 01.*)		
	Charles George Matson	29 Nov 95	
	Leonard Joseph Hadley	17 Aug 96	
Art.	mHarry Reginald Lockyer Pym	26 July 97	
	mFrancis Joliffe Raitt	17 Aug 97	

8

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS

Retired under Orders in Council of 22nd Feb. 1870, *5th Feb.* 1872, *15th Jan.* 1878, *29th Nov.* 1881, *and 30th Nov.* 1882.

		Rank in Corps.	Brevet, Honorary, or other Rank.
	m Charles Slaughter	1 Aug 54	*Lt.-Col.* 2 Nov 72
	William Edward Farmar	13 Feb 55	*Lt.-Col.* 22 June 70
	m* Michael Spratt	22 June 55	*Lt.-Col.* 2 Nov 72
	m John Horndon Parry	8 Sept 57	*Major* 23 Mar 72
Art.	m* Edward Henderson Starr	2 Feb 58	*Lt.-Col.* 25 Dec 74
Art.	m Edward Ralph Horsey	3 July 58	*Major* 9 Mar 72
	m* *Sir Henry George Elliot, K.C.M.G.*	7 May 59	*Major* 27 Dec 70
Art.	m* Henry Hewett	14 Apr 59	*Lt.-Col.* 11 Sept 73
	m *John Yate Holland*	14 Apr 59	*Lt.-Col.* 13 Jan 73
Art.	m* Nugent Macnamara	4 May 59	*Lt.-Col.* 21 Jan 76
	m* Nicholas Bennett Dalby	7 May 59	*Major* 26 June 72
Art	m William Penn Burton	7 Mar 59	*Major* 8 June 72
Art.	*GHP* m* Enbule Daysh Thelwall	7 May 59	*Lt.-Col.* 28 Apr 75
Art.	m** Charles Jolliffe	25 May 59	*Colonel* 11 July 74
	Theophilus Vaughton Dymock	7 Oct 59	*Lt.-Col.* 22 Oct 73
GHP	m *Thomas George Shelton Meheux*	13 July 60	*Lt.-Col.* 10 Oct 74
	m William Addis Delacombe	18 Mar 62	*Lt.-Col.* 20 May 76
	m *Henry Eyre Wyatt Lane*	26 Mar 62	*Major* 11 Mar 74
Art.	m Edward Congreve Langley Durnford	27 Mar 62	*Lt.-Col.* 8 May 77
	m Ussher Lee Morris	16 May 62	*Lt.-Col.* 17 Jan 77
Art.	m John William Henry Chafyn Grove Morris	23 Mar 63	*Colonel* 12 Sept 77
	m Wingrove Langhorne Tinmouth	1 June 63	*Major* 1 Oct 77
	m Jelinger Henry Symons	10 Dec 63	*Major* 23 Oct 75
	m Charles Francis Coppin	30 Dec 63	*Major* 4 May 77
Art.	m Robert Woollcombe	1 Apr 64	*Major* 17 Sept 77
	m Robert Abernethie Brutton	7 July 64	*Major* 4 Sept 75
	m Charles Durham Hocart Robilliard	10 Nov 66	*Major* 1 Oct 77
	m William Godfrey Hale	1 Jan 67	*Major* 27 Sept 77
	m *Arthur Hill*	3 Aug 67	*Major* 1 Oct 75
	Wm. Nicholas Gibson Johnson	3 Aug 67	*Major* 1 Jan 79
	m William Morris Pritchett	3 Aug 67	*Major* 18 Oct 79
	m Samuel Travers Collins	3 Aug 67	*Major* 30 May 80
	William Wynch George Back Willis	3 Aug 67	*Major* 14 Mar 73
	John Gore Fitzgerald	3 Aug 67	*Major* 10 Dec 78
	m *Walter Julius Barker*	3 Aug 67	*Major* 13 Oct 79
	m John Straghan	22 Aug 67	*Major* 5 July 79
	Augustine Evans	19 Oct 67	*Major* 6 Jan 79
	m Charles Edward Servante	1 Nov 68	*Major* 25 June 80

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS—*cont.*

Retired under Orders in Council of 22nd Feb. 1870, *5th Feb.* 1872, *15th Jan.* 1878, *29th Nov.* 1881, *and 30th Nov.* 1882—cont.

		Corps Rank.		Brevet, Honorary, or other Rank.	
	m*Henry Evelyn Sturt*	4 Aug	73		
Art.	John Layland Needham, P.S.C.	24 Mar	74	*Lt.-Col.*	15 Aug 83
	Orlando Robert William Wood	1 Oct	77	*Lt.-Col.*	9 Sept 82
	Philip Sidney	10 Dec	78		
	William Powell Rumley	28 Aug	80		
	mHoratio Horace Morgan(G.)P.S.C.	1 Sept	80		
	Francis Macnamara Faulkner	1 July	81		
PW	mWilliam Hutcheson Poë (G.), C.B.	1 July	81	*Lt.-Col.*	23 Dec 87
	mAylmer Charles Pearson	1 July	81	*Major*	15 June 85
	mEdward Barrington Stephens	1 July	81	*Major*	24 June 89
Art.	mRobert Homfray Alexander	21 May	85	*Major*	15 July 94
Art.	m**Reginald Adams Marriott,D.S.O	23 Mar	86	*Major*	24 Mar 86
	mWilliam Henry Palmer	29 Aug	88		
	Walter Erskine Birney (*Recruiting Staff Officer, 2nd class, Glasgow*)	11 Sept	93		
	Edward Henry Payne Barker	1 Apr	98		

53

Retired on Gratuities under Order in Council, 29th Nov. 1881.

	Nassau William Irwin Hampden Stephens	13 May	77	*Lt.-Col.*	16 Feb 82
	Percival Robert Champion	27 Sept	77	*Lt.-Col.*	9 Jan 82
	Richard Burton Deane	13 June	81		
	Charles George Parlby Ward	21 July	82		
	Eustace E. G. Bird	1 July	81		
	James Creagh Richard Scott	21 July	82		
Art.	Henry Craigie Sutherland	28 Aug	85		
	Randal Mac Donnell (G.) (*Date 1 Sept.* 86.)	1 Sept	88		
	Richard Hugh Montgomery	8 Sept	89		
	Charles Walpole Howard Sanders (G.)	18 Nov	92		
	Hugh John Craig Gibsone	5 Jan	95		
	George Cecil Burleigh Wolfe	1 Feb	95		
	Frank Athow	25 Mar	95		
	Francis Elwyn Bunbury Eagle	20 Nov	95		
	Charles Stanbrough Watson	16 Jan	97		

68

The Officer whose name is in italics *has commuted his pay.*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

Retired under Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, 5th February 1872, 15th January 1878, and 29th November 1881.

	Rank in Corps.	Brevet, Honorary or other Rank.
Francis Hender Mounsteven	11 Nov 65	*Captain* 3 Aug 72
Henry Vere Barclay	23 Jan 67	
Barry St. Leger Denny	3 Aug 67	
O'Hara John Tobin	3 Aug 67	
Frederick Augustus Schurr Haycock	6 Dec 67	
John Lees Emlyn Armit	24 June 68	
Art. Henry Vansittart	16 Dec 68	
Vere Alban Butler	21 July 70	
Frederick Astley Whelan	21 July 70	
Art. William Greet	18 Feb 71	
§*Art. Octavius Edward Owen*	1 Oct 73	
Cecil Strangward Thomas	1 Sept 85	
Art. Percy John Ussher	1 Sept 85	

13

QUARTER-MASTERS.

Retired under Orders in Council, 25th June 1857, and 29th November 1881, or subsequent Orders in Council.

GHP mRichard Halling	14 Sept 67	*Captain*	26 Oct 77
Thomas Smithson	14 Apr 69	*Captain*	1 Sept 79
GHP mFrancis Butler	9 Mar 77		
Art. James Robinson	5 Feb 68	*Major*	1 July 82
William Henry Herring	4 Nov 68	*Major*	4 July 83
Art. mSamuel Burton	13 Oct 76	*Major*	1 Feb. 89
Joseph Baker	1 Oct 77	*Captain*	5 June 84
mNathaniel Page	8 Aug 79	*Major*	1 Feb 89
mValentine Brown	1 Sept 79	*Major*	8 Aug 89
mWilliam Arthur Samuel Rowe	27 Apr 82	*Major*	12 Nov 95
Art. John Muir	3 Dec 81	*Major*	17 Mar 95
mEdwin Albert Syms	31 Mar 83	*Major*	23 July 97
Francis Powell	18 June 88	*Captain*	11 Mar 97
John James Hoare	1 Apr 89	*Major*	24 Sept 91
William Powell	25 Dec 90	*Captain*	22 July 98
John Burtenshaw	4 July 83	*Major*	23 July 97
James Murphy	1 July 82	*Major*	18 Oct 96
(Recruiting Staff Officer, 2nd Class, London)			
mArthur Hill	22 Sept 94	*Lieutenant*	22 Sept 94
Frederick Callaway	17 Mar 95	*Capt.*	13 Nov 01
Benjamin Tucker	1 Apr 95	*Capt.*	13 Mar 02
Thomas William Davies	5 June 84	*Lieut.-Col.*	7 May 02

21

SUB-INSPECTOR OF SCHOOLS.

Thomas Smith	19 May 72	*Captain*	1 July 81

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.

Digitized by Google

Officers on Half-Pay.

MAJORS.

	Rank in Corps.	Brevet, Honorary, or other Rank.
m*Joseph George Shanks	1 Oct 77	24 Feb 76
mEdward Ernest Pyne (*Barrack-master*)	17 June 89	*Lt.-Col.* 6 Dec 95
mJohn Jerome Quill (*Barrack-master*)	21 Apr 90	*Lt.-Col.* 24 June 96
mParkins Hearle (*Paymaster*)	25 Apr 90	*Lt.-Col.* 16 Dec 96
mErnest Charles Lambert Congdon (*Paymaster*)	5 Dec 93	
Dacre Leonard Barrett (*Paymaster*)	11 July 94	
RMA mWalter James Gaitskell (*Paymaster*)	30 June 96	
RMA mWarren Francis Trotter (*Barrackmaster*)	5 Nov 96	
Richard Keppel Winterton Rose Clavell (*Paymaster*)	1 May 95	
John Lewis Rooke Maclurcan (*Barrackmaster*)	25 Jan 95	
Frederick Colpoys Ormsby Johnson (*Barrackmaster*)	25 Mar 95	

11

CAPTAINS.

GHP mHenry Hotham McCarthy	7 Nov 51	*Major*	1 Dec 64
Art. mWilliam Pitt Draffen	5 July 56	*Col.*	12 Jan 81
Art. m*George Henry Wriford*	10 Dec 58		
Art. V.C.mGeorge Dare Dowell	22 Sept 59	*Lt.-Col.*	23 Apr 72
m*Richard John Hardy Douglas	12 Dec 60		
m*Sir* Henry Dickonson Nightingale, *Bart.*	6 May 61		
Art. m**Frederick Augustus Foster*	6 Mar 62		
PW m*William Frederick Portlock Scott Dadson*	27 Mar 62		
Art. m**William Pitman (P.S.C.)	27 Mar 62	*Hon. Lt.-Col.*	28 Sept 89
m*John Maitland Lennox*	29 Dec 62		
Art. Otway Wheeler Cuffe	18 May 65		
m*Alexander Donellan*	30 May 65		
Francis Joseph Parry	27 Feb 67		
m*John Richard Mascall*	31 July 67		
Art. Sir John Charles Ready Colomb, K.C.M.G., M.P.	3 Aug 67		
mCharles Lanyon Owen	3 Aug 67	*Hon. Col.*	1 July 81
Edward Hillman White	3 Aug 67		
Ernest Augustus Macy	5 Aug 68		
Art. Corry Beverley Smith	3 Aug 67	*Hon. Lt.-Col.*	23 Nov 83
Art. James William Adams Elliott Lillicrap	11 Sept 73		

20

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS ON HALF-PAY.

1841

Henry Drury . . . . 11 May

1847

Henry Thomas Swain . . 27 July
mFrederick Charles Knight . 29 Dec

1856

Art. m***Joshua Rowland Brookes* 11 July
m*Edward Willis* . . . 5 Aug

1859

Daniel Thomas Woodriff . . 7 May
George Benthan Morris . . 22 Sept

1861

Art. Francis Bacon . . . 17 Sept

8

1862

John Holland . . . . 6 Mar
George John Airey . . . 26 Mar
James Inman . . . . (*Capt.* 13 May 74) 16 May
John Midlane Dyer . . . 21 May
James Maurice O'Connor . . 27 Aug

1863

Edmund Hicks Beach Lysons . 2 Apr

1864

m *William Frederick McIlwaine* (*Capt.* 10 Jan. 74) 21 Sept

1865

Warner Wright Spalding, C.M.G. . . . . . 21 Feb
Art. Hon. Henry Aylmer . . 18 May
§*Art. James Sandys Bird* . . 18 May
Oliver Armitage Beadon . . 10 Nov

1867

Art. Arthur Tupman . . . 3 Aug
Art. George Andrew Noble Kitson 3 Aug
m James Hervey Price . . 3 Aug
Henry Olive (*Capt.* 13 Feb. 77) 3 Aug
Laurence Fortescue . . . 3 Aug

24

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

(From the Lists of Chief Gunners and Chief Boatswains under Order in Council of 15th September, 1887, and from the List of Chief Officers in charge of Coast Guard Divisions under Order in Council of 3rd May, 1888, and in the special case of Officer marked † under Order in Council of 19th August 1889.)

(From Chief Gunners' List, under Order in Council of 15th September 1887.)

	Date when granted Honorary Rank.	Seniority as Chief Gunner.
†mEdward P. Bechervaise	1 Aug 89	4 Apr 77
William Hornabrook Sandercock	1 Dec 88	12 Apr 83
mThomas Cowd	5 Sept 88	1 Aug 84
mWilliam Thomas Willis	2 Feb 91	2 Sept 84
Edward Crowley	27 Jan 90	19 Mar 85
mCharles Edmund Cox	24 Dec 91	20 May 85
Walter Henry Jew	20 Nov 89	3 June 85
Samuel William Withecombe	24 Sept 91	10 Aug 85
mWilliam H. Metters	11 Jan 90	22 Sept 85
James Hills	10 Feb 91	28 Oct 86
Alexander Barfoot	12 Aug 90	4 Mar 87
Samuel Henry Ellis	24 Jan 91	7 Nov 87
mWilliam Pearce (*a*)	1 May 92	10 Nov 88
Joseph Hamilton	10 June 93	14 Sept 89
George J. August	2 Feb 94	19 Sept 89
m Charles Earwaker	1 Jan 94	1 Jan 90
mThomas Hawkins	1 June 93	10 Jan 90
mJohn Grant	2 Feb 94	30 June 90
George T. Nicholas	10 Sept 97	24 Oct 90
William Henry Pascoe	5 Jan 95	24 Jan 91
Samuel Jenkins	19 Dec 94	2 Feb 91
Dennis Sullivan	1 Jan 95	10 Feb 91
William Henry Crocker	24 Nov 94	3 May 91
Launcelot Creagh	8 Feb 96	28 Aug 91
mFrederick Tull	2 Nov 95	20 Oct 91
George Benjamin Bennett	22 June 99	1 Nov 91
mWilliam H. Bound	20 Jan 96	26 Nov 92
Richard Gardner	21 Nov 96	1 June 93
John Kirby	17 Feb 98	1 July 93
mHenry Canning	15 Oct 96	10 June 93
John Moon	8 Aug 97	30 Sept 93
mAlbert Smith	28 Feb 99	17 Dec 93
mHenry Spreadbury	12 Sept 99	2 Feb 94
Joseph Hooper	22 Dec 00	2 Feb 94
Wallace Newton	24 Feb 98	22 Sept 94
John Richardson	13 Aug 99	24 Nov 94
William Robert Hicks	19 Nov 00	19 Dec 94
William Hamley Jones (*Employed at the Admiralty*)	13 Aug 01	2 Nov 95
William Pollington	1 Nov 00	9 Feb 96
John Swanson	14 Aug 00	1 Apr 96
mRichard McDonald	30 Nov 00	1 Apr 96
John Candy	3 Mar 00	1 Apr 96
mAlfred Horatio Churchill	18 Apr 01	1 Apr 96

Digitized by Google

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS—cont.

(*From Chief Boatswains' List under Order in Council of* 15*th September* 1887.)

	Date when granted Honorary Rank.	*Seniority as Chief Boatswain.*
mCharles Tuckwell	5 Mar 91	12 July 76
Robert Chambers Kelly	21 Jan 89	27 Dec 77
Thomas Pratt	14 Nov 89	1 June 81
William Guard	23 Nov 88	19 July 81
mNicholas Tucker	28 Apr 93	11 July 82
mThomas Henry Burnett	25 June 98	12 May 83
William Henry Williams	3 Mar 89	14 Mar 85
John Widgery	21 Oct 93	21 Oct 85
mJames Dyer	29 Jan 89	28 Jan 86
Patrick Barry	22 June 91	21 June 87
mJohn Coombe	5 May 91	21 June 87
John Sandercock	23 Aug 92	21 June 87
mJohn Tillett	5 May 91	3 Aug 87
Thomas Morris	2 Sept 94	20 Dec 87
mJoseph Leech	14 Feb 93	16 Aug 88
mHenry Peavitt	8 Mar 92	23 Nov 88
Thomas Baskerville	25 Aug 92	21 Jan 89
mWilliam Hurlow	29 Sept 92	3 Feb 89
Richard Pratt	25 Jan 93	3 Mar 89
mCharles Austen (*Employed on Coaling Duties at Sheerness*)	20 Jan 99	14 Nov 89
Thomas Edwards	18 Nov 94	3 Jan 90
William E. Abrams	16 Nov 99	5 Mar 91
John Robbins	1 May 94	1 May 91
Richard Brown	27 Oct 98	11 June 91
Elias Lake	18 Feb 97	10 Nov 91
mAlbert Sanders	29 Sept 93	8 Mar 92
James Horrigan (*Employed on Coaling Duties at Portland*)	13 June 96	12 May 92
James Willoughby	26 Nov 95	29 Sept 92
George South	20 Nov 97	14 Feb 93
James E. Pigott	12 May 00	29 Apr 93
mJames Steel	17 Oct 96	21 Jan 94
William Hayden	21 July 97	21 Mar 94
James Kirby	1 Dec 98	14 May 94
William E. Lediard	29 Nov 98	1 July 94
William Davis	1 Nov 97	2 Sept 94
Alfred Payne	26 Jan 99	5 Dec 94
William Saunders	19 Oct 99	21 Dec 94
Michael Twohy	21 Sept 98	24 Aug 95
mStephen John Goodfellow	22 July 99	1 Nov 95
mRobert Gill Parrott	27 Dec 99	1 Jan 96
William Cousins	1 Apr 99	1 Apr 96
mGeorge Trice	8 May 00	1 Apr 96
mJoseph Samuel Merit Hill	8 Feb 01	1 Apr 96
Thomas Job	21 May 02	1 Apr 96
mGeorge Martlew	2 Oct 99	2 Oct 96
George Wilson Emmerson	13 Sept 01	4 Aug 97
mWilliam Thomas Taylor	11 Apr 01	11 Apr 98

Digitized by Google

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS—contd.

From List of Chief Officers of Coast Guard Divisions under Order in Council of 3 May '88.

	Date when granted Honorary Rank.	*Seniority as Chief Officer.*
Robert Newnham	1 Jan 93	3 Nov 74
Edward Barter	1 Aug 95	9 Feb 77
Thomas Langford	4 Jan 92	3 June 78
Samuel Jenkins	15 May 96	22 May 80
m William T. Davey	28 Nov 96	15 Feb 81
James William Bridle	15 Oct 94	25 Sept 90
John O. Williams	16 July 99	14 Nov 90
George Blackler	14 Dec 94	1 Apr 91
Ralph Ley	17 Mar 01	4 June 95

Digitized by Google

PENSIONED CHIEF CARPENTERS WITH RELATIVE RANK OF LIEUTENANT.

(*Under Order in Council of 15th September*, 1887).

	Date when granted Relative Rank.	*Seniority as Chief Carpenter.*
GHP mRichard John Grigg	21 Jan 92	11 July 82
GHP William Edward Nicholls	25 Sept 89	18 Feb 84
John Hill	18 Feb 90	8 Oct 85
mHenry Cribb	26 Sept 90	12 May 87
mJohn James Lovell Turner	4 Dec 90	21 June 87
mHenry Smith Turner	27 Nov 92	2 Aug 87
William Henry Thomas	20 Sept 91	3 Aug 88
Samuel Trenear	5 Oct 91	23 Aug 88
mJohn Radford	7 Apr 93	13 Mar 90
mEdward A. Kelynack	20 Sept 94	2 Aug 90
Charles Bryant	24 Mar 96	15 Aug 90
Mark Pethybridge	10 Nov 95	26 Oct 90
Henry Harcus	1 Dec 00	6 Mar 91
Anthony Allen	4 Jan 95	28 Aug 91
James Thomas Berry	21 Oct 97	25 Sept 91
Robert Henry Childs	26 Mar 97	21 Jan 92
Francis Henry Eddy	1 June 97	22 Jan 92
Henry Kenshett	10 Dec 97	29 May 92
John Hutchings Nichols	11 Aug 00	19 Mar 93
mJohn Murphy	10 Aug 00	20 Sept 94
Henry Evans	15 June 98	1 Apr 95
Robert Higuam	14 Aug 01	24 Mar 96
Henry John Rundle	31 Dec 99	31 May 96
John Watts	12 Nov 00	12 Mar 97
Thomas Henry Hooper	3 Nov 01	26 Mar 97
Edward John Main	21 May 01	1 June 97

31

Digitized by Google

PENSIONED CHIEF GUNNERS.

GHP Richard Spry	1 Jan 65	Thomas Stephens	21 June 87
GHP William J. Riley	1 Aug 72	Francis Lattimer	21 June 87
Sydney R. Broome	30 May 73	Alfred Smith	9 Nov 88
GHP Alfred Ward	20 June 73	John Kite	1 Dec 88
Ralph Eales	29 Nov 76	m John James Bentley	4 Jan 89
GHP William E. Fullerton	20 Sep 78	John Shea	20 Nov 89
Michael Sullivan	3 Aug 80	John Pearce	30 May 91
GHP David Bargery	28 Dec 80	Thomas Larking	24 Sept 91
Frederick Ward	12 Jan 81	John Fasham	19 Oct 91
Charles Cockram	13 May 82	Benjamin W. Hill	1 May 92
Israel Harding, VC	11 July 82	m* Thomas Davidson	20 Feb 93
William Horn	17 Nov 83	George Frood	1 Jan 94
GHP Samuel Rogers	4 Jan 84	m Gabriel Ham	23 Jan 94
William J. Rowland	23 July 84	George Bradburn	30 June 94
George C. Smith	12 Feb 85	George Newman	20 Oct 94
Thomas Patter	8 Feb 86	Andrew J. Boss	1 Apr 96
John Armstrong	27 Apr 86	m Richard Boxhall	29 June 96
m William N. May	10 July 86	Daniel Sweeney	1 Apr 00
m John H. Dalrymple	1 Apr 87		

19 37

PENSIONED CHIEF BOATSWAINS.

George Webber	1 Jan 65	John Henry Pink	11 Nov 80
John Wallace	1 Jan 65	John Brodie	23 Dec 80
GHP Thomas Grigg	1 Jan 65	Daniel Wakeham	18 Apr 82
GHP George Day	6 July 68	William Hawton	11 July 82
GHP William H. Cruys	15 Sept 70	James Walker	19 July 83
m John Farrell	9 Jan 71	William Henry Freathy	5 Dec 84
GHP Richard Addison	1 Feb 72	Thomas R. Munday	13 Mar 85
GHP Charles Blofield	1 Feb 72	Thomas C. Lidbury	16 Apr 85
Edward Rutter	18 June 74	James Searle	9 Sept 85
GHP m Daniel Donohue	12 July 76	Job Adams	20 May 86
Henry McMinn	12 July 76	James Mills	3 Aug 86
James Broomfield	9 Jan 77	m Jacob Crocker	6 Dec 86
James Nichols	11 Jan 78	m Henry Lee	17 Feb 87
John Eastcott	14 Feb 78	m Thomas Hoskings Edwards	21 June 87
John Callender	4 Oct 78	Thomas J. Canham	14 Feb 88
John M. Furneaux	11 Dec 78	Francis Broadmead	25 Dec 88
Edwin Gibbs	4 July 79	*PN* m James Bates	10 Jan 89
Lawrence Lamb	8 Sept 79	George Joseph Stephens	29 Jan 89
John Cotter	6 Nov 79	James Ede	3 Aug 89

19 38

Digitized by Google

PENSIONED CHIEF BOATSWAINS—*continued.*

William Glover	5	May	91	Richard H. Trigger	1 Apr 96
John Allen	10	June	92	William Seymour	13 June 96
James Collins	10	June	92	John Edgar Toop	17 Oct 96
James Murphy	25	Aug	92	James Litton	18 Feb 97
Thomas Henley	23	Dec	92	mJesse Wells	21 July 97
Richard Hicks	25	Jan	93	(*Employed on Coaling Duties at Devonport.*)	
mEdward Down	21	Oct	93	Frank Chatel	25 Dec 97
John Clarke	30	Apr	93	William Nelson	25 June 98
mThomas Hills	26	May	94	mWilliam Jones	1 Oct 98
Edward Baggs	26	May	94	Walter Ellis Millgate	1 Oct 98
Samuel James Eugene Galley	18	Nov	94	mCharles Allen	27 Jan 99
Richard Smith (*b*)	27	Nov	95	mBenjamin Hoskin	1 Nov 99
mWilliam Lyndon	1	Apr	96	mCharles Andrew Hocking	1 June 00
mJohn Wells Jeneway	1	Apr	96	mJohn Crabb Swayne	1 June 00
Jacob Freathy	1	Apr	96		
mGeorge B. Vickery	1	Apr	96		
mThomas Doyle	1	Apr	96		
(*Employed on Coaling Duties at Portsmouth.*)					
	55				68

PENSIONED CHIEF CARPENTERS.

*GHP*mWilliam Masson	1	Jan	65	mCharles Wyatt	21 June 87
mJohn C. Pollard	15	Sept	70	Henry Gay	26 Dec 87
GHP Edward Parker	11	Dec	71	James Goodwin	15 Jan 89
Thomas Woodcock	1	Feb	72	mWilliam James Pink	25 Sept 89
Robert Davey	18	Feb	74	William James Cousins	19 Nov 89
William H. Head	7	Nov	74	John Start Bowden	18 Feb 90
Timothy Renyard	20	May	75	George Henry Thomas	4 Dec 90
William Fulljames	30	May	76	Martin Henry Rickard	5 Oct 91
John B. Elstone	21	Mar	78	mGeorge Augustus Nutcher	5 Oct 91
Alfred Hearn	1	Nov	78	William Anthony Blest Wright	27 Nov 92
John Harcus	17	Dec	79	mCharles Martin	31 Mar 94
William Main	17	Dec	79	mThomas Slaney	1 Apr 95
Stephen J. Dommett	1	Jan	81	mGeorge Vallack Clift	27 Apr 95
Alfred Gillham	6	Apr	82	mJohn Reeves Radmore	1 Apr 96
Joseph Gibson	29	Mar	83	William Boulden	10 Dec 97
Hector Davidson	30	Oct	83	William Westlake	2 Dec 98
Edwin Edwards	6	Mar	85		
John D. Cockburn	30	Apr	85		
	18				34

Digitized by Google

EMERGENCY OFFICERS.

Officers resigned from Active Service whose commissions have been restored to them under the provisions of Order in Council of the 13th May 1901 (vide *page 778b*).

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Resignation.
Edwin John Payne-Gallwey	Captain	1 Jan 89	31 Oct 90
mEdward William Lloyd	Commander	1 Jan 89	15 Sept 89
Joseph Honner	Commander	1 Jan 92	20 Jan 99
Hon. Gerald Fitzmaurice Digby	Commander	30 June 93	6 Jan 97
Charles Elphinstone Fleeming Cunninghame Graham	Lieutenant	28 Dec 77	4 July 86
Henry Frederick Compton Cavendish	Lieutenant	14 Aug 78	16 June 88
mAndrew William Davies	Lieutenant	10 Aug 81	15 Feb 88
Dayrell Davies	Lieutenant	15 Feb 82	30 Nov 94
mGeorge Sarsfield Walsh	Lieutenant	11 July 82	14 May 91
mLionel Herbert Hordern	Lieutenant	30 June 84	7 Jan 92
Thomas Ulric Thynne	Lieutenant	31 Dec 84	6 July 93
Julian Charles Gaisford	Lieutenant	31 Dec 84	12 May 87
Alfred Henry Tarleton	Lieutenant	31 Dec 84	14 Mar 88
mCharles Amyas Radcliffe	Lieutenant	31 Dec 84	22 Sept 93
mEdward Louis Dalrymple Boyle	Lieutenant	18 June 85	28 Oct 90
mJohn Francis Lea	Lieutenant	30 June 86	30 Apr 92
Bertie Angelo Cator	Lieutenant	21 June 87	9 Sept 93
mThomas Shirley Gooch	Lieutenant	1 Oct 87	29 Apr 92
Arthur Trevor Dawson	Lieutenant	20 Nov 87	21 Feb 96
Lord Francis Granville Godolphin Osborne	Lieutenant	31 Dec 87	9 Oct 96
Eustace William Clitherow Strachey Clitherow	Lieutenant	1 Jan 88	23 Nov 88
mBasil William Reid Hall	Lieutenant	30 June 88	17 Apr 95
Frederick Arthur Hodge	Lieutenant	1 Jan 89	11 May 95
Philip Egerton	Lieutenant	30 June 89	4 Dec 94
George Elliot Armstrong	Lieutenant	1 Apr 90	18 Jan 92
mHenry Arthur Beverley Shrubb	Lieutenant	31 Dec 90	27 Nov 94
Cecil James Reid Livingstone Learmonth	Lieutenant	30 June 91	24 Mar 93
mOswald Charles Merriman Barry	Lieutenant	1 Apr 93	26 Mar 02
Astle Scott Littlejohns	Lieutenant	30 June 94	7 Feb 02
Maurice Philip Hopkinson	Lieutenant	15 Jan 97	22 June 00
Victor Lindsey Arbuthnot Campbell	Lieutenant	28 Aug 98	21 May 01
mHugh Haweis Paynter	Sub-Lieutenant	19 June 85	11 Jan 88

Digitized by Google

RETIRED OFFICERS.

ALPHABETICAL LIST of OFFICERS Retired from the ACTIVE LIST under Orders-in-Council of the 26th June 1886, 16th May 1893, and 15th May 1900.

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

Cr *denotes* Commander. L *denotes* Lieutenant. S L *denotes* Sub-Lieutenant.
P *denotes* Paymaster AP *denotes* Assist. Paymaster.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Agnew, Arthur Le P.	S L	31 Dec 89
Alton, Frederick D.	S L	23 July 89
Anderson, Frederick	S L	25 Oct 62
Andrews, Sidney G. D.	Cr	5 Dec 01
Anstis, Bernard D.	Cr	5 Sept 96
Bainton, Richard	L	4 July 64
Ball, Edwin	Cr	27 Mar 96
Ballantine, James J.	L	10 Sept 86
Barham, William H.	L	30 June 87
Barker, David Wilson	Cr	6 Jan 99
Barnes, Frederick	S L	30 June 90
Barrett, Reginald	L	14 Jan 68
Barry, James J. H.	S L	3 May 72
Bates Edgar	P	15 May 00
Blake, Herbert A.	Cr	22 Jan 00
Boig, James H. C.	L	17 Dec 95
Borlase, Henry	S L	26 Aug 73
Boyle, Antony	A P	15 May 00
Brebner, James	Cr	6 Sept 88
Broderick, John W.	P	15 May 00
Broun, William L.	L	21 Mar 91
Brown, Herbert S.	L	22 Aug 91
Buckley, John R.	A P	15 May 00
Bullock, John	L	31 Dec 89
Burton, George	L	31 Dec 87
Caborne, Warren F., C.B.	Cr	19 Jan 94
Carr, Henry	P	15 May 00
Carr, Henry C.	Cr	21 Oct 98
Carter, David H. F.	A P	15 May 00
Cave, Arthur B.	L	8 June 91
Cawley, George	Cr	26 July 94
Clarke, Arthur W.	L	9 May 93
Clubb, George	P	15 May 00

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Comley, William G.	L	30 June 83
Coulcher, William C. M.	S L	30 June 62
Cowie, John	Cr	30 Apr 02
Cowie, William	L	10 Sept 86
Creft, Henry G	L	30 June 90
Crutchley, William C.	Cr	22 Sept 97
Darke, John W. B.	L	22 Apr 71
Denny, Charles T.	L	20 Jan 91
Devereux, Howard P.	P	15 May 00
Drewery, John W.	L	2 Mar 00
Ellingtoo, Charles T.	P	15 May 00
Elliott, William	L	30 June 89
Findlay, Edward A.	L	30 June 89
Franks, Thomas H.	L	4 Aug 88
Frohawk, Francis N.	L	22 Aug 91
Fulton, John	L	10 Sept 86
Gace, Bertram L.	S L	30 June 90
Gawthrop, William	S L	30 June 82
Goffin, Arthur	L	4 Sept 90
Grace, John W.	S L	12 Aug 96
Graves, George	S L	28 Jan 76
Gray, William D. G.	Cr	26 May 98
Grey, Charles	L	14 Jan 68
Guy, Henry I.	L	22 Feb 81
Haddock, Richard L.	Cr	28 Dec 01
Harris, George H.	L	31 Dec 87
Harrison, John B.	Cr	30 Jan 99
Harrison, Norwood	S L	20 Apr 65
Harty, John	A P	15 May 00
Haynes, Walter	L	10 Feb 93
Hector, George N.	L	18 Nov 82
Hemsley, Thomas F.	A P	15 May 00
Hepworth, Melville W. C.	Cr	12 Dec 00
Hervey, Gerald A. F.	Cr	9 Oct 01
Hicks, Henry	P	15 May 00
Hide, Thomas H.	L	18 Jan 93
Hoad, Percy	A P	15 May 00
Hocking, William	L	28 June 94
Holmes, William H.	P	15 May 00
Howell, Edmund H.	L	30 July 88
Hubbard, Robert R	Cr	28 Mar 98
Hug, William	L	12 Mar 98
Hughes, Charles	P	15 May 00
Hughes, Harry	L	17 Dec 95
Hunter, John	A P	15 May 00
Hynes John T.	P	15 May 00
Hynes, William J.	Cr	10 Sept 86
Icely, Frederick	L	31 Dec 89
Jarman, Stephen	L	9 Apr 62
Jeffries, Joseph D.	L	10 Sept 86

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Johnstone, George	L	31 Dec 88
Kellas, James F.	P	15 May 00
Kempson, Charles H.	L	6 Sept 90
Kennedy, John.	Cr	28 June 00
Kerr, Thomas C.	Cr	10 Sept 86
King, George L.	L	1 Oct 90
Kyd, David	P	15 May 00
Ladds, William	L	5 Dec 62
Lang, William	L	13 May 96
Lecky, Squire T. S.	Cr	10 Sept 86
Lee, George A.	L	8 Sept 90
Leftwich, James L	L	31 Dec 89
Leigh, Reginald A.	S L	11 Feb 75
Lockyer, Sidney de B.	Cr	12 Oct 01
Long, George	A P	15 May 00
Lovell Francis A.	L	25 May 94
Lowe, Robert	Sen E	9 Dec 91
Luxton, George T.	P	15 May 00
Lyons, James	P	15 May 00
McDonald, Dugald	L	30 June 90
McKay, Alexander	Cr	3 Aug 97
Mackenzie, James B	L	3 Dec 00
Mantle, John	P	15 May 00
Marsden, Richard	S L	9 May 62
Massey, George	Cr	27 May 92
Milward, Charles A.	L	15 Dec 91
Monsarrat, Frederick G.	L	16 Jan 92
Moore, Wentworth H.	Cr	3 Dec 01
Moses, William E.	L	3 Jan 98
Mossman, Charles A.	S L	31 Dec 89
Nelson, John C.	S L	8 Jan 64
Nesbitt, Thomas	L	14 Apr 94
Nivison, Richard	Cr	3 Mar 97
Noakes George Howard	L	23 June 97
Owen, William H.	Cr	19 Nov 00
Paine, John	Cr	22 Mar 02
Parfitt, James L.	Cr	23 Mar 97
Parkes, Charles B.	Cr	25 Aug 99
Pattinson, William	L	25 Apr 00
Pell, Henry W.	L	30 June 90
Petrie, Alexander	L	18 Jan 93
Pilter, William F., C.B.	P	15 May 00
Power, John P.	L	21 July 91
Radcliffe, Charles	A P	15 May 00
Reid, Alfred J.	L	13 Apr 94
Richards, William	L	6 Dec 62
Ritchie, James	P	15 May 00
Robertson, James	L	30 June 90
Ross, David C.	P	15 May 00
Ryder, Charles H.	L	30 July 94
Saunder, George D	L	29 Sept 92

Digitized by Google

Name.	Radk.	Seniority.
Scott, Leslie P.	L	17 Dec 95
Shaw, Richard A.	S L	30 June 90
Sibery, Harry	L	31 Dec 88
Singleton, Jennings W.	L	19 Nov 97
Smith, John H.	Cr	10 Sept 86
Stanfield, George H.	A P	15 May 00
Sparks, Vincent F.	S L	30 June 90
Stevenson, George G. C.	L	30 June 89
Stewart, William	L	28 Aug 63
Stuart, Charles	L	30 June 89
Stuart, Dugald	L	4 Aug 88
Swain, James.	P	15 May 00
Taylor, Alexander H.	S L	24 Mar 66
Templeton, John	L	21 Mar 88
Teulon, James.	L	15 Aug 65
Thimm, Franz K.	L	15 Dec 96
Thomas, Benjamin	L	22 Aug 91
Thompson, William	L	30 June 90
Thompson, William P.	L	9 Mar 89
Thoms, Alexander	A P	15 May 00
Thomson, Anthony S., C.B.	Cr	29 Nov 98
Thomson, Benjamin.	L	18 Nov 82
Troy, Patrick B.	A P	15 May 00
Tuke, Francis M.	L	27 Jan 92
Turner, William	P	15 May 00
Tyler, William F.	L	10 Mar 96
Vyvyan, George K.	Cr	10 Sept 86
Waddilove, William	L	4 Aug 88
Walker, Robert B.	L	23 Aug 70
Walsh, John T.	Cr	26 Feb 02
Ward, William S.	S L	15 Dec 74
Warrick, Robert G.	L	30 June 90
Whereat, William J.	Cr	28 Nov 88
White, Robert G.	L	1 Mar 69
Whitfield, William S.	P	15 May 00
Whitwill, Geo. C.	P	15 May 00
Wilcox, Henry G.	L	9 Mar 75
Wilson, Harris L.	L	7 Aug 88
Worcester, William D. G.	Cr	26 May 98
Young, *Sir* Allen W., C.B.	Cr	10 Sept 86

Digitized by Google

RETIRED OFFICERS.

LIST of OFFICERS Retired from the ACTIVE LIST under Order-in-Council of the 26th June, 1886, 16th May, 1893, and 15th May, 1900. According to Seniority.

LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF COMMANDER.

Name.	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
m*Sir* Allen William Young, C.B.	10 Sept 86	24 Feb 62
William John Hynes	10 Sept 86	3 June 62
John Henderson Smith	10 Sept 86	5 Dec 62
mJames Brebner	6 Sept 88	1 May 63
Thomas Coulter Kerr	10 Sept 86	23 July 63
mSquire Thornton Stratford Lecky	10 Sept 86	14 Jan 68
William Joseph Whereat	28 Nov 88	14 Jan 68
George Massey	27 May 92	10 Aug 70
George Rawlinson Vyvyan	10 Sept 86	18 Aug 71
George Cawley	26 July 94	9 May 76
William Caius Crutchley	22 Sept 97	25 Mar 81
John Baylay Harrison	30 Jan 99	30 June 82
Warren Frederick Caborne, C.B.	19 Jan 94	31 Dec 82
Edwin Ball	27 Mar 96	30 June 83
Bernard Du Sautoy Anstis	5 Sept 96	31 Dec 84
Melville Willis Campbell Hepworth	12 Dec 00	31 Dec 85
James Logan Parfitt	23 Mar 97	1 Sept 86
Richard Nivison	3 Mar 97	31 Dec 86
Robert Richard Hubbard	28 Mar 98	30 June 87
Anthony Standidge Thomson, C.B.	29 Nov 98	30 June 87
Alexander McKay	3 Aug 97	30 June 87
William Davy Gray Worcester	26 May 98	8 Mar 88
Charles Bonington Parkes	25 Aug 99	4 Aug 88
Henry Charlwood Carr	21 Oct 98	4 Aug 88
David Wilson Barker	6 Jan 99	13 Dec 88
John Kennedy	28 June 00	30 June 89
William Henry Owen	19 Nov 00	17 Oct 89
Herbert Acton Blake	22 Jan 00	31 Dec 89
John Thomas Walsh	26 Feb 02	30 June 90
Wentworth, Harry Moore	3 Dec 01	20 Mar 91
Richard Lancelot Haddock	28 Dec 01	21 July 91
Sidney George David Andrews	5 Dec 01	28 July 91
Gerald Augustus Frederic Hervey	9 Oct 01	8 Sept 91
Sidney de Bohun Lockyer	12 Oct 01	27 May 92
John Paine	22 Mar 02	20 Oct 91
John Cowie	30 Apr 02	19 Mar 92

36

LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

Name.	Seniority.	Date of Senior in Merchant Service.
James Teulon	15 Aug 66	26 May 48
Stephen Jarman	9 Apr 62	17 Mar 53
William Ladds	5 Dec 62	4 Mar 58
Edward Jones	2 Aug 62	22 Oct 58
William Stewart	28 Aug 63	8 June 59
William Richards	6 Dec 62	7 Sept 59

6

The preceding Officers rank among themselves according to their Seniority in the Merchant Service.

Google

Name.	Seniority.
The following Officers rank among themselves according to the dates of their Commissions.	
Richard Bainton	4 July 64
Reginald Barrett	14 Jan 68
Charles Grey	14 Jan 68
Robert George White	1 Mar 69
John William Bowring Darke	22 Apr 71
Henry George Wilcox	9 Mar 75
Henry Isaac Guy	22 Feb 81
mBenjamin Thomson	18 Nov 82
William Guise Comley	30 June 83
William Henry Barham	30 June 87
George Burton	31 Dec 87
George Henry Harris.	31 Dec 87
Edmund Hollond Howell	30 July 88
Dugald Stuart	4 Aug 88
mThomas Henry Franks	4 Aug 88
William Waddilove	4 Aug 88
Harris Lewis Wilson	10 Aug 88
Harry Sibery	31 Dec 88
George Johnstone	31 Dec 88
William Peter Thompson	9 Mar 89
Edward Alexander Findlay	30 June 89
George Gosset Coster Stevenson	30 June 89
William Elliott	30 June 89
Charles Stuart	30 June 89
James Lowther Leftwich	31 Dec 89
John Bullock	31 Dec 89
Frederick Icely	31 Dec 89
Dugald McDonald	30 June 90
Robert George Warrick	30 June 90
William Thompson	30 June 90
James Robertson	30 June 90
Henry William Pell	30 June 90
Henry Gibson Creft	30 June 90
Arthur Goffin	4 Sept 90
Charles Howard Kempson	6 Sept 90
George Alfred Lee	8 Sept 90
George Leigh King.	1 Oct 90
Charles Thomas Denny	20 Jan 91
William Luke Broun	20 Mar 91
Arthur Belgrave Cave	8 June 91
John Paris Power	21 July 91
Herbert Samuel Brown	22 Aug 91
Benjamin Thomas	22 Aug 91
Francis Nicholas Frohawk	22 Aug 91
Charles Amherst Milward	15 Dec 01
Frederick Geale Monsarrat	16 Jan 92
Francis Melville Tuke	27 Jan 92
George Douglas Saunder	29 Sept 92
Thomas Hermann Hide.	18 Jan 93
Walter Haynes	10 Feb 93
Arthur Wellesley Clarke	5 May 93
Alfred James Reid	13 Apr 94

Digitized by Google

Name.	Seniority.
Thomas Nesbitt	14 Apr 94
Francis Arthur Lovell	25 May 94
William Hocking	28 June 94
Charles Henry Ryder	30 July 94
Harry Hughes	17 Dec 95
Leslie Parker Scott	17 Dec 95
James Henry Coghlan Boig	17 Dec 95
William Ferdinand Tyler	10 Mar 96
William Lang	13 May 96
mFranz Karl Thimm	15 Dec 96
George Howard Noakes	23 June 97
Jennings William Singleton	19 Nov 97
James Burnett Mackenzie	3 Dec 97
William Edwin Moses	3 Jan 98
William Hug	12 Mar 98
John William Drewery.	2 Mar 00

74

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH RANK OF LIEUTENANT.

Name.	Ret. Lieut.	Sub-Lieutenant
mGeorge Nelson Hector	18 Nov 82	6 Oct 63
William Cowie	10 Sept 86	4 July 66
James John Ballantine	10 Sept 86	30 Oct 69
Joseph Doran Jeffries	10 Sept 86	25 Apr 70
John Templeton	21 Mar 88	13 Aug 70
John Fulton	10 Sept 86	27 Nov 71
William Pattinson	25 Apr 93	30 June 89
Alexander Petrie	18 Jan 93	31 Dec 89

8

SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

Name.	Seniority.	Seniority in Merchant Service.
William Curtis Mann Coulcher	30 June 62	29 Nov 53
John Clarke Nelson	8 Jan 64	31 July 57
Frederick Anderson	25 Oct 62	8 Dec 58
Richard Marsden	9 May 62	29 July 59
The preceding Officers rank among themselves according to their seniority in the Merchant Service.		
The following Officers rank among themselves according to the dates of their Commissions.		
Norwood Harrison	20 Apr 65	
Alexander Hector Taylor	24 Mar 66	
James John Harold Barry	3 May 72	
Henry Borlase	26 Aug 73	
William Somerset Ward	15 Dec 74	
Reginald Augustus Leigh	11 Feb 75	
George Graves	28 Jan 76	
William Gawthrop	30 June 82	
Frederick Derby Alton	23 July 89	
Arthur Le Page Agnew	31 Dec 89	
Charles Alfred Mossman	31 Dec 89	
Frederick Barnes	30 June 90	
Richard Arthur Shaw	30 June 90	
Vincent Fortescue Sparks	30 June 90	
Bertram Langley Gace	30 June 90	
John Williamson Grace	12 Aug 96	

20

SENIOR ENGINEER RETIRED.

Name.	Seniority.
Robert Lowe	9 Dec 91

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTERS.

Name.	Seniority.	Rank and Seniority on Honorary List.
George Clubb	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 1 Jan 84
William Henry Holmes	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 1 Jan 84
James Fowler Kellas	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 1 Jan 84
James Lyons.	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 1 Jan 84
William Frederick Pilter, C.B.	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 1 Jan 84
William Turner.	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 1 Jan 84
William Storey Whitfield	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 1 Jan 84
George Thomas Luxton	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 1 Jan 84
James Swain	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 7 July 85
John Watkins Broderick	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 7 July 85
Geo. Canute Whitwell	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 25 Nov 85
James Ritchie	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 16 Feb 88
Henry Hicks	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 30 June 89
David Charles Ross	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 18 Aug 91
Henry Carr	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 6 Aug 92
Howard Percy Deveroux	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 1 Sept 92
John Mantle	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 25 Jan 93
Edgar Bates	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 6 Sept 94
David Kyd	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 6 Sept 94
John Thomas Hynes	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 12 Feb 95
Charles Thomas Ellington	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 26 Aug 95
Charles Hughes	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 16 Apr 96

21

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

Patrick Bernard Troy	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 1 Jan 84
John Ross Buckley	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 1 Jan 84
George Henry Stansfield	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 31 Dec 86
George Long	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 30 June 87
Antony Boyle	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 31 Dec 88
Charles Radcliffe	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 30 June 89
David Henry Frederick Carter	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 31 Dec 89
John Harty	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 25 Jan 93
Thomas Frederick Hemsley	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 26 Aug 94
Alexander Thoms	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 1 Feb 93
Percy Head.	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 24 Feb 97
John Hunter	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 27 Jan 00

12

Digitized by Google

LATE ROYAL NAVAL ARTILLERY VOLUNTEERS

Disbanded on 1st April 1892.

The names of Officers of the late Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers will be retained in the Navy List provided they forward Annually, between the 1st January and 31st March, to the Secretary of the Admiralty, a notification of their being alive.

*Officers marked * have passed the Board of Trade examination in Navigation.*

HONORARY COMMANDERS.

Name.	Date of Commission.	Late Brigade.
The Rt. Hon. Lord Brassey, K.C.B.	7 June 80	Liverpool.
m Francis Arden Close (*Retired Admiral*)	7 May 85	Bristol.
*Robert Carr Lambert (*Late Lieut. Commanding the Brigade*)	2 Feb 86	Liverpool.
*m *Sir* Allen William Young, Kt., C.B.	27 Jan 91	London.
4		

LIEUTENANTS COMMANDING.

Richard B. Sayce (*Retired Lieut. R.N.*) ...	20 Oct 83	Bristol.
The Most Hon. the Marquis of Ailsa	9 Dec 87	Clyde.
m William Smith (*additional*) (*Sub-Lieut. R.N.A.V.* 16 *May* 1887)	15 Oct 90	Clyde
3		

Digitized by Google

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Date of Commission.	Late Brigade.
Ernest Hobart Inman (*late Lieut. Commanding R.N.A.V.*)	6 July 76	Liverpool.
Sir Llewellyn Turner...	21 Apr 77	,,
Thomas Alfred Royds Littledale	6 Nov 77	,,
Arthur Henry Sutherland (*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.A.V.*)	3 June 78	London.
Thomas Henry Ismay...	3 June 78	Liverpool.
Edward Humphreys Owen (*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.A.V.*)	18 Jan 79	,,
*Pryce Bowman Hamilton (*late Lieut. 13th Hussars*)	15 Mar 79	,,
Mark Whitwell	28 Dec 80	Bristol.
*George Cross	22 July 84	,,
Sir John Jones Jenkins	1 May 85	,,
Charles Edward Alfred George	5 June 86	,,
William Bowley	14 Dec 86	,,
mWindsor Charles Cary-Elwes (*late Captain Scots Guards*)	9 Feb 87	Liverpool.
Thomas Davey	30 Mar 87	Bristol.
*Francis Christian Buchanan	27 Apr 87	Clyde.
Evan Francis Daniel (*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.A.V.*)	8 July 87	Bristol.
Sir Edgar Vincent, K.C.M.G.	22 Nov 87	London.
Frederick Felton Allen	5 Jan 88	Liverpool.
Robert Brett Perring	11 Jan 88	,,
John George Alexander Baird, M.P.	16 Apr 88	Clyde.
Robert Henry Symes	22 May 88	Bristol.
William Houldsworth	12 June 88	Clyde.
Hon. Thomas Allnut Brassey	18 Dec 88	London.
Arnold Havard Wright	24 Dec 88	,,
Alfred Chaworth Lyster	24 Dec 88	,,
Sydney Crowley (*late additional Lieut. Commanding R.N.A.V.*)	18 Feb 89	Liverpool.
Hon. Henry Charles Denison (*late Captain R.A.*)	23 May 89	,,
Samuel Taylor Chadwick	13 Mar 90	,,
James Shelley Bontein	22 May 90	,,
Vivian Mackay Woodhouse	18 Aug 90	,,

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Date of Commission.	Late Brigade.
Harry Langdon	13 Nov 76	Liverpool.
William Pierce	13 Nov 76	,,
Charles Henry Jacks	24 Sept 79	London.
rthur Bethune Woodd	9 Feb 80	,,
llen Hastings Fry	19 May 80	,,
ilton Lewis	12 Mar 81	Bristol.
ames Madge	6 Jan 82	,,
harles Alfred Jones	13 May 82	Liverpool.
oseph Wright Simpson	22 Feb 83	Bristol.
ichard William Charlesson...	3 July 83	Liverpool.
rthur Edward Elmes	19 Feb 84	Bristol.
lexander Harvey Morro Jamieson	5 June 86	Clyde.
ohn Howell Goodenough Taylor	18 June 86	Bristol.
larvey Harvey-George	8 July 86	London.
ohn Nott Viner Leeder	10 July 86	Bristol.
rthur Adolph Kusel...	27 Sept 86	Liverpool.
rthur Henry Stuart Elwes (*Late Lieut. R.N.*) ...	2 Apr 87	London.
harles Stewart	1 June 87	Liverpool.
Sydney Hoare...	2 Jan 88	London.
obert Campbell	12 Sept 88	Clyde.
William De Brassey Woodburn	12 Sept 88	,,
ohn Edward Green	20 Sept 88	Bristol.
Alfred Hewitt	7 June 89	London.
Henry Manning Knight	19 Nov 89	,,
enjamin Fossett Lock	1 Jan 90	,,
James Edward Scott...	6 Jan 90	,,
ichard Bellis	30 Mar 90	Liverpool.
lorace Bailey Hooper	3 Apr 90	London.
James Richmond	24 Sept 90	Clyde.
oseph Patrick McKenna	30 Sept 90	Liverpool.
harles Napier Rodick	4 Nov 90	Bristol.
Frank Borthwick Smythies...	20 Feb 91	London.
32		

HONORARY SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Date of Commission.	Late Brigade.
rthur Baker	24 Sept 79	Bristol.
dwin Sohier	12 Oct 83	,,
ames William Grew	7 Dec 87	Liverpool.
harles Joseph Wharton	19 Apr 88	London.
4		

Digitized by Google

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

Name.	Date of Commission.	Late Brigade.
Rev. Thomas Rees Walters, B.A.	16 Mar 77	Liverpool.
Rev. Charles De Blois Winslow, M.A.	25 Oct 77	,,
Rev. Canon Robson	6 Jan 81	,,
Rev. Robert Henry Hammond	29 Sept 84	,,
Rev. Horace Meyer, M.A.	6 Apr 85	Bristol.
Rev. Erasmus A. Ommanney, M.A. (*Retired Commander, R.N.*	5 Jan 85	,,
Rev. Robert H. Story, D.D.	29 Mar 86	Clyde.
Rev. Conolly Thomas Porter, D.D., LL.D.	1 Jan 88	Liverpool.
Rev. John Morgan	28 Feb 88	,,
Rev. Thomas Lloyd Kyffin, M.A.	15 Feb 90	,,
Rev. Edward Riley, M.A.	26 Sept 90	London.
11		

STAFF SURGEONS.

Alfred Charles Edward Harris, F.R.C.S.	9 Oct 89	Liverpool.
John MacIntyre, M.B....	23 Feb 91	Clyde.
2		

HONORARY STAFF SURGEON.

James Cowan Woodburn, M.D.	16 Mar 91	—

SURGEONS.

Alexander O. MacKellar, M.D.	27 Jan 75	London.
T. Herbert Wadd	4 Feb 76	,,
Walter Edgar Lloyd, F.R.C.P.	8 May 82	Bristol.
William Edward Pountney, M.D.	8 May 86	,,
Francis W. S. Wickstead, M.B.	22 May 86	,,
Herbert Collier, M.D.	21 Sept 86	London.
Charles A. Wigan, M.D.	4 July 87	Bristol.
Cecil Rupert Chaworth Lyster	24 Oct 87	London.
Robert Stevenson Thomson, M.D.	26 Sept 88	Clyde.
Charles Fox Goode	16 Feb 89	London.
Charles S. Brewer	30 Oct 89	Liverpool.
John Edward Gemmell. M.B.	30 Oct 89	,,
William James Tivy, F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.	5 Nov 89	Bristol.
Samuel Osborn...	3 Apr 90	London.
Andrew Freeland Fergus	29 Apr 90	Clyde.
15		

Digitized by Google

HONORARY SURGEONS.

Name.	Date of Commission.	Late Brigade.
Athol Archibald Wood Johnstone, F.R.C.S. ...	13 Mar 77	London.
Peter Murray Braidwood, M.D.	5 Jan 81	Bristol.
tArthur Keess (*late R.N.*)	22 May 85	London.
Edmund Distin Maddick	20 Apr 87	,,
Griffith Richard Griffith, B.M.	26 July 87	Liverpool.
Hugh Prytherch	2 Jan 88	,,
Edward Henry Beaman	14 June 88	,,
7		

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

Edward Lawrence Peel Nisbet	21 Apr 90	London.
Alfred Gunn	21 Apr 90	,,
2		

HONORARY ASSISTANT PAYMASTER.

Henry Lindley Pilley...	14 Jan 88	London.
1		

Digitized by Google

GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.

Flag Officers.

10 *Pensions of* £300 *a year.*

	Date of Appointment.	Seniority.
Admiral Hon. Sir Arthur A. L. P. Cochrane, K.C.B.	30 July 86	1 Dec 81
Admiral Sir Francis L. M'Clintock, Kt., F.R.S.	24 Feb 87	7 July 84
Admiral Sir William M. Dowell, G.C.B.	19 Aug 91	1 July 85
Admiral Sir Richard Vesey Hamilton, G.C.B.	25 Mar 95	18 Oct 87
Admiral Sir Edward G. Fanshawe, G.C.B.	8 Oct 95	18 June 76
Admiral Sir John K. E. Baird, K.C.B.	16 Dec 99	14 Feb 92
Admiral Sir Algernon C. F. Heneage, K.C.B.	7 Apr 01	9 Dec 94
Admiral Sir Walter J. Hunt-Grubbe, G.C.B.	22 June 01	20 Feb 95
Admiral Sir Edmund R. Fremantle, G.C.B., C.M.G.	14 Nov 01	10 Oct 96
Admiral Sir John O. Hopkins, G.C.B.	14 Dec 01	9 Nov 96

Captains.

12 *Pensions of* £150 *a year.*

David Spain (*Vice-Admiral on the Retired List.*)	5 Aug 75	27 Jan 62
Charles J. Barlow, D.S.O.	1 Jan 00	1 Jan 89
Gerald C. Langley	3 Mar 00	1 Jan 98
Charles J. Norcock	21 Mar 00	30 June 89
Francis Powell, C.B.	10 Aug 00	30 June 89
Henry J. May, C.B.	13 Mar 01	16 Jan 89
William C. C. Forsyth	22 Apr 01	31 Dec 89
William H. Pigott	15 June 01	31 Dec 89
William Wilson	2 Nov 01	30 June 90
Robert L. Groome	2 Nov 01	4 Aug 90
George A. Giffard	1 Jan 02	31 Dec 90
Henry C. Bigge	27 May 02	30 June 91

Officers of Royal Marines.

General Sir George Augustus Schomberg, K.C.B.	24 Nov 80	1 Oct 77
General Geoffrey Mairis	30 Dec 96	26 Dec 86
General Sir Howard S. Jones, K.C.B.	28 Dec 97	10 May 97
General Sir Henry B. Tuson, K.C.B.	7 Oct 00	28 Sept 99
General Frederick G. Le Grand	24 Feb 02	23 May 92

2 *Pensions for Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels of* £150 *a year.*

Maj.-General John W. Kennedy	11 Feb 77	20 Apr 73
Colonel W. Guise Tucker, C.B.	14 Mar 00	29 Aug 90

Medical Officers.

Pensions of £100 *a year.*

Inspectors-General (*Retired*).

Sir James John Lewis Donnett, K.C.B., M.D., K.H.P.	9 June 78	14 Apr 75
Sir John W. Reid, K.C.B., LL.D. K.H.P.	10 July 88	25 Feb 80
Sir James Jenkins, K.C.B., M.D., K.H.S.	24 Nov 94	8 May 71

Officers whose names are in italics *are on the Retired List.*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS WHO HAVE PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS, &c., RECEIVED IN THE SERVICE.

Admirals of the Fleet.

	Date of Pension.
Right Hon. Richard James Earl of Clanwilliam, G.C.B., K.C.M.G.	22 Oct 59

Admiral.

Sir Henry Chads K.C.B.	3 July 45

Vice-Admiral.

Richard H. Napier	27 Aug 60
Armand T. Powlett	19 Dec 60
Henry Harvey Boys	19 Mar 67

Rear-Admirals.

Horatio L. A. L. Maitland	28 Nov 56
Joseph S. Hudson	20 Nov 61
Henry J. F. Campbell, C.B.	26 Oct 60
Sydney M. Eardley Wilmot	20 Apr 80

Captains.

Charles Compton Rising	9 Aug 66
Somerled MacDougall	5 May 73
William E. de C. Cookson	26 Mar 78
Charles K. Kennedy-Purvis	9 Sept 83
Hon. Stanley C. J. Colville, C.V.O., C.B.	23 May 97

Commanders.

John Cawley	13 Dec 47
William M. Sanctuary	10 Dec 55
Richard R. Armstrong	16 July 57
Frederick William Jarrad	9 Dec 68
Lewis K. Bell	11 Feb 79
Henry K. Gregson	9 May 92
William J. W. Barnard	10 Feb 91
Thomas H. Heming	29 June 96
Montague E. Browning	— Mar 90
Hon. Robert F. Boyle	1 Aug 96

Lieutenants.

Henry H. Bruce	28 Nov 87
Norman L. H. Clark	29 Apr 95

Navigating Lieutenant.

Charles M. Hughes	26 June 55

Deputy-Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets (Retired).

John Jack	10 Dec 75

Chief Engineer.

James Redgrave	24 Nov 91

Engineers.

Maurice Whyham	6 Aug 74
Albert S. Reeve	17 Mar 75
Charles Thomson	16 Dec 82

Fleet-Paymaster.

Shuldham S. C. Hill	7 July 74

Paymaster.

Sidney Hinshelwood	28 Nov 84

Chief Officer of Coast Guard.

Daniel E. McIntyre	11 Oct 95

Gunner.

James Attfield	17 Dec 87

Boatswain.

Thomas Wills	16 June 91
George H. Hawkins	2 Dec 96

Carpenter.

Francis W. Pyle	17 Sept 94

OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINES.

Generals.

Sir John W. C. Williams, K.C.B.	26 Jan 53

Lieut.-Colonels.

John Elliott, C.B. C.M.G.	25 Nov 55
Anthony Malone	29 Nov 81

Captains.

William F. S. Dadson	14 May 59
William H. Poë, C.B. (*Brevet-Lt.-Col.*)	21 Jan 86
Leslie O. Wilson, D.S.O.	26 Aug 01

Officers whose Names are in italics *have commuted their pensions for wounds.*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS IN RECEIPT OF NAVAL PENSIONS,

Under Order in Council of 29th January, 1900.

Flag Officers.

3 *Pensions of* £150 *a year.*

(*To be increased to* 4 *Pensions.*)

	Date of Appointment.	
Admiral Sir Henry Chads, K.C.B.	7 June	91
Admiral Sholto Douglas, C.B.	21 July	98
Admiral Sir Erasmus Ommanney, Kt., C.B.	21 Feb	00

Flag Officers (T List.)*

(4 *Pensions of* £150 *a year.*)

Rear-Admiral Robert A. E. Scott.	3 July	88
Rear-Admiral Henry J. Raby, VC., C.B.	15 Apr	95
Vice-Admiral George Le G. Bowyear, C.B.	10 Sept	95
Vice-Admiral Harry W. Brent.	6 Sept	96

Captains.

9 *Pensions of* £100 *a year.*

(*To be increased to* 12 *Pensions.*)

Rear-Admiral Charles Vesey	17 Oct	71
Rear-Admiral James H. Bushnell	10 Feb	76
Rear-Admiral Henry Phelps	9 Apr	78
Rear-Admiral Arthur Morrell	2 Aug	79
Rear-Admiral James E. Bickford	25 Nov	81
Rear-Admiral Edward B. H. Franklin	20 Mar	83
Rear-Admiral George Palmer	13 Aug	85
Rear-Admiral Sir Bouverie F. Clark, K.C.B.	3 Feb	02
Vice-Admiral T. Harvey Royse	8 Mar	02

Commanders.

25 *Pensions of* £65 *a year.*

George M. Alldridge (*Ret. Capt.*)	18 Dec	78
James P. Thurburn (*Ret. Capt.*)	30 Nov	81
William H. Phipps (*Ret. Capt.*)	12 Nov	84
Edward F. Kerby (*Ret. Capt.*)	27 Mar	85
William A. Smyth (*Ret. Capt.*)	31 May	85
Frederick Harvey (*Ret. Capt.*)	23 Apr	86
James D. Curtis (*Ret. Capt.*)	30 Aug	88
Edward J. Lawson (*Ret. Capt.*)	10 July	94
Frederick Edwards (*Ret. Capt.*)	26 Oct	95
Robert B. Cay (*Ret. Capt.*)	4 May	96
William G. Annesley (*Ret. Capt.*)	31 Oct	97
Robert S. Hunt (*Ret. Capt.*)	26 Dec	97
William F. Lee (*Ret. Capt.*)	1 July	98
Harcourt T. Gammell (*Ret. Capt.*)	15 July	98
John Z. Cressy (*Ret. Capt.*)	10 Oct	98
Henry E. Crozier (*Ret. Capt.*)	10 Apr	99
Thomas D. Williams (*Ret. Capt.*)	18 Feb	00
Henry M. C. Festing (*Ret. Capt.*)	1 Apr	00
Adolphus F. M. Meyer (*Ret. Capt.*)	1 Apr	00
Howard Kerr (*Ret. Capt.*)	1 Apr	00
Alfred F. Marescaux (*Ret. Capt.*)	19 Oct	00
William Spratt (*Ret. Capt.*)	6 Nov	00
John H. Vidal (*Ret. Capt.*)	31 Jan	01
James F. Prowse (*Ret. Capt.*)	27 Nov	01
Robert Pitman (*Ret. Capt.*)	5 Apr	02

Lieutenants.

29 *Pensions of* £50 *a year.*

(*The combined Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions for Lieutenants will eventually be increased to* 49 *Pensions.*)

Edwin D. Acklom (*Ret. Com.*)	27 Jan	94
William E. Miller (*Ret. Com.*)	31 Jan	94
Frederick C. W. Liardet (*Ret. Com.*)	28 Jan	94
William Cashman (*Ret. Com.*)	16 June	94
Charles F. Hill (*Ret. Com.*)	15 Mar	95
Charles E. Pearse (*Ret. Com.*)	3 May	95
Dillon T. J. Macnamara (*Ret. Com.*)	17 Aug	95
Thomas E. Miller (*Ret. Com.*)	28 Nov	95
Charles R. C. Hamilton (*Ret. Com.*)	28 Nov	95
Jocelyn J. W. Jervis (*Ret. Com.*)	23 Jan	96
Horace J. M. Pugh (*Ret. Com.*)	23 Apr	96
Edward S. Evans (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Apr	98
Henry J. Oldfield (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Apr	98
Edward R. Brietzcke (*Ret. Com.*)	7 Nov	98
Edward C. Hall (*Ret. Com.*)	18 May	99
Albert W. Whish (*Ret. Com.*)	7 June	99
Frank A. Harston (*Ret. Com.*)	22 Dec	99
Stephen H. Thompson (*Ret. Com.*)	19 Jan	00
Laurence H. Eliot (*Ret. Com.*)	25 Feb	00
William J. Moore (*Ret. Com.*)	9 Nov	00
George B. Bedford (*Ret. Com.*)	6 Dec	00
Charles W. P. Allen (*Ret. Com.*)	6 Dec	00
Thomas Hadley (*Ret. Com.*)	6 Dec	00
Stuart B. Roupell (*Ret. Com.*)	5 Mar	01
William M. Moger (*Ret. Com.*)	7 Aug	01
George H. Blake (*Ret. Com.*)	10 Feb	02
Gerald A. Ellis (*Ret. Com.*)	8 Mar	02
Claud Harding (*Ret. Com.*)	17 Mar	02
Albert J. O'Rorke (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Apr	02

*Flag officers on the T List will in future only be eligible to receive Captain's Pensions.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS ON THE PENSION LIST OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL.

Under Order in Council of 29th January, 1900.

LIEUTENANTS.

18 *Pensions of* £50 *a year.*

(*The combined Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions for Lieutenants will eventually be increased to* 49 *Pensions.*)

	Date of Appointment.	
Henry McA. Cuttield (*Ret. Com.*)	3 June	98
Edward G. F. Law (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Apr	00
Scott J. B. Willcox (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Apr	00
Harry C. Martin (*Ret. Com.*)	2 May	00
Arthur C. Elwes	2 May	00
Edward C. H. Helby (*Ret. Com.*)	1 July	00
Willoughby E. Still (*Ret Com.*)	20 Sept	00
Ford E. W. Lambart (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Oct	00
Alaric W. J. Portal (*Ret. Com.*)	23 Nov	00
William F. D. Walker (*Ret. Com.*)	25 Dec	00
John T. Hardinge (*Ret. Com.*)	4 Mar	01
William J. W. Barnard (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Apr	01
William N. Madan (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Apr	01
Herbert L. Messum (*Ret. Com.*)	10 May	01
Edward A. Richmond (*Ret. Com.*)	10 June	01
William H. P. Backner (*Ret. Com.*)	3 Oct	01
Ernest Kinder (*Ret. Com.*)	10 Feb	02
William Hewetson (*Ret. Com.*)	8 Mar	02

CAPTAINS RETIRED FROM STAFF CAPTAINS LIST.

4 *Pensions of* £80 *a year.*

Robert C. Allen, C.B. (*Ret. Capt.*)	6 Sept	78
Henry A. Moriarty, C.B. (*Ret. Capt.*)	1 Apr	81
James Kiddle (*Ret. Capt.*)	18 Mar	96
John Phillips (*Ret. Capt.*)	1 Apr	00

CAPTAINS RETIRED FROM STAFF COMMANDERS' LIST, STAFF COMMANDERS, AND NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS.

16 *Pensions of* £50 *a year.*

(*To be gradually reduced to* 13 *Pensions.*)

John Stokes (*Ret. Capt.*)	22 Mar	81
William H. Fawckner (*Ret. Capt.*)	2 Sept	84
John Waye (*Staff Com. on Reserved Retired List*)	7 Nov	86
William C. Buck (*Nav. Lieut. on Retired List*)	28 Nov	86
Charles M. Hughes (*Nav. Lieut. on Retired List*)	11 Feb	87
William H. Petch (*Ret. Com.*)	31 May	90
Daniel Hall (*Ret. Capt.*)	5 Apr	91
Benjamin S. Jackson (*Ret. Capt.*)	8 Dec	91
Robert E. Jones (*Nav. Lieut. on Retired List*)	14 Jan	95
Narcissus G. Arguimbau (*Ret. Com.*)	13 Mar	95
John J. P. Hitchfield (*Ret. Capt.*)	24 July	95
Valentine F. Johnson (*Ret. Capt.*)	6 Nov	95
Edward H. Hills (*Ret. Capt.*)	22 Oct	96
John F. R. Aylen (*Ret. Capt.*)	10 Jan	97
John H. Tully (*Ret. Com.*)	21 Feb	97
John A. R. Petch (*Ret. Capt.*)	10 July	99

CHAPLAINS AND NAVAL INSTRUCTORS.

8 *Pensions of* £50 *a year.*

Rev. Henry W. Taylor, LL.D. (*Chaplain*)	29 Oct	77
Rev. Frederick W. Smith, B.A. (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*)	18 Mar	88
Rev. Samuel W. Payne, LL.D. (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*)	6 Dec	90
Rev. George G. W. Clemenger, B.A. (*Chaplain*)	27 May	94
Rev. William E. Smith, B.A. (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*)	16 Dec	99
Alfred C. Johnson, M.A. (*Naval Instructor*)	1 Jan	00
Thomas S. Oborn (*Naval Instructor*)	15 Jan	01
Rev. William A. Rutherford, D.D. (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*)	21 Apr	01

INSPECTORS-GENERAL AND DEPUTY INSPECTORS GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

2 *Pensions of* £100 *a year.*

William Macleod, M.D., C.B.	2 May	88
Maxwell Rodgers, M.D. (*Ret Inspector-General*)	19 Oct	96

Digitized by Google

Fleet Surgeons and Staff Surgeons.

15 *Pensions of £50 a year.*

	Date of Appointment.	
William Hoggan (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	25 Jan	85
George Moore (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	6 Aug	87
Horace H. Smith, M.D. (*Ret. Staff-Surgeon*)	23 Oct	88
Francis Y. Toms (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	6 Feb	90
Fleetwood Buckle, M.D. (*Ret. Fleet Surgeon*)	13 Sept	91
William H. Adam (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	5 Dec	91
James D. Cronin, M.D., F.R.C.S., (*Ret. Fleet Surgeon*)	4 June	93
Frederic Harvey (*Ret. Fleet Surgeon*)	5 Oct	94
William Ross (*b*), M.D. (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	6 Feb	95
Peter W. Rolston (*Ret. Fleet Surgeon*)	31 Mar	99
Henry Harkan (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	6 Sept	99
John S. Dobbyn, F.R.C.S., (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	16 May	01
John C. Ingles (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	24 Nov	01
Frederick W. Blake, M.D. (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	30 Nov	01
Charles A. Lees, M.D. (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	21 Mar	02

Paymasters-in-Chief and Paymasters.

15 *Pensions of £50 a year.*

Richard Allen (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	18 Feb	85
Edwin R. Miall (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	19 Nov	85
William Horniman (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	29 June	88
William Dewar (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	27 Apr	90
Harry T. Nettleton (*Ret. Fleet Paymaster*)	26 Mar	94
Shuldham S C. Hill (*Ret. Fleet Paymaster*)	1 Apr	94
Robert Deveson (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	27 Apr	95
Thomas R. Dinnis (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	1 Feb	96
Frederick Penfold (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	6 June	97
Matthew F. Moresby (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	10 May	98
John St. J. Wagstaffe (*Ret. Fleet Paymaster*)	8 Feb	00
Joseph Whittall (*Ret. Fleet Paymaster*)	21 Mar	06
Edward W. H. Millman (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	20 Nov	00
Edwin Harris (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	31 Dec	08

Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery.

2 *Pensions of £100 a year.*

James Lamont (*Chief Inspector of Machinery*)	5 Apr	86
Richard H Sleeman (*Chief Inspector of Machinery*)	11 Aug	89

Chief Engineers.

17 *Pensions of £50 a year.*

(*To be increased to 19 Pensions.*)

Thomas Waterland (*Fleet Engineer*)	6 June	80
Robert Gow (*Fleet Engineer*)	2 Mar	81
John M'Kie (*Fleet Engineer*)	2 Mar	81
Frederick J. Pope (*Fleet Engineer*)	31 Dec	88
John Marwood (*Fleet Engineer*)	3 Mar	90
Charles Cottew (*Fleet Engineer*)	10 Mar	90
George Trivess (*Fleet Engineer*)	12 Jan	93
Benjamin F. Pine (*Fleet Engineer*)	30 May	94
Charles M. Collins (*Fleet Engineer*)	8 June	94
William Austen (*Fleet Engineer*)	16 Mar	95
Alfred H. Miller (*Fleet Engineer*)	12 June	97
Charles Beal (*Fleet Engineer*)	19 Sept	98
Henry Jones (*Fleet Engineer*)	14 Oct	98
George F. Bell (*Fleet Engineer*)	1 Apr	00
James Carlisle (*Fleet Engineer*)	1 Apr	00
George N. H. Michell (*Fleet Engineer*)	6 Mar	01
Edward Eckersley (*Ret. Inspector of Machinery*)	12 Aug	01

*Field Officers of Royal Marines.

3 *Pensions of £80 a year.*

David Blyth (*Hon. Col.*)	28 Mar	66
John Elliott, C.B. C.M.G. (*Hon. Col.*)	15 Dec	97
Thomas V. Cooke (*Hon. Col.*)	24 June	98

1 *Pension of £65 a year.*

Charles F. Menzies (*Hon. Col.*)	28 May	01

*Captains of Royal Marines.

1 *Pension of £65 a year.*

Henry H. McCarthy (*Major*)	27 Jan	8

4 *Pensions of £50 a year.*

James Taylor (*Major*)	2 Mar	8
George Webb (*Lieut.-Col.*)	27 Sept	8
Enbule D. Thelwall (*Lieut.-Col.*)	7 July	9
Thomas G. S. Meheux (*Lieut.-Col.*)	29 June	9

* The Pensions for Field Officers and Captains Royal Marines will eventually be converte into 10 Pensions of £65 a year.

Digitized by Google

QUARTERMASTER OF ROYAL MARINES.

2 Pensions of £50 a year.

	Date of Appointment.
Francis Butler	2 July 84
Richard Halling (*Hon. Captain*)	5 Apr 02

† CHIEF GUNNERS, CHIEF BOATSWAINS, AND CHIEF CARPENTERS.

17 Pensions of £35 a year.

Richard Spry (*Superannuated Chief Gunner*)	19 May 84
William H. Cruys (*Superannuated Chief Boatswain*)	19 May 84
Thomas Grigg (*Superannuated Chief Boatswain*)	29 Nov 93
Richard Addison (*Superannuated Chief Boatswain*)	1 Apr 94
Edward Parker (*Superannuated Chief Carpenter*)	1 Apr 94
David Bargery (*Superannuated Chief Gunner*)	22 Aug 95
William J. Riley (*Superannuated Chief Gunner*)	17 Jan 97
William E. Nicholls (*Superannuated Chief Carpenter*)	4 July 97
Alfred Ward (*Superannuated Chief Gunner*)	1 Apr 00
William E. Fullerton (*Superannuated Chief Gunner*)	1 Apr 00
John Farrell (*Superannuated Chief Boatswain*)	1 Apr 00
William Masson (*Superannuated Chief Carpenter*)	1 Apr 00
Daniel Donohue (*Superannuated Chief Boatswain*)	19 June 00
Samuel Rogers (*Superannuated Chief Gunner*)	11 Aug 00
Charles Blofield (*Superannuated Chief Boatswain*)	15 Sept 00
George Day (*Superannuated Chief Boatswain*)	15 Jan 01
Richard J. Grigg (*Superannuated Chief Carpenter*)	19 Aug 01

WARRANT OFFICERS.

N.B.—In cases of Warrant Officers retired before 1st October, 1875, only First-Class Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters are eligible for these Pensions.

‡ GUNNERS, BOATSWAINS, AND CARPENTERS.

43 Pensions of £25 a year.

John Ward (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	24 Oct 74
David Hern (*Superannuated Gunner*)	20 May 83
William V. J. Buckle (*Superannuated Gunner*)	19 May 84
John Layton (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	19 May 84
John G. Lynch (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	27 Aug 86
William Riggs (*Superannuated Gunner*)	20 Mar 88
William Coombe (*Superannuated Carpenter*)	13 Nov 88
John Archbold (*Superannuated Gunner*)	1 Feb 90
William Smith (*Superannuated Gunner*)	19 Feb 91
Isaac Morgan (*Superannuated Carpenter*)	29 Mar 91
George Baker (*Superannuated Carpenter*)	7 Jan 92
William Pearce *Superannuated Boatswain*)	11 Apr 92
Jacob Outfin (*Superannuated Gunner*)	28 July 92
Thomas Allington (*Superannuated Carpenter*)	15 Dec 93
John W. Kilberry (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	12 Sept 94
Benjamin Sammells (*Superannuated Carpenter*)	11 Nov 94
James Pennicott (*Superannuated Carpenter*)	19 Feb 95
Richard Rowe (*Superannuated Gunner*)	16 Feb 96
John Donovan (*Superannuated Gunner*)	11 Aug 96
Samuel E. Surcombe (*Superannuated Carpenter*)	1 Sept 96
John Lowin (*Superannuated Gunner*)	23 Mar 97
Henry Thomas (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	25 Mar 97
Thomas Parramore (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	21 Apr 97
Robert Mindry (*Superannuated Gunner*)	8 June 97
Charles Marks (*Superannuated Gunner*)	27 July 97
Edmund White (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	25 Nov 97
William Ingram (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	7 July 98
William J. Noll (*Superannuated Gunner*)	13 Sept 98
William White (*Superannuated Gunner*)	27 Oct 98

† The Pensions for Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, and Chief Carpenters have been grouped with a view to equalizing the Pensions open to each rank. Vacancies, as they arise, will be allotted proportionately to the number of Officers on the lists of the several ranks.

‡ The Pensions for Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters have been grouped, with a view to equalizing the Pensions open to each rank. Vacancies as they arise will be allotted proportionately to the number of Warrant Officers on the lists of the several ranks.

Digitized by Google

	Date of Appointment.	
William E. Douthwaite (*Superannuated Gunner*)	4 Feb	99
John Simpson (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	15 Mar	99
Thomas Branton (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	23 Apr	99
Arthur Way (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	24 May	99
Edwin Bray (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	26 Feb	00
George Lavington (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	27 Feb	00
Patrick Barry (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	1 Apr	00
Thomas Patterson (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	2 Oct	00
John Beer (*Superannuated Carpenter*)	23 Nov	00
John Percey (*Superannuated Gunner*)	31 Dec	00
David Ross (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	19 Apr	01
Philip Rickard (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	12 Oct	01
Thomas Latham (*Superannuated Carpenter*)	19 Oct	01
John Miller (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	25 Nov	01

CHIEF OFFICERS OF CRUISERS, ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE BATTERIES AND STATIONS, AND SENIOR MATES OF CRUISERS.

7 Pensions of £25 a year.
(To be increased to 9 Pensions)

	Date of Appointment.	
William R. Boxhall (*Superannuated Chief Officer*)	19 May	8
William T. Rickard, V.C. (*Superannuated Chief Officer*)	19 Aug	8
Richard Jinks (*Superannuated Chief Officer*)	14 May	9
George H. Radmore (*Superannuated Chief Officer*)	1 Apr	0
John D. Manning (*Superannuated Chief Officer*)	1 Apr	0
William T. Smith (*Superannuated Chief Officer*)	1 Apr	0
William Evans (*Superannuated Chief Officer*)	1 Apr	0
John Mildren (*Superannuated Chief Officer*)	6 Feb	0

WARRANT OFFICER, ROYAL MARINES.

1 Pension of £25 a year.

Jacob A. Kappey (*Bandmaster, R.M.L.I.*)	1 Apr	0

Digitized by Google

TRAVERS PENSIONS.

LIST OF OFFICERS IN RECEIPT OF TRAVERS PENSIONS.

Under Order in Council of 3rd March 1894. Pensions of £75 a year.

	Date of Appointment
†George T. M. Morrell (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Apr 94
†Charles G. Fegen (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Apr 94
†Charles J. Slaughter (*Ret. Com.*)	6 Dec 98
†George M. Comber (*Ret. Com.*)	7 Aug 99
†William M. Sanctuary (*Ret. Com.*)	7 Jan 00
†Samuel J. Brickwell (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Apr 00
†Thomas W. Chapman (*Ret. Com.*)	1 July 00
†John D'Arcy Irvine *Ret. Com.*)	1 Oct 00
†John J. Martin (*Ret. Com.*)	25 Dec 00
†George B. Goolden (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Apr 01
†Francis Osburn (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Apr 01
†Henry E. C. Robinson (*Ret. Com.*)	10 Feb 02
†Charles S. Shuckburgh (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Apr 02

† Formerly in receipt of a Naval Pension.

LIST OF RETIRED OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY WHO WERE FORMERLY NAVAL KNIGHTS OF WINDSOR AND WHO ARE NOW IN RECEIPT OF SPECIAL TRAVERS PENSIONS UNDER THE NAVAL KNIGHT OF WINDSOR (DISSOLUTION) ACT 1892, 55 VICT.

	Date of Appointment As Governor.	*As Knight.*	*Seniority as Lieut.*	*Seniority as Ret. Com.*
Reginald Ashley Stock		12 Feb 86	8 Oct 74	13 Jan 85

	Seniority as Commander.	*Seniority as Ret. Capt.*
Hugh Robert Newburgh-Stewart.	25 Nov 87	1 Mar 65	1 Mar 80

Digitized by Google

THE MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE GARTER.

THE SOVEREIGN
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

KNIGHTS.

Rear-Admiral His Royal Highness George Frederick Ernest Albert, *Prince of Wales*, K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.

Honorary Admiral of the Fleet His Majesty William II., German Emperor and King of Prussia, G.C.V.O

Honorary Admiral Prince Albert William Henry of Prussia, G.C.B.

THE MOST ANCIENT AND MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE THISTLE.

THE SOVEREIGN
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

KNIGHT.

Rear-Admiral His Royal Highness George Frederick Ernest Albert, *Prince of Wales*, K.G., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.

THE MOST ILLUSTRIOUS ORDER OF SAINT PATRICK.

THE SOVEREIGN
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

KNIGHT.

Rear-Admiral His Royal Highness George Frederick Ernest Albert, *Prince of Wales*, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.

THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.

THE SOVEREIGN
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

NAVAL AND MARINE OFFICERS OF THE ORDER IN THE ORDER OF THEIR NOMINATION.

(MILITARY DIVISION.)

NAVAL OFFICERS.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.

	Nominated
Admiral of the Fleet *The Hon.* *Sir* Henry Keppel	20 May 71
Admiral of the Fleet *The Rt. Hon.* *Lord* John Hay	30 July 86
Admiral *Sir* Edward Gennys Fanshawe	21 June 87

Digitized by Google

	Nominated
‡Admiral *His Serene Highness The Prince of* Leiningen	24 Sept 87
Admiral *Sir* William Montagu Dowell	25 May 95
Admiral of the Fleet *Rt. Hon.* Richard James, *Earl of* Clanwilliam, K.C.M.G.	25 May 95
Admiral *Sir* Richard Vesey Hamilton	25 May 95
Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Frederick William Richards	29 June 95
Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Nowell Salmon	22 June 97
Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Algernon McLennan Lyons	22 June 97
Admiral *Sir* Michael Culme-Seymour, *Bart.*, G.C.V.O.	22 June 97
Admiral *Sir* Walter James Hunt-Grubbe	3 June 99
Admiral *The Hon. Sir* Edmund Robert Fremantle	3 June 99
Admiral *Sir* John Ommanney Hopkins	3 June 99
Admiral *Sir* Edward Hobart Seymour	9 Nov 00

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

Admiral *Sir* Leopold George Heath	15 Aug 68
Admiral *Sir* Francis William Sullivan, *Bart.*, C.M.G.	27 Nov 79
Director-General of the Medical Department (*Retired*), *Sir* John Watt Reid, M.D., LL.D.	24 Nov 82
Admiral *Rt. Hon. Sir* John Charles Dalrymple Hay, *Bart.*	8 Aug 85
Admiral *Sir* Robert Henry More Molyneux	7 Nov 85
Admiral *Sir* Arthur Farquhar	29 May 86
Admiral *Sir* Henry Chads	21 June 87
Admiral *Sir* Edward Bridges Rice	21 June 87
Admiral *Sir* William Graham	21 June 87
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets *Sir* James Jenkins, M.D.	21 June 87
Admiral *The Hon. Sir* Arthur Auckland Leopold Pedro Cochrane	25 May 89
Admiral *Sir* John Kennedy Erskine Baird	16 May 90
Admiral *Sir* Francis L. M'Clintock, F.R.S.	30 May 91
Admiral *Sir* Algernon Charles Fieshi Heneage	25 May 92
Admiral *Sir* John Arbuthnot Fisher	26 May 94
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Frederick George Denham Bedford	21 Dec 94
Admiral *Sir* Charles Frederick Hotham, G.C.V.O.	25 May 95
Director-General of the Medical Department (*Retired*), *Sir* James Nicholas Dick	25 May 95
Admiral *Sir* Alexander Buller	20 May 96

‡ *This officer was appointed a Knight Grand Cross (Civil) of the Order of the Bath 29th Jan.* 1866, *and is to have precedence amongst the Knights Grand Cross from that date.*

Digitized by Google

	Nominated
Admiral *The Rt. Hon. Lord* Walter T. Kerr	20 May 96
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Harry Holdsworth Rawson	25 May 97
Admiral *Sir* William Garnham Luard	22 June 97
Admiral *Sir* George Granville Randolph	22 June 97
Director-General of the Medical Department, *Sir* Henry Frederick Norbury, M.D.	22 June 97
Admiral *Sir* Henry Frederick Nicholson	22 June 97
†Admiral *Sir* Henry Frederick Stephenson	22 June 97
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, *Sir* James John Louis Donnet	22 June 97
Admiral *Sir* James Elphinstone Erskine	22 June 97
Admiral *Sir* Nathaniel Bowden-Smith	22 June 97
Vice-Admiral *Sir* William Robert Kennedy	22 June 97
§Vice-Admiral *Rt. Hon. Lord* Charles Thomas Montagu Douglas Scott	21 May 98
Admiral *Sir* Richard Edward Tracey	21 May 98
Admiral *Sir* Compton Edward Domvile	21 May 98
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Cyprian Arthur George Bridge	3 June 99
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Robert Hastings Harris, K.C.M.G.	6 Nov 00
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Bouverie F. Clark	19 Apr 01
Admiral *Sir* George D. Morant	9 Nov 01
Admiral *Sir* Charles G. Fane	9 Nov 01

COMPANIONS.

Admiral *Sir* Erasmus Ommanney, Kt.	13 Mar 67
Vice-Admiral Edward Westby Vansittart	3 Mar 67
Rear-Admiral Thomas Hounsom Butler Fellowes	15 Aug 68
Vice-Admiral George Le Geyt Bowyear	2 June 69
Admiral William Everard Alphonso Gordon	2 June 69
Vice-Admiral William Rae Rolland	20 May 71
Admiral Edwin Clayton Tennyson-d'Eyncourt	24 May 73
Admiral Thomas Saumarez	24 May 73
Rear-Admiral William Andrew James Heath	24 May 73
Admiral John Eglinton Montgomerie	29 May 75
V.C. Rear-Admiral Henry James Raby	29 May 75
Admiral John Halliday Cave	29 May 75
Admiral Frederick William Gough	29 May 75
V.C. Rear-Admiral John Bythesea, C.I.E.	2 June 77
Captain Robert Calder Allen	2 June 77
Rear-Admiral Henry John Fletcher Campbell	27 Nov 79
Admiral Sholto Douglas	24 May 81
Admiral Thomas Le Hunte Ward	14 Aug 82
Admiral St. George Caulfield D'Arcy-Irvine	14 Aug 82
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, Doyle Money Shaw	14 Aug 82
Vice-Admiral Alexander Plantagenet Hastings	17 Nov 82
Chief Inspector of Machinery, James Roffey	17 Nov 82
Vice-Admiral Hilary Gustavus Andoe	21 May 84

† *Appointed a Companion of the Order (Civil) 9 December 1876.*

§ *Appointed a Companion of the Order (Civil) 31 July 1882.*

Digitized by Google

	Nominated
Rear-Admiral Ernest Neville Rolfe	21 May 84
Vice-Admiral John Fellowes	24 Aug 85
Rear-Admiral *Rt. Hon.* Lord Charles W. D. Beresford	24 Aug 85
Rear-Admiral Frederick Ross Boardman	24 Aug 85
Vice-Admiral Robert Woodward	29 May 86
Admiral John Chatfield	21 June 87
Rear-Admiral Edmund St. John Garforth	21 June 87
V.C. Vice-Admiral Arthur Knyvet Wilson	21 June 87
Vice-Admiral John William Brackenbury, C.M.G.	21 June 87
Rear-Admiral *Hon.* Assheton G. Curzon-Howe, C.M.G.	1 Jan 91
Rear-Admiral Henry C. Kane	30 May 91
Chief Inspector of Machinery John H. Heffernan	30 May 91
Rear-Admiral Uvedale Corbett Singleton	25 May 92
Vice-Admiral Rodney Maclaine Lloyd	25 May 92
Rear-Admiral *Sir* William Cecil Henry Domville, *Bart*	25 May 92
Rear-Admiral Reginald Friend Hannam Henderson	25 May 92
Captain Henry John May	25 May 92
Captain Robert Archibald James Montgomerie	25 May 92
Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Edward Elphinstone Mahon	25 May 92
Chief Inspector of Machinery William Castle	25 May 92
Captain George R. Lindley	6 Dec 93
Fleet Surgeon William Rogerson White, B.A., M.B.	26 May 94
Rear-Admiral Charles Campbell, D.S.O.	21 Dec 94
Captain Francis Powell	21 Dec 94
Captain *Hon.* Stanley C. J. Colville	17 Nov 96
Captain Michael Pelham O'Callaghan	25 May 97
Captain Thomas MacGill	25 May 97
Captain George Le Clerc Egerton	25 May 97
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Henry Macdonnell	22 June 97
Rear-Admiral Arthur William Moore, C.M.G.	22 June 97
Rear-Admiral John Durnford, D.S.O.	22 June 97
Captain Colin Richard Keppel, D.S.O.	15 Nov 98
Captain *Hon.* Hedworth Lambton, C.V.O.	13 Mar 00
Captain Percy Moreton Scott	13 Mar 00
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Edward Chichester, *Bart*, C.M.G.	6 Nov 00
Captain Edward Pitcairn Jones	6 Nov 00
Captain Reginald Charles Prothero	6 Nov 00
Captain John Edward Bearcroft	6 Nov 00
Captain William Blake Fisher	6 Nov 00
Captain Edward Henry Bayly	9 Nov 00
Captain George Astley Callaghan	9 Nov 00
Captain John Rushworth Jellicoe	9 Nov 00
Captain William Stokes Rees	19 Apr 01

MARINE OFFICERS.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

	Nominated
General *Sir* John William Collman Williams	25 May 92
General *Sir* Henry Brasnel Tuson	25 May 95
General *Sir* George Augustus Schomberg	20 May 96
Major-General *Sir* Joseph Philips	22 June 97
General *Sir* Howard Sutton Jones	22 June 97

Digitized by Google

COMPANIONS.

	Nominated
Colonel John Elliott, C.M.G.	2 June 77
Major-General John Frederick Crease	24 May 81
General Samuel James Graham	17 Nov 82
Major-General Nowell Fitzupton Sampson-Way	24 Aug 85
Lieut.-Colonel William Hutchison Poë	24 Aug 85
Major-General Frederic Amelius Ogle	21 June 87
General George Harry Thorn Colwell	21 June 87
Major-General James Woodward Scott	30 May 91
Lieut.-General Arthur French	25 May 92
Colonel William Guise Tucker	25 May 92
Colonel Arthur Domville Corbet	26 May 94
Major-General Herbert St. George Schomberg	22 June 97
Major Alfred Edmund Marchant	6 Nov 00
Lieut.-Colonel James Robert Johnstone	1 Jan 01
Major Schofield Patten Peile.	19 Apr 01

(CIVIL DIVISION) NAVAL AND MARINE OFFICERS.

KNIGHT GRAND CROSS.

	Nominated
Captain *His Serene Highness Prince* Louis Alexander of Battenberg, G.C.V.O.	21 June 87

Honorary.

Hon. Admiral *His Royal Highness Prince* Albert William Henry of Prussia, K.G.	13 Aug 81
Hon. Lieutenant *His Royal Highness Prince* Christian Frederick Charles George Waldemar Axel of Denmark, G.C.V.O.	21 July 96

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

Vice-Admiral *Sir* George Strong Nares, *F.R.S.*	1 Dec 76
Rear-Admiral *Sir* William James Lloyd Wharton, F.R.S.	22 June 97
Chief Inspector of Machinery *Sir* Albert John Durston (*Engineer-in-Chief of the Navy.*)	22 June 97

COMPANIONS.

Fleet Paymaster Frederick Cleeve	3 Jan 59
Captain Henry Augustus Moriarty	2 Nov 66
Paymaster-in-Chief James William Murray Ashby	26 Mar 67
Surgeon *Sir* Joseph Dalton Hooker, G.C.S.I., M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.	6 Nov 69
§§Admiral *Sir* Henry Frederick Stephenson.	9 Dec 76
William Macleod, M.D. (*Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets*)	11 Nov 80
‡Vice-Admiral *Rt. Hon. Lord* Charles Thomas Montagu Douglas Scott	31 July 82
Fleet-Paymaster Charles E. Gifford	9 Jan 94
Vice-Admiral *Sir* John Reginald Thomas Fullerton, G.C.V.O.	10 Feb 96
Admiral Edward Field	22 June 97
Chief Inspector of Machinery Alfred Wood	22 June 97
Chief Inspector of Machinery James Wootton	22 June 97
Captain Thomas Henry Tizard	3 June 99
Captain Francis Joseph Pitt.	19 Apr 01
Captain Ettrick William Creak	7 June 01

§§ This Officer was appointed a Knight Commander of the Order (Military) 22 June 97.
‡ This Officer was appointed a Knight Commander (Military) of the Order of the Bath 21 May 1898, and by virtue of the Statutes is entitled to wear the Insignia of that class and division in addition to those of a Companion (Civil) of the Order.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL OFFICERS WHO HAVE RECEIVED THE ORDER OF THE BATH FOR SERVICES WHILST IN DEPARTMENTS UNDER THE ADMIRALTY.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

Nominated

Sir Edward James Reed . 14 Aug 80
(*Late Chief Constructor of the Navy.*)

The Rt. Hon. Thomas *Lord* Brassey 24 May 81
(*Hon. Lieut. Royal Naval Reserve, late Hon. Commander of the Liverpool Brigade of Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers.*)

Sir Nathaniel Barnaby . . 15 June 85
(*Late Director of Naval Construction.*)

Sir Evan MacGregor . . 20 Aug 92
(*Secretary of the Admiralty.*)

Sir William H. White, F.R.S. 8 Jan 95
(*Late Assistant Controller and Director of Naval Construction.*)

Sir David Gill, LL.D., F.R.S. 23 May 00
(*His Majesty's Astronomer, Cape of Good Hope.*)

COMPANIONS.

Sir Allen William Young . 24 May 81
(*Lieut. Royal Naval Reserve, late Lieutenant Commanding the London Brigade of the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers.*)

William Frederick Baughan, Esq. . . . . 30 Nov 82
(*Late Assistant Director of Transports.*)

Richard Davis Awdry, Esq. 26 May 94
(*Accountant-General of the Navy. Late Assistant Secretary and Principal Clerk, Admiralty.*)

Nominated

Major Henry Pilkington, R.E. 25 May 95
(*Civil Engineer-in-Chief, Works Loan.*)

Lawrence Hugh Crawford, Esq. . . . . 25 May 95
(*Lieut. Royal Naval Reserve.*)

William Henry Christie, Esq., M.A., F.R.S. . . . 22 June 97
(*Astronomer Royal.*)

George Thomas Lambert, Esq. 22 June 97
(*Late Director of Greenwich Hospital.*)

Henry James Van Sittart Neale, Esq. . . . 22 June 97
(*Assistant Secretary of the Admiralty.*)

William Davidson Niven, Esq., M.A., F.R.S. . . . 22 June 97
(*Director of Studies, R.N. College.*)

Henry Francis Redhead Yorke, Esq. . . . 22 June 97
(*Director of Victualling.*)

Warren Frederick Caborne, Esq. . . . . 22 June 97
(*Commander Royal Naval Reserve.*)

Anthony Standidge Thomson, Esq. . . . . 22 June 97
(*Lieut. Royal Naval Reserve.*)

William Graham Greene, Esq. 3 June 99
(*Assistant Principal Clerk, Secretary's Department, and Assistant Private Secretary to the First Lord.*)

Charles Inigo Thomas, Esq. 23 May 00
(*Principal Clerk, Secretary's Department*)

Stephen John Graff, Esq - 19 Apr 01
(*Assistant Director of Transports.*)

OFFICERS OF THE ORDER OF THE BATH.

Dean, The Very Rev. George Granville Bradley, D.D., LL.D., Dean of Westminster.

Bath King of Arms, Major-General Sir John Carstairs McNeill, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., V.C.

Registrar and Secretary, Sir Albert William Woods, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., *Garter King of Arms*, 69, St. George's Road, Warwick Square, S.W.

Gentleman Usher, Charles George Barrington, *Esq.*, C.B.

Digitized by Google

THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

THE SOVEREIGN

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

KNIGHT GRAND COMMANDER.

Surgeon *Sir* Joseph Dalton Hooker, C.B., M.D., F.R.S., D.C.L., LL.D.

COMPANION.

Commander *R.I.M.* Gerald E. Holland, D.S.O. . . 29 Nov 00

THE MOST DISTINGUISHED ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL & ST. GEORGE.

THE SOVEREIGN

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.

Rear-Admiral *His Royal Highness* George Frederick Ernest Albert, *Prince of Wales*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.V.O. . 9 Mar 01
Captain *The Right Hon.* the Earl of Glasgow . . . 22 Feb 92

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

Admiral of the Fleet *The Right Hon. the* Earl of Clanwilliam, G.C.B. . . . . 3 Mar 82
Captain *Sir* John C. R. Colomb, Royal Marine Artillery . 24 May 88
Commander *Sir* Graham John Bower . . . . 1 Jan 92
Assistant Paymaster *Sir* Gilbert Thomas Carter . . 3 June 93
Captain *Sir* George Morice . . . . . 1 Jan 98
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Robert Hastings Harris, K.C.B. . . 4 Feb 98
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Gerard Henry Uctred Noel . . . 25 Nov 98
Major *Sir* Henry George Elliot, Royal Marines . . 3 June 99
Rear-Admiral *Sir* James A. T. Bruce . . . . 8 Nov 00
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Lewis A. Beaumont . . . . 23 July 01

COMPANIONS.

Admiral *The Hon. Sir* Edmund Robert Fremantle, G.C.B. . 8 May 74
Admiral *Sir* Francis William Sullivan, *Bart.*, K.C.B. . . 24 May 78
Admiral Edward Stanley Adeane . . . . 19 Dec 79
Vice-Admiral John William Brackenbury, C.B. . . . 19 Dec 79
Rear-Admiral Andrew Kennedy Bickford . . . . 13 Apr 85
Lieutenant Warner W. Spalding, Royal Marines . . . 24 Aug 85
Colonel John Elliott, C.B. . . . . 30 May 91
Rear-Admiral Arthur William Moore, C.B. . . . . 1 Jan 92
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Baldwin Wake Walker, *Bart.* . . 2 Jan 93
Rear-Admiral Edward Henry Meggs Davis . . . . 1 Jan 94

Digitized by Google

COMPANIONS—contd.

Commander Charles H. Robertson	3 Jan 95
Lieutenant George S. Q. Carr	1 Jan 95
Rear-Admiral *The Hon.* Assheton Gore Curzon-Howe, C.B.	31 Dec 95
Captain Randolph Frank Ollive Foote	25 May 97
Deputy-Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Michael FitzGerald	25 May 97
Lieutenant William Rooke Creswell	22 June 97
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Edward Chichester, *Bart.*, C.B.	2 Jan 99
Major James Henry Bor, R.MA.	2 Jan 99
Captain John L. Burr	3 June 99
Captain Alfred Wyndham Paget	3 June 99
Rear-Admiral Reginald N. Custance	1 Jan 00
Rear-Admiral Harry T. Grenfell	1 Jan 00
Captain Leslie C. Stuart	1 Jan 00
Captain Frederick C. D. Sturdee	1 Jan 00
Captain Frank H. Henderson	8 Jan 00
Captain Peyton Hoskyns, M.V.O.	8 Jan 00
Navigating Lieutenant Edward R. Connor	29 Nov 00
Commander (*Victorian Navy*) F. Tickell	29 Nov 00
Captain Edmund B. Van Koughnet	19 Apr 01
Captain *Hon.* Seymour J. Fortescue, C.V.O.	19 Apr 01
Captain Alfred L. Winsloe, C.V.O.	9 Nov 01
Captain Robert Copland-Sparkes	15 Nov 01
Commander *Sir* Charles L. Cust., *Bart.*, M.V.O.	— Nov 01

Civil Officer who has received the Order of St. Michael and St. George.

KNIGHT COMMANDER.

Sir Gerald FitzGerald (*Late Accountant-General of the Navy*)	15 May 85

THE MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

THE SOVEREIGN

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

KNIGHT COMMANDER.

Rear-Admiral Sir John Hext	22 June 97

COMPANIONS.

V.C. Rear-Admiral John Bythesea, C.B.	1 Jan 78
Navigating Lieutenant Eaton W. Petley	1 Jan 97
Captain Walter Somerville Goodridge	1 Jan 01

Digitized by Google

ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

THE SOVEREIGN
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

NAVAL OFFICERS.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.

Rear-Admiral *His Royal Highness* George Frederick Ernest Albert, *Prince of Wales*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G.	30 June	97
Vice-Admiral *Sir* John R. T. Fullerton, C.B.	1 Feb	01
Captain *His Serene Highness* Prince Louis of Battenberg, G.C.B.	2 Feb	01
Admiral *Sir* Michael Culme-Seymour, *Bart.*, G.C.B.	8 Mar	01
Admiral *Sir* Charles Frederick Hotham, K.C.B.	8 Mar	01

Honorary.

Hon. Admiral of the Fleet *His Majesty* William II., German Emperor and King of Prussia, K.G.	21 Nov	99
Hon. Lieutenant *His Royal Highness* Prince Christian Frederick Charles George Waldemar Axel of Denmark, G.C.B.	2 Feb	01

KNIGHT COMMANDER.

Vice-Admiral Thomas Sturges Jackson	14 Mar	02

COMMANDER.

Rear-Admiral Burges Watson	9 May	99
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, Henry C. Woods, M.D.	1 Feb	01
Rear Admiral Adolphus A. F. FitzGeorge	2 Feb	01
Captain *Hon.* Seymour John Fortescue, C.M.G.	8 Mar	01
Captain *Hon.* Hedworth Lambton, C.B.	16 Aug	01
Captain Alfred L. Winsloe, C.M.G.	24 Dec	01
Captain *Hon.* Stanley C. J. Colville, C.B.	6 June	02

MEMBERS OF THE FOURTH CLASS.

Rear-Admiral Edward Samuel Poë	11 May	96
Captain Peyton Hoskyns, C.M.G.	11 May	96
Rear-Admiral William Henry May	30 June	97
Surgeon Arthur R. Bankart, M.B.	5 May	98
Deputy-Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, Alfred G. Delmege, M.D.	27 Sept	98
Staff-Surgeon James Lawrence Smith, M.D.	28 Nov	98
Commander Henry B. Pelly	1 Feb	01
Staff-Captain George A. Broad.	1 Feb	01
Commander *Sir* Charles L. Cust, *Bart.*, C.M.G.	8 Mar	01
Captain David N. Welch	8 Mar	01
Commander *Hon.* Algenon D. E. H. Boyle	19 Mar	01
Captain Herbert Roxby	16 Aug	01
Captain Charles E. Anson	6 Aug	01
Commander Robert F. Scott	16 Aug	01
Captain George Neville	11 Oct	01
Captain Frederick F. Fegen.	11 Oct	01
Commander Rosslyn E. Wemyss	24 Dec	01
Commander Philip Nelson-Ward	24 Dec	01
Fleet-Paymaster John H. G Chapple	24 Dec	01
Captain Charles H. Cochran	2 May	02
Captain Purefoy F. Purefoy	2 May	02

Digitized by Google

MEMBERS OF THE FIFTH CLASS.

Sub-Lieutenant Percy L. H. Noble. . . . . 19 Mar 01
Sub-Lieutenant Aubrey W. Peebles . . . . . 19 Mar 01
Sub-Lieutenant *(act)* Isham W. Gibson . . . . . 19 Mar 01
Sub-Lieutenant *(act)* Leonard S. Holbrook . . . . 19 Mar 01

MARINE OFFICERS.

MEMBER OF THE FOURTH CLASS.

Major Charles Clarke . . . . . 24 Dec 01

MEMBER OF THE FIFTH CLASS.

2nd Lieutenant George J. Miller . . . . . 19 Mar 01

Civil Officers who have received the Royal Victorian Order.

MEMBER OF THE FOURTH CLASS.

Henry Robert Champness, Esq. *(Chief Constructor, Devonport Dockyard)* . . . . . 14 Mar 02

MEMBER OF THE FIFTH CLASS.

Henry Cock, Esq. *(Chief Constructor, Pembroke Yard)* . 9 May 99

Digitized by Google

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

COMPANIONS.

NAVAL OFFICERS.

Rear-Admiral John Durnford, C.B.	14 Jan 87
Captain Alfred Carpenter	14 Jan 87
Captain Charles J. Barlow	14 Jan 87
Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, James H. Martin	1 Jan 91
Chief Inspector of Machinery Henry Benlow	30 May 91
Captain Henry L. F. Royle	10 Jan 93
Commander Ian M. Fraser	10 Jan 93
Lieutenant Henry D. Wilkin	10 Jan 93
Commander Price V. Lewes	6 Dec 93
Commander Herbert G. King Hall	26 May 94
Staff Surgeon Walter Bowden	26 May 94
Lieutenant John George Heugh	21 Dec 94
Captain David Beatty	17 Nov 96
Rear-Admiral Charles Campbell, C.B.	25 May 97
Commander Reginald H. S. Bacon	25 May 97
Staff Surgeon James McC. Martin	25 May 97
Staff Surgeon Edgar R. Dimsey	25 May 97
Lieutenant Francis B. Henderson	8 Mar 98
Captain Colin R. Keppel, C.B.	11 Mar 98
Commander Walter H. Cowan	15 Nov 98
Engineer Edmund E. Bond	15 Nov 98
Lieutenant Edward Hugh Meredith Nicholson	2 Dec 98
Commander George P. E. Hurt	6 Nov 00
Surgeon Charles C. Macmillan, M.B.	6 Nov 00
Lieutenant Edward G. Lowther-Crofton	9 Nov 00
Lieutenant Eric Charrington	9 Nov 00
Lieutenant Colin Mackenzie	9 Nov 00
Lieutenant Valentine Egerton Bagot Phillimore	9 Nov 00
Engineer George Herbert Cockey	9 Nov 00
Staff Surgeon Ernest Courtney Lomas, M.B.	19 Apr 01
Commander *R.I.M.* Gerald E. Holland, C.I.E	— 00
Lieutenant (*Victorian Navy*) William J. Colquhoun	6 Nov 00

OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINES.

Brevet-Major Reginald A. Marriott	25 Nov 86
Lieut.-Colonel Walter W. Lambert	14 Jan 87
Colonel 2nd Commandant Thomas H. de M. Roche	25 May 97
Captain Walter T. C. Jones	6 Nov 00
Lieutenant Leslie O. Wilson	19 Apr 01
Lieutenant J. Saunders	19 Apr 01
Major Frederick White	27 Sept 01

ROYAL RED CROSS.

Nursing Sister of the Royal Navy.

Miss Isabella Smith	3 June 99

Digitized by Google

THE VICTORIA CROSS.

OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES UPON WHOM THE DECORATION HAS BEEN CONFERRED.

Name and Rank.	Place where Act of Gallantry was performed.	Date of Act of Gallantry, and Rank at the Time.	Date of *London Gazette* in which the Act of Gallantry is detailed.
Admiral of the Fleet— *Sir* Nowell Salmon, G.C.B.	Lucknow, India . .	November 16, 1857 . (*Lieutenant.*)	December 24, 1858.
Vice-Admiral— Arthur Knyvet Wilson C.B.	El-Teb, Soudan . . (Naval Brigade.)	February 29, 1884 . (*Captain.*)	May 21, 1884.
Rear-Admirals— John Bythesea, C.B., C.I.E.	Baltic . . . . (Isle of Wardö.)	August 9, 1854 . . . (*Lieutenant.*)	February 24, 1857.
Henry James Raby, C.B.	Before Sebastopol . (Naval Brigade.)	June 18, 1855 . . . . (*Lieutenant.*)	February 24, 1857.
Charles Davis Lucas	Bomarsund	June 21, 1854 . . . . (*Mate.*)	February 24, 1857.
Staff Surgeon— William J. Maillard .	Crete	September 6, 1898. . (*Surgeon.*)	December 2, 1898.
Chief Gunner— Israel Harding . .	Before Alexandria .	July 11, 1882 . . . . (*Gunner.*)	September 15, 1882
Sub-Lieutenant (*act*)— Basil J. D. Guy . . .	Tientsin, China .	July 13, 1900 . . . . (*Midshipman.*)	January 1, 1901.
Chief Officer of Coast Guard— William Rickard .	Black Sea . . .	October 11, 1855 . . (*Quartermaster.*)	February 24, 1857.
Seamen— Joseph Trewavas . .	Black Sea	July 3, 1855 . . . . (*Seaman.*)	February 24, 1857.
William Hall . . .	Lucknow, India . .	November 16, 1857 . (*Seaman.*)	February 1, 1859.
George Hinckley . .	Fung-wha, China .	October 9, 1862 . . . (*Seaman.*)	February 6, 1863.
William Seeley .	Japan	September 6, 1864 . (*Seaman.*)	April 21, 1865.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINES.

Name and Rank.	Place where Act of Gallantry was performed.	Date of Act of Gallantry, and Rank at the Time.	Date of *London Gazette* in which the Act of Gallantry is detailed.
Bt.-Lieut.-Colonel—George Dare Dowell, RMA	Near Viborg, Baltic .	July 13. 1855 . . (*First Lieutenant.*)	February 24, 1857.
Bt.-Major—Lewis S. T. Halliday, RM	Pekin, China . . .	June 24, 1900 . . . (*Captain.*)	January 1. 1901.

CONSPICUOUS SERVICE CROSS.

(*Awarded under Order in Council of 15th June, 1901.*)

Warrant Officers, Acting Warrant Officers, and Subordinate Officers of the Royal Navy on whom the Decoration has been conferred.

1901

Ernest E. Lowe (*Gunner R.N.*)

Joseph Wright (*Gunner R.N.*)

Thomas C Armstrong (*Midshipman R.N.*) (*now Lieutenant R.N.*)

Reginald B. C Hutchinson (*Midshipman R.N.*)

Digitized by Google

CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY MEDAL.

Awarded under Order in Council of 7th July 1874 *and* 22*nd February* 1896.

LIST OF MEN OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND MARINES TO WHOM THE CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY MEDAL HAS BEEN AWARDED.

1874

Joseph Screech (*Gunner's Mate*).
Alexander Calder (*Boatswain's Mate*)
With an annuity of £10.
James Wilson (*Boatswain's Mate*).
With an annuity of £10.
Henry Godden (*Captain's Coxswain*).
With an annuity of £10.
John Maxwell (*Captain of the Forecastle*).
With an annuity of £10.
William L. Yearworth (*Captain of the Forecastle*).
William Holloway (*Quarter-Master*).
Michael Burke (*Captain of the Maintop*).
William Sermon (*Able Seaman*).
Dennis Driscoll (*Able Seaman*).
George Taylor (*Sergeant, R.M.A.*).
With an annuity of £20.
Timothy Waters (*Sergeant, R.M.*).
With an annuity of £10.
William Dewhurst (*Gunner, R.M.A.*).
William Taylor (*Gunner, R.M.A.*).
William Shipley (*Gunner, R.M.A.*).
Richard Townsend (*Private, R.M.*).
Dominick Gavan (*Private, R.M.*).
Richard Honer (*Private, R.M.*).

1875

Tom Dollar (*Coloured Seaman*).

1876

Henry Thompson (*Able Seaman*).
Harry Bennett (*Able Seaman*).
David Sloper (*Able Seaman*).

1881

William H. Bevis (*Assistant Sick B. Attendant*).
With an annuity of £20.

1883

Benjamin White (*Colour Sergeant, R.M.A.*).
With an annuity of £10.

1883

Thomas W. Holdstock (*Sergeant, R.M.L.I.*).
With an annuity of £10.
Frederick Hamilton (*Gunner, R.M.A.*).
John Judge (*Gunner, R.M.A.*).
Harry Henry (*Corporal, R.M.L.I.*).
Thomas F. McDaniel (*Bugler, R.M.L.I.*).

1884

William Rolfe (*Chief Gunner's Mate*).
With an annuity of £10.
Stephen Patterson (*Private, R.M.L.I.*).
Daniel Drady (*Private, R.M.L.I.*).
Alfred Bretnall (*Gunner, R.M.A.*).

1885

Henry Olden (*Boatswain's Mate*).

1889

John Bray (*Master at Arms*).
With an annuity of £10.

1894

Robert H. Crouch (*Chief Gunner's Mate*).
With an annuity of £10.
Joseph Perkins (*Leading Stoker, 1st Class*).
With an annuity of £20.

1901

James E. Preston (*Lance-Sergeant, R.M.L.I.*)
With an annuity of £10.
Herbert E. George (*Able Seaman*).
With an annuity of £10.
William J. Christmas (*Petty Officer 2nd Class*).
Harry Swannell (*Leading Signalman*).
William Parsonage (*Able Seaman*).
Patrick Golden (*Able Seaman*).
Ernest Whibley (*Ordinary Seaman*).
Thomas Gardner (*Sick Berth Steward*).

Digitized by Google

THE ALBERT MEDAL.

LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEN BELONGING TO THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE TO WHOM THE ALBERT MEDAL HAS BEEN AWARDED.

1867

John Donovan (*Chief Boatman Coast Guard*) . . . . 21 June
Charles Sprankling (*Chief Boatman Coast Guard*) . . 21 June
John Batist (*Boatman Coast Guard*) . . . . . 21 June
John Ricketts (*Leading Seaman*) 21 Dec

1868

Commander Lionel A. De Saus-marez . . . . . 17 Nov

1869

James Crowden (*Chief Officer Coast Guard*) . . . . Apr

1870

William Simpson (*Late Chief Boatman Coast Guard*) . . 7 Feb
Commander William Balfour Forbes . . . . . 17 Sept

1876

Captain Alfred Carpenter, D.S.O. 19 June

1877

Captain Robert A. J. Mont-gomerie, C.B. . . . . 15 June

1878

Anthony Garrighty (*Private R.M.*) . . . . . 29 Nov

1879

William J. Bridges (*Quarter-Master*) 6 June

1880

George Oatley (*Gunner's Mate*) 26 Apr
Farabani (*Seedie Tindal*) . . 19 Nov

1881

George Williams (*Boatman Coast Guard*) . . . 4 May

1882

Frederick Jaggers (*Boatman Coast Guard*) . . . . . 2 Feb

1887

Lieutenant R.N.R. Thomas A. Whistler . . . . . 29 July

1889

John Barber (*acting Boatswain*) 7 Dec

1892

George Hoar (*Boatman Coast Guard*) . . . . . 12 Jan
Lawrence Hennessey (*Boatman Coast Guard*) . . . . 8 Feb

1895

Lieutenant C. Wood Robinson . 21 June

1898

Ricard W. Toman (*Chief Engineer*) 15 Nov

1900

Commander Arthur C. Lowry 15 Dec

1901

Lieutenant Halton S. Lecky . 28 June

1902

Frederick Paffett (*Chief Stoker*) 17 Jan

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS.

ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET AND ADMIRALS.

Admiral of the Fleet, *Hon. Sir* Henry Keppel, G.C.B., Commander of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 2nd Class.

Rt. Hon. Sir John C. D. Hay, *Bart.*, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Sir George G. Randolph, K.C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Admiral of the Fleet, *Rt. Hon. Lord* John Hay, G.C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 1st Class.

Sir William G. Luard, K.C.B., Officer of the Legion of Honour.

Sir William M. Dowell, G.C.B., Officer of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class, and Osmanieh of the 2nd Class.

Sir Leopold G. Heath, K.C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

William E. A. Gordon, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

His Serene Highness, The Prince of Leiningen, G.C.B., Medjidie of the 5th Class.

John W. D. M'Donald, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Admiral of the Fleet, *Sir* Algernon M'L. Lyons, G.C.B., Medjidie of the 5th Class.

John H. Cave. C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Sir Erasmus Ommanney, Kt., C.B., Cross of Grand Commander of the Royal Order of the Saviour, Greece.

Sir Francis W. Sullivan, *Bart.*, K.C.B., C.M.G., Medjidie of the 2nd Class.

Frederick W. Gough, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Sir Michael Culme-Seymour, *Bart.*, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., Medjidie of the 1st Class.

Thomas H. M. Martin, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Charles J. Rowley, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Hon. Sir Edmund R. Fremantle, G.C.B., C.M.G., Prussian Royal Order of the Crown of the 1st Class, Zanzibar Order of the Brilliant Star of the 1st Class.

George L. Sulivan, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

George S. Bosanquet, Medjidie of the 5th Class, and Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.

Sir Richard E Tracey, K.C.B., 1st Class of the 2nd Grade of the Order of the Double Dragon.

Sir Charles F. Hotham, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.

Sir Robert H. M. Molyneux, K.C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.

Sir George D. Morant, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Sir Edward H. Seymour, G.C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class, Red Eagle of the 1st Class, with swords.

Sir John A. Fisher, K.C.B., Osmanieh of the 1st Class.

Digitized by Google

VICE-ADMIRALS.

George Le G. Bowyear, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
William R. Rolland, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Richard W. Courtenay, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Ralph P. Cator, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Samuel P. Townsend, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Joseph E. M. Wilson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Robert P. Dennistoun, Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
George Parsons, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Sir Henry F. Stephenson, K.C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class, Grand Cross of the Order of the Dannebrog, 1st Class.
Harry W. Brent, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Thomas H. Royse, Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Sir Harry H. Rawson, K.C.B., 2nd Class Civic Cross of Belgium, Osmanieh of the 3rd Class, and Order of the Hamondieh, of Zanzibar.
Sir John R. T. Fullerton, G.C.V.O., C.B., Order of St. Anne of the 1st Class, Order of the Crown of Prussia, 1st Class.
Charles Lister Oxley, Commander 2nd Class Saxe Ernestine Order.
John Fellowes, C.B., Medjidie of the 2nd Class, Commander 2nd Class Saxe Ernestine Order.
Charles C. P. FitzGerald, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Arthur K. Wilson, C.B., M.G., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
John W. Brackenbury, C.B., C.M.G., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

REAR-ADMIRALS.

Henry J. Raby, C.B., V.C., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Hon. Maurice H. Nelson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Joseph S. Hudson, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Horatio L. A. L. Maitland, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Henry W. Comber, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Henry L. Holder Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Richard M. Blomfield, Osmanieh of the 3rd Class, and Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Edmund St. J. Garforth, C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Hon. Victor A. Montague, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Sir John Hext, K.C.I.E., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
John Ingles, Sacred Treasure of Japan 2nd Class.
Rt. Hon. Lord Charles W. D. Beresford, C.B., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
John C. Burnell, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Arthur W. Moore, C.B., C.M.G., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Bouverie F. Clarke, Commander 2nd Class Saxe Ernestine Order.
William M. Lang, Star of Third Grade of Second Order of Double Dragon.
John E. Pringle, Medjidie of the 2nd Class.
George T. H. Boyes, Medjidie of the 2nd Class, Commander 2nd Class Saxe Ernestine Order.
William F. S. Mann, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Andrew K. Bickford, C.M.G., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Edward Grey Hulton, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
James L. Hammet, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Charles Vesey, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
His Royal Highness George Frederick Ernest Albert, *Prince of Wales*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., Grand Cross of the Sultan of Turkey, Grand Cross of the Orders of the Black and Red Eagle of Germany.
William H. May, Red Eagle of the 2nd Class.
Alfred A. C. Parr, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Reginald F. H. Henderson, C.B., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Sir James A. T. Bruce, K.C.M.G., Prussian Royal Crown Order of the 2nd Class, with star and swords.

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS.

Oswald Borland, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

George F. Cottam, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

James E. Hunter, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

John Liddell, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Edward F. Kirby, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

John G. C. Evered, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

James D. Curtis, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Edward H. Wilkinson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Alfred Eaton, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Harry F. Hughes-Hallett, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

Charles J. Barlow, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

Sir George Morice, K.C.M.G., Medjidie of the 1st Class, Osmanieh of the 2nd Class.

Henry J. May, C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.

Hon. Hedworth Lambton, C.B., Medjidie of the 2nd Class.

Sir Richard Poore, *Bart.*, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Sir A. Berkeley Milne, *Bart.*, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Michael Pelham O'Callaghan, C.B., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Percy M. Scott, C.B., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

William L. Morrison, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

Horatio N. Dudding, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

Alfred W. Paget, C.M.G., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

Charles K. Kennedy-Purvis, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

Robert S. D. Cumming, Order of the White Elephant of the 3rd Class.

Paul W. Bush, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

Colin R. Keppel, C.B., D.S.O, Commander 2nd Class Saxe Ernestine Order.

Charles H. Robertson, C.M.G., Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

David Beatty, D.S.O., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Bernard Currey, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Christopher G. F. M. Cradock, Medjidie of the 4th Class, Prussian Royal Crown Order of the 2nd Class, with swords.

Edward H Bayly, C.B., Red Eagle of the 2nd Class, with swords

John R. Jellicoe, C.B, Red Eagle of the 2nd Class, with swords.

Sir George J. S. Warrender, *Bart.*, Red Eagle of the 2nd Class.

Robert H. J. Stewart, Prussian Royal Crown Order of the 2nd Class, with swords.

John T. Hardinge, Brilliant Star (Zanzibar) of the 2nd Class.

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS.

William M. Sanctuary, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Francis M. Norman, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
George B. Goolden, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Richard R. Armstrong, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Lionel A. de Sausmarez, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Charles S. Shuckburgh, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Mountjoy Squire, Order of the Rising Sun of the 4th Class of Japan.
Arthur C. Middlemass, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
John Gibbings, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Henry J. Davison, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
George Couper, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Drury St. A. Wake, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Hon. Horace L. A. Hocd, Medjidie of the 4th Class
William R. Hall, Order of the Crown of Prussia
Walter H. Cowan, D.S.O., Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Horatio W. Colomb, Prussian Royal Crown Order of the 3rd Class, with swords.
Bryan G. Godfrey-Faussett, Royal Danish Order of the Dannebrog, 3rd Class.

LIEUTENANTS.

Edmund G. Festing, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Henry T. Smith-Dorrien, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Thomas G. Fraser, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Edward C. Tyndale Biscoe, Medjidie of 5th Class.
Edward M. Hewett, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Somerset J. Johnstone, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Lionel F. W. Sanders, Order of the White Elephant of the 4th Class.
George T. Temple, Knight (1st Class) of the Order of Saint Olaf.
Henry E. Grace, Order of the Crown of Prussia, 3rd Class.
Edward G Lowther-Crofton, D.S.O., Prussian Royal Crown Order of the 3rd Class, with swords.
Frederick A. Powlett, Prussian Royal Crown Order of the 3rd Class, with swords.
Francis R Wrottesley, Prussian Royal Crown Order of the 3rd Class, with swords.

RETIRED CAPTAINS.
(*From Navigating Officers' List.*)

John Stokes, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
George D. Perry, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
John A. R. Petch, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
George J. Tomlin, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

RETIRED COMMANDER.
(*From Navigating Officers' List.*)

Narcissus G. Arguimbau, Kt. of the Legion of Honour.

STAFF CAPTAIN.

George A Broad, M.V.O., Order of the Crown of Prussia, 2nd Class.

NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS.

Alexander F. Boxer, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Henry F. Woods, Grand Cordon of the Order of Medjidie; Osmanieh of the 2nd Class.

MIDSHIPMAN.

Edward O. B. S. Osborne, Prussian Royal Crown Order of the 4th Class, with swords.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINES.

Colonel David Blyth, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Colonel John Elliott, C.B., C.M.G., Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Lieut.-Col. George E. O. Jackson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Lieut.-Col. Michael Spratt, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Brevet-Major Charles W. Carrington, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Brevet-Lieut-Col. Edward H. Starr, Kt. of the Legion of Honour.

Hon. Col. George Gregory, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Brevet-Major Henry G. Elliott, C.M.G., Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Lieut.-Col. Henry Hewett, Kt. of the Legion of Honour.

Brevet-Lieut.-Col. Nugent Macnamara, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Brevet-Major Nicholas B. Dalby, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Brevet-Lieut.-Col. Enbule D. Thelwall, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Brevet-Col. Charles Jolliffe, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Brevet-Major Henry F. Cooper, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

General John M. D. C. Meade, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Captain Richard J. H. Douglas, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

General Francis W. Thomas, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Captain Frederick A. Foster, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Captain William Pitman, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

General Geoffrey Mairis, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

First Lieutenant Joshua R. Brooks, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Major Joseph G. Shanks, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

General Sir Henry B. Tuson, K.C.B. Medjidie of the 3rd Class, Osmanieh of the 3rd Class, Commander 1st Class Saxe Ernestine Order.

General Sir Howard S. Jones, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 2nd Class.

General Samuel J. Graham, C.B., Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

Major-General James Woodward Scott, C.B., Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

Major-General Frederic A. Ogle, C.B., Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

Major Robert W. Heathcote, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Brevet Lieut.-Col. A. Hamilton Des Barres, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Colonel W. Guise Tucker, C.B., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

General Frederick G. Le Grand, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

Colonel Matthew H. Farquharson, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

Lieut.-Colonel Henry S. Bourchier, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

Lieut.-Colonel Charles J. Cheetham, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Major-General Frederick Baldwin, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Major George A. E. Gore, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Brevet-Major Reginald A. Marriott, D.S.O., Medjidie of the 5th Class, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

Major Harry L. Talbot, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Digitized by Google

Major-General Sir Joseph Philips, K.C.B., Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Lieutenant Albert G. S. Hawes, Order of the Rising Sun (Japan).
Major-General Herbert St. G. Schomberg, C.B., Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Major Frederick White, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Major-General Francis H. Poore, Commander 2nd Class Saxe Ernestine Order.
Captain H. Oldfield, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Captain F. M. B. Hobbs, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Brevet Major G. E. Matthews, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Captain Henry La T. Darley, Order of the Crown of Prussia, 3rd Class.
Lieutenant Alfred E. Syson, Order of the Red Eagle, 4th Class.
Lieut.-Colonel James R Johnstone, C.B., Prussian Royal Crown Order of the 2nd Class, with swords.

The following Non-Commissioned Officers and men have been granted permission to accept and wear the Insignia of Knights of the Legion of Honour

Edwin Richards, } *Sergeants.*
John Jordan, }
William Chappel, *Corporal.*
Thomas Wilkinson, *Bombardier*, Royal Marine Artillery.
John Bull. } *Gunners*, Royal Marine
Thomas Kerr, } Artillery.
John Bunton, *Private.*

INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

Sir James Jenkins, K.C.B., M.D., *K.H.S.*, Kt. of the Legion of Honour.

DEPUTY INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

Robert Grahame, M.D., Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Henry N. M. Sedgwick, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Edward E. Mahon, C.B., Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

FLEET-SURGEONS.

Charles C. Godding, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

SURGEON.

Arthur R. Bankart, M.B., M.V O., 1st Class Saxe Ernestine Order, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

PAYMASTERS-IN-CHIEF, FLEET PAYMASTERS, STAFF PAYMASTERS, AND PAYMASTERS.

Fleet Paymaster Frederick Cleeve, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Paymaster-in-Chief Hugh H. Burniston, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Paymaster-in-Chief John S. Moore, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Fleet Paymaster Henry C. W. Gibson, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Paymaster-in-Chief Francis A. Carter, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Paymaster-in-Chief William Trew, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Fleet Paymaster Richard B. White, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Fleet Paymaster John H. G. Chapple, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Fleet Paymaster Francis Harrison Smith, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Fleet Paymaster Henry H. Rickard, Commander 2nd Class Saxe Ernestine Order.

Digitized by Google

CHAPLAIN.

Charles J. Todd, M.A., Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY.

George T. Crook, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

FLEET AND CHIEF ENGINEERS.

Fleet Engineer James G. Barrow, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Fleet Engineer Henry G. Johnston, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Chief Engineer John Baillie, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Chief Engineer Edmund E. Bond, D.S.O., Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Chief Engineer Alfred R. Pattison, Japanese Order of the Sacred Treasure, 3rd Class.

The following have been granted permission to accept and wear the Insignia of Knights of the Legion of Honour, for services whilst holding the Ratings stated against their names:—

Richard Rowe, *Gunner, Royal Navy.*
Matthew Newby, *Boatswain.*
William Hayman, *Carpenter.*
John Cleverley, *Gunner's Mate*, "London."
George Rowe, *Boatswain's Mate*, "Vesuvius."
V.C. William Rickard, *Quartermaster* "Weser."
William Major, *Quartermaster*, "Ardent.
Charles Willis, *Captain of Afterguard*, "Agamemnon."
Peter Hanlan, A.B., "Curlew."
David Barry, A.B., "Cracker."
V.C. Joseph Trewavas, *Ordinary Seaman*, "Agamemnon."

The following have received permission to wear the Insignia of the Medjidie of the 5th Class for services whilst holding the rank stated after their names:—

Thomas Davidson, *Ch. Gunner.*
George Peavitt, *Gunner.*
William Hurrell, *Boatswain.*

The following have received permission to wear the General Decoration of Honour for services whilst holding the rank stated after their names:—

William Carr, *Gunner Royal Navy.*
Charles E. Martin, *Gunner Royal Navy.*

Civil Officer authorised to wear Foreign Orders:—

Sir Gerald Fitzgerald, K.C.M.G., (*Late Accountant-General of the Navy*), Medjidie of the 1st Class, Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.

Digitized by Google

TABLE of the REGULATIONS &c., PUBLISHED in the NAVY LIST.

	PAGE
Full-Pay and Wages of Royal Navy and Marines, Tables of	627
Half-Pay and Retiring Allowance of Officers of the Royal Navy and Marines, Tables of	646, 723
Forfeiture of Pay and Half-Pay by Loss of Seniority—Memorandum	654
Half-Pay Declarations, Forms of	654
Ditto or Retired Pay, Regulations for placing Officers on	657
Rank and Command	659
Relative Rank of Officers of the Navy	659
Ditto of Officers of the Army and Navy	660
Uniforms, Naval, Regulations for	662
Ditto Royal Marines, Dress Regulations of Officers	683

ENTRY AND EXAMINATION OF OFFICERS.

Cadets, Naval, Examination for	690
Ditto ditto whilst in Training Ship	692
Ditto ditto Entry from "Conway" and "Worcester"	694
Chaplains and Naval Instructors, Regulations for	695
Naval Instructors, Regulations for Examination and Instruction	696
Medical Service, Regulations for entry into	696
Engineer Students, Entry and Instruction, of, Uniform, &c.	697b
Naval Constructors, Royal Corps of, Regulations for Entry of	697b
Probationary Assistant Engineers, Regulations for entry of	702
Assistant Engineers for Temporary Service, Regulations for Entry, &c.	706
Assistant Clerks, Regulations for Entry	707
Royal Marines, Commissions in, Rules for obtaining	708
The Beaufort Testimonial	710
The Goodenough Medal and Fund	710
The Gilbert Blane Medal	710
The Chadwick Naval Prize	710
The Newman Memorial Fund and Prize	710
The Shadwell Testimonial Prize	710
The Ryder Memorial Fund and Prize	710
The Commander Egerton Prize	710
Royal Naval College, Regulations and Prizes	711

NAVAL RETIREMENT AND PROMOTION.

Index to Regulations		717
Retiring Pensions to Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, Chief Carpenters, and Warrant Officers		733
Good Service Pensions—Regulations for		734
Royal Marine Officers, Promotion and Retirement—Order in Council 15 Jan. 1878		734
Ditto	Order in Council, 29 Nov. 1881	736
Ditto	Order in Council, 19 March 1883	739
Ditto	Incapacitated before Age for Voluntary Retirement—Order in Council, 30 Nov. 1882	739
Ditto	Order in Council 21st March 1890	739

Digitized by Google

TABLE of the REGULATIONS, &c.—*continued.*

	PAGE
Compassionate Allowances—Order in Council, 26 June 1886	740
Naval Retirement previous to 1870	741
Flag Officers	741
Captains	742
Commanders	742
Lieutenants	743
Widows' Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Children of Officers, scale of	744
Ditto ditto ditto ditto ditto Regulations respecting	756
Ditto ditto ditto ditto ditto restricted to marriages taking place whilst Officers are on the Active List	756
Officer's Marriage, form for reporting	756
Pensions and Gratuities to the Relatives of Officers	757
Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service—Order in Council 6th Mar. 1902	769

NAVAL PENSIONS AND BENEFITS OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL.

Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions—Order in Council 9th July 1885	761
Ditto ditto Order in Council 29th Jan. 1900	761
Seamen's Pensions, Scale for awarding	762
Travers Pensions—Order in Council 3rd March 1894	763
Greenwich Hospital, Admission of Seamen and Marines to Benefits of	764
Grant of Pensions to Widows and Allowances to Children, and of Gratuities to Parents and other Relatives of Seamen, Marines and other Seafaring Persons	765
Greenwich Hospital—Education Grants for Officers' Children	817
Admission of Boys to Greenwich Hospital School	818
Admission of Boys and Girls into Orphanages, Schools, &c., at expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds	819, 820

Prize Proclamation	769
Conveyance of Treasure. Proclamations respecting and Regulation	772

ENTRY AND DISCHARGES OF SEAMEN AND OTHERS.

Second Class Boys, Entry of	775
Dockyard Apprentices, Entry and Examination	775

Digitized by Google

TABLE of the REGULATIONS, &c.—*continued.*

MISCELLANEOUS ORDERS IN COUNCIL AND CIRCULARS.

	PAGE
Head Schoolmasters—Pay and Position	778
Artificer Engineers—Pay and Position	778
Head Wardmasters—Pay and Position	778
Board of Trade Certificates of Service and Competency for Officers on Active List of Royal Navy	778a
Foreign Languages, Retired Officers, Order in Council of 21st March 1890	778a
Ditto, Payment to Interpreters for Instruction of Junior Officers. Order in Council of 9th May 1892	778a
Remuneration to Retired Naval Officers when voluntarily re-employed	778a
Re-employment of Officers who have resigned their Commissions, Order in Council of 13th May, 1901	778b
Revised Scale of Command Money for Captains, Order in Council of 15th June, 1901	778b
Naval Ordnance Department, Order in Council of 9th May 1891	779
Accountant Officers, Reserve of—Order in Council of 24th March, 1902	779a
Indian Marine, Officers and Men of, Order in Council of 20th March 1891	780
Ditto ditto ditto of 30th July 1891	781
Ditto Uniform of Officers	782
Conspicuous Gallantry in Action, Medal and Annuity for	782
Royal Naval Reserve—Regulations for the Appointment, Promotion and Employment of Officers in the	783
Order of the Bath, Qualifications for	791
Foreign Orders and Medals, Regulations for	791
Victoria Cross—Warrant of 29 Jan. 1856	792
Ditto Qualifications for—Warrant of 23 April 1881	793
Royal Red Cross Warrant of 23 April 1883	794
Distinguished Service Order Warrant of 6 September 1886	795
Conspicuous Service Cross—Order in Council of 15th June, 1901	795
Medals, Regulations as to wearing	663, 804
Albert Medal—Warrant of 30 April 1877	796
Ditto Warrant of 13 September 1881	798
Ditto Warrant of 12th March 1891	798
Good Conduct Medals and Gratuities—Seamen	800
Ditto ditto ditto Marines	801
Medals granted for Acts of Bravery in Saving Life, Regulations respecting	804
Humane Society's Medals, to be Worn	804
Navy and Prize Agents, List of	805
Prizes, List of, recently advertised for Payment	805
Board of Trade, List of Awards to Officers and Men of the Royal Navy	806
Royal National Lifeboat Institution's Medals ditto	806
Royal Humane Society's Medals, &c. ditto	807
Royal United Service Institution's Essay Medals	808

Digitized by Google

TABLES of the FULL PAY and WAGES of the ROYAL NAVY and of the ROYAL MARINES when embarked.

(Officers who have elected former Regulations, and old rates of Full Pay, are referred to former Navy Lists and Admiralty Instructions.)

1. NAVAL OFFICERS—MILITARY RANK.

RANK.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. £ s. d.
Admiral of the Fleet	2,190 0 0	6 0 0
Admiral	1,825 0 0	5 0 0
Vice-Admiral	1,460 0 0	4 0 0
Rear-Admiral	1,095 0 0	3 0 0
Commodore of the First Class	1,095 0 0	3 0 0
Table Money to all the above while they are Commanders-in-Chief on *Foreign* Stations or at Portsmouth, or in command of the Channel Squadron, and their flags are flying within the limits of their Stations	1,642 0 0	4 10 0
Ditto while they are Commanders-in-Chief on *Home* Stations except Portsmouth, and their flags are flying within the limits of their Stations	1,095 0 0	3 0 0
Ditto when in charge of a separate Station or Squadron, and not serving under the orders of a Senior Officer	1,095 0 0	3 0 0
Ditto when second in command of the Channel Squadron	730 0 0	2 0 0
Ditto when serving under the orders of a Senior Officer *Abroad.*	730 0 0	2 0 0
Ditto when serving under the orders of a Senior Officer *at Home.*	547 10 0	1 10 0
Ditto whilst proceeding to or returning from Station in Flag Ship	547 10 0	1 10 0
Table Money to a Flag Officer or Commodore of the *First* Class, superintending a Dockyard *Abroad*	730 0 0	2 0 0
Ditto to a Flag Officer or Commodore of the *First* Class, superintending a Dockyard *at Home*	547 10 0	1 10 0
Ditto to a Commodore of the *Second* Class, in addition to his Full Pay and Command Money as Captain and allowance as Commodore *Abroad*	365 0 0	1 0 0
Ditto to a Commodore of the *Second* Class, in addition to his Full Pay and Command Money as Captain and allowance as Commodore *at Home*	182 10 0	0 10 0
Commuted Allowance in lieu of Retinue of Servants:—		
Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth	500 0 0	
Ditto Devonport	500 0 0	
Ditto Sheerness	400 0 0	
Senior Officer, Queenstown	250 0 0	

NOTE.—Table Money is in every case payable only while Flag or Broad Pendant is flying within the limits of Station, except in the case of Commanders-in-Chief at Home and Admirals Superintendent of Dockyards at Home, and the Flag and other Officers being Senior or Second in command of the Channel Squadron, and the Flag or other Officers commanding the detached or other Squadrons occasionally employed on the Home Station, who are to be allowed half the amount of their Table Money during short leave of absence when granted by the Admiralty, not exceeding six weeks in the year. (Orders in Council, dated 5th February, 1870, and 17th March, 1875.)

Digitized by Google

RANK.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. £ s. d.
Allowance to Commodore of the *Second* Class, in addition to his Table Money and his Pay and Command Money as Captain. — If in command of a Station or Squadron, and not under the orders of a Superior Officer, if so ordered by the Admiralty. .	365 0 0	1 0 0
Under other circumstances than the above.	182 10 0	0 10 0
Captain of the Fleet (*not allowed Table Money*)	1,095 0 0	3 0 0
*Captains (from 1st January, 1900)—To the first 65 .	602 5 0	1 13 0
Ditto ditto to the next 65 . . .	501 17 6	1 7 6
Ditto ditto to the remainder . .	410 12 6	1 2 6
Scale of Command Money to Captains, in addition to Pay:		
Provided that in every case except that of the Captain of a Troop Ship a separate table is kept. — When in command of a Sea-going Battleship or First Class Cruiser, Port Guard Ship, Coast Guard Ship or such other Ship as the Admiralty may direct . . .	328 10 0	0 18 0
When in command of any other Ship, or of an Establishment	219 0 0	0 12 0
When appointed Chief of the Staff	328 10 0	0 18 0
All Flag Captains	219 0 0	0 12 0
When borne for Full Pay and employed on Special Service, but not in command of a Ship or Establishment	91 5 0	0 5 0
Commuted Allowance in lieu of Servants to the Captains Superintendent at Sheerness and Pembroke, and the Captains of certain stationary ships and establishments at home	125 0 0	
Commanders	365 0 0	1 0 0
Scale of Command Money to Commanders in addition to Pay:— When in command of *Sea-going* Ships or their Tenders . .	68 8 9	0 3 9
When in command of Tenders to Coast Guard Ships, or of Torpedo Boat Destroyers attached as Tenders for instructional purposes to Harbour Ships at home or abroad . .	68 8 9	0 3 9
When in command of *Harbour* Ships or their Tenders . .	45 12 6	0 2 6
Commanders borne for Coast Guard on shore, Transport Service, and Surveying Service, *are not entitled to Command Money;* but Commanders employed on other Special Service to receive (subject to the approval of the Admiralty) Command Money at the rate of	45 12 6	0 2 6

NOTE.—The Command Money to Captains of Flag Ships is intended to cover the expense incurred by them when the Flag is temporarily struck.

* Order in Council 7 March, 1899

Digitized by Google

RANK.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day £ s. d.
Commanders—*cont.*		
Commander for Navigating Duties, in addition to pay (at the discretion of the Admiralty)	73 0 0 to 91 5 0	0 4 0 to 0 5 0
Commander for Navigating Duties in a Flag Ship, in addition to Navigating Allowance. Flag Allowance	91 5 0	0 5 0
Lieutenants — Under 8 years' Seniority	182 10 0	0 10 0
Lieutenants — Of 8 years' Seniority and 6 years' Service, of which 3 have been in a Ship of War at Sea	219 0 0	0 12 0
Lieutenants — Of 12 years' Seniority, and 9 years' Service, of which 6 have been in a Ship of War at Sea	255 10 0	0 14 0
Lieutenants — Of 13 years' Seniority, and 10 years' Service, of which 6 have been in a Ship of War at Sea	273 15 0	0 15 0
Lieutenants — Of 14 years' Seniority, and 11 years' Service, of which 6 have been in a Ship of War at Sea	292 0 0	0 16 0
Lieutenant in the independent command of any ship, or in command of any tender. — Under 8 years' Seniority	200 15 0	0 11 0
Lieutenant in the independent command of any ship, or in command of any tender. — Of 8 years' Seniority under above conditions as to Service	237 5 0	0 13 0
Lieutenant in the independent command of any ship, or in command of any tender. — Of 12 years' Seniority under above conditions as to Service	273 15 0	0 15 0
Lieutenant in the independent command of any ship, or in command of any tender. — Of 13 years' Seniority, under above conditions as to Service	292 0 0	0 16 0
Lieutenant in the independent command of any ship, or in command of any tender. — Of 14 years' Seniority under above conditions as to Service	310 5 0	0 17 0
Lieutenants' Command Money in addition to full pay:		
When in independent command of any Ship or in command of any Tender to a Sea-going Ship	68 8 9	0 3 9
When in command of Tenders to Coast Guard Ships, or of Torpedo Boat Destroyers attached as Tenders for instructional purposes to Harbour Ships at home or abroad	68 8 9	0 3 9
When in command of any other Tender to a Harbour Ship at home or abroad	45 12 6	0 2 6
Allowances to Lieutenants in addition to full pay:		
Senior of a Rated Ship or of a Troop Ship not allowed a Commander	45 12 6	0 2 6
Senior of a Rated Ship allowed a Commander	27 7 6	0 1 6
Senior of a Ship commanded by a Commander	27 7 6	0 1 6
For Gunnery Duties, 1st Class	63 17 6	0 3 6
" 2nd Class	45 12 6	0 2 6
" 3rd Class	27 7 6	0 1 6
For Torpedo Duties, 1st Class	63 17 6	0 3 6
" 2nd Class	45 12 6	0 2 6
" 3rd Class	27 7 6	0 1 6
For Navigating Duties	45 12 6	0 2 6
For Navigating Duties if of 5 years' seniority	54 15 0	0 3 0
For Navigating Duties if passed for 1st Class Ships for Pilotage, without regard to Seniority	73 0 0	0 4 0
For Navigating Duties when appointed to a Flag Ship, in addition to Navigating Allowance, but subject to any conditions that the Admiralty may lay down. Flag Allowance	54 15 0	0 3 0
Lieutenants who obtain 1st Class Certificates in Gunnery or Torpedo, at the completion of the short course, if on the Admiralty List for appointment to Ships not carrying a Lieutenant for Gunnery or Torpedo duties, when so appointed	18 5 0	0 1 0
Navigating or other officer performing the duties of Naval Instructor in a ship in which an officer of that rank is allowed but not borne (in addition to Tuition Allowance —*see page 631*)	45 12 6	0 2 6
Sub-Lieutenant*	91 5 0	0 5 0
Allowance in addition to pay when appointed for Navigating duties, if duly qualified	45 12 6	0 2 6
Command Money when in command of a ship or Torpedo Boat	36 10 0	0 2 0
Midshipman*	31 18 9	0 1 9
Naval Cadet*	18 5 0	0 1 0

* Acting Sub-Lieutenants, Midshipmen, and Naval Cadets are subject to a deduction at the rate of 5*l.* per annum from their Full Pay when receiving instruction from a Naval Instructor, Staff Commander, Navigating Lieutenant, or Navigating Sub-Lieutenant (*vide* Article 1420 of King's Regulations). The pay of Naval Cadets commences only on their appointment to Ships after they have passed out of H.M. "Britannia," those on board H.M.S. "Britannia" not being in receipt of pay.

Digitized by Google

II. FULL PAY—NAVIGATING OFFICERS AND OTHER BRANCHES.

(Officers who have elected former Regulations, and old rates of Pay, are referred to former Navy Lists and Admiralty Instructions.)

RANK.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. £ s. d.
Staff Captain	511 0 0	1 8 0
*Staff Commander . . Chaplain . . . . Naval Instructor . — Under 5 years' service†	219 0 0	0 12 0
After 5 "	237 5 0	0 13 0
" 8 "	255 10 0	0 14 0
" 11 "	273 15 0	0 15 0
" 14 "	292 0 0	0 16 0
" 17 "	310 5 0	0 17 0
" 20 "	328 10 0	0 18 0
" 21 "	346 15 0	0 19 0
" 22 "	365 0 0	1 0 0
" 23 "	383 5 0	1 1 0
" 24 "	401 10 0	1 2 0 Maxm.
Staff Captains and Staff Commanders when in Command of any of H.M. Ships, to receive the same rate of *Command Money* as Commanders.		
Allowance to the Navigating Officer of an Ironclad Ship in which a Commander is borne as Executive Officer, and to the Navigating Officer of Coast or Port Guard Ships only when the ships may be absent from their Ports during the usual period of the Annual Cruise, or for Target Practice	45 12 6	0 2 6
Staff Commanders of Flag Ships	45 12 6 to 91 5 0	0 2 6 to 0 5 0
‡Store Allowance to a Navigating or other Commissioned Officer (except a Chief Gunner, Boatswain or Carpenter) when placed in charge of Warrant Officers' Stores and Accounts; also when placed in charge of Accountant Officers' Stores and Accounts in the absence of that Officer, or in ships in which no Accountant Officer is borne. — In 1st Class Battle Ships	73 0 0	0 4 0
In other ships commanded by a Captain	48 1 4	0 2 8
In ships commanded by a Commander . .	38 0 5	0 2 1
In other vessels . .	30 8 4	0 1 8
NOTE.—When a Commissioned Officer has charge of only one description of Warrant Officer's Stores, only half of these rates is payable.		
‡Store Allowance for charge of stores for conveyance:— To the Navigating Officer in command of a Rated Ship fitted and regularly employed as a Store Ship	73 0 0	0 4 0
‖To the Navigating Officer in command of any other vessel regularly employed as a Store Ship or on any other special service . . .	48 13 4	0 2 8
‡Store Allowance to a Staff Commander when placed in charge of Stores in a stationary ship, and which may be granted to any other Commissioned Officer in the absence of the Navigating or of the Warrant Officer . . . . . (Maximum)	30 0 0	Or such less sum as the Admiralty may determine

* No Navigating Officer to be entitled to the rates of pay exceeding 15s. a day, unless he shall have qualified for first-class ships for pilotage.
† Including Junior Service allowed to Navigating Officers.
‡ These allowances are not payable until authorised by the Accountant-General on satisfactory accounts being rendered and passed in office.
‖ Navigating Officers, although not in command, are allowed the same rates when placed in charge of such stores for conveyance

"JUNIOR SERVICE" allowed to reckon—

Navigating Sub-Lieut., Act. Nav. Sub-Lieut.:—
Under 5 years' service in Senior Rank, 2 years' Junior Service besides.
" 8 " 4 "
" 11 " 6 "
Above All Junior Service which is allowed to count.

Digitized by Google

RANK.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day £ s. d.
A Chaplain and Naval Instructor, while acting in the double capacity, is to receive half of his pay as Naval Instructor, in addition to his pay as Chaplain.		
Tuition Allowance for each young gentleman instructed to Naval Instructor, or to Navigating Officer when no Naval Instructor is borne; also to Navigating Officers when Instructing Officers selected for qualifying in Navigating and Pilotage duties . . .	5 0 0	
Chaplains and Naval Instructors when employed in either of the single capacities, will be granted the following allowance in addition to their Full Pay as Chaplain or as Naval Instructor—		
Under 5 years' service in the double capacity	18 5 0	0 1 0
After 5 " "	36 10 0	0 2 0
" 8 " "	54 15 0	0 3 0
" 11 " "	73 0 0	0 4 0
" 14 " "	91 5 0	0 5 0
" 17 " "	109 10 0	0 6 0
Chief Inspector of Machinery	730 0 0	2 0 0
Inspector of Machinery	638 15 0	1 15 0
The Inspectors of Machinery in the Steam Reserves (whether they be Chief Inspectors or Inspectors of Machinery) to receive in addition	54 15 0	0 3 0
Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers—		
*Under 2 years' Senior Service	292 0 0	0 16 0
After 2 " "	310 5 0	0 17 0
" 4 " "	328 10 0	0 18 0
" 6 " "	365 0 0	1 0 0
" 8 " "	401 10 0	1 2 0
" 10 " "	456 5 0	1 5 0
" 12 " "	492 15 0	1 7 0
" 14 " "	547 10 0	1 10 0
		Max.
Engineers under 4 years' service	182 10 0	0 10 0
Ditto after 4 "	200 15 0	0 11 0
Ditto " 8 "	219 0 0	0 12 0
Probationary Assistant Engineers on entry	109 10 0	0 6 0
Assistant Engineers — With 1st Class Certificate— On confirmation in rank	136 17 6	0 7 6
Assistant Engineers — With 2nd Class Certificate— On completion of 6 months' service from date of confirmation	136 17 6	0 7 6
Assistant Engineers — With 3rd Class Certificate, provided he has passed very creditably in professional subjects, knowledge of engine-room duties, and practical workmanship— On completion of 9 months' service from date of confirmation	136 17 6	0 7 6
Assistant Engineers — With 3rd Class Certificate— On completion of 12 months' service from date of confirmation	136 17 6	0 7 6
Assistant Engineers for temporary service entered under Order in Council of 27 June, 1894.	136 17 6	0 7 6

* "Junior Service" allowed to reckon—

Under 12 years' service in the Junior Ranks, nil.
Above 12 " " " " one-third of the period in excess of 12 years.

Officers passed over for unsatisfactory conduct or failure to qualify for promotion to the Senior grade, but who may subsequently be promoted, shall not count their Junior serving between the date of their being passed over and the dates of their promotion.

Digitized by Google

RANK.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day £ s. d.
In Ships (including Torpedo Boats) in Commision, Engineer Officers in charge of the Machinery are allowed Charge Pay varying from 1s. to 5s. a day, the rate for each Ship being determined by the Admiralty.		
In order to maintain a just proportion between the rates allowed for older and for modern ships, it is open to their Lordships to revise rates of Charge Pay upon occasions of commissioning or recommissioning.		
In Ships (including Torpedo Boats) in the Fleet and Dockyard Reserves an allowance of 1s. a day is payable to Engineers, Assistant Engineers, Artificer Engineers, or Chief Petty Officers of the Engine Room Staff, when in charge of the engines of such vessels.		
In Ships in Commission of 3,000 indicated horse-power and upwards, an allowance varying, at the discretion of the Admiralty, from 1s. to 2s. 6d. a day, and in Ships in the Fleet and Dockyard Reserves an allowance of 6d. a day, is payable to the Senior Engineer (or Assistant Engineer, Artificer Engineer, or Chief Petty Officer of the Engine Room Staff, acting as such).		
Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers of Flag Ships	45 12 6 to 91 5 0	0 2 6 to 0 5 0
Secretary:—		
To Commodores of the 2nd Class	273 15 0	0 15 0
To Flag Officers, not being Commanders-in-Chief, under 5 years of actual service as Secretaries to Flag Officers and Commodores of 1st Class	365 0 0	1 0 0
Ditto ditto after 5 years' service	383 5 0	1 1 0
Ditto ditto " 8 "	401 10 0	1 2 0
Ditto ditto " 11 "	419 15 0	1 3 0
Ditto ditto " 14 "	438 0 0	1 4 0
Secretary to Commanders-in-Chief under 5 years of actual service as Secretaries to Flag Officers and Commodores of 1st Class	456 5 0	1 5 0
Ditto ditto after 5 years' service	492 15 0	1 7 0
Ditto ditto " 8 "	511 0 0	1 8 0
Ditto ditto " 11 "	529 5 0	1 9 0
Ditto ditto " 14 "	547 10 0	1 10 0
Commuted allowance to the following, in lieu of servants:—		
Secretary to Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth, Devonport, Sheerness, Senior Officer, Queenstown — Each	40 0 0	

Secretaries are to have the option, to be exercised on appointment, of being paid as Paymaster or as Secretary, but can no longer draw Half Pay while serving as Secretary.

Digitized by Google

RANK.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
†Fleet Paymaster, Staff Paymaster, Paymaster:—		
Under 5 years' service	255 10 0	0 14 0
After 5 "	273 15 0	0 15 0
" 8 "	292 0 0	0 16 0
" 11 "	310 5 0	0 17 0
" 14 "	346 15 0	0 19 0
" 17 "	383 5 0	1 1 0
" 20 "	410 12 6	1 2 6
" 21 "	438 0 0	1 4 0
" 22 "	465 7 6	1 5 6
" 23 "	492 15 0	1 7 0
" 24 "	520 2 6	1 8 6
" 25 "	547 10 0	1 10 0
" 26 "	574 17 6	1 11 6
" 27 "	602 5 0	1 13 0
Fleet and Staff Paymasters and Paymasters of Flag Ships, Depôt Ships, and ships conveying troops or naval supernumeraries.	45 12 6 to 91 5 0	0 2 6 to 0 5 0 Max.
Assistant Paymaster, under 3 years' service	91 5 0	0 5 0
" after 3 "	127 15 0	0 7 0
" " 6 "	164 5 0	0 9 0
" " 9 "	182 10 0	0 10 0
" " 10 "	191 12 6	0 10 6
" " 11 "	200 15 0	0 11 0
" " 12 "	209 17 6	0 11 6 Max.
" Charge Pay when in charge	45 12 6	0 2 6
Clerk	73 0 0	0 4 0
Assistant Clerk	45 12 6	0 2 6
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets	1,300 0 0	—
Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets	766 10 0	2 2 0
Fleet Surgeon:—		
On promotion	547 10 0	1 10 0
After 4 years' Full-pay service in rank	602 5 0	1 13 0
8 " "	657 0 0	1 16 0
Staff Surgeon:—		
On promotion	438 0 0	1 4 0
After 4 years' Full-pay service in rank	492 15 0	1 7 0
Surgeon:—		
On entry	255 10 0	0 14 0
After 4 years' Full-pay service	310 5 0	0 17 0
" 8 " "	365 0 0	1 0 0
The Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets in charge of the Royal Naval Hospitals at Haslar, Plymouth and (on completion) Chatham, Charge Pay	182 10 0	0 10 0
The Senior Medical Officer (being a Fleet or Staff Surgeon) of a Ship bearing the flag of a Flag Officer or the broad pendant of a Commodore (at the discretion of the Admiralty)	45 12 6 to 91 5 0	0 2 6 to 0 5 0

† "JUNIOR SERVICE" allowed to reckon—

Assistant Paymaster:—

Under 11 years' service in Senior Rank, one-half Junior Service besides.
Above 11 " " all Junior Service which is allowed to count.

Officers passed over for unsatisfactory conduct or failure to qualify for promotion to the Senior grade, but who may subsequently be promoted, shall not count their Junior Service between the dates of their being passed over and the dates of their promotion.

NOTE.—Paymasters, acting as Assistant Paymasters. Secretary's Clerks, or Clerks, to be paid the lowest scale of pay.

Digitized by Google

RANK.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. £ s. d.
*Chief Gunner, Chief Boatswain, and Chief Carpenter:—		
On promotion	182 10 0	0 10 0
After 2 years' service	191 12 6	0 10 6
„ 4 „	200 15 0	0 11 0
„ 6 „	209 17 6	0 11 6
„ 8 „	219 0 0	0 12 0
*Gunner, Boatswain, Carpenter and Head Wardmaster:—		
On promotion	100 7 6	0 5 6
After 5 years' service	127 15 0	0 7 0
„ 10 „	146 0 0	0 8 0
„ 15 „	164 5 0	0 9 0
Chief or Warrant Officers appointed for Gunnery, Torpedo, or Signal duties:—		
Officers holding 1st Class Certificate	27 7 6	0 1 6
„ 2nd „	18 5 0	0 1 0
Command Money to Chief or Warrant Officers when in command of a ship or Torpedo Boat	36 10 0	0 2 0
Chief or other Boatswain, or Carpenter, when instructor in Training Ship, or in any other ship under the special authority of the Admiralty	9 2 6	0 0 6
Chief Gunners or Gunners when performing Gunnery Lieutenant's duties in any one of H.M.'s Ships which is allowed a Gunnery Lieut., and during the period in which such an Officer is not borne on the Ship's books	18 5 0	0 1 0
Torpedo Chief or Warrant Officers when performing the duties of Torpedo Lieutenant in a ship in which a Torpedo Lieutenant is allowed but not borne (provided that no Gunnery Lieutenant is borne at the time)	18 5 0	0 1 0
Tool Money to Carpenters and to Chief Carpenters, except when borne for disposal in the Reserve and Guard Ships at Home	4 11 3	0 0 3
Navigating Allowance to Chief or Warrant Officers:—		
In a vessel in which Command Money is 3s. 9d. a day	45 12 6	0 2 6
„ „ „ 2s. 6d. „	36 10 0	0 2 0
„ „ „ 2s. 0d. „	27 7 6	0 1 6
Artificer Engineers:—		
On promotion	155 2 6	0 8 6
After 5 years service	173 7 6	0 9 6
„ 10 „ „	191 12 6	0 10 6
Head Schoolmasters:—		
On appointment	136 17 6	0 7 6
After 3 years as such	146 0 0	0 8 0
„ 6 „ „	155 2 6	0 8 6

SURVEYING PAY.

	Pay per Day in addition to Full Pay. Home. £ s. d.	Abroad. £ s. d.
Captain, Commander, or Staff Com„ when in charge of Survey	0 13 6	1 0 0
Lieutenant, or Navigating Lieutenant, when in charge of Survey	0 10 0	0 15 0
Assistant Surveyor of the 1st Class	0 7 0	0 8 0
Ditto 2nd „	0 5 0	0 6 0
Ditto 3rd „	0 3 0	0 4 0
Ditto 4th „	0 2 0	0 2 6

* Store allowances will be paid as follows in Sea-going ships in commission, in Harbour ships in commission abroad, and in certain stationary ships at home, to officers in charge of their own Stores, but not while on passage or closing accounts:—

	s. d.
Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, and Chief Carpenters	1 0 a day.
Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters:—	
After 10 years' service	0 10 „
„ 5 „ „	0 8 „
Under 5 „ „	0 6 „

In vessels in Fleet Reserve half these rates will be paid.

Chief or Warrant Officers in Sea-going ships in commission, in Harbour ships in commission abroad, and in certain stationary ships at home, in charge of other Stores than their own (such as a Gunner in charge of Boatswain's Stores), will be authorised to be paid by Accountant-General on Store Accounts being passed in Office—

For charge of one description of Stores other than their own	6d. a day.
For charge of two descriptions of Stores other than their own	1s. a day.

In addition to the allowance for charge of their own Stores

Digitized by Google

§ III. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.

(*Vide* APPENDIX VI. King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	RATINGS.	Continuous Service.§ Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Continuous Service.§ One Day. s. d.	Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Non-continuous Service. One Day. s. d.
1	Able Seaman	28 17 11	1 7	24 6 8	1 4
2	Armourer	63 17 6	3 8	50 3 9	2 9
3	Armourer's Mate	48 13 4	2 8	..	..
4	Armourer's Crew	42 11 8	2 4	38 0 5	2 1
5	Assistant Cook in Royal Kitchen, 2nd Class Domestic*—see Domestic, 2nd Class	..	..	..	..
6	Assistant Keeper of Royal Apartments, 1st Class Domestic*—see Domestic, 1st Class (others)	..	..	..	..
7	Baker in Troop Ships, 2nd Class Domestic*—see Domestic, 2nd Class	..	..	..	..
8	Bandmaster††	44 2 1	2 5	44 2 1	2 5
	After 4 years' service as such	48 13 4	2 8	48 13 4	2 8
9	Band Corporal	36 10 0	2 0	36 10 0	2 0
10	Bandsman	24 6 8	1 4	24 6 8	1 4
	After 3 years' service as such	28 17 11	1 7	28 17 11	1 7
11	Band Boy*	10 12 11	0 7	..	..
12	Blacksmith	54 15 0	3 0	45 12 6	2 6
	After 5 years' service as such	60 16 8	3 4	51 14 2	2 10
13	Blacksmith's Mate	50 3 9	2 9	41 1 3	2 3
14	Blacksmith's Crew†††	30 8 4	1 8	25 17 1	1 5
15	Boy, 1st Class*	10 12 11	0 7	..	..
16	Boy, 2nd Class*	9 2 6	0 6	..	..
17	Boy Writer*	18 5 0	1 0	..	..
18	Butcher	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
19	Captain's and Cabin Cook, 1st Class Domestic*	..	..	54 15 0	3 0
20	Captain's and Cabin Steward ditto*	..	..	54 15 0	3 0
21	Carpenter's Crew	42 11 8	2 4	38 0 5	2 1
22	Carpenter's Mate, O.S.†††	50 3 9	2 9	45 12 6	2 6
23	Carpenter's Mate	82 2 6	4 6	77 11 3	4 3
24	Caulker†††	54 15 0	3 0	50 3 9	2 9
25	Caulker's Mate†††	45 12 6	2 6	41 1 3	2 3
26	Chief Armourer	73 0 0	4 0	..	..
	After 3 years' service as such, or in the late rating of Torpedo Artificer	91 5 0	5 0	..	..
	After 6 years' service as such, or in the late rating of Torpedo Artificer	109 10 0	6 0	..	..
	The pay of Chief Armourers appointed prior to 1st October 1892— On appointment 5*s.* a day. After 6 years as such, 6*s.*				
27	Chief Bandmaster††	53 4 7	2 11	53 4 7	2 11
	After 3 years' service as such	62 7 1	3 5	62 7 1	3 5
28	Chief Carpenter's Mate O.S.†††	54 15 0	3 0	50 3 9	2 9
29	Chief Carpenter's Mate	86 13 9	4 9	82 2 6	4 6
30	Chief Cook	54 15 0	3 0	..	..
	After 3 years' service as such (or as Ship's Cook, 1st Class, old style)	63 17 6	3 6	..	..
31	Chief Electrician, 2nd Class	127 15 0	7 0	..	..
32	Ditto 1st Class	136 17 6	7 6	..	..

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. †† C. S. if trained up in the service from Band Boy

††† Rating to die out.

§ C.S. men of Seamen Class, who re-engage for a further period of service are entitled to an additional 2*d.* a day under the conditions laid down in Art. 1461 of the King's Regulations.

Digitized by Google

§ III. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Distinguishing No.	Ratings	Continuous Service.§ Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Continuous Service.§ One Day. s. d.	Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Non-continuous Service. One Day. s. d.
33	Chief Engine-room Artificer (old system), on appointment†	123 3 9	6 9	..	..
34	Ditto, after 3 years' service as such	127 15 0	7 0	..	..
35	Chief Engine-room Artificer, 2nd Class (new classification)†	127 15 0	7 0	..	..
36	Ditto, 1st Class	136 17 6	7 6	..	..
37	Chief Petty Officer, Seaman Class	48 13 4	2 8	42 11 8	2 4
	After 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer	57 15 10	3 2	45 12 6	2 6
38	Chief Sick Berth Steward—				
	Under 2 years' service as such	76 0 10	4 2	..	..
	After 2 years' service as such	82 2 6	4 6	..	..
39	Chief Stoker—				
	Ditto, under 3 years' service as such	54 15 0	3 0	..	..
	Ditto, over 3 years' service as such	63 17 6	3 6	..	..
	Ditto, over 6 years' service as such	73 0 0	4 0	..	..
	Ditto, over 9 years' service as such	82 2 6	4 6	..	..
	Ditto, over 12 years' service as such	91 5 0	5 0	..	..
40	Chief Writer†	91 5 0	5 0	91 5 0 (old system)	5 0
	Ditto, after 5 years' service as such	100 7 6	5 6	..	..
	Ditto, on re-engaging after completing time for Pension	109 10 0	6 0	..	..
41	Chief Yeoman of Signals—				
	Under 3 years' service as such	53 4 7	2 11	42 11 8	2 4
	Over 3 years' service as such	62 7 1	3 5	45 12 6	2 6
42	Cook's Mate	28 17 11	1 7	(old system)	
43	Cook's Mate* (old system)	..	..	19 15 5	1 1
44	Cooper	57 15 10	3 2	53 4 7	2 11
45	Cooper's Crew	45 12 6	2 6	41 1 3	2 3
46	Domestics, 1st Class*—				
	Admiral's and Commodore's Stewards and Cooks General Messman Captain's and Cabin Steward and Cook in despatch and other vessels	..	..	54 15 0	3 0
	Others after 3 years' service as such	..	..	45 12 6	2 6
	Others under 3 years' service as such	..	..	41 1 3	2 3
47	Domestics, 2nd Class*—				
	After 3 years' service as such	..	..	36 10 0	2 0
	Under 3 years' service as such	..	..	31 18 9	1 9
48	Domestics, 3rd Class*—				
	After 3 years' service from age of 18	..	..	27 7 6	1 6
	Under 3 years' service from age of 18	..	..	22 16 3	1 3
	Under 18 years of age	..	..	18 5 0	1 0
49	Electrician, 4th Class	100 7 6	5 6	..	..
50	Ditto 3rd Class	104 18 9	5 9	..	..
51	Ditto 2nd Class	109 10 0	6 0	..	..
52	Ditto 1st Class (provided he has engaged for further term of 10 years)	118 12 6	6 6	..	..
53	Engine-room Artificer (old system)	95 16 3	5 3	..	..
54	Ditto, after 3 years' service as such	104 18 9	5 9	..	..
55	Ditto, after 6 years' service as such	109 10 0	6 0	..	..
56	Ditto, after 10 years' on re-engaging for a further term of 10 years as such	114 1 3	6 3	..	..
57	Ditto, ditto, 13 years as such	118 12 6	6 6	..	..
58	Engine-room Artificer, 4th Class (new classification)†	100 7 6	5 6	..	..
59	Ditto, 3rd Class†	104 18 9	5 9	..	..
60	Ditto, 2nd Class†	109 10 0	6 0	..	..
61	Ditto, 1st Class† (Provided he has engaged for further term of 10 years)	118 12 6	6 6	..	..

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

† Eligible for Good Conduct Badges, but not entitled to any Pay for the same.

§ C. S. men of Seaman Class, who re-engage for a further period of service, are entitled to an additional 2d. a day under the conditions laid down in Art. 1461 of the King's Regulations.

Engine-room Artificers and Acting Engine-room Artificers who entered the Service prior to 8th March 1883 accepting the new classification, will be allowed 6s. 6d a day at the expiration of 10 years' service counting for increase of pay provided they re-engage for a further term of 12 years.

Digitized by Google

§ III. WAGES TABLE—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

No.	RATINGS.	Continuous Service.§ Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Continuous Service.§ One Day. s. d.	Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Non-continuous Service. One Day. s. d.
62	First Class Petty Officer, Seaman Class	39 10 10	2 2	34 19 7	1 11
	After 4 years' service as Petty Officer, 1st Class	44 2 1	2 5	34 19 7	1 11
63	First Writer	73 0 0	4 0	..	..
64	General Messman, 1st Class Domestic*	..	..	54 15 0	3 0
65	Head Krooman, in rated Ships	..	..	34 19 7	1 11
	Ditto, in other Ships	..	..	30 8 4	1 8
66	Keeper of Royal Apartments in "Victoria and Albert," and "Osborne"†				
	On appointment	77 11 3	4 3	..	..
	After 4 years' service‡	91 5 0	5 0	..	..
67	Krooman* On East Coast of Africa	..	..	18 5 0	1 0
	Krooman* On West Do.	..	..	16 14 7	0 11
68	Leading Carpenter's Crew	48 13 4	2 8	44 2 1	2 5
69	Lamp Trimmer	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
70	Leading Seaman	31 18 9	1 9	27 7 6	1 6
71	Leading Shipwright	77 11 3	4 3	73 0 0	4 0
72	Leading Signalman	36 10 0	2 0	..	..
73	Leading Stoker, 1st class	45 12 6	2 6	41 1 3	2 3
74	Ditto, 2nd class	41 1 3	2 3	36 10 0	2 0
75	‖Lithographer, on entry †††	36 10 0	2 0	36 10 0	2 0
	‖Ditto, after 3 years' service as such †††	45 12 6	2 6	45 12 6	2 6
76	Master at Arms, on appointment	73 0 0	4 0	..	..
77	Ditto, after 3 years' service as such	82 2 6	4 6	..	..
78	Ditto, after 6 years' service as such	91 5 0	5 0	..	..
79	Ditto, after 9 years' service as such	100 7 6	5 6	..	..
80	Ditto, after 12 years' service as such	109 10 0	6 0	..	..
81	Musician	36 10 0	2 0	36 10 0	2 0
82	Naval Schoolmaster, on appointment*	82 2 6	4 6	..	..
83	Ditto, after 3 years' service as such*	91 5 0	5 0	..	..
84	Ditto, after 6 years' service as such*	100 7 6	5 6	..	..
85	Ditto, after 9 years' service as such*	109 10 0	6 0	..	..
86	Ditto, after 12 years' service as such*	118 12 6	6 6	..	..
	NOTE.—The above rates apply only to Naval Schoolmasters serving under the regulations of the Order in Council, of 5 July 1889.				

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Eligible for a Good Conduct Badge, but not entitled to any Pay for the same

††† Rating to die out.

§ C S men of Seaman Class who re-engage for a further period of service, are entitled to an additional l. a day under the conditions laid down in Art. 1461 of the King's Regulations.

‡ If proved to be trustworthy and in all respects fit for the position.

‖ In Flag Ships only.

Digitized by Google

§ III. WAGES TABLE—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Distinguishing No.	RATINGS.	Continuous Service.§		Non-continuous Service.	
		Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
		£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
87	Ordinary Seaman*	22 16 3	1 3	19 15 5	1 1
88	Painter 1st Class	54 15 0	3 0	50 3 9	2 9
89	Painter. 2nd Class	44 2 1	2 5	39 10 10	2 2
90	Pensioner Writer (in permanent post)—*†††				
	1st five years	..	..	63 17 6	3 6
	Next do.	..	..	77 11 3	4 3
	Afterwards	..	..	91 5 0	5 0
91	Plumber	54 15 0	3 0	50 3 9	2 9
92	Plumber's Crew†††	30 8 4	1 8	25 17 1	1 5
93	Plumber's Mate	44 2 1	2 5	39 10 10	2 2
94	Probationary Sick Berth Attendant (under training)	24 6 8	1 4		
95	Qualified Signalman	33 9 2	1 10	..	..
96	Ropemaker†††	44 2 1	2 5	39 10 10	2 2
97	Sailmaker	44 2 1	2 5	39 10 10	2 2
98	Sailmaker's Crew†††	30 8 4	1 8	25 17 1	1 5
99	Sailmaker's Mate	36 10 0	2 0	31 18 9	1 9
100	Second Class Petty Officer. Seaman Class	36 10 0	2 0	30 8 4	1 8
101	Second Cook's Mate*	22 16 3	1 3	..	..
102	Second Cooper	51 14 2	2 10	47 2 11	2 7
103	Second Head Krooman	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
104	Second Ship's Cook	41 1 3	2 3	..	..
105	Second Sick Berth Steward (new system)	41 1 3	2 3	..	..
	Ditto, after 3 years' service as such‡	45 12 6	2 6	..	..
106	Second Tindal	..	..	21 5 10	1 2
107	Second Writer†	54 15 0	3 0	..	..
108	Second Yeoman of Signals	41 1 3	2 3	..	..
109	Seedie	..	..	18 5 0	1 0
110	Ship's Cook	50 3 9	2 9	..	..
111	Ditto (old system)	..	..	39 10 10	2 2
112	Ditto for General Mess in Troop Ships	..	..	39 10 10	2 2
113	Ship's Corporal 2nd Class, on appointment	42 11 8	2 4	..	..
114	Ditto, after 1 year's service as such or as Non-Commissioned Officer R.M. or Petty Officer	48 13 4	2 8	..	..
115	Ditto, 1st Class on appointment	54 15 0	3 0	..	..
116	Ditto, after 3 years' service as such	60 16 8	3 4	..	..
117	Ditto, after 6 years' service as such	66 18 4	3 8	..	..

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

† Eligible for Good Conduct Badges, but not entitled to pay for the same.

‡ If passed examination for S.B. Steward. †† Rating to die out.

§ C. S. men of Seaman Class, who re-engage for a further period of service, are entitled to an additional 2d. a day under the conditions laid down in Art. 1461 of the King's Regulations.

Digitized by Google

§ III. WAGES TABLE—SHIP'S COMPANY &c.—*continued.*

Distinguishing No.	RATINGS.	Continuous Service.§ Year of 365 Days.	Continuous Service.§ One Day.	Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days	Non-continuous Service. One Day.
		£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
118	Ship's Steward†	54 15 0	3 0	..	..
119	Ditto, † after 5 years' service as such, and on approval of Admiralty.	73 0 0	4 0	..	..
120	Ditto, † after 10 " " "	91 5 0	5 0	..	.
121	Ditto, † after 15 " " "	109 10 0	6 0	..	..
122	Ditto, † after 20 " " "	127 15 0	7 0		..
123	Ship's Steward's Assistant†	24 6 8	1 4	.	..
	Ditto ditto after 3 years' service as such, and on approval of Admiralty.	33 9 2	1 10	..	..
124	Ship's Steward's Boy*	10 12 11	0 7	..	..
125	Shipwright (old system)†††	45 12 6	2 6	41 1 3	2 3
126	Shipwright	73 0 0	4 0	68 8 9	3 9
127	Shoemaker	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
128	Sick Berth Attendant (Probationer)	24 6 8	1 4	..	..
129	Sick Berth Attendant (new system) after training	30 8 4	1 8	..	..
	Ditto, after 3 years' service as such	36 10 0	2 0	..	..
130	Sick Berth Steward (old system)	44 2 1	2 5	44 2 1	2 5
131	Sick Berth Steward (new system)	51 14 2	2 10	..	..
132	Ditto, after 3 years' service as such	57 15 10	3 2	..	..
133	Ditto, after 6 years' service as such	63 17 6	3 6	..	..
134	Ditto, after 9 years' service as such	69 19 2	3 10	..	..
135	Signalman	22 16 3	1 3	..	..
136	Signal Boy*	10 12 11	0 7	..	..
137	Stoker	36 10 0	2 0	31 18 9	1 9
138	Stoker, 2nd Class*	30 8 4	1 8	25 17 1	1 5
139	Tailor	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
140	Third Writer†	36 10 0	2 0	..	..
141	Tindal	..	..	25 17 1	1 5

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

‡ If passed examination for 2nd S. B. Steward.

† Eligible for Good Conduct Badges, but not entitled to any Pay for the same.

††† Rating to die out.

§ C. S. men of Seamen Class, who re-engage for a further period of service, are entitled to an additional 2*d.* a day under the conditions laid down in Art. 1461 of the King's Regulations.

Digitized by Google

§ III. WAGES TABLE—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Distinguishing No.	RATINGS.	Continuous Service.§		Non-continuous Service.	
		Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
		£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
142	Yeomen of Signals	44 2 1	2 5	..	..
	After 4 years' service as such	48 13 4	2 8	..	..
143	Yeomen of Store Rooms†††	30 8 4	1 8	25 17 1	1 5

††† Rating to die out.

§ C. S. men of Seaman Class, who re-engage for a further period of service, are entitled to an additional 2d. a day under the conditions laid down in Art. 1461 of King's Regulations.

Digitized by Google

§ IV. FULL PAY AND WAGES TABLE.—ROYAL MARINES.

RANKS.	Artillery.		Light Infantry.	
	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Colonel Commandant	730 0 0	40 0	702 12 6	38 6
Colonel Second Commandant	479 1 3	26 3	365 0 0	20 0
Lieutenant-Colonel	328 10 0	18 0	328 10 0	18 0
Major*. { after 2 years' service.	292 0 0	16 0	292 0 0	16 0
Major*. { under do. do.	257 0 5	14 1	247 17 11	13 7
Captains, having higher rank by Brevet	257 0 5	14 1	247 17 11	13 7
Captains†	220 10 5	12 1	211 7 11	11 7
Lieutenant:—				
Under 3 years' service	101 17 11	5 7	95 16 3	5 3
After 3 years' service	124 14 2	6 10	118 12 6	6 6
After 10 years' service	142 19 2	7 10	136 17 6	7 6
Second Lieutenant	95 16 3	5 3	95 16 3	5 3
Quartermaster‡:—				
On first appointment	173 7 6	9 6	164 5 0	9 0
After 5 years' commissioned service	200 15 0	11 0	191 12 6	10 6
After 10 years' commissioned service	228 2 6	12 6	219 0 0	12 0
After 15 years' commissioned service§	255 10 0	14 0	246 7 6	13 6
After 20 years' commissioned service‖	282 17 6	15 6	273 15 0	15 0
Warrant Officers:—				
Sergeant Major	113 6 0½	6 2½	98 1 10½	5 4½
Bandmaster	98 1 10½	5 4½	98 1 10½	5 4½
Superintending Clerk	107 4 4½	5 10½	107 4 4½	5 10½
Schoolmaster, after 12 years' service as such‡‡	116 6 10½ to 134 11 10½	6 4½ to 7 4½	116 6 10½ to 134 11 10½	6 4½ to 7 4½
N.C. Officers and Men:—				
Schoolmasters under 12 years' service‡‡	81 7 3½ to 108 14 9½	4 5½ to 5 11½	81 7 3½ to 108 14 9½	4 5½ to 5 11½
Quartermaster Sergeant	101 2 8½	5 6½	88 19 4½	4 10½
Quartermaster Sergeant-Instructors	79 16 10½	4 4½	66 3 1½	3 7½
Hospital Staff Sergeant	..	..	79 16 10½	4 4½
Armourer Sergeant	102 13 1½	5 7½	102 13 1½	5 7½
Colour Sergeant**	73 0 0	4 0	59 6 3	3 3
Sergeant**	62 7 1	3 5	47 2 11	2 7
Corporal††	50 3 9	2 9	34 19 7	1 11
Bombardier††	45 12 6	2 6	..	..
Bugler	26 4 8½	1 5½	22 16 3	1 3
Gunner	26 4 8½	1 5½	..	..
" 2nd class	24 6 8	1 4	..	..
Private	..	..	21 5 10	1 2

* The 8 Senior Majors in the Artillery and the 24 Senior Majors in the Infantry to receive 16s. a day. Flag Allowances are payable to Officers of the Royal Marines under the same conditions as to Officers of the Royal Navy.

† Captains of 20 years' service or of 8 years' standing as Captain, while embarked in H.M. Ships, to have the temporary rank of Major, in order to place them on an equality with Lieutenants of the Royal Navy of the same standing, and during such time to receive the extra pay of 2s. a day allowed to Brevet Majors, such rank and pay to be retained when officers and men are temporarily landed from the Fleet for drill or other duty, or when landed for warlike operations as a part of a combined force of Seamen and Marines under the command of a Naval Officer, but not in cases where the Marines are acting with His Majesty's Land Forces but service in such temporary rank is not to reckon for increase of pay in the Substantive Rank.

‡ A Quartermaster who on being commissioned as such is in possession of an annuity for distinguished or meritorious service is to surrender the same, and to receive annually in lieu thereof pay equivalent to such annuity.

§ A Quartermaster, if specially recommended, may be granted the 15 years' commissioned service rate of pay after a total service of 30 years (counting all former service as full time), or at the age of 50 years, provided in either case he shall have held a commission for 10 years.

‖ A Quartermaster, if specially recommended, may be granted the 20 years' commissioned service rate of pay after a total service of 30 years (counting all former service as full time), or at the age of 50 years provided in either case he shall have held a commission for 15 years.

** Not eligible for Good Conduct Pay. Sergeants receive 1½d. a day more when permanently employed on shore.

†† Not eligible for Good Conduct Pay unless in possession on the 1st July 1881 of six Badges, in which cases, Corporal will receive the pay for one Badge and a Bombardier for two Badges only.—Order in Council 29th November 1881.

‡‡ Rising by 6d. a day after each three years of service.

(For Re-engaged Pay to Marines, see Appendix VI.)

Digitized by Google

§ V. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, TO BE PAID TO THOSE PERSONS WHO MAY BE ENTITLED TO THE SAME UNDER THE REGULATIONS OF THE NAVY.

(*Vide* Appendix VI., King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	RATINGS, &c.	Year of 365 Days £ s. d.	One Day s. d.
1	Band Boy holding first-class certificate for music	1 10 5	0 1
2	Bandmaster or Chief Bandmaster (old system), allowance in Boys' Training Ships	18 5 0	1 0
3	Barber—allowance to Marine or Bandsman doing duty of "in Boys' Training Ships', Home Depôt Ships and Naval Barracks	3 0 10	0 2
	NOTE.—The Head Barber in each Training Ship is to receive an instruction allowance of 6d. a week for each boy under training.		
4	Bugler: Seaman Class—To a qualified Boy until rated Leading Seaman, provided he continues competent	1 10 5	0 1
	To any person acting as Bugler in the absence of a Bugler, Seamen Class, or R.M.L.I. allowed in the complement	1 10 5	0 1
5	Butcher—allowance to person doing duty of	3 0 10	0 2
6	Captain's and Cabin Steward for charge of China and Glass	6 1 8	0 4
7	Chief and other Engine Room Artificers (when in charge of Engines under Art. 1436, *with Commander-in-Chief's approval*—		
	In Ships in Commission	Same as Engineer Officers	Rates to Engineers.
	In Ships in Fleet and Dockyard Reserve		
8	Ditto ditto. To Senior in ships of and above 3,000 indicated horse power, when no Second Engineer Officer is borne, under Art. 1436—		
	In Ships in Commission		
	In Ships in Fleet and Dockyard Reserve		
9	Chief Sick Berth Steward (for charge of Stores, &c. as Wardmaster)	9 2 6	0 6
10	Chief Petty Officers employed as Barrack Masters at Sheerness, Chatham, Portsmouth and Devonport	27 7 6	1 6
11	Divers (Artificer and Seaman)	1 10 5	0 1
12	Field Allowance while employed in military operations on shore—to Petty Officers and Seamen, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Marines, and Boys	9 2 6	0 6
13	Good Conduct Pay, Petty Officers, Seamen and Marines with one Good Conduct Badge	1 10 5	0 1
14	Ditto ditto with two Good Conduct Badges	3 0 10	0 2
15	Ditto ditto with three Good Conduct Badges	4 11 3	0 3
16	Ditto Marines only, with four Good Conduct Badges	6 1 8	0 4
17	Ditto ditto with five Good Conduct Badges	7 12 1	0 5
18	Ditto ditto with six Good Conduct Badges	9 2 6	0 6
	Gunnery Non-substantive Ratings (consolidated rates of pay as shown in App. VI., Part 2 of King's Regulations)—		
19	Captain of Turret (also G.I.)	30 8 4	1 8
20	Ditto. (not G.I.)	18 5 0	1 0
	A Captain of Turret who, with Admiralty approval, re engages after completing time for pension, is to receive, in addition to the above, continuous special pay of 1s. a day.		
21	Gunnery Instructor only	21 5 10	1 2
22	Captain of Turret Gun	15 4 2	0 10
23	Captain of Gun	12 3 4	0 8
24	Second Captain of Gun	9 2 6	0 6
25	Seaman Gunner (S.G.)	6 1 8	0 4
26	Seaman qualified in Gunnery (Q.G.)	3 0 10	0 2
27	Trained Man	1 10 5	0 1
28	Marine (R.M.L.I.) qualified as 2nd Capt. of Gun	1 10 5	0 1
29	Marine (R.M.A. or R.M.L.I.), qualified as Capt. of Gun	3 0 10	0 2
30	Marine Gunnery Instructors, when employed instructing Marine Training Classes afloat in the absence of Seamen Gunnery Instructor	9 2 6	0 6
31	Gymnastic Instructor (Seaman)	6 1 8	0 4
32	Gymnastic Instructor (Marine) in Boys' Training Ships—6d. a day for six days in the week (Art. 156 (3) Training Ship Regulations.)		
33	Instructors in Boys' Training Ships	9 2 6	0 6
34	Instructors of Stokers, 2nd Class, in Home Depôts—Article 827(3) King's Regulations	9 2 6	0 6

§ Previous to 1st July 1869. The ratings to die out.

Digitized by Google

§ V. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix VI. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	RATINGS, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £	s.	d.	One Day s.	d.
35	Lamptrimmer (senior or only in 1st Class Ships and Depôt Barracks) "*or person performing the duty*" under Article 1479.	6	1	8	0	4
36	Ditto ditto in 2nd Class Ships	4	11	3	0	3
37	Ditto ditto in 3rd and 4th Class Ships	3	0	10	0	2
38	Ditto ditto Sloops and Gun Vessels	1	10	5	0	1
39	Ditto ditto in Gun Boats, Small Vessels, and in Barracks other than Depôt, in the complement of which a Lamptrimmer is allowed	1	10	5	0	1
40	Lamptrimmer—allowance to Seaman or Marine for doing the duty of	3	0	10	0	2
41	Man in charge of Seamen's Library in Ships where no Schoolmaster is borne, nor any allowance paid for the performance of his duty	1	10	5	0	1
	Marines—Paid Lance Non-Commissioned Officers when actually doing the duty in a ship entitled to bear the rank—					
42	Paid Lance Sergeant	6	1	8	0	4
43	Paid Lance Corporal or Paid Acting Bombardier	4	11	3	0	3
44	Men entered for Continuous or Non-Continuous Service, and retained in the Navy beyond the period for which they entered; for reasons mentioned in Art. 1475 of King's Regulations; from date of such Retention in each case.	3	0	10	0	2
	Mess Steward's Allowance for charge of Ward Room and Gun Room Mess Traps, when the property of the Crown—					
45	When the value of the mess traps supplied is under £65	3	0	10	0	2
46	Ditto ditto £65 and under £85	6	1	8	0	4
47	Ditto ditto £85 and under £110	9	2	6	0	6
48	Ditto ditto £110 and over	12	3	4	0	8
49	Warrant Officers' Mess Traps:—					
	When the average number of Warrant Officers borne during the quarter is not less than 4 and does not exceed 10	1	10	5	0	1
	Ditto when the average number borne exceeds 10	3	0	10	0	2
50	Naval Schoolmaster— In Ships where no Naval Schoolmaster is borne, and where the number of Men and Boys to be instructed is not on an average less than ten, and provided that during each quarter the period of actual instruction shall in the aggregate have exceeded 40 hours, the person performing that duty is entitled to an allowance of 6*d.* a day, provided his Commanding Officer shall certify that he has performed the duty by his authority, and to his satisfaction, without neglecting any other duty appertaining to his Rating in the Ship. In Ships allowed a Naval Schoolmaster, any person (not being a Naval Schoolmaster) selected to perform the duties during the temporary absence of the Schoolmaster, will be paid an allowance of 6*d.* a day for the period of actual employment. When selected to conduct night schools in Gunnery School and Torpedo School at Portsmouth and Gunnery School at Devonport	18	5	0	1	0
51	Sick Berth Attendant, to person acting as such in a vessel where this rating is not allowed, or, if allowed, is not borne	6	1	8	0	4
52	Ship's Cook (old system) Cooking Allowance in 1st Class Ship	21	5	10	1	2
53	Ditto ditto ditto in 2nd Class Ship	18	5	0	1	0
54	Ditto ditto ditto in 3rd Class Ship	15	4	2	0	10
55	Ditto ditto ditto in 4th Class Ship	12	3	4	0	8
56	Ditto ditto ditto in Sloops	10	12	11	0	7
57	Ditto ditto ditto in small vessels	9	2	6	0	6
58	Cook in Small Vessel or Tender— To any person, not being a Cook's Mate, acting as Cook where the complement does not include the rating	9	2	6	0	6
59	Cooks in Ships in the Fleet Reserve— To any person, not being a Cook's Mate, employed cooking for crew detailed as care and maintenance party	9	2	6	0	6
	NOTE.—For Cooking Allowances in *Troop Ships*, see Art. 1478, King's Regulations.					
60	Ship's Steward in receipt of 3s. a day.—Victualling Store, allowance to, when Steward of the Ship, or otherwise authorised by Scheme of Complement for charge of Stores	18	5	0	1	0
61	Ship's Steward in receipt of 4s. and upwards a day, Victualling Store Allowance to, when Steward of the Ship, or otherwise authorised by Scheme of Complement for charge of stores	27	7	6	1	6

Digitized by Google

§ V. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix VI. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	RATINGS, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £	s.	d.	One Day. s.	d.
62	Ship's Steward, when Troops are actually embarked (in addition), in Troop Ships or vessels employed in the conveyance of Troops. King's Regulations, Art 1262 & 1482.					
	For every 50 Military Officers and Troops victualled	4	11	3	0	3
	This allowance may also be paid, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to the Ship's Steward of any Ship employed in the conveyance of *Naval Supernumeraries*, but in no case will it be paid for any day on which the number of Naval Supernumeraries carried does not exceed the authorized seagoing complement by 100.					
63	Ship's Steward's Assistant or person doing duty as such in a Tender or other vessel in which no Ship's Steward is borne	9	2	6	0	6
64	Ship's Steward's Assistant or persons doing duty as such in a Ship in the Fleet Reserve, where a crew is detailed as care and maintenance party	9	2	6	0	6
65	Signal Instructor when allowed in complement	12	3	4	0	8
66	Signal Staff.—Allowance to any above Signalman who are qualified in the Higher Standard	4	11	3	0	3
67	Stokers: For Extra Pay to Seamen, &c., acting as such, and Tropical Pay to Stokers, &c., see King's Regulations, Arts. 1506 and 1507.					
68	Stoker Mechanics	4	11	3	0	3
	Submarine Vessels, allowances to men employed in:—					
	Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers, and Leading Seaman A.B.	45	12	6	2	6
		36	10	0	2	0
69	Tailor—Allowance to Bandsman doing duty of	3	0	10	0	2
	NOTE.—The Head Tailor in each Training Ship is to receive an instruction allowance of sixpence a week for each boy under training.					
70	Tool Money to (old system) Chief Carpenter's Mates, Carpenter's Mates, Leading Carpenter's Crew, Carpenter's Crew and Shipwrights, also Caulkers and Caulkers' Mates (if employed in the Carpenter's Crew), on its being certified that they have provided themselves with a complete set of tools. (The New Class of Skilled Artificers not to receive the allowance. King's Regulations, Art. 1474	4	11	3	0	3
	Torpedo Non-substantive Ratings (consolidated rates of pay as shown in App. VI., Part 2 of King's Regulations)—					
71	Torpedo Instructor	21	5	10	1	2
72	Coxswain of Torpedo Boat (if also L.T.O.)	15	4	2	0	10
73	Ditto ditto (not L.T.O.)	12	3	4	0	8
74	Leading Torpedo Man	12	3	4	0	8
75	Seaman Torpedo Man (S.T.)	9	2	6	0	6
76	*Torpedo Man	1	10	5	0	1
77	Troop Ships—Baker and Assistant Baker	24	6	8	1	4
78	Ditto, Baker in Indian Troop Ships. (A. O., 22 May 1868.)	30	8	4	1	[illegible]
79	Ditto, Butcher	10	12	11	0	[illegible]
80	Ditto, Lamptrimmer (when in charge of Saloon lamps)	10	12	11	0	[illegible]
81	Ditto, Ship's Cook (for General Mess), in Ships having 1st or 2nd Class Mess Establishments	39	10	10	2	[illegible]
82	Ditto, ditto, in other Ships	30	8	4	1	[illegible]
83	Ditto, Ship's Steward (for General Mess)	39	10	10	2	[illegible]
84	Ditto, Ward Room Cook, Assistant to Ship's Cook for General Mess	15	4	2	0	11
85	Ditto, employed as Baker	24	6	8	1	4
86	Ditto, Ward Room Steward, Assistant to Ship's Steward for General Mess	30	8	4	1	[illegible]
87	Ward Room Steward acting as Barman	15	4	2	0	11
88	Ditto ditto as Pantryman	15	4	2	0	11
89	Ditto, Domestics (as Saloon Servants) at discretion of Paymaster	10	12	11	0	[illegible]
90	Writers—Allowance to Chief, Second or Third Writers, when serving in ships not allowed an Officer of the Accountant Branch	18	5	0	1	[illegible]
	NOTE.—For corkage allowance to Ship's Stewards in Troop Ships, *vide* Art 5, p. 3. Instructions for General Messes in such Ships.					

* Previous to 1 July 1869. The rating to die out.

Digitized by Google

DISTINCTIVE BADGES,

Having reference to length of service and good conduct, shall be conferred on persons holding the under-mentioned ratings, for which they will be entitled to an increase of Pay at the rate of one penny per day for each Badge so conferred, viz.:—

Chief Petty Officers.

Master-at-Arms.
Chief Writer.*
Chief Engine Room Artificer.*
Chief Petty Officer, Seaman Class.
Chief Yeoman of Signals.
Chief Carpenter's Mate.
Chief Armourer.
Engine Room Artificer*
Ship's Steward.*
Instructor in Cookery*
Ship's Cook (old system).
Chief Cook.
Chief Bandmaster.
Chief Stoker.
Chief Sick Berth Steward.
Draughtsman

First Class Petty Officers.

Ship's Corporal
First Writer.*
First Class Petty Officer, Seaman Class.
Yeoman of Signals.
Sailmaker.
Ropemaker.
Carpenter's Mate.
Caulker.
Blacksmith.
Torpedo Artificer.
Armourer.
Plumber.
Painter, First Class.
Cooper.
Leading Stoker, 1st Class.
Sick Berth Steward.
Ship's Cook.
Bandmaster.
Head Krooman (in classed ships).
Tindal (in classed ships).

Second Class Petty Officers.

Second Class Petty Officer, Seaman Class.
Second Yeoman of Signals.
Sailmaker's Mate.
Leading Shipwright.
Armourer's Mate.
Blacksmith's Mate.
Painter, Second Class.
Plumber's Mate.
Leading Stoker, 2nd Class.
Second Sick Berth Steward.
Second Ship's Cook.
Band Corporal.
Musician.
Second Writer.*
Head Krooman (in other than classed ships).
Tindal (in other than classed ships).

Remainder of Ship's Company.

Leading Seaman.
Leading Signalman.
Leading Carpenter's Crew.
Shipwright.
Ship's Steward's Assistant.*
Yeoman of Store Rooms.
Sailmaker's Crew.
Able Seaman.
Qualified Signalman.
Stoker.
Blacksmith's Crew.
Armourer's Crew.
Carpenter's Crew.
Cooper's Crew.
Third Writer.*
Lithographer.
Bandsman.
Sick Berth Attendant.
Tailor.
Shoemaker.
Butcher.
Lamp Trimmer.
Second Head Krooman.
Second Tindal.
Cook's Mate.

Royal Marines.

Colour Sergeant.*
Sergeant.*
Corporal and Bombardier.*
Gunner and Private.
Bugler.

* May receive badges, but are not entitled to receive pay for them.

Digitized by Google

TABLE of the HALF-PAY and RETIRING ALLOWANCES of the under-mentioned Officers of the ROYAL NAVY and ROYAL MARINES.

Officers who have elected former Regulations, and old rates of Half-Pay, are referred to former Navy Lists and Admiralty Instructions.

§ NAVAL OFFICERS—MILITARY BRANCH.

RANK OF THE OFFICER.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
ACTIVE LIST.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Admiral of the Fleet	1,222 15 0	3 7 0
Admiral	766 10 0	2 2 0
Vice-Admiral	593 2 6	1 12 6
Rear-Admiral	456 5 0	1 5 0
†Captains:—From 1 January, 1900.		
To each of the first 65 on the list	301 2 6	0 16 6
To each of the second 65 ditto	264 12 6	0 14 6
To the remainder	228 2 6	0 12 6
†Commanders:—From 1 January, 1900.		
To each of the first 150 on the list	182 10 0	0 10 0
To the remainder	155 2 6	0 8 6
Lieutenants:—		
Under 3 years' service,* including proportion of Junior Service allowed	73 0 0	0 4 0
After 3 years' service, ditto ditto	91 5 0	0 5 0
„ 6 ditto ditto ditto	109 10 0	0 6 0
„ 9 ditto ditto ditto	127 15 0	0 7 0
„ 12 ditto ditto ditto	155 2 6	0 8 6
Lieutenants of 10 years' seniority, with 7 years' service in rank of Lieutenant, 3 years of which must be service in a Ship of War at Sea	155 2 6	0 8 6
Lieutenants promoted from ranks of Chief or other Gunners or Boatswains:—		
Minimum rate of Half-Pay	127 15 0	0 7 0

* Lieutenants may be allowed 5s a day half-pay, if, through illness contracted in the service, they shall have been unable to serve 3 years as above.

"JUNIOR SERVICE" allowed to reckon—

Under 3 years' service in rank of Lieut. 1 year's service as Sub-Lieut.
Under 6 years' service in rank of Lieut. 2 years' ditto ditto
Above 6 years' service all ditto ditto

As regards Lieutenants promoted from Chief or other Gunners or Boatswains:—
Under 6 years' service in rank of Lieutenant. Nil.
After 6 „ „ { Commissioned or Warrant Officers time in full. Time in lower ranks as half Full time.

Sub-Lieutenants—

	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
After 3 years' service in that rank, and when unwell or unable to obtain employment, provided they shall not have declined or avoided service when called upon and provided also that their conduct during service shall have been satisfactory. The period of 3 years' service may be dispensed with in the case of officers invalided for sickness, or injuries contracted in the service, rendering them disqualified for employment	£ s. d. 45 12 6	£ 0

Acting Sub-Lieutenants—

To be allowed half-pay at the same rate as that granted to Sub-Lieutenants and under similar conditions the same to take effect from 1 January, 1893. Order in Council 30 April, 1894.

† Order in Council, 7 March, 1869. (*See page 779*)

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY.

1. The Scale of Retired Pay, according to age and service, to be as follows, for Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants. An addition to be made, as specified, for each full year of additional Service, or its equivalent, but the same not to exceed 5 years; and a deduction to be made for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, but the same not to exceed 10 years:—

AGE	Retired Pay.	Service.* or its equivalent in Half-pay time.	Addition or Deduction.
	£	Years.	£
Admirals	850	30	20
Vice-Admirals	725	29	15
Rear-Admirals	600	27	10
Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants at 60	600	27	10
59	585	26	10
58	570	26	10
57	555	25	10
56	540	25	10
55	525	24	10
54	510	24	10
53	495	23	10
52	480	23	10
51	465	22	10
50	450	22	10
49	425	21	10
48	400	21	10
47	375	20	10
46	350	20	10
45	325	19	10
44	300	19	10
43	275	18	10
42	250	18	10
41	225	17	10
40	200	17	10

*Under Order in Council, 19 May, 1899, all "Service" counts in full.

2. No Retired Flag Officer to be allowed to receive in respect of Retired Pay and Good Service Pension an amount exceeding the half-pay of an Admiral of the Fleet.

3. A Captain retired from that rank to receive in Retired Pay, together with Good Service Pension, a sum not exceeding 600*l.*; but should the two together exceed that amount, he will be retired on 600*l.* a year, relinquishing his Good Service Pension.

4. The Pay of Commanders and Lieutenants, retired from those ranks, not to exceed 400*l.* and 300*l.* a year respectively.

5. After retirement, no increase of pay to be allowed to any Officer. The only addition possible will be in the form of Pension.

6. No Officer to rise more than one step in rank at or after retirement, except Captains qualified for the rank of Rear-Admiral on the Active List, who may, unless retired on account of non-service, rise to the rank of Vice-Admiral.

7. All service as Sub-Lieutenant to reckon for increase of retired pay.

8. Power to be reserved to Us to suspend at any time, and with respect to any rank, the provisions of the Order under which an Officer may, at his option, retire at an age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank.

9. Retirement from the Active List not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

10. Officers to be allowed at their own request, and with Our consent, to compound their retired pay under the Rules laid down by His Majesty's Treasury for administering Act 32 & 33 Vict., cap. 32

NOTE.—For retiring allowances for Sub-Lieutenants, see in paragraphs 7, 9, and 10 of Order in Council of 5 Feb. 1872.

Digitized by Google

HALF-PAY—NAVIGATING OFFICERS AND OTHER BRANCHES.

Officers who have elected former Regulations, and old rates of Half-Pay, are referred to former Navy Lists and Admiralty Instructions.

RANK.		Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Staff Commanders and Navigating Lieutenants	Under 5 years' service†	109 10 0	0 6 0
	After 5 " "	127 15 0	0 7 0
Fleet Paymasters, Staff Paymasters, and Paymasters	" 8 " "	146 0 0	0 8 0
	" 11 " "	164 5 0	0 9 0
	" 14 " "	191 12 6	0 10 6
Chaplains, after 3 years' service*	" 17 " "	219 0 0	0 12 0
	" 20 " "	255 10 0	0 14 0
Naval Instructors, do*	" 25 " "	292 0 0	0 16 0
Staff Captains		292 0 0	0 16 0
Chief Inspectors of Machinery		438 0 0	1 4 0
Inspectors of Machinery		401 10 0	1 2 0
Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers	Under 2 years' service§	127 15 0	0 7 0
	After 2 " "	146 0 0	0 8 0
	" 4 " "	164 5 0	0 9 0
	" 6 " "	182 10 0	0 10 0
	" 8 " "	219 0 0	0 12 0
	" 10 " "	255 10 0	0 14 0
	" 12 " "	292 0 0	0 16 0
	" 14 " "	328 10 0	0 18 0
Engineer Officers entered for temporary service and transferred to the permanent list under Orders in Council 26th August 1893 and 27th June 1894 shall, on promotion to the Senior Ranks, be eligible to receive half pay under the above Scale, subject to the following conditions:— (*a.*) Those transferred to the permanent list by Order in Council 26th August 1893 to count Junior Service in the proportions specified, only from date of seniority as Engineer on the permanent list; (*b.*) Those transferred to the permanent list under Order in Council 27th June 1894 to count Junior Service, in the proportions specified, only from the completion of four years' service on the temporary list. (Order in Council 29th June, 1900).			
Addition to the Half-pay of Chaplains and Naval Instructors			
Under 5 years' service in the double capacity		18 5 0	0 1 0
After 5 " " "		36 10 0	0 2 0
" 8 " " "		54 15 0	0 3 0
" 11 " " "		73 0 0	0 4 0
" 14 " " "		91 5 0	0 5 0
" 17 " " "		109 10 0	0 6 0
Secretaries: After 8 and under 11 years' actual service as Secretary to Flag Officers and Commodores of the 1st Class		219 0 0	0 12 0
Above 11 " " " "		264 12 6	0 14 6
14 " " " "		310 5 0	0 17 0
Assistant-Paymasters:—			
After 3 years' service as such, and when unwell or unable to obtain employment, provided they shall not have declined or avoided service when called upon, and provided also that their conduct during service shall have been satisfactory. The period of 3 years' service may be dispensed with in the case of Officers invalided for sickness, or injuries contracted in the service, rendering them disqualified for employment . . .		45 12 6	0 2 6
For Retiring Allowances for Assistant Paymasters, physically unfit for further active service, *vide* provisions of Orders in Council of 19th January 1886.			

* Chaplains and Naval Instructors who have not completed 3 years' service, may, under Order in Council of 21 February, 1874, receive half-pay at the rate of 6*s.* a day, if unwell or unable to obtain employment, provided they have not declined or avoided service, and that their character has been satisfactory. The grant of half-pay to be at the discretion of the Admiralty.

† Including proportion of Junior Service allowed to Navigating Officers, Fleet and Staff Paymasters, and Paymasters. (*See* next page.) ‡ Order in Council, 29th June, 1900.

§ Including proportion of Junior Service allowed. (*See* next page.)

Engineer Officers entered after 1 April, 1900, and passed over for promotion to Fleet Engineer not to receive more than 14/- a day. (Order in Council 29 June, 1900).

Digitized by Google

"JUNIOR SERVICE" for Navigating Officers allowed to reckon—

Under 5 years' service in Senior Rank years' as { Navigating Sub-Lieut., and Act. Nav. Sub.-Lieut.
" 8 " " 4 " " "
" 11 " " 6 " " "
Above 11 " " all Junior Service which is allowed to count.

No Navigating Officer to be entitled to the rates of half-pay exceeding 9s. a day, unless he shall have qualified for first-class ships under such Regulations as may be prescribed.

All Navigating Officers who have not qualified for first-class ships to receive when retired the active half-pay they have earned by service, not exceeding 9s. a day.

"JUNIOR SERVICE" for Engineer Officers allowed to reckon—

Under 12 years' service in the Junior Rank—Nil.
Above 12 " " { One-third of the period in excess of 12 years.

(Order in Council, 29 June, 1900.)

"JUNIOR SERVICE" for Accountant Officers allowed to reckon—

Under 11 years' service in Senior Rank one-half Junior Service.
Above 11 all Junior Service which is allowed to count.

Engineer and Accountant Officers passed over for unsatisfactory conduct or failure to qualify for promotion to the Senior Grade, but who may subsequently be promoted, shall not count their Junior Service between the dates of their being passed over and the dates of their promotion.

RANK.	Year of 365 Days.			One Day.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Engineers:						
Under 3 years' service	100	7	6	0	5	6
After "	109	10	0	0	6	0
Assistant Engineers:—						
(a) On the permanent list:—						
Under 3 years' service	73	0	0	0	4	0
After 3 "	82	2	6	0	4	6
(b) For temporary service:—						
During sickness and extra leave only	73	0	0	0	4	0
*Surgeon:						
Under 2 years' full-pay service	109	10	0	0	6	0
After 2 years' full-pay service	127	15	0	0	7	0
" 4 " "	146	0	0	0	8	0
" 6 " "	164	5	0	0	9	0
" 8 " "	182	10	0	0	10	0
" 10 " "	200	15	0	0	11	0
Staff Surgeon.						
On promotion	219	0	0	0	12	0
After 2 years' full-pay service in rank	237	5	0	0	13	0
" 4 " "	255	10	0	0	14	0
" 6 " "	273	15	0	0	15	0
Fleet-Surgeon:						
On promotion	310	5	0	0	17	0
After 2 years' full-pay service in rank	328	10	0	0	18	0
" 4 " "	346	15	0	0	19	0
" 6 " "	365	0	0	1	0	0
Deputy Inspector-General:						
On promotion	456	5	0	1	5	0
After 2 years' full-pay service in rank	492	15	0	1	7	0
" 4 " "	529	5	0	1	9	0
Inspector-General	693	10	0	1	18	0

* Rates of Half-pay for Medical Officers established by Order in Council 1st April 1881.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—NAVIGATING OFFICERS AND OTHER BRANCHES (EXCEPT MEDICAL OFFICERS).

The Scale of Retired Pay, according to Age and Service, to be as follows for Navigating Officers, Engineer in Chief of the Fleet, Inspectors of Machinery, Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers, Chaplains,* Naval Instructors, Fleet Paymasters, Staff Paymasters, and Paymasters.

An addition to be made as specified for each full year of additional sea service, or its equivalent, but the same not to exceed 5 years, and a deduction to be made for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified; but the same not to exceed 10 years.

AGE.	Retired Pay.	Sea or Harbour Service or its equivalent in Half-pay time.	Addition or Deduction.	AGE.	Retired Pay.	Sea or Harbour Service or its equivalent in Half-pay time.	Addition or Deduction.
	£	Years.	£		£	Years.	£
60	450	30	10	49	335	25	10
59	440	29	10	48	320	24	10
58	430	29	10	47	305	23	10
57	420	28	10	46	290	23	10
56	410	28	10	45	275	22	10
55	400	27	10	44	260	22	10
54	390	27	10	43	245	21	10
53	380	26	10	42	230	21	10
52	370	26	10	41	215	20	10
51	360	25	10	40	200	20	10
50	350	25	10				

1. An extra 10*l.* per annum to be given to Staff Captains, and to Engineer in Chief of the Fleet, and Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery, for each year's service in those ranks, provided that such increase will not bring their retired pay to more than 450*l.* a year in the cases of Staff Captains, 600*l* for Engineer in chief of the Fleet, 550*l.* for Chief Inspectors and 500*l.* for Inspectors of Machinery, which shall be the maximum retired pay for those ranks. An extra 10*l.* per annum to be given to Officers holding the double position of Chaplain and Naval Instructor for every four years' service in the double capacity, so long as the maximum retired pay of 450*l.* per annum is not exceeded. An extra 10*l.* per annum to be given to officers holding the position of Chaplain of the Fleet for each year's service in this office, in addition to any increase such officer would obtain as Chaplain, but not to exceed the maximum retired pay of 500*l.*

2. The maximum retired pay for the following Officers not to exceed the sums stated against each rank:—

†Engineer in Chief of the Fleet	£600	Secretary	£450
†Chief Inspector of Machinery	£550	Fleet and Staff Paymasters	
†Inspector of Machinery	£500	Paymaster	
Chaplain of the Fleet		Chaplain	
Staff Captain		Staff Commander	£400
†Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers	£450	Naval Instructor	
Chaplain and Naval Instructor		Navigating Lieutenant	£300

3. Officers to be allowed, at their option, to retire either upon the above scale or on the active Half-pay of their rank at the time of retirement.

4. The retired pay of Officers who entered, or who shall hereafter enter His Majesty's Service after the age of 25, and in cases of Chaplains or Chaplains and Naval Instructors after the age of 30, will not depend on their age, but on their service only. The provisions contained in first and fourth columns of the Scale of Retired Pay will not apply to such Officers; but the retired pay shall in no case exceed the fixed maximum for each rank. Should any such Officer have less than 20 years' service he will be granted on retirement the active half-pay he has earned by service. (See further provision for the retirement of Chaplains under Order in Council, 5 Feb. 1872, p. 722).

* For Retirement of Chaplains at earlier periods than those fixed by Order in Council of 22 Feb. 1870. *vide* pars. 1 and 2 of the Order in Council of 5 Feb. 1872.

† Order in Council, 29 June, 1900

Digitized by Google

5. Accountant Officers compulsorily retired before 11 years' service in the Senior rank, on account of disability arising from causes over which they had no control, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, count all their Junior Service for increase of retired pay.

6. Engineer Officers may reckon all Junior Service allowed by the regulations as half full time in the Senior Rank for retired pay under the above Scale until the completion of 11 years' Senior Service and then in full;

In the case, however, of an officer compulsorily retired, before completing 11 years' Senior Service, on account of disability arising from causes over which he had no control, he may be allowed, at our discretion, to count all his Junior Service for retired pay under the above scale, or, if more advantageous to him, for Retired pay upon the half pay scale in force up to 31st March 1895, viz.:—

Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers: —	*s.*	*d.*		After 14 years' service ..	*s.*	*d.*	
Under 5 years' service ..	6	6	a day.		10	6	a day.
After 5 " " ..	7	0	"	" 17 " " ..	12	0	"
" 8 " " ..	8	0	"	" 20 " " ..	14	0	"
" 11 " " ..	9	0	"	" 25 " " ..	16	0	"

Order in Council, 29 June, 1900.

6a. Engineer Officers entered after 1st April 1900, and passed over for promotion to rank of Fleet Engineer, to receive retired pay in accordance with the above provisions. (Order in Council 29th June, 1900).

7. Engineer Officers entered for temporary service and transferred to the permanent list under Orders in Council 26th August 1893 and 27th June 1894 shall, on promotion to the Senior Ranks, be eligible to receive retired pay on the same scale as provided for other Senior Engineer Officers, subject to the following conditions:—

(*a.*) Those transferred to the permanent list by Order in Council 26th August 1993 to count Junior Service in the proportions specified, only from date of seniority as Engineer on the permanent list;

(*b.*) Those transferred to the permanent list under Order in Council 27th June 1894 to count Junior Service, in the proportions specified, only from the completion of four years' service on the temporary list. Order in Council, 29th June, 1900.

8. After retirement no increase of pay to be allowed to any Officer. The only addition possible to be in the form of Pension.

9. Power to be reserved to Us to suspend at any time, and with respect to any rank, the provisions of the Order, under which an Officer may, at his option, retire at any age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank.

10. Retirement from the Active List not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

11. All Officers to be allowed, at their own request, and with Our consent, to compound their retired pay under the Rules laid down by the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury for administering Act 32 and 33 Vict., cap. 32.

12. Any Chaplain who obtains from the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty permission to accept a living, or desires to retire from His Majesty's Service, may, provided that he has not less than 10 years' service, be retired with pay on the following scale, viz.:

After 10 years' service	£50	per annum.
" 15 " "	100	"
" 20 " "	The amount earned by service	

under Order in Council of 22nd February 1870.

13. Chaplains who have less than 10 years' service and accept a living, will be considered as desiring to resign His Majesty's Service, and will accordingly not be entitled to any pecuniary retiring allowance, or to either half or retired pay.

The above scale of retirement not to apply to Chaplains appointed by their Lordships to Greenwich Hospital Livings. Such officers, provided they have completed ten years' service on full pay, will be retired with the pay they have earned by service according to the scale of retirement applicable to them at the date of their appointment to such living.

‡14. Naval Instructors to have the option, with the approval of the Admiralty, of retiring on the following scale, viz.:—

(*a*) After 12 years' service, with a Gratuity of £1,200.
(*b*) After 16 years' service, with a Gratuity of £1,600.
(*c*) After 20 years' service, with retired pay under the provisions of the Order in Council of 22nd February 1870.

‡15. Naval Instructors entered after the 29th January 1900, to be compulsorily retired after 55 years of age.

‡ Order in Council 29th January, 1900.

Digitized by Google

‡16. Naval Instructors entered after the 29th January 1900 who are found to be inefficient and unsuited for their special duties may be retired during the first 12 years of their service on the following scale of gratuities:—

	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Under 3 years' service ..	Nil	Over 8 years' service ..	438 0 0
Over 3 „ „ ..	328 10 0	„ 11 „ „ ..	492 15 0
„ 5 „ „ ..	383 5 0		

‡17. Chaplains entered after the 29th January, 1900, whose conduct of their clerical duties may be unsatisfactory during the first 12 years of their service may be retired with gratuities on a similar scale to that given in paragraph 3; and the provision of Order in Council of the 22nd February 1870, Sec. 3, Cl. 1, which relates to retirement for non-service, is modified by the substitution of 3 for 5 years.

For compulsory retirement of Inspectors and Deputy Inspectors-General at 60 years of age and of other Medical Officers at 55 years of age *see* Circular No. 76, founded on Order in Council of 1st April 1881.

RETIRED PAY AND GRATUITIES—MEDICAL OFFICERS.

Order in Council 1st April 1881.

RANK.	Gratuities.	Year of 365 days.	One day.
Surgeon and Staff Surgeon:	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
After 8 years' full-pay service	1,000 0 0	—	—
„ 12 „ „	1,500 0 0	—	—
„ 16 „ „	2,250 0 0	—	—
Fleet Surgeon:			
After 20 years' service (including proportion of half-pay time)	—	365 0 0	*1 0 0
After 24 years' service (including proportion of half-pay time)	—	410 12 6	*1 2 3
After 27 years' service (including proportion of half-pay time)	—	456 5 0	*1 5 0
After 30 years' service (including proportion of half-pay time)	—	547 10 0	*†1 10 0
Deputy Inspector General	—	638 15 0	1 15 0
Inspector General	—	730 0 0	2 0 0
Director General of the Medical Department of the Navy—after 1 year's service as such	—	780 0 0	—
„ 2 years' service as such	—	830 0 0	—
„ 3 „ „ „ „	—	880 0 0	—
„ 4 „ „ „ „	—	930 0 0	—
„ 5 „ „ „ „	—	950 0 0	—
(Order in Council 18th July 1848)		(maximum)	

RETIRED PAY—ENGINEERS.

RANK.	If Qualified for Promotion.	If not Qualified for Promotion
Engineers:	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
For each year's service on Full-pay	7 10 0	6 10 0
„ „ „ Half-pay	3 15 0	3 5 0
Maximum to be	150 0 0	130 0 0
Maximum if specially retained after 45 years of age	187 10 0	162 10 0
Assistant Engineers:		A year.
Under 3 years' service		20 0 0
Above 3 „ „		25 0 0
And for each year's additional service on Full-pay		5 0 0
„ „ Half-pay		2 10 0
Maximum to be		50 0 0

* To obtain this rate an officer must hold the commission of Fleet Surgeon.
† Or on compulsory retirement at the age of 55.
‡ Order in Council, 29th January, 1900.

Digitized by Google

HALF-PAY—ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

Rank of the Officer.	Artillery.				Light Infantry.			
	Year of 365 days.		One day.		Year of 365 days.		One day.	
	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.
†Colonels	300	0 0	..		300	0 0	..	
†Lieutenant-Colonels after 5 years' service in that rank, or in the case of Officers entered before 1 April 1870, who are qualified for retired pay at the rate of £450 a year	300	0 0	..		300	0 0	..	
†Lieutenant-Colonels who elect under par. 11 of Order in Council 29 Nov. 1881 to be placed upon a special half-pay list								
†Other Lieutenant-Colonels	212	18 4	0	11 8	200	15 0	0	11 0
Majors	182	10 0	0	10 0	173	7 6	0	9 6
Captains	133	16 8	0	7 4	127	15 0	0	7 0
Captains with superior Brevet Rank having served for two years as Captain	152	1 8	0	8 4	146	0 0	0	8 0
Lieutenants after 10 years' service	85	3 4	0	4 8	82	2 6	0	4 6
Ditto, after 3 years' service	76	0 10	0	4 2	73	0 0	0	4 0
Ditto, under 3 years' service	57	15 10	0	3 2	54	15 0	0	3 0

†Order in Council, 18 May, 1897. To take effect from 1 April, 1897. No Officer now serving who is entitled under existing regulations to a higher rate of half-pay than those specified above shall be prejudiced by these Regulations.

RETIRED PAY—MARINE OFFICERS.

Under Orders in Council, 22nd February 1870 and 5th February 1872.

General Officers to be retired on the full pay of a Colonel Commandant.

All other officers retired to receive Retired Pay according to the following scale, not exceeding the maximum fixed for each rank.

AGE.	Retired Pay.	Number of Years' Service.	AGE.	Retired Pay.	Number of Years' Service	AGE.	Retired Pay.	Number of Years' Service
	£			£			£	
60	600	40	53	495	33	47	350	27
59	585	39	52	475	32	46	325	26
58	570	38	51	450	31	45	300	25
57	555	37	50	425	30	44	275	24
56	540	36	49	400	29	43	250	23
55	525	35	48	375	28	42	225	22
54	510	34						

A deduction to be made of 10*l.* for each year wanting to complete the periods of service specified in the above scale, except in the case of officers placed on half-pay in order to effect the reduction of the lists. These officers to be allowed to count such time on half-pay as full service for retirement.

The maximum retired pay for the following officers not to exceed the sums stated against each rank:—

	£
Colonel	600
Lieutenant-Colonel	450
Paymaster, Barrack-master } with brevet or honorary rank	450
Captain	300

Digitized by Google

Officers retired at an age earlier than that fixed for optional retirement to receive such rates of retired pay as We may deem proper in each case, not being less in amount than the sum fixed as the maximum for the next lower grade.

An officer placed on the retired list in no case to be replaced on the active list.

An officer retired may, at his own request, and with Our consent, compound his retired pay under the rules laid down by the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury for Administering Act 32 and 33 Vict., cap. 32.

No pension, except a pension for wounds, can be compounded.

United Order in Council, 29th November, 1881.

"Compulsory Retirement.

11. Compulsory Retirement is to be as follows:—

	At the age of	Or if physically unfit, subject to the conditions mentioned in Art 13.	Pay.
General Officers- - -	65		Full pay of Commandant.
Colonel-Commandant	60 or on expiration of command.		"
Colonel 2nd Commandant* -	60		£600
Lieutenant-Colonel† - -	54 or after six years' service in that rank.		£450
Major- - - -	48		£300
Captain, who has not passed the examination for Major	‡42		£225
Paymaster and Barrackmaster	54		£450

"* A Second Commandant passed over for appointment to the command of a division may at the discretion of the Admiralty, be retired on a maximum of £600, deducting £15 a year for each year of his age short of 60, or upon the retirement to which he would have been entitled under the Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870 and 5th February 1872.

† A Lieutenant-Colonel with six years' service in that rank may, at his option, be placed upon a special half-pay list, receiving, in the Artillery 11*s.* 8*d.* a day, in the Infantry 11*s.* a day, and be eligible for promotion and employment on the staff up to 54 years of age.

‡ The case of a captain who may be prevented from passing by illness or other unavoidable cause will be specially considered.

"Voluntary Retirement.

"12. Voluntary retirement to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, as follows:—

"Officers permitted to retire to receive—	£	
After 12 years' service a gratuity of - - - -	1,200	
" 15 " " " - - - -	1,600	
" 18 " " " - - - -	2,000	
" 20 " " " - - - -	2,400	
Captain, after 23 years' service, retired pay at - - -	225	a year.
Major, after 23 years' service, retired pay at - - -	250	"
Major, after 7 years' service as Substantive Major - -	300	"
Lieutenant-Colonel, after 27 years' service, or 7 years' as Substantive Major, or Substantive Major and Lieutenant-Colonel - - - - - -	300	"
Ditto, after 30 years' service - - -	365	"
Paymasters and Barrack Masters after 48 years of age -	365	"

Retirement when unfit for Service.

"13. (*a.*) An officer above the rank of Captain who is found by a Medical Board to be permanently incapacitated for further service is, if his service entitles him to retired pay

Digitized by Google

voluntary retirement, to be at once placed upon the Retired List, receiving retired pay according to Article 11, with the following deductions:—

General Officers and Colonels Commandant - - -	Nil.
Colonel Second Commandant -	£15 for each year short of 60 years of age, not to exceed £150 in the whole.
Lieutenant-Colonel, Major, Paymaster, and Barrackmaster -	£10 for each year short of age specified in Article 11; but the rate of retired pay not to be reduced below that to which the Officer is entitled on voluntary retirement.

"(*b.*) Captain.—The rate is to be the same as for Major.

"*Service.*

"15. Service for purposes of gratuity, retired pay, and retirement is to count from the age of 18.

"*Pensions.*

"16. An Officer retired from the position of Colonel Commandant is to be eligible for the Good Service pension of a General Officer.

The widow and children of such an Officer may, subject to general regulations, receive pension and compassionate allowances at the rates provided for widows and children of General Officers.

"17. *Special provisions affecting Officers who entered the Service prior to 1st April* 1870.

"(*a.*) The foregoing regulations are to be applicable to Officers who entered the Service before the 1st of April 1870, but no such Officer to receive less retired pay on retirement than he could have claimed under the Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, and 5th February 1872.

"(*b.*) The rate of retired pay granted to a Major is not to exceed 300*l.* a year.

"(*c.*) A Lieutenant-Colonel Second Commandant retired from that position since January 1878, may be allowed retired pay according to age and service up to a maximum of 600*l.* a year from the date of retirement.

"QUARTERMASTERS' HALF-PAY.

20. If placed on Half-pay, the following rates to be granted:—

	s.	d.
Under 4 years' Commissioned Service . . .	4	0
After 4 " " " . . .	5	0
" 5 " " " . . .	5	6
" 6 " " " . . .	6	0
" 7 " " " . . .	6	6
" 8 " " " . . .	7	0
" 9 " " " . . .	7	6

"21. A Quartermaster may, after completing 10 years' service as such, be granted the honorary and relative rank of Captain.

"22. A Quartermaster is to be retired on attaining the age of 55, or if physically unfit for future service. Officers, now holding the appointment, who reckon 10 years' service as Quartermaster, are to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to serve till 58 years of age.

"23. A Quartermaster appointed before the 1st July 1881, who attains the age of 55 years before he completes 10 years' service in the rank, may be continued on the Full Pay List until he has completed such 10 years' service.

"24. A Quartermaster may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be retired on completion of 10, 15, and 20 years' service as such. Retirement is to be optional after 20 years' service (counting service in the ranks or as Warrant Officer as Half Service), of which 10 years as Quartermaster.

Digitized by Google

"25. Retired Pay at the rate of 200*l.* a year, is to be awarded on retirement, subject to the following deduction, viz., where an Officer is retired before the completion of 30 years' total service 10*l.* to be deducted for each complete year of service less than 20 years, counting service in the ranks or as Warrant Officer as Half Full-pay service; but the Retired Pay not to be less than 150*l.*, unless retired as physically unfit.

"After a year on Half-pay, he is, if found to be physically unfit, to be granted Retired Pay at the rate of 200*l.* a year at the age of 55, with a deduction of 10*l.* a year for each complete year wanting to complete such age; but the Retired Pay not to be less than the Half-pay to which the Officer is entitled.

"SUB-INSPECTOR OF SCHOOLS.

"25. The Sub-Inspector of Schools is to receive Pay, Half-pay, and Retired Pay at the rates provided for Quartermasters of Marine Artillery, and to be subject to the same rules as regards Retirement."

MEMORANDUM.

The sentence of a Court-Martial, placing an officer at the bottom of the list of his rank involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also, when the sentence of a Court-Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his Full, Half, and retired pay and gratuity in cases where the same depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service, included in the seniority forfeited, in cases where the Full, Half, and retired pay and gratuity, depend upon actual service.

HALF AND RETIRED PAY DECLARATIONS.†

Required from Officers of the Royal Navy and Marines claiming Half-pay and Retired-pay personally or by Agent.

NAVY. Half-pay.

Establishment No. No. of Voucher.

* Christian Names are to be inserted in full. The Declaration is to be executed on or after the 31st March, 30th June, 30th September, and 31st December.

I,* a in the Royal Navy, do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to Half-pay at the rate of per diem, from the to the 19 , that I have not accepted any employment disqualifying me for return to Full Pay in my proper rank when called upon, and that during any part of that period I have not held any other Place or Employment of Profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of His Majesty's Service, nor in the Colonies or Possessions of His Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government except (*a*) from which an abatement of £ has been made.

Declared and subscribed before me, at this day of 189

The person authorised to attest [*see back*] to sign here, and describe fully the capacity in which he acts, giving his Official Address, or Place of Business.

In the County of

The Claimant to sign his Name here.

Residence

Near the Post Town of

In the County of

(*a*) Describe the Employment, the date of its commencement, and the Annual Salary and Emoluments thereof. If an abatement is made from the Salary and Emoluments, the amount per annum or the percentage is to be stated.

† These Forms can only be obtained on application to His Majesty's Paymaster-General, Whitehall, S.W., or from Officers who make payments on his behalf.

The Declaration will be required when payment is made in respect of the *third* month of the quarter, or when an Officer ceases Half-pay.

Received of H M. Paymaster-General, this day of 19 , [here insert the *net* sum in words] the Sum of Pounds being the Amount of Half-pay due to me for the period stated in the above Declaration, *less the advance already received* †.

Full - - £
Tax - - £ } Leave this space *blank*.
Net - £ [Here insert the Net Sum in figures.]

Exd *Signature*

† The words in italics may be lined out when no advance has been received.

Slight manuscript alterations, in either the Declaration or Receipt, will be accepted, if initialled—in the Declaration by the Person attesting, in the Receipt by the Payee.

This Receipt must be presented for payment by a London Banker, but may be negotiated in the Country or abroad, and is to be left at the Paymaster-General's Office one day for examination.

(Under the Act 28 & 29 Vic., cap. 73, Half-Pay can neither be sold nor transferred, nor can it be assigned as a Security for debt or otherwise.)

Digitized by Google

The Persons before whom the Declarations may be subscribed (provided they state their Qualifications to attest) are as follows:—

In the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Isle of Man, and Channel Islands.

Justices of the Peace. Notaries Public. Ministers of Religion acting and resident within the town or district where they attest. Commissioners appointed to administer Oaths. Officers authorised to make payments on account of non-effective services, who belong to the Customs or Inland Revenue Department, or to the Department of the Postmaster-General, or to the Army Service Corps, Ordnance Store, or Pay Department of the Army. Partners in banking firms (the name of the firm being added to the attestation) whose names have been returned to the Commissioners of Inland Revenue in pursuance of Act of Parliament. Managers, including Deputy, Sub and Assistant Managers, of the above private Banks, or of Joint Stock Banks, including Bank Agents or Managers for the time being in charge of Branches, and Sub-Agents, Treasurers, Secretaries, Chief Cashiers and Accountants, at head offices or at branches (the name of the Bank being added to the attestation). The Deputy Chief Cashier and the Assistant Chief Cashier of the Bank of England. The Assistant Secretary and the Deputy Cashier of the Bank of Ireland. Officers appointed to examine Vouchers in the Offices of the Paymaster-General, and of the King's and Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer in Scotland. Persons registered under "the Medical Act," if in attendance on the Person making the Declaration.

In India, the Colonies, and certain British Possessions and Protectorates. (See foot note).*

Justices of the Peace, including Magistrates and Cantonment Magistrates in India. Notaries Public. Ministers of Religion acting and resident in the town or district where they attest. Officers of the Army Service Corps, Ordnance Store, or Pay Department of the Army, or of the Indian or Colonial Governments, authorised to make payments on account of Non-Effective Services on behalf of the Imperial Government. Medical Officers, Postmasters or Sub-Postmasters of the Government of India or of the Colony in which the Declaration is made. Managers, Deputy, Sub and Assistant Managers, Agents and Sub-Agents of Banks and Branch Banks (the name of the firm or company being added to the attestation). Licensed Medical Practitioners, if in attendance on the person making the Declaration. Police Officers of or above the rank of Sergeant.

In Foreign Countries.

British Diplomatic or Consular Officers abroad empowered to administer Oaths, and to do Notarial Acts under the Act 18 & 19 Vict., c. 42, or amending Acts. Notaries Public, or other persons competent by the *lex loci* (which in the case of employing such other persons must be quoted sufficiently for verification) to administer such declarations. Ministers of Religion abroad, resident, for the time being, in the places or districts of attestation, and duly licensed by Ecclesiastical Authority in the United Kingdom to officiate as Chaplains in those places or districts.

For Naval Service only.

Superintendents of Dockyards, Victualling or Medical Establishments of the Royal Navy, or Officers of Dockyards or Victualling Establishments authorised to make payments on account of Non-Effective Services. Heads of Departments, Principal or Superintending Clerks of the several Departments of the Admiralty. Commanders-in-Chief, Senior Officers, or Officers in actual command of His Majesty's ships on the Stations where they attest. Chaplains actually serving on board His Majesty's ships on the Station where they attest. The President or the Cashier of the Royal Naval College at Greenwich.

* The List is as follows:—The Protectorate of British East Africa, including Uganda. Zanzibar. The Protectorate of British Central Africa. British Zambesia and the Territories of the British South Africa Company, including Mashonaland and Matabeleland. The Niger Coast Protectorate. North Borneo and Sarawak. Cyprus. Aden. Ascension. Tristan d'Acunha. Islands in the Western and Southern Pacific under British protection.

Digitized by Google

NAVY. *Reserved and Retired Pay.*

Establishment No. No. of Voucher.

* Christian Names are to be inserted in full. The Declaration is to be executed on or after 31st March, 30th June, 30th September, and 31st December.

I,* a in the Royal Navy, do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to Pay at the rate of per for the Quarter ended the last day of 19 , and that during that period I have not held any Place or Employment of Profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of His Majesty's Service, nor in the Colonies or Possessions of His Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government except (*a*) from which an abatement of £ has been made

Declared and subscribed before me, at this day of 189 .

The person authorised to attest [*see back*] to sign here, and describe fully the capacity in which he acts, giving his Official Address or Place of Business.

In the County of

The Claimant to sign his name here

Residence

Near the Post Town of

In the County of

(*a*) Describe the Employment, the date of its commencement, and the Annual Salary and Emoluments thereof. If an abatement is made from the Salary and Emoluments, the amount per annum or the percentage is to be stated.

Received of H.M. Paymaster-General, this day of 19 , [Here insert the *Net* sum in words.] the Sum of Pounds being the Amount of Pay due to me for the period stated in the above Declaration, *less the Advance already received* (†)

Full - - £
Tax - - £ [Leave this space *blank.*]
Net - £ [Here insert the Net Sum in figures.]

Exd *Signature*

(†) The words in italics may be lined out when no advance has been received.

Slight manuscript alterations, in either the Declaration or Receipt, will be accepted, if initialled—in the Declaration by the Person attesting, in the Receipt by the Payee.

This Receipt must be presented for payment by a London Banker, but may be negotiated in the Country or Abroad, and is to be left at the Paymaster-General's Office one day for examination.

(Under the Act 28 & 29 Vict., cap. 73, Reserved and Retired Pay can neither be sold nor transferred, nor can it be assigned as a Security for debt or otherwise.)

The Persons before whom the Declarations may be subscribed (provided they state their Qualifications to attest) are as follows:—

In the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Isle of Man, and Channel Islands.

Justices of the Peace. Notaries Public. Ministers of Religion acting and resident within the town or district where they attest. Commissioners appointed to administer Oaths. Officers authorised to make payments on account of Non-Effective Services, who belong to the Customs or Inland Revenue Department, or to the Department of the Postmaster-General, or to the Army Service Corps, Ordnance Store, or Pay Department of the Army. Partners in banking firms (the name of the firm being added to the attestation) whose names have been returned to the Commissioners of Inland Revenue in pursuance of Act of Parliament. Managers, including Deputy, Sub and Assistant Managers, of the above private Banks or of Joint Stock Banks, including Bank Agents or Managers for the time being in charge of Branches, and Sub-Agents, Treasurers, Secretaries, Chief Cashiers and Accountants, at head offices or at branches (the name of the Bank being added to the attestation). The Deputy Chief Cashier and the Assistant Chief Cashier of the Bank of England. The Assistant Secretary and the Deputy Cashier of the Bank of Ireland. Officers appointed to examine Vouchers in the Offices of the Paymaster-General, and of the King's and Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer in Scotland. Persons registered under "the Medical Act," if in attendance on the Person making the declaration.

In India, the Colonies, and certain British Possessions and Protectorates (*See foot note*†).

Justices of the Peace, including Magistrates and Cantonment Magistrates in India. Notaries Public. Ministers of Religion acting and resident in the town or district where they attest. Officers of the Army Service Corps, Ordnance Store, or Pay Department of the Army, or of the Indian or Colonial Governments, authorised to make payments on account of Non-Effective Services on behalf of the Imperial Government. Medical Officers, Postmasters or Sub-Postmasters of the Government of India or of the Colony in which the declaration is made. Managers, Deputy, Sub and Assistant Managers, Agents and Sub-Agents of Banks and Branch Banks (the name of the firm or company being added to the attestation). Licensed Medical Practitioners, if in attendance on the person making the declaration. Police Officers of or above the rank of Sergeant.

In Foreign Countries.

British Diplomatic or Consular Officers abroad empowered to administer Oaths, and to do notarial acts under the Act 18 & 19 Vict., c. 42, or amending Acts. Notaries Public or other persons competent by the *lex loci* (which in the case of employing such other persons must be quoted sufficiently for verification) to administer such declarations. Ministers of Religion abroad, resident, for the time being, in the places or districts of attestation, and duly licensed by Ecclesiastical Authority in the United Kingdom to officiate as Chaplains in those places or districts.

† The List is as follows:—The Protectorate of British East Africa, including Uganda. Zanzibar. The Protectorate of British Central Africa. British Zambesia and the Territories of the British South Africa Company, including Mashonaland and Matabeleland. The Niger Coast Protectorate. North Borneo and Sarawak. Cyprus. Aden. Ascension, Tristan d' Acunha. Islands in the Western and Southern Pacific under British protection.

Digitized by Google

For Naval Service only.

Superintendents of Dockyards, Victualling or Medical Establishments of the Royal Navy.
r Officers of Dockyards or Victualling Establishments authorised to make payments on
ccount of Non-Effective Services. Heads of Departments, Principal or Superintending
lerks of the several Departments of the Admiralty. Commanders-in-Chief, Senior Officers,
r Officers in actual command of His Majesty's ships on the Stations where they attest.
haplains actually serving on board His Majesty's ships on the Station where they attest.
he President or the Cashier of the Royal Naval College at Greenwich.

CIRCULAR No. 38.—A.G.
HALF-PAY.

1. My Lords are pleased to direct that in future every Officer entitled to Half-pay shall, ithout application on his part, be placed on the Half-pay List as soon as his Full-pay ceases id his accounts are clear.

2. Commanding Officers of H.M. Ships are to transmit to the Accountant-General the Navy and Comptroller of Navy Pay, immediately that either they or any of the fficers under their command, are discharged to Half-pay, one of the returns herein-after ecified, and headed respectively "(A) Foreign Service," "(B) Home Service."

3. The Form already required to be furnished, and specified in Appendix XXX. to the dmiralty Instructions (1899), will suffice for Officers returning to Half-pay from Foreign rvice, amended as per specimen annexed and marked A.

4. Whenever an Officer is discharged abroad to return to England, who will be entitled to ave of Absence on Full-pay after arrival, the Forms headed "(A) Foreign Service," rected to be forwarded to their Lordships, the Commander-in-Chief, and the Accountant-eneral, are to be handed to him with his pay documents for delivery; but if he will not be titled to such Full-pay Leave, it will only be necessary to furnish him with the Forms for eir Lordships and the Accountant-General. The date of his leaving England, and also the rcumstance under which he is returning home, are to be filled in previously; and should take passage in a Ship of War, the *date of arrival* is to be inserted and certified by the mmanding Officer of the Ship in which he takes passage; should he return to England in y vessel not belonging to the Royal Navy, then the date of arrival is to be inserted and rtified by the Commander or owners of such vessel.

5. The new Form marked "B," for Officers employed on Home Service," will be mediately supplied to ships on the Home Stations.

6. Application for payment of Half-pay may be made to H.M. Paymaster-General, Whitehall (either personally or by letter) so soon as the first monthly or quarterly stalment thereof shall become due after the date of ceasing Full-pay. But in the case of mmanding or other Officers who are required by the Regulations to render accounts or her documents, this application should not be made until such accounts have been duly ndered and passed in Office.

By command of their Lordships,
VERNON LUSHINGTON.

To all Commanders-in-Chief, &c.

S. No. 48.—*Specimen Form of Return.*

(A.)—"FOREIGN SERVICE."—OFFICERS DISCHARGED TO HALF-PAY OR RETIRED PAY.

M.S._____ } (*Form under revision.*)
at_____ }
___day of_____19 . }

List of Officers discharged from H.M.S._____entitled to Half-pay, &c. less otherwise directed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, distinguishing ose who are entitled to Full-pay, Time and Leave for Foreign Service, under the provisions Orders in Council of 3rd August and 4th November, 1867.

Ship left England on the_____ day of_____, 19___.			Ship returned to England on the_____ day of_____, 19___.					
o. on hip's ooks.	Name.	Rank	Period of Actual Foreign Service from date of leaving England until arrival Home, and if in any previous Ship, the Name and Period to be stated.		No. of complete Years' Foreign Service.	No. of Weeks Leave.	Half or Retired Pay to commence.	Debit or Credit Balance of Full-pay as per Ship's Ledger.
			From	To				

Approved—The above Officers ordered to be borne the books of H.M.S _____ _____Captain.

_____Commander-in-Chie _____Paymaster.

Digitized by Google

In making out this List, the following Directions are to be carefully observed :—

I. The List to be made out in triplicate, for their Lordships the Commander-in-Chief of whose Flag-Ship Officers are to be borne, and the Accountant-General when Officers are entitled to Full-pay Leave; otherwise it is to be made out in duplicate, for their Lordships and the Accountant-General.

II. Foreign Service in a Ship commences on the date of leaving England, and ends upon her arrival home, the time employed fitting out at home and dismantling after arrival not being reckoned as Foreign Service. If a Ship returns to England and proceeds again to a Foreign Station, the time in England is not to be reckoned as Foreign Service.

III. The Actual Foreign Service only is to be specified in red ink against each Officer. If the Foreign Service of any Officer falls short of *one* year it may be entered in black ink inserting "nil" in the column for "No. of Weeks' Leave." If an Officer has been checked on leave to England during his service, the period should also be stated.

IV. An Officer taking passage out in a Mail Packet or Private Ship will reckon Foreign Service from date of embarkation for passage out.

V. An Officer returning to England, if entitled to Full-pay Leave after arrival, is to be borne on the book of the Flag-ship at whichever port is most convenient to him. The name of such Flag-ship should be inserted in the left-hand corner on the other side of this Form before the Officer embarks for passage to England.

VI. The Full-pay only of the respective ranks will be allowed while on leave, *excluding* Command Money to Lieutenants and Staff-Commanders in Command, Senior and Gunnery Allowances, and all other additions to Full-pay.

VII. No Advance or Payment on Account is to be made by the Paymasters to an Officer while on Full-pay Leave under the Circular; the Pay Tickets are to be forwarded from the Flag-Ship to the Accountant-General, by whom only the time on leave can be investigated and the amount due paid, when the Officer's leave expires.

VIII. By Orders in Council, it is directed that the leave is only allowed at their Lordships' discretion, on return from Foreign Service, as follows :—

For every complete six months' service abroad, provided the absence has not been less than one year . . . . . One week.
For every month served beyond the last period of six months . . One day.
This scale to extend to a period of five years' absence from England.

2. Cases in which the absence from England is less than one year, or more than five years, will be specially dealt with by their Lordships when circumstances, in their opinion, warrant the extension of some special indulgence to an Officer returning to England after such absence.
3. Officers serving abroad, who have official residences alloted to them, or are in receipt of allowance for house rent, and whose appointments are subsequent to the date of the Order in Council of the 18th May 1881, are not to be allowed Full-pay Leave after Foreign Service, whether borne on ship's book or not.

S No 49.—*Specimen Form of Return for Accountant-General only.*

(B.)—"HOME SERVICE."—OFFICERS DISCHARGED TO HALF-PAY OR RETIRED PAY.

H.M.S.——————,
at——————,
——day of——————19——.

List of Officers discharged from H.M.S.——————entitled to Half-pay, &c., unless otherwise directed by their Lordships.

No. on Ship's Books.	Name.	Rank.	Date Superseded. Discharged. Paid Off.	Half or Retired Pay to commence.	Debit or Credit Balance of Full-pay as per Ship's Ledger.

——————Captain. ——————Paymaster.

Digitized by Google

CIRCULARS, MEMORANDA, &c.

RANK AND COMMAND.

XTRACT FROM THE KING'S REGULATIONS. 1899.

OFFICERS IN GENERAL.

The Officers of His Majesty's Navy shall be divided to two Branches, namely:—A Military Branch and a vil Branch.

The Military Branch, comprised of the undermen- ned Officers, shall rank (and, with the exceptions reinafter mentioned, command also) in the follow- g order:—

1. Admirals of the Fleet
2. Admirals.
3. Vice-Admirals.
4. Rear-Admirals.
5. Commodores.
6. Captains.
7. Staff-Captains.
8. Commanders.
9. Staff-Commanders.
10. Lieutenants.
11. Navigating Lieutenants.
12. Sub-Lieutenants.
13. } Chief Gunners and } according to dates
14. } Chief Boatswains } of their Commissions.
15. } Gunners and } according to dates of
16. } Boatswains } their Warrants.
17. Midshipmen.
18. Naval Cadets.

ommodores, when in the presence of Captains ior to them, shall rank and command according to ir seniority as Captains.

When Commanders, Lieutenants, or Sub-Lieu- ants, who are Seniors to the Executive Officer, are ointed for Navigating duties, they will, in the ab- ce of the Captain, succeed to the command of the p; but they are not to take upon themselves the tine duties of the Executive Officer except by order he Captain, or in case of necessity.

taff-Captains, Staff-Commanders, and Navigating utenants, whatever their rank and seniority may are in all matters of command, and in all details ting to the duties of the Fleet, and to the disci- ie and interior economy of His Majesty's Ships, to held subject to the authority of any Officer, not ow the rank of Lieutenant, who may be in charge the executive duties of the Ship, or in charge of other special service or duty, of whatever seni- ty such Officer may be.

fficers in Command of His Majesty's Ships must e rank and precedence of Officers placed under ir Command on all occasions, whether on shore or at.

Ship must always be represented by an Officer of Military Branch in the following order of com- nd:—

1. Captain.
2. Commander.
3. Lieutenant.
4. Staff-Captain.
5. Staff-Commander.
6. Navigating Lieutenant
7. Sub-Lieutenant.
8. } Chief Gunner. } according to dates
9. } Chief Boatswain. } of their Commissions.
10. } Gunner. } according to dates of their
11. } Boatswain. } Warrants.
12. Midshipman.
13. Naval Cadet.

At Courts of Inquiry, Surveys, and other similar assemblages of Officers, the Officer who in virtue of his office would, under these Regulations, take the military command, is in all cases to preside, irrespective of the relative rank of the other members.

All Officers of the Military Branch are liable to be called upon to perform Navigating and Pilotage duties in His Majesty's Ships, but the additional pay to Commanders, Lieutenants, and Sub-Lieutenants, for the discharge of such duties, is contingent on their having passed the necessary examination in Pilotage.

Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants appointed for Navigating duties will be required to take a share in the ordinary duties of their Ships, such as watch-keeping, acting as Divisional Officers, as in the case of Gunnery Lieutenants. But this participation in the ordinary duties is not to interfere with their special navigating duties and is to be arranged at the discretion of the Captain.

All Officers now on the lists of Staff Captains, Staff Commanders, and Navigating Lieutenants will continue to perform the same duties, and be eligible for the same appointments as at present.

Lieutenants promoted to that rank from the Navigating List will be required to perform Navigating duties until promoted to the rank of Commander, if called upon to do so.

Navigating Officers transferred to the lists of Captains, Lieutenants, or Sub-Lieutenants will be eligible for promotion to the highest rank in the Service, and they will come under the same rules as to promotion, pay, and retirement, as apply to the other Officers of the List to which they are severally transferred or removed.

All Officers of the same denomination in the Military Branch shall rank and command according to the order in which their names stand in the Official List of Officers of the Royal Navy; or, when not inserted in the List, according to the dates of their first Commissions, Warrants, or Orders, in their existing rank; and, if acting only, according to the seniority of their respective acting appointments; but Commanders and Lieutenants serving in a Ship bearing the Flag of a Senior Flag Officer present, or the Broad Pendant of a Commodore of the First Class, being the Senior Officer present, or in the Ship of the Senior Officer of five or more Ships present, shall, when in the presence of, or acting under the immediate order from, such Senior Flag Officer or Commodore, or Senior Officer of five or more ships present, and detached on service in company with other Commanders, and Lieutenants of the Fleet or Squadron present, shall take rank and command respectively of all other Commanders and Lieutenants. Under all other circumstances, Commanders and Lieutenants of Flag Ships, as well as those of other Ships, will take rank only according to their proper seniority.

The Civil Branch shall consist of the undermentioned Officers, and they shall rank in the following order, and with Officers of the Military Branch, as herein expressed:—

iomination of Civil Officer.	Years' Service of Seniority.	To rank with.
ngineer-in-Chief of the Fleet.		Rear-Admiral according to the date of commission.
nspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.		
ecretary to an Admiral of the Fleet.		Captain of 3 years' seniority, according to the time served as Secretary to an Admiral of the Fleet.
aymaster-in-Chief.....		
hief Inspector of Machinery		Captain of 3 years' seniority, according to date of Commission.
eputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.		
nspector of Machinery.....	Of 8 years' service, as such...	Captain of 3 years, whose seniority will reckon from the completion of such 3 years in that rank; that of the Inspector of Machinery from the completion of 8 years' service as such.
ecretary to a Commander-in-Chief.	Of 5 years' service, as such —	Captain under 3 years' seniority. The Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief is to reckon his seniority from the date of completing 5 years' service as such.
nspector of Machinery	Under 8 years' service as such	

Digitized by Google

Denomination of Civil Officer.	Years' Service of Seniority.	To rank with.
10. Secretary to a Commander in-Chief.	*Under* 5 years' service as such	Commander, according to time served as Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief.
11. Fleet Surgeon.....	.. ...	Commander the Fleet Surgeon, Fleet Paymaster, and Fleet Engineer, according to date of Commission. The Naval Instructor to reckon his seniority from date of completing 15 years' seniority in his rank.
12. Fleet Paymaster*.....	... ...	
13. Fleet Engineer†.....	... ...	
14. Naval Instructor	Of 15 years' seniority	
15. Secretary to a junior Flag Officer, Commodore of the 1st Class or Captain of the Fleet.		Lieutenant above 8 years' seniority. The Staff Surgeon, Staff Paymaster, and Staff Engineer, according to date of Commission, the Lieutenant and Naval Instructor to reckon their seniority from the date of completing 8 years' seniority in their respective ranks.
16. Staff-Surgeon.....	... ...	
17. Staff Paymaster*.....	... ...	
18. Naval Instructor	Of 8 years' and *Under* 15 years' seniority.	
19. Chief Engineer†	... ...	With, but after, Lieutenant of 8 years' seniority.
20. Paymaster.....	... ...	
21. Secretary to a Commodore of the 2nd Class.	... ...	
22. Naval Instructor	*Under* 8 years' seniority	Lieutenant under 8 years' seniority, according to date of Commission. The Assistant Paymaster to reckon seniority from the date of completing 12 years' seniority
23. Surgeon.....	... ..	
24. Assistant Paymaster	Of 12 years' seniority	
25. Engineer.....	... ...	
26. Assistant Paymaster	Of 6 years' and under 12 years' seniority.	With, but after, Lieutenant under 8 years' seniority. The Assistant Paymaster to reckon his seniority from the date of completing 6 years' seniority.
27. Assistant Paymaster	*Under* 6 years' seniority	With Sub-Lieutenant, according to date of Commission.
28. Assistant Engineer.....		
29. Chief Carpenter.....	... ...	With, but after, Sub-Lieutenant.
30. Carpenter	... ...	
31. Artificer Engineer (with Carpenter according to date of Warrant).....	... ..	With, but after, Gunner and Boatswain.
32. Head Schoolmaster (with, but after Carpenter).	... .	
33. Clerk	... ...	Midshipman, according to date of passing
34. Assistant Clerk	... ...	Naval Cadet, according to date of entry.
35. Engineer Student.....	... ...	

Chaplains shall not hold any Naval rank but shall retain, when afloat, the position to which their date would entitle them on shore; and the Chaplain of the Fleet shall be considered the head of the Chaplains.

*A Fleet Paymaster is a Paymaster of and above 12 years' seniority; a Staff Paymaster is a Paymaster of and above 6 years' seniority: Officers who had attained 12 and 6 years' seniority as Paymasters before 17th February 1886 will take rank from dates of attaining such seniority, instead of from dates of Commissions, as Fleet and Staff Paymasters.

†A Fleet Engineer is a Chief Engineer of and above 8 years' seniority. Staff Engineer (the title held under regulations in force prior to 31st March 1900 by Chief Engineers of over 4 and under 8 years' seniority) will take rank according to date of Commission as Chief Engineer.

RELATIVE RANK OF THE OFFICERS OF THE NAVY AND ARMY.

EXTRACT FROM THE KING'S REGULATIONS.—1899.

The relative rank of Officers of the Navy with each other and with Officers of the Army shall be as laid down in the following Table, and shall in every case take effect according to the dates of their respective commissions, or appointments, except when the relative rank is dependent on the attainment of seniority or completion of service, in which case it shall take effect from such attainment of seniority or completion of service in the particular rank:—

(For Table, *as modified by Order in Council of 17th February* 1886, *see* p. 661.)

Nothing contained in these regulations is to give a claim to any Officer of the Navy to assume command of His Majesty's Land Forces on shore, nor to any Officer of the Army to assume command of any of His Majesty's squadrons or Ships, or of any of the Officers or men thereunto belonging, unless under special authority from the Government in England for any particular Service. But when Officers of the Navy are employed on shore, on joint service with His Majesty's Land Forces, their relative rank shall carry with it all predecence and advantages attaching to the rank with which it corresponds (except command as aforesaid), and shall regulate the choice of quarters, rates of lodging money, servants, forage, fuel, and light, or allowances in their stead.

The precedence of the Naval Commander-in-Chief in the East Indies is regulated by the Royal Warrant of precedence in India.

Under the regulations formerly in force, the precedence of the Officer in command of His Majesty's Forces in any Colony, was dependent on the question whether or not he was entitled to administer the Government of the Colony in the absence of the Governor. But the alteration of circumstances has rendered this arrangement in some cases inconvenient or anomalous, therefore it is His Majesty's pleasure that the following rules be now observed in the Colonies in regard to the precedency of Military and Naval Officers in command of His Majesty's Forces:—

a. The Senior Officer in command of the troops, if the rank of a General, and the Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station if of the rank of an Admiral, are to have precedence next after the Governor, their own relative rank being determined by the Regulations on the subject.

b. The Senior Officer in command of the troops, if the rank of Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel, and the Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of equivalent rank, are to have precedency next after the Bishop and Chief Justice, their own relative rank to be determined by the Regulations on that subject.

c. If below the rank of Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel the Senior Officer in command of the Troops and the Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, are to continue to take rank, as has heretofore been the case next after Solicitor-General.

Digitized by Google

	the Fleet.							Field Marshal.
2.	Admirals.....	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	— —	— .	.. ..	.. ..	Generals.*
3.	Vice-Admirals	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	— —	— ..	.. ..	.. ..	Lieut.-Generals.*
4.	Rear-Admirals	.. .	Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets	.. ..	.. ..	Engineer-in-Chief	.. ..	.. ..	Major-Generals.*
5.	Commodores, 1st and 2nd Class.	.. ..	.. ..	— —	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Brigadier-Generals.
6.	Captains of 3 years' seniority.	Staff Captains of 4 years' seniority.	Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets.	Secretaries to Admirals of the Fleet according to service in that rank.	Paymasters-in-Chief.	Chief Inspectors of Machinery. Inspectors of Machinery, of 8 years' service in that rank	.. ..	— ..	Colonels.
7.	Captains *under* 3 years' seniority.	Staff Captains *under* 4 years' seniority.	.. ..	Secretaries to Commanders-in-Chief, of 5 yrs.' service in that rank.	.. ..	Inspectors of Machinery under 8 years' service in that rank.	.. ..	.. ..	Lieutenant-Colonels.
8.	Commanders..	Staff Commanders	Fleet Surgeons†	Secretaries to Commanders-in-Chief, under 5 yrs.' service in that rank	Fleet Paymasters‡	Fleet Engineers ..	Naval Instructors of 15 years' seniority.	.. ..	Lieutenant-Colonels, but junior of that rank.
9.	Lieutenants of 8 years' seniority.	Navigating Lieutenants of 8 years' seniority.	Staff Surgeons ..	Secretaries to Junior Flag Officers, Commodores, 1st Class, or Captains of the Fleet.	Staff Paymasters‡	Chief Engineers§	Naval Instructors of 8 years' seniority.	.. ..	Majors.
10.		.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Paymasters with, but after, Lieutenants of 8 years' seniority.		.. ..	. ..	Majors, but junior of that rank.
11.	Lieutenants, under 8 years' seniority.	— —	Surgeons	Secretaries to Commodores, 2nd Class.	Assistant Paymasters of 12 years' seniority.	Engineers.	Naval Instructors under 8 years' seniority	.. ..	Captains.
		.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Assistant Paymasters of 6, but under 12, years' seniority with but after Lieutenants, R.N., under 8 years' seniority.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Captains, but junior of that rank.
13.	Sub-Lieutenants.	.. ..	.. ..	.. —	Assistant Paymasters under 6 years' seniority.	Assistant Engineers.	.. ..	. ..	Lieutenants.
14.		.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Chief Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters with but after Sub-Lieutenants.	Second Lieutenant.
15.		— ..	— ..	— ..	.. ..	.. ..	. ..	Gunners, Boatswains, Carpenters, Artificer Engineers and Head Schoolmasters.	Conductors of Supplies, Conductors of Stores, Master Gunners 1st Class, but senior of these ranks.
	Midshipmen	.. —	— —	— —	Clerks.....	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Conductors of Supplies, Conductors of Stores, Master Gunners 1st Class, but junior of these ranks.

* The relative precedence is not affected by a General Officer happening to be the Lieutenant Governor of a fortress at home.

† In all matters wherein the Army and Navy Administration are concerned Fleet Surgeons will rank with and as Brigade Surgeons.

‡ Officers who had attained 12 and 6 years' seniority as Paymaster before 17th February 1886 will take rank from dates of attaining such seniority instead of from dates of Commissions as Fleet and Staff Paymaster.

§ Pending the promotion of the remaining Staff Engineers to the rank of Fleet Engineer, they will rank according to the date of commission as Chief Engineer.

Digitized by Google

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS OF THE FLEET.

N.B.—The Uniform Regulations for Officers, with coloured illustrations and patterns may be obtained through any bookseller from any of the following agents, viz.:—

EYRE & SPOTTISWOODE, East Harding Street, Fleet Street, London, E.C.;
OLIVER & BOYD, Edinburgh; or
E. PONSONBY, 116, Grafton Street, Dublin.

Specimen Uniforms may be seen at the Admiralty, Whitehall.

Digitized by Google

The following are the descriptions of the Uniform to be worn by the Officers of the Royal Navy:—

EXTRACTS FROM THE KING'S REGULATIONS AND ADMIRALTY INSTRUCTIONS.

FROM CHAP. II.—CEREMONIES AND DISTINCTIONS.

§ XV.—UNIFORM.

116. The Officers, Men, and Boys of His Majesty's Fleet and the Royal Marines shall wear such uniform as the Admiralty shall, in pursuance of His Majesty's pleasure, from time to time direct.

2. The descriptions of the various articles of uniform are specified in the Uniform Regulations, and will be published from time to time in the Navy List.
The prescribed patterns are to be strictly adhered to.

When to be Worn.

117. Every Officer, from the time of his joining the fleet, squadron, or ship to which he shall be appointed, to that of his being removed from it, shall wear the uniform established for his rank, except when he shall have leave from the Admiralty or the Senior Officer to be absent from his duty, or as hereinafter provided.

Plain Clothes.

2. Permission may be given to the Officers to wear plain clothes on ordinary leave; but at Reviews, Public Balls, or Entertainments given by Naval or Military Authorities, by Civil Functionaries, or by Military Messes at ports at which their ships may be lying, Officers are to wear the uniform of their rank, as prescribed for the various occasions specified under "Dresses, and occasions on which they are to be worn," and no deviations are to be authorised without special authority previously obtained from the Admiralty.

Subordinate Officers.

3. Subordinate Officers when on ordinary leave are to wear the uniform of their ranks; but permission may be granted to them to wear plain clothes when going into the country, or to ride, shoot, play cricket, or for exercise.

Foreign Ports.

4. In Foreign Ports great discretion should be exercised in allowing Officers to appear out of uniform, as in such cases they can have no right to expect to be recognised as British Officers.

Royal Marines

5. Officers of the Royal Marines are to wear their full dress on the occasions when ball dress and frock coat with epaulettes dress are worn.

Officers on Retired and Reserved Lists

118. Officers on the retired and reserved lists whose names appear on the list of the Navy, are permitted to wear the uniform of their respective ranks on State and other occasions of ceremony.

§ XVIII.—WEARING DECORATIONS AND MEDALS.

Wearing Decorations and Medals.

Knights Grand Cross.

128. 1. The insignia of Knights Grand Cross of orders consisting of the badge suspended from a broad ribbon over the shoulder, and the star, are to be worn with full dress and ball dress; with the former the ribbon should be worn under the epaulette and sword belt; with the latter, under the coat and over the waistcoat. With full dress, on collar days, the collar takes the place of the ribbon.

2. With frock coat and epaulettes the star of the order only is to be worn. With frock coat the star may be worn at discretion.

3. With uniform coats other than full dress and ball dress the ribbon of a Companion of the Order is to be worn (*see* clause 20) except that with mess dress, miniature badges (not stars) may be worn in lieu, and with mess undress, miniature ribbons.

Knights Commander.

4. The insignia of Knights Commander or Orders, consisting of the badge suspended from a ribbon round the neck, and the star, are to be worn with full dress, ball dress, and frock coat with epaulettes. The ribbon should be worn inside the collar of the coat.
The above rule applies to such classes of British and Foreign decorations as are ordered to be worn round the neck.

5. With the frock coat the star only may be worn at discretion.

6. With uniform coats, other than full dress and ball dress, the rules laid down in clause 3 are to be observed.

Badges of Companions of orders, and medals.

7. The badges of Companions of orders, are to be worn together with medals, with full dress and ball dress, but under the circumstances stated in clause 15, miniature badges and medals may be worn with the latter dress.

8. With all other uniform coats the rules laid down in clause 3 are to be observed.

Digitized by Google

Decoration bar.

9. The several decorations and medals, are to be worn on the left breast in one horizontal line one inch below the point of the shoulder, and suspended from a single bar, of which no part is to be seen.

Order in which decorations and medals are to be worn.

10 The following is the order in which they are to be placed on the bar, commencing with the end furthest from the shoulder.

a. British decorations in order of seniority.

b. British medals in order of date.

c. Foreign decorations in order of date.

d. Foreign medals in order of date.

Jubilee medal.

11. The Queen's jubilee medal takes precedence of all other medals.

11*a* The medal of the Royal Victorian Order is to be worn after the Queen's jubilee medal, but before all other British medals.

Order of St. John of Jerusalem.

12. The badges of the order of St. John of Jerusalem in England are to be worn between British medals and foreign decorations.

Good conduct medal.

13. The good conduct medal comes after all British medals. Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, Chief Carpenters, Warrant Officers and Chief Officers of Coast Guard, who have been awarded this medal prior to their promotion, are to wear it as here directed.

Length of bar in full dress.

14. On the full dress coat the bar must not project beyond the centre seam, and when the decorations and medals cannot be suspended from the bar so as to be fully seen, on account of their number, they are to overlap, the highest showing in full.

Length of bar in ball dress.

15. With ball dress the bar is to go over the lapel, if necessary, but not beyond, and if from the number of decorations and medals, it should be too long to be worn conveniently, miniatures may be worn in lieu.

Buckles of Companions of orders.

16. The buckles of the Companions of the orders of the Bath and of St. Michael and St. George, as part of the decoration, are to show half way between the upper and lower edge of the ribbon.

Humane Society's, and other similar medals.

17. Medals awarded by a Society for bravery in saving human life, if specially authorised to be worn, are to be worn on the right breast, similarly to those on the left, and on the same horizontal line.

Description of bar.

18. In all cases the bar for the suspension of decorations and medals is to be provided at the expense of the wearer. It may be of any metal or material, and of any pattern consistent with the above instructions, provided the bar and the buckle are wholly concealed by the ribbons.

Length of ribbons.

19. The ribbons of decorations and medals are to of the following lengths—

a. When decorations and medals are worn:—

Full size	1 inch
Miniature	⅞ inch

b. When ribbons alone are worn:—

Full size	½ inch
Miniature	⅜ inch

These lengths are not to be exceeded, unless in the case of medals, the number of clasps should necessitate it.

Ribbons sewn on the coat.

20. When ribbons, either full sized or miniature, are required to be sewn on the uniforms, the same order of arrangement is to be followed, as that laid down in clause 10, for decorations and medals. Knights Grand Cross and Knights Commander will however add the ribbon of a Companion of the order, or orders, to which they belong (*see* clauses 3 and 6). The ribbons are to be sewn plain on the cloth of the uniform, without intervals; and should the space between the shoulder to the edge of the lapel be insufficient to accommodate them in one row, they are not to be made to overlap as on the bar but are to be arranged in two or more rows placed immediately under each other, with an interval of ½ inch between each row.

Decorations, &c., worn with White Uniform.

21. When dress No. 8 is worn in lieu of dress No. 4 the provisions of clauses 2 and 4 are to apply. The ribbons, as ordered in clause 20, are to be worn on the same occasions on a moveable bar

Miniature decorations and medals.

22. Miniature decorations and medals are to be arranged on a bar in the same manner and order as full sized decorations and medals. Knights Grand Cross and Knights Commander will wear thereon, senior to all other decorations the miniature badge of the order, or orders, to which they belong, omitting the buckle in the case of the orders of the Bath and of St. Michael and St. George.

23. If necessary the bar should extend over the lapel of the coat

Decorations, &c., may be worn with plain dress.

24. Decorations and miniature decorations and medals are authorised to be worn in evening dress (plain clothes) in the presence of members of the Royal Family, or of Viceroys and Governors-General, and on public and official occasions.

Retired Officers.

25. Retired officers are authorised to wear decorations and miniature decorations and medals in evening dress on all public and official occasions.

Digitized by Google

DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEY ARE TO BE WORN.

NOTE.—The O indicates that the sword is not to be worn.

Numbers are assigned to the several dresses for convenience when referring to them by signal.

Dresses.			Occasions.
No. 1	"Full"	Full dress coat Epaulettes Laced trowsers Cocked hat Sword Full dress belt Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) State occasions at home and abroad. (*b*) When receiving the King, the Queen, or other Crowned Heads, at Ports at home and abroad. (*c*) †At ceremonies or entertainments when the Senior Officer present considers it desirable to do special honour to the occasion.
*No. 2	"Ball"	Undress tail coat Epaulettes Laced trowsers White waistcoat ††Decorations and Medals.	At official or public balls, dinners and evening receptions.
No. 3	"Frock coat, with epaulettes."	Frock coat Epaulettes Morning waistcoat Trowsers, plain blue or white Cocked hat Sword Undress belt Ribbons of Decorations and Medals Stars of Orders. (Knights Commander wear the badge of the order as well, *see* Art. 128, clause 4. Bow tie to be worn in this case in lieu of sailor-knot.)	(*a*) When receiving their Royal Highnesses the Prince and Princess of Wales; Heirs to Thrones, or other Members of the English and of Foreign Royal Families; at Ports at home and abroad. All Mast-head flags being hoisted. (*b*) Courts-Martial. (*c*) Funerals. (*d*) Boarding foreign ships-of-war. (*e*) Exchanging visits of ceremony with Foreign Officers or other Foreign Functionaries. (*f*) Occasions of duty and ceremony when the "Frock coat dress" is not sufficient.
No. 4	"Frock coat."	Frock coat Morning waistcoat Trowsers, plain blue or white Cap Sword Undress belt Ribbons of Decorations and Medals. (Stars of orders optional.)	(*a*) When receiving their Royal Highnesses the Prince and Princess of Wales; Heirs to Thrones, or other Members of the English and of Foreign Royal Families; at Ports at home and abroad. All Mast-head flags not being hoisted. (*b*) Divisions on Sunday. (*c*) Inspections by Commander-in-Chief or Senior Officer. (*d*) Visit to Commander-in-Chief or Senior Officer. (*e*) Attending examinations. Surveys at hospitals. (*f*) Officer of the Guard (exception, *see* No. 3 (*d*). (*g*) Ordinary occasions of duty and ceremony on shore. O (*h*) Officers wearing uniform on leave in the daytime. Dances and entertainments, afloat or ashore, in the daytime. ‡Receptions in the daytime. O (*i*) Sunday in harbour after divisions. O (*j*) Officer of the watch in harbour. (NOTE—with sword belt.)

* Cocked hat, sword, and undress belt, may be ordered with this dress if desirable when meeting Foreign Officers. (*See General Instructions, Sword Belts.*)

† To be worn by order of the Senior Officer present.

‡ Unless, the occasion requiring it, the Senior Officer present directs that swords be worn.

†† Miniature Decoration and Medals may be worn under circumstances provided for in Cl. 15 (see previous page)

Digitized by Google

DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEY ARE TO BE WORN—*continued.*

NOTE.—The ○ indicates that the sword is not to be worn.

Dresses.			Occasions.
No. 5	"Undress"	Undress coat Morning waistcoat Trowsers, plain blue or white. Cap Sword Undress belt Ribbons of Decorations and Medals	(*a*) Drills,* exercises,* and occasions of duty afloat, other than those for which another dress is prescribed. (*b*) Patrol, dockyard duties, and landing parties. ○ (*c*) Officers at Home Ports going to and from their residences. ○ (*d*) On all other ordinary occasions afloat or in H.M. Dockyards.
No. 6	"Mess Dress"	Jacket Evening waistcoat (blue) Laced trowsers Ribbons of Decorations and Medals, or Miniature Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag Officers, and Officers of corresponding rank, unless Ball dress is ordered. (*b*) Evening dances and entertainments on shore or afloat. (*c*) Dinner at a Military mess, and entertainments given by Military Officers when they appear in their Mess dress.
No. 7	"Mess Undress"	Jacket Evening waistcoat (blue) Plain blue trowsers. Ribbons of Decorations and Medals, or Ribbons of Miniature Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Dinner, at sea, at the tables of Flag Officers, and in harbour when guests are not entertained. (*b*) †Dinner at the tables of Captains or Officers in Command. Ward-room and Gun-room messes. (*c*) †Dinner at the messes of the Royal Naval Colleges, Barracks, and Medical Establishments.
		IN HOT CLIMATES.	
No. 8.	"White Undress"	White undress coat Shoulder straps White trowsers Helmet or cap (white cover) Sword Undress belt Ribbons of Decorations and Medals (optional).‖	(*a*) Occasions prescribed for No. 3 (*b*), (*c*) and (*f*). *Note.—With Helmet.* (*b*) Occasions prescribed for No. 4 (*b*), (*c*), (*d*), (*e*), and (*f*). (*c*) ‡Occasions prescribed for No. 4 (*g*). (*d*) Occasions prescribed for No. 5 (*a*) and (*b*). ○ (*e*) Occasions prescribed for No. 4 (*h*), (*i*) and (*j*). ○ (*f*) Occasions prescribed for No. 5 (*d*).
No. 9	"White Mess Dress"	White Jacket Shoulder straps § White waistcoat or kamarband Laced trousers Ribbons of Decorations and of Medals, or Miniature Decorations and Medals (optional).	(*a*) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag Officers, and Officers of corresponding rank, if specially ordered by Senior Officer. (*b*) Evening Dances and Entertainments on shore or afloat, if specially ordered by Senior Officer. (*c*) Dinner at a Military Mess, and Entertainments given by Military Officers when they appear in their White Mess Dress.
No. 10	"White Mess Undress"	White Jacket Shoulder straps § Evening waistcoat (blue) or kamarband Plain blue trousers	(*a*) Dinner at sea and in harbour, unless No. 9 is ordered by Senior Officer, at the tables of all Flag Officers (*b*) Occasions prescribed for No. 7 (*b*) and (*c*).

* The wearing, or not, of the sword must depend on the nature of the drill or exercise.

† When Officers of Flag rank, or Military Officers of corresponding rank (wearing uniform) are guests. Mess dress "is to be worn.

NOTE.—Officers landing in the evening in uniform on ordinary leave, are to wear their dinner dress (white jacket excepted).

‡ Unless the occasion requiring it. No. 3 or No. 4 dress is ordered by the Senior Officer present.

§ The Senior Officer will direct whether Waistcoats or Kamarbands are to be worn, except for No 10 (*b*) when it will be optional to wear either.

‖ Subject to the Instructions contained in Clause 4 of Article 128 of the King's Regulations, these ribbons may be worn at discretion, on a removable bar, on occasions when white undress is authorised to be worn in lieu of dresses Nos. 3 or 4., or on white jacket if ordered in lieu of No. 6.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS.

Article of Uniform, &c.	Instructions.
Aiguillettes, for Admirals of the Fleet, Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom, Aides de Camp, and Honorary Physicians and Surgeons to the King, and Naval Equerries to the King or to Members of the Royal Family.	To be worn on the right shoulder with Full and other dresses (jacket excepted), when in attendance on the Sovereign or on the Royal Family. When not in attendance to be worn with dresses which include Epaulettes; with dress No. 4 (Frock Coat) on such occasions as the Senior Officer may direct, and with dress No. 8 (White Undress) when that dress is ordered on occassions of ceremony. When Epaulettes are not worn by Naval Aides-de-Camp, a plaited shoulder-strap will take the place of the right epaulette, from which to hang the Aiguillette, except in No. 8 (White Undress) when the shoulder-strap of rank will be available for the purpose. Naval Aides-de-Camp doing duty on the Staff of a Flag-Officer or Commodore will wear the Aiguillette in full dress only, and the Staff Aiguillette on other occasions, but the two Aiguillettes are not to be worn at the same time. Officers at present holding the appointment of Naval Aide-de-Camp will be allowed to wear out the Aiguillettes they now have.
Aiguillette for Officers of Admiral's and Commodore's Staff.	To be worn on the left shoulder with all dresses by the Captain of the Fleet, Chief of Staff, Flag-Captain, Secretary, and Flag-Lieutenant. The aiguillette need not be worn at sea.
Boots and Shoes -- -- -- --	Boots with plain fronts to be worn with— Full dress. Ball dress. Frock coats with epaulettes dress, and Mess dress. Lace-up boots by Officers with landing parties. Boots of either description, or lace-up shoes, on other occasions. When shoes are worn, black or dark blue socks should be worn.
Coats -- -- -- -- -- --	To be worn buttoned, viz:— Full dress, to button all buttons. Collar hooked. Frock coat ,, 4 lower buttons. Undress coat ,, ,, White Undress coat to button all buttons. Collar hooked. Undress tail coat, when worn for full dress purposes by Midshipmen and Clerks, to button 4 lower buttons.
Gaiters	To be worn in muddy and wet weather by officers (with No. 5 dress) and men at the discretion of the Senior Officer present.
Gloves -- -- -- -- -- --	White gloves are to be worn with Full, Ball, and Frock Coat with Epaulettes, dresses. If worn with other dresses, except Undress, the gloves to be white. If worn with blue or white Undress, the gloves to be brown dogskin, or brown buckskin, but in cold weather white knitted gloves may be worn. If worn on occasions when the white undress is authorised in lieu of No. 3 or 4 dress, the gloves are to be white.
Jewellery -- -- -- -- --	Watch chains and trinkets are not to be worn outside coats, nor pins, rings, or other ornaments on neckties.
Material of blue uniform -- --	To be of smooth cloth, thickness to vary according to climate. No silk facings. For cold weather pilot cloth is allowed. In hot climates, when white Undress is worn, the material for night uniform (undress) may, at the option of the wearer, be fine blue serge or flannel, instead of cloth.
Mourning .. -- -- -- --	On all occasions of mourning, Officers are to wear a piece of black crape, 2½ inches wide, round the left arm above the elbow, and no other mark of mourning is ever to be worn unless specially ordered.

* Not to be worn on the great coat.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS—*continued.*

Article of Uniform, &c.	Instructions.
Neckties	For ball dress, mess dress, and mess undress, the bow tie; on all other occasions, the sailor's knot. (Knights Commander to wear bow tie in No. 3 Dress.)
Shirt and collars	To be white.
Sword belts	To be worn, *over* the full dress and frock coats, between the two lowest buttons; *under* the blue, and white, undress coats; and under the waistcoat when worn with Ball dress.
White Cap covers	To be worn:— 1. With white trowsers. 2 With blue trowsers. (*a*) At home.—From the 1st May to the 30th Sept. inclusive. (*b*) Abroad.—At the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer present.
White trowsers	To be worn at home and abroad by direction of the Senior Officer present. Officers and men are always to wear trowsers of the same colour; this rule, however, does not apply when the men are in working dress.
White uniform	The Senior Officer present is to direct that the following articles of dress are to be worn in hot climates:— (1) *Helmet.*—At Courts-Martial and Funerals with "white undress"; also when necessary on account of exposure to the sun. (2) *White jacket.*—With "mess undress." NOTE.—The wearing of the white jacket with "mess dress" is only to be by special order of the Senior Officer present. (3) *White undress coat.*—In lieu of the "frock" and "(blue) undress" coats on the occasions prescribed. Not to be worn with blue trowsers. (4) *White shoes.*—On board, with white tunics. White shoes are to be worn on shore at the discretion of the Senior Officer present, who will take into consideration the conditions of climate. (5) *Kamarband.*—Kamarband may be worn with a white jacket, instead of the blue or white waistcoat, in hot climates, at the discretion of the Senior Officer present. To be of black silk, 6 inches wide, quite plain, fastened with two straps and buckles behind.
Subordinate Officers	*Midshipmen, Naval Cadets, and Assistant Clerks*, are to wear the jacket on the occasions prescribed for full dress, ball dress and frock coat dresses. *Clerks*, are to wear the undress tail coat for full dress purposes. *Midshipmen over 18 years of age*, may, at their option, provide themselves with the undress tail coat, when it will be worn for full dress and ball dress purposes instead of the jacket.
Foreign Officers	Foreign Officers, who are permitted to serve in the Royal Navy, are to be allowed to wear the uniform of the rank in which they may be serving.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS' UNIFORM.

INDEX.

1 *Rank* and *Branch* Distinctions.
2. Full Dress Coat.
3. Collar of Full Dress Coat.
4. Cuffs.
5. Undress Tail Coat.
6. Frock Coat.
7. Undress Coat.
8. Jacket.
9. Trousers.
10. Waistcoats.
11. Epaulettes.
12. Shoulder Straps.
13. Buttons.
14. Swords, Scabbards, and Sword Knot. Dirk.
15. Sword Belts.
16. Aiguillettes, and Sash.
17. Cocked Hat.
18. Cap and Cover.
19. Cap Badges.
20. Helmet and Puggaree.
21. Foul Weather Hat.
22. Neckties, and Comforter
23. Gloves.
24. Boots and Shoes.
25. Gaiters.
26. Great Coat.
27. Waterproof Coat and Cape.
28. Boat Cloak.

Dress of Chaplains (page 574b).

1.—RANK AND BRANCH DISTINCTIONS.

(1.) All coats are the same for Commissioned Officers, except full dress coats of Chief Gunners Chief Boatswains, and Chief Carpenters.

(2.) The principal indication of rank is the stripes on the sleeves, and, when not worn there, on the shoulder straps.

(3.) Branches are distinguished as follows:—

Military	By the circle on the upper row of lace.	
Medical	Scarlet cloth	In conjunction with the stripes.
Accountant	White	
Engineer .. .	Purple	
Naval Instructor ..	Light blue	

Engineer Warrant Officers to wear a narrow stripe of purple cloth on the cuff.

Head Schoolmasters and Head Wardmasters wear the same uniform as Carpenters.

(4.) Nine sizes of gold lace are used, viz:—

Rank.	Size of Lace or Embroidery on					
	Cocked Hat and Shoulder Straps.	Trousers.	Collar.	Flaps on the Skirt.	Slash on Sleeves.	Sleeves.
			Full Dress Coat.			Full Dress Coat.
Flag Officers	Lace. inches. 2	Lace inches. 1¾	Embroidery inche . 2	Lace. inches. 1¾	Lace. inches. 1	Embroidery inches 2¼
			Other Coats.			Lace.
			Lace.			Other Coats,
Captains and Commanders	—	1½	1½	1½	¾	½
Lieutenants	—	1¼	1	1	¾	½
Sub-Lieutenants			½			
Warrant Officers, over 10 years' seniority.	—	—	—	—	—	¾

Unless otherwise specified, Officers in the Engineer, Medical and Civil Branches wear the same embroidery and lace as the corresponding ranks of the Military Branch.

(5.) The uniform of Commodore, 1st Class, is the same as Rear-Admiral, except the epaulettes and devices on shoulder-straps.

(6.) The uniform of Commodore, 2nd Class, is the same as Captain, except the cocked hat, full dress sword belt and scabbard, cuffs and shoulder-straps.

(7.) Officers of the Navigating Branch will wear the same uniform as Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants, according to rank, except as stated under epaulette devices.

2.—FULL DRESS COAT.

For all Commissioned Officers, except Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, and Chief Carpenters.—Blue cloth, double breasted, eight buttons in each row, three inches apart across the breast, the skirt to begin at one-fifth the circumference from the front edge, and lined with white kerseymere; one button at the bottom of each plait, and two in the waist seam behind. Pointed blue flaps on skirt and three buttons under them.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class.—Flaps on skirt laced all round with 1¾ inch lace. A row of 1 inch lace to encircle the hip buttons and form a point above them on the seam.

For Commodores, 2nd Class, and Captains.—Flaps on skirt laced all round with 1½ inch lace. A row of 1 inch lace to encircle the hip buttons and form a point above them on the seam.

For Commanders.—Flaps on skirt laced all round, 1½ inch lace.

For Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants.—Flaps on skirt laced all round with 1 inch lace.

For Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, and Chief Carpenters, and Warrant Officers.—Blue cloth, double-breasted, eight buttons in each row, to button the four lower buttons, fall-down collar, round cuffs, with three buttons and notched holes of blue twist thereon; pointed flaps with notched holes of blue twist and buttons under them to correspond; three buttons in the fold of the plait of the skirt; the skirt to begin at one-fifth the circumference from the front edge.

3.—COLLAR OF THE FULL DRESS COAT.

Flag Officers.—White cloth with corners slightly rounded and fitted with a black silk tongue to cover the space between them; fastened at the bottom with one hook and eye. To be embroidered in oak leaf pattern in gold on white cloth, with piping at the top. Collar to be 2 inches high.

For all other Commissioned Officers, except Chief Gunners Chief Boatswains, and Chief Carpenters.—White cloth the front edges slightly sloped, and fitted with a black silk tongue to cover the space between them: fastened at the bottom with one hook and eye.

Other Ranks.—To be trimmed with gold lace according to rank namely:—

Digitized by Google

Captains and Commanders.—1½ inch top and front edges, ¼ inch lower edge.
Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants.—1 inch top and front edges, ¼ inch lower edge.
Not less than ¼ inch of white to show between the upper and the lower lace. If necessary, the lower lace may be partly on the coat.

4.—CUFFS OF THE FULL DRESS COAT.

For all Commissioned Officers, except Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, and Chief Carpenters.—Blue cuffs, with a white pointed slash with 3 buttons, and embroidery and lace according to rank; the dimensions of the slash are 7 inches high at the points, 6½ inches at the seam, and 2⅜ inches wide at the centre. The outside edge of the slash bound with gold lace according to rank, namely:—

Flag Officers and Commodore, 1st Class.	1 inch wide.
Commodore, 2nd Class, Captains and Commanders.	⅜ " "
Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants	¼ " "

Embroidery and rows of distinction lace:—
For Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class.—Oak-leaf embroidery; ¼ inches round the cuffs, with rows of ⅜ of an inch distinction lace round the sleeve above the cuff, according to rank, viz.:—

Admiral of the Fleet ..	4 rows	The upper row to form a circle 2 inches in diameter, in the centre of the upper sleeve.
Admiral	3 "	
Vice-Admiral	2 "	
Rear-Admiral and Commodore, 1st Class.	1 "	

The embroidered cuff is to have ¼ of an inch piping above the embroidery. The lower row of distinction lace is to be placed ¼ of an inch above the top edge of the piping.

For Commodore, 2nd Class.—A band of 1⅜ inch lace round the cuffs, and a circle 1⅜ inch in diameter formed of half-inch distinction lace above it.

For—

Captains .. ..4 rows Commanders ..3 "		of ½ inch lace.
Lieutenants over 8 years' seniority 2 "		of ½ inch lace with a row of ¼ inch lace between them.
Lieutenants under 8 years' seniority 2 "		of ½ inch lace.
Sub-Lieutenant ..1 row		
Chief Gunners and Chief Boatswains 1 "		
Gunners and Boatswains over 10 years' seniority..1 "		of ½ inch lace.

The upper row to form a circle 1⅜ inch in diameter in the middle of the sleeve.

For Officers of the Engineer, Medical and Civil Branches.—The cuffs will have the same number of rows as those of Officers of the corresponding ranks in the Military Branch, but the upper row will be straight instead of being formed into a circle, and the space between the rows will be of coloured cloth according to branch.

Assistant Paymasters of 6 years' seniority.	1 row of ½ inch lace above 1 row of ¼ inch lace.

The space between each row of distinction lace to be one-quarter-of-an-inch.

5.—UNDRESS TAIL COAT.

For all Commissioned Officers (except Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, and Chief Carpenters), Midshipmen over 18 years of age, and Clerks.—Blue cloth, double breasted, six button holes in each row, four in the turn and two below, padded turn-down collar; pointed flaps with three notched holes of black twist and buttons under; one button at the bottom of each plait, and two in the waist seam behind. Round cuffs, the sleeves laced, as in full dress, omitting the slash. Shoulders fitted for epaulettes.

For Midshipmen.—The collar to have on each side a white turnback of 2 inches, with a notched hole of white twist, 1⅜ inch long, and a corresponding button. Three buttons on each cuff, with corresponding notched holes of black twist.

For Clerks.—The cuffs the same as Midshipmen, but with one row of ½ of an inch wide white cloth.

6.—FROCK COAT.

For all Officers, except—

Midshipmen,
Naval Cadets,
Assistant Clerks.

Blue cloth, double breasted, with padded turn-down collar; cut for six buttons, but to have five buttons on each breast, to button four buttons; the width of lappel to be 3 inches at fourth button, tapering to 2½ inches at waist seam; two buttons on the hips, with side edges in plait of skirt extending half-way down the skirt, with a button at bottom of each side edge; for Officers 5 feet 9 inches in height, length of coat 38 inches, with a proportionate variation for difference in height.* Lining, black silk. Hook for sword belt.

Round cuffs, sleeves laced as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Shoulders fitted for epaulettes; the fittings covered with blue cloth.

7.—UNDRESS COAT.

For all Officers.—Blue cloth, with padded turn-down collar; the length to be sufficient to cover the hips; double breasted, with five holes and buttons at equal distance on each side, to button four. Pockets without flaps, at the sides, in a line with the lower button, and one outside left breast pocket. An opening 5 inches long at the bottom of each side seam.

Round cuffs, the sleeves laced as in full dress omitting the slash.

Midshipmen will wear the same distinction marks on the collar as described in No. 5.

Naval Cadets will wear, on each side of the collar, a button hole of white twist, 1⅜ inch long, with a corresponding button.

Clerks and Assistant Clerks will wear, round each cuff, one row of ½ of an inch wide white cloth.

WHITE UNDRESS COAT.

White drill, single breasted, stand collar, with hook and eye at neck, five buttons up the front, and an opening at bottom of each side seam, five inches long. A patched pocket on each breast, without flaps. Shoulders fitted for shoulder-straps—(except subordinate officers.)

Midshipmen and Naval Cadets are to have the same distinction marks on the collar of the white undress coat as on the blue, and there is to be an eyelet hole in the collar for the button.

8.—JACKET.

For Officers, except—

Midshipmen,
Naval Cadets,
Clerks,
Assistant Clerks.

Blue cloth, double breasted, six button holes in each row, four in the turn and two below, padded turn-down collar; slightly roached over the hips, with a rounded peak behind; two pockets, with welts at the sides.

Round cuffs, the sleeves laced as in full dress omitting the slash.

* The proportionate variation in length of skirt, for each inch of difference in height, is ½ of an inch.

N.B.—The alterations in Flag Officers Full Dress Coats (collars and cuffs), established in Dec. 1869, will not be compulsory for 5 years from that date.

Digitized by Google

For Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.—Blue cloth, single breasted, with 7 buttons; 3 notched holes of black twist on each cuff with buttons to correspond; a stand-up collar with a hook and eye, and with the white turnback and button-hole, as described in No. 5 and No. 7. When worn it is always to be hooked at the top.

For Clerks and Assistant Clerks.—The same as for Midshipmen, but with a plain turn-down collar, three button holes in the turn and four below. One row of of an inch wide white cloth round each cuff.

WHITE JACKET.

For all Officers.—White linen, and of the same shape as the blue jacket for Commissioned Officers, but with a roll collar, two buttons in each row, and two button holes on either side to correspond with the buttons; to be worn linked with two No. 2 size buttons connected by a ring. Shoulders fitted for straps (except subordinate Officers.)

9.—TROWSERS.

Laced.—
Blue cloth, with a gold stripe down the outside seam—
1¾ inch broad for Officers of Flag Rank.
1½ inch broad for Captains and Commanders and Officers of corresponding ranks.
1¼ inch broad for Lieutenants and Officers of corresponding ranks.

Plain.—
The same as the above, but no gold lace.

White.—
Material.—Duck or drill.

10.—WAISTCOATS.

MORNING.

For all Officers.—Blue cloth, single breasted, with 6 buttons.

EVENING.

Blue.—
Blue cloth, single breasted, cut low, with 4 buttons; a gold braid edging down the front, and along the bottom to the side seam, the pocket edged with a similar braid. The braid to be ¼ inch wide.

For Warrant Officers.—The same, but without gold braid.

White.—
White marcella, the same pattern as the blue waistcoat.

11.—EPAULETTES.

For convenience in describing the epaulette, reference is made to its several parts, viz.: the strap, the crescent, the bullion, and the devices.

STRAP.

For Admiral of the Fleet.—Gold lace, embroidered with gold oak leaf and acorns, with pearl crescent and edging of gold.

For all other Commissioned Officers of the Military Branch.—Plain gold lace, with pearl crescent and edging of gold.

For the Engineer, Medical and Civil Branches.—Gold lace, but the edging to be of silver, ¼ of an inch wide, continued round inside the crescent, and outside below it.

GOLD BULLIONS.

Officers of Flag Rank.—A double row of loose dead and bright bullions, 3 inches deep; the outer row to have 20 bullions, 1⅛ inch in circumference; the inner row to have 19 bullions, $\frac{27}{32}$ inch in circumference.

Commodores and Captains.—A double row of bright bullions, 3 inches deep; the outer row to have 22 bullions, 1⅛ inch in circumference; the inner row to have 21 bullions, $\frac{27}{32}$ inch in circumference.

Commanders and Lieutenants.—A double row of bright bullions, 2⅝ inches deep; the outer row to have 20 bullions, 1⅛ inch in circumference; the inner row to have 19 bullions, $\frac{23}{32}$ inch in circumference.

Sub-Lieutenants, and Officers of corresponding rank, epaulette straps only—no bullions.

Officers of the Engineer, Medical and Civil Branches, the same according to relative ranks.

DEVICES.†

The devices are:—Crowns; crossed batons in a wreath of laurel; crossed baton and sword; stars of two sizes, large* and small, the former 2 inches, the latter 1½ inch in diameter; anchor and chain cable; and crossed anchors. The devices for the Military Branch are in silver; those for the Engineer, Medical and Civil Branches in gold, picked out with silver. To be placed on the strap according to pattern.

The Epaulette devices of the several ranks are as follows:—

Admiral of the Fleet.—A crown, crossed batons surrounded by a wreath of laurel.
Admiral.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, three stars.
Vice-Admiral.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, two stars.
Rear-Admiral.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, one large star.
Commodores, and Captains over 3 years' seniority.—A crown, two stars, an anchor and chain cable.
Captain under 3 years' seniority.—A crown, one star, an anchor and chain cable.
Commander.—A crown, an anchor and chain cable.
Lieutenant over 8 years' seniority.—One star, an anchor and chain cable.
Lieutenant under 8 years' seniority, and Sub-Lieutenant.—An anchor and chain cable.
Officers of the Navigating Branch will wear crossed anchors without cables instead of the anchor and chain cable; in other respects the devices will be the same as the above, according to rank.
Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet and Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets.—A crown one small star, and a large star.
Other Officers of the Engineer, Medical and Civil Branches.—The same devices as the corresponding ranks in the Military Branch, except that a star will be worn instead of the anchor and chain cable.

12.—SHOULDER STRAPS FOR COMMISSIONED AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

TO BE WORN WITH GREAT COAT, WHITE UNDRESS AND WHITE JACKET.

For Flag Officers, and Commodores, 1st Class.—Blue cloth; the top covered with 2-inch wide gold lace, showing a margin of ⅛ of an inch of cloth; the same devices as on the epaulettes, but the large star to be 1¾ inch, and the small stars 1 inch, in diameter.

For all other Commissioned Officers.—Blue cloth, with distinction lace, and coloured cloth, according to rank and branch, the same as worn on the sleeves of the frock coat.

For Warrant Officers.—Blue cloth, with distinction lace according to rank and branch for Officers over 10 years' seniority, and plain for others.

Shoulder straps to be 5½ inches long, 2¼ inches wide and to have a button at the top.

The method of attachment to coats to be in accordance with sealed patterns.

13.—BUTTONS †

Buttons are of two patterns—A and B.
A. For Officers of Flag Rank.
B. „ all other Officers.

PATTERN A.

A gilt-raised round button with a rope rim encircling a plain rim, inside of which is a wreath of laurel surrounding an anchor and cable under a crown.

*For Rear-Admirals, Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet, and Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets.

†The Tudor Crown is to be used instead of the various patterns of Crowns now borne on Badges, Buttons, Accoutrements, etc., and is to be introduced as new articles of uniform, etc., are required.

Digitized by Google

PATTERN B.

The same as A, but no laurel wreath.

Buttons are of three sizes—

1. $\frac{8}{16}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 35 lines; relief, 7 lines).
2. $\frac{15}{20}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 30 lines; relief 6 lines).
3. $\frac{13}{20}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 25 lines; relief, 5½ lines).

They are to be worn as follows:—

Size No. 1. On all Coats and Cocked Hats.
" " 2. On Jackets, and Slashes of Full Dress Coats.
" " 3. On Waistcoats, Epaulettes, and Shoulder Straps.

14.—SWORDS.†

For all Officers other than as specified below.—Gilt mounted, the hilt solid, half basket guard, with raised bars, and crown and anchor badge, lion head backpiece, white fish skin gripe, bound with three gilt wires; outside length 5⅝ inches, inside length 4½ inches. The blade slightly curved, 31½ inches long, 1¼ inch wide at the shoulder, with a flat back, and the blade ground hollow to within 11 inches of the end, with a double-edged spear point.

For Chief Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters, and Warrant Officers.—The same as above, except that the back piece of the handle is to be plain, with a flute round the top and down the back, with a black fish-skin gripe bound with three gold threads.

Assistant Clerks.—No sword or dirk.

SCABBARDS.

For Flag Officers, and Commodores.—Black leather, the top and middle lockets to be 4 and 3½ inches long respectively; to have loops and rings, and to be ornamented with embossed oak leaves in bas-relief; the chape to be 7½ inches long, and to have oak leaves, as above, round the upper part, and a honeysuckle ornament at the end.

For all other Officers.—The chape to be only 6½ inches long; both lockets and chape to be ornamented with fluted threads and scrolls, instead of oak leaves.

SWORD KNOT.

For all Officers.—Of blue and gold cord with barrel-shaped mould covered with blue and gold gimp, with blue bullion at end.

DIRK.

For Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.—Gilt mounted, with white fish skin gripe; hilt 5½ inches long, the cross bar fitted with an oval medallion with crown and anchor badge surrounded by a wreath of laurel, and with spring to hold the blade to the scabbard; blue and gold blade, embossed, 17⅜ inches long; length of dirk when in the scabbard, 23½ inches.

Scabbard.—Black leather, 18 inches long, fitted with gilt locket at the top, with two rings to attach to slings of belt, and bottom a gilt pointed shoe.

Knot.—The same as for swords, but smaller.

Belt.—The same as Lieutenant's undress belt, but with short slings.

15.—FULL DRESS SWORD BELTS.†

For Flag Officers and Commodores.—Black morocco leather, lined, girdle fully 1½ inch wide; slings 1 inch wide, on D's; the whole embroidered in gold, with oak leaves and acorns down the middle, and margined with a straight gold line near each edge. Gilt mountings with circular clasp in front, laurel embossed edges, crown, anchor, and laurel in the centre; embossed carriage buckles, plain side buckle, and a plain gilt hook, attached to the front D, to suspend the sword short. Swivels and buckles and billets to attach the sword.

†See Note on p. 671.

For Captains and Commanders.—The same as for Flag Officers, except:—girdle and slings to be embroidered with three straight gold lines, one down the middle and one at each margin near the edge; the circular clasp to have embossed laurel edges, crown and anchor in the centre; plain carriage and side buckles.

For Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants.—The same, but two lines of gold embroidery instead of three.

For Officers of the Engineer, Medical and Civil Branches.—The same as the above, according to relative rank.

For Chief Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters, and Warrant Officers.—The same as Sub-Lieutenants in undress.

UNDRESS SWORD BELTS.

For all Officers.—The same as full dress, but no embroidery. Slings to be ⅞ inches wide.

16.—AIGUILLETTES.

For Admirals of the Fleet and for Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom.—Is of gold wire basket cord, ¼ of an inch thick, and consists of two single plaits of cord and two cord loops, starting from each end of plait; at the termination of the plaits there are a few inches of plain cord ending in netted heads and gilt embossed metal tags. The plait and cord are joined together with blue cloth about 1½ inch wide, in which is a button-hole to allow of the aiguillette being fastened to the brass slide of the epaulette. The long cord is looped up on the top of front cord, the front cord and short and long plaits are fastened together, and a small gold braid loop is fixed thereon to attach to the top button on the right breast of coat. The aiguillette is worn on the *right* shoulder, the arm being passed through between front plait and cord, and the back or long plait and cord.

For Aides de Camp to the King and Honorary Physicians and Surgeons to the King. The same as for Admiral of the Fleet, except that gold gimp cord ¼ of an inch in diameter is used, instead of wire basket cord. When epaulettes are not worn a plaited shoulder-strap will take the place of the right epaulette, from which to hang the aiguillette, except in white undress (No. 8) when the shoulder-strap of rank will be available for this purpose.

For Captain of the Fleet, Chief of Staff, Flag Captains, Flag Lieutenants, and Secretaries to Flag Officers and Commodores.—Is of similar pattern to that for Aide de Camp to the King, but is made of gold and the cord ⅜ of an inch thick; and the gilt metal tags are of special design, mounted with silver metal anchors. The aiguillette is attached to the coat with a blue cloth shoulder strap, and fastened to it in a similar manner to that of an epaulette.

NOTE.—The aiguillette to be fastened to the top button on the same side of the coat as that upon which it is worn. This applies to all coats.

17.—COCKED HAT.

For convenience, the hat and device are described separately. The hat is a black cocked hat with a flap of 6 inches, right of 5½ inches, 4½ inches at each corner: *for Flag Officers and Commodores and Officers of Branches other than the Military Branch of corresponding rank*, bound all round with gold lace two inches wide, showing one inch on each side; and *for all other officers (Subordinate officers excepted)* laced with black silk of the oak-leaf and acorn pattern 1⅜ inches wide, showing 1 inch on the outer side. A black silk cockade, 5 inches wide, placed upright, a tassel at each end consisting of five gold bullions above five gold and five blue bullion-eyes.

DEVICKS.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, on the Cockade.—Three loops of dead and bright bullion, 1⅜ inch circumference, the centre loop to be twisted, and looped round a button.

Digitized by Google

For Captains and Commanders.—Two loops of bright bullion. 1¼ inch in circumference, the inner loop to be twisted, and looped round a button.

For Lieutenant, Sub-Lieutenant, Chief Gunner, and Chief Boatswain.—The same, but only one twisted loop.

For Warrant Officers.—No device.

For Officers of the Engineer, Medical and Civil Branches.—The same as for the Military Branch, except that the loops are of ½-inch gold lace instead of bullion, the centre loop not twisted.

.—CAP AND COVER.

For all Officers.—Blue cloth, with three blue cloth welts, 3½ inches total depth, diameter across the top ½ inches for a cap fitting 21½ inches in circumference. The top to be ½ inch larger or smaller in diameter for every ¼ inch the cap may vary in size of head above or below the before-mentioned standard, *i.e.*, a cap 22½ inches in circumference, diameter across the top 8; cap 21 inches in circumference, diameter 7⅞. The sides to be made in four pieces, and to be 1½ inch deep between the welts; a black mohair braid band 1½ wide placed between the two lower welts, the join of the band to be in front so as to be covered by the badge, the upper edge of the mohair band to be left unsewn to admit of bottom edge of white cover being slipped under, when required.

The cap set up on a band of stiff leather, or other material, 1½ inches deep.

Cover.—The cap cover to be of white ribbed parcella.

PEAK.

For Flag Officers.—Covered with blue cloth and bound with patent leather, and embroidered all round with oak leaves in gold ¾ of an inch wide.

For Captains and Commanders.—The same, but embroidered on the front edge only.

For Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet and Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets.—The same as for Flag Officers, except that a band, ¾ of an inch wide, embroidered in gold, is to be substituted for the oak leaf embroidery.

For Officers of the Engineer, Medical and Civil Branches of corresponding ranks to Captain and Commander.—The same as for Captains, but a band, ¾ of an inch wide, embroidered in gold, substituted for the oak leaf embroidery.

For all other Officers.—Patent leather, without embroidery.

The peak to droop at an angle of 45 degrees, and to be 2 inches deep in the middle when worn with embroidery, and 1¾ inch when plain.

Chin stay for all Officers.—Black patent leather ¾ inch wide, buttoned on to two japanned buttons placed immediately behind the corners of the peak.

19.—CAP BADGES †

Military Branch.—A wreath of gold laurel leaves surrounding a silver foul anchor, embroidered on a blue cloth ground, with a Crown above it embroidered in gold and silver.

For Commissioned, and Warrant Officers.—The outside dimensions of the badge to be 2½ inches high by 2 inches broad: *for Subordinate Officers*, 1¾ inches by ¾ inches.

For the Engineer, Medical and Civil Branches—The same badge but in gold only.

20.—HELMET.

For all Officers.—Made of cork, covered with white cean, and bound with thin buff leather, with ventilating button at top, the peak being sufficiently spread out to afford ample protection from the sun; between the interior head piece and the body of helmet is a space to allow of ventilation. A brown leather chin stay ¾ of an inch wide, with a gilt slide. A white cotton puggaree, folded back and front, with dark blue silk about ½ inch wide showing at top edge.

21.—FOUL WEATHER HAT.

A black Sou'wester of the usual pattern

† See Note on p. 671.

22.—NECKTIES AND COMFORTER.

Neckties:—With frock coats or undress.—A plain black silk or satin tie, 1½ to 2 inches wide.

With ball dress, mess dress, and mess undress.—A plain black silk or satin tie, 1 inch wide.

Comforter, to be white.

23.—GLOVES.

Plain, white.

Plain, brown dogskin, or brown buckskin.

24.—BOOTS.

Black.—Plain-fronted Wellingtons or false Wellingtons.

Lace-up boots or lace-up shoes. No toe caps.

White.—Lace-up white buckskin shoes. No toe caps, or straps.

25.—GAITERS.

Black grain hide, with four eyelet holes each side and fastened with leather loops, strap and buckle at the top, the strap to go completely round. The gaiter to be 10 inches high.

26.—GREAT COAT.

For all Officers.—To be worn over full dress and other uniform. Blue Cloth. Length to come to 14 inches from the ground. Double breasted. Six buttons on each side, the bottom button not to come below the level of hips. A plait down the back, with an opening at the bottom 18 inches long with a fly and four small plain buttons. A cloth strap behind with a buttonhole at each end 8 inches apart, and two corresponding uniform buttons to confine the waist to required size. Stand and fall collar with hook and eye in collar seam. Edges of coat to be double stitched; the shoulders fitted with straps (if required)

Sword, when worn with the great coat, is to be hooked up, the scabbard passing through a slit in the coat, and the hilt outside.

27.—WATERPROOF COAT AND CAPE.

To be of the shape and colour (dark blue) of the Admiralty pattern. Material optional.

The cape of the waterproof may be worn by itself.

28.—BOAT CLOAK.

The same shape as the waterproof, but without sleeves. Blue cloth, the cape lined with white, and the coat lined with black.

NOTE.—The use of the Boat Cloak is optional.

DRESS OF CHAPLAINS.

On board his Ship, and on all occasions when the Officers of the Ship are ordered to appear in uniform, a Chaplain shall wear a clerical collar or stock or a collar and white tie, and shall be dressed in other respects in such a manner as shall clearly indicate his profession.

On all occasions when Officers are required to appear in frock coats, the Chaplain's dress shall be a black cloth frock coat and waistcoat, and trousers which are either black or of a dark mixture.

A Chaplain shall also wear on board his Ship a black clerical felt hat or college cap; and when attending on shore with Officers in uniform, he shall wear either the former or a tall black silk hat.

A Chaplain's ordinary mess dress shall be a clerical Court coat, a waistcoat, and trousers, all of black cloth; but, in the evening, when Officers wear full dress, or ball dress, the waistcoat shall be a black silk cassock one, and, instead of trousers, shall be worn black cloth knee breeches, with black silk stockings and patent leather shoes, with silver or plated buckles.

When white dress is worn by Officers, a Chaplain may (if he please) wear a plain white tunic and white trousers; and in that case he shall wear either a service pattern white helmet with white puggaree, or a white or black and white straw hat with black ribbon.

When white jackets are worn at Mess, he shall wear a white jacket

Digitized by Google

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR PETTY OFFICERS, MEN, AND BOYS OF THE FLEET AND FOR BOYS IN THE TRAINING SHIPS.

Admiralty,

November 1901.

The following revised letterpress to the Instructions, relative to the Uniform to be worn by the Petty Officers, Men, and Boys of the Royal Navy, is to be substituted for those promulgated in February 1897.

By command of their Lordships,

EVAN MACGREGOR.

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR PETTY OFFICERS, MEN, AND BOYS OF THE FLEET, AND FOR BOYS IN THE TRAINING SHIPS.

*UNIFORM.

1. The Officers, Men and Boys of His Majesty's Fleet and in the Royal Marines, shall wear such Uniform as the Admiralty shall, in pursuance of His Majesty's pleasure, from time to time direct. (Chap. II. §. XV. Art. 116 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.)

2. The *Patterns of Uniform* as shown in these regulations are to be strictly adhered to, and no deviations whatever allowed.

3. *Material for Clothing.*—The only material for clothing, &c., recognised for wear by the men is that supplied through the Victualling Yards. None of an inferior quality to it, or deviating from it in the least degree either as regards pattern or colour is to be worn, and is not to count as part of a man's kit should he provide himself with such. This applies equally to all made up articles of clothing—Hats, Jerseys, Boots, &c.

* The following articles are those which are to be considered strictly uniform within the meaning of Article 728*a* of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, viz:—

Monkey Jacket.
Jumpers, duck, with collar, and bound.
Frocks, drill, with collars.
Collars, jean.
Caps, cloth.
Cap-covers.
Hat, sennet.
Hat or cap ribbon.

Marking of Clothes and Bedding

4. The Clothes and Bedding of all ratings are to be marked. The clothes of men dressed as Seamen are to be marked as follows, with a ½-inch type, block letters:—blue clothes with white paint; white clothes and bedding with black; and jerseys and comforters with red worsted.

Jackets, in upper part of sleeve.
Trousers, on the inside of the waistband at the back.
Frocks and jumpers (excepting working jumpers) under the collar.
Working jumpers, on the back close up to the collar.
Flannels, Check Shirts, } on the tail.
Caps, in the crown.
Cap-covers, inside the band.
Handkerchiefs, diagonally across the corner.
Boots and Shoes, inside the upper.
Jerseys, on the inside of the bottom tabling.

5. The *Bedding* is to be marked as follows with one-inch type, block letters:—

Beds, on the foot, the name facing the foot.
Blankets, at the head, ditto ditto
Bed-covers, at the sewn-up end, facing the open end on top.

Inspection of Clothing and Bedding.

6. At the musters and inspections of clothing bedding, it is to be laid out in the manner shown the diagrams, copies of which are to be posted the Mess Deck for general information and guidance.

Digitized by Google

7.—DRESS REGULATIONS FOR SHIPS' COMPANIES.

In England and in Temperate climates.			Occasions on which to be worn.	In Hot climates.		
Marines.†	Dress, No.	Petty Officers and Men dressed as Seamen, Class II.		Dress, No.	Petty Officers and Men dressed as Seamen, Class II.	Marines.
Review order and side arms.	1	Serge frock, with gold badges, collars, and cloth trousers (*Mustering suit.*)	At Inspections, Musters, Ceremonial occasions, and on Sundays in harbour.*	6	White drill frocks and duck trousers.	Review order, or white tunics as ordered: white trousers, helmets, and side arms.
Kerseys, or 2nd best tunics, blue trousers, forage caps and waistbelts.	2	Serge frock, with red badges, collars, and cloth trousers.	On leave on week days,* and on Sundays at sea.**	7	Duck jumper (bound) with collar, and duck trousers, or	Kerseys, or white tunics, as ordered, white trousers, waistbelts, helmets, or forage caps, as ordered.
Serge tunics, blue trousers, and forage caps.	3	Serge jumper and trousers. and collar.	On working days, for all ordinary duties—*i.e.*, usual drills, boat, and other ordinary work.	8	Serge jumper, collar, and duck trousers.	Serge or white tunics, as ordered, white trousers and forage caps.
Serge tunics, blue trousers, and forage caps.	4	Serge jumper and trousers.	For night clothing, and in wet weather.	4	Serge jumper and trousers	Serge tunic, blue trousers, and forage cap.
White working suit. (Duck or drill tunic, and drill trousers.)	5	White working jumper and duck trousers—check shirt and woollen drawers are to be worn in cold or wet weather—and jerseys, if being worn or specially ordered.	By working parties, when coaling, refitting, general cleaning of ship, and other extra-ordinary duties when better clothing would be spoiled.	9	White working jumper and duck trousers.	White working suit (duck or drill tunic, and drill trousers), helmets or caps as ordered.

(as ordered.)

Note.—The dress to be worn by Classes I. and III. will be regulated so as to correspond with that being worn by the officers, and with reference to the work they are engaged on.

Bandsmen's dress will correspond with that worn by Marines.

* In hot climates, serge jumpers and trousers, with collars, are to be worn by men on leave between sunset and 8 a.m.

** Unless otherwise directed Duty Men and Boys (*i.e.*, Quartermasters, Signalmen, Side Boys, &c.) and Admirals and Captains' boats crews are to wear this dress in harbour when the rest of the Ship's company are in No. 3 dress,

Notes to Dress Regulations for Ship's Companies on following page.

Vice Adm. Inst., Art. 1196.

† Guards and sentries will dress as herein directed unless otherwise specially ordered.

Guards of Honour.—No. 1 or No. 6 dress, according to climate. Rifles.
Ordinary Guards.—No. 2 or No. 7 dress, according to climate. Rifles or side arms, helmets or forage caps, as ordered.
At sea, or between decks, No. 4 or No. 8 dress, according to climate. Side arms except Sentries on the dynamo flats who are to wear waistbelts and frogs only.
When ship is being coaled, &c., No. 5 dress. Rifles or side arms, as ordered, except Sentries on the dynamo flats who are to wear waistbelts and frogs only.

‡ On Sunday or Saturday to Monday leave in United Kingdom; tunics, instead of kerseys.

Sergeants' Sashes and Gold Chevrons are not to be worn by Lance-Sergeants, Royal Marine Light Infantry

Digitized by Google

NOTES TO DRESS REGULATIONS FOR SHIPS COMPANIES.

(1.) By *collars*, is to be understood the detached blue jean collar.

(2.) *Neck-handkerchiefs* are always to be worn except by men employed coaling and refitting. They are to be tied behind under the collar, the bight in front being confined by the strings, which having been first tied together are to be tied tightly in a bow over the handkerchief, leaving a bight of it about three inches long; the handkerchief should thus be *firmly* secured to the frock or jumper.

(3.) *Knife lanyards* with *knives* attached are to be worn by all men wearing seamen's dress.

(4.) *Caps* are always to be worn, except as shown in paragraph 5.

(5.) *Hats* are to be worn (*a*) During the summer season, weather permitting, with blue clothing; on occasions of ceremony, and on Sundays on board ship and in barracks as ordered by the Senior Officer present. (*b*) Always with No. 6 dress. (*c*) At any time as a protection from the sun, if ordered by the Senior Officer present. *Hats* are not to be worn in ices unless specially ordered as a protection against the sun.

(6.) *Cap covers* are always to be worn when any white clothing is worn, and always with white working dress; they may also be worn with blue clothing if considered necessary as a protection against the sun, if ordered by the Senior Officer present.

(7.) *Ribbons* on hats and caps are to be worn with the name straight in front and tied in a bow over the left ear—the ends being three and four inches long respectively—the shorter end being in front.

(8.) *Jerseys* are to be worn with blue clothing, and with white working rig during cold weather, as regulated by the Senior Officer present. [*In England, when once commenced, their use should be continued until about the beginning of April.*]

(9.) *Comforters* are only to be worn during exceptionally cold and raw weather, and during night watches;* during the day time they are only to be worn when specially ordered,—or by individuals, temporarily, on the Medical Officer's recommendation;—they are to be worn as follows—one turn round the throat and a half hitch and the ends tucked in inside the frock.

(10.) *Monkey jackets* are to be worn by men on duty or leave in cold or wet weather, as ordered. During the day time, except when raining, the blue jean collar is to be worn outside. Petty Officers and Leading Seamen and equivalent ratings are to wear their badges of rating embroidered in red on their monkey jackets. No other badges are to be worn on them.

(11.) All *frocks* and *jumpers* are to be cut down ten inches from the collar, the strings being nine inches below it; and on no account is any deviation from this to be permitted.

The junction of the sleeve with the body is to be as nearly as possible at the point of the shoulder.

(12.) *Boots* or *shoes* are to be worn when men are in blue clothing, except when decks are wet, and in hot climates

(13.) No *boots* or *shoes* but those of a strictly uniform pattern are allowed to be worn by anyone either on shore or on board.

(14) *Mourning.*—If men are, for private reasons, desirous of wearing mourning, they are to be allowed to wear a band of black crape, two inches wide, and of double thickness, round the left arm, midway between the point of the elbow and point of shoulder.

On public occasions the men are not to be required to wear mourning.

Badges.

9. All Petty Officers and Men are to wear the Badges denoting Rating, and Good Conduct, and indicative of Special Qualifications and Duties, to which they are entitled, as hereinafter described:—

10. Except for Chief Petty Officers (*see* Article 51) Badges denoting Ratings are to be worn on the left arm, and those indicating Special Qualifications or duties on the right arm midway between the point of shoulder and the point of elbow, and as described in sketches Nos. 7 and 8.

11. The Crown as the emblem of Authority is combined with all Petty Officers' and Instructors' Badges as well as the Police Badges.

12. All Petty Officers, Seamen, or Marines who are temporarily employed on Police or Patrol duties, are to wear the Police Badge on the left cuff whilst actually on duty.

Badges of Rating.

13. The following are the *Badges of Rating*:—

(a.) First-class Petty Officers, cross anchors surmounted by a crown.

(b.) Second-class Petty Officers, an anchor surmounted by a crown.

(c.) Leading Seamen, Leading Signalmen, Shipwrights, Leading Carpenter's Crew, and Ship's Stewards' Assistants over three years' service—an anchor.

Good Conduct Badges, &c.

14. *Good Conduct Badges* are to be worn on the left arm, the point downwards, the first one to be 2½ inches below from midway between point of shoulder and point of elbow. Dimensions:—½ inch deep, 5 inches across.

To be hemmed on to a cloth and drill foundation respectively, yellow thread being used for gold badges, red thread for red badges, and blue thread for blue badges.

The edges of the foundation are to be quite plain and are to be $\frac{1}{16}$ of an inch from the Badge.

When more than one Good Conduct Badge is worn, the distance between them is to be half an inch measured perpendicularly.

15. Good Shooting Badges are to be worn by all Marksmen one and a half inches above the point of the right cuff.

16. *Badges, Material.*—All Badges worn on cloth and best serge frocks are to be embroidered in gold, those on serge in red worsted, and those on white in blue cotton.

Distinguishing Badges.—General Remarks.

17. A star above the Badge in every case indicates a man of superior qualifications, and another star below denotes that the man has passed for and is performing certain special duties.

18. So as not to necessitate all badges being changed when a special qualification is altered, in all cases the lower stars being liable to alteration are independent of badges and capable of being sewn on or removed as necessary. Stars are supplied separately for this purpose. Spare crowns are also supplied separately, so that in case of a man being rated an "Instructor," the badge already in his possession can easily be altered.

19. In sketches of badges, Gun superior indicates a Gunnery Rating. Torpedo superior indicates a Torpedo Rating. The Gun, or Rifle, when worn, is always to point away from the body.

20. The following is a descriptive list of badges indicative of special qualifications or duties, viz.:—

*Gunnery Instructor—Cross Gun and Torpedo, Star and Crown above.	If also "Captain of Turret" a star is to be worn below in addition.
*Gunnery Instructor (not having been through Torpedo Course) .. Badge of S.G. 1st Class, with crown above.	
*S.G.T.—Cross Gun and Torpedo, Star above	If also "Captain of Gun" a Star is to be worn below in addition.
*S.G. 1 Class—Gun, Star above	
*S.G. 2 Class and Acting S.G.—Gun	
*Torpedo Instructor—Cross Torpedo and Gun, Star and Crown above.	
*Leading Torpedo Man—Cross Torpedo and Gun. Star above.	

Note.—A Coxswain of Torpedo boat is to wear a Star below also.

* *Under these circumstances blue worsted gloves or mitts may be worn.*

Digitized by Google

Signal Instructor—Cross flags, Star and Crown above, Star below.
*Qualified Signalman—if passed for highest grades Cross flags, Star above and below.
*Qualified Signalman—Cross flags, Star above.
†Signalman and Signal Boy—Cross flags.

†Good Shooting Badges. { 1st Class—Cross rifles, Star above. / 2nd " Cross rifles. / 3rd " Single rifle. } To be worn by all Marksmen, one and a half inches above the point of the right cuff.

†Gymnastic Instructor—Cross clubs, Crown above; if a Chief Petty Officer, to be worn above right cuff.

NOTE.—A Gymnastic Instructor is not to wear any other distinguishing badge than the badge of that rating.

*Chief Stoker } Propeller, Star above.
*Stoker Mechanic }
†Leading Stoker (not being a Stoker Mechanic)—Stoker—Stoker 2nd Class—Propeller.
*Chief and other Armourers.—Gun, cross axe and hammer, Star above.
†Armourer's Mates and Crews—Gun, cross axe and hammer.

*Blacksmith
*Plumber
*Painter, 1st Class
*All Chief and other Carpenters Mates, & skilled Shipwrights of whatever Rating. } Cross axe and hammer, with Star above.

†All other Artificers—Cross hammer and axe.
‡Chief Petty Officer, Seaman class, not being S.G.—Anchor and Cable.
*Naval Police—Crown between letters N.P.

†Schoolmaster
†Ship's Steward
†Ship's Steward's Assistant
†Ship's Steward's Boy
†All Writers } Star, gold on cloth.

*Ship's Cooks
*Ship's Cook's Mates } Star, Silver on Cloth.

†Sick Berth Staff { Red Cross on white cloth ground in gold circle on cloth; red worsted cross on white cloth in red circle on serge; red cotton cross in blue circle on drill ground on white. To be worn on right arm by all Ratings.

†Buglers—Bugle.

* Are made and issued in large size for wearing on rm, and in small size for wear by Chief Petty Officers.
† Are made in large size only.
‡ Is made in small size only.

NOTE.—*The material on which Badges are embroidered is to be cut as follows:*
For Chief Petty Officers—To the shape of the Collar.
For others—The upper corners to be rounded; to be emmed on, with black thread on blue, white thread on hite.

Wearing of Medals.

21. Medals are to be worn at Inspections on Sundays nd on all occasions of ceremony when blue frocks re worn.

22. Medal ribbons may be worn on other occasions.

23. The ribbons of Medals are to be one inch in ength, unless the number of clasps requires them to e longer, in which case the ribbon is only just to how above the top clasp. When there is more than ne Medal, the distance between the ribbons is to be ne eighth of an inch. The ribbons when worn alone re to be only half an inch in length, and sewn on a oth attachment close together.

24. The ribbons of the Medals are to be sewn on foundation of blue cloth with a canvas stiffening at he back. The foundation is to extend half an inch n top and sides as a margin, the bottom to be ut off close to ribbons. One inch of ribbon is to be ewn on the cloth attachment to allow the Medals and lasps with another inch or more of ribbon to overlap he inch sewn to cloth.

25. Medals or Ribbons are to be worn on the left reast, placed in a line one and a half inches from oint of shoulder. The upper edge of the cloth oundation is to be placed one and a half inches from oint of shoulder. The ribbons will then be two nches from point of shoulder.

26. Medals are to be worn in the order of the dates on which they were conferred, commencing with the end furthest from the shoulder.
(*a.*) British decorations in order of seniority.
(*b.*) British Medals in order of date.
(*c.*) Foreign decorations in order of date.
(*d.*) Foreign Medals in order of date.

The late Queen's Jubilee Medal takes precedence of all War Medals, and the Good Conduct Medal comes after all War Medals.

27. Medals awarded by a society for bravery in saving human life, if specially authorised to be worn, are to be worn on the right breast, similarly to those on the left, and on the same horizontal line.

Buttons.

28. *Buttons.*—The crown and anchor buttons of the same pattern as worn by officers, except that the crown and anchor is surrounded by a plain rim, are to be worn by all ratings of Petty Officers and Men (except domestics) on their monkey and long jackets and waistcoats. Those worn by Chief Petty Officers being gilt, and those worn by all other ratings being of horn: black on cloth or serge, white on duck or drill.

(*a.*) Size of buttons:—1¼-inch for monkey jackets.
⅞ " for long jackets and frock coats.
⅝ " for waistcoats.

(*b.*) Domestics are to wear plain ivory buttons, with a raised rim, of the approved pattern, instead of the crown and anchor button. The large white ivory button to have a shank.

(*c.*) Buttons on serge frocks and cloth and serge trousers are to be of stained bone, and those on white frocks and trousers are to be of white metal and dead eye pattern.

NEW ENTRIES.

29. The following kit is to be issued to the ratings herein named on first entry:—

ARMOURERS AND CREW.
BLACKSMITHS AND CREW.
PAINTERS.
PLUMBERS AND PLUMBER'S MATES.
STOKERS, 2ND CLASS.

KIT.

*1 Monkey Jacket.
*1 Jersey.
*1 Comforter.
1 Trousers, Cloth.
1 " Serge
2 " Duck.
1 Jumper, Serge.
2 " Duck, working.
1 Frock, Serge.
2 Check Shirts, with short sleeves.
3 Flannels.
2 Woollen Drawers.
1 Cholera Belt
2 Collars, Jean.
2 pairs of Socks.
1 Black Silk Handkerchief.
2 Caps, Cloth.
2 Cap Covers.
2 Hat or Cap Ribbons.
2 Towels.
1 Type.
1 Pair of Half Boots
1 Knife.
2 " Lanyards.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed Covers.
1 Bag, Duck or Brush
1 " Soap.
1 " Clothes
1 Set of Combs.
1 Ditty Box.

* Issue of this article discretionary to the Captain of the Depôt, according to the time of year.

Digitized by Google

(*a.*) The full complement of clothing is to be completed before these ratings are drafted to any but a Depôt Ship, but it is to be deferred as long as is practicable, and generally until a man's turn for draft is approaching.

(*b.*) New entries merely lent to ships for the Manœuvres are not to have their kits completed.

30. Newly entered men, who are unavoidably brought into debt on entry by taking up clothing, are not entitled to monthly or weekly advances on the ordinary scale, but, until their debts are liquidated, they may be paid advances at reduced rates, as follows :—

C. S. Men—At half the rate prescribed in Appendix XII. of the King's Regulations, for non-allotting men.

Non C. S. Men—At the rate prescribed in Appendix XII. of the King's Regulations, for allotting men.

UNIFORM OF CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS.—[CLASS I.]

*KIT OF CHIEF PETTY OFFICER.—[CLASS I.]

Monkey jacket, thick cloth of Admiralty pattern.
1 Long jacket, double-breasted, cloth, for dress.
1 ditto single-breasted, serge, Working dress.
2 ditto ditto duck, Working dress.
2 Tunics, drill.
1 Waistcoat, cloth.
1 ditto serge.
2 pairs of Trousers, cloth
1 ditto serge
4 ditto duck
2 Caps, cloth
2 Cap covers, white
(*a.*) 1 Helmet, same pattern as Officers, except the puggaree, which is to be blue.
4 Flannels.
2 pairs of Drawers of woollen material.
2 Cholera belts.
2 White shirts and 6 collars.
2 Neckties, black silk.
2 Handkerchiefs, black silk, half size.
4 Blue check shirts and 6 collars
2 pairs of socks.
1 pair of boots.
1 Bed, 1 blanket, 2 bed covers.
Optional.—1 Waterproof coat, Sou'wester and leggings.
1 Pair of shoes of uniform pattern.
(*a.*) *If ordered by the Commander-in-Chief.*

Dress.

32. *Long Jacket.*—Blue cloth, double-breasted with stand and fall collar; four gilt uniform buttons, and buttonholes to correspond, on each side, three buttons to show, the fourth button being under the lapel, in which one button hole is to be worked, the lowest button to be in line with the top of the pocket. A pocket on either side fitted with a flap, the upper edge being in line with the hip. The length of the jacket to be an inch below the fork.

(*a.*) *Sleeve.*—Chief Engine room Artificers only will wear three buttons on the cuff. All others to wear an opening at the cuff, with two small gilt buttons.

33. *White Tunic.*—For wear in hot climates, when Officers wear them. To be of white drill, single-breasted, with stand-up collar 1½ inches deep, rounded in front, hook and eye at neck, four gilt buttons, equidistant, the top button being one and a half inches from the seam of the collar, an opening at the bottom of each side seam 5 inches long. A patch pocket without flap on each breast. Gold Badge (removable) to be worn on right cuff, three inches from end, and to be fastened by means of two button fasteners. Chief Engine Room Artificers are to wear three gilt buttons on the cuffs. Engine Room Artificers are not to wear any distinctive buttons on the cuffs of white tunics.

*Admirals' coxswains, when employed in the galley, may wear bluejackets dress with Chief Petty Officer's badges, provided they are not put to any additional expense.

34. *Waistcoat.*—Blue cloth, single-breasted, with a collar, the opening to be from 3 to 4 inches, six gilt buttons.

35. *Trousers.*—Blue cloth or white duck, made with a fly

36. *Cap.*—Blue cloth to be of the established pattern and of the following dimensions, &c :—

(*a.*) The outside diameter of the crown to be ½ inches larger than the outside diameter of the band.

(*b.*) The quartering to be 1⅜ inches in height, a piping being worked between it and the crown.

(*c.*) The band to be 1⅝ inches in depth, a piping being worked at a quarter of an inch from the lower edge to keep the mohair band in place.

(*d.*) The band to be stiffened by two and a quarter inches of stiffening canvas. The quarterings being partially supported by a single thickness of serge, or some such material, so that the crown may lie nearly flat on the band.

(*e.*) A plain band of mohair 1½ inches wide to be worn over the band of the cap the seam being in front so as to be covered by the badge.

(*f.*) The peak to be made of black patent leather shewing about 1½ inches at the centre and inclined down from the band at an angle of about 45 degrees.

(*g.*) The badge, worn over the mohair band, is to be a crown and anchor, the latter encircled by two rows of narrow plain embroidery on a ground of black velvet. For the military branch the device to be embroidered in gold and silver, the anchor being of silver; for the civil branch the whole device to be of gold.

(*h.*) Engine Room Artificers to have ground of badge of purple velvet.

37 *Cap cover.*—To be of drill, made slightly larger than the cap itself to prevent puckering it; the quarterings to be one and three quarter inches in height, and the band one and a quarter inches deep. The mohair band and device being worn outside the cap cover.

38. *Shirt.*—White.

39. *Collar.*—White, turned down.

40. *Necktie.*—Black silk, one inch wide, to be tied in a bow.

41. *Buttons.*—To be gilt, raised, seven-eighths of an inch in diameter, with a plain round rim, and within an anchor and cable, surmounted by a crown; the small buttons to be nine-sixteenths of an inch in diameter.

42. The Master-at-Arms will on dress occasions wear a Frock Coat of the following pattern, and a Sword of the pattern worn by Gunner.

(*a.*) *Coat.*—Blue frock, single breasted, fall down collar, four uniform gilt buttons on the front at equal distances apart, the upper button being 5 inches below the seam of the collar, the bottom button on the seam of the skirt, skirt of the coat to be 3 inches above the knee.

Working Dress.

43. *Long Jacket.*—Of serge or duck; single-breasted, with stand and fall collar, with four buttons equidistant, the upper button being three inches from the seam of the collar, a hook and eye being fitted at neck to enable the collar to be closed when a shirt is not worn as in the Tropics. The collar to be two inches deep at the point tapering to 1½ inches at the back. The lowest button to be in line with the pocket which are to be fitted with flaps, the upper edge of the pocket being in line with the hip, and the length of the jacket to be an inch below the fork. Cuffs and sleeves of serge jacket as in 32 (*a*).

Red badges to be worn on serge; blue on duck.

44. *Waistcoat.*—Blue serge, of the same pattern as dress.

45. *Trousers.*—Blue serge or duck, of same pattern as dress.

46. *Shirt.*—Blue check.

47. *Collar.*—Blue check, turned down.

Digitized by Google

48. *Handkerchief.*—Black silk, made of half a Service lk Handkerchief cut diagonally across, tied in a ilor's knot.

Monkey Jacket.

49. *Monkey Jacket.*—To be of the same pattern as the ng jackets, but sufficiently loose to be worn as an ercoat, as which alone it is to be worn. It is to be ade of thick blue cloth similar to that supplied rough the Victualling Yards.

te.—In cold weather white knitted gloves and blue comforters may be worn.

Waterproof.

0. *Waterproof.*—To be the same as that worn by ficers but without cape. In rough weather, tar-ulin suits of the pattern approved for seamen e Art. 75) may be worn.

Badges.

1. *Badges.*—Chief Petty Officers will not wear dges to indicate their rating, which is denoted by ir wearing distinctive gilt buttons.

a.) Badges indicative of special qualifications or ties are to be worn by them on each side of the lar of the long jacket &c., as described under the ading of Badges. (*See* Articles 20 and 32. Note.)

b.) Chief Petty Officers will not wear their good nduct badges.

c) Engine Room Artificers will wear no badges.

UNIFORM OF PETTY OFFICERS AND MEN DRESSED AS SEAMEN [CLASS II.]

2. PETTY OFFICERS OF THE 1ST AND 2ND CLASS.—AMEN.—ARTIFICERS.—STOKERS.—BOYS, and ALL HER RATINGS NOT SPECIALLY PROVIDED FOR.

3 *The Regulation kit for Petty Officers, and others ove-mentioned (Class II.), is as follows, and is to strictly adhered to.

Kit.

1 Monkey Jacket.
1 Jersey.
1 Comforter.
2 Pairs of Trousers, Cloth.
2 " Serge.
‡ 4 " Duck.
2 Jumpers, Serge.
‡ 3 " Duck, working.
‡ 2 " " with Collar, and bound.
2 Frocks, Serge.
2 " Drill, with Collars.
2 Check Shirts, with short sleeves.
3 Flannels.
2 Pairs of Woollen Drawers.
2 Cholera Belts.
3 Collars, Jean.
2 Pairs of Socks.
2 Black Silk Handkerchiefs
2 Caps, Cloth.
1 Cap Covers.
1 Hat, Sennet.
1 Case for Sennet Hat.
2 Hat or Cap Ribbons.
4 Towels.
1 Type.
1 Pair of Half Boots
1 Knife.
2 " Lanyards
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed Covers.
1 Bag, Duck or Brush.
1 " Soap.
1 " Clothes.
1 Set of Combs
1 Brush, Clothes.
1 " Boot, Blacking } In the Duck or Brush
1 " " Hard } Bag.
1 Ditty Box.
2 Clothes Stops.
Housewife, complete.

Optional.

1 Waterproof Coat, Sou'wester, and Leggings.
1 Pair of Shoes of Uniform Pattern.
1 Cap Box.
1 Razor.
1 Pair of Scissors.
1 " Gloves.
1 " Mitts.
1 " Stockings.

(*a.*) On foreign stations, the articles marked ‡ can be reduced by half, and those marked ‡ increased, if necessary, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief.

(*b*). The monkey jackets and jerseys, so long as they are in sufficiently good condition to be worn on an emergency, are not to be renewed on foreign stations unless ordered by the Commander-in-Chief.

(*c*). Excepting when men's kits are being completed in anticipation of early draft, monkey jackets, jerseys and comforters are not to be issued at the Home Ports between the 1st April and 1st November.

(*d*). The following are the contents of a "House wife":—

Beeswax	1 oz.
Buttons, metal, large	16 No.
" " small	6 "
" stained bone	16 "
Cotton, white, No. 24	2 skeins
Needles, short	12 No.
" darning	12 "
Pins	½ oz.
Tape, white, ½-in. (in pieces of 18 yds. ea.)	1 piece.
" " 1 " " 9 "	1 "
" Dutch, ⅜ " " 8½ "	2 pieces
Thimble, tailors'	1 No.
Thread, whited brown	25 skeins
" black	25 "
Worsted, blue	2 ozs.

54. *Monkey Jackets.*—Which are to be considered as overcoats to be worn as a protection against inclemency of the weather and not as ordinary dress, are to be of the same pattern as Chief Petty Officer's cloth double-breasted long jacket, but loose enough to enable them to be worn easily over a serge frock, jersey, &c. They are to be made of thick cloth of the quality supplied through the Victualling Yards and lined with serge. No badges, except those denoting rating, embroidered in red, are to be worn on these jackets.

55. *Jerseys.*—Are to be of blue worsted, closely knitted, without pattern, with a collar one inch deep and long sleeves, front and back alike.

56. *Trousers.*—Are to be made with a flap, the size across the leg at the knee is to be 9 to 10 inches and at the foot 10 to 11 inches, but the measurement across at the knee is to be always one inch less than at the foot; they are to be fitted with a waist-band the tightness of which is to be regulated by a lacing at the back, which is to be tied in a bow at the lower holes, the ends being 4 inches. This lacing is to be of the following material:—

For cloth trousers - 1⅛ inch black silk ribbon
" serge " - 1 inch blue worsted tape.
" white " - 1 inch white tape.

Trousers will be made of the following material, to be worn as directed, viz:—

No. 1 blue cloth, serge, and duck; a specially thick serge being supplied for wear in cold climates.

57. *Blue Frock.*—To be made of serge, of the same pattern as white frock except the blue jean collar and wristbands, the outline of which however will be the same; with tw obuttons at cuff.

58. *White Frock.*—To be made of drill, an inside breast pocket on right side as indicated on Sketch with collar and wristbands of blue jean, the collar having a border of three rows of ⅛ of an inch white tape, ⅛ of an inch apart, and the wristbands to be peaked with two rows of white tape along the upper margin and one along the lower, with one white metal dead-eye button at each of the wrists. The tape on the collar and cuffs is to be sewn on by hand.

59. *Jumper.*—Of serge or duck to extend 3 inches below the nip, with a knife pocket on left breast

*Admirals' coxswains, when employed in the galley, ay wear bluejacket's dress with Chief Petty Officer's dges, provided they are not put to any additional pense.

Digitized by Google

and an inside pocket on the right breast, as indicated on Sketch 2. White jumpers to be bound round the bottoms and ends of sleeves with blue jean, ¼ inch wide, which is to be stitched on. Collars to be of same pattern as those of frocks. The tape of the collar is to be sewn on by hand.

60. *Working Jumper.*—To be of duck with a plain single duck collar and not bound.

61. *Blue Frocks and Jumpers.*—Are to be made of serge, of a thick quality in England and cold climates, and of a thinnor quality in hot climates.

62. *Shirt.*—Check, without collar, and with short sleeves as shown in sketch.

63. *Flannels.*—Are to be made of material as supplied through the Victualling Yards, and of patterns shown in sketch. The button is to be at the back.

64. *Drawers.*—Are to be made of a woollen material, the pattern or colour being optional.

65. *Cholera belts.*—Are to be made of a double part of flannel.

66. *Collar.*—Of the pattern approved, and shown in sketch is to be worn. The tape is to be sewn on by hand.

67. *Socks and Stockings.*—Are to be blue, of the approved pattern.

68. *Hat.*—To be made of white sennet, with oval crown three inches high; brim to be straight, 3½ inches wide, inclined upwards 1½ inches, and bound with ¾ inch black braid; sides of crown to be lined with flannel; hat to be moderately stiffened, and weight not to exceed 10 ozs.

A chin stay of one inch blue worsted tape to be attached to the hat.

Note.—Hats are originally stiffened by being washed over with a solution of "Best No. 1 Gelatine" (about 1oz. of which is used in each hat), and then blocked and ironed over.

When hats get limp and out of shape they can easily be re stiffened and brought back to their proper shape by similar treatment. For this purpose a hat block will be supplied to each ship.

69. *Hat cases*—To be of unbleached calico (or white drill)—made to fit closely round the crown, and to completely enclose the hat, the opening being tied closely so as to exclude dirt.

70. *Caps.*—Caps worn by seamen, &c. of the Fleet are to be of the Established pattern. They are to be made of blue cloth, and of the following dimensions, &c.

(*a.*) The outside diameter of the crown to be two inches larger than the outside diameter of the band. The quartering to be 1¼ inches in height, a piping (or welt) being worked between it and the crown.

(*b.*) The band to be 1¼ inches in depth, a piping being worked at a ¼ inch from the lower edge to keep the cap ribbon in place.

(*c.*) The lining to be of blue jean or of some such material, the crown being stiffened by an inter-lining of a single thickness of duck.

(*d.*) The band to be stiffened by 2¼ inches of stiffening canvas of the approved pattern.

(*e.*) The quarterings to be partially supported by a single thickness of serge, so that the crown will lie nearly flat on the band.

(*f.*) These dimensions being followed, the name on the cap ribbon should be always visible.

(*g.*) All caps to have a chin stay of blue worsted braid, one inch in width.

71. *Cap covers.*—Cap covers to be made of duck—the crown, &c. being slightly larger than the cap itself to prevent puckering it. The quarterings to be 1¼ inches in height, and the band 1½ inches deep.—the cap ribbon being worn over the band of the cap cover.

72. *Cap Ribbons.*—To be of black silk ribbon, 1¼ inches broad, 45 inches long; the name of the Ship, &c. being embroidered in gold in letters half an inch deep, according to sealed Admiralty pattern.

73. *Boots.*—Of the approved pattern only are to be worn, and no deviation in this matter is permitted.

74. *Shoes.*—Of the approved pattern may be worn on board or in boats; or on leave, in hot climates.

75. *Waterproof clothing.*—

Waterproof clothing for general service.
- *Coat.*—Double-breasted, reaching from midway between knee and foot, five buttons on each side, stand and fall collar, flap to button across throat, to be painted dead black leather bound.

Optional, but if worn to be of uniform pattern
- *Hat.*—Dead black Sou'wester.
- *Leggings.*—Dead black.

(*a.*) For Torpedo boats and training ships — Jackets and leggings of approved pattern are supplied by Government.

UNIFORM OF PETTY OFFICERS AND MEN NOT DRESSED AS SEAMEN. (CLASS III.)

76. SHIP'S CORPORAL.—SICK BERTH STEWARD AND ATTENDANT.—FIRST, SECOND, AND THIRD WRITER AND BOY WRITER.—SHIP'S STEWARD'S ASSISTANT AND BOY.

SKILLED ARTIFICERS—*i.e.*

New Scale.	*Old Scale.*
CARPENTER'S MATE ..	SKILLED CARPENTER'S MATE
LEADING SHIPWRIGHT	—
SHIPWRIGHT	SKILLED SHIPWRIGHT.

MUSICIAN.—SHIP'S COOK (not being a Chief Petty Officer) AND SHIP'S COOK'S MATE.—DOMESTIC.—MARINE SERVANT.—CHIEF BANDMASTER.—BANDMASTER.—BAND CORPORAL.—BANDSMAN.—BAND-BOY.

KIT OF CLASS III.

77. The kit of Class III. (with the exception of that for Band, for which *see* art. 89) is to be the same as that of Class I., with certain exceptions herein specially named, and with the addition of the following articles as in kit of Class II.

1 Comforter.
2 Towels.
1 Tyne.
1 Duck bag.
1 Comb.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Ditty box.
1 Soap bag.
2 Blacking brushes, 1 box of blacking } in duck bag.
24 Clothes stops.

Optional:—
1 Waterproof coat, Sou'wester, and Leggings.
1 Pair of Shoes—Uniform pattern.

(*a*) Except for Ship's Corporals and Artificers monkey jackets are optional, but they are the only overcoats allowed to be worn by Class III., except under Art. 85.

(A) SHIP'S CORPORAL.—SICK BERTH STEWARD AND ATTENDANT.—FIRST, SECOND, AND THIRD WRITER AND BOY WRITER.—SHIP'S STEWARD'S ASSISTANT AND BOY.

SKILLED ARTIFICERS—*i.e.*

New Scale.	*Old Scale.*
CARPENTER'S MATE ..	SKILLED CARPENTER'S MATE
LEADING SHIPWRIGHT	—
SHIPWRIGHT	SKILLED SHIPWRIGHT.

78. To wear the same uniform as Chief Petty Officers except in regard to the buttons which are to be horn; and the device on cap to be a crown and anchor embroidered in red.

Digitized by Google

(B.) Musician.

79. To wear the same uniform as the above, except that the dress long jacket is to be single-breasted, and the device on the cap to be embroidered in white, the same as ordered for Bandsmen.

(C.) Ship's Cooks (not being Chief Petty Officers) and Ship's Cook's Mates.

80. To wear the same as above, except that the Dress Long Jacket is to be of cloth, single breasted, of the same pattern as the working long jacket of Class I. *See* Art. 43.)

(*a*) No badge is to be worn on cap.

81. *Working dress.*—Ship's Cooks are to wear for working dress the white working long jacket, and a white cap of the pattern of a Seaman's cap cover.

(*a*) Ship's Cook's Mates, the same, but instead of a jacket, a duck working jumper with a turn-down collar, 5 inches deep, tied about 6 inches below the collar; handkerchiefs are not to be worn with this dress.

(D.) Domestics.

82. To wear the same as above, except that the "Dress" long jacket is to be single-breasted of the same pattern as the working long jacket, and made of blue tartan or cloth.

(*a*) The buttons are to be of ivory, plain, with raised rim of the approved pattern, black or white according to clothing. The large white ivory button to have a shank.

(*b*) No badges are to be worn on the cap.

83. *Working dress.*—A single-breasted round jacket and waistcoat, of blue striped cotton material of the approved pattern, with five plain mother-of-pearl buttons on each; the waistcoat to be made without a collar, and open four inches.

84. When attending table, Domestics may wear either of the above-mentioned uniforms, or black evening dress clothes, at the discretion of the Officers.

Note.—*In hot climates white jackets may be allowed.*

85 The wearing, or not, of uniform on ordinary occasions by First Class Domestics is left to the discretion of the Officers who engage them, but they are to wear it at Musters and Inspections.

86. Officers' Cooks and Cooks' Assistants are to wear for working dress the same dress as laid down for Ships' Cooks and Ship's Cooks' Mates in Articles 81 and 81 (*a*).

87. The Kit of Domestics to be the same as that laid down for Chief Petty Officers, with the exceptions before named.

(E.) Marine Servants.

88. Marine Servants on occasions when their Marine Uniform is not suitable will wear the same dress as Domestics, *i.e.*, single-breasted long jacket, waistcoat and trousers made of blue tartan or cloth, and cloth cap. On all other occasions (except when attending in the Mess, when they will be dressed as laid down in the next paragraph), they will wear their own uniform.

(*a*.) For attending at Mess they will wear white tunics with blue jean collar and cuffs, and plain white metal buttons of the approved pattern; but in Stationary Ships and Naval Barracks they can wear the blue striped jacket and waistcoat, described as the working dress for Domestics, if provided by the Mess.

(*b*.) An allowance of £2 a year is made to each Marine Servant as compensation for wear and tear of clothes, and to enable him to provide himself with the Domestics' Uniform clothing. (*Vide* Admiralty Instructions, Art. 1466.)

(F.) Uniform of the Band.

Kit of the Band.

89. The Kit of the Band is to consist of the following articles:—

1 Monkey Jacket.
1 Jersey.
1 Cloth Tunic, } for dress.
1 Pair of Cloth Trousers, }
2 Serge Tunics, } for ordinary wear.
2 Pair of Serge Trousers, }
2 Drill Tunics, } White clothing
3 Pair of Duck Trousers, }
3 Blue-check Shirts.
3 Flannels.
2 pairs Woollen Drawers.
2 Choiera Belts.
2 pairs Socks.
2 Caps.
2 Cap Covers.
1 Glengarry Cap.
2 Towels.
1 Type
1 pair Boots.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed Covers.
1 Duck Bag.
1 Comb.
1 Clothes Brush.
1 Ditty Box.
1 Soap Bag.
2 Blacking Brushes } in Duck Bag
1 Box of Blacking }
24 Clothes Stops.

Optional.—1 Waterproof Coat.
1 Pair of Shoes, of Uniform pattern.
1 Cap Box.

90. All Uniform to be made strictly in accordance with the approved patterns.

Chief Bandmaster.

Dress.

91. *Tunic* to be of blue cloth, braided on the chest, back, and sleeves, with quarter inch black worsted tubular braid; shoulder cords to be of the same material, and fastened with a small-sized black button of Navy uniform pattern; the edges of the tunic to be braided with five-eighths of inch plain worsted braid.

Collar of Tunic to be one and a quarter inches deep, braided with plain black worsted braid.

Note.—Should the Inspecting Bandmaster of Bands of Training Ships be a Naval Bandmaster, he shall wear the same uniform as Chief Bandmaster, except that the black worsted braid on the collar and sleeves of the dress tunic is to be replaced by silver lace. The shoulder cords are to be of silver braid, and the buttons to be silvered instead of black.

92. *Trousers* to be of blue cloth made with a fly, with one stripe of quarter inch silver lace of Navy pattern down the outer seam.

93. *Cap* to be of blue cloth, three inches high, the top oval and flat, and the sides straight. The top of the cap to be exactly the same size as at the band.

(*a*.) The peak to be straight down, of patent leather, with half an inch of plain silver embroidery edged with silver cord at the outer edge.
(*b*.) The band to be of black mohair, one and a quarter inches deep, edged with silver cord.
(*c*.) A silver ornament to be worked on the crown
(*d*.) Badge, of the pattern worn by Chief Petty Officers, but of silver.
(*e*.) Chin stay to be made of black patent leather one quarter inch wide, ends to be sewn in between the cap and the lining. To be worn inside except when required to keep the cap on.

94. *Cap cover* to be of drill, the band of the cap and the badge to be worn outside it.

Digitized by Google

Undress.

95. *Tunic* to be of serge of the same shape as the dress tunic, the braiding on the edges of the skirt; down the front, and on the sleeves, and the shoulder cords, to be the same as in dress; to be buttoned with four gilt buttons of Navy pattern, and button of shoulder cord to be gilt. The *collar* to be one and a quarter inches deep, braided with plain black worsted braid.

96. *Trousers* to be the same as dress, but of serge.

97. *Cap* to be the same as in dress.

White Clothing.

98. *Tunic* to be of white drill, of same shape as the serge tunic, with shoulder cords and ornament on the sleeve, which are to be of white cotton braid of the same pattern as the black. Buttons to be gilt similar to those worn on the serge tunic.

99. *Trousers* to be of duck.

Overcoat for the Band.

100. The Seaman's monkey jacket with gilt buttons is the overcoat to be worn by Chief Bandmaster; and with black horn buttons by all other Band ratings.

BANDMASTER.

101. The Bandmaster is to wear the same Uniform as Chief Bandmaster, except that the peak of the cap is to be embroidered with silver lace and cord, in all a quarter of an inch deep, at the outer edge, and the cap badge is to be the same as that worn by Bandsman, worked in silver.

BAND CORPORAL.—BANDSMAN.—BAND-BOY.

Dress.

102. *Tunic* to be the same as Chief Bandmaster's, with the following exceptions:—

(*a*) *Collar.*—To be of white cloth, one and a quarter inches deep, braided all round the edges with quarter inch plain black worsted braid.

(*b*) The edges of the skirt and down the front are not to be braided.

3. *Trousers.*—To be the same as Chief Bandmaster's, except that one stripe of quarter-inch white cloth is to be worn down the seam.

104. *Cap.*—To be the same as Chief Bandmaster's, except that the badge is to be a crown and anchor embroidered in white; the ornament on the crown is to be white, and the mohair band is to be edged with white cord; the peak, plain patent leather.

Undress.

105. *Tunic.*—To be the same as Chief Bandmaster's with the following exceptions:—It is not to be braided at the edges of the skirt or down the front; the arm ornament is to be a figure of eight knot, instead of the Austrian knot; the collar is to be of white cloth braided all round the edges with quarter inch black braid; buttons are to be brass, of Navy pattern.

106. *Trousers.*—To be the same as in dress, but of serge.

107. *Cap.*—To be the same as in dress.

Note.—When in night clothing, on board, and at rest with undress, a glengarry cap of the pattern worn by Marines, but with a Bandsman's badge, is to be worn.

White Clothing.

108. *Tunic.*—To be the same as Chief Bandmaster's except that there is to be no braiding on the sleeve and the buttons are to be brass.

109. *Trousers.*—To be of duck.

Distinctive Marks, and Badges.

110. Band Corporals are to wear two chevrons point downwards on the right arm above the elbow.

111. Good Conduct Badges will be worn by all Band ratings, except Chief Bandmaster and Bandmaster, on the left arm below the elbow point upwards. Good chevrons and Badges to be worn on cloth, white on serge, blue on white.

BOYS IN TRAINING SHIPS.

112 The Kits for the Boys in the Training Ships will comprise the articles shown in Articles 43 and 44 of the Regulations for Training the Boys of the Royal Navy, but as the garments which are common to the Seamen of the Fleet, and the Boys in the Training Ships, have now been assimilated in regard to pattern, with the exception of Serge Trousers and Serge Frocks, these Regulations are to be strictly observed in the preparation of garments, &c. required for the Training Service.

(*a*) The Serge Trousers are to have a strengthening patch back and front, with a row of stitching round the edge. To extend at back from seam of band to seam of fork, three inches wide at top, seven and a half wide at seat. Patch in front to be four and a half inches from top of flap to seam of fork, pointed at top, coming gradually to six inches width at fork.

(*b*) The Serge Frocks are to have a strengthening piece—the breast piece being 1½ inches wider on either side of front and brought back over the shoulder under the collar, and extending about 3 inches below the collar seam at back.

(*c*) Band boys are not required to provide themselves with cloth tunics and trousers, but are to have an extra serge tunic and pair of serge trousers in lieu until they are rated.

Digitized by Google

DRESS REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

I.—GENERAL REGULATIONS APPLICABLE TO BOTH ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY AND ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

1. General Officers of the Royal Marines wear the ne uniform as is prescribed for General Officers of ie Army.

2. Officers on the General Staff of the Royal Marines ·ar the uniform corresponding to that worn by fficers holding equivalent appointments on the Staff the Army.

3. An Officer of the R. M. Artillery or Royal Marine I. who is A.D.C. to the Sovereign wears the same niform as is prescribed by Army Regulations for an rtillery or Infantry A.D.C. respectively.

4. *Badges of Rank.*—The rank of Officers is to be dis-nguished by badges worn on the shoulder-c·rds or oulder-straps, unless otherwise ordered, as llows:—

Colonel	Crown with two stars below.
Lieut.-Colonel..	Crown with one star below.
Maj r	Crown.
Captain	Three stars.
Lieutenant ..	Two stars.
2nd Lieutenant.	One star.

5. *Belts*, "*Sam Browne*" Pattern as prescribed by rmy Regulations.

On board ship and for boat work a web sword belt ith two plain brown leather slings with a plain uare brass buckle on each is to be worn underneath e blue serge or white tunic when the sword is rried.

6. *Boots.*—(*a*) *For Mounted Duties* (unless otherwise dered).—Black leather jack boots with a "V" cut at e top in front. The leg of the boot to be sufficiently cked to prevent it sinking. The top of the boot to ach within about 4 inches of the point of the knee in ont and to slope back to the top of the calf of the g. A spur rest at the back of the boot to keep the ·· horizontal about 2 inches above the top edge of e heel and a little below the ankle joint.

(*b*) Wellington boots are to be worn by all Officers Levee and Mess dress, and by mounted Officers for neral parade purposes when overalls are worn, and ay be worn on other occasions by all Officers unless herwise ordered.

(*c*) Ankle laced boots with plain toe caps are to be rn by all dismounted Officers in marching and drill der and on other occasions when permitted.

7. *Cocked Hat and Plumes* for Colonel Commandant d Colonel Second Commandant to be of the pattern scribed by Army Regulations for Colonel on the aff.

8. *Gloves.*

(*a*) *For dress occasions*.—White buckskin, dogskin, or kid with two buttons.

(*b*) *For undress occasions*.—Brown dogskin or buckskin with two buttons.

9. *Haversack* to be of the same colour and dimensions as is prescribed for Non-Commissioned Officers and men.

10. *Leggings.*—Black leather, 9 inches high for an Officer 5 feet 8 inches in height; a variation not exceeding 1 inch for Officers above 5 feet 10 inches or under 5 feet 6 inches. A leather strap ¾ inch wide is sewn all round the top, terminating with brass buckle and loop. Laces, black.

11. *Spurs.*—With Wellington boots mounted Officers will wear steel swan neck box spurs. With other boots they will wear steel swan neck jack spurs fastened with strap, buckle and chain.

12. *Water-bottle.*—Corps pattern.

13. *Waterproof Cloak.*—Black waterproof cashmere inverness cloak without sleeves, to reach within 9 inches of the ground; stand and fall collar, with buttons and tab and bronzed hook and chain, six large black horn buttons down front of coat and four large buttons down cape. The cape has a strap of same material buttoned on, to pass the hand through when worn unbuttoned, and an elastic band for same purpose when buttoned, a slit at bottom of back 18 inches long, fastened by two buttons, a pocket on each side just below the hips. The cape to be of sufficient length to cover the knuckles.

II.—HORSE FURNITURE.

14. General Officers of the Royal Marines use the same pattern saddlery as is prescribed for General Officers of the Army.

15. Staff Officers below the rank of General Officer and all other mounted Officers will use horse furniture as described below:—

Saddle.—Hunting; or the saddle for dismounted services described in Appendix VI. of the Dress Regulations for the Army, 1900. Blue girths and plain hunting stirrups.

Digitized by Google

Bridle and Bits, Wallets, Breastplate, Headrope, Stirrup leather, with brass runner.	Same as for dismounted services as described in Appendix VI. of the Dress Regulations for the Army, 1900, except that the reins are to buckle on to the bits instead of being sewn on, and the brow band with a rosette at each end is to be red enamel leather for Royal Marine Artillery and blue for Royal Marine Light Infantry, to match the facings.

NOTES. (*a*).—Officers having the temporary rank of Major, under Order-in-Council of 29th November, 1881, while embarked are not to wear the uniform of a Major.

(*b*) "Junior" Majors are not to wear spurs on parade with troops, nor at infantry drill, unless they are required for mounted duties.

(*c*) Paymasters, Barrackmasters, and Quartermasters are to wear the same pattern uniform as other Officers of corresponding rank.

(*d*) Officers on the Retired List whose names appear in the Navy List may wear the uniform of their rank which was regulation at the time they retired, or they may wear the latest pattern uniform, but in each case the letter "R" is to be worn on the shoulder-cords or shoulder-straps, immediately below the badges of rank.

(*e*) Officers of the Royal Marines are to conform strictly to the provisions of the King's Regulations for the Army in regard to the different orders of dress, and when serving afloat they will wear the particular "order of dress" which corresponds to that worn by Naval Officers for the day or occasion. In hot climates, white trowsers may be worn with white tunics, but with no other garment. Blue trowsers are to be worn with the white mess jacket and white mess waistcoat.

(*f*) For mourning, a band of crape 3¼ inches wide is to be worn above the left elbow.

(*g*) Information regarding patterns of uniform or equipment for Officers of Royal Marines can be obtained on application at the Office of the Deputy Adjutant-General, Royal Marines, Admiralty, London.

(*h*) The blue patrol jacket for R.M.A. and the red serge frock for R.M.L.I. may continue to be worn till 1st January, 1906, in lieu of the frock coat, and with these garments the old pattern buff sword-belt is to be worn when the sword is carried, or the "Sam Browne" belts may be worn with the red serge as heretofore. The old pattern serge frock already in possession of Officers R.M.A. may be worn out, but the new pattern described in paragraph 18 must always be worn with the "Sam Browne" belts.

III.—UNIFORM FOR ALL OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY NOT INCLUDED IN I., UNLESS OTHERWISE STATED.

16. *Binocular Case.*—Black patent leather, to hold a binocular field glass, solid leather flap. Cross guns surmounted by crown and lion in gilt metal on the flap.

17. *Cap and White Cover.*—Colonel Commandant and Colonel Second Commandant to wear the cap with embroidered oak leaf on peak as described for Colonels on the Staff in the Army.

For other Officers: Blue cloth, of staff pattern. Band, and welt round crown, of scarlet cloth. Chin strap ⅜ inch wide, of black patent leather, buttoned behind the corners of the peak by two gilt buttons bearing a crown and lion. The peak to be of black patent leather, drooping at an angle of 45°, ornamented with ½ inch gold embroidery for Field Officers and plain for other Officers; the peak to be 2 inches deep in front when worn with embroidery and 1½ inches when plain. The badge to be worn in front on the red band to consist of a gold embroidered laurel wreath surrounding a silver globe 1 inch in diameter, and to be surmounted by gilt metal cross guns 2 inches long half way up the rim of the cap, which is to be stiffened in front at an angle of 45°.

White cap covers are when worn to reach to the top of the red band, and the metal cross guns are to be worn outside the cap cover.

18. *Frock.*—Of blue angola, tartan or serge, full in chest, cut with broad back, slits at sides, five regimental ball buttons down the front. Two breast patch pockets outside, 6½ inches wide, 6½ inches deep, the top edge of pocket in line with the second button, with three-pointed flap, each regimental button and hole, loose plait on rear side of pocket, two outside patch pockets below, with three-pointed flap. Two inside breast pockets up and down with hole and button. Shoulder-straps of same material with embroidered badges of rank, and fastened with a small button. Collar stand up, cut square in front, and from 1½ inches to 1¾ inches high, fastening with two hooks and eyes, with lace silk tabs sewn on inside. Sleeves with pointed cuffs, 6 inches high, with 2½-inch slit, and two small buttons on outside seam.

For Colonel Commandant and Colonel Second Commandant, on each end of the collar is to be sewn a scarlet cloth gorget patch 4½ inches long, pointed at the outer ends and shewing a $\frac{3}{16}$ inch blue line above and below the patch, with a loop of crimson silk cord $\frac{3}{2\,0}$ inch in diameter along the centre, with a button 1 inch from the end. All other officers who have a gold embroidered grenade, 2½ inches long, $\frac{7}{8}$ inch from each end of the collar.

19. *Frock Coat—For all Officers.*—Blue cloth, double-breasted, with stand-up collar, and round cuffs 3 inches deep. A slash with three points and three small regimental buttons on each sleeve; the slash to be 6 inches long at the forearm seam and 6½ inches long at the end points, and to be 2 inches broad at the narrowest parts and 2¾ inches broad at each of the three points. Two rows of regimental ball buttons down the front, six in each row, 8 inches apart at top and 4 inches apart at the waist. A side edge behind on each skirt half the depth of the skirt, two regimental ball-buttons on each side edge and one at each side of the waist. Shoulder-straps to be attached by an underpiece passed through a loop on the back part of the shoulder, fastened at the top by a small regimental button which passes through both cloth piece and strap; the top of the strap is triangular, the sides being about 1½ inches long and the base about ½ inch from the centre point. Badges of rank to be embroidered in gold on the shoulder strap. Collar badges the same as for the tunic. Collar, cuff slashes, and shoulder-straps to be of the same material as the coat.

With the frock coat the full dress waist belt is to be worn, and when the sword is not carried the slings are to be taken off.

Digitized by Google

20. *Great Coat and Cape.*—Blue milled cloth, double-breasted, to reach within a foot of the ground. Stand and fall collar 4½ inches deep with a fly to cover the band of the cape when buttoned on. Loose round cuffs 6 inches deep, 2 pockets with flaps at the waist in front, two openings behind, at the side seams, with pointed flaps 11 inches long; a pocket inside the left breast. A slit in the left side for hilt of sword to pass through. An opening behind, 19 inches long, with a fly, two rows of buttons down the front, six in each row, the top buttons 6 inches apart, the bottom ones 4 inches; three buttons on each skirt-flap, the centre one close to the pocket; four small buttons at the opening behind; and five flat buttons under the fly at the collar. A cloth back-strap attached to the top button of the skirt flap, to confine the coat to the waist; two hooks and eyes to the collar; shoulder-straps on the coat of the same material as the garment; a small button of Corps' pattern at the top. Badges of rank in gilt metal. Cape of the same cloth as the coat, and long enough to cover the knuckles; 4 small buttons in front, to fasten at the neck with a leather strap, runner and buckle. 4 cloth tabs with button holes in the lining at the bottom, one on either side in front and two in the rear, so as to secure the cape to the bottom buttons of the coat in front and to the top buttons on the flaps behind.

In the case of Mounted Officers, the following modifications will be made:—The opening of the coat behind will be long enough to reach to the cantle of the saddle, and a gusset will be introduced commencing at the top of the slit and extending downwards to about 24 inches, with about 19 inches width at the bottom. A tab with buttonhole at the bottom of gusset to close it when the coat is worn on foot. A small pocket with a flap at the back of left sleeve. On the inside of each skirt a cloth band with button to secure the skirts over the knees when the coat is worn on mounted duties. The four buttons at the opening behind are omitted. The coat to reach to the ankles when on foot.

Great Coat sling and straps to consist of a brown web sling and brown leather straps.

21. *Helmet.*—Of cork, covered with blue cloth in four seams, two on each side; peaks, front and back, stiffened and covered with cloth without a seam; the front peak to be round and bound with gilt metal three-sixteenths of an inch wide, the back peak with patent leather ½ inch wide. Above the peaks and going round the helmet a cloth band ½ inch wide and stitched top and bottom. Back peak to centre of crown 10½ inches; front of peak to centre of crown 10½ inches; side to centre of crown 8 inches. Gilt curb-chain chin strap, the links ¼ inch wide and the strap lined with black velvet. Gilt rose fastenings at the sides; gilt convex bar ½ inch wide, down the centre of the back, and to the bottom of the back peak. The bar, in one piece, fastened to the helmet by means of two studs and a flattened prolongation of the bar under the back peak. At the top of the helmet a gilt ball with leaf-cup mounted on a cross-piece base.

Dimensions of the ball—

Height of ball from place of insertion in the top rose of the cross-piece base	1⅝ inches
Diameter of ball	1 3/16 inches

The cross-piece base of gilt metal; a rose at the top into which the ball is screwed, and a smaller rose on each of the four terminations of the base. A gilt hook fixed to the back of the base, to which the chin strap is to be attached when not required to be worn under the chin. The width of the base from the point of the front termination to the point of the rear termination, measured in a straight line underneath, to be 4⅛ inches, that from side to side 3½ inches. The base attached to the helmet by four screws and nuts. For ventilation, the base to be perforated with four holes, and a gilt collet inserted in the crown of the helmet.

The plate to be a grenade of gilt metal 4⅞ inches high, bright ball 2 9-16ths-inches diameter, the flame (dead) 2⅝ inches wide. Upon the ball to be mounted a dead gilt laurel wreath and saw pierced garter with regimental motto, "Per Mare per Terram." Above the garter a gilt scroll "Gibraltar," below it a gilt anchor, and in the centre a silver globe 1 inch diameter. Under the saw pierced garter blue enamel.

The bottom of the grenade to come half-way over the cloth band.

White Helmet.—Cork, covered with white cloth in six seams, bound with buff leather at the bottom; above the peak (which is to be round) and running round the helmet, a buff leather band one inch wide, stitched top and bottom. The head-piece let in with zigzag ventilator; back peak to centre of crown 12 inches, front peak to centre of crown 10½ inches, side to centre of crown 9 inches, gilt side hooks, gilt curb-chain chin-strap, the links ¼-inch wide, the strap lined with white leather. At top of helmet a gilt collet, rivetted on to a gilt collar, ¾-inch wide, to receive ball and base. Gilt ball in a leaf-cup on a bright gilt dome base the diameter of which is 1¾-inches full, and the circumference, at point of contact with helmet, 5⅛ inches. A zinc button, covered with white cloth, is worn on all occasions when the ball is not used.

A white puggaree is to be invariably worn on the white helmet.

21. *Mess Jacket.*—Blue cloth, laced all round including collar, with ¾-inch gold lace, to form bull's eye at the bottom of each back seam; scarlet cloth collar; gold Russia braid on collar seam; gold embroidered grenade at each end, ⅜ths of an inch from the inner point of the gold lace, and resting on the braid, a loop of gold braid at bottom of collar, to be kept fastened across the neck, two small buttons on cuff. Crow's feet of large gold Russia braid, on sleeve, with eye at top traced inside and out for Lieutenants; eyes round top and bottom, with loop at bottom for Captains; shoulder-straps, same as tunic, a row of gilt studs, with hooks and eyes up front and lined with blue silk. For Field Officers, as above, with an inch lace chevron all round the cuff 6 inches high from bottom with braided eyes above and below the lace. No buttons on cuff.

Mess Vest.—Scarlet cloth, French cut, open 5 inches at top, edged with gold ¼-inch lace, including collar, to side seams, crow's foot at each end and centre (top and bottom) of pocket; a row of gilt studs, with hooks and eyes up front.

Mess Jacket (for Second Lieutenants).—Blue cloth, edged all round with gold Russia braid, including collar, and to form an eye at bottom of each back seam. Scarlet cloth collar, gold Russia braid on collar seam, gold grenade at each end of collar, a loop of gold braid at bottom of collar, to be kept fastened across the neck. Crow's foot on sleeve of gold Russia braid, with eye on top, traced inside and out. Gilt studs down front, lined blue silk. Shoulder-straps of plaited round gold cord lined with blue, small button in top loop; badges of rank in silver.

Mess Vest (for Second Lieutenants).—Scarlet cloth, French cut, open 5 inches at top, edged with gold Russia braid, including collar, crow's foot at each end and centre (top and bottom) of pocket. Gilt studs down front.

White Mess Jacket.—Plain drill, without buttons down the front, upright collar fastened in front with a loop of white braid; pocket inside the left breast; cuffs pointed; the shoulder-straps and badges of rank to be similar to those for the white tunic.

White Mess Waistcoat.—Plain drill, without lappels, and fastened with four small gilt buttons.

Digitized by Google

22. *Pouch.*—Blue morocco leather collapsing pouch, 4¾ inches long, 2¼ inches deep outside leaf of dark blue cloth lined with blue morocco, stripe of ⅝ inch flat gold lace round edge, showing a red cloth edge embroidered crossed guns surmounted by crown and lion encircled with wreath of laurel leaves; underneath, "Per Mare per Terram." Gilt buckle, ring, and stud.

Pouch Belt.—Red morocco in two pieces, covered with gold lace, 2 inches wide, gilt embroidered buckle and slide, with crossed guns on short piece, and silver grenade in centre of gilt triangle at the end of long piece.

23. *Pantaloons* (for Mounted duties only).—Blue cloth, with buckskin strapping inside the knees and a scarlet stripe 1⅛ inch wide down each side seam.

24. *Sword.*—Half-basket steel hilt, with 2 fluted bars on the outside; black fish-skin grip, bound with silver wire; slightly curved blade 35¼ inches long and 1¼ inches wide, having Corps' device, grooved and spear-pointed.

Scabbard.—Steel, with a large shoe at the bottom and a trumpet-shaped mouth.

Leather scabbard for use with "Sam Browne" belts to be the same as that described in the Army Dress Regulations, 1900.

25. *Sword Belt.*—Red morocco leather, covered with 1½-inch gold lace, with 1-inch slings fitted with buckles and billets without swivels, gilt double oval front, with silver lion and crown mounted on plain snake hook fastening.

26. *Sword Knot.*—Gold cord, with a gold acorn and sliding gold keeper. The undress sword knot for use with the brown leather belts is a plain brown leather strap $\frac{5}{8}$ inch broad, 15 inches long in the double, the ends being secured into an acorn having plaited leather covering; it is furnished with a sliding keeper.

27. *Trowsers.*—Blue cloth, with a scarlet stripe 1¾ inches broad down each side seam. Blue tartan with scarlet stripes may be worn in hot weather.

For mess dress, blue cloth with a stripe of gold lace, R.M.A. pattern, 1¾ inches broad, down each side seam, will be worn, except by Second Lieutenants, who will have scarlet stripes.

White drill or duck trowsers without stripes are worn on certain stations in hot weather.

Black leather foot straps are to be worn when Wellington boots are worn.

28. *Tunic.*—Blue cloth, single-breasted, edged with scarlet cloth; scarlet cloth collar, square in front, edged round top with gold cord, gold ½-inch lace inside, gold Russia braid on collar seam; an embroidered gold grenade 2¼ inches long at each end, $\frac{7}{16}$ths of an inch from the inner point of the gold lace, and resting on the inner edge of the lower row of braid; nine buttons up front, two at back, two (small) on cuff; skirts rounded in front, closed at back, no slashes; crow's foot of round gold cord on sleeve, with eye at top, 7 inches high from bottom of cuff traced with gold Russia braid top and bottom, for Lieutenants.

For Captains, eyed all round crow's foot with Russia braid, with a small loop of same at bottom of trimming.

For Field Officers: Tunic as above; two rows of lace on collar, showing a light of scarlet between; sleeves trimmed with a chevron of 1½-inch gold lace, extending all round the cuff, wheels of gold Russia braid top and bottom; long crow's foot in centre of cuff, also at top of trimming, the whole being 11¼ inches deep from bottom of cuffs. No buttons on cuff.

Shoulder-straps, for all officers, of plaited round gold cord, lined with blue, small button in top loop, with badges of rank in silver.

White Tunic.—To be of white drill, and full in the chest; shoulder-straps of the same colour and material as the garment, fastened at the top with a small regulation button. Badges of rank in gilt metal. Stand-up collar of the same material as the jacket, square in front, and from 1¼ to 1¾ inches high, fastening with two hooks and eyes, having a small tab of same material sewn on inside. Five ball-buttons of regulation pattern down the front. Patch pockets with pointed flap and small button on each breast, and with a box pleat down the centre. Top edge of pocket flap to be in a line with centre of second button. Cuffs pointed, 5 inches high at the point, and 2¼ inches behind. The tunic to have a slit up each side to suit the height of the wearer.

29. *Whistle.*—White metal (Army pattern). To be attached by means of a blue silk cord.

IV.—UNIFORM FOR ALL OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY NOT INCLUDED IN I., UNLESS OTHERWISE STATED.

30. *Cap and White Cover.*—Colonels Commandant and Colonels Second Commandant as described in paragraph 17.

Other Officers, as described in paragraph 17, except that there is no red welt round the crown and the cross guns are replaced by a gilt metal bugle, and the two buttons on the chin strap are of the same pattern as those worn on the mess waistcoat.

31. *Frock.*—The same as described in paragraph 18 but with five large regimental buttons down the front, and the Corps' collar badges and badges of rank are to be of gilt metal, except the globe, which will be silver.

32. *Frock Coat.*—The same pattern and material as described in paragraph 19, but with R.M.L.I. large buttons down the front and at the back, and small buttons on the cuff slash and shoulder-straps. Badges of rank embroidered in gold. Collar badge the same as on tunic.

The sash is to be worn round the waist, and when the sword is carried the web belt with gold slings will be worn under the sash and over the frock coat.

33. *Great Coat and Cape.*—The same pattern as described in paragraph 20, but material to be grey milled cloth and buttons of R.M.L.I. pattern.

Great Coat sling and straps to consist of a brown web sling and brown leather straps.

34. *Helmet.*—Same as described in paragraph 7 with the following exception:

The plate to be a gilt eight-pointed star with deadened bright rays and crown above; the dimensions of the star from top of crown to point of star at bottom 4 15-16ths inches, and 4⅜ inches wide; on the star to be mounted a dead gilt laurel wreath and saw pierced garter with regimental motto "Per Mare per Terram;" above the garter a gilt scroll "Gibraltar," below it a gilt anchor, and in the centre a silver globe 1 inch diameter. Under the saw pierced garter blue enamel, and below the anchor on the bottom point of star a small silver tie bugle to be mounted.

At the top of the helmet a gilt spike mounted on a cross-piece base.

Dimensions of the spike—

Height of spike from place of insertion in the top rose of the cross-piece base -	2¾ inches
Total height of spike and base -	3½ "
Diameter of spike at point of contact with top rose of base - - -	⅛ "

Digitized by Google

The bottom central ray of the plate for Royal Marine Light Infantry is to come half way over the cloth band.

The white helmet and puggaree as described in paragraph 21, with a gilt spike as described above.

35. *Mess Jacket.*—Scarlet cloth, blue cloth cuffs and roll collar (no shoulder-straps); cuffs round, 3¾ inches deep; four small buttons (special) in front, dummy button holes. Corps' badges and badges of rank in gilt metal on each side of roll collar, except the globe, which will be silver.

Mess Vest.—Blue cloth, plain roll collar, four small buttons (special), pocket each side.

White Mess Jacket.—Plain white drill, similar in pattern to Scarlet Mess Jacket, and having the same badges.

White Mess Vest.—Plain white drill, similar in pattern to the Blue Vest.

36. *Pantaloons.*—For Colonel Commandant and Second Commandant, as described in paragraph 23.

For all other Officers (on Mounted Duties): Blue cloth with buckskin strapping inside the knees, and ¼ inch scarlet welt down each side seam.

37. *Sash.*—Crimson silk net folded with two pleats, the sash 2¾ inches wide and 2½ inches at the buckles. Round loose silk twisted ends, 14 inches long, round netted heads. The sash fastened with buckles round the waist of the tunic or frock coat, the tassels hanging from the left side.

38. *Sword.*—Hilt, steel, half-basket, pierced with scroll design and Royal Cypher and Crown chased. Black fish-skin grip, bound with three strands of silver wire, back chequered to pommel with flat part near guard for the thumb, straight blade, grooved and spear-pointed:—Blade, full size—32½ inches long and 1 inch wide at the shoulder; hilt, total length, 5⅞ to 5¾ inches; grip, total length, 5 inches to 5⅜ inches to suit the size of the hand; Weight, from 1lb. 11oz. to 1lb. 12oz., without scabbard.

Scabbard.—As described in paragraph 24.

39. *Sword Belt.*—Plain web waist belt, with leather furniture and brass dees for slings and brass hook for sword. The slings of gold lace, ¾ inches wide, of Infantry pattern, lined with crimson morocco leather. Morocco leather sword ring attachments, fastening back with a gilt stud.

The belt to be worn under the sash and over the scarlet tunic or frock coat when the sword is carried.

40 *Sword Knot.*—Gold and crimson strap, with gold acorn and sliding gold keeper.

Undress sword knot for use with undress sword belts to be the same as described in paragraph 26.

41. *Trousers.*—For Colonel Commandant and Colonel Second Commandant: Blue cloth, with a scarlet stripe 1¾ inches broad down each side seam.

For all other Officers: Blue cloth, with a scarlet welt ¼ inch wide down each side seam.

Tartan may be substituted for cloth in hot weather.

White drill or duck trowsers without welts are worn on certain stations in hot weather.

Black leather foot straps are to be worn when Wellington boots are worn.

42. *Tunic.*—Scarlet cloth, single-breasted, with eight buttons up the front at equal distances, skirts closed behind with two back slashes, with three large regimental buttons on each, the slashes and back skirts edged with white piping. Collar of blue cloth, square in front, with a row of ⅛-inch gold wire lace along the top and ends inside white edging, and tracing of gold Russia braid along the bottom of the collar; Field Officers to have eyes of gold Russia braid on the collar below the wire lace, except Colonels Commandant and Colonels Second Commandant, who will have a row of ⅛-inch gold wire lace along the bottom of the collar instead of the tracing of Russia braid. All Officers will have the Corps' badge at ¾ inch from each end of the collar, and resting the thickness of the Russia braid from the bottom of the collar. Shoulder-straps of twisted round gold cord lined with scarlet cloth, small button in top loop, badges of rank in silver. Round cuffs of blue cloth 3¾ inches deep, with one band of ⅛-inch gold wire lace on the top edge of the cuff, edged with white piping along the top. On each cuff a blue cloth slash with three points edged with white piping, except along the forearm seam; the slash to be 6 inches long at the forearm seam and 6¾ inches at the end points of the opposite side, 2 inches broad at the narrowest parts and 2¾ inches at each of the three points. On each slash there are three large regimental buttons at equal intervals; each button is surrounded by ⅛ inch gold wire lace, beginning and ending at the forearm seam and forming a triangle at the opposite side of the button. A light of blue cloth to be shown between the strips of gold lace from the button to the forearm seam, the light to be ¼ inch broad at the forearm seam. For Colonels Commandant and Colonels Second Commandant each cuff will have a second band of ⅛ inch gold wire lace below the first and showing ¼ inch of blue cloth between the two.

The white tunic to be of the same pattern and of the same material as described in paragraph 28, but to have five large regimental buttons down the front.

43. *Whistle.*—Same as described in paragraph 29, but attached by means of a dark green silk cord.

Digitized by Google

ENTRY AND EXAMINATION OF OFFICERS.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING NAVAL CADETS.

For the Information of Candidates.

1. Appointments to Naval Cadetships will be made by limited competition, with the under-mentioned exceptions:—

Six Cadetships given annually to sons of gentlemen in the Colonies, on the recommendation of the Secretary of State for the Colonies.

Service Cadetships, the total number of which is not to exceed seven in any one year. Service Cadets will be selected by the Board of Admiralty from (*a*) sons of officers of the Army, Navy, or Marines who have been killed in action, or who have been lost at sea on active service, or killed on duty, or who have died of wounds received in action or injuries received on duty within six months from the date of such action or injury, (*b*) sons of officers of the Navy or Royal Marines who have performed long or distinguished service, and who hold or have held rank or relative rank on the Active List not lower than that of Commander; not more than three Service Cadets will be nominated annually under Clause (*b*).

Applications for Service Cadetships should be addressed to the Military Secretary, Horse Guards, if the candidate is the son of an officer of the Army; to the Secretary of the Admiralty, if the candidate is the son of an officer of the Navy or Marines; and to the Military Secretary, India Office, if the candidate is the son of an officer of the Indian Army.

Applications for Colonial Cadetships should be addressed to the Under Secretary of State, Colonial Office

Colonial and Service Cadets will be entered on qualifying as specified in paragraph 10, and will in all other respects be subject to these Regulations.

Candidates must be of pure European descent, and the sons either of natural born British subjects, or of parents naturalized in the United Kingdom.

If any doubt arises upon this question, the burden of clear proof that he is qualified will rest upon the Candidate himself.

The educational examination of all candidates will be conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners (address Burlington Gardens, W.), who will deal with all questions connected with such examination, and will announce the results. A fee of £1 will be required from each candidate.

2. Except in special circumstances not more than one-third of the number of candidates actually presenting themselves before the Civil Service Commissioners will be entered.

3. All nominations of candidates for Naval Cadetships are made by the First Lord,* with the exception of a limited number which are at the disposal of individual members of the Board, and of the Secretaries to the Board of Admiralty.

A Flag Officer or a Commodore 1st Class appointed to the chief command of a station, or to a separate command, and a Captain, on first appointment as such to the command of a ship, will be allowed to nominate one candidate, provided the privilege is exercised within six months of appointment, and that the candidate is not less than 13 years of age when nominated. The examination of candidates will not take place until they are eligible by age under Clause 6.

No Captain will be entitled to nominate more than one candidate during the time he holds the rank of Captain, but a Flag Officer or a Commodore 1st Class may claim the privilege each time he is appointed to a command as above.

In the event of a candidate's nomination being cancelled before he has commenced the examination, the Officer who nominated him will be allowed to select another candidate for the same or following examination.

4. The Nominations will be made three times a year, as soon as convenient after the report of the last examination has been received from the Civil Service Commissioners.

5. The examinations will be held in London and at Portsmouth, in March, July, and November, about six weeks before the commencement of each term, and the appointments will date from the 15th May, 15th September, 15th January, following respectively, and the terms will commence as shown in Regulation 14.

6. A candidate will not be eligible for the Examination in March who is less than 14¼ or more than 15¼ years of age on the 15th May following, nor for the Examination in July or December who is not within those limits of age on the 15th September or 15th January following, respectively.

7. Every candidate must be in good health, and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness of any kind, and in all respects well developed and active in proportion to his age. Before being examined by the Civil Service Commissioners he will be required to pass the medical examination according to the prescribed regulations, and must have been found physically fit for the Navy; rejection at such examination will finally exclude him from the Navy.

8. The candidate will be required to produce (1) a Registrar's certificate of the date of his birth or a declaration thereof made before a magistrate (a Certificate of Baptism will not be accepted); (2) a certificate of good conduct from the masters of the school or schools at which he may have been educated during the two previous years, or, if educated at home from his tutor or the clergyman of the parish in which he resides; and (3) proofs of good health.

9. Candidates will be examined in the following subjects grouped in Class I. In order to qualify for admission as a Naval Cadet, a candidate must obtain such an aggregate of the marks in Arithmetic, Algebra and Geometry combined, and also in the subjects of Class I. as a whole, as shall satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners.

Candidates will be permitted to present themselves for examination also in Drawing and one other subject under Class II., for which they will be able to gain additional marks:—

CLASS I.

MATHEMATICS	Marks
Arithmetic: including vulgar and decimal fractions, rule of three, practice, interest, mensuration	400
Algebra: Definitions and elementary processes, factors, fractions, highest common divisor and lowest common multiple, indices, equations up to easy quadratics of two unknowns, and problems arising from them	400
Geometry: Euclid, Books I., II., and III., with easy deductions	400
	1,2[illegible]
ENGLISH:	
Handwriting, dictation and composition, to include the writing of a letter on some ordinary subject, and the reproduction of a passage read to candidates	[illegible]

**Applications for nominations should be addressed to the Assistant Private Secretary to the First Lord, and should not be made until the candidate has reached 13½ years of age.*

Digitized by Google

LATIN:
Translation from Latin into English, and from English into Latin prose; grammatical questions 800

FRENCH:
Translation from French into English, and from English into French prose; grammatical questions, dictation and conversation 400

ENGLISH HISTORY:
The examination in this subject will cover the History of England from the date of the Norman Conquest to the present times: but about two-thirds of the marks assigned to the whole subject will be allotted to questions relating to the period subsequent to the accession of Queen Elizabeth.. 200

GEOGRAPHY:
The elements of physical and political geography with special reference to the geography of the British Empire 200

400

Total 3,200

CLASS II.

DRAWING
(*a*) Freehand and simple rectangular model or (*b*) geometrical 200

ONE OF THE FOLLOWING SUBJECTS:—

MATHEMATICS.
Elementary trigonometry, including solution of right angled triangles, and harder questions in arithmetic, algebra and geometry, as above defined, including Euclid, book VI., 1-12 400

GERMAN.
Translation from German into English, and from English into German prose; grammatical questions, dictation and conversation 400

NATURAL SCIENCE.
Mechanics with either (*a*) physics or (*b*) chemistry 400

Mechanics.

Definition and measure of length, time, velocity, acceleration, force, couple, composition of two forces acting at a point, the equilibrium of a body capable of turning about an axis: centre of mass: definition and illustrations of work and energy, and simple examples of the conservation of energy.

Physics (with practical tests).

The characteristics of matter in its various states of solid, liquid, vapour, as: the methods of determining mass and density, the laws of Boyle and Charles: the effects of heat on bodies, the production of heat: the methods of transference of heat: the measurement of heat and of temperature.

Chemistry (with practical tests).

The elements of inorganic chemistry, including the more obvious physical and chemical properties of common minerals, metals, acids, and other substances, oxidation and reduction.

10. Colonial and Service Candidates will be required to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners in the subjects of Class I. as stated in paragraph 9.

11. A candidate who qualifies under Class I, but does not succeed in the competition, will be entitled to compete at the next examination, provided he is within the limits of age at that time. A candidate who fails to qualify will not be entitled to another trial, but will be allowed to compete at the next examination if he receives a fresh nomination and is still within the limits of age.

12. A candidate who, owing to illness, fails to appear at the examination for which he has obtained his nomination may receive another nomination, provided he is still within the limits of age.

13. For all Cadets entered under these regulations the payment will be at the rate of 75*l.* per annum for the period in the "Britannia," to be paid every term in advance to the Cashier of the Bank of England on receipt of claim from the Accountant-General of the Navy. But the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty reserve the power of selecting, from among the Cadets entered at each examination, a number, not to exceed six, being sons of Officers of the Navy, Army, or Marines, or of Civil Officers under the Board of Admiralty, with respect to whom the annual payment will be 40*l.* only. In this selection their Lordships will have regard solely to the pecuniary circumstances of the Cadet.

Applications for the Reduced Scale must be received at the Admiralty not later than 1st January, 1st May, and 1st September.

Parents or Guardians are further required to make a private allowance of £50 per annum to Cadets from the expiration of their period of training in the "Britannia," until they reach the rank of Acting Sub-Lieutenant.

14. In addition to the annual payments mentioned in the foregoing paragraph, the Parent or Guardian will be charged with the personal expenses incurred by the Cadet for washing, repairing boots and clothes, hair-cutting, pocket-money, &c.

15. The period of training on board the "Britannia" will be four terms; there will be three terms in each year. The first term of each year will be approximately from 14th January to 14th April, the second from 5th May to 5th August, and the third from 16th September to 16th December.

The vacations will be four weeks at Christmas, three weeks at Easter, and six weeks at Midsummer.

16. (*a*) Reports of progress in Seamanship, Mathematics, Navigation, and Technical subjects will be made to the Admiralty at the end of each term, and an intermediate examination will be held at the end of the second term.

(*b*) Cadets who are reported at the end of any term as having made unsatisfactory progress, through idleness or want of attention, will be "warned," and in the event of a second report to the same effect being received, they will be liable to be discharged.

(*c*) Cadets who fail at the final examination to obtain 45 per cent. of the maxima marks in the Mathematical subjects, including the Theory of Navigation and Nautical Astronomy, or in Seamanship, and 40 per cent. in Charts, Instruments, French Steam and Drawing combined, will be ordered to be withdrawn.

(*d*) Reports of conduct will be made to the Admiralty at the end of each term or at any time during the period of training on board, if considered desirable. Cadets who are reported to the Admiralty at any time for unsatisfactory conduct will be "warned," and should they again be reported they will be liable to be discharged. Any Cadet, however, who is reported for unsatisfactory conduct during his final term will be liable to be discharged without being allowed to present himself at the examination for passing out of the "Britannia."

(*e*) Any Cadet who shall at any time appear to their Lordships to be unfit for the Naval Service, for any reason whatever, will be removed from the "Britannia," and it must be understood that this rule will apply to those who are considered unfit from insufficient physical development or weakness of constitution, although no actual organic disease may have been developed.

Digitized by Google

17. It is to be distinctly understood that the period of training on board the "Britannia" is a time of probation, and the parent or guardian of every Cadet will be required to sign a declaration (on the admission of the Cadet to the "Britannia") to the effect that he shall be immediately withdrawn on the receipt of an official intimation of his being considered unfit for the Navy.

18. Cadets will, on passing out of the "Britannia," rank according to the amount of sea time they obtain at their final examination, and those who obtain equal amounts of sea time will rank in the order of merit in which they pass out of the "Britannia."

Sea time will be awarded according to the following scale:—

—	Mathematics and Navigation.	Extra Subjects.	Seamanship.	Conduct.
1st Class ..	1 month	1 month	1 month	Very Good, 1 month
2nd Class..	½ month	½ month	½ month	Good, ½ month

19. The parent or guardian of every Cadet will be required to provide outfit under the regulations in force.

20. No pay will be allowed by Government to Cadets in the "Britannia." The pocket-money allowed to Cadets will be charged to the parents.

21. As only Cadets who are able to swim are permitted to use the boats belonging to H.M.S. "Britannia," the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty desire to impress upon parents and guardians the importance of Cadets being taught to swim before they join the Training Ship, so as to enable them to obtain the full benefits of use of the boats.

The age on entry having been raised, it is hoped that boys who are members of the Church of England will, if possible, be confirmed before joining the "Britannia."

The demands made upon the time of Cadets owing to the shortened period of training, will render it difficult to prepare such a large number for confirmation with the necessary care.

By Command of their Lordships,
EVAN MACGREGOR.

Admiralty,
May 1902.

Admiralty, *April* 1901.

NAVAL CADETS.—REGULATIONS RESPECTING CADETS WHILE UNDER TRAINING.

(For the information of Parents and Guardians.)

1. The Naval Cadets who join the "Britannia" are allowed four terms of about 13 weeks each to complete their course of study;—at the expiration of which they go up for final examination.

2. The terms are from about the following dates:—
14th January to 14th April,
5th May to 5th August,
16th September to 16th December;
and the vacations will be four weeks at Christmas, three weeks at Easter, and six weeks at Midsummer.

3. The friends of the Cadets must be prepared to receive them during all the Vacations.

4. The following payment will be required from the Parents or Guardians of each Cadet while in the "Britannia," as a contribution towards the cost of his education:—

At the commencement of each term, £2: except in the case of those received at the reduced rate of £40 a year, whose payments will be £12 6s. 8d. only. Claims will be made upon the Parents or Guardians by the Accountant-General of the Navy for these sums as they become due, and the money should be at once remitted.

5. In addition to the above payments, any expenses incurred by a Cadet for clothing, books, and his expenses for washing, hair cutting, &c., as well as the allowance of 1s. a week paid as pocket-money, will be included in the personal account sent in to the Parent from the Ship as soon as possible after the end of each term.

In the third and fourth terms the pocket-money may be increased to two shillings at the option, and with the written sanction, of Parents.

Captains of Cadets are paid 1s. and Chief Captains 1s. 6d. a week by the Admiralty for the satisfactory performance of their duties.

6. All travelling expenses for Cadets will be advanced by the Paymaster of the "Britannia," who will charge the sum to the Cadet's personal account.

7. Since the Cadets have a weekly allowance paid to them as pocket-money, and as an amount is allowed by the Government to pay the expenses attending their amusements, it is requested that their friends do not give them any money except on joining, or on their return from the Vacations, and that the amount should then be reasonable and under no circumstances exceed £1. It is particularly requested that this Regulation be strictly adhered to. Such money as may be required by a Cadet for any special circumstances will be advanced by the Paymaster under the authority of the Captain of the "Britannia."

8. Should Cadets bring valuable Gold Watches or Chains with them to the Training Ship, they will be taken from them and placed in security until they return to their homes. Silver Watches will be allowed to be used.

9. Cadets are to bring their Linen clean, and Clothes and Boots in good order, when they join the ship, and also when they return from leave, and the outfit, as required, must be complete.

10. Cadets are not permitted to open an account with Tradesmen. Parents and Guardians are therefore requested to pay no bills that may be sent them.

11. Every Cadet on returning to the "Britannia" after the vacations will be required to produce a health certificate—signed by his Parent or Guardian, *not earlier than the day before his return to the Ship*—to the effect that, so far as is known to his Parent or Guardian, he has not for at least three weeks immediately preceding his return been exposed to any infectious disease, or entered any house where such disease has existed. A certificate, drawn up in the necessary Form, will be sent to each Parent, and failure on the part of the Cadet to produce this certificate, duly filled up and signed, on his return to the "Britannia," will entail his not being received on board.

12. All letters relative to the Cadets should be addressed as follows:—"The Commanding Officer, H.M.S. 'Britannia,' Dartmouth."

Parents or Guardians of Cadets must, in all cases of permanent change of residence, communicate the same to the Commanding Officer without delay.

13. (*a*) Reports of progress in Seamanship, Mathematics, Navigation, and Technical subjects, will be made to the Admiralty at the end of each term, and an intermediate examination will be held at the end of the second term.
(*b*) Cadets who are reported at the end of any term as having made unsatisfactory progress

Digitized by Google

through idleness or want of attention, will be "warned," and in the event of a second report to the same effect being received, they will be liable to be discharged.

(*c*) Cadets who fail at the final examination to obtain 45 per cent. of the maxima marks in the Mathematical subjects, including the Theory of Navigation and Nautical Astronomy, or in Seamanship, and 40 per cent. in Charts, Instruments, French, Steam and Drawing combined, will be ordered to be withdrawn.

(*d*) Reports of conduct will be made to the Admiralty at the end of each term or at any time during the period of training on board, if considered desirable. Cadets who are reported to the Admiralty at any time for unsatisfactory conduct will be "warned," and should they again be reported, they will be liable to be discharged. Any Cadet, however, who is reported for unsatisfactory conduct during his final term will be liable to be discharged without being allowed to present himself at the examination for passing out of the "Britannia."

(*e*) Any Cadet who shall at any time appear to their Lordships to be unfit for the Naval Service, for any reason whatever, will be removed from the "Britannia," and it must be understood that this rule will apply to those who are considered unfit from insufficient physical development or weakness of constitution, although no actual organic disease may have been developed.

14. It is to be distinctly understood that the period of training on board the "Britannia" is a time of probation, and the Parent or Guardian of every Cadet will be required to sign a declaration (on the admission of the Cadet to the "Britannia") to the effect that he shall be immediately withdrawn on the receipt of an official intimation of his being considered unfit for the Navy.

15. Cadets will, on passing out of the "Britannia," rank according to the amount of sea time they obtain at their final examination, and those who obtain equal amounts of sea time will rank in the order of merit in which they pass out of the "Britannia."

Sea time will be awarded according to the following scale:—

Classes obtained.	Mathematics and Navigation.	Extra Subjects.	Seamanship.	Conduct.
1st Class ..	1 month	1 month	1 month	Very good, 1 month
2nd Class..	½ month	½ month	½ month	Good, ½ month

By Command of their Lordships,
EVAN MACGREGOR.

* A pattern can be seen at the Admiralty. † Patterns of the jackets can be seen at the Admiralty.
‡ Will be supplied by Paymaster and charged to account.

List of Articles required for a Naval Cadet on joining His Majesty's Ship "Britannia."

A Midshipman's Sea Chest complete, with Name in full on top, engraved on plain brass plate:—length, 3 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 2 ft.; height, 2 ft. 3 in.
(It is requested that the Chest may be at Dartmouth 7 days previous to the Cadet's joining.)
1 Counterpane.
6 Sheets.
3 Pillow Cases.
1 Uniform Great Coat.
*1 Uniform Jacket,
*1 Do. Trousers,
*1 Do. Waistcoat,
*1 Do. Cap, peak ½ turn down,
} Superfine.
†2 Working Uniform Suits (one of thick flannel, one of pilot cloth).
*1 Uniform Working Cap, peak ½ turn down.
12 White Shirts.
12 Collars.
4 Night Shirts, or 3 sleeping suits.
12 Pair Merino Socks.
6 Pairs thick Woollen Socks for winter wear.
4 White Flannel Trousers, well shrunk.
4 Pair Drawers, Merino.
3 White Flannel shirts (with collars to turn down).
3 Thick Under-vests for winter.
8 Towels.
6 Merino Vests for summer.
1 Sweater, high in the neck.
2 Black Silk Neckties (made up).
2 Pair Braces.
3 Pair Strong *laced* Boots, with thick soles, at least ¾ inch thick, plain fronts (no toe caps).
1 Clothes Brush.
1 Sponge.
1 Carpet Bag.
1 Clothes Bag.
12 Pocket Handkerchiefs.
1 Pair Oxford Shoes, with strong soles, plain fronts (no toe caps).
1 Brush and Comb.
1 Tooth Brush.
1 Nail Brush.
1 Rug (travelling).
‡ 1 Cashmere Waterproof Coat (without cape).

Pea Jackets are not to be supplied, as the thick Working Jacket can be worn over the Uniform Jacket, if necessary.

NOTE.—1. Clothing to be distinctly marked with the Cadet's Name in full.
2. Trousers to be made without pockets, and the two Working Uniform Suits to have only one pocket on left outside breast and one pocket inside right breast.
3. There is no special pattern for Underclothing.
4. Government bedding will be supplied, for which a charge of 1s. per month will be made (this will not include Counterpane, Sheets, or Pillow Cases).
5. Uniform Great Coats are optional for Cadets entered in or before January, 1901.

List of Book required for a Nava Cadet on joining H.M.S. "Britannia."

Subject.	Author.	Publisher.
*† Algebra	Hamblin Smith ..... with answers.	Longmans.
*† Trigonometry	Goodwin	Longmans.
*† Euclid	Todhunter	Macmillan.
Spherical Trigonometry	Lane	Macmillan.
**Navigation and N. Astronomy..	Martin	Longmans.
Definitions in Navigation	or Stebbing	Macmillan.
*† Nautical Tables	H.M.S. "Britannia"	Griffin.
Lectures Maritimes	Inman	Trübner.
Nautical Terms	Delbos	Macmillan.
† Atlas, "The World"	Delbos	Williams & Norgate.
‡ Seamanship	Keith Johnston	K. Johnston.
‡ Seamanship	Nares	Griffin.
Britain's Naval Power	Alston	Griffin.
	Hamilton Williams	Macmillan.

† Bible, Prayer Book and Hymns Ancient and Modern.

* Supplied, bound in leather covers, on board the "Britannia." † Required by Cadets on entering.
‡ Cadets have the choice between Nares' and Alston's Seamanship.
** The choice between these two works rests with the Naval Instructor, and Cadets are required to provide whichever work is recommended at the end of the first term.

Digitized by Google

NOTE.—(*a.*)—The Books and other articles which may be required will be supplied on board the "Britannia" if they are not brought with the Cadet.

(*b*).—A Case of Instruments will be supplied on board the "Britannia" to the Cadets to secure uniformity of pattern.

(*c.*)—Each Cadet on entering his third term will be required to provide himself with a Sextant in a case; such instrument being obtained by parents.

Any new Sextant must have the following qualifications:—

1. Strong frame and well finished in all respects; all loose fittings to be stamped with the number.
2. Radius not to be less than 6½ inches to middle of the graduation.
3. Arc distinctly cut, and to read to 10 seconds up to at least 125° on, and 5° off, the arc.
4. Shades to be of neutral tint and of satisfactory densities.
5. A star telescope (not inverting images) to be provided. An eyepiece of the inverting telescope to have a magnifying power of at least 7 diameters. Erecting telescope and loose magnifying glass may be dispensed with.
6. Adjusting screws to mirrors to be provided with covers.
7. Two shades for eye pieces of different intensities to be ground conical, to slip on, not screw.
8. Handle of good-size, and fitted with an ivory face for noting observations.
9. Each sextant must be accompanied by a Kew Certificate, Class A.
10. A button or other fastening over the handle besides the usual chocks for keeping the instrument in its place when lid is closed. Box to have circular fastenings.
11. No sextants fitted after the manner called "Hezzanith" will be accepted, nor sextants in which the unsilvered portion of the horizon glass is absent, or the telescope so fitted as not to be entirely removable in one piece
12. The name of owner to be on both sextant and box

Sextants possessing the necessary qualifications can be obtained from various makers. The following firms have undertaken to supply a good 6½-inch instrument for 7*l*. More perfect instruments of larger size are admissible, but cost more money:—Messrs. Elliott Bros., of 101 and 102, St. Martin's Lane, London; Messrs. Coombes, of 87, Fore Street, Devonport; or Mr. Porter (of Cary & Co.), 7, Pall Mall, S.W.; Messrs. H. Hughes & Son, 59, Fenchurch Street, London, E.C.; Mr. Louis P. Casella, 147, Holborn Bars, London, W.C.; Messrs. Heath & Co., Limited, 2, Tower Royal, Cannon Street, London, E.C.

Should a Sextant be presented to a Cadet it cannot be accepted unless accompanied by a Kew Certificate, Class A.

The following Articles may be supplied to Cadets on board H.M.S. "Britannia."

*Football Knickerbockers.
*Football Jerseys.
*Sweaters.
Caps.
Straw Hats.
Braces.
Scarves, Cashmere.
Silk Ties.
Belts, Gymnastic.
Gaiters.
Drawers, Bathing.
Tooth Brushes.
Tooth Powder and Paste.
Sponges.
Studs, Collar.
Studs, Front.
Links.
Knife Lanyards.
*Boots.
Boot Laces.
*Shoes.
*Shoes, Cricket.
Shoes, Canvas.
Key Rings.
Locks, Drawer.
" Till.
" Locker.
" Chest.
Till handles.
Hinges.
Buttons, Brass.
Note Paper and Envelopes
Ink bottles.

The above-mentioned articles when supplied to Cadets will be charged to their Personal Account.
The charges will be regulated by the bills, allowing sufficient margin to cover expense of transit only.
* Written permission must be obtained from the Parent or Guardian for the supply of articles marked with an asterisk.

REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY OF CADETS FROM "CONWAY" AND "WORCESTER."

(Under revision.)

1. One young gentleman will be annually appointed to the Royal Navy from the "Conway" and "Worcester," training ships of the Mercantile Marine, subject to the following conditions:—

Preliminary competitive examinations will be held on board these ships, as may be arranged by the Managers, in each year, for selection of the nominated candidate, who must—

(*a.*) Be of very good character and conduct, and in all respects fit, in the opinion of the Committee, for entry into His Majesty's Service;

(*b.*) Have served two years of four terms each in the ship;

(*c.*) Be at the time of competition in the first class in school work, and in the first class in seamanship

(*d.*) Be not less than 15 years 9 months, nor more than 17 years of age on the 15th September following the competitive examinations.

2. The selected candidates will be examined on board the "Britannia" with the Cadets passing out from the 15th September of each year, and will be confirmed as Cadets provided they obtain a minimum of 30 per cent. of marks in mathematical subjects and 40 per cent. of marks in Seamanship; failure to reach this standard will entail the penalty of exclusion from the Royal Navy. Those who are confirmed as Cadets will be granted one month's time for very good conduct whilst in the "Conway" or "Worcester," and they will also be allowed to count any time to which they may be entitled under the "Britannia" Regulations for the examination in mathematics, extra subjects and Seamanship.

3. All candidates will be required to pass the medical examination (for the Navy), according to the prescribed regulations. Rejection at such examination will finally exclude from the Navy.

Digitized by Google

4. Certificates of the date of birth (or a declaration thereof made before a Magistrate), of the date of joining the Training Ship and of ability to swim will be required.

5. The regulations as to the provision by parents or guardians of outfit and private allowance will be the same as those with respect to other Naval Cadets.

6. Candidates on entry will take rank after the Naval Cadets or Midshipmen, passing out of the "Britannia" with the same number of months time.

By command of their Lordships,

Admiralty, *October*, 1899 EVAN MACGREGOR

Admiralty, March, 1900.

REGULATIONS FOR CHAPLAINS AND FOR CHAPLAINS WHO ARE ALSO NAVAL INSTRUCTORS.

1. No person will be appointed to a Chaplaincy in the Royal Navy who has not been ordained Deacon and Priest of the Church of England, or who has not been admitted to the same Holy Orders by the lawful authority of one of the Churches within the realm of Great Britain and Ireland which are in communion with the Church of England, or whose age exceeds 35 years, or who holds any benefice with a Cure of Souls, or who does not produce testimonials from the Bishop of the Diocese in which he was last licensed, addressed to the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, or who has not been examined by some competent person appointed for that purpose by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, and has been reported by him to be in every respect a fit and proper person to serve as Chaplain in His Majesty's Service.

2. He must be examined at the Department of the Medical Director-General of the Navy as to his physical fitness for the Service.

3. Chaplains to be retired at the age of 60, or at any age if they have not served for 3 years.

4. To have the option of retiring at the age of 55, and to be retired, irrespective of age, if found to be physically unfit to serve.

Their Lordships reserve the power to retire Chaplains, whose conduct of their clerical duties during the first 12 years of their service may be unsatisfactory on gratuities according to the following scale:—

	£	s.	d.
Under 3 years' service	Nil		
Over 3 ,, ...	324	10	0
,, 5 ,, ...	383	5	0
,, 8 ,, ...	438	0	0
,, 12 ,, ...	492	15	0

5. Any Chaplain who obtains from their Lordships permission to accept a living, or desires to retire from the Service, may, if he has not less than 10 years' service, be retired with pay on the following scale, viz.—

After 10 years' service.. £50 per annum
,, 15 ,, 100 ,,
,, 20 ,, the amount earned by service under Order in Council of 22nd February 1870, varying from 250*l.* to 450*l.*

Chaplains appointed by their Lordships to Greenwich Hospital livings, and having more than 10 years' service, may receive the Retired Pay earned by their service.

6. Chaplains who have less than 10 years' service, and accept a living, will be considered as desiring to resign the Service, and will accordingly not be entitled to any pecuniary allowance, or to Half or Retired Pay.

7. Full-pay:—

	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
Under 5 years' service ..	£219 0 0	£0 12 0
After 5 ,, ..	237 5 0	0 13 0
,, 8 ,, ..	255 10 0	0 14 0
,, 11 ,, ..	273 15 0	0 15 0
,, 14 ,, ..	292 0 0	0 16 0
,, 17 ,, ..	310 5 0	0 17 0
,, 20 ,, ..	328 10 0	0 18 0
And for each additional year of service 1s. a day more until the maximum is reached, namely ..	401 10 0	1 2 0

A Chaplain being also Naval Instructor, while acting in the double capacity, is to receive his Full-pay as Chaplain, half of his pay as Naval Instructor, and £5 a year as Tuition Allowance for each young gentleman instructed.

Thus a Chaplain who from the date of his appointment has been also a Naval Instructor, will receive—

	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
Under 5 years' service ..	£328 10 0	£0 18 0
After 5 ,, ..	355 17 6	0 19 6
,, 8 ,, ..	383 5 0	1 1 0
,, 11 ,, ..	410 12 6	1 2 6
,, 14 ,, ..	438 0 0	1 4 0
,, 17 ,, ..	465 7 6	1 5 6
,, 20 ,, ..	492 15 0	1 7 0
And for every additional year of service 1s. 6d. more, until the maximum is reached, namely ..	602 5 0	1 13 0

8. Half-pay (after 3 years' service):—

The three years' service may be dispensed with at the discretion of their Lordships, under the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1899.

	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
Under 5 years' service ..	£109 10 0	£0 6 0
After 5 ,, ..	127 15 0	0 7 0
,, 8 ,, ..	146 0 0	0 8 0
,, 11 ,, ..	164 5 0	0 9 0
,, 14 ,, ..	191 12 6	0 10 6
,, 17 ,, ..	219 0 0	0 12 0
,, 20 ,, ..	255 10 0	0 14 0
,, 25 ,, ..	292 0 0	0 16 0
Chaplains being Naval Instructors:—Under 5 years' service in the double capacity, an addition of ..	18 5 0	0 1 0
After 5 years' service ..	36 0 0	0 2 0
,, 8 ,, ..	54 15 0	0 3 0
,, 11 ,, ..	73 0 0	0 4 0
,, 14 ,, ..	91 5 0	0 5 0
,, 17 ,, ..	109 10 0	0 6 0

A similar allowance will be awarded to a Chaplain and Naval Instructor in addition to full-pay when employed in the single capacity.

9. Chaplains and Naval Instructors will be allowed on retirement an extra 10*l.* per annum for every four years' service in the double capacity, so long as the present maximum of retired pay of 450*l.* per annum is not exceeded.

N.B.—The above Officers are entitled to be victualled when on board ship or to receive the allowance in lieu (1s. 6*d.* a day) when detached on duty. There is also a pension for Widows varying from 50*l.* to 80*l.* a year, in ordinary cases, with an allowance to each son under 18 years of age, and each daughter under 21 (if in necessitous circumstances), varying from 9*l.* to 16*l.*

Digitized by Google

10. Clergymen in Priests' Orders will be allowed to take temporary service in the Navy, without any restriction as to age, and will be appointed "Acting Chaplains for Temporary Service." While so employed they will occupy the same position, enjoy all the same privileges, and be subject to the same Regulations as ordinary Naval Chaplains. They will receive 219*l.* a year (or 12*s.* a day); but they will not be entitled to Half-pay, or any other advantages, at the termination of their temporary service. Candidates must present themselves at the Admiralty, bringing with them their Letters of Orders, Testimonials, &c., preparatory to their being examined by the Chaplain of the Fleet as to their fitness for these appointments. Preliminary applications should be made in writing to the Secretary of the Admiralty.

All candidates must be prepared to go to any part of the world to which their ships may be sent.

Admiralty, March 1900.

REGULATIONS FOR NAVAL INSTRUCTORS.

1. My Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are pleased to issue the following regulations for examination and instruction, &c., of Naval Instructors:—

2. A Candidate for an appointment as Naval Instructor must not be under 20, nor above 35 years of age. He must be examined at the Department of the Medical Director-General of the Navy as to his physical fitness for the Service. And he must be prepared to pass a preliminary examination in the following subjects before the Civil Service Commissioners:—

I. Arithmetic and Algebra.
II. Geometry, Euclid—Books I.–VI., XI.
III. Plane and Spherical Trigonometry.
IV. Elementary Statics, Dynamics, and Hydrostatics.
V. Latin.
VI. French (Candidates will not, at present, be required to pass in this subject).

Note.—A Candidate will be required to pay a fee of one pound to the Civil Service Commissioners before he is examined.

3. In this preliminary examination, Latin will be dispensed with in the case of Graduates of any University; and Candidates who have obtained at any University a distinction equivalent at least to that of Senior Optime at Cambridge, a Second Class in the Final Mathematical School at Oxford, or Junior Moderator in Pure and Mixed Mathematics at Dublin, may, at their Lordships' discretion, be further exempted from examination in subjects I. to IV.

4. The grounds on which exemption from any part of the preliminary examination is claimed should in all cases be fully stated by the Candidate when applying for appointment; and their sufficiency will be decided at the Admiralty before the Civil Service Commissioners are asked to conduct the preliminary examination.

5. If found duly qualified in the several subjects of the preliminary examination, the Candidate will receive an order for admission to study at the Royal Naval College. During his residence at the College, the Candidate will be accommodated with quarters, and will receive an allowance of 6*s.* a-day, as well as 1*s.* 6*d.* a-day towards his mess expenses.

6. The period of study at the College will be six months, with liberty on the part of a Candidate to shorten it if he is able to pass the qualifying examination sooner. In the event of a Candidate failing to pass within the prescribed period of six months, he may be allowed to remain for a further period of three months, but the allowance of 6*s.* a day of which he has been in receipt will be discontinued. The Candidate will be examined in the following subjects, in each of which he will be required to show that he possesses a competent knowledge:—

VII. Navigation and Nautical Astronomy.
VIII. Nautical Surveying.
IX. Practical use of Instruments.
X. Steam Engine.
XI. Meteorology.
XII. Physics.

Candidates who are in Holy Orders are not at liberty during their residence to undertake any clerical work outside the College, except by permission of the President.

7. Chemistry, Drawing, French, and other modern languages will be optional subjects of examination for which due credit will be given.

8. Naval Instructors will be retired at the age of 55 or at any age if they have not served for three years. They have the option, with the approval of the Admiralty, of retiring after 12, 16, and 20 years' service on the following scale:—

(*a.*) After 12 years' service with a gratuity of £1,200;

(*b.*) After 16 years' service with a gratuity of £1,600;

(*c*) After 20 years' service with retired pay, under Order in Council of 22nd February 1870:

and they will be retired irrespective of age or service if found to be physically unfit to serve.

The Admiralty reserve the power to retire any Naval Instructor who may be found to be inefficient and unsuited for his special duties during the first 12 years of his service on a gratuity under the following scale:—

	£	s.	d.
Under 3 years' service	Nil.		
Over 3 ,, ...	328	10	0
,, 5 ,, ...	383	5	0
,, 8 ,, ...	438	0	0
,, 11 ,, ...	492	15	0

9. Full-pay:—

	Year of 365 Days.			One Day		
Under 5 years' service	£219	0	0	£0	12	0
After 5 ,, ..	237	5	0	0	13	0
,, 8 ,, ..	255	10	0	0	14	0
,, 11 ,, ..	273	15	0	0	15	0
,, 14 ,, ..	292	0	0	0	16	0
,, 17 ,, ..	310	5	0	0	17	0
,, 20 ,, ..	328	10	0	0	18	0
And for each additional year of service 1*s.* a day, until the maximum is reached, namely	401	10	0	1	2	0
Tuition Allowance for each young gentleman instructed	5	0	0	0	0	3

10. Half-pay:—

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
After 3 years' service and under 5 years' service	109	10	0	0	6	0
,, 5 years' service ..	127	15	0	0	7	0
,, 8 ,, ..	146	0	0	0	8	0
,, 11 ,, ..	164	5	0	0	9	0
,, 14 ,, ..	191	12	6	0	10	6
,, 17 ,, ..	219	0	0	0	12	0
,, 20 ,, ..	255	10	0	0	14	0
,, 25 ,, ..	292	0	0	0	16	0

Note.—Naval Instructors may, at the discretion of their Lordships, be allowed 6*s.* a day Half-pay, under the conditions laid down in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1899, without having completed three years' service.

11. Naval Instructors are entitled to be victualled when on board ship, or to receive the allowance in lieu (1*s.* 6*d.* a-day) when detached on duty. There is also a pension for widows, varying from 50*l.* to 80*l.* a-year, in ordinary cases, with an allowance to each son under 19 years of age and each daughter under 21 (if eligible) varying from 9*l.* to 16*l.* A special pension and allowances are given to widows and children under 18 or 21 where an Officer's death is attributable to the service.

12. All Candidates must be prepared to go to any part of the world to which their ships may be sent.

By command of their Lordships,
EVAN MACGREGOR.

EXTRACT FROM THE REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY OF CANDIDATES FOR COMMISSIONS IN THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Admiralty, 26 *March*, 1902.

1. Every Candidate for admission into the Medical Department of the Royal Navy must be not under 21 nor over 28 years of age on the day of the commencement of the competitive examination. He must produce an extract from the Register of the date of his birth; or, in default, a declaration made before a Magistrate, from one of his parents or other near relative, stating the date of birth. He must also produce a certificate of moral character, up to date, and a recommendation signed by a Clergyman or Magistrate, to whom he has been for some years personally known, or by the President or Senior Professor of the College at which he was educated.

Digitized by Google

2. He must be registered, under the Medical Act in force, as qualified to practise Medicine and Surgery in Great Britain and Ireland.

3. He must declare:—

(1) His age and date and place of birth.
(2) That he is of pure European descent* and the son either of natural born British subjects, or of parents naturalised in the United Kingdom.
(3) That he labours under no mental or constitutional disease or weakness, nor any other imperfection or disability which may interfere with the most efficient discharge of the duties of a Medical Officer in any climate.
(4) That he is ready to engage for general service at home or abroad, as required.
(5) Whether he holds, or has held, any commission or appointment in the public services.
(6) That he is registered under the Medical Act in force as duly qualified professionally, and what diplomas, &c., he holds.

4. He must be free from organic or other disease, and his physical fitness will be determined by a Board of Medical Officers, who are to certify that his vision comes up to the required standard, which will be ascertained by the use of Snellen's Test Types.

5. The certificates of registration, character, and birth must accompany the declaration, which is to be filled up and returned as soon as possible, addressed as directed

6. Candidates will be examined by the Examining Board in the following compulsory subjects, and the highest number of marks attainable will be distributed as follows:—

	Marks.
(*a*) Medicine, materia medica, therapeutics and general hygiene	1,200
(*b*) Surgery and surgical anatomy	1,200

The examination in Medicine and Surgery will be in part practical and will include, beyond papers, the examination of patients, the examination of pathological specimens, a knowledge of bacteriology, the performance of operations on the dead body, and the application of surgical apparatus. The attention of Candidates is especially drawn to the importance of the section of Operative Surgery, as a competent knowledge in this subject is essential in order to qualify for a Commission.

No Candidate shall be considered eligible who shall not have obtained at least *one-third* of the maximum marks in each of the above *compulsory subjects*.

7. Candidates may be examined in the following voluntary subjects, for which the maximum number of marks obtainable will be:—

	Marks.
Natural Sciences:—Chemistry (300); Physiology (300); Zoology (300); Botany (300); Geology and Physical Geography (300) ..	600
No Candidate will be allowed to present himself for examination in more than two of these subjects.	
French and German (300 each)	600

A number less than one-third of the marks obtainable in each of these *voluntary subjects* will not be allowed to count in favour of the Candidate who has qualified in the *compulsory subjects*.

The knowledge of modern languages being considered of great importance, all intending competitors are urged to qualify in French and German.

N.B.—The examination in Chemistry will include the general principles of inorganic and organic chemistry; the preparation and properties of the chief non-metallic and metallic elements and their compounds; the preparation, properties and classification of the more important compounds such as marsh gas, ethylene, acetylene, methyl and ethyl alcohols, glycerin, ether, formic, acetic, lactic and oxalic acids; cyanogen and cyanides; carbohydrates; fats; proteids.

The examination in Physiology will comprise the minute structure and functions of the various tissues and organs of the body: the physiology of the blood; the nature of food and the processes of its digestion; the mechanics of the circulation and of respiration; the physiology of nutrition, secretion and excretion; animal heat, the nature of sensation, volition, reflex action, inhibition and influence of the nervous system on other organs and their functions.

The examination in Zoology will include the general principles of biology and a comparison of animals with plants; the distinctive characters of the larger groups of animals—the protozoa, cœlenterata, vermes, arthropoda, mollusca, echinodermata, and vertebrata—as illustrated by common types; the elements of embryology; animal parasites.

The examination in Botany will comprise the general principles of the morphology and physiology of low forms of life, *e.g.*, torula, bacteria, spirogyra, moss fern; the general morphology of flowering plants; diagnosis of the important British natural orders; medicinal plants.

The examination in Physics will be limited to the principles of Mechanics, Acoustics, Optics, Heat, Magnetism, and Electricity, such as:—the properties of solids, liquids, and gases; conservation of energy, specific gravity, propagation and reflection of light and sound, thermometers, properties of mirrors and lenses, chromatic dispersion of light, general properties of magnets, forms of batteries; galvanic and frictional electricity.

The examination in Geology and Physical Geography will be limited to general principles, such as the relations of the earth to the rest of the solar system, nature of the earth's crust and the chief kinds of rocks, general configuration of land and water, mountains, plains, islands, rivers, lakes, glaciers and icebergs, ocean currents, tides, winds, storms, dew, rain, climate, volcanoes, earthquakes, distribution of animal and vegetable life.

8. The appointments announced for competition will be filled from the list of qualified Candidates, arranged in order of merit; but, should it at any time be considered expedient to grant Commissions beyond those periodically competed for, the Admiralty have power to admit annually.—

(*a*.) Two Candidates—proposed by the governing bodies of Schools of Medicine in the United Kingdom—who have satisfactorily filled the office of House Surgeon in a large Civil Hospital for at least one year.

(*b*.) Not more than six Candidates, according to requirements, specially recommended by the governing bodies of such Colonial Universities as may be selected and whose qualifications are recognised by the General Medical Council.

Candidates so proposed are to be approved by the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy, and are to be certified by the governing body proposing them as duly qualified according to the regulations in force for the entry of Candidates.

In cases of Colonial nominations, registration of professional qualifications, as required by Clause 2 of these Regulations, may be deferred until after the arrival in England of a Candidate who has been passed on the station,—but a commission as Surgeon will not be granted until the Certificate of the Registrar of the Medical Council has been produced at the Medical Department of the Navy.

Candidates from schools at home will be required to pass a physical examination in London, which will be arranged for by the Medical Director-General. Colonial Candidates will have to pass a physical and test examination before a Board of Naval Medical Officers on the station.

9. Successful Candidates, immediately after passing the examination, will receive commissions as Surgeons in the Royal Navy, and will undergo a course of practical instruction in Naval Hygiene, &c., at Haslar Hospital.

Three prizes of the approximate value of 10*l* each will be awarded at the close of each session at Haslar to the students who have shown the greatest proficiency.

10. A fee of 1*l*. will have to be paid by each Candidate to entitle him to take part in the competition.

* If any doubt should arise on this question the burden of clear proof that he is qualified will rest upon the Candidate himself.

Digitized by Google

11. Surgeons on entry are only required to provide themselves with a pocket case of instruments, a stethoscope, and three clinical thermometers. All other instruments are provided at the public expense

* * * * * *

The remaining paragraphs refer to the pay, retirement, &c., of officers, information respecting which is to be found in the Navy List, under the Tables of Full and Half Pay, and under the rules for retirement, &c., of officers. Copies of the Regulations will be furnished to Candidates on application)

Promotion.

* * * * * *

The seniority of surgeons on entry will be determined by the sum total of the marks they obtain at the London examination and those at the conclusion of the Haslar course, and their names will then be placed in the Official Navy List. Surgeons entered without competition* will take seniority next after the last surgeon entered at the same time by competition.

*See Clause 8 of the Regulations for Entry.

The examination for promotion to the rank of Staff Surgeon will be held by the Examining Board, to which a Naval Medical Officer will be attached to conduct the examination in Naval Hygiene. The subjects of examination will be in writing, and will include :—

Medicine.
Surgery.
Pathology.
General Hygiene.
Naval Hygiene.

Earlier promotion to the rank of Staff-Surgeon may be granted to those Surgeons who, before entry, have held the post of House Surgeon to a civil hospital of not less than 100 beds for a period of not less than six months, provided their conduct and professional abilities have been favourably reported on during the time they have served in the Navy. They may be granted from six months' to one year's seniority, according to the time they have held their civil appointments as House Surgeon, but in no case will more than one year's seniority be granted.

This only applies to officers who enter by competition.

The following is the Declaration required from Candidates :—

Recommended by

DECLARATION.

Christian and Surname at full length. I , a Candidate for appointment as a Medical Officer in the Royal Navy, do hereby engage for General Service, and attest my readiness to proceed on duty abroad whenever required to do so.

I declare—1st. That I am years of age, and that I was born on 18 , at . (*Vide accompanying Certificate.*)

2nd. That I am of pure European descent and the son either

(*a*) Of natural born British subjects, or

(*b*) Of parents naturalised in the United Kingdom

NOTE.—If any doubt should arise upon this question the burden of clear proof that he is qualified must rest upon the candidate himself.

3rd. That I labour under no Mental or Constitutional Disease or Weakness nor any other imperfection or disability which may interfere with the most efficient discharge of the duties of a Medical Officer in any climate.

4th That I am ready to engage for general service at home or abroad as required.

5th. That I do not hold and have not held any commission or appointment in the public services. (If the contrary, specify here†).

6th. That I am registered under the Medical Act in force as duly qualified professionally, and that I hold the following Diplomas, &c., in Medicine Surgery, and in Arts,

(*Signature*) .....

(*Date*) .....

† .....

N.B.—A mis-statement by a Candidate will invalidate any subsequent appointment, and cause forfeiture of all privileges for services rendered.

VOLUNTARY SUBJECTS.

French,‡..... German,‡..... Zoology,‡.....
Botany,‡..... Chemistry,‡..... Geology and Physical Geography,‡..... Physiology,‡.....

‡ Here write "Yes" against each Subject in which you wish to be examined. Only two science subjects can be taken up.

Medical School .....

Where was preliminary examination passed? .....

(Present Address) .....

§ *Permanent Address of Parents or near Relative whose relationship should be stated.*

NOTE.—The Certificates of Birth (*not of Baptism*), Registration, and of Character (*up to Date*), specified in the Regulations, must accompany this Declaration

§ This address is required for communications during an Officer's absence from England.

Digitized by Google

Admiralty, 1st December, 1900.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF ENGINEER STUDENTS IN HIS MAJESTY'S NAVY, AND FOR STUDENTS IN NAVAL CONSTRUCTION.

(The Engineer Students to be trained for service afloat as Engineer Officers.)

(The Students in Naval Construction to be trained with a view to their joining the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors.)

1. Appointments to Engineer Studentships will be made by open competition, with the under-mentioned exceptions:—

Two Engineer Studentships given annually to sons of gentlemen in the Colonies on the recommendation of the Secretary of State for the Colonies.*

Two service Candidates who will be selected by the Board of Admiralty from sons of Officers of the Navy, Army, or Royal Marines who have been killed in action or who have been lost at sea on active service, or killed on duty, or who have died of wounds received in action or injuries received on duty within six months from the date of such action or injury, or sons of officers of the Navy or Royal Marines who have performed long and meritorious service.†

Colonial and Service Candidates will be entered on qualifying as specified in paragraph 7, but in all other respects they will be subject to these Regulations.

Candidates must be of pure European descent, and the sons either of natural born British subjects, or of parents naturalised in the United Kingdom.

If any doubt arises upon this question, the burden of clear proof that he is qualified will rest upon the Candidate himself.

The Eductional Examination of all Candidates will be conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners. A fee of 1*l.* will be required from each Candidate.

2. The List of Candidates for the appointments by open competition will be kept at the office of the Civil Service Commissioners. All applications for the forms to be filled up by persons who wish to compete must be sent to the *Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W.*, on or after the *1st December* in each year, and care must be taken that the forms, when filled up, reach the *Civil Service Commissioners* on or before the *15th February following* (or if that date should fall upon a Sunday or public holiday, then on or before the first day thereafter on which their office is open), as no notice will be taken of forms received after that date. The list of Nominated Candidates will be kept at the Admiralty.

3. Candidates must be not less than 14½, and not more than 16½ years of age on the 1st of May following the Examination.

Evidence of age and character will not be required before the examination, but Candidates successful in it will not be eligible for appointment unless they satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners on these points.

4 Every Candidate entered must be in good health, and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness of any kind, and in all respects well developed and active in proportion to his age. He will be required to pass a medical examination according to the prescribed regulations and must have been found physically fit for the Navy.§

The Medical Examination of the successful Candidates will be held as soon as possible after the result of the Educational Examination is known.

Candidates will be medically examined at the Admiralty in London, or at a Naval port or establishment, or on board one of His Majesty's ships, which will be selected by the Admiralty as near as possible to their place of residence. All Candidates who at the time of their Medical Examination cannot produce Certificates to the satisfaction of the Examining Officers that they have been re-vaccinated, must be re-vaccinated before they can be considered eligible for entry.

5. The Educational Examination will be held in London, Portsmouth, Devonport, Edinburgh, and Dublin; it will take place in the month of March of each year. The exact date may be ascertained by application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, on or after the 1st of December in each year. The examination of the Colonial Candidates in the Colonies will be conducted under the superintendence of the Commander-in-Chief of the Naval Station, but the marks will be assigned by the Civil Service Commissioners, to whom the worked papers will be sent as soon as possible.

6. Candidates will be examined in the following subjects,*

They will be expected to take up all the Subjects in Class I., and may also take up Drawing and one other Subject in Class II.

In order to qualify for entry they must obtain such an aggregate of marks in Class I. as may satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners.

CLASS I.

	Marks
MATHEMATICS:	
Arithmetic: including vulgar and decimal fractions, rule of three, practice, interest, mensuration	400
Algebra: Definitions and elementary processes, factors, fractions, highest common divisor and lowest common multiple, indices, equations up to easy quadratics of two unknowns, and problems arising from them	400
Geometry: Euclid, Books I., II., and III., with easy deductions	400
	1,200
ENGLISH:	
Handwriting, dictation, and composition, to include the writing of a letter on some ordinary subject, and the reproduction of a passage read to the Candidates. . .	400
GEOGRAPHY	
The elements of physical and political geography, with special reference to the geography of the British Empire . . .	200
ENGLISH HISTORY:	
The examination in this subject will cover the History of England from the date of the Norman Conquest to present times: but about two-thirds of the marks assigned to the whole subject will be allotted to questions relating to the period subsequent to the accession of Queen Elizabeth	200

* The names of the Colonial Candidates must be received at the Admiralty from the Colonial Office on or before the first of *January* in each year.

† Applications for nominations must be made so as to arrive at the Admiralty before the first of *January* in each year, and should be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty if the Candidate is the son of an officer of the Navy or Marines; to the Military Secretary, Horse Guards, if the Candidate is a son of an officer of the Army; and to the Military Secretary, India Office, if the Candidate is the son of an officer of the Indian Army.

§ *See also* paragraph 50.

* Reprints of some of the Papers which have been set at previous Examinations, together with tables of the marks assigned, may be purchased, either directly or through any bookseller, from the following Agents:—Messrs. Eyre and Spottiswoode, East Harding Street, Fetter Lane, London, E.C.; Messrs. John Menzies & Co., 12, Hanover Street, Edinburgh, and 90, West Nile Street, Glasgow; and Messrs. Hodges, Figgis & Co., 104, Grafton Street, Dublin. Price 6d.

Digitized by Google

FRENCH:

Translation from French into English, and from English into French prose; grammatical questions, dictation and conversation 400

NATURAL SCIENCE:

Mechanics with either (*a*) physics or (*b*) chemistry 600

Mechanics.

Definition and measure of length, time, velocity, acceleration, force, couple, composition of two forces acting at a point, the equilibrium of a body capable of turning about an axis; centre of mass; definition and illustration of work and energy, and simple examples of the conservation of energy.

Physics (with practical tests).

The characteristics of matter in its various states of solid, liquid, vapour, gas; the methods of determining mass and density, the laws of Boyle and Charles; the effects of heat on bodies, the production of heat; the methods of transference of heat; the measurement of heat and of temperature.

Chemistry (with practical tests).

The elements of inorganic chemistry, including the more obvious physical and chemical properties of common minerals, metals, acids and other substances, oxidation and reduction.

Total .. 3,000

CLASS II.

DRAWING:

(*a.*) Freehand and simple rectangular model or (*b*) geometrical 200

ONE OF THE FOLLOWING SUBJECTS:—

ADDITIONAL MATHEMATICS:

Elementary trigonometry, including solution of right angled triangles, and harder questions in arithmetic, algebra, and geometry (Euclid, Books I.-III., as defined in Class I., with the addition of Book VI., propositions 1-12) 400

GERMAN:

Translation from German into English, and from English into German prose; grammatical questions, dictation and conversation. Marks will be allowed for knowledge of the German written character 400

LATIN:

Translation from Latin into English, and from English into Latin prose; grammatical questions 400

7. Colonial and Service Candidates will be required to attain in Class I. the same qualifying standard as required for the Candidates who attend the competitive Examination.

8. Candidates will be informed by letter from the Civil Service Commission of the result of their Examination: except in the case of the Colonial Candidates residing abroad, who will be informed by telegram from the Admiralty so as to enable them to join the Training College at Devonport as soon as possible after they have been found medically fit.

9. The number of appointments to be made in each year will be fixed by their Lordships. The successful Candidates will be entered as Engineer Students in H.M. Navy on the 1st of July in each year, and will be borne on the books of the Depôt Ship at Devonport for disciplinary purposes. The period of training will be for five years.

10. The Parent or Guardian of each Student entered under these Regulations will be required to pay the sum of 40*l.* per annum for the period the Student may be under training. It will, however, be at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty to select from among the Students entered at each yearly Examination, a number not to exceed five, being sons of Officers of the Navy, Army, or Royal Marines, or of Civil Officers under the Board of Admiralty, with respect to whom the annual payment will be 25*l.* only. Their Lordships also reserve the power to further reduce this latter sum in the case of sons of Officers *killed or drowned, or who have otherwise lost their lives on Service.* In making their selection, my Lords will have regard solely to the pecuniary circumstances of the Parents or Guardians of the Students.

11. The payments are to be made half-yearly, in advance, to the Cashier of H.M. Dockyard at Devonport; the first payment is to be made on or before the 1st of July, the date of entry of the Student, and the subsequent payments, on or before the 1st January and 1st July, during the remainder of the Student's training. Should a Student leave from any cause or be dismissed from the Service, not any portion of the payments that have been made in his behalf will be refunded.

12. The Parents or Guardians will also be required to provide the Uniform or other Clothing, Washing, and Personal Necessaries of the Student. Medical Attendance will be provided by the Admiralty.

13. The Students will reside during their course of training in the Training College at Devonport, where they will be boarded free of charge.

14. The weekly pay of Students will be as follows provided they are well reported on by the officers:—

First Year	One Shilling	a week.
Second ,, ...	Two Shillings	
Third ,, ...	Three ,,	
Fourth ,, ...	Five ,,	
Fifth ,, (and Sixth Year if retained) . .	Eight ,,	

15. The vacations will be as stated below. Students whose conduct and progress have not been satisfactory, will be granted leave for shorter periods, at the discretion of the Admiral Superintendent.

Midsummer	24	working days.
Michaelmas	3	,, ,,
Christmas	12	,, ,,
Easter	3	,, ,,

16. Every Student on first joining, or on returning to the Training College after the vacations, will be required to produce a health certificate—signed by his Parent or Guardian, not earlier than the day before his return to the Training College—to the effect that, so far as is known to his Parent or Guardian, he has not for at least three weeks immediately preceding his first joining, or during the vacation, been exposed to any infectious disease or entered any house where such disease has existed. A certificate, drawn up in the necessary form, will be sent to each Parent, and failure on the part of the Student to produce this certificate, duly filled up and signed, on his return to the Training College, will entail his being isolated until the certificate is received.

Digitized by Google

17. The Students will draw pay while on leave. When absent on account of injuries or sickness from causes beyond their own control they will not be deprived of pay until such absence amounts to six months in the aggregate during any period of twelve months, at the expiration of which time a special report is to be made to their Lordships.

18. Students pronounced at the end of twelve months absence on account of sickness or injuries to be permanently unfit or unlikely to be capable of entering His Majesty's Service as Assistant Engineers, or as Assistant Constructors, will be discharged. Should any Student in the course of his training develop physical unfitness for the Service, he will be discharged.

19. The Students will be under the supervision of the Admiral Superintendent of the Dockyard and a Staff of Officers, and subject to such rules and regulations as their Lordships may deem necessary. During their residence in the Training College, the Students will be subject to Naval Discipline, under the supervision of the naval officer superintending the College.

20. During their course of training, the Students will receive instruction in Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, and other theoretical subjects relating to Engineering, under the Head Master of the College, assisted by a staff of Instructors.

They will receive practical training in the Engineering Workshops, and Drawing Office of the Dockyard, and will also receive instruction in Shipbuilding.

They will attend classes for such periods, and for the study of such subjects, as may from time to time be determined on. Means will be afforded them of acquiring the groundwork of the knowledge required by a Naval Engineer respecting the construction and working of the Engines, Boilers, and appliances in connection therewith used on board ship, including the repairs of machinery which can be carried out afloat, also as to the construction and working of Electric Light, Refrigerating, Air Compressing, Torpedo and Gun Machinery, and in becoming generally acquainted with the duties of a Naval Engineer.

While the Engineer Students are being instructed in Shipbuilding they will be under the direction of the Chief Constructor.

21. Those Students who fail to make satisfactory progress, or give no hope of becoming efficient officers, or are guilty of persistent misconduct, will be discharged from the Service.

In the event of serious misconduct on the part of Senior Engineer Students, which may not be of such a nature as to entail dismissal, their appointments as Probationary Assistant Engineer will be withheld for such period as may be considered necessary, after passing for this rank, on the completion of their period of training. During this period they will be employed in the Workshops only, and their conduct will be reported to the Admiralty quarterly.

22. Students will be examined twice a year under the direction of the President of the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

The intermediate examination at the end of the second year of training will be as follows; subject to modification, if considered desirable:—

	Marks.
Arithmetic and Mensuration	400
Algebra	400
Euclid I. to IV., VI., XI.	500
Trigonometry	500
Chemistry	300
Physics	600
Statics and Hydrostatics	600
French	400
TOTAL	3,700
Required for passing	1,480

OPTIONAL SUBJECTS.

History and Geography	400
Higher Algebra, Trigonometry, and Geometry	600

23. Students will also be examined in Engineering and other practical subjects at the end of each year of training. At the Practical Examination at the end of the second year, 30 per cent. marks must be obtained for qualifying. Prizes will be given annually to the Students most highly reported on for their skilful workmanship, and for distinction at the examinations in Professional and Educational Subjects. Proficiency in the Educational Subjects, and in Practical Engineering and Shipbuilding respectively, will be considered essential at all Examinations.

24. Students who fail to pass either the intermediate Educational or Practical Examinations will be dismissed, unless reasons, satisfactory to their Lordships, are given for their failure.

25. Students in Naval Construction about two in number annually may be appointed from those Engineer Students who have shown special ability at the end of their second year of service. These Students in Naval Construction, on appointment, must join with their Parents or Guardians in a Bond for £500 to enter, if required, into His Majesty's Service as Assistant Constructors, if at the expiration of their training they should obtain Certificates of good conduct and efficiency. They will continue to be under Naval discipline until their entry as Assistant Constructors.

An Assistant Constructor will not be permitted to leave the Service until seven years after the completion of his studies at the Royal Naval College, unless he shall pay the sum of £500 for the charges incurred by the Public for his education.

26. Students in Naval Construction will complete five years' training in the Training College, viz., two years as Engineer Students and three years as Students in Naval Construction, and will be subject to the same conditions as to fees, pay, uniform, and other details as laid down in these Regulations, and as may be prescribed from time to time for Engineer Students. Their course of instruction will be laid down from time to time.

27. The Final Examination of Engineer Students at the end of the fifth year will be as follows, subject to modification at any time if considered desirable:—

I.—OBLIGATORY SUBJECTS.

	Marks.
General Paper in Elementary Mathematics and Mensuration	500
Statics, Hydrostatics and Hydraulics	500
Dynamics	500
Chemistry	400
Physics	700
Applied Mechanics and Graphical Statics	500
Elementary Theory of Mechanism and Machinery	400
Heat, Combustion and Metallurgy	800
Steam and the Steam Engine	800
Practical Engineering	700
Workshop Appliances and Practice	500
Mechanical Drawing	500
Total	6,800

II.—OPTIONAL SUBJECTS.

Higher Algebra and Trigonometry, Conic Sections	
Conic Sections, Differential and Integral Calculus	
Practical Physics	300
Design of Details	800
Engineering	900
Total	3,200
Grand Total	10,000

Digitized by Google

28. The Students who pass the required standard will be allowed to proceed to the Royal Naval College for a further course of instruction.

29. In order to qualify as Probationary Assistant Engineers, Students must obtain the following proportion of marks at the Final Examination. These Regulations will be subject to modification if considered desirable:—

The standard for admission to the Royal Naval College will be 60 per cent., or above, on the combined total of the obligatory and optional subjects. Certificates will be awarded depending on the result of the final examination at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

The standard for passing with a 2nd class certificate will be 50 per cent. on the total of obligatory subjects.

The standard for passing with a 3rd class certificate will be 30 per cent. on the total of obligatory subjects.

Students who obtain less than 30 per cent. on the total of obligatory subjects will be considered ineligible for appointment as Probationary Assistant Engineers.

30. Engineer Students who fail to qualify in the Final Examination will be discharged unless specially allowed to serve another year. Failure at the end of the sixth year will in every case involve dismissal from the Service.

31. The Final Examination of candidates in Professional Subjects and knowledge of engine-room duties will be held by the officers of the Dockyard Reserve in time for certificates to be forwarded to the Admiralty by the 9th of June. Certificates of proficiency in Practical Workmanship, from the Chief Engineer of the Dockyard, will also be forwarded by the same date.

These practical certificates from Reserve and Dockyard will be marked Very Creditable, Creditable, or Ordinary, in accordance with the proficiency of the candidates.

Students failing to obtain these certificates are liable to dismissal, but they may be allowed to serve such further period, not exceeding one year, as may be determined upon, and again submit themselves for examination.

32. Students will not be entered as Probationary Assistant Engineers, or Probationary Assistant Constructors, until they have learned to swim.

33. Engineer Students who pass the necessary examinations will be entered as Probationary Assistant Engineers on the 1st of July of the year of examination, and will be appointed to one of the Dockyard Reserves.

Students who have qualified for the further course of instruction at the Royal Naval College will proceed there on the 1st of October following their examination.

34. All Probationary Assistant Engineers will be confirmed at the end of twelve months' probationary time if their conduct and qualifications are satisfactory. The pay of Probationary Assistant Engineers will be 6*s.* a day, and they will receive 1*s.* 6*d.* a day in lieu of Provisions, &c. Those who hold First and Second Class Certificates will count 12 months and 6 months o. their probationary time, respectively, towards increase of pay from 6*s.* to 7*s.* 6*d.* a day, and towards promotion to Engineer; and those who hold Third Class Certificates and have received very creditable certificates both from the Chief Engineer of the Dockyard and the Reserve Officers will count three months of their probationary time in a similar manner.

35. In the event of the conduct or qualifications of any Probationary Assistant Engineer being reported not satisfactory during his twelve months' probation or of his failing to pass satisfactorily at the Final Examination at the Royal Naval College, his commission will be withheld for six months, or for such other period as may be considered desirable.

36. A few Assistant Engineers may be selected annually from those who take the highest place at the examination at the end of the first session at the Royal Naval College to pass through a further course of instruction during a second session. On the examination at the end of the second session two or more Assistant Engineers may be selected to pass through a third and final session. Assistant Engineers during their second and third sessions will receive 7*s.* 6*d.* a day and 1*s.* 6*d.* a day towards the mess. Assistant Engineers who complete three sessions at the College will be considered eligible to fill vacancies occurring in the civil appointments at the Dockyards and at the Admiralty, after they have served for three years as Engineer officer of a seagoing ship.

37. The Final Examination of Students in Naval Construction at the end of their fifth year of training as defined in Clause 26 will be as follows, subject to modification at any time if considered desirable:—

A.	Marks.
General Paper in Elementary Mathematics and Mensuration	500
Statics, Hydrostatics and Hydraulics	500
Dynamics	500
Chemistry	400
Physics	700
Applied Mechanics and Graphical Statics	500
Descriptive Geometry	400
Algebra, Trigonometry and Conic Sections	500
Conic Sections, Differential and Integral Calculus	700
Practical Physics	300
Total	5,000
B.	
Heat, Combustion and Metallurgy	800
Practical Shipbuilding (I.)	1,000
" (II.)	1,000
Shipyard Machinery, Appliances and Practice	600
Ship Drawing	600
Laying off and Mould Practice	1,000
Total	5,000
Grand Total	10,000

38. Students in Naval Construction who obtain 50 per cent., or above, on each group of Subjects (A and B) will be eligible for entry as Probationary Assistant Constructors on the 1st of July of the year of examination, and to proceed to the Royal Naval College on the 1st of October following, for study. Those who fail to pass the above-mentioned examination will be liable to be discharged, or dealt with as may be determined by their Lordships.

39. On the completion of their training, Students in Naval Construction will be treated in the same way as Probationary Assistant Engineers for a time:—

(*a*) in the case of those who qualify for admission to the Royal Naval College as Probationary Assistant Constructors; until they join the College.

(*b*) in the case of those who fail; until a decision as to their disposal has been arrived at.

40. Probationary Assistant Constructors who, at any time, fail to obtain a satisfactory report of their qualifications, will be required to withdraw from the Service, and forfeit the amount of the bond, or such less amount as their Lordships shall decide to recover, unless the failure be due to sickness. The pay, discipline, &c. of the Probationary Assistant Constructors until the completion of their training at the Royal Naval College will be the same as that of the Probationary Assistant Engineers and Assistant Engineers of the same service.

Digitized by Google

41. Such Probationary Assistant Constructors as obtain first or second class professional Certificates on their final examination at the Royal Naval College will be admitted to the Corps of Naval Constructors, their first appointments being as Assistant Constructors, Third Class.

42. When appointed Assistant Constructors Third Class on leaving the College, they will cease to be under Naval Discipline, except that they will have to proceed to sea for a term if so required

43. Those who obtain Third Class Certificates will not be admitted to the Corps, but will be eligible to receive appointments as draughtsmen in the Dockyards.

44. Every Student entering the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors will be liable to serve at any foreign Naval Establishment the Admiralty may direct.

45. The period of service in the Third Class for all Assistant Constructors to be four years. If favourably reported on at the end of this period as to character, ability, and industry, each officer will be eligible for promotion to the second class. Promotions from the Second Class to the First Class of Assistant Constructors will be by selection. Those officers who have taken First Class Certificates on their Final Examination at the Royal Naval College will be eligible for promotion to First Class if favourably reported on after five years' service reckoned from the date of leaving the College, and those who have obtained Second Class Certificates to be similarly eligible after seven years' service.

46. The Assistant Engineers who pass the Second and Third sessions at the Royal Naval College will be attached during the vacations between the 30th June and 1st October to the Dockyard Reserves, where they will be employed in sketching Machinery, attending trials of engines, and gaining such professional information as will be most useful to them in connection with designs of machinery.

The Probationary Assistant Constructors will be attached to the Dockyards during the vacations, and will be employed on duties appertaining to their position.

47. Students on entry are to be provided with the following articles of Uniform, according to the patterns laid down in the Uniform Regulations, 1891—

1 Uniform Undress Coat		
1 " Jacket	}	Blue Cloth.
2 " Trousers		
2 " Waistcoats		
1 " Great Coat.		
2 " Caps.		

2 Working suits of Blue Serge, each consisting of—

1 Undress Coat
1 Waistcoat.
1 Trousers.

1 Waterproof Coat and Cape.

At the commencement of the fourth year, Students are to be further provided with—

1 Uniform Frock Coat.

1 Mess Waistcoat.

Frock Coat, Undress Coat, and Jacket.—The same as for Clerks, but with one row of ½-inch purple cloth round each cuff, instead of white cloth.

Students in Naval Construction to wear silver grey cloth round each cuff instead of purple cloth.

Estimated cost of the above Uniform, to last three years with care, not more than £20.

A Senior Engineer Student in his fourth or fifth year of service, on requiring a new Uniform Jacket, may procure a double-breasted one, similar in shape to that worn by a Commissioned Officer.

Patterns of the working suit, and of the sleeves of the Undress Coat and Jacket, are kept and can be seen at the Admiralty, Whitehall, and at the Training Colleges at Keyham, Devonport.

48. Each Engineer Student on joining the Training College must be provided with the following outfit, the estimated cost of which is about £15:—

2 White Flannel Shirts.
2 White Flannel Trousers.
6 White Shirts.
6 Coloured Shirts.
12 Collars.
3 Night Shirts.
6 Pairs Merino Socks.
4 Pairs Cotton or Merino Drawers.
4 Merino Vests.
2 Neck Ties.
2 Pairs Braces.
6 White Handkerchiefs.
6 Coloured Handkerchiefs.
6 Towels.
1 Clothes Brush.
1 Sponge.
1 Leather Bag.
1 Clothes Bag.
1 Brush and Comb.
1 Tooth and 1 Nail Brush.
3 Pairs Boots.
1 Pair Slippers.
2 Pairs Gloves.
2 Pairs Gymnastic Shoes.

The probable annual expense attending renewals of uniform and other clothes, washing, subscription to Recreation Fund, &c., is estimated to be about £25.

49. Students will be required to supply their own books, stationery, and drawing materials, and a list of books will be furnished to each on appointment

50. With a view to prevent Parents and Guardians from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing Candidates for entry as Engineer Students in His Majesty's Navy who may be physically unfit for the Service, it is suggested that the Candidates be submitted to examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other registered medical practitioner, to whom the following points may be submitted as those upon which they will be physically examined by Naval Medical Officers. It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide to Parents and Guardians, and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the Regular Official Physical Examination.

A weak constitution arising from imperfect development or weakness of the physical powers of the body, either hereditary or from chronic disease wounds, or injuries.

Chronic eruptions on the skin or scalp.

Malformation of the head, with a dry, harsh, divergent state of the hair of the scalp, fracture or depression of the bones of the skull, disordered intellect, imbecility, epilepsy, paralysis, or impediment of speech.

Blindness or defective vision, as tested by Snellen's test types, in one or both eyes, fistula lachrymalis, and ptosis.

Impaired hearing, or discharge from one or both ears, disease or thickening of the lining membrane of the external ear

Digitized by Google

Disease of the bones of the nose or of its cartilages, and polypus.

Disease of the throat, palate, or tonsils; unsound teeth, offensive breath from constitutional causes, unhealthy gums, scrofulous diseases of the glands of the throat or neck, external cicatrices from scrofulous sores.

Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood vessels, deformity or contraction of the chest, flattening of the sub-clavicular regions, phthisis, hæmoptysis, bronchitis, dyspnœa, aphonia, chronic cough, or other symptoms of tubercular exudation into the pulmonary tissues.

Swelling or distension of the abdomen, undue obesity, disease or enlargement of the liver, spleen, or kidneys. Rupture, weakness, or distension of the abdominal rings; vesical weakness, or incontinence.

The existence of any congenital defect, or of varicocele.

Any disease of or pertaining to the alimentary canal.

Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or contraction of the upper or lower extremities from whatever cause; aneurism, a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion, malformation of the feet or malposition of the fingers or toes.

Distortion of the spine, of the bones of the chest or pelvis, from injury or constitutional defect.

51. The foregoing Regulations will be generally followed, but my Lords will modify them from time to time as they may be considered desirable.

By Command of their Lordships,

EVAN MACGREGOR.

ASSISTANT CONSTRUCTORS OF ROYAL CORPS OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTORS.

SERVICE AT SEA.

Extract from Order in Council of 22nd November, 1890 *N.* 103.

"WHEREAS we are of opinion that it will be of advantage to Your Majesty's Naval Service that Assistant Constructors of the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors shall serve temporarily at Sea to gain practical experience of the qualities required in the hull and fittings of a ship at sea.

"We beg leave, therefore, humbly to recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to sanction the following proposals:—

"1. While appointed for service at sea they shall have the rank of Assistant Engineer for temporary service, and pay at the rate of 7*s.* 6*d.* a day, being the same as that of Assistant Engineers who have passed through a similar training.

"2. They shall be paid a gratuity of £50 for Uniform and Outfit.

3. While appointed for service at sea their time shall count for purposes of Civil Superannuation.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have concurred in this arrangement.

Admiralty, 1st March, 1901.

REGULATIONS FOR THE DIRECT ENTRY OF PROBATIONARY ASSISTANT ENGINEERS IN HIS MAJESTY'S NAVY.

1. Candidates for direct appointment as Probationary Assistant Engineer in the Royal Navy must not be under 20, nor over 23, years of age,* at the date of Examination. They must produce a Registrar's certificate of the date of their birth, or a declaration thereof made before a Magistrate. (*A certificate of baptism will not be accepted.*)

2. Candidates must be of pure European descent and the sons either of natural-born British subjects, or of parents naturalized in the United Kingdom.

If any doubt arises upon this question, the burden of clear proof that he is qualified will rest upon the Candidate himself.

3. Candidates must have attended the regular day Engineering course (either Civil, Mechanical, or Electrical) at a recognised College for technical education for not less than one College year. They must produce certificates stating the exact time spent at College and giving details of the course of study. The Certificates should also state whether the classes attended were day classes.

4. They must have been not less than three years under training in approved Engineering Establishments. They must produce Certificates stating their practical ability, and the time spent in the various workshops.

5. The total time under training (*i.e.*, the time at College together with the time in an Engineering Establishment) must not have been less than 4½ years.

6. They must produce Certificates of Good Conduct for a period of not less than 5 years previous to the date of application, signed by the Heads of the Schools and Colleges at which they were educated, and of the Engineering Establishments at which they were trained. Certificates of moral character from a Magistrate or Clergyman to whom they are personally known, must also be produced.

7. No Candidate can be allowed to present himself for examination unless the Certificates mentioned in the preceding paragraphs are considered satisfactory by the Admiralty.

8. Candidates who receive permission to present themselves for examination must attend, where required, for medical examination according to the prescribed regulations, and must be found physically fit for the Navy.

9. Candidates for entry must produce Certificates of ability to swim.

10. The number of appointments to be made in each year will be fixed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

11. All applications for the forms to be filled up by Candidates must be sent to the Secretary of the Admiralty, London, S.W., on or after the 1st of February in each year, and care must be taken that the forms, when filled up, are returned with Certificates of Birth, Education, Practical Training,

---

* The case of Candidates whose age is slightly outside the higher limit will receive special consideration.

Digitized by Google

Good Conduct, Moral Character, Ability to Swim, &c., so as to reach the Admiralty on or before the 15th of May following.

12. The examination will be held annually at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, in May or June. The exact date may be ascertained on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty, on or after the 1st of February.

13. The examination will be as follows, subject to modification at any time if considered desirable:—

I.—Obligatory Subjects.

	Marks.
General Paper in Elementary Mathematics and Mensuration	500
Statics, Hydrostatics and Hydraulics	500
Dynamics	500
Chemistry	400
Physics	700
Applied Mechanics and Graphical Statics.	500
Elementary Theory of Mechanism and Machinery	400
Heat, Combustion, and Metallurgy	800
Steam and the Steam Engine	800
Practical Engineering	700
Workshop Appliances and Practice	500
Mechanical Drawing	500
Total	6,800

II.—Optional Subjects.

Higher Algebra and Trigonometry, Conic Sections	500
Conic Sections, Differential and Integral Calculus	700
Practical Physics	300
Design of Details	800
Engineering	900
Total	3,200
Grand Total	10,000

14. Candidates who attain the standard mentioned below will be allowed to proceed to the Royal Naval College for a further course of instruction.

15. In order to qualify as Probationary Assistant Engineers, Candidates must obtain the following proportion of marks at the examination. These Regulations will be subject to modification if considered desirable:—

The standard for admission to the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, will be 60 per cent., or above, on the combined total of the obligatory and optional subjects Certificates will be awarded depending on the result of the final examination at the Royal Naval College.

The standard for passing with a 2nd class certificate will be 50 per cent. on the total of obligatory subjects.

The standard for passing with a 3rd class certificate will be 30 per cent. on the total of obligatory subjects.

Candidates who obtain less than 30 per cent. on the total of obligatory subjects will be considered ineligible for appointment as Probationary Assistant Engineers.

16. Successful Candidates, up to the number of vacancies requiring to be filled, will be entered in the Royal Navy as Probationary Assistant Engineers on the 1st of July succeeding the examination, and will be appointed to one of the Dockyard Reserves. Officers who have qualified for the course of further instruction at the Royal Naval College will, if they so desire, have the privilege of proceeding there on the 1st October succeeding their examination.

17. All Probationary Assistant Engineers will be confirmed at the end of twelve months' probationary time if their conduct and qualifications are satisfactory. The pay of Probationary Assistant Engineers will be 6s. a day, and they will receive 1s. 6d. a day in lieu of Provisions, &c. Those who hold First and Second Class Certificates will count twelve months and six months of their probationary time, respectively, towards increase of pay from 6s. to 7s. 6d. a day, and towards promotion to Engineer.

18. In the event of the conduct or qualifications of any Probationary Assistant Engineer being reported not satisfactory during his twelve months' probation, or of his failing to pass satisfactorily at the final examination at the Royal Naval College, his commission will be withheld for six months, or for such other period as may be considered desirable.

19. A few Assistant Engineers may be selected annually from those who take the highest place at the examination at the end of the first session at the Royal Naval College to pass through a further course of instruction during a second session. On the examination at the end of the second session two or more Assistant Engineers may be selected to pass through a third and final session. Assistant Engineers during their second and third sessions will receive 7s. 6d. a day and 1s. 6d. a day towards the mess. Assistant Engineers who complete three sessions at the College will be considered eligible to fill vacancies occurring in the civil appointments at the Dockyards and at the Admiralty, after they have served for three years as Engineer officer of a seagoing ship.

20. The Assistant Engineers who pass the second and third sessions at the Royal Naval College will be attached during the vacations between the 30th June and 1st October to the Dockyard Reserves, where they will be employed in sketching Machinery, attending trials of engines, and gaining such professional information as will be most useful to them in connection with designs of machinery.

21. With a view to prevent the inconvenience and expense being incurred of preparing Candidates for entry as Probationary Assistant Engineers in His Majesty's Navy who may be physically unfit for His Majesty's Service, it is suggested that the Candidates be examined by the medical adviser of the family, or any other registered medical practitioner, to whom the following points may be submitted as those upon which they will be physically examined by Naval Medical Officers. It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide to Candidates, and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular official physical examination.

A weak constitution, arising from imperfect development or weakness of the physical powers of the body, either hereditary or from chronic disease, wounds, or injuries.

Chronic eruptions on the skin or scalp.

Malformation of the head, with a dry, harsh, divergent state of the hair of the scalp, fracture or depression of the bones of the skull, disordered intellect, imbecility, epilepsy, paralysis, or impediment of speech.

Blindness or defective vision, as tested by Snellen's test types, in one or both eyes, fistula lachrymalis, and ptosis.

Impaired hearing, or discharge from one or both ears, disease or thickening of the lining membrane of the external ear.

Digitized by Google

Disease of the bones of the nose or of its cartilages, and polypus.

Disease of the throat, palate, or tonsils; unsound teeth, offensive breath from constitutional causes, unhealthy gums, scrofulous diseases of the glands of the throat or neck, external cicatrices from scrofulous sores.

Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood vessels, deformity or contraction of the chest, flattening of the sub-clavicular regions, phthisis, hæmoptysis, bronchitis, dyspnœa, aphonia, chronic cough, or other symptoms of tubercular exudation into the pulmonary tissues.

Swelling or distension of the abdomen, undue obesity, disease or enlargement of the liver, spleen, or kidneys. Rupture, weakness, or distension of the abdominal rings; vesical weakness, or incontinence.

The existence of any congenital defect, or of varicocele.

Any disease of or pertaining to the alimentary canal.

Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or contraction of the upper or lower extremities, from whatever cause; aneurism, a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion, malformation of the feet, or malposition of the finger or toes.

Distortion of the spine, of the bones of the chest, or pelvis, from injury or constitutional defect.

22. The foregoing Regulations will be generally followed, but my Lords will modify them from time to time as may be considered desirable.

By Command of their Lordships,

EVAN MACGREGOR.

NOTE.—Appended to these Regulations is information as to the pay, &c., of Engineer Officers of the Royal Navy.

Digitized by Google

PAY, &c., OF ENGINEER OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY

	Full Pay.		Half Pay.	
	Year of 365 days.	One day.	Year of 365 days.	One day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Probationary Assistant Engineers on entry	109 10 0	0 6 0	—	—
Assistant Engineers with 1st Class Certificates—on confirmation in the Rank.				
Assistant Engineers with 2nd Class Certificates—on completion of 6 months' service from date of confirmation.	136 17 6	0 7 6	—	—
Assistant Engineers with 3rd Class Certificates—on completion of 12 months' service from date of confirmation.				
Assistant Engineers—				
Under 3 years' service	—	—	73 0 0	0 4 0
After " "	—	—	82 2 6	0 4 6
Engineers—				
Under 3 years service	—	—	100 7 6	0 5 6
After " "	—	—	109 10 0	0 6 0
Under 4 years' service in rank	182 10 0	0 10 0	—	—
After 4 " " " "	200 15 0	0 11 0	—	—
" 8 " " " "	219 0 0	0 12 0	—	—
Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers—				
Under 2 years' senior service (including junior service allowed as at *).	292 0 0	0 16 0	127 15 0	0 7 0
After 2 " " " "	310 5 0	0 17 0	146 0 0	0 8 0
" 4 " " " "	328 10 0	0 18 0	164 5 0	0 9 0
" 6 " " " "	365 0 0	1 0 0	182 10 0	0 10 0
" 8 " " " "	401 10 0†	1 2 0	219 0 0	0 12 0
" 10 " " " "	456 5 0	1 5 0	255 10 0†	0 14 0
" 12 " " " "	492 1 0	1 7 0	292 0 0	0 16 0
" 14 " " " "	547 10 0	1 10 0	328 10 0	0 18 0
Inspectors of Machinery	638 15 0	1 15 0	401 10 0	1 2 0
Chief Inspectors of Machinery	730 0 0	2 0 0	438 0 0	1 4 0
Engineer-in-Chief		(On civil salary.)		

* Junior Service allowed to reckon on the following scale:—
Under 12 years' service in Junior Rank—Nil.
Above 12 " " —One-third of the period in excess of 12 years.
Junior service is all confirmed time served as Assistant Engineer, and Engineer from the age of 20.

Officers passed over for unsatisfactory conduct or failure to qualify for promotion to the Senior Grade, but who may subsequently be promoted, are not allowed to count their Junior Service between the dates of their being passed over and the dates of their promotion.

† Officers entered after 1st April, 1900, and passed over for promotion to the rank of Fleet Engineer, will not be allowed to receive full pay and half pay in excess of 22s. a day and 14s. a day respectively.

Charge Pay.

Engineer Officers when in charge of the machinery of ships (including Torpedo Boats) in commission are paid Charge Pay varying from 1s. to 5s. a day, the rate for each ship being determined by the Admiralty.

Senior Engineers (or Assistant Engineers) of ships in commission, having engines of 3,000 indicated horse-power and upwards, are paid an allowance varying from 1s. to 2s. 6d. a day, the rate for each ship being determined by the Admiralty.

Senior Engineers (or Assistant Engineers) of ships of 3,000 indicated horse-power and upwards in the Fleet and Dockyard Reserves are paid an allowance of 6d a day.

Engineers or Assistant Engineers when in charge of the machinery of Torpedo Boats in Reserve are allowed charge pay at 1s. a day.

Half Charge Pay.

In ships (including Torpedo Boats) in the Fleet and Dockyard Reserves, an allowance of 1s. a day is payable to an Engineer or Assistant Engineer in Charge of the Engines.

Extra Pay.

The Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery in the Reserves, in consideration of their responsible duties, are allowed an additional 3s. a day.

Fleet, Staff and Chief Engineers of Flag Ships are allowed an additional 2s. 6d. to 5s. per day.

Promotion.

Assistant Engineers, qualified for advancement, are eligible for promotion to the rank of Engineer after four, four and a half, or five years' confirmed service, according as they obtain first second, or third class certificates respectively.

The promotion of Engineers, Fleet Engineers, and Inspectors of Machinery, depends on the number of vacancies that occur in the several superior ranks.

Retired Pay.

The following table shows the age for retirement from active service of Engineer Officers, and the maximum retired pay of each rank:—

Rank at time of retirement.	Age. Optional retirement may be allowed at.	Age. Compulsory retirement.	Maximum retired pay.
Assistant Engineers	—	40	£50 a year.
Engineers	—	45	£150 a year (qualified for promotion). £130 a year (not qualified for promotion).
		(may be retained to the age of 50).	£187 10s. (qualified for promotion). £162 10s. (not qualified for promotion).
Chief, Staff, and Fleet Engineers	50	55	£450 a year.
Inspectors of Machinery	55	60	£500 a year.
Chief Inspectors of Machinery	55	60	£550 a year.
Engineer-in-Chief	55	60	£600 a year.

Digitized by Google

On attaining the rank of Chief Engineer and afterwards, and if 40 years of age, or over, the amount of retired pay depends both on age and length of service, the maximum for each rank being as above, and the minimum rate the amount of half pay of the officer as per scale previously given. Retirement would take place between the ages given in the above table except in the following cases:—

(1.) Five years half-pay time in either of the ranks of Assistant Engineer, Engineer, Chief, Staff, or Fleet Engineer, or seven years half-pay time in the ranks of Inspector, or Chief Inspector of Machinery.
(2.) Physical unfitness for service.
(3.) Misconduct.

Pensions or gratuities for wounds or injuries can be granted by the Admiralty in addition to the ordinary retiring allowances.

Retired Pay and Half-Pay are subject to deductions in case of misconduct.

NAVAL AND GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS.

These Pensions are established for affording some relief to Retired Officers, and are awarded to such Retired Officers as may be, in the opinion of the Admiralty, most deserving, under the conditions published in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

PENSIONS TO WIDOWS.

The widows and children of Engineer Officers who had completed 10 years' commissioned service are eligible, under stipulated conditions, to pensions and compassionate allowances.

The rates payable and the regulations governing their award are published in the King's Regulations and the Quarterly Navy List.

RELATIVE RANK.

Assistant Engineers rank with Sub-Lieutenants according to date of Commission.

Engineers rank with Lieutenants under 8 years' seniority according to date of Commission.

*Chief Engineers rank with Lieutenants above 8 years' seniority according to date of Commission.

*Fleet Engineers rank with Commanders according to date of Commission.

Inspectors of Machinery, under 8 years' service on Full Pay as such, rank with Captains under 3 years.

Inspectors of Machinery, of 8 years' service on Full Pay as such, rank with Captains of 3 years. The Captain to reckon his seniority from the date of completing 3 years in that rank. The Inspector of Machinery to reckon his seniority from the date of completing 8 years' service as such.

Chief Inspectors of Machinery rank with Captains of 3 years' seniority according to date of Commission.

Engineer-in-Chief ranks with Rear Admiral according to date of Commission

* A Fleet Engineer is a Chief Engineer of and above 8 years' seniority. Staff Engineer (the title borne under Regulations in force prior to 31 March 1900 by Chief Engineers of over 4 and under 8 years seniority) will take rank according to date of Commission as Chief Engineer.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY AND EMPLOYMENT OF ASSISTANT ENGINEERS, R.N., FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE.

QUALIFICATIONS FOR ENTRY.

A Candidate must produce evidence that he is not less than 20, nor more than 23 years of age on the day that he presents himself for examination.

FORMER EMPLOYMENT.

He must have served for not less than four years at an approved engine works, including six months in the drawing office. If not employed in the drawing office during his period of training, he must have had six months' experience as an Engineering Draughtsman. He will be required to produce certificates as to the nature and duration of his former employments, and his ability as a Mechanical Engineer, and also as to his uniform steady conduct and good character. A certificate of his ability to swim will also be required.

EXAMINATIONS.

He will be required to pass an examination, held by Admiralty Officers, in Practical Engineering subjects equivalent to that passed by Engineer Students, R.N., for Probationary Assistant Engineer. He will also be examined by Naval Medical Officers, in order that his physical fitness for service in the Royal Navy may be ascertained.

NOTE.—Fitters and Draughtsmen, within the prescribed ages, who have served their time as Engine Fitter Apprentices at the Royal Dockyards, and have undergone a four years' course of instruction at the Dockyard Schools, may, on the recommendation of the Chief Engineer of the Yard, be considered as eligible candidates to compete at the examinations for entry as Assistant Engineer, R.N., for Temporary Service.

APPOINTMENT.

Appointments as Assistant Engineer, R.N., for Temporary Service will be dependent on the merit shown in the Examination.

PAY.

The pay of an Assistant Engineer for Temporary Service to be 7*s.* 6*d.* per day.

HALF-PAY.

To be 4*s.* per day for sickness, or extra leave only.

RANK.

To rank with, but after, an Assistant Engineer of 12 months less seniority on the Permanent List.

UNIFORM.

The same as Assistant Engineer on the Permanent List.

PROMOTION OF ASSISTANT ENGINEER FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE TO THE RANK OF ENGINEER AND THEIR TRANSFER TO THE PERMANENT LIST OF ENGINEER OFFICERS.

After four years' service, an Assistant Engineer for Temporary Service will be allowed to present himself for examination for the rank of Engineer. This examination will be held before the same Examining Officers, and will be of the same character as that passed by Assistant Engineers on the Permanent List for the rank of Engineer.

An Assistant Engineer for Temporary Service who passes this examination will be promoted to the rank of Engineer on the Permanent List after six years' service, provided that his conduct, as regards zeal and ability, has been in all respects satisfactory.

The date on which an Assistant Engineer for Temporary Service is promoted to the rank of Engineer will be the date of his seniority as an Engineer; and two years of the time served as Assistant Engineer for Temporary Service will be allowed to count as Junior Service for increase of full and half-pay and retirement in the Senior Rank of Chief Engineer, &c., and as commissioned service for Widows' Pension

PROMOTION TO SENIOR RANK.

Engineers promoted from the list of Assistant Engineers for Temporary Service will be treated, in all respects, the same as other Engineers, except as to counting Junior Service, as stated in previous paragraph.

DISCHARGE FROM THE SERVICE IF NOT PROMOTED TO THE RANK OF ENGINEER.

Assistant Engineers for Temporary Service who fail to qualify for promotion, or whose conduct as regards zeal and ability has not been sufficiently satisfactory on completion of six years' service to justify their promotion to the rank of Engineer, will not be retained in the Service. They will be discharged on the first opportunity convenient to the Service, and they will not receive any pension or gratuity on discharge.

DISCHARGED FOR MISCONDUCT, OR INCOMPETENCY.

Assistant Engineers for Temporary Service will be liable to immediate discharge for Misconduct, Incompetency, without a gratuity.

Digitized by Google

DISCHARGE WITH A GRATUITY.

Assistant Engineers for Temporary Service will be liable to be discharged at any time if their services are no longer required; but those who have served for not less than two years will be awarded a gratuity of six months' pay on being discharged in consequence of their services being no longer required, provided that their conduct has been in all respects satisfactory.

By Command of their Lordships,
EVAN MACGREGOR.

ADMIRALTY, S.W.
5th April 1894

Admiralty, June 1901.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING ASSISTANT CLERKS.

1. Appointments to Assistant Clerkships will be made by limited competition, with the following exception, viz.:—

One candidate will be nominated annually, who will be required to obtain such an aggregate of marks in Class I. as may satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners.

2. This candidate will be selected by the Board of Admiralty from sons of officers of the Navy who have been killed in action or who have been lost at sea on active service, or killed on duty, or who have died of wounds received in action or injuries received on duty within six months from the date of such action or injury, or who have performed long and meritorious service.

Except as regards exemptions from the competitive examination, the candidate will be subject in all respects to these regulations.

All other candidates will be nominated by the First Lord of the Admiralty.

Applications to have the names of candidates placed on the list should be addressed to the Assistant Private Secretary of the First Lord of the Admiralty, and would not be made until the candidate has reached the age of sixteen.

3. Two examinations for Assistant Clerkships will be held annually, under the direction of the Civil Service Commissioners (address—Burlington Gardens, London, W.), viz., on the first Tuesday in June and the third Tuesday in November, but the appointment of the successful candidates will date from the 15th July or 15th January following.

Candidates will be required to pay a fee of 1*l.* to the Civil Service Commissioners before the Educational Examination.

The Civil Service Commissioners will deal with all questions connected with such Examination, and will announce the results.

4. No candidate will be eligible for examination in June who is under 17 or over 18 years of age on the 15th July following, or for examination in November who is under 17 or over 18 years of age on the 15th January following. As proof of the candidate's eligibility in point of age, a Registrar's Certificate of Birth, or a Declaration thereof made before a magistrate will be called for. A certificate of baptism will not be accepted.

5. The number of Assistant Clerks to be entered at each examination will be regulated by the requirements of the Service.

6. A candidate must be of pure European descent and the son either—

(1) of natural born British Subjects, *or*
(2) of parents naturalised in the United Kingdom.

If any doubt arises upon this question the burden of clear proof that he is qualified will rest upon the candidate himself.

7. Candidates who may be successful at the educational examination will be required to pass the medical examination, according to the prescribed regulations, before the Medical Director-General of the Navy,* and must be found physically fit for the Royal Navy.

They must be in good health and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness of any kind, and in all respects well developed and active in proportion to his age. The cases of short-sighted candidates, in other respects fit, will be specially considered.

The decision arrived at by the Medical Officers will be considered final.

8. Candidates, if nominated, will be required to produce (1) a certificate of good conduct from the masters of any schools at which he may have been educated within the two previous years, or, if educated at home, from his tutors or the clergyman of the parish in which he resides; (2) a certificate of ability to swim.

9. Candidates will be examined in the following subjects in Class I., and must obtain such an aggregate of marks as will satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners They will also be permitted to present themselves for examination in Shorthand or Drawing, and in one other subject under Class II.:—

CLASS I.

	Marks
(1) MATHEMATICS—	
(*a*) *Arithmetic.*—Including vulgar and decimal fractions, rule of three, practice, interest	400
(*b*) *Algebra.*—Definitions and elementary processes, factors, fractions, highest common divisor and lowest common multiple, indices, equations up to easy quadratics of two unknowns and problems arising from them	400
(*c*) *Geometry.*—Euclid, Books I., II., and III., with easy deductions	400
	1200
(2) ENGLISH.—Handwriting, spelling, dictation, composition, precis	400
(3) ENGLISH HISTORY.—The examination in this subject will cover the History of England from the date of the Norman Conquest to present times, but about two-thirds of the marks assigned to the whole subject will be allotted to questions relating to the period subsequent to the accession of Queen Elizabeth.	200
GEOGRAPHY.—The elements of physical and political geography, with special reference to the geography of the British Empire	200
(4) FRENCH.—Translation from French into English, and from English into French prose; grammatical questions, dictation, and conversation	400
(5) LATIN.—Translation from Latin into English, and from English into Latin prose; grammatical questions	600

CLASS II

(6) SHORTHAND or DRAWING.—(*a*) Freehand and simple rectangular model, or (*b*) Geometrical	200
One of the following subjects:—	
(7) Additional MATHEMATICS.—Elementary Trigonometry, including solution of right-angled triangles, and harder questions in Arithmetic, Algebra, and Geometry, as in Class I., with addition of Euclid, Book VI., 1–12	400

* Successful candidates resident in Scotland or Ireland will be permitted to pass the medical examination before the Medical Officer of the Training Ship for Boys at Queensferry and the Medical Officer at the Royal Hospital, Haulbowline, respectively.

Digitized by Google

GERMAN.—Translation from German into English, and from English into German prose, grammatical questions, dictation, and conversation. Marks will be allowed for knowledge of the German written character 400

(9) NATURAL SCIENCE, *i.e.*, Mechanics with either (*a*) physics, or (*b*) chemistry . . 400

Mechanics—Definition and measure of length, time, velocity, acceleration, force, couple; composition of two forces acting at a point; the equilibrium of a body capable of turning about an axis; centre of mass; definition and illustrations of work and energy, and simple examples of the conservation of energy.

Physics (*with practical tests*).—The characteristics of matter in its various states of solid, liquid, vapour, gas; the methods of determining mass and density; the laws of Boyle and Charles; the effects of heat on bodies; the production of heat; the methods of transference of heat; the measurement of heat and of temperature.

Chemistry (*with practical tests*).—The elements of inorganic chemistry, including the more obvious physical and chemical properties of common minerals, metals, acids, and other substances, oxidation and reduction.

10. A candidate who passes in the subjects in Class I. to the satisfaction of the Civil Service Commissioners, but does not succeed in the competition, will be entitled to compete at the next examination, provided he is still within limits of age. A candidate who fails to qualify will not be entitled to another trial, but he may compete at the next examination if he receives a fresh nomination, is still within the limits of age, and is considered to have obtained a satisfactory number of marks in Class I.

11. The following are the rates of pay given to the Accountant Officers in the Navy:—

	Per day.	Per annum.
	s. d.	£ *s. d.*
Assistant Clerks . . .	2 6	45 12 6
Clerks.	4 0	73 0 0
Assistant Paymasters from	5 0	91 5 0
to	11 6	209 17 6
according to length of service.		
Paymasters . . from	14 0	255 10 0
to	£1 13 0	602 5 0
according to length of service.		

The Parents or Guardians of Assistant Clerks are required to pay half-yearly in advance to the Accountant-General, to be held to their credit, 20*l.* a year for each Assistant Clerk from the date of entry into the service until he is rated Clerk.

An Assistant Clerk is rated Clerk after a year's service, provided he can pass the necessary examination.

By Command of their Lordships,

EVAN MACGREGOR.

Admiralty,
June, 1901

REGULATIONS RESPECTING EXAMINATIONS FOR FIRST APPOINTMENTS TO THE ROYAL MARINES.

For the information of Candidates.
(*N.B.—Officers are on probation for the first three years of their service.*)

FIRST APPOINTMENTS TO ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY.

REGULATIONS FOR ADMISSION, &C.

1. Admission to the Royal Marine Artillery as Second Lieutenant will be offered to the Candidates in order of merit (according to the number of marks obtained and vacancies) at the open Competitive Examinations for admission to the Royal Military Academy at Woolwich. The Examinations will be conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners, and will take place twice a year, in the months of June and November, after each of which nominations will be made to fill existing vacancies. Any further information required as to the examination and preliminary arrangements may be obtained on application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W.

2. The limits of age will be from 16 to 18, the Candidates being required to be within those limits on the 1st of December for the Winter Examination, and on the 1st of July for the Midsummer Examination. They must be 5 ft. 5 in. in height, of pure European descent,* and the sons either (1) of natural born British subjects, or (2) of parents naturalised in the United Kingdom.

3. Intending Competitors should apply to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W., for the necessary forms of application, which should be filled up, and must reach him not later than the 1st of April, for the Summer Examination, or the 1st September for the Winter Examination respectively. No form of application received after those dates will be accepted unless accompanied by an explanation satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners, and no form received after the 1st of May or the 1st October respectively can be accepted under any circumstances.

Candidates for the Royal Marine Artillery should also notify the same to the Secretary of the Admiralty not later than the 1st June for the Summer Examination, or the 1st November for the Winter Examination respectively.

4. Candidates who are selected for appointment to the Royal Marine Artillery must, as a condition of entry, produce a certificate of their ability to swim on their appearance at the Admiralty to take up their appointments, otherwise they will be ineligible. They will also have to undergo a special examination as to their physical fitness for the Corps which will take place at the time when they appear before the Army Medical Board. Rejection at such Examination will finally exclude them from the Royal Marines.

5. The successful Candidates will be appointed Second Lieutenants in the Royal Marine Artillery with Commissions as such bearing date 1st January in the case of the Candidates nominated from the November Examination, and 1st September in the case of the Candidates nominated from the June Examination, and they will be posted on the list of the Corps in the order in which they passed their respective Examinations.

6. Candidates appointed Second Lieutenants will proceed to the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, on the 1st February and 1st October respectively for a course of two years' study. The course is divided into four terms. A term extends from the 1st February to 30th June, or from 1st October to 31st January.

7. An Examination will be held at the end of each term.

A Second Lieutenant who fails to pass a satisfactory Examination at the end of the first or second term will be discharged from the Service.

He is also liable to be discharged during the course for unsatisfactory conduct or failure in the intermediate Examinations.

8. Officers who pass a satisfactory Examination at the end of the course will proceed to Portsmouth for instruction on board H.M. ships "Excellent" and "Vernon."

---

* If any doubt arises upon this question, the burden of clear proof that he is qualified will rest upon the Candidate himself.

Digitized by Google

On passing the required Examinations in Gunnery and Torpedo, they will be advanced to the rank of Lieutenant from the date of passing the College Examination at the end of their first year.

They will take seniority in such rank according to the total marks gained in the College, Gunnery, and Torpedo Examinations.

9. If a Second Lieutenant fail to pass in Gunnery or Torpedo he will be discharged from the Service unless he be recommended for and allowed a second trial, in which case, if he be then found qualified, he will take rank below Officers whose Commissions bear the same date, and who have not failed in Gunnery or Torpedo.

10. Second Lieutenants of the Royal Marine Artillery will receive 5*s.* 3*d.* a day. Those who are permitted to remain after the first two terms will be allowed 1*s.* 6*d.* a day Mess Allowance, until the expiration of their period of study at Greenwich.

11. Officers, on completing the course of instruction in Gunnery and Torpedo will join Head Quarters, to be further instructed in their Drill and Military Duties for service ashore and afloat.

12. Each successful Candidate on receiving his Appointment will be furnished with a list of Articles of Uniform, Equipment, &c., with which he will be required to provide himself.

ADMIRALTY

June, 1991.

FIRST APPOINTMENTS TO ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

REGULATIONS FOR ADMISSION, &C.

1. Admission to the Royal Marine Light Infantry will be offered to Candidates, in order of merit (according to the number of marks obtained and vacancies), at the Open Competitive Examinations for admission to the Royal Military College at Sandhurst.

The Examinations will be conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners, and will take place twice a year, in the months of June and November, after each of which nominations will be made to fill existing vacancies.

Intending Competitors should apply to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W., for the necessary Forms of Application, which should be filled up, and must reach him not later than the 1st of April for the Summer Examination, or the 1st September for the Winter Examination respectively. No Form of Application received after those dates will be accepted unless accompanied by an explanation satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners, and no form received after the 1st of May, or the 1st October respectively can be accepted under any circumstances.

Candidates for the Royal Marine Light Infantry should also notify the same to the Secretary of the Admiralty not later than the 1st June for the Summer Examination, or the 1st November for the Winter Examination respectively.

2. One Commission in the Royal Marine Light Infantry will be given annually to the son of a Combatant Officer of the Royal Marine Forces, recommended to His Majesty by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

In the selection for these Commissions preference will be given either (*a*) to sons of Officers who have been killed in action, or have died of wounds received in action within six months of such wounds having been received, or from illness brought on by fatigue, privation, or exposure, incident to active operations before an enemy, within six months after having been first certified to be ill; or (*b*) to sons of Officers who have attained the substantive rank of Major or Lieutenant-Colonel, and have performed long or distinguished service.

This Commission will not carry with it any special pecuniary advantage, but the nominee will receive it after passing the Examination required from Honorary King's Cadets before admission to the Royal Military College.

3. The limits of age for Candidates for admission by competition or by a Service Commission will be from 17 to 19.

All Candidates must be within the respective limits of age on the following dates:—On the 1st of December for the Winter Examination, and on the 1st of July for the Midsummer Examination.

4. Candidates must be 5 ft. 5 in. in height. They must be of pure European descent and the son either (1) of natural born British subjects or (2) of parents naturalised in the United Kingdom.

5. Candidates who are selected for appointment to the Royal Marines must, as a condition of entry produce a certificate of their ability to swim, on their appearance at the Admiralty to take up their appointments, otherwise they will be ineligible. They will also have to undergo a special examination as to their physical fitness for the Corps which will take place at the time when they appear before the Army Medical Board. Rejection at such Examination will finally exclude them from the Royal Marines.

6. The successful Candidates will be appointed Second Lieutenants in the Royal Marine Light Infantry, with Commissions as such bearing date 1st January in the case of the Candidates nominated from the November Examination, and 1st September in the case of the Candidates nominated from the June Examination

7. Candidates appointed Second Lieutenants will proceed to the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, on the 1st February and 1st October respectively, for a course of study extending over two terms, viz., from 1st February to 30th of June and from the 1st October to 31st January, for the January appointments and *vice versa* for the September appointments.

8. An Examination will be held at the end of each term.

A Second Lieutenant who fails to pass a satisfactory Examination at the end of the course will be discharged from the Service. He is also liable to be discharged during the course for unsatisfactory conduct or for failure in the intermediate Examinations.

9. Officers who pass a satisfactory examination at the end of the course will proceed to a Divisional Head Quarters, and subsequently on board H.M.S. "Excellent," for instruction in Gunnery. If a Second Lieutenant fails to pass in Gunnery he will be discharged from the Service, unless he be recommended for and allowed a second trial, in which case, if he be then found qualified, he will take rank below officers whose Commissions bear the same date, and who have not failed in Gunnery.

10. On passing the required Examination in Gunnery Officers will be advanced to the rank of Lieutenant from the date of passing the College Examination, taking seniority in such rank according to the combined total of marks obtained in the final Examinations in the various subjects at the College, and in Gunnery Examinations. They will then join their respective Divisional Head Quarters for instruction.

11. Each successful Candidate on receiving his Appointment will be furnished with a list of Articles of Uniform, Equipment, &c., with which he will be required to provide himself.

The pay of a Second Lieutenant, Royal Marine Light Infantry, is 5*s.* 3*d.* a day.

By Command of their Lordships,

EVAN MACGREGOR.

---

* If any doubt arises upon this question, the burden of clear proof that he is qualified will rest upon the Candidate himself.

Digitized by Google

THE BEAUFORT TESTIMONIAL.

The Beaufort Testimonial, which was founded in 1860 to commemorate the service of Rear-Admiral Sir Francis Beaufort, K.C.B., who filled the post of Hydrographer of the Navy from 1829 to 1855, consists of some instrument or work of a kind to be practically useful to a Naval Officer.

It is bestowed annually on the Officer who, in qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant, passes at the Royal Naval College the best examination in the subjects laid down in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions as comprised in Navigation.

Candidates for the Beaufort Testimonial must signify their intention of competing one month before the time for their examination, and more searching questions will be set them on all subjects.

THE GOODENOUGH MEDAL AND FUND.

The Goodenough Fund—founded in memory of the late Captain James G. Goodenough, C.B., C.M.G., who died on 20th August, 1875, whilst serving as Commodore on the Australian Station, from wounds inflicted with poisoned arrows in an unprovoked attack by natives of Santa Cruz—consists of a sum of about 800*l*. The interest of this sum is employed annually in providing a Gold Medal, called the Goodenough Medal, which is conferred on the Sub-Lieutenant who, when qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant, passes the best examination of his year in Gunnery, provided he has also taken a first-class certificate in Seamanship. Any balance that remains, after payment of expenses, is also handed over to him.

THE GILBERT BLANE MEDAL.

In 1830 the late Sir Gilbert Blane, Bart., formerly a member of the Board for sick and wounded seamen, established, with the sanction of the Board of Admiralty, for the encouragement of Naval Medical Science, a fund vested in the Corporation of the Royal College of Surgeons of London, in trust, for the purpose of conferring a gold medal once in every two years on each of the two Medical Officers (Fleet, or Staff Surgeons, or Surgeons) who shall produce the most approved journals of their practice "in the form in which they have been kept from day to day" while in Medical charge of a ship of war in the Royal Navy.

The Presidents of the colleges of Physicians and of Surgeons, and the Medical Director General of the Navy award the medals biennially for the two best journals sent into office during the preceding period of two years.

CHADWICK NAVAL PRIZE.

A Trust, called the Chadwick Trust, has been created by the will and codicil of the late Sir Edwin Chadwick, K.C.B., that once in every five years the Trustees may present the sum of £100 and a Gold Medal, to be called the "Chadwick Naval or Military Prize," to such Officer of the Naval or Military Medical Services as shall, during the preceding five years, have specially assisted in promoting the health of the men in the Navy or the Army, and shall be nominated for such presentation, in the case of a Naval Officer, by the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy

THE NEWMAN MEMORIAL FUND AND PRI

The Newman Memorial Fund—founded in me of the late Mr. Edward Newman, R.N., who died w serving as Chief Engineer of H.M. Dockyard at P mouth—consists of a sum of about 400*l*. The inc of this sum is employed annually in providing a consisting of books, scientific instruments, &c., wh conferred on the Engineer Student who, on the co tion of his training, obtains in the examination for in the Royal Navy the highest total number of mar Practical Engineering, Practical workmanship knowledge of engine room duties; ability, skil conduct at work during the period of training.

SHADWELL TESTIMONIAL PRIZE.

The Shadwell Testimonial Prize, founded in memory of the late Admiral Sir Charles F. A well, K.C.B., who died 1st March 1886, will be as the "Shadwell Testimonial," and will con a Pocket Sextant, or other instrument (as fur admit), of use in Navigation or Marine Surveying.

It will be bestowed annually on the Officer of not higher than Lieutenant, and who has never classed as an Assistant Surveyor, who has s through his Captain the most creditable plan of chorage, or other marine survey, accompanied sailing directions, recently executed by himself.

The award will be made on the plans received Admiralty during each calendar year, by a Co consisting of the Hydrographer, the Assistant H grapher, and Surveying Officer in charge of the Branch at the Admiralty; and they will be empow to make no award, should they judge the plans re during the year not to be sufficiently meritorious.

In case of co-operation in the production of a a junior officer, who has assisted materially in t struction, may participate in the reward, should funds be sufficient.

The first award was made on the plans re during 1889.

THE RYDER MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZ

The Ryder Memorial Fund—founded in mem the late *Admiral of the Fleet, Sir* Alfred Fl Ryder, K.C.B., who died on the 30th April, 188 sists of a sum of about 160*l*. invested in Govern securities.

The dividend arising from this sum is emp annually in the provision of a prize of a few books, to be awarded to the Sub-Lieutenant w when qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant, p the best examination in French at the Royal N College.

THE COMMANDER EGERTON PRIZE.

This prize was founded in 1901 in memory of late Commander Frederick Greville Egerton, R.N who was mortally wounded on the 2nd Nov 1899, in the defence of Ladysmith, whilst actin the execution of his duty.

The dividends arising from a sum of £366 give the relatives and invested in Government secur will be employed in providing the prize, to be c "The Commander Egerton Prize," which is awarded annually, at the discretion of the Adm to the officer who, when qualifying for the Lieutenant, passes the best examination in Gun nnery.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

General Regulations.

The College is open—

(1.) To Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, of the Royal Indian and of the Mercantile Marine.
(2.) To Government Students of Naval Architecture.
(3.) To Private Students of Naval Architecture and of Marine Engineering.

The following pursue fixed courses of study, viz.:—

(1.) Captains and Commanders.
(2.) Lieutenants qualifying as Gunnery or Torpedo Officers.
(3.) Candidates for Naval Instructorships.
(4.) Acting Sub-Lieutenants.
(5.) Second Lieutenants, Royal Marine Artillery and Royal Marine Light Infantry.
(6.) Officers of the Engineer Branch, under the rank of Chief Engineer.
(7.) Probationary Assistant Constructors.
(8.) Private Students of Naval Architecture and of Marine Engineering.

The following have a certain option in their subjects of study:—

(1.) Lieutenants.
(2.) Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers.
(3.) Officers of the Royal Marines.
(4.) Naval Instructors.
(5.) Officers of the Royal Indian Marine and of the Mercantile Marine.

2. The College is organised to provide for the instruction of Naval and Marine Officers in all branches of theoretical and scientific study bearing upon their profession; and it is intended to give every advantage respect of scientific education; but no arrangements exist at all prejudicing the important practical training in the active duties of the profession.

Practical Gunnery and Torpedo instruction is given the training establishments at Portsmouth and Devonport.

3. Their Lordships are desirous that Lieutenants should, as soon as possible after their promotion to that rank, avail themselves of the advantages of the College. The regulations specify conditions which are intended to remove any pecuniary difficulties in attending the College; and special consideration for appointments is given to Lieutenants who, whilst at the College, give proof of industry and intelligence.

4. Officers are not, unless under exceptional circumstances, permitted to rejoin for an additional period of study beyond that laid down in the Regulations until after an absence of four years (two of which must have been spent on active service).

5. Captains and Commanders, and Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers, taking advantage of the instruction at the College may reside outside the precincts if they desire it. All other Officers admitted to Students must occupy rooms in the College and dine in the Mess, unless special permission is obtained to reside outside. The rooms are provided with the necessary furniture except bed-linen and blankets.

6. Officers not making satisfactory progress will not be allowed to remain as Students at the College.

7. Officers and others connected with the Public Service, and Officers of the Mercantile Marine not over 25 years of age, may be allowed by the President of the College to attend special courses of Lectures without being admitted as Students.

8. The usual period of study at the College consists of one "Session," extending from 1st October to 30th June, during which a course for each class of Students is completed. The exceptions are—

(1.) All the Students of Naval Architecture, the probationary Assistant Engineers undergoing a full course of three sessions, and the private Students of Marine Engineering.
(2.) The Second Lieutenants of Royal Marine Artillery whose course extends over two sessions or four terms. A term being from 1st February to 30th June, or from 1st October to 31st January.
(3.) Second Lieutenants of Royal Marine Light Infantry, whose course extends over one session or two terms.
(4.) Such of the voluntary Students as are allowed to remain for a second session.

9. During this nine months' session there are vacations for ten days at Christmas and a fortnight at Easter, thus dividing the session into three terms.

10. This sessional arrangement does not apply to Acting Sub-Lieutenants, classes of whom join the College on nine fixed dates between 1st September and 30th June; these Officers have three weeks vacation at Christmas, and a fortnight at Easter.

11. The hours appropriated at the College to study and lectures are:—

In the morning from 9 till 12.50.
In the afternoon from 2 till 4.

Instruction in connection with Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering is continued until 5 p.m.

12. The Class-rooms are closed on Wednesday afternoon, and at noon on Saturday. Certain Class-rooms are specially left open after study hours for the convenience of Officers wishing to study in the evenings.

Regulations as to Officers Entering the College for Fixed Courses of Study.

Captains and Commanders.

1. Captains and Commanders are selected for entry about the 1st of September in each year from the list of applicants for appointment to the College. The numbers admitted are not limited, but only a certain proportion can be accommodated within the precincts of the buildings.

2. A limited number may be allowed to remain a second Session for study, if they be desirous of doing so, provided they have established a high character for diligence and ability in their first Session and are recommended by the President.

3. The course of study which is compulsory consists of—

(1.) A War course comprising subjects connected with Naval Warfare.
(2.) At least two out of four selected subjects.

The War course includes—

1. The preparation of a plan of operations in some particular theatre of war, under existing conditions.
2. The attack and defence of fortified places with special reference to those in the theatre of war referred to in 1.
3. The consideration of the lines of communication, and of the supplies of coal, ammunition, and stores required during the operations referred to in 1.
4. The consideration of British and Foreign Trade Routes.
5. The study and investigation of Tactical questions.

Digitized by Google

Naval History, one or more Naval Campaigns being selected for special study.

International Law.

The four selected subjects consist of:—
(1.) Steam.
(2.) Practical Navigation, including Compass correction and Pilotage.
(3.) Naval Architecture, including British and Foreign Ships.
(4.) Languages.

4. Officers who are desirous of studying more than two of the selected subjects, or of attending any of the ordinary lectures at the College, may do so provided that the compulsory course is not interfered with.

5. No examination is held in the subjects included in the War course, but officers have the option of being examined in any of the other subjects which they have studied. This examination is entirely voluntary and in no way competitive, the result being communicated to the Admiralty.

6. The results of the work of the class in the subjects under 1, 2, 3, and 5 of the War course are forwarded for the information of their Lordships at the end of the Session.

7. All Captains and Commanders are borne on the books of one of H.M. ships and are allowed full pay (without command money) and time while studying, the time reckoning as "service."

8. Officers of the above-mentioned ranks receive 1s. 6d. a day towards their mess expenses.

Lieutenants qualifying as Gunnery or Torpedo Officers

1. Lieutenants desirous of qualifying as Gunnery or Torpedo Officers must have served one year at sea as Lieutenant before commencing their studies. They remain at Greenwich eight months, which are devoted to theoretical instruction, before commencing their practical course on board H.M. Ships "Excellent" and "Vernon."

2. The Gunnery and Torpedo Classes are amalgamated for the theoretical course at the College.

3. The subjects of study are—

Mathematics
Physics.
Chemistry.
Fortification.
Machine Construction and Drawing.

4. The final examination is according to the following scheme, viz.:—

	Marks.	
	Gunnery.	Torpedo.
Mensuration	250	250
Statics	300	300
Dynamics	350	350
Hydrostatics	350	350
Mathematical Physics I. ..	550	600
Mathematical Physics II.	500	450
General paper	600	600
	2,900	2,900
Physics	1,000	1,200
Chemistry	500	700
Machine Construction ..	400	400
Fortification	400	—
	5,200	5,200

5. The examination is held in May in all subjects except Machine Construction and Fortification, the instruction in which ends at Christmas.

6. The numbers required for certificates are as follows, viz.:—
3,150 for a First Class.
1,900 for a Second Class.

7. With a view of affording Officers who have exhibited marked mathematical aptitude an opportunity of pursuing the subject further, a limited number not exceeding three annually, will be permitted, provided their services can be spared, and they are recommended by the Captains of the Gunnery and Torpedo Schools, to return to the College for a three months' course of higher mathematics.
This advanced course will commence in October and the Examination will take place at Christmas. The marks obtained will count for honours but not for classes.

8. The scheme of study is as follows:—
(1.) Differential and Integral Calculus.
(2.) Application of same to Mechanical and Physical questions.
(3.) Laboratory Physics. Further course in Electricity and Magnetism.
(4.) Chemistry — Analysis of Fuel and Explosives.

These various subjects are assessed as follows, viz.:—

Mathematics	800
Physics	400
Chemistry	200
	1,400

The qualifying standard for honours is 1,000.

9. Prizes of the value of £25 and £15 respectively (in apparatus, books, or instruments) are awarded annually to the Officers gaining the 1st and 2nd places in the Examination for Classes provided they have obtained First Class Certificates.

10. Officers qualifying in Gunnery are borne on H.M.S. "Excellent," and those in Torpedo in H.M.S. "Vernon" for Full Pay during their course of study.

Candidates for Naval Instructorships.

1. Gentlemen who apply for appointments as Naval Instructors are permitted to prepare at Greenwich for their final examination, after having undergone a preliminary examination (unless under certain conditions dispensed with) in Mathematics and Latin before the Civil Service Commissioners.

2. The period of study at the College is six months with liberty on the part of a Candidate to shorten it if he is able to pass the qualifying examination sooner. In the event of a Candidate failing to pass within the prescribed period of six months, he may be allowed to remain for a further period of three months, but the allowance (*see* below) of which he has been in receipt will be discontinued. The Candidate will be examined in the following subjects, in each of which he will be required to show that he possesses a competent knowledge:—
Navigation and Nautical Astronomy.
Nautical Surveying.
Practical use of Instruments.
Steam Engine.
Meteorology.
Physics.

Candidates in Holy Orders are not at liberty during their residence to undertake any clerical work outside the College, except by permission of the President.

3. Chemistry, Drawing, French and other modern languages are optional subjects of examination for which due credit is given. A certificate is granted on the result of the examination.

4. Candidates are accommodated in the College during their period of study, and receive 1s. 6d. a day towards their Mess expenses. If they have received Commissions as Chaplains in the Navy they may, at the discretion of their Lordships, be allowed the full pay of that rank. If not Chaplains, they are granted a studying allowance of 6s. a day.

Digitized by Google

Acting Sub-Lieutenants.

1. These Officers having passed in Seamanship, join the College on one of the appointed days, a table of which is published annually.

2. The course of study and examination in Navigation at the College is divided into two parts.
The examination under Part I. is compulsory, and takes place two months after joining the College for Study.

3. The subjects of Part I. are as follows —

Subject.	Maximum Marks.
Elementary Mathematics, Plane and Spherical Trigonometry	150
Mechanics, including Hydrostatics ..	150
Physics, Magnetism, and Electricity ..	100
Navigation and Nautical Astronomy—	
Paper I. Practical	150
,, II. Theoretical	150
Marine Surveying	100
Instruments (oral examination)	50
Steam Engine	150
French	150
Observations	50
	1,200

4. Upon the results of this examination Certificates are awarded as follows :—

	Marks.
For a Second Class Certificate . . .	900
,, Third ,, ,, . . .	600

5. Candidates failing to gain 600 marks lose two months' time, and are re-examined at the end of a further period of study of not less than a month in duration; a second failure entails discharge from the Service.

6. A Certificate is not awarded until two-thirds marks are obtained in each group comprised in the Head of Observations. A candidate is permitted to substitute observations of the moon or stars for observations of the sun in the event of his being unable to obtain a sufficient number of the latter.

7. Such candidates as succeed in obtaining a Second Class Certificate in the examination under Part I. are permitted to remain at the College for a second period of study lasting three months, provided that the requirements of the Fleet will admit of it, and that they have been of good behaviour during the whole time they have been under instruction. At the end of the second period of study they are examined in the subjects of Part II., which are as follows :—

Subject.	Maximum Marks.
Dynamics	100
Statics	100
Hydrostatics	100
Miscellaneous Mathematical Paper ..	150
Navigation and Nautical Astronomy ..	150
Physics	200
	800

8. The marks obtained in Part II. are added to those already awarded under Part I., so that the maximum marks for the whole examination are 2,000.

Of this total 1,700 are required for a Special First Class Certificate, and 1,500 for an ordinary First Class Certificate. Under 1,500 a Second Class Certificate is awarded.

9. Any Officer who during his second period of study at the College fails to show a satisfactory degree of progress in his studies, or whose conduct is considered unsatisfactory, is liable to removal from the College.

10. On completion of their examination in Navigation, Officers undergo a course of study in Pilotage, lasting six weeks. They are then required to pass an examination before a Board of Naval Officers at the Hydrographic Office, Admiralty, Whitehall.

11. The subjects of examination are as follows :—

Subject.	Maximum Marks.
General Navigation	250
General Pilotage	300
Winds, Currents, and Passages	250
Compasses	200
	1,000

12. Upon the results of this examination, Certificates are awarded as follows :—

	Marks.
For a First Class Certificate ..	900 or above.
,, Second ,, ,, ..	750 to 899
,, Third ,, ,, ..	600 to 749

Candidates must obtain not less than half-marks in any one subject.

Candidates are required to produce their Log Books, Remark Books, or sketches.

13. Candidates failing to gain 600 marks lose one month's time They are re-examined on the next passing day, and in the event of failure forfeit a further term of one month's time; failure to pass on the next passing day is dealt with as their Lordships may think fit, by further deprivation of time or removal from the Service, as circumstances may require.

14. After passing in Pilotage, Officers proceed to Portsmouth to undergo a course of Gunnery Instruction on board H.M.S. 'Excellent," lasting 13 weeks, and a course of Torpedo Instruction on board H.M.S. "Vernon," lasting 5 weeks.

Examinations are held at the termination of each course (*see note below*).

15. At the discretion of the Admiralty, promotion will be made in accordance with the following scale, provided the Officer's conduct shall have been satisfactory (a Special First Class in Navigation counting 3 marks, an ordinary First Class 2, a Second Class 1, and a Third Class *Nil*) :—

Marks.	Promotion.
11	6 months from date of seniority as Sub-Lieutenant.
10	12 ,, ,, ,,
9	18 ,, ,, ,,
8	24 ,, ,, ,,
7	27 ,, ,, ,,

In every case an Officer to be eligible for such promotion must obtain the Certificate required for admission to the second course of instruction at the College, as laid down in clause 7. An Officer who obtains 11 marks must be recommended by the President of the College for satisfactory conduct, and if he do not obtain this recommendation his promotion will be postponed for not less than three months.

Note.—Certificates at these Examinations are awarded as follows:—

	Marks
Gunnery (Maximum 1,000 marks)	
For a 1st Class Certificate ..	*850 or above.*
,, 2nd ,, ,, ..	700 *to* 849
,, 3rd ,, ,, ..	600 *to* 699
Torpedo (Maximum 200 Marks).	
For a 1st Class Certificate ..	175 *or above.*
,, 2nd ,, ..	150 *to* 174
,, 3rd ,, ,, ..	120 *to* 149

Digitized by Google

In addition, any Officer who chooses to pass the first examination of the College without attending the two months' course may be allowed a further three months' acceleration of promotion, provided that he obtain seven marks or over as above specified; but in no case will a Lieutenant's commission be dated before the date of an Officer attaining six months' seniority as a Sub-Lieutenant.

16. A prize of books or instruments, to the value of £10, is awarded to Sub-Lieutenants who obtain First Class Certificates in all their examinations.

17. The Beaufort Testimonial, consisting of some instrument or work of a kind to be practically useful to a Naval Officer, is bestowed annually on the Officer who, in qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant, passes at the College the best examination in the subjects laid down in the Regulations as comprised in Navigation.

The Testimonial is awarded to the Officer who gains the highest aggregate marks for the year in the combined totals of Parts I. and II.

18. The Ryder Memorial Prize, consisting of a book or books (to be selected by the successful Candidate, subject to the approval of the President of the College) is awarded annually for the best examination in, and colloquial knowledge of, French. Additional questions are set in the examination in Part I. to candidates for the Prize, and a more rigorous examination is held to test colloquial knowledge. Candidates must signify their intention of competing one month before the time for their examination.

19. During the period of study Acting Sub-Lieutenants are borne on the books of H.M.S. "Excellent."

Second Lieutenants, Royal Marine Artillery.

1. Candidates who succeed in obtaining appointments to the Royal Marine Artillery at the Examinations held periodically by the Civil Service Commissioners for admission to the Royal Military Academy proceed to Greenwich on the 1st October or on 1st February following their appointment as Second Lieutenant and, conditionally on passing the requisite Examinations, remain at the College for two sessions, or the equivalent of two sessions.

2. The following are the subjects of study and examination:—

First Year.

	Marks.
Algebra	250
Trigonometry	300
Statics	400
Euclid VI and Mensuration	250
Dynamics	400
Hydrostatics	300
Physics I.	150
Physics II.	150
Physics—Practical	150
Chemistry I.	150
Chemistry II.	150
Chemistry—Practical	150
French or German	300
Artillery	300
	3,400

The subjects are divided into two groups, which are taken by the candidates in alternate order according as they join in October or February. Examination is held on the completion of each group of subjects in January and June. Forty per cent. of total marks at each examination is required for passing.

Second Year.

	Marks.
Permanent Fortification	400
Strategy and Military History	200
Theodolite Surveying	300
Field Fortification	650
Military Law	400
Tactics	650
Topography	600
French or German	300
Freehand Drawing	200
Riding and Gymnastics	400
Total	4,700

These subjects are, like the first year subjects, divided into two groups which are taken alternately. Examination is held on the conclusion of each group of subjects—a competent knowledge of each subject and 2,150 marks in the whole, are required for passing.

3. A prize of a sword is given to the candidate who stands highest in any class, provided he shall have obtained 60 per cent. of total marks at the end of each year, and is favourably reported on by the Professor of Fortification.

4. Second Lieutenants who do not pass a satisfactory examination either at the end of the first or second year after entry will be discharged from the College, and their names will be removed from the list of Officers, Royal Marine Artillery.

They are also liable to be discharged for unsatisfactory conduct or for failure in the intermediate examinations.

5. Those who have passed a satisfactory examination at the end of the first and second sessions proceed to Portsmouth for instruction on board H.M.S. "Excellent" and "Vernon."

6. Second Lieutenants of the Royal Marine Artillery receive 5s. 3d. a day pay. Those who are permitted to remain after the first session are allowed 1s. 6d. a day messing allowance until the expiration of their period of study at Greenwich.

Second Lieutenants, Royal Marine Light Infantry

1. Candidates who succeed in obtaining appointments to the Royal Marine Light Infantry at the examinations held periodically by the Civil Service Commissioners for admission to the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, proceed to the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, on 1st October, or on 1st February following their appointment as Second Lieutenants; and, conditionally on passing the requisite examinations, remain at the College for one Session or the equivalent of a Session.

2. The subjects of study and examination are the same as those laid down for Second Lieutenants Royal Marine Artillery, in their second year as specified above. Examinations are held on the completion of each group of subjects in January and June. A competent knowledge of each subject, and 2,150 marks in the whole, are required for passing.

3. A prize of a sword is given to the Officer who stands first in order of merit at the end of the course, provided he shall have obtained 60 per cent. of total marks, and is favourably reported on by the Professor of Fortification.

4. A Second Lieutenant who fails to pass a satisfactory examination at the end of his course will be discharged from the Service. He is also liable to be discharged for unsatisfactory conduct, or for failure in the intermediate examinations.

5. Those who have passed a satisfactory examination at the end of the College course proceed to Divisional Headquarters and on board H.M.S. "Excellent" for instruction in gunnery.

6. Second Lieutenants of the Royal Marine Light Infantry receive 5s. 3d. a day pay.

Digitized by Google

Officers of the Engineer Branch.

1. A limited number of Fleet, Staff, or Chief Engineers and of Engineers may be admitted annually as students, provided they can be spared.

2. They are examined provisionally before entry, remain one session at Greenwich, and are examined before leaving in the subjects which they have studied.

3. During their period of study at Greenwich, Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers are allowed the amount of their full pay; Engineers are borne on the books of one of His Majesty's Ships. All receive 1s. 6d. a day towards their Mess expenses.

4. Engineer Students, after a five years' course of training at H.M. Dockyard at Devonport, attached to the Training College at Keyham, are examined as to their theoretical and practical qualifications, and those who succeed in passing the examination, are entered as Probationary Assistant Engineers on the 1st of July of each year.

Those obtaining at least 50 per cent. on the total marks, including optional subjects, proceed to the Royal Naval College on the 1st of October following, for a further course of study. Engineer Students of the fourth year are also examined, and those reaching the same standard are entered as Probationary Assistant Engineers and admitted to the College for a further course of study.

5. A limited number of direct appointments as Probationary Assistant Engineers are given annually by Examination to candidates who have passed through the regular course at a recognised College for Technical Education, and have been not less than three years under training in an approved Engineering establishment. The conditions of examination and of entry to Greenwich are the same as for Engineer Students.

6. Probationary Assistant Engineers remain at Greenwich for one session of study. They are examined on completion of the session, and classed. Those obtaining a 1st Class at the College receive 1st Class Certificates as Assistant Engineers. Any Probationary Assistant Engineer failing to obtain a 1st Class at the College is granted a 2nd Class Certificate as Assistant Engineer. Certificates of 1st and 2nd Class carry respectively 12 and 6 months' time towards increase of pay from 6*s.* to 7*s.* 6*d.* a day, and towards promotion to Engineer.

7 Two or more Assistant Engineers are selected from those who take the highest place at the examination on the completion of the course at Greenwich, to pass a further course of scientific instruction, if they desire it. These are allowed to remain two further sessions at Greenwich, at the end of which they receive Professional Certificates of 1st, 2nd, or 3rd Class after examination.

8. The subjects of examination are as follows, viz.:—

		Marks.	
Group A.	Physics—Lectures	450	
	Do. Practical	175	
	Chemistry—Lectures	450	
	Do. Practical	175	
	Strength of Materials	500	
	Heat, Steam, and Combustion	350	
	Steam and the Steam Engine	500	
	Practical Shipbuilding ..	400	
	Engine Design and Calculation	600	
	Practical Engineering	500	
	Design of an Engine	500	
			4,600
Group B.	Mathematics, Pure and Applied	3,000	
	Applied Mechanics	900	
	Theory of the Steam Engine.	750	
	Theory of Waves and Propulsion of Ships	750	
			5,400
			10,000

9. The standard for Certificates is:—

For a First Class—Above half marks in each group, and a total, of 7,500.
" Second " Above half marks in each group.
" Third " Above half the total marks.

10. Assistant Engineers who pass the second and third sessions at Greenwich will be attached during the vacation between 30th June and 1st October to the Dockyard Steam Reserves, where they are employed sketching machinery, attending trials of new and repaired engines, and gaining further professional information.

11. Prizes of books or instruments to the value of £25 are distributed annually, among the best of the first and second year Students of Marine Engineering and Naval Architecture.

12. Assistant Engineers and Probationary Assistant Engineers are borne on the books of one of His Majesty's Ships during the period of study at Greenwich.

Students in Naval Construction.

1. These Students are selected from among the Engineer Students in the Training College at Keyham at the preliminary examination of the Lower Division at the end of their second year. The selection is supplemented by those Shipwright Apprentices who, as the result of examination and good conduct, are permitted to be transferred to the Training Schools.

2. Students in Naval Construction, on passing satisfactorily on completion of their fifth year, from the Training Schools, are admitted to the Royal Naval College at Greenwich, as Probationary Assistant Constructors for one year, at the expiration of which period a report of their progress is made to the Admiralty. Should the report be unsatisfactory, the Student will be required to withdraw from the Service or be sent back to the Dockyard, as Apprentice, as the case may be.

3. Probationary Assistant Constructors remain three sessions at the College, passing the vacation between 30th June and 1st October at one of the Dockyards. At the end of their course they receive Professional Certificates of 1st, 2nd, or 3rd Class after examination.

4. The subjects of examination are as follows:—

		Marks.	
Group A.	Physics—Lectures	450	
	Do. Practical	175	
	Chemistry—Lectures	450	
	Do. Practical	175	
	Strength of Materials	500	
	Heat, Steam, and Combustion	350	
	Steam and the Steam Engine	500	
	Practical Shipbuilding ..	600	
	Ship Design and Calculation	500	
	Laying off	400	
	Design of a Ship	500	
			4,600
Group B.	Mathematics, Pure	1,500	
	Do. Applied	1,500	
	Applied Mechanics	900	
	Stability and Oscillation ..	750	
	Theory of Waves and Propulsion of Ships	750	
			5,400
			10,000

Digitized by Google

5. The standard for Certificates is:—

For a First Class—Above half marks in each group and a total of 7,500.
„ Second „ Above half marks in each group.
„ Third „ Above half the total marks.

6 Such Probationary Assistant Constructors only as obtain First or Second Class Professional Certificates will be admitted to the Corps of Naval Constructors.

7. Prizes of books or instruments to the value of £25 are distributed annually among the best of the first and second year Students of Marine Engineering and Naval Architecture.

8. While at Greenwich Probationary Assistant Constructors receive the same Pay and Messing Allowance as Probationary Assistant or Assistant Engineers. They are required to wear Uniform.

Private Students of Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering.

1. Facilities are afforded for the admission of British subjects unconnected with the Naval Service to follow the course of study laid down for the Government Students of Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering. Candidates are required to pass an examination before entry.

2. The Fee, payable in advance, is £30 for each Session.

3. Facilities for visiting the Dockyards during the vacation are afforded to Private Students.

4. The Regulations as to the entry Examination and the conditions under which Free Studentships and the Scholarship offered to Students in Naval Architecture are obtainable can be had on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty, Whitehall, or to the President of the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

5. At the examination on the conclusion of the full course of three years, Professional Certificates are granted in three classes on the result of the examination.

6. These students reside outside the College.

REGULATIONS AS TO OFFICERS ATTENDING THE COLLEGE WHOSE COURSE OF STUDY IS PARTLY OPTIONAL.

Lieutenants

1. Officers of this rank may be admitted annually as students, and the number to be so admitted will be regulated by the Admiralty. They are borne for full pay on the books of one of H.M. Ships. They are required to take part in the periodical test Examinations, in the intermediate Examinations at Christmas and Easter, and in the final Examination at the close of the session.

2. A limited number are allowed to remain a second Session for study, if they be desirous of doing so, provided they have established a high character for diligence and ability in their first Session and are recommended by the President.

3. Lieutenants are permitted, in consultation with the Director of Studies, to select the subjects of study which they consider will be of the greatest advantage to them.

4. An Officer who does not undergo the final Examination, or who fails to obtain 1,000 marks in it, will be debarred from the privilege of counting the period of study as "Service," unless the circumstances of the case are, in the opinion of their Lordships, exceptional.

5. An Officer obtaining an aggregate of 1,500 marks at the final examination is entitled to an honorary certificate with the letter "G" against his name in the Navy List. In the case of those who fail to gain this distinction, certificates are given for proficiency in special subjects.

Marine Officers.

1. Officers of the Royal Marine Artillery and of the Royal Marine Light Infantry, below the regimental rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, who have been embarked for not less than two years, may be admitted annually as Students. They may remain two Sessions, provided the exigencies of the service will admit of it, and they have established a high character for attention and diligence in their first Session.

2. They are under the same conditions as to taking part in the periodical and final Examinations, and as to Certificates, as Lieutenants.

3. They receive their full pay and 1s. 6d. a day towards the Mess.

Naval Instructors

1. May be admitted as Students for one Session if they be desirous of acquiring further scientific knowledge, and their services are not required afloat.

2. They receive half-pay, and 1s. 6d. a day towards their Mess expenses.

Officers of the Royal Indian Marine.

1. Officers of and above the rank of Lieutenant in the Royal Indian Marine are, on the application of the Secretary of State for India in Council, admitted as Students under conditions similar to those laid down for Officers of corresponding rank in the Royal Navy. They are permitted, if they desire it, to reside in the College, and become members of the Mess.

2. Engineer Officers of the Royal Indian Marine are admitted to the course laid down for Probationary Assistant Engineers of the Royal Navy on conclusion of their first passing a qualifying Examination similar to that passed by Engineer Students of the Royal Navy for admission to the College.

Officers of the Mercantile Marine.

1. Officers of the Mercantile Marine may, with special permission from the Admiralty in each case be admitted annually under similar regulations as to study, &c., as are laid down for Lieutenants. If they reside outside the precincts of the College, but are admitted as Honorary Members of the Officers' Mess.

2. The claims of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve are first considered.

By command of their Lordships,
EVAN MACGREGOR.

Admiralty S.W.
December, 1901.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR RETIREMENT, &c.,

UNDER

ORDERS IN COUNCIL OF 22 FEBRUARY 1870

AND

SUBSEQUENT ORDERS IN COUNCIL.

No Regulation is to be considered as having a retrospective effect beyond the date at which it was established by Order in Council unless specially provided for.

		PAGE
GENERAL RULES	SECTION I.—GENERAL RULES	719
CONDITIONS OF RETIREMENT	II.—FLAG OFFICERS	719
Do. do.	III.—CAPTAINS	720
Do. do.	IV.—COMMANDERS	720
Do. do.	V.—LIEUTENANTS (including Officers on Supplementary List and those promoted from Chief Boatswain and Warrant Officer)	720
Do. do.	VI.—SUB-LIEUTENANTS	720
Do. do.	VII.—NAVIGATING OFFICERS	720
Do do	VIII.—ENGINEER OFFICERS	720
Do. do.	IX.—CHAPLAINS	721
Do. do.	X.—NAVAL INSTRUCTORS	721
Do. do.	XI.—MEDICAL OFFICERS	721
Do. do.	XII.—FLEET AND STAFF PAYMASTERS, PAYMASTERS, AND ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS	721
DEFINITIONS OF SERVICE	XIII.	721
TABLES OF HALF-PAY	XIV.	723
TABLES OF RETIRED PAY	XV.	726
RANK TO CHIEF GUNNERS, CHIEF BOATSWAINS, AND CHIEF CARPENTERS, AND TO CHIEF OFFICERS OF COAST GUARD ON RETIREMENT	XVI.	727*a*
ARTIFICER ENGINEERS	XVII.	727*b*
RESERVED AND RETIRED OFFICERS CALLED OUT IN CASE OF WAR OR EMERGENCY	XVIII.	727*b*
RETIRED OFFICERS VOLUNTARILY RE-EMPLOYED	XIX.	727*b*
EXECUTIVE OFFICERS ON SUPPLEMENTARY LIST		728
ALTERATION IN CONDITIONS OF RETIREMENT OF EXECUTIVE OFFICERS (under Order in Council of 16th July, 1895)		729
EXECUTIVE LISTS - INCREASE OF NUMBERS (Order in Council of 29th November, 1898)		730
RETIREMENT OF FLAG OFFICERS FOR NON-SERVICE (Order in Council of 3rd March, 1900)		730
ENGINEER OFFICERS—INCREASE OF NUMBERS (Order in Council of 24th March, 1902)		731
RETIREMENT OF OFFICERS FOR MISCONDUCT (Order in Council of 13th May, 1901)		731
MEDICAL OFFICERS—INCREASE OF NUMBERS (Order in Council of 24th March, 1902)		733
CHIEF GUNNERS, CHIEF BOATSWAINS, GUNNERS AND BOATSWAINS—INCREASE OF NUMBERS (Order in Council of 24th March, 1902)		733

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

NAVAL RETIREMENTS, &c.

GENERAL RULES.—CONDITIONS OF RETIREMENT, &c.

I.—*General Rules.*

(For rules specially affecting Officers on the Supplementary List of Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants under Order in Council 29th June, 1895, see Sections V., XIV., and XV.)

1. After retirement, no increase of pay to be allowed to any Officer, except as provided in Sect. XVIII., Arts. 3, 4, and 5. The only addition possible will be in the form of Pension.

2. Power is reserved to the Admiralty to suspend at any time and with respect to any rank, the provisions of the Order under which an Officer may at his option retire at an age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank. It must be understood that optional retirement may be suspended in the case of any individual Officer to whose rank this clause applies without extending the suspension of optional retirement to other Officers of the rank.

The same power exists of suspending the provisions as to voluntary retirements.

3. Retirement from the Active List is not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

4. The sentence of a Court-Martial placing an Officer at the bottom of the list of his rank involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also when the sentence of a Court-Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his half or retired pay, or pension, in cases where the same depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service included in the seniority forfeited, in cases where the half or retired pay, pension, or gratuity, depend upon actual service; but, although the time is forfeited, it is to be considered as service in reference to compulsory removal from the Active List.

5. *(a)* An Officer who is, in the opinion of the Admiralty, unfit for, or unworthy of, further employment, may be placed on the Retired or Pension List irrespective of age or service.

(b) An Officer who has been sentenced by Court-Martial, and who is, in the opinion of the Admiralty, within the scope of the preceding paragraph, may be placed on the Retired or Pension List, and may be awarded such retired pay, or pension, or gratuity as he would receive under ordinary Regulations.

(c) An Officer placed on the Retired List under Clause *(a)* without trial by Court-Martial, may be granted such rate of retired pay or such Gratuity as the Admiralty may think fit. Provided that the amount of retired pay shall in no case exceed the half-pay to which such Officer was entitled previous to retirement and that the amount of the gratuity awarded shall not exceed the commutation value (as assessed by the Pensions Commutation Board) of such half-pay, and shall be less than the amount of gratuity to which he would have been entitled under ordinary circumstances.

(d) An Officer who has had long and good service, but who is not entitled, under ordinary regulations, to retired pay or gratuity, in consequence of forfeiture of service by sentence of Court-Martial, may be awarded such gratuity, not exceeding 500*l.* as the Admiralty may think fit.

(e) An Officer dismissed the Service by sentence of Court-Martial may be awarded a compassionate allowance not exceeding the lowest rate of half-pay of his rank; but the granting of such compassionate allowance shall be entirely at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(f) Sub-Lieutenants and Assistant Paymasters, whether dismissed the Service by Court-Martial or placed on the Retired List under Clause *(a)*, may be awarded gratuities not exceeding 25*l.* for each year's service in these ranks, or 250*l.* in all.

(g) Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, Chief Carpenters, Warrant Officers, and Officers of Coast Guard other than Commissioned Officers, placed on the Pension List under Clause *(a)*, may be awarded such reduced rates of pension as the Admiralty may in each case determine.

(h) Nothing in these provisions shall prejudice or affect the power of the Admiralty to discharge or dismiss Officers, or shall confer on any person who has been removed from His Majesty's Service any right to half-pay, retired pay, or pension, compassionate allowance, or gratuity.

The expression "an Officer" in these regulations shall, unless the context otherwise requires, include Commissioned Officers, Warrant Officers, and Subordinate Officers of all ranks.

II.—*Flag Officers.*

1. Admirals of the Fleet. To be retired at the age of 70

Admirals and Vice-Admirals. To be retired at the age of 65, or at any age so soon as 10 years (or 7 years in the case of Officers promoted to Flag rank after 16th July, 1895) have elapsed since their flag was hauled down, or (if they have not hoisted their flag) since their service as Captain ceased.

Rear-Admirals. To be retired at the age of 60, or at any age so soon as 10 years (or 7 years in the case of Officers promoted to Flag rank after 16th July, 1895) have elapsed since their flag was hauled down, or (if they have not hoisted their flag) since their service as Captain ceased.

To be retired, irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

Flag Officers who have not hoisted their flags as Flag Officers, to be retired at the age of 60.

2. Admirals and Vice-Admirals to have the option of retiring at the age of 60, and Rear-Admirals at the age of 55.

2*a* Flag Officers who were on the Flag list before 16 July 1895 to have the option of retiring after seven years non-service.

3. Admirals of the Fleet to receive on retirement the half-pay of their rank, and to be styled Retired Admirals of the Fleet.

4. Admirals, Vice-Admirals, and Rear-Admirals to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the half pay of the rank from which they retire, or the retired pay provided by these Regulations.

5. Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals retired from those ranks are entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of Retired Admiral.

Digitized by Google

III.—*Captains.*

1. To be retired at the age of 55, or at any age if 7 years (or 5 years in the case of Officers promoted to that rank after 16th July, 1895) have elapsed since they last served; or on arriving at their turn for promotion without having completed the qualifying service.

2. To have the option of retiring at the age of 50; and to be retired, irrespective of age, at Admiralty discretion, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. Captains to be allowed, on retirement, to receive at their option either the active half-pay of that rank or the retired pay provided by these Regulations.

4. One step in rank, according to seniority, to be granted to all Captains placed on the Retired List under the provisions of Order in Council of 22nd February, 1870, irrespective of any qualifying Service.

5. Captains who have been or may be retired from that rank (unless retired on account of non-service) to be allowed to rise to the rank of Vice-Admiral on the Retired List if before retirement they have served the time necessary to qualify a Captain for promotion to the rank of Rear-Admiral on the Active List.

IV.—*Commanders.*

1. To be retired at the age of 50, or at any age if five years have elapsed since they last served.

2. To have the option of retiring at the age of 45, and to be retired, irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. Commanders, not exceeding five annually, who have not reached the optional age, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be allowed to retire voluntarily, when the state of the list admits of such retirements.

4. (*a*) Commanders over 40 years of age to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the active half-pay of that rank or the retired pay provided by these Regulations.

(*b*) Commanders under 40 years of age to receive on retirement the active half pay they are entitled to at the date of retirement.

5. Commanders retired from that rank may, by Admiralty permission rise one step in rank, if, before retirement, they had served the time to qualify them for promotion, if not so qualified for promotion they may be allowed at the discretion of the Admiralty to assume the rank of Retired Captain on attaining 15 years' seniority irrespective of qualifying service.

V.—*Lieutenants, except Officers referred to in Clauses 6 and 7.*

1. To be retired at the age of 45, or at any age if five years (or four years in the case of Officers promoted to that rank after 16th July, 1895) have elapsed since they last served.

2. To have the option of retiring at the age of 40; and to be retired, irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. Lieutenants, not exceeding 20 annually, who have not reached the optional age, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be allowed to retire voluntarily when the state of the list admits of such retirements; subject to the restriction that no Lieutenant shall be allowed to retire under 8 years' seniority.

4. (*a*) Lieutenants over 40 years of age to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the active half pay they may have earned by Service, or the retired pay provided by these Regulations.

(*b*) Lieutenants under 40 years of age to receive on retirement the active half pay they have earned by service.

5. Lieutenants retired from that rank may, by permission of the Admiralty, rise one step in rank, if, before retirement, they have served the time to qualify them for promotion on the Active List; but no Officer can obtain this step till he has attained the age of 40

LIEUTENANTS AND SUB-LIEUTENANTS ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST ENTERED UNDER ORDERS IN COUNCIL 29th JUNE, 1895, AND 9th AUGUST 1895.

6. (*a*) To be retired at the age of 45. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40 at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any time if found physically unfit for further service, or in case of such misconduct or neglect of duty as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, renders the Officer unfit for further service.

(*c*) At the discretion of the Admiralty a Lieutenant on retirement may be granted such honorary rank as may be considered desirable.

OFFICERS PROMOTED FROM CHIEF GUNNER OR CHIEF BOATSWAIN OR FROM WARRANT RANK.

7. (*a*) To be retired at 55 years of age, or at any age if five years have elapsed since they last served.

(*b*) To have the option of retiring at the age of 45 provided they shall have completed 5 years' service as Lieutenant, or as soon after attaining that age as they shall have completed such service.

(*c*) To be retired, irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*d*) If retired under 40 years of age, to receive the active half-pay, and if over 40 years of age, the rate of retired pay under Sec VIII. of Order in Council of 22nd February 1870, to which their service may entitle them, not exceeding 300*l.* per annum.

VI.—*Sub-Lieutenants.*

Sub-Lieutenants to be compulsorily retired at the age of 40, or at any age if physically unfit for service.

(*See* also "General Rules," Sec. 1, par 5 (*f*).

VII.—*Navigating Officers.*

To be retired, irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, with [illegible]

1. Staff Captains to be retired at the age of 60; or at any age if they have not served for 7 years.

Staff Commanders to be retired at the age of 55; or at any age if they have not served for 5 years.

2. Staff Commanders may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be retained on the Active List until the age of 60.

3. Staff Captains to have the option of retiring at the age of 55; and Staff Commanders at the age of 50.

4. Staff Captains, on retirement, are placed on the Retired List, as Captains.

5. On retirement, and at the discretion of the Admiralty, Staff Commanders who have served 20 years in the ranks of Navigating Lieutenant and Staff Commander, of which 7 years must be time served on ships actually employed in active service at sea, may be granted the rank of Captain; and Staff Commanders who have served 15 years in the above ranks, 7 years having been service on ships actually employed in active service at sea, may be granted the rank of Commander.

6. Navigating Lieutenants on the Retired List with 15 years' seniority in that rank, and 7 years' service of which 5 years must be in a ship of war at sea, and who are qualified for first-class ships, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the rank of Staff Commander.

VIII.—*Engineer Officers.*

To be retired, irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, with [illegible]

1 Engineer in Chief, Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery to be retired at the age of 60; or at any age if they have not served for 7 years.

Fleet, Staff and Chief Engineers to be retired at the age of 55 (including Officers transferred from Temporary Service to the Permanent List under Order in Council, 26th August 1893); or at any age if they have not served for 5 years.

Digitized by Google

2. Engineer in Chief, Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery to have the option of retiring at the age of 55, and Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers at the age of 50. Those entered after 1st April 1890, and passed over for promotion to rank of Fleet Engineer, to be allowed the option of retiring at the age of 45, and to be compulsorily retired at the age of 50.

3. Fleet, Staff and Chief Engineers who retire after 5 years' meritorious service on full pay may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the rank of Inspector of Machinery.

ENGINEERS.

4. (*a*) To be retired at the age of 45 (under circumstances of emergency may be retained until the age of 50), or at any age if they have not served for 5 years or have been found physically unfit for service.

(*b*) Officers transferred from Temporary Service to the Permanent List under Order in Council of 26th August 1893, to have the option of retiring at the age of 45, and to be compulsorily retired at the age of 50.

(*c*) Officers similarly transferred under Order in Council of 27th June 1894, to be subject to the provisions of cl. 4 (*a*).

5. Engineers with a total of 20 years' service on full pay, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted upon retiring the rank of Chief Engineer, provided they are qualified for promotion and have served creditably.

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

7. To be retired at the age of 40, or at any age if they have not served for 5 years, or have been found physically unfit for service.

IX.—*Chaplains.*

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

1. The rank and title of Chaplain of the Fleet to be obtained on retirement.

Retirement to be compulsory on attaining the age of 60, or if physically unfit, or on supersession from the position of Chaplain of the Fleet.

CHAPLAINS.

(Including Chaplains and Naval Instructors.)

2. To be retired at the age of 60, or at any age if they have not served for five years, or for 3 years in the case of Officers entered after 29th January, 1900.

3. To have the option of retiring at the age of 55, and to be retired, irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

4. Any Chaplain entered after 29th January, 1900, whose conduct of his clerical duties may be unsatisfactory during the first 12 years of his service, to be retired, at the discretion of the Admiralty, with a gratuity according to the scale provided in Sect. XV., Art. 17 (*c*).

5. Any Chaplain who obtains from the Admiralty permission to accept a living, or desires to retire from His Majesty's Service, may, provided that he has not less than 10 years' service, be retired with pay on the scale provided in Sec. XV., Art. 17.

6. A Chaplain who has less than 10 years' service and accepts a living, will be considered as desiring to resign His Majesty's Service, and will accordingly not be entitled to any pecuniary retiring allowance, or to further half or retired pay.

7. The scale of retirement in Sec. XV., Art. 17, for Chaplains accepting Livings does not apply to Chaplains appointed by the Admiralty to Greenwich Hospital Livings; but such Officers, provided they have completed 10 years' service on full pay, are to be placed on the Retired List with the retired pay they may have earned by service, according to the scale of retirement applicable to them at the date of their appointment to such Living.

X.—*Naval Instructors.*

1. To be retired at the age of 60, or at the age of 55 in the case of Officers entered after 29th January, 1900; or at any age if they have not served for three years.

2. To have the option, with the approval of the Admiralty, of retiring on the scale provided in Sec. XV., Art. 17 (*d*), and to be retired, irrespective of age, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. Officers entered after 29th January, 1900, who may be found to be inefficient and unsuited for their special duties, to be retired, during the first 12 years of their service, on Gratuities according to the scale provided in Sec. XV., Art. 1

XI.—*Medical Officers.*

1. Compulsory retirement to be as follows:

Inspector and Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets.	At the age of 60 (or 62, at the discretion of the Admiralty, in the case of an Inspector-General), or at any age if he has not served for 5 years.	To be retired, irrespective of age, if found physically unfit for service.
Fleet Surgeon, Staff Surgeon and Surgeon.	At the age of 55 or at any age if he has not served for 5 years.	

2. Voluntary retirement and withdrawal to be allowed as follows:

(*a*.) Every Officer to have the option, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, of retiring, after 20 years Full Pay service on the scale of Retired Pay provided in Sec. XV., Art. 19, or on the scale of gratuities provided therein, if he is not eligible for Retired Pay.

(*b*.) At the expiration of 8, 12, or 16 years' Full Pay service, every Officer to be permitted, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to withdraw from the Naval Service, receiving a gratuity on the scale laid down in Sec. XV., Art. 19.

The name of an Officer so withdrawing will be removed from the List of the Navy, with which all connection will then be severed.

(*c*.) Voluntary retirement and withdrawal to be allowed, as a rule, only when an Officer is unemployed or serving at home.

3. An Officer retiring after 20 years' full pay service to be eligible if recommended by the Medical Director General for special reasons on account of distinguished or meritorious services, for a step of honorary rank, such step to be awarded at the discretion of the Admiralty.

4. All retired Officers to be liable till the age of 55, to be called upon to serve in time of declared national emergency in a rank not lower than that held on retirement. This liability not to exist in cases of withdrawal on the conditions specified in Clause 2 (*b*).

XII.—*Fleet and Staff Paymasters, Paymasters and Assistant Paymasters.*

1. Fleet and Staff Paymasters and Paymasters to be retired at the age of 60; or at any age if they have not served for five years.

2. To have the option of retiring at the age of 55, and to be retired, irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. On retirement, Officers with 20 years' service as Secretary or Paymaster, Staff Paymaster and Fleet Paymaster, including all time as Acting Paymaster, and to the extent of 4 years' service as Assistant Paymaster or Passed Clerk, may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Paymaster-in-Chief.

4. Assistant Paymasters are to be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty when physically unfit.

See also "General Rules," Sec I., para. 5 (*f*).

XIII.—*Definitions of Service for all Officers.**

1. Civil employment at or under the Admiralty, or service under any other Department which may be declared by the Admiralty, with the consent of the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury, to be for this purpose Naval Service, if it does not count for or towards Civil Superannuation, and service as Naval Attache, shall count as full service for all purposes except that it shall not qualify for promotion without the requisite period of service in a ship of war at sea, and shall not count as service to prevent compulsory retirement. *See* also Clauses 16 and 19.

2. As regards civil employment at or under the Admiralty, when an Officer is retired from the Active List on account of age, non-service, or otherwise, and it is deemed advisable to retain him in such civil employment, he is to continue in receipt of his former emoluments as though he had remained on the Active List, until he ceases to be in such civil employment; and his retired pay is then to be calculated according to the total period of service he may have completed,

* *See* Sections XVIII. and XIX. as to retired Officers re-employed or training.

Digitized by Google

reckoning his civil employment as service for this purpose, except in cases in which the salary and emoluments may have been otherwise decided between the Treasury and Admiralty, under the provisions of Clause 6 of the Superannuation Act of 1887.

3. A Captain holding a civil appointment under the Admiralty, if temporarily employed in command of a ship during the Annual Naval Manœuvres, for a period not exceeding three months in any one year, is allowed to retain his Civil salary in lieu of full pay and command money when it is greater in amount than the latter, and he is victualled and receives all other emoluments incidental to his position on board ship authorised by the King's Regulations (except full pay and command money.)

As regards service of Officers on Committees or Commissions of Inquiry in connection with naval matters of importance, a certain portion of such service to be allowed at the discretion of the Admiralty to count as full service as regards full pay, half-pay and retirement, though not to reckon as service to save Officers from compulsory retirement on account of non-service; the time so allowed to count as follows—namely, up to six months on Committees and Commissions as full time, afterwards as two-thirds of full time; but the maximum addition to what an Officer would have been allowed if all his Committee time had counted as half-pay time to be two years.

5. Service under a Colonial Government may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, count as Naval Service.

6. Time on half-pay does not count for increase of full or half-pay or promotion, but counts as one-third of full service for retirement, except as provided in Articles 1 and 4 above, and Section XV., Clause 6.

For Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants.

7. "Service" to mean all service on full pay.

All "Service" to count in full for promotion and for increase of Full Pay, Half-Pay, and Retired Pay provided:—

(*a.*) That as regards promotion the officer has completed the minimum qualifying period of service in a ship of war at sea specified in Clause 9, and has never avoided service.

(*b.*) That as regards increase of Full and Half-Pay the officer has completed the period of service in a ship of war at sea required by existing Regulations.

8. "Service in a Ship of War at Sea" to be defined as follows:—

(*a.*) All time served on board His Majesty's Ships or Vessels commissioned for Sea Service or in vessels actually employed in Surveying (Coast Guard and Port Guard Ships are provided for in Clause (*b*)).

(*b.*) Service in the following classes of ships whilst kept fully manned for Sea Service—

Coast Guard Ships.
Port Guard Ships (at home and abroad).
R.N.R. Drill Ships.

(*c.*) Service in Sea-going Tenders to Coast Guard Ships, in Training Tenders during the cruising season, and in such other Tenders to Harbour Ships at home and abroad as the Admiralty may declare to be Sea-going Tenders.

NOTE.—Service up to 31st March, 1899, will be calculated for the purposes of promotion in accordance with the Regulations existing on that date.

9. The periods of "Service qualifying for promotion to be as follows:—

(*a.*) To qualify a Captain whose seniority brings him in turn for advancement to the Active List of Flag Officers, he must have served the following periods, of which three years must in each case have been in command of a Ship of War at sea:—

During peace	.. .. ..	6 years.
During war	.. .. ..	4 ,,
During peace and war combined	..	5 ,,

NOTE.—The first two years' service to qualify for advancement to Flag Rank, must be in command of a Ship of War at sea. Captains who arrive at their turn for promotion without having completed the qualifying service, are retired.

(*b.*) To qualify a Commander for promotion to the Rank of Captain on the Active List, he must have completed two years' service as Commander, of which one year must have been in a Ship of War at Sea.

A Commander may be promoted to the Rank of Captain for gallantry in action, provided he has completed one year's service in a Ship of War at sea

No Commander to be eligible to command a Stationary Ship at home who has not had one year's service in a Ship of War at sea.

(*c.*) To qualify a Lieutenant for promotion to the rank of Commander on the Active List, he must have completed four years' service as Lieutenant, of which three years must have been in a Ship of War at sea.

A Lieutenant may be promoted to the rank of Commander for gallantry in action, provided he has completed two years' service, of which one year must be in a Ship of War at sea.

10. Service as Acting Lieutenant, Acting Commander, or Acting Captain, counts as time served in the confirmed rank only for all purposes, and in no case as time served in the superior rank in which the Officer was acting.

11 Lieutenants shall reckon service in the rank of Sub-lieutenants towards increase of half-pay in the following proportions:—

Under 3 years' service as Lieutenant	1 year of service as Acting Lieutenant or Sub-Lieutenant.
Under 6 years' service as Lieutenant	2 ditto.
Above 6 years' service as Lieutenant	All Service as Acting Lieutenant or Sub-Lieutenant.

12. Lieutenants compulsorily retired before the completion of six years' service in that rank, on account of illness attributable to the service, will be allowed to count all their junior service towards retirement.

For Officers promoted under the provisions of Art. 3 of the King's Regulations.

13. Time served prior to promotion to be allowed to reckon for increase of Half and Retired Pay as follows:—

Time served.	To reckon for increase of—	
	Half Pay.	Retired Pay
As Commissioned Officer or Warrant Officer.	Not to reckon until completion of six years' service as Lieutenant, afterwards to reckon as full time.	As full time.
In lower ranks	After six years' service as Lieutenant as half time.	As half time.

For Chaplains, Naval Instructors, Navigating, Medical and Senior Engineer Officers, Secretaries, Fleet and Staff Paymasters, Paymasters and Assistant-Paymasters.

14. Service shall mean service on full-pay.

15. For the purpose of regulating half-pay and retirement, there will be no distinction between Sea and Harbour Service, except as provided in Clause 17, with reference to Navigating Officers.

16. As regards Chaplains, service in civil establishments, at or under the Admiralty, reckons as full service for all purposes, but service under any other Department is not deemed to be service to prevent compulsory retirement.

17. All service as Navigating Sub-Lieutenant, and as Acting Navigating Sub-lieutenant, will count for increase of half-pay and retirement in the proportion specified in Clause 23, relative to Junior Service.

18. For the purposes of promotion the Sea Service of Navigating Officers of and above the rank of Navigating Lieutenant, shall mean service in His Majesty's Ships at Sea.

(*a*) Time served by such Officers while surveying Coasts and Harbours in other than regular

Digitized by Google

Surveying Vessels, shall count as Sea Service for all purposes.

(b) Time served by such Officers in the Coast Guard on shore will only count as two-thirds service for the purpose of retirement.

19. As regards Medical Officers, service will reckon as follows:—

(a) When borne on the books of any of His Majesty's Ships or Vessels, or when employed in Naval Hospitals, at the Marine divisions or other civil establishments at or under the Admiralty, as full-pay service for half-pay and retirement or gratuity on withdrawal.

(b) Service under any other department which may be declared by the Admiralty, with the consent of the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury, to be for this purpose Naval Service, and service on Commissions or Committees on Naval matters of importance, will be full-pay service for such purposes and to the extent to which it reckons as service under the provisions of these Regulations, but it will not be deemed to be service to prevent compulsory retirement.

20. (a) Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery will count all confirmed Junior Service from the age of 20 for retirement, and Fleet, Staff, or Chief Engineers for half-pay and retirement, in the proportions laid down in Art. 23, except where an Officer is promoted to the rank of Chief Engineer after having been passed over on account of unsatisfactory conduct or failure to qualify for promotion, in which case Junior Service subsequent to the date of being passed over will not count. Officers passed over, but ultimately promoted, may, however, be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to count their junior service subsequent to the date of their promotion to the Senior grade

(b) All additional time granted for 1st and 2nd Class Certificates gained at the Royal Naval College between the 1st April, 1877, and the 30th June, 1885, is to count in all respects as service as Assistant Engineer.

21. (a) Time served as Secretary to a Flag Officer or Commodore of the 1st Class, after passing for the rank of Paymaster, and time served by a Paymaster as Secretary to a Commodore 2nd Class, will reckon as Paymasters' time for all purposes.

(b) Time served by an assistant Paymaster of six years' Seniority as Secretary to a Flag Officer or Commodore 1st Class, will reckon as Paymaster's and Secretary's time for all purposes.

(c) All service as Assistant Paymaster will count for increase of half and retired pay in the proportions set out in Article 23, except where an Officer is promoted to the rank of Paymaster after having been passed over on account of unsatisfactory conduct or failure to qualify for promotion, in which case Junior Service subsequent to the date of being passed over will not count. An Officer passed over, but ultimately promoted, may, however, be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to count his junior service subsequent to the date of his promotion to the senior grade.

22. Navigating Officers shall count Junior Service, viz., time as Navigating Sub-lieutenant, in the following proportions:—

Officers with less than 5 years' service in the Senior rank will be allowed to count.	}	2 years' Junior Service in addition.
with 5 ditto ditto	4	ditto
with 8 ditto ditto	6	ditto
with 11 ditto ditto	All Junior service	

23. (a) Subject to the provisions of Articles 20 and 21, Engineer and Accountant Officers shall count Junior Service in the following proportions (fractions of a year being included in both instances), viz.:—

ENGINEER OFFICERS.

For full and half-pay.—One third of the period in excess of 12 years; if less than 12 years, nil.

For retired pay.—As half full time in the senior rank until the completion of 11 years' service in that rank, and then as full time.

PAYMASTERS.

For full, half, and retired-pay.—As half full time in the senior rank until the completion of 11 years' service in that rank, and then as full time.

(b) An Officer compulsorily retired before the completion of 11 years' service in the senior rank, on account of disability arising from causes over which he had no control, shall be allowed at the discretion of the Admiralty to count all his Junior Service for retired pay, and as regards Engineer Officers for retired pay on the half-pay scale in force up to 31st March 1895.

24. Acting Service counts for half-pay and retirement as time served in the superior rank in which the Officer was acting, except in the case of Medical Officers as provided in the King's Regulations.

XIV.—*Half-pay of the under-mentioned Officers of the Royal Navy.*

NAVAL OFFICERS—MILITARY BRANCH.

RANK OF THE OFFICER.	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Admiral of the Fleet	1,222 15 0	3 7 0
Admiral	766 10 0	2 2 0
Vice-Admiral	593 2 6	1 12 6
Rear-Admiral	456 5 0	1 5 0
Captains:—		
From 1st January 1899—		
First 60 on the list	301 2 6	*0 16 6
Next 60 on the list	264 12 6	*0 14 6
Remainder	228 2 6	0 12 6
From 1st January 1900—		
First 65 on the list	301 2 6	*0 16 6
Next 65 on the list	264 12 6	*0 14 6
Remainder	228 2 6	0 12 6
From 1st January 1907—		
First 75 on the list	301 2 6	*0 16 6
Next 75 on the list	264 12 6	*0 14 6
Remainder	228 2 6	0 12 6
From 1st January 1910—		
First 80 on the list	301 2 6	*0 16 6
Next 80 on the list	264 12 6	*0 14 6
Remainder	228 2 6	0 12 6
Commanders:—		
From 1st January 1899—		
First 140 on the list	182 10 0	*0 10 0
Remainder	155 2 6	0 8 6
From 1st January 1900—		
First 150 on the list	182 10 0	*0 10 0
Remainder	155 2 6	0 8 6
From 1st January 1907—		
First 150 on the list	182 10 0	*0 10 0
Remainder	155 2 6	0 8 6
From 1st January 1910—		
First 180 on the list	182 10 0	*0 10 0
Remainder	155 2 6	0 8 6
Lieutenants†:—		
Under 3 years' service, ‡ including proportion of Junior Service allowed	73 0 0	0 4 0
After 3 years' service, ditto.	91 5 0	0 5 6
" 6 ditto ditto.	109 10 0	0 6 0
" 9 ditto ditto.	127 15 0	0 7 0
" 12 ditto ditto.	155 2 6	0 8 6
Lieutenants of 10 years' seniority, with 7 years' service in rank of Lieutenant, 3 years of which must be service in a ship of war at sea	155 2 6	0 8 6

* The increase in each case to commence from the date of the vacancy causing the alteration on the list.

† For Officers promoted under the provisions of Art. 261 of the King's Regulations, the scale to be the same as for Lieutenants generally, excepting that the half-pay will be 7*s.* a day until the Officer shall have completed six years' service as Lieutenant, and there after will in no case exceed 8*s.* 6*d.* a day.

‡ Lieutenants may be allowed 5*s.* a day half-pay, if through illness contracted in the Service, they shall have been unable to serve 3 years as above.

Digitized by Google

JUNIOR SERVICE allowed to reckon—

Under 3 years' service in rank of Lieut., 1 year's service as . . . . . Sub-Lieut. and Acting Lieut.

Under 6 years' service in rank of Lieut., 2 years' ditto . . . . . ditto.

Above 6 years' service, all ditto . . ditto.

(*See* also Section XIII., Clause 11.)

Sub-Lieutenants—

After 3 years' sea service in that rank, and when unwell or unable to obtain employment, provided they shall not have declined or avoided service when called upon, and provided also that their conduct during service shall have been satisfactory. The period of 3 years' service may be dispensed with in case of officers invalided for sickness, or injuries contracted in the service, rendering them disqualified for employment.

Year of 365 days.	One day.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.
45 1 6	0 2 6

Extended to Acting Sub-Lieutenants.

LIEUTENANTS AND SUB-LIEUTENANTS ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST, ENTERED UNDER ORDERS IN COUNCIL 7TH JUNE, 1895, AND 9TH AUGUST, 1898.

To be allowed when unemployed, either through misconduct or at the Officer's own request, or when full pay shall have ceased in consequence of sickness :—

Sub-Lieutenant . . . 8s. 6d. a day

Including service in Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant and Temporary Lieutenant, Royal Navy.

Lieutenant under 3 years' service . .	5s. 0d. a day
" over 3 years' service . .	6s. 0d. "
" over 6 years' service . .	7s. 0d. "
" over 9 years' service . .	8s. 9d. "
" over 12 years' service . .	8s. 6d. "
" over 15 years' service . .	9s. 0d. "

2.—NAVIGATING ENGINEER (SENIOR) AND ACCOUNTANT OFFICERS, CHAPLAINS AND NAVAL INSTRUCTORS.

RANK.		Year of 365 days.	One day.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Staff-Commanders and Navigating Lieutenants *	Under 5 years' service	109 10 0	0 6 0
	After 5 "	127 15 0	0 7 0
Fleet Paymasters, Staff Paymasters, and Paymasters.*	" 8 "	146 0 0	0 8 0
	" 11 "	164 5 0	0 9 0
Chaplains, after 3 years' service.†	" 14 "	191 12 6	0 10 6
Naval Instructors, after 3 years' service.†	" 17 "	219 0 0	0 12 0
	" 20 "	255 10 0	0 14 0
	" 25 "	292 0 0	0 16 0
Staff Captains		292 0 0	0 16 0
Chief Inspectors of Machinery		438 0 0	1 4 0
Inspectors of Machinery		401 10 0	1 2 0
Fleet, Staff and Chief Engineers ‡	staff under 2 years' service	127 15 0	0 7 0
	after 2 "	146 0 0	0 8 0
	" 4 "	164 5 0	0 9 0
	" 6 "	182 10 0	0 10 0
	" 8 "	219 0 0	0 12 0
	" 10 "	255 10 0	0 14 0
	" 12 "	292 0 0	0 16 0
	" 14 "	328 10 0	0 18 0

* Including proportion of Junior Service allowed to Navigating Officers Fleet, Staff and Chief Engineers Fleet and Staff Paymasters and Paymasters respectively.

† Chaplains and Naval Instructors who have not completed 3 years' service, may receive half-pay at the rate of 6s. a day, if unwell or unable to obtain employment, provided they have not declined or avoided service, and that their character has been satisfactory. The grant of half-pay to be at the discretion of the Admiralty.

‡ Engineer Officers entered after 1st April 1900, and passed over for promotion to rank of Fleet Engineer not to receive more than 14s. a day.

Engineer Officers entered for temporary service and transferred to the Permanent List under Orders in Council of 26th August, 1893, and 27th June, 1894, shall on promotion to the Senior Ranks be eligible to receive half-pay on the above scale subject to the following condition :—

(*a*) Those transferred to the Permanent List by Order in Council of 26th August, 1893, to count junior service in the proportions specified only from the date of seniority as Engineer on the Permanent List.

(*b*) Those transferred to the Permanent List by Order in Council of 27th June, 1894, to count junior service in the proportion specified only from the completion of 4 years' service on the Temporary List.

Digitized by Google

Rank.	Year of 365 days.	One day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Addition to the Half-pay of Chaplain and Naval Instructors:—		
Under 5 years' service in the double capacity	18 5 0	0 1 0
After 5 " " " " "	36 10 0	0 2 0
" 8 " " " " "	54 15 0	0 3 0
" 11 " " " " "	73 0 0	0 4 0
" 14 " " " " "	91 5 0	0 5 0
" 17 " " " " "	109 10 0	0 6 0
Secretaries:—		
After 8 and under 11 years' actual service as Secretary to Flag Officers and Commodores of the 1st Class	219 0 0	0 12 0
Above 11 " " " " " " " " " "	264 12 6	0 14 6
" 14 " " " " " " " " " "	310 5 0	0 17 0

Rank.	Year of 365 days.	One day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Assistant Paymasters:— After 3 years' service as such, and when unwell or unable to obtain employment, provided they shall not have declined or avoided service when called upon, and provided also that their conduct during service shall have been satisfactory. The period of 3 years' service may be dispensed with in the case of Officers invalided for sickness, or injuries contracted in the service, rendering them disqualified for employment.	45 12 6	0 2 6

JUNIOR SERVICE allowed to reckon:—

For Navigating Officers—

Under 5 years' service in Senior Rank, 2 years as Navigating Sub-Lieut. and Act. Nav. Sub.-Lieut.

" 8 " " 4 "

" 11 " " 6 "

Above 11 years' service in Senior Rank, all Junior Service which is allowed to count.

No Navigating Officer to be entitled to the rates of half-pay exceeding 9s. a day, unless he shall have qualified for first-class ships under such Regulations as may be prescribed.

For Engineer Officers—

Under 12 years' service in the junior ranks. Nil.

Above 12 years service in the junior ranks, one third of the period in excess of 12 years.

For Accountant Officers—

Under 11 years' service in Senior Rank one-half Junior Service.

Above 11 years' service in Senior Rank all Junior Service which is allowed to count.

Engineer and Accountant Officers passed over for unsatisfactory conduct or failure to qualify for promotion to the Senior Grade, but who may subsequently be promoted, shall not count their Junior Service subsequent to the dates of their being passed over. An Officer passed over, but ultimately promoted, may however be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to count his junior service subsequent to the date of his promotion to the senior grade.

3.—MEDICAL OFFICERS.

Rank.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
*Surgeons for temporary service in time of war or emergencies	182 10 0	0 10 0
Surgeon		
Under 2 years' full-pay service	109 10 0	0 6 0
After 2 " "	127 15 0	0 7 0
" 4 " "	146 0 0	0 8 0
" 6 " "	164 5 0	0 9 0
" 8 " "	182 10 0	0 10 0
" 10 " "	200 15 0	0 11 0
Staff Surgeon:		
On promotion	219 0 0	0 12 0
After 2 years' full-pay service in rank.	237 5 0	0 13 0
After 4 " "	255 10 0	0 14 0
" 6 "	273 15 0	0 15 0
Fleet Surgeon:		
On promotion	310 5 0	0 17 0
After 2 years' full-pay service in rank.	328 10 0	0 18 0
After 4 " "	346 15 0	0 19 0
" 6 " "	365 0 0	1 0 0
Deputy Inspector General:		
On promotion	456 5 0	1 5 0
After 2 years' full-pay service in rank.	492 15 0	1 7 0
After 4 "	529 5 0	1 9 0
Inspector General	693 10 0	1 18 0

4.—JUNIOR ENGINEER OFFICERS.

Rank.	Year of 365 days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Engineers:—		
Under 3 years' service	100 7 6	0 5 6
After 3 "	109 10 0	0 6 0
Assistant Engineers:—		
(a) On the permanent list—		
Under 3 years' service	73 0 0	0 4 0
After 3 "	82 2 6	0 4 6
(b) For temporary service—		
During sickness and extra leave only	73 0 0	0 4 0

* To be given for sickness and extra leave only.

Digitized by Google

XV. *Retired Pay.*

Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders and Lieutenants.

1. The Scale of Retired Pay, according to age and service, to be as follows, for Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders and Lieutenants. An addition is made, as specified, for each full year of additional Service, or its equivalent, but the same is not to exceed 5 years and a deduction is made for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, but the same is not to exceed 10 years:—

Age.	Retired Pay.	Service, or its equivalent in Half-pay time.	Addition or Deduction.
	£	Years.	£
Admirals	850	30	20
Vice-Admirals	725	29	15
Rear-Admirals	600	27	10
Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants:—			
At 60	600	27	10
59	585	26	10
58	570	26	10
57	555	25	10
56	540	25	10
55	525	24	10
54	510	24	10
53	495	23	10
52	480	23	10
51	465	22	10
50	450	22	10
49	425	21	10
48	400	21	10
47	375	20	10
46	350	20	10
45	325	19	10
44	300	19	10
43	275	18	10
42	250	18	10
41	225	17	10
40*	200	17	10

2. No Retired Flag Officer is allowed to receive in respect of Retired Pay and Good Service Pension an amount exceeding the Half-pay of an Admiral of the Fleet.

3. A Captain retired from that rank receives in Retired Pay, together with Good Service Pension, a sum not exceeding 600*l.*; but should the two together exceed that amount, he will be retired on 600*l.* a year relinquishing his Good Service Pension.

4. The Pay of Commanders and Lieutenants, retired from those ranks, must not exceed 400*l.* and 300*l* a year respectively.

5. All service as Sub-Lieutenant, and Acting Lieutenant reckons for increase of retired pay under the above scale.

6. No increase of pay will be granted on retirement to Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants, promoted to those ranks after 16th July, 1895, on account of time on half-pay in excess of 2 years subsequent to last employment.

Sub-Lieutenants.

7. (*a*) Retired Pay as follows:—After three years seniority, 3*s.* 6*d.* per diem, an additional 6*d.* being given for each complete year beyond three served as Sub-Lieutenant until the maximum is reached, viz., 6*s.* per diem.

(*b*) Officers who, in the opinion of the Admiralty, are not deserving of receiving retired pay on the above scale to be granted such low rate of pay as the Admiralty think fit to award them.

* Officers under 40 years of age receive Active Half pay only.

(*c*) Service for retired pay is calculated in accordance with the provisions of Sec. XIII. of the Regulations, time during which a Sub-Lieutenant may be on Half-pay after he has served three years in that rank reckoning in the proportion therein.

OFFICERS ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF LIEUTENANTS AND SUB-LIEUTENANTS UNDER ORDERS IN COUNCIL 29TH JUNE 1895, AND 9TH AUGUST, 1898

VIII.—*Lieutenants.*

(*a.*) A Lieutenant retired at his own request, or at the age of 45, or for physical unfitness due to causes beyond his own control, shall be entitled to receive a gratuity or retired pay, on the following scale:—

If with less than 10 years' full pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant and Sub-Lieutenant Royal Navy).	A gratuity of six calendar months' full pay for each complete year of such service.
(*b.*) If with 10 years' full pay service as above.	£ per annum. 150 "
If with 11 years' service as above, or if 41 years of age with 10 years' as above.	160 "
If within 12 years' service as above, or if 42 years of age with 10 years' service as above.	170 "
If with 13 years' service as above, or if 43 years of age with 10 years' service as above.	180 "
If with 14 years' service as above, or if 44 years of age with 10 years service as above.	190 "
If with 15 years' service as above, or if 45 years of age with 10 years service as above	200 per annum maximum

(*c.*) A Lieutenant retired for unfitness due to causes within his own control, or for misconduct or neglect of duty may be allowed:—

1. If with less than 10 years' full pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant, and Sub-Lieutenant, Royal Navy), such gratuity as the Admiralty think fit, not exceeding a gratuity of six calendar months' full pay for each complete year of such service.

2. If with 10 years' or more full pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, acting Sub-Lieutenant, and Sub-Lieutenant, Royal Navy) such retired pay as the Admiralty think fit, not exceeding the rate which would have been awarded under clause (*b*) above in lieu thereof, at the discretion of the Admiralty, a gratuity not exceeding the commutation value assessed by His Majesty's Pensions Commutation Board) of such rate of retired pay.

IX.—*Sub-Lieutenants.*

(*a*) If retired physically unfit from causes beyond his control.	A gratuity of two calendar months full pay for each complete year of full pay service including service in the Navy as a Royal Naval Reserve Officer, and acting Sub-Lieutenant Royal Navy).
(*b*) If retired for unfitness due to causes within his own control, or for misconduct or neglect of duty.	Such gratuity as the Lordships may think fit, not exceeding the amount which would have been awarded under (*a*).

Digitized by Google

NAVIGATING OFFICERS, ENGINEER OFFICERS (SENIOR), CHAPLAINS AND NAVAL INSTRUCTORS AND ACCOUNTANT OFFICERS (SENIOR).

10. The scale of retired pay according to age and service, to be as follows for Navigating Officers, Engineer in Chief, Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery, Fleet and Chief Engineers, Chaplains, Naval Instructors, Fleet and Staff Paymasters and Paymasters.

An addition is made as specified for each full year of additional sea service, or its equivalent, but the same is not to exceed 5 years, and a deduction is made for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified; but the same is not to exceed 10 years.

Age.	Retired Pay.	Sea or Harbour Service, or its equivalent in Half-pay Time.	Addition or Deduction
	£	Years.	£
60	450	30	10
59	440	29	10
58	430	29	10
57	420	28	10
56	410	28	10
55	400	27	10
54	390	27	10
53	380	26	10
52	370	26	10
51	360	25	10
50	350	25	10
49	335	24	10
48	320	24	10
47	305	23	10
46	290	23	10
45	275	22	10
44	260	22	10
43	245	21	10
42	230	21	10
41	215	20	10
40*	200	20	10

11. (*a*) An extra 10*l.* per annum to be given to Staff Captains, and to the Engineer in Chief, Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery, for each year's service in those ranks, provided that such increase will not bring their retired pay to more than 550*l.* a year for Chief Inspectors of Machinery, 500*l.* a year for Inspectors of Machinery, and 450*l.* a year for Staff-Captains, which shall be the maximum Retired Pay for those ranks.

(*b*) An increase of 10*l.* a year (in addition to any increase that a Chaplain of the Fleet would have obtained as Chaplain) is to be granted for each year's service in this Office, provided that the total amount of Retired Pay does not exceed 500*l.* a year.

(*c*) Officers holding the double position of Chaplain and Naval Instructor to be awarded an extra 10*l.* per annum for every four years' service in the double capacity, so long as the present maximum Retired Pay of 450*l.* per annum is not exceeded.

12. The maximum Retired Pay for the following Officers not to exceed the sums stated against each rank:—

	£
Chaplain of the Fleet	500
Engineer in Chief	600
Chief Inspector of Machinery	550
Inspector of Machinery	500
Staff Captain Chaplain and Naval Instructor Fleet and Chief Engineer Secretary Fleet and Staff Paymaster and Paymaster	450
Chaplain Staff Commander Naval Instructor	400
Navigating Lieutenant	300

13. Officers will be allowed, at their option, to retire either upon the above scale or upon the active Half-Pay of their rank at the time of retirement.

* Officers under 40 years of age receive active Half-Pay only

14. The retired pay of Officers who entered, or who shall hereafter enter His Majesty's Service after the age of 25, and in cases of Chaplains or Chaplains and Naval Instructors after the age of 30, will not depend on their age, but on their service only. The provisions contained in the first and fourth columns of the Scale of Retired Pay will not apply to such Officers; but the Retired Pay shall in no case exceed the fixed maximum for each rank. Should any such Officer have less than 20 years' service he will be granted on retirement the active Half-Pay he has earned by service.

15. Fleet, Staff, or Chief Engineers who entered after 25 years of age, and who have completed 8 years' service in those ranks, shall, on compulsory retirement, if otherwise qualified, be granted an amount of retired pay equal to a rate of Half Pay based on the following provisions, viz., that all confirmed Junior Service shall be allowed to count for such rate of Half Pay irrespective of the provisions of the scale relating to Junior Service in these Regulations.

16. No Fleet, Staff or Chief Engineer is to receive less Retired Pay than he would have been entitled to if he had continued to be an Engineer up to the date of his retirement.

16*a*. All Junior Service of Engineer Officers allowed by the regulations shall reckon as half full time in the Senior rank for retirement pay, under the scale shewn in (10) until the completion of 11 years' Senior Service, and then in full.

In the case, however, of an Officer compulsorily retired before completing 11 years' Senior Service, on account of disability arising from causes over which he had no control, he may be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to count all his Junior Service for retired pay under the above scale, or, if more advantageous to him, for retired pay upon the half pay scale in force up to 31st March 1895 viz.:—

Fleet and Chief Engineers—

	s.	d.	
Under 5 years' service	6	6	a day
After 5 " "	7	0	"
" 8 " "	8	0	"
" 11 " "	9	0	"
" 14 " "	10	6	"
" 17 " "	12	0	"
" 20 " "	14	0	"
" 25 " "	16	0	"

Officers entered after 1st April 1900, and passed over for promotion to the rank of Fleet Engineer, to receive retired pay in accordance with the above provisions.

17. (*a*) A Chaplain who obtains from their Lordships permission to accept a living, or desires to retire from His Majesty's Service, may, provided that he has not less than 10 years' service, be retired with pay on the following scale, viz.:—

After 10 years' service . . . 50*l.* per annum.
" 15 " " . . . 100*l.* "
" 20 " " . . . The amount earned by service under these regulations.

(*b*) If holding the combined rank of Chaplain and Naval Instructor, to be allowed an extra 10*l.* for every four years' service in the double capacity.

(*c*) Chaplains whose conduct of their clerical duties may be unsatisfactory during the first 12 years of their service may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be retired on Gratuities according to the following scale:—

	£	s.	d.
Under 3 years' service	Nil.		
Over 3 " "	328	10	0
" 5 " "	383	5	0
" 8 " "	438	0	0
" 11 " "	492	15	0

(*d*) Naval Instructors to have the option, with the approval of the Admiralty, of retiring on the following scale:—

After 12 years' service, with a gratuity of 1,200*l.*
" 16 " " " 1,600*l.*
" 20 years' service, with Retired Pay under Order in Council of 22nd February, 1870.

(*e*) Naval Instructors entered after 29th January, 1900, who may be found to be inefficient and unsuitable for their special duties, to be retired, at the discretion of the Admiralty, during the first 12 years of their service on Gratuities according to the scale laid down in par. (*c*) above.

Digitized by Google

Medical Officers.

18. Gratuities and Retired Pay on the under-mentioned scale to be granted on retirement and with drawal:—

	Gratuities. £ s. d.	Daily. £ s. d.	Yearly £ s. d.
Surgeon and Staff Surgeons:			
After 8 years' full-pay service.....	1,000 0 0	—	—
After 12 ,,	1,500 0 0	—	—
,, 16 ,,	2,250 0 0	—	—
Fleet Surgeons:			
After 20 years' service	—	*1 0 0	365 0 0
,, 24 ,,	—	*1 2 6	410 12 6
,, 27 ,,	—	*1 5 0	456 5 0
,, 30 ,,	—	*†1 10 0	547 10 0
Deputy Inspector General.	—	1 15 0	638 15 0
‡Inspector General ..	—	2 0 0	730 0 0

19. An Officer retired with less than 20 years' service on account of disability contracted in and attributable to the service, to receive the Half Pay of his rank, or, with consent of the Admiralty, a gratuity on the scales given in Articles 18 and 20 (b).

20. An Officer retired with less than 20 years' service, on account of disability contracted in but not attributable to the service, to receive:—

(a) If he has over 8 years' Full Pay Service, either a gratuity on the scale given in Article 18, or half-pay, according as the Admiralty think fit.

(b) If he has less than 8 years' full pay service, such gratuity as the Admiralty may think fit, not to exceed the rate of 125*l.* for each year of Full Pay Service.

21. Under circumstances other than those specified in Articles 19 and 20, an Officer retired with less than 20 years' service to receive a gratuity, on the scale laid down in Article 18, if he has 8 years' full pay service, and on that provided in Article 20 (b) should his full pay service not amount to 8 years. Half pay or retired pay will not be allowed—except that every Officer on the Active List on 1st January, 1881, if compulsorily retired, will be allowed, at his option, to receive half pay, but subject to the provisions of Orders in Council for reduction of half pay and retired pay.

22. The power vested in the Admiralty of granting reduced rates of half pay and retired pay in cases of misconduct is extended to the award of gratuities on retirement, and the gratuity awarded in such case will be reduced to such amount as is thought fit

Engineers.

23. (a) Engineers qualified for promotion will be granted retired pay on the following scale:—

For each year's service on full pay, 7*l.* 10*s.*

For each year's service on half pay, 3*l.* 15*s.*

Maximum to be 150*l.*

(b.) Engineers not qualified for promotion:

For each year's service on full pay, 6*l.* 10*s.*

For each year's service on half pay, 3*l.* 5*s.*

Maximum to be 130*l.*

Time of Assistant Engineers on probation not covered by Commission, does not count for retired pay.

24. In consideration of the additional service that may be required of Officers after the age of 45 years, increased retired pay is granted to them on the following scale:—

(a) Engineers qualified for promotion:—

For each year's service on full pay after the age of 45 years, 7*l.* 10*s.*

For each year on half pay after the age of 45 years, 3*l.* 15*s.*

Maximum to be 187*l.* 10*s.*

(b) Engineers not qualified for promotion:—

For each year's service on full pay after the age of 45 years, 6*l.* 10*s.*

For each year on half pay after the age of 45 years, 3*l.* 5*s.*

Maximum to be 162*l.* 10*s.*

Assistant Engineers.

25. Assistant Engineers will be granted retired pay on the following scale:—

Under three years' service, 20*l.* a year.

Above three years' service, 25*l.* and—

For each year's additional service on full pay, 5*l.*

For each year's additional service on half pay, 2*l.* 10*s.*

Maximum to be 50*l.*

Time of Assistant Engineers on probation not covered by Commission does not count for retired pay.

All additional time granted for 1st and 2nd Class Certificates gained at the Royal Naval College by Engineer Officers between the 1st April 1877, and the 30th June, 1885, is to count as service as Assistant Engineer.

26. Engineer Officers entered for temporary service and transferred to the permanent list under Orders in Council 26 August 1893 and 27 June 1894, shall, on promotion to the senior ranks, be eligible to receive retired pay under Section XV., Clause 11, subject to the following conditions:—

(a) Those transferred to the permanent list under Order in Council 26th August 1893 to count junior service in the proportions specified, only from the date of seniority as Engineer on the permanent list;

(b) Those transferred to the permanent list by Order in Council 27th June 1894 to count junior service in the proportions specified, only from the completion of four years' service on the temporary list.

Assistant Paymasters.

27. Assistant Paymasters when physically unfit, may be granted retired pay on the following scale, at the discretion of the Admiralty:—

Officers under three years' standing, 2*s.* 6*d.* a day

Officers over three years' standing 3*s.* 6*d.* a day with an additional 6*d.* a day for each year of service up to 6*s.* a day.

XVI.—*Rank to Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains and Chief Carpenters, and to Chief Officers of Coast Guard on Retirement.*

1. Chief Gunners and Chief Boatswains, who have served three years in these ranks may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, when pensioned, the retired and honorary rank of Lieutenant.

2. Chief Carpenters with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, relative rank with Lieutenants on retirement.

3. Chief Officers of Coast Guard, who have served three years in charge of Divisions, may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the retired and honorary rank of Lieutenant when pensioned.

4. The Retiring Pensions for Chief and other Warrant Officers are set forth in the King's Regula-

* To obtain this rate an Officer must hold the commission of Fleet Surgeon.

† Or on compulsory retirement at the age of 55.

‡ The Director-General of the Medical Department to receive an extra 50*l.* a year for each year's service in that office, provided that his total retired pay does not exceed 1,250*l.* a year.

Digitized by Google

XVII.—*Artificer Engineers.*

PENSIONS.

Age for retirement and the method of counting service or pension, &c., to be the same as for other Warrant Officers (except Head Schoolmasters); but the scale for each year's service prior to promotion to Warrant rank to be raised from 1*l.* 10*s.* to 2*l.* 10*s.* in the case of Artificer Engineers.

The minimum pensions for Officers invalidated to be:—

	£
Under five years' service in Warrant rank..	50
With five years' service in Warrant rank, but under ten	60
With ten years' service in Warrant rank, but under 15	75
With 15 years' service	95

XVIII.—*Regulations for Officers on Reserved or Retired Lists when called out or under training.*

1. Whenever His Majesty may be pleased by His Order in Council, to call officers from the reserved or retired lists into active service in case of war or emergency, such officers shall be, in all respects, entitled to the pay and emoluments of their corresponding ranks on the active list.

2. All steps in rank given on or after retirement while conferring the title, uniform, and other advantages, of the higher rank, will not give the right of command amongst naval officers which is always to be governed by the date of commission in the rank held on the active list at the date of retirement.

3. Officers on the Reserved, Retired, or Pension Lists of the Navy, called out for service in time of war or emergency will count such service as the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty may determine, according to the rules and usages governing all service under the Admiralty.

4. They will further count such service towards increase of the age at which they were placed on the retired list, but their employment will not give them a claim to have their retired pay assessed upon their age at the time of such employment.

5. They will, however, in no case rise to retired pay or pension exceeding the maximum rate of their rank.

6. Officers called from the Reserved, Retired, or Pension Lists during war or emergency may be dealt with as regards promotion and honorary retired rank under the regulations which are in force at the time for Officers of the same class on the active list.

7. Retired Officers are to receive, while under Gunnery and Torpedo training, in lieu of their retired pay, the rate of full pay they would be entitled to when called out for active service during war or emergency, unless the retired pay exceeds the full pay, in which case they are to receive their retired pay; a reduction being made from the full pay of officers who have commuted their retired pay, equal to the amount of their retired pay, or to so much of it as would have been abated had they not commuted; such periods of training, however, not to reckon as time for increase of retired pay.

XIX.—*Regulations for Officers on Retired List voluntarily Re-employed.*

8. Retired Naval Officers, when voluntarily re-employed will not count their service for increase of retired pay, but will receive in addition to the full pay and allowances of their rank on the retired list a bonus of 15 per cent. for every pound of the full pay of their rank (exclusive of allowances) earned by them.

9. Equipment allowances will be granted at the follows ing rates provided that no Officer receive any allowance if he was retired within three years from the date of his re-employment and that no allowance be repeated to the same Officer within a period of five years:—

	£	s.	d.
To all Officers below the rank of Lieutenant.	9	0	0
To Lieutenants or Officers of corresponding rank	12	10	0
To Commanders or Officers of corresponding rank	14	10	0
To Captains or Officers of corresponding rank	16	10	0

10. These rules apply solely to Officers who may be voluntarily re-employed and do not affect Officers who may be called into Active Service in time of war or emergency.

11. Allowances for Equipment to Officers on the Reserved or Retired Lists if employed in case of war or emergency:—

	£
Flag Officers, Commodores and Officers of the same relative rank..	60
Captains, Commanders, and Officers of the same relative rank..	50
Lieutenants, and Officers of the same relative rank	40
Sub-lieutenants, and Officers of the same relative rank	30
Warrant and Subordinate Officers	20

12. Commanders and Lieutenants employed as Agents for Coaling.—*See* Order in Council 5th August 1892 and subsequent Orders in Council

Digitized by Google

No. 90.—N.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 29th day of June 1895.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 22nd of June 1895, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas it is found necessary to employ Officers now belonging to the Mercantile Marine as Sub-Lieutenants and Lieutenants, to meet the requirements of Your Majesty's Navy, until the supply of Executive Officers trained up from their youth in the Service, shall be sufficient for the needs of the Fleet, such officers to be placed on a Supplementary List of Your Majesty's Navy. We beg leave to recommend that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to sanction the following proposals, which have received the concurrence of the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury:—

"100 Officers of the Mercantile Marine may be entered on a Supplementary List of the Navy:—

"as Sub-Lieutenants, of or over 22, and under 25 years of age.

"as Lieutenants, of or over 25, and under 35 years of age.

"The Sub-Lieutenants to be taken, as far as practicable, from those Royal Naval Reserve Midshipmen who have served a year in the Royal Navy; the Lieutenants from those Royal Naval Reserve Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants who have similarly served a year in the Royal Navy.

"Candidates for the rank of Sub-Lieutenant or Lieutenant, who have not served in the Royal Naval Reserve will be required to produce a Board of Trade certificate for Master.

"All Officers entered under this scheme to serve a year on probation, service in the Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer counting as such.

"Sub-Lieutenants to be eligible for promotion to Lieutenant after two years' service, including one year's probationary service, but power to be reserved to the Admiralty to appoint them as Acting Lieutenants at any period of their service.

"In the case of Officers who may not have fulfilled the service required by the Regulations of the Board of Trade for examination for Master, promotion to be subject to their passing such Examination as may be agreed upon between the Admiralty and the Board of Trade.

"The Admiralty to reserve to themselves the power of promoting any Lieutenant entered under this Scheme to the Active List of Commanders for distinguished service during War operations.

"Rates of Full Pay, Half-Pay, and Retired Pay, to be as shown in Tables A, B, and C, below.

"At the discretion of the Admiralty a Lieutenant on retirement may be granted such Honorary rank as may be considered desirable.

Under Order in Council of 7th March, 1899 *Widows of Officers on the Supplementary List not killed in action and who have not lost their lives in the Execution of the Service, who at the time of death had not five years' seniority as Commissioned Officers on the Active List, are eligible for the award of Gratuities, such Gratuities to be in every case less than the Gratuity that could have been payable to the Officer himself if he had been compelled by illness to retire from Her Majesty's Navy instead of dying in it.*

"Pensions for Hurts and Wounds, Widows' Pensions, Compassionate Allowances to Children, to be at the same rate, and under the same conditions, as those granted to officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank.

"Officers joining from the Royal Naval Reserve to cease to be entitled to Retaining Fees.

"The full Equipment Grant of £30 to be given to Sub-Lieutenants and £40 to Lieutenants in consideration of their having to obtain New Uniform, provided that they have not received any Outfit Allowance on appointment to one of Your Majesty's Ships for training within the two years immediately preceding the date of entry in the Supplementary List.

"An Officer who has received Outfit Allowance within such two years, on appointment for training, to receive only half the Equipment Grant, or the difference between what he has already received and the full rate.

"A.

"FULL PAY.

		Mess Allowance
"Sub-Lieutenant	5*s.* a day	1*s.* a day
"Lieutenant under 8 years' seniority	10*s.* "	2*s.* "
"Lieutenant of 8 years' seniority and 6 years' service, of which 3 in a Ship of War at Sea	12*s.* "	2*s.* "
"Lieutenant of 12 years' seniority and 9 years' service, of which 6 in a Ship of War at Sea	14*s.* "	2*s.* "

"B.

"HALF PAY.

"(To be allowed when unemployed, except through misconduct or at the Officer's own request, or when full pay shall have ceased in consequence of sickness.)

"Sub-Lieutenant ..	3*s.* 6*d.* a day.	
"Lieutenant under 3 years' service	5*s.* 0*d.* "	Including service in Royal Naval Reserve, Coast Guard, Naval Militia, Royal Marine Light Infantry, Royal Marine Artillery, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, Royal Naval Reserve Officer, Royal Naval Reserve Midshipman, Royal Naval Reserve Sub-Lieutenant, Royal Naval Reserve Lieutenant, Royal Naval Reserve Commander, Royal Naval Reserve Captain, Royal Naval Reserve Commodore, Royal Naval Reserve Rear-Admiral, Royal Naval Reserve Vice-Admiral, Royal Naval Reserve Admiral, Royal Naval Reserve Lieutenant-Commander, Royal Naval Reserve Lieutenant-Colonel, Royal Naval Reserve Major, Royal Naval Reserve Captain, Royal Naval Reserve Commodore, Royal Naval Reserve Rear-Admiral, Royal Naval Reserve Vice-Admiral, Royal Naval Reserve Admiral.
"Lieutenant over 3 years' service	6*s.* 0*d.* "	
"Lieutenant over 6 years' service	7*s.* 0*d.* "	
"Lieutenant over 9 years' service	8*s.* 0*d.* "	
"Lieutenant over 12 years' service	8*s.* 6*d.* "	
"Lieutenant over 15 years' service	9*s.* 0*d.* "	

C

"RETIREMENT.

"Officers to be retired at the age of 45. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

"To be retired at any time if found physically unfit for further service, or in case of misconduct or neglect of duty, as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, renders the Officer unfit for further service.

Sub-Lieutenant.

"(1) If retired physically unfit from causes beyond his control. — A Gratuity of two calendar months' Full pay for each complete year of full service (including service in the Navy as a Royal Naval Reserve Officer, and including Sub-Lieutenant in the Navy).

"(2) If retired for unfitness due to causes within his own control, or for misconduct or neglect of duty. — Such Gratuity as their Lordships may think fit, not exceeding the amount which would have been awarded under (1).

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.

"1. A Lieutenant retired at his own request, or at the age of 45, or for physical unfitness due to causes beyond his own control, shall be entitled to receive a Gratuity, or Retired Pay, on the following scale:—

"(*a*) If with less than 10 years' full pay service (including Service in the Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, acting Sub-Lieutenant and Sub-Lieutenant Royal Navy).	A Gratuity of six calendar months' full pay for each complete year of such service.
"(*b*) If with 10 years' full pay service as above.	£150 per annum.
"If with 11 years' service as above, or if 41 years of age with 10 years' service as above.	£160 " "
"If with 12 years' service as above, or if 42 years of age with 10 years' service as above.	£170 " "
"If with 13 years' service as above, or if 43 years of age with 10 years' service as above.	£180 " "
"If with 14 years' service as above, or if 44 years of age with 10 years' service as above.	£190 "
"If with 15 years' service as above, or if 45 years of age with 10 years' service as above.	£200 " " (maximum.)

"2. A Lieutenant retired for unfitness due to causes within his own control, or for misconduct or neglect of duty may be allowed:—

"(*a*) If with less than 10 years' full pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, acting Sub-Lieutenant, and Sub-Lieutenant Royal Navy) such Gratuity as the Admiralty think fit, not exceeding the amount which would have been awarded under Clause 1 (*a*).

"(*b*) If with 10 years' or more full pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, acting Sub-Lieutenant, and Sub-Lieutenant Royal Navy) such Retired Pay as the Admiralty think fit, not exceeding the rate which would have been awarded under Clause 1 (*b*), or in lieu thereof, at the discretion of the Admiralty, a Gratuity not exceeding the Commutation Value (as assessed by Your Majesty's Pensions Commutation Board) of such rate of retired pay."

HER MAJESTY, having taken the said Memorial into onsideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of ler Privy Council, to approve of what is therein pro-osed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commis-ioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary irections herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

No. 93.—N.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 16th day of July 1895.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a lemorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Com-issioners of the Admiralty, dated the 15th of July 895, in the words following, viz.:—

"WHEREAS we have had under our considera-tion the provisions of Your Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870, relating to the executive Officers of Your Majesty's Navy, and whereas it has been ascertained that certain modifications of its provisions have been rendered necessary by subsequent Orders in Council affecting the proportion of Officers in the various Lists, and by the additional require-ments of the Fleet; We beg leave to recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to give effect to the follow-ing changes which appear to us to be necessary; That the future numbers of the under-mentioned ranks upon the Active Lists shall be as follows, viz.:—

"Flag Officers, 68	Admirals of the Fleet ..	3
	Admirals	10
	Vice-Admirals	20
	Rear-Admirals ..	35
		68
"Captains, 208 ..	First Class	50
	Second Class	50
	Third Class	108
		208
"Commanders (including 70 for Navigating duties)		304
"Lieutenants (including Lieutenants for Navigating duties)		1,150

"That vacancies on the Flag List, from what-ever cause, be filled as they occur, instead of being limited to seven per annum under the provisions of Order in Council of 5th August 1875; That the Captains' List be increased by three per annum for three years and by four for six subsequent years; That the Commanders' List be increased by five per annum until the maximum is reached; That the Sub-Lieutenants' List be governed by the numbers required to fill vacancies on the Lieuten-ants' List and that the maximum period of service on the List should not exceed four years; That should any Sub-Lieutenants, not passed over for misconduct, reach four years' standing without sufficient vacancies on the Lieutenants' List having occurred to allow of their advancement, they be promoted as additional to the List of Lieutenants and absorbed as vacancies arise; That with our consent, and under such Regulations as we may think fit to make, Commanders and Lieutenants be allowed to retire voluntarily to the following extent, so soon as the lists, in our opinion, admit of such retirements:—

"Commanders—not exceeding five annually—

"If under 40 years of age, on the active Half Pay earned by service. If above 40 years of age, on the Retired Pay laid down by Your Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870.

"Lieutenants—not exceeding twenty annually—

"On the active Half Pay earned by service, subject to the restriction that no Lieu-tenant shall be allowed to retire under eight years' seniority.

"That a reduction be made in the time of non-service which entails compulsory retirement in the ranks of Flag Officer, Captain and Lieutenant and that the following rule be substituted for that now in force:—

"Flag Officers to be retired after seven instead of ten years' non-service.

"Captains to be retired after six instead of seven years' non-service.

"Commanders to be retired after five years non-service as at present.

"Lieutenants to be retired after four instead of five years' non-service.

Digitized by Google

"That no increase of Retired Pay be granted on retirement to any officer on account of time on Half Pay in excess of two years subsequent to his last employment; That these new provisions in regard to non-service be applied only to those officers coming on each list after the date of Your Majesty's Order in Council; That Lieutenants compulsorily retired before the completion of six years' service in that rank on account of illness attributable to the service, be allowed to count all their junior service towards retirement; We would further submit:—

"1. That the optional retirement of Admirals and Vice-Admirals at the age of 55, of Rear-Admirals at the age of 50, and of Captains at 45, allowed as a temporary measure by Your Majesty's Order in Council of 5th August 1875, be discontinued.

2. That provisions in Your Majesty's Order in Council of 29th November 1879, authorizing us to continue the retirement, without limit, of Lieutenants on the terms sanctioned in paragraph 24, Chapter X. of Your Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870, should also cease.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have concurred in these proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed; and the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

No. 34.—N

At the Court at Windsor,

The 29th day of November 1898.

Present

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 18th day of November 1898, in the words following, viz. :—

"Whereas we have had under consideration the provisions of Your Majesty's Orders in Council of the Sixteenth day of July 1895, and the Sixth day of March, 1896, relating to the number of Executive Officers on the Active List of Your Majesty's Navy;

"And Whereas we are of opinion that in order to meet the increased requirements of Your Majesty's Fleet, and in view of the large prospective increase thereof, it has again become necessary to gradually increase the Active List of Your Majesty's Fleet.

"We beg leave therefore to recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to give effect to the following provisions:—

That the future numbers of the under-mentioned ranks upon the Active List shall be as follows, viz:—

"Flag Officers, 80:—

"Admiral of the Fleet	3
"Admirals	12
"Vice-Admirals	22
"Rear-Admirals	43
"Captains	245
"Commanders	360
"Lieutenants (including Lieutenants for Navigating Duties)	1,550

"That the rate of increase in the Executive Lists be as follows:—

"Flag Officers' ..	1 each year commencing on First day of January, 1899.
"Captains ..	Annual increase of 4 in 1898, 5 in 1899, 5 in 1900, and so on in each succeeding three years.
"Commanders ..	6 each year commencing with 1898

'And that the rates of increase sanctioned by Your Majesty's Order in Council of the Sixteenth day of July, 1895, shall be cancelled so far as they relate to the Captain's and Commander's Lists.

*"And we further beg leave to recommend that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased to authorize us to increase the Lists of Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, Chief Carpenters, and Warrant Officers to the following numbers, viz:—

"Chief Gunners .. } "Chief Boatswains }	10

(Including 10 Officers holding such rank by virtue of their appointments.)

"Chief Carpenters	2
"Gunners .. } "Boatswains }	1,15
"Carpenters	2

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in the above proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

A. W. FITZROY

At the Court at Windsor,

The 3rd day of March, 1900.

Present:

The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 1st day of March 1900, in the words following, viz :—

"Whereas by Your Majesty's Order in Council of the 16th July, 1895, the provision that the period of non-service entailing the compulsory retirement of Flag Officers should be reduced from Ten to Seven Years, was made applicable only to Flag Officers coming on the List after that date:

"And whereas we are of opinion that it is desirable in the interests of Your Majesty's Service, to allow Officers who were on the Flag List before the date of such Order in Council, the option of retiring after the period of non-service:

"We beg leave humbly to recommend that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to authorise us to place on the Retired List after a period of Seven Years' non-service, any Officer who was on the Flag List before the date of Your Majesty's Order in Council of the 16th July, 1895, and who may be desirous of retirement.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in the proposal."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

A. W. FITZROY

No. 201.—N.

At the Court at St. James's,

The 24th day of March, 1902.

Present:

The KING'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 4th day of March, 1902, in the words following, viz.:

"Whereas by Your Majesty's Order in Council of the twenty-fifth day of March 1901, the number of Engineer Officers of Your Majesty's Fleet was fixed at one thousand one hundred and three eight:

"And whereas we are of opinion that, in view of the expansion of of Your Majesty's Fleet during the next five years, the number of Engineer Officers should be raised to a total of one thousand five hundred and six during the period:

* *See Order in Council of 15th June*, 1901, *page* 733.

Digitized by Google

"We therefore beg leave to recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to authorise us to increase the List of Engineer Officers from one thousand one hundred and thirty-eight to one thousand five hundred and six, by the addition of three hundred and sixty-eight Engineer Officers as follows:—

—	Chief Inspectors of Machinery and Inspectors of Machinery.	Fleet and Chief Engineers.	Engineers and Assistant Engineers.	Artificer Engineers.	Total.
1902-3 -	10	6	11	60	87
1903-4 -	—	6	14	60	80
1904-5 -	—	6	14	55	75
1905 6 -	—	5	10	55	70
1906-7 -	—	5	3	48	56
Total -	10	28	52	278	368

"The authorised Active List of Engineer Officers will thus be:—

—	In 1902-1903.	In 1903-1904.	In 1904-1905.	In 1905-1906.	In 1906-1907 Maximum.
Engineer-in Chief - -	1	1	1	1	1
Chief Inspectors of Machinery (not to exceed 12)	30	30	30	30	39
Inspectors of Machinery					
Fleet Engineers - -	362	368	374	379	384
Chief Engineers - -					
Engineers -					
Assistant Engineers -					
Assistant Engineers for temporary service -	652	676	690	700	703
Total Commissioned Officers -	1 025	1,045	1,065	1,080	1,088
Artificer Engineers, Warrant Officers -	200	260	315	370	418
Total -	1,225	1,305	1,380	1,450	1 506

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in this proposal."

His Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

A. W. FITZROY.

At the Court at St. James's,
The 13th day of May, 1901.
Present:
The KING'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 20th day of April 1901, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas by an Order in Council of Her late Majesty bearing date the 3rd day of August, 1897, we are empowered to place Officers of Your Majesty's Navy who are in our opinion unfit for, or unworthy of, further employment, on the Retired or Pension List irrespective of age and service and to grant to such Officers such rates of Retired Pay or Pension or gratuity as we may think fit.

"And whereas we are of opinion that it is desirable that the powers conferred upon us in regard to such Officers should be exercisable by us whether such Officers have or have not been tried by Court Martial and that the Order in Council of Her late Majesty bearing date the 3rd day of August, 1897, should be amended accordingly

"We humbly beg leave to submit that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased to repeal the Order in Council of Her late Majesty bearing date the 3rd day of August, 1897, and to substitute therefor the provisons contained in the Schedule hereunder written.

"SCHEDULE.

"1. An Officer who, in the opinion of the Admiralty, by reason of an act or acts of misconduct or through intemperate or irregular habits of life has become unfit for, or, in the opinion of the Admiralty, is for any reason unworthy of, further employment, may be placed on the Retired or Pension List irrespective of Age or Service, whether he has been tried by Court Martial or not.

"2. An Officer placed on the Retired List under Clause 1, may be granted such rate of Retired Pay or such Gratuity, as the Admiralty may think fit, provided that the amount of Retired Pay shall in no case exceed the half-pay to which such Officer was entitled previous to his retirement, and that the amount of the Gratuity awarded shall not exceed the commutation value (as assessed by the Pensions Commutation Board) of such half-pay; and shall be less than the amount of Gratuity to which he would have been entitled under ordinary circumstances.

"No Officer may, however, be granted Retired Pay in excess of the amount to which he would have been entitled under ordinary circumstances.

"3. An Officer who has had long and good service, but who is not entitled under ordinary Regulations to Retired Pay or Gratuity, in consequence of forfeiture of service by sentence of Court Martial, may be awarded such Gratuity, not exceeding five hundred pounds (£500) as the Admiralty may think fit.

"4. An Officer dismissed the service by sentence of Court Martial may be awarded a Compassionate Allowance not exceeding the lowest rate of half-pay of his rank; but the granting of such Compassionate Allowance shall be entirely at the discretion of the Admiralty.

"No Officer may, however, be awarded a Compassionate Allowance in excess of the Retired Pay to which he would have been entitled, under ordinary circumstances, on retirement.

"5. Sub-Lieutenants and Assistant Paymasters, whether dismissed the service by Court Martial, or placed on the Retired List under Clause 1 may be awarded Gratuities not exceeding £25 for each year's service in these ranks; nor £250 in all.

"6. Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, Chief Carpenters, Warrant Officers, and Officers of Coast Guard, other than Commissioned Officers, placed on the Pension List under Clause 1, may be awarded such reduced rates of pension as the Admiralty may in each case determine.

"7. Nothing in this Schedule shall prejudice or affect the power of the Admiralty to discharge or dismiss Officers, or shall confer on any person who has been removed from His Majesty's Service any right to Half-Pay, Retired Pay or Pension, Compassionate Allowance, or Gratuity.

"8. The expression 'an Officer' in this Schedule shall, unless the context otherwise requires, include Commissioned Officers, Warrant Officers, and Subordinate Officers of all ranks."

His Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

A. W. FITZROY.

Digitized by Google

No. 201.—N.

At the Court at St. James's,
The 24th day of March, 1902.

Present:

The KING'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 3rd day of March, 1902, in the words following, viz.:—

"WHEREAS under the provisions of Her late Majesty's Orders in Council, of the second day of February and the eighth day of August 1899, and Your Majesty's Order in Council of the fifteenth day of June, 1901, the number of Medical Officers, Gunners and Boatswains in Your Majesty's Navy was fixed at:—

"19 Inspectors General and Deputy Inspectors General of Hospitals and Fleets, of whom not more than five may be Inspectors General.

"474 Fleet Surgeons, Staff Surgeons and Surgeons.

"104 Chief Gunners and Chief Boatswains including ten officers holding such rank by virtue of their appointments.

"1200 Gunners and Boatswains.

"And whereas we are of opinion that these numbers should be increased in order to meet the continued expansion of Your Majesty's Fleet:

"We therefore beg leave to recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to authorise us by Your Order in Council to increase the lists of Medical Officers, Gunners and Boatswains to the following numbers:—

"19 Inspectors General and Deputy Inspectors General of Hospitals and Fleets, of which not more than five may be Inspectors General.

"562 Fleet Surgeons, Staff Surgeons and Surgeons.

"104 Chief Gunners and Chief Boatswains including ten officers holding such rank by virtue of their appointments.

"1230 Gunners and Boatswains:

provided as regards Gunners and Boatswains that 1220 only of these ranks shall be borne in the year ending the thirty-first day of March 1903.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have concurred in this proposal."

His Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly. A. W. FITZROY.

RETIRING PENSIONS TO CHIEF GUNNERS, CHIEF BOATSWAINS, CHIEF CARPENTERS, AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

EXTRACT FROM THE REGULATIONS.

They shall be pensioned at 55 years of age, and at any age, if found unfit for service at sea; and they may, by the permission of the Admiralty, be pensioned at their own request, at 50 years of age.

The following shall be the scale of pensions:—

	For each year's Service, above the Rank of Petty Officer.	Addition for each year's Service as Seamen or Petty Officer, but the additional time allowed for Service as Seaman-Gunner not to count.	Maximum for Service only.	Minimum for Service only.
Chief Gunner . .	£ s.	£ s.	£	£
„ Boatswain .	5 0	1 10	150	No fixed Minimum.
„ Carpenter .				
Warrant Officers:—				
Under 10 years .	3 10	1 10	120	Under 5 years service as warrant-officer, 40*l.*
				With 5 years' do. and under 10, 50*l.*
With 10 years	4 0	1 10	120	With 10 years' do. and under 15, 75*l.*
				With 15 years' service as warrant-officer, 95*l.*

Chief and other Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters, holding appointments in His Majesty's Yards, if not entitled to civil superannuation, shall be allowed to count such service as time towards pension, on the above scale.

In the event of the above-mentioned officers having sustained injuries on duty not nearly equivalent to the loss of a limb, or being disabled by sickness contracted in the service, and not from want of proper care on their own part, an increase of not more than 10*l.* a year may be made to whatever Retiring Allowance may be awarded to them under the foregoing scale, provided they have not already received compensation for the same.

For ruptures and minor injuries received on duty gratuities shall be granted under Article 1976 of the Regulations, at the discretion of the Admiralty, instead of the above increase.

Whenever an application for a pension on account of age, long service, or disability is made by a Chief or other Gunner, Boatswain, or Carpenter who has received a wound or injury in the service, the Captain will direct the Medical Officer to make a report, which he will forward with the application, for the information of the Admiralty, stating clearly the extent to which the injury affects the applicant, and the degree in which it incapacitates him from contributing towards his own support; if the injury was received before the 30th of August 1870, and no hurt certificate is produced, the applicant's statement should be supported by all documentary evidence that can be produced.

Special Pensions, or gratuities in excess of the foregoing scale for service may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be awarded when special services have been rendered requiring special reward; and such lower rates of pension as the Admiralty may think proper may be granted to officers who have been guilty of misconduct.

Time during which an officer shall not have maintained a good character in the ships in which he has served shall not be allowed to reckon as service for Pension.

Chief and other Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters may, in such cases as it may be for their advantage, be pensioned on the scale for seamen, their service in the above ranks being allowed to reckon as superior petty time.

Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, Chief Carpenters, and Warrant Officers who have been dismissed from His Majesty's service for what may be considered venial offences in the case of seamen, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be allowed Naval Pensions on the seamen's scale, provided they have twenty-one years' service, or are from age or other causes unfit for service as seamen in the Navy.

In such cases the time served as Warrant Officer may be allowed to reckon as superior single service time under Article 2141.

Digitized by Google

GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.

The following are the established Good Service ensions for Naval and Marine Officers:—

Flag Officers, 10 Pensions of 300*l.* a year each, two of which may be held by Vice-Admirals, and two by Rear-Admirals qualified for promotion.

Captains, R.N. .	12	Pensions of	150*l.* a year each
Medical Officers	3	,,	100*l.* ,,
General Officers	6	,,	200*l.* ,,
Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels.	2	,,	150*l.* ,,

These Pensions shall not be held in addition to ıy other Pensions, unless it shall be a Pension con- ›rred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

Only Captains, Royal Navy, and Colonels and Lieu- ›nant-Colonels, Royal Marines, on the *Active List* ıall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pen- ons; but such Pensions may be granted to Flag ffcers on the Retired List, Medical Officers, and to eneral Officers of Marines, whether on the Active, eserved or Retired Royal Lists; provided in the ases of Flag Officers that retirement has taken place fter attaining Flag Rank, and that the Retired Pay ›gether with the Good Service Pension shall not xceed the half-pay of an Admiral of the Fleet.

Good Service Pensions shall be awarded to Flag ffcers and Captains for distinguished service at sea, id in determining their claims, preference shall be ven, in cases of special gallantry, to officers who have ›mmanded ships in action against the enemy.

Flag Officers and General Officers of Royal Marines receipt of these Pensions shall be allowed to retain iem after being retired; but, in the case of Flag ffcers, if the Retired Pay and Good Service Pension ›gether exceed the half-pay of an Admiral of the leet, the Retired Pay shall be reduced so as to make ie two together equal to that amount.

Captains retired from that rank shall be allowed to ›ceive, in Retired Pay together with Good Service ension, a sum not exceeding 600*l.* a year; but, should ie two together exceed that sum they will be retired ı 600*l.*, relinquishing their Good Service Pension.

Captains, Royal Navy, and Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels, Royal Marines, shall forfeit their Good Service Pensions on promotion to be Flag, or General Officers on the Active List.

Lieutenant-Colonels and Colonels of Marines to be allowed to receive in Retired Pay together with Good Service Pension a sum not exceeding 600*l.* a year, but should the two together exceed that sum they will be retired on 600*l.* a year relinquishing the Good Service Pension.

Should any Flag Officers holding a Good Service Pension be in receipt of, or become entitled to a Civil Pension, exceeding the value of his Good Service Pension, the latter Pension shall be suspended so long as he receives such Civil Pension; and the vacancy thus occasioned may be filled up; but, as a rule, it is not intended that more than one such supernumerary Pension shall be in existence at the same time.

A Captain shall be allowed to draw his Good Service Pension irrespective of the receipt of Full or Half Pay or Civil Salary.

A Flag Officer shall give up his Good Service Pension if he become Governor of Greenwich Hospital or Naval Aide-de-Camp to His Majesty.

A Naval Aide-de-Camp to His Majesty deriving emolument from his office shall not be allowed to hold any Pension, unless it be a Pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

An Admiral of the Fleet on the Active List shall not be allowed to hold any Pension, unless it be a Pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

An officer promoted to the rank of Admiral of the Fleet on the Retired List under the provisions of the Order in Council of 22nd of February 1870, Section X. para. 7, shall in consideration of the rank not carrying increase of Retired Pay, be allowed to retain the Good Service Pension, or if not in possession of one shall be eligible for it.

Digitized by Google

PROMOTION AND RETIREMENT OF OFFICERS IN ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

(Modified by Order in Council of 20th November 1881.)

No. 13.—N

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight,

The 15th day of January 1878.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 12th of January 1878, in the words following, viz:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the representations made by the Officers of the Royal Marines (and particularly by the Captains and Subalterns) of the continued stagnation of promotion in the Corps; and whereas it appears to us, after full inquiry, that the only way of meeting the difficulty, with due regard to the interests of the Officers generally and the efficiency of the Service, will be by adopting, as far as possible, in the Royal Marines, the principle of Retirement and Promotion now established in the Army by Your Majesty's recent Royal Warrant, and by extending the system of compulsory retirement established in the Royal Marine Corps by Your Majesty's Order in Council of the 22nd February 1870, we humbly submit for Your Majesty's approval the following Scheme, which we have submitted in the form of Regulations, which have been framed with the object of providing a fair and even flow of promotion throughout the whole Corps of Royal Marines

"REGULATIONS.

"1.—*General Officers.*

"General Officers to retire at 65 years of age (instead of 70, as at present, under the Order in Council of 1870) with the Full Pay of a Colonel Commandant.

"2.—*Reserved Colonels.*

The List of Reserved Colonels to be abolished.

"3.—*Second Commandants.*

"Second Commandants hereafter appointed to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, instead of Colonel, but to receive the existing Pay of Second Commandant.

"4.—*Re-establishment of Majors.*

"The substantive rank of Major to be restored, both in the Artillery and Infantry, with Pay at the rate of 16s. a day, for both branches, and the regulated forage allowance (now 1s. 10*d.* a day), and Half Pay at the rate of—

"For Artillery . . 10s. 0*d.* a day.
"For Infantry . . . 9s. 6*d.* "

"The Establishment of Majors and Captains to be as follows, viz.:—

	Majors.	Captains.
"Infantry . .	24	72 (instead of 96 Captains as at present).
"Artillery	8	24 (instead of 32 Captains as at present).

"5.—*Lieutenant-Colonel for Artillery.*

"The number of Lieutenant-Colonels in the Artillery Division to be increased from 3 to 4 (the number allowed to each Infantry Division).

"6.—*Special Promotion.*

"An Officer of any rank may be promoted by way of reward for special merit and promise, but such special promotion shall not exceed one in each year for the whole corps, and in every case the promotion is to be notified in the "London Gazette," with a statement of the special merit for which it has been granted.

"7.—*Staff Appointments.*

"The duration of commands to be for 3 years, as at present, under the Order in Council of the 4th August 1873,—but renewable for a further period of 2 years at our option.

"The command of Divisions to be given, with reference to seniority, to Officers holding the rank of Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel in the corps, whose services and qualifications best justify their selection.

"The duration of all other Staff Appointments to be for 5 years.

"8.—*Adjutants.*

"The Pay of Adjutants, both in the Infantry and Artillery, to be increased from 3*s.* 6*d.* to 5*s.* a day in addition to their ordinary Pay as Lieutenants.

"9.—*Quarter-Masters.*

"A fixed rate of daily pay to be substituted for the 30*l.* a year granted to Quarter-Masters under the Order in Council of 3rd February 1866, and to apply to Quarter-Masters whether employed at the Divisions or at Head-Quarters.

"The Chief Clerk at the Marine Office to be a Quarter Master; and to receive an allowance of 5*s.* a day, in addition to his ordinary pay as Quarter-Master.

"10.—*First Entries.*

"First Entries to be carefully regulated, and a fixed number only, to be determined on actuarial advice, to be admitted in each year, in order that the officers compulsorily retired on arriving at certain ages may be as few as possible.

"The number to be limited to 16 or 17 appointments in each year for the whole force so long as it remains at its present strength, viz.:—

"12 or 13 for the Infantry.
"4 or 5 for the Artillery.

"And in the event of any increase or diminution of the Establishment, the changes to be effected on actuarial advice and in the method least prejudicial to the ultimate interests of Officers on the Active List.

"11.—*Retirement.*

"*Compulsory Retirements* to be as follows:—

	At the age of	Pay.
General Officers .. .. (instead of 70, as at present).	65	Full pay of a Colonel Commandant, as under existing Regulations.
Colonels Commandant .. or on expiration of command.	60	£600 a year.
Colonel or Lieut.-Colonels 2nd Commandant.	60	£600 " (as at present)
Lieutenant-Colonels ..	54	£450 a year (as at present)
Majors	48	£300 a year.
Captains..	42	£225 "

Until the 1st January 1879 Captains to be allowed to remain until 43 years of age.

A deduction of 15*l.* for each year wanting to complete the age specified above to be made in the case of Colonels or Lieutenant-Colonels 2nd Commandant if retired for being unfit to serve.

Digitized by Google

"*Voluntary Retirements.*

"The present Scale of Allowances for Voluntary Retirements in the case of the under-mentioned Officers under the Order in Council of the 22nd February 1870) to be abolished, when permitted to retire, and the following substituted:—

Lieutenant-Colonels, with 30 years' service	To receive. £365 a year
Lieutenant-Colonels, with 28 and less than 30 years ..	£300 ,,
Lieutenant-Colonels, with 25 and less than 28 years ..	£260 ,,
Lieutenant-Colonels, with less than 25 years	£225 ,,
Majors, with 25 years' service ,, with 22 and less than 25 years	£260 ,, £225 ,,

"Officers when permitted to retire with less than 22 years' service are to be granted gratuities as follow:—

"After 20 years' service, a gratuity of £2,400.
"After 18 years' service, a gratuity of £2,000.
"After 15 years' service, a gratuity of £1,600.
"After 12 years' service, a gratuity of £1,200.

"These gratuities not to be granted without the consent of the Treasury, and only for the purpose of reducing the number of Officers compulsorily retired on 22 years of service; and no addition to the number of fresh entries to be made in consequence.

"The above rates of Retired Pay shall not apply to any Officer who entered the service prior to the 1st April 1870, and all such Officers, on their retirement, whether compulsory or voluntary, at the periods stated in these regulations, shall be entitled to receive the Retired Pay which they could have claimed under the Orders in Council of the 22nd February 1870 and 4th February 1872, under the same conditions of age and service.

"12.—*Retirement from ill-health, &c.*

'Officers incapacitated by illness, &c., after only short service to be granted instead of temporary half pay as allowed by Order in Council of 4th August 1873, retired Allowances, by way of Annuity, upon the following conditions, which are the same conditions as those imposed upon Army Officers by the 151 and 152 Articles of the recent Royal Warrant, viz.:—

'An Officer who may become unfit for service in consequence of wounds received in action, or of ill-health contracted *in and by* the performance of military duty, as certified by a Medical Board, may be granted temporary half-pay until he shall recover, and until an opportunity shall occur for his re-employment, except in the case of wounds received in action, the Officer must, however, have served with a commission in Our Marine Forces for three years, unless he shall have been promoted from the ranks, when one year's service only as a Commissioned Officer shall be required.

'special cases in which the circumstances may appear to Us to call for exceptional consideration, it will be sufficient that the disability shall have been contracted *in* the service.

'In the case of an Officer placed upon temporary half pay in consequence of injuries caused *in and by* the service, We may, provided a Medical Board report that an Officer is unfit for further service, place such Officer upon permanent half-pay, after not less than one year upon temporary half-pay. In special cases which the circumstances may appear to Us to call for exceptional consideration, it shall be sufficient that the disability shall have been contracted *in* the service.

'But such Retired Allowances, by way of annuity, are only to be granted in special cases, with the consent of the Treasury, and the rates are to be made so as to coincide, as far as may be, with the principle of pension of 225*l.* a year at 42 years of age.

'13.—All service for the purposes of gratuity, pension, and retirements to count from the age of 20, except in the case of Officers who entered the service prior to the 1st April 1870, who, under the Order in Council of the 5th of February 1872, retain the right of counting time from the age of 18 if appointed before that age, and from the date of their Commission if appointed after 18.

14.—These Regulations are to take effect from the October 1877.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified to us their concurrence in these proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

At the Court at Windsor,
The 29th day of November 1881.
Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 28th of November 1881, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the pay and position of Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and Men of the Royal Marines, and whereas we are of opinion that it is desirable to introduce certain alterations and improvements therein, we would humbly submit to your Majesty the following proposals which have been framed in the form of Regulations, and which have received the concurrence of the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury:—

REGULATIONS.

Officers (except Quartermasters, Sub-Inspectors of Schools, and Warrant Officers).

"*Fresh Entries.*

"1. First appointments of Lieutenants are to be limited to the number necessary to fill vacancies in the establishments of Captains and Lieutenants combined.

"*Promotion.*

"2. Lieutenants who have passed the prescribed examination are, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to be promoted to the rank of Captain in vacancies on the establishment, or, if not sooner promoted, after twelve years' service on full pay.

"3. Captains who have passed the prescribed examinations are, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to be promoted by seniority to the rank of Major as vacancies occur on the establishment.

"4. Captains of twenty years' service, or of eight years' standing as Captain, are, while embarked in Her Majesty's Ships, to have the temporary rank of Major, and during such time to receive the extra pay of 2s. a day allowed to Brevet-Majors; such rank and pay to be retained when Officers and Men are temporarily landed from the Fleet for drill or other duty, or when landed for warlike operations as part of a combined force of Seamen or Marines under the command of a Naval Officer, but not in cases where the Marines are acting with Her Majesty's Land Forces. A Substantive Major is, whilst serving afloat, to take seniority from the date he was emitled to the temporary rank of Major, but service in such temporary rank is not to reckon for increase of pay in the substantive rank.

"5. Majors are to be promoted by selection to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel as vacancies occur on the establishment.

"6. Lieutenant-Colonels are to receive promotion to the Army rank of Colonel, in accordance with the provisions of Army Warrant, Article 12.

"7. Second Commandants will receive the rank of Colonel, and are to be appointed by selection from Lieutenant-Colonels.

"8. Colonels Commandant are to be appointed by selection from Colonels Second Commandant.

"*Appointments.*

"9. Service as Colonel Commandant is to be for three years only. Other staff appointments are to be held for five years, except those of Paymaster, Barrack-Master, and Quartermaster, which may be held as hitherto. Adjutancies are to be held by Captains or Lieutenants in such proportion as the Admiralty may from time to time fix, having regard to the state of the Lists. An Adjutancy is not to be held after promotion to the substantive rank of Major.

Digitized by Google

"*Pay.*

"10. Lieutenant-Colonels.—Are to receive 18*s.* a day, both in the Artillery and Light Infantry.

"Majors.—The eight senior in the Artillery are to receive 16*s.* a day; the remainder 14*s.* 1*d.* a day, rising to 16*s.* on the completion of three years' service in the rank of Major. The twenty-four senior in the Light Infantry are to receive 16*s.* a day; the remainder 13*s.* 7*d.*, rising to 16*s.* on completion of three years service in the rank of Major.†

"Lieutenants.—Pay to be the same as at present, excepting that the increase given after three years' service is to be conditional on passing the prescribed examination.

"Military Instructor.—The pay is to be 21*s.* a day.

"*Compulsory Retirement.*

"11. Compulsory retirement is to be as follows:—

	At the Age of	Or if physically unfit, subject to the conditions mentioned in Art. 13.	Pay.
General Officers	65		Full Pay of Commandant.
Colonel-Commandant	60 or on expiration of command.		"
Colonel 2nd Commandant.*	60		600
Lieutenant-Colonel†	54 or after six years' service in that rank.		450
Major	48		300
Captain, who has not passed the examination for Major.	‡42		225
Paymaster and Barrack Master.	54		450

"* Second Commandant passed over for appointment to the Command of a Division is to be retired on a maximum of 600*l.*, deducting 15*l.* a year for each year of his age short of 60, or upon the retirement to which he would have been entitled under the Orders in Council of 22nd February, 1870, and 5th February, 1872.

"† A Lieutenant-Colonel with six years' service in that rank may, at his option, be placed upon a special half-pay list, receiving, in the Artillery, 11*s.* 8*d.* a day; in the Infantry 11*s.* a day; and be eligible for promotion and employment on the Staff up to 54 years of age.

"‡ The case of a Captain who may be prevented from passing by illness or other unavoidable cause will be specially considered.

"*Voluntary Retirement.**

"12. Voluntary retirement to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, as follows:—

"Officers permitted to retire to receive—	£
After 12 years' service a gratuity of	1,200
" 15 " "	1,600
" 18 " "	2,000
" 20 " "	2,400
Captain, after 23 years' service, retired pay at	£225 a year.
Major, after 23 years' service, retired pay at	250 "
Major, after 7 years' service as Substantive Major	300 "
Lieutenant-Colonel, after 27 years' service or 7 years as Substantive Major, or Substantive Major and Lieutenant-Colonel	300 "
Ditto, after 30 years' service	365 "
Paymasters and Barrack Masters, after 48 years of age	365 "

"*Retirement when unfit for service.*

"13. (*a.*) An Officer above the rank of Captain who is found by a Medical Board to be permanently incapacitated for further service is, if his service entitles him to retired pay on voluntary retirement, to be at once placed on the Retired List, receiving retired pay according to Article 11, with the following deductions:—

General Officers and Colonels Commandant	Nil.
Colonel Second Commandant.	15*l.* for each year short of 60 years of age, not to exceed 150*l.* in the whole.
Lieutenant-Colonel, Major, Paymaster, and Barrack Master	10*l.* for each year short of age specified in Article 11; the rate of retired pay to be reduced below that to which the Officer is entitled on voluntary retirement.

"(*b.*) Captain.—The rate is to be the same as for Major.

"*Retired Rank.*

"14. An Officer retiring on retired pay or gratuity may, provided he has completed 20 years' service, be granted honorary promotion to the rank next above that held by him.

"*Service.*

"15. Service for purposes of gratuity, retired pay and retirement, is to count from the age of 18.

"*Pensions.*

"16. An Officer retired from the position of Colonel Commandant is to be eligible for the Good Service Pension of a General Officer.

"The widow and children of such an Officer are subject to general regulations, receive pension or compassionate allowances at the rates provided for widows and children of General Officers.

"17. *Special provisions affecting Officers who entered the service prior to* 1*st April*, 1870.

"(*a.*) The foregoing regulations are to be applicable to Officers who entered the service before the 1st April, 1870, but no such Officer to receive less retired pay on retirement than he could have claimed under the Orders in Council of 22nd February, 1870, and 5th February, 1872.

"(*b.*) The rate of retired pay granted to a Major not to exceed 300*l.* a year.

"(*c.*) A Lieutenant-Colonel Second Commandant retired from that position since January, 1878, may be allowed retired pay according to age and service at a maximum of 600*l.* a year, from the date of retirement.

QUARTERMASTERS

"18. The following rates of pay to be granted:—

	Artillery.	Infantry.
	s. d.	*s. d.*
On first appointment	9 6	9 6
After 5 years' Commissioned Service	11 0	11 0
After 10 years' Commissioned Service	12 6	12 6
After 15 years' Commissioned Service	14 0	13 6
After 20 years' Commissioned Service	15 6	14 6

Officers who voluntarily retire from the Service with gratuities will be held to have forfeited all claim to pay on behalf of their widows or compassionate allowances for their children (Order in Council, 29th June, 1870.

† *Altered to two years' service by Order in Council of 3rd August, 1897.*

Digitized by Google

"19. A Quartermaster, if specially recommended, ay be granted:—

Artillery.	Infantry.
s. d.	s. d.
14 0	13 6

ter a total service of 30 years (counting all former rvice as full time), or at the age of 50 years, provided either case he has held a commission for ten years.*

'A Quartermaster who, on being commissioned as ch, is in possession of an annuity for distinguished meritorious service, is to surrender the same, and receive annually, in lieu thereof, pay equivalent to ch annuity.

'20. If placed on Half-pay, the following rates to be anted:—

	s. d.
Under 4 years' Commissioned Service	4 0
After 4 " " "	5 0
" 5 " " "	5 6
" 6 " " "	6 0
" 7 " " "	6 6
" 8 " " "	7 0
" 9 " " "	7 6

21. A Quartermaster may, after completing 10 years' vice as such, be granted the honorary and relative nk of Captain.

'22. A Quartermaster is to be retired on attaining e age of 55, or if physically unfit for further service. dcers now holding the appointment, who reckon 10 ars' service as Quartermaster, are to be allowed, at e discretion of the Admiralty, to serve till 58 years age.

23. A Quartermaster may, at the discretion of the miralty, be retired on completion of 10, 15, and 20 ars' service as such. Retirement is to be optional er 20 years' service (counting service in the ranks or Warrant Officer as Half Service), of which 10 years Quartermaster.

24. Retired pay, at the rate of 200*l.* a year, is to be arded on retirement, subject to the following deduc- n, viz., where an Officer is retired before completion 30 years' total service 10*l.* to be deducted for each mplete year of service less than 20 years, counting vice in the ranks or as Warrant Officer as Half ll-pay service; but the Retired Pay not to be less an 150*l.*, unless retired as physically unfit.

After a year on Half-pay, he is, if found to be physally unfit, to be granted Retired Pay at the rate of *l.* a year at the age of 55, with a deduction of 10*l.* a ar for each complete year wanting to complete such ; but the Retired Pay not to be less than the Half- y to which the Officer is entitled.

"SUB-INSPECTOR OF SCHOOLS.

25. The Sub-Inspector of schools is to receive Pay, lf-Pay, and Retired Pay at the rates provided for artermasters of Marine Artillery, and to be subject the same rules as regards Retirement.

"WARRANT OFFICERS.

26. Marines holding the following appointments to Warrant Officers, and to receive the following rates daily pay, subject to the same deduction as hitherto rations on shore:—

	Artillery.	Infantry.
	s. d.	s. d.
rgeant-Major	6 2½	5 4½
vo Superintending Clerks, Marine Office	5 10½	5 10½
ained Bandmaster	5 4½	5 4½
perintending Clerk, Commandant's Office	5 10½	5 10½
perintending Clerk, Paymaster's Office	5 10½	5 10½

* By Order in Council, 11th May, 1895, a Quartermaster, if specially recommended, may be granted e 20 years Commissioned service rate of pay after a al ervice of 30 years (counting all former service full time) or at the age of 50 years, provided in her case he has held a Commission for 15 years.

Schoolmaster, after 12 years' service as such 6 4½ rising to 7 4½ by 6*d.* a day for each three years' service.

"27. A Marine is not in future to be eligible for appointment as Warrant Officer if below the rank of Sergeant, or over 40 years of age; but a Non-Commissioned Officer at present holding any of the appointments named in Article 26 is to be eligible for a Warrant if duly qualified in other respects.

"28. Retirement is to be compulsory at the age of 55, or when physically unfit for further service, and is to be effected at an earlier age, should it be deemed expedient.

"29. Pensions are to be awarded as follows:—

	s. d.	
After 21 years' service, with less than 5 years as Warrant Officer	3 0	a day.
After 20 years' service, 5 years of which to be as Warrant Officer	3 6	"
After 25 years' service, 5 years of which to be as Warrant Officer	4 0	"
After 30 years' service, 5 years of which to be as Warrant Officer	4 6	"

"If not entitled to Pension under these rules, Warrant Officers may receive Pension as Non-Commissioned Officer, counting service in the rank of Warrant Officer as Non-Commissioned Officer's time.

"30. Service as Non-Commissioned Officer in the appointments which are in future to be held by Warrant, is to reckon for Warrant Officer's Pension as Warrant time.

"31. A Warrant Officer is not to be granted an annuity for meritorious service and distinguished conduct, nor a medal or gratuity for long service and good conduct; but he may retain an annuity he has been granted before promotion for distinguished and meritorious conduct, or for conspicuous gallantry in action; and he may keep and wear his medal for long service and good conduct. He may also receive a special pension with the Victoria Cross.

"NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN.

"32. The following rates of daily pay are to be substituted for those now in force:—

	s. d.	s. d.
Schoolmaster under 12 years' service ..	4 5½	to 5 11½ rising by 6*d.* a day after each three years of service.

	Artillery.	Infantry.
	s. d.	s. d.
Quartermaster-Sergeant	5 6½	4 10½
First-class Sergeant Instructor of Gunnery†	4 4½	—
First-class Sergeant-Instructor of Musketry†	—	3 7½
First-class Sergeant-Instructor of Gymnastics†	—	3 7½
First Sergeant-Instructor of Infantry†	4 4½	3 7½
Armourer Sergeant	5 7½	5 7½
Colour Sergeant	4 0	3 3
Sergeant	3 5	2 7
Other Sergeants holding permanent Appointments on shore	3 6½	2 8½
Corporal	2 9	1 11
Bombardier	2 6	—

"33. The deduction from the pay of Non-Commissioned Officers for rations whilst on shore is to be made as hitherto; and the payment to them of 1*d.* a day for beer-money is to be discontinued.

† Order in Council of 14th July, 1899, alters the title of these N.C. Officers to "Quartermaster-Sergeant-Instructors."

Digitized by Google

"34. An allowance of 1*d.* a day to be given to Non-Commissioned Officers and men of the Light Infantry, provided they qualify and re-qualify in Gunnery in accordance with the prescribed Regulations.

"Recruits who are in future transferred to the Artillery are not to receive the pay of Gunners until they have passed the necessary qualifying examinations.

"35. Re-engaged Pay is to be no longer issued, except to those Non-Commissioned Officers and Men already in receipt of it, whose present Pay, including Re-engaged Pay, exceeds the new rates.

"36. Good Conduct Pay is to be no longer issued to Corporals or Bombardiers, except to those whose present Pay, including Good Conduct Pay, exceeds the new rates.

"37. An allowance of 6*d.* a day is to be given for lodging, fuel, and light, in lieu of the present allowance of 4*d.* and 2*d.* a day. The number of Men receiving these allowances is to be fixed by the Admiralty, but is not to exceed the present proportion of Married Men to the total strength of the Corps.

"ESTABLISHMENT.

"38. The Establishment of Officers and Men of the Royal Marines is not to exceed the numbers specified in the annexed Table. (*Table omitted.*)

"GENERAL PROVISIONS.

"39. These Regulations are to take effect from the 1st July, 1881, and to be applicable (except as specified in Article 17 *c*) only to Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and Men on the Active List at or after that date.

"40. No Officer, Non-Commissioned Officer, or Man is to be prejudiced by these Regulations in respect of the emoluments he was entitled to receive on the 1st July, 1881, but, having regard to the increased rates of pay, certain extra allowances will be subject to revision from that date."

Her Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

EDMUND HARRISON.

At the Court at Windsor

The 19th day of March 1883.

Present

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty dated the 16th day of March 1883, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas We are of opinion that it is desirable to confer upon Officers of the Royal Marines advantages in respect of Brevet and Honorary Rank corresponding to some extent to those granted to Majors and Captains of the Royal Artillery and Royal Engineers by Your Majesty's Warrant of the 22nd of February 1882.

"We would humbly submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to sanction the following arrangements to take effect from the 1st July 1881, viz.,

"Captains to be eligible for promotion to the rank of Major by Brevet after 21 years' service on full pay.

"Majors to be eligible for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel by Brevet after 28 years' service on full pay, or after the completion of 7 years' service as Regimental Major.

"Paymasters and Barrack Masters to be eligible for the Honorary Rank of Lieutenant-Colonel after 10 years' service in their appointments.

"We would represent that the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have notified their concurrence in these proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

No. 63.—N.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 21st day of March 1890.

Present:

The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 10th day of February, 1890, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas in Your Majesty's Order in Council of the 19th March 1883, it is provided that Paymasters and Barrackmasters in Your Majesty's Naval Forces shall be eligible for the Honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel after 10 years' service in their Appointments.

"And whereas we are of opinion that it is desirable that the period of service should be reduced to seven years.

"We would humbly submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to sanction the following paragraph being substituted for the second paragraph in the above quoted Order in Council, viz.:

"'Paymasters and Barrackmasters to be eligible 'for the Honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel 'after seven years' service in their Appointments'

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have concurred in this proposal."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 30th day of November 1892.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 2nd day of November 1892, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas Your Majesty has been graciously pleased by Your Royal Warrant to make provision for Officers of Your Majesty's Army who may be incapacitated by illness before attaining the age for voluntary retirement, and Whereas we are of opinion that similar provision should be made for Officers of Your Majesty's Royal Marine Artillery and Royal Marine Light Infantry, We would

Digitized by Google

humbly submit that your Majesty may be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to sanction the following Rules and Scale of Retired Pay.

"(*a*) An Officer who becomes temporarily unfit for Service in consequence of wounds or injuries received while on duty, or ill-health, certified by the Medical Director General to have been contracted in the service, may, if the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty consider the circumstances under which the disability was contracted are not such as to preclude the grant of half-pay, be granted half-pay until he recovers, and an opportunity occurs for his re-employment.

"Such Officer shall not however, remain on half-pay beyond the date to which he would be otherwise subject to retirement, and he shall be subject to retirement as specified in the following Article.

"Except in the case of wounds or injuries received on duty, the Officer must be of three years seniority in the Royal Marines.

"(*b*) An Officer, after remaining not less than One Year on Half-pay, if reported by the Medical Director General to be permanently unfit for further Service, may be placed on Retired Pay, on the undermentioned scale, provided he has been upon Full pay for a total period of Five years in the case of an Officer whose disability has been incurred in and by the Service, and of 12 Years in other cases.

"(*c*) An Officer, who entered the Service before 1st April 1870, shall be allowed a rate of Retired Pay not less than that which would have been granted to him under the Orders-in-Council of 22nd February 1870, and 5th February 1872; and an Officer who entered after 1st April 1870, but before 1st July 1881, may, at our discretion, be granted a Retired Allowance under the Conditions contained in Paragraphs 12 & 13 of the Order-in-Council of 15th January 1878.

SCALE OF RETIRED PAY.

"For Officers under 24 Years' Service permanently incapacitated for further service, after having been One Year on Half-Pay, if incapacitated *in and by* the Service after 5 Years' Service on Full Pay.

"If incapacitated only *in* the Service after 12 Years Service on Full Pay."

Service.	Lieut.-Colonel.	Major.	Captain having higher rank by Brevet.	Captain (others.)	Lieutenant.
Years.	£	£	£	£	
Over 23	*250 or 300	250	225	225	—
19	H.P.	200	200	200	—
18	H.P.	190	190	190	—
17	H.P.	†180	180	180	—
16	H.P.	H.P.	170	170	—
15	H.P.	H.P.	160	160	—
14	H.P.	H.P.	†150	150	—
13	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	140	—
12	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	†130	—
11	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	120
10	—	—	—	—	110
9	—	—	—	—	100
8	—	—	—	—	90
7	—	—	—	—	80
6	—	—	—	—	H.P.

* If with 7 years as Major.

† Or if Artillery H.P.

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES.

No. 67.—C.

At the Court at Windsor.

The 26th day of June 1886.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 23rd day of June 1886, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas in reviewing the practice under which the Board of Compassionate Allowance to the sons and daughters of deceased Officers of the Royal Navy and Marines who, although over the prescribed age, are incapable through infirmity of earning a living, it appears that the circumstances under which the Boards are made differ from those laid down for the Board to sons and daughters of deceased Army Officers.

"We do therefore humbly submit that Your Majesty may be pleased by Your Majesty's Order in Council to sanction the assimilation of the practice of the Navy to that of the Army, whereby the grant will be made in those special cases where the sons and daughters of Officers who were not in receipt of allowances when under age are rendered incapable of making adequate exertion for their own support through infirmity dating from a period before the father's death and before the sons and daughters reach the age at which in ordinary circumstances compassionate allowances would cease.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their consent."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly

C. L. PEEL.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL RETIREMENT PREVIOUS TO 1870.

FLAG OFFICERS.

1851.

B. Her late Majesty, by Her Order in Council of 25th June, 1851, having been graciously pleased to sanction certain arrangements, proposed by the Board of Admiralty, with a view to the general benefit of the Naval Service, and, at the same time, the ultimate reduction of the present charge for half-pay, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty hereby give notice of the mode in which the arrangements in question will be carried into effect.

The number of Flag Officers will in future be reduced to 99, exclusive of Admirals of the Fleet; of these 21 to be Admirals, 27 Vice-Admirals and 51 Rear-Admirals: this reduction will be effected as follows, viz.:—

1st. By removing to a Reserved Half-pay List those Officers now on the Active List who have not served for their Flag under the Order in Council of 30th June 1827. These Officers will receive, as at present, the Half-pay of Rear-Admirals, but they will be allowed the same advantage of rising in rank as if they had remained on the Active List.

2nd. By awarding ten Retired Service Pensions, of 150*l.* each, to such Flag Officers as are either above 70 years of age, or are physically incapable of further Active Service, such Officers to be placed on the Reserved List, and the vacancies occasioned by death to be filled up from the Active List. These Pensions will *not* be held in addition to the Good Service Pension.

1866.

1. Compulsory retirement to be extended to all the Executive Lists.

2. Admirals to be retired on attaining 70 years of age, or when physically unfit for service.

3. Vice-Admirals to be retired on attaining 68 years of age, or when physically unfit for service.

4. Rear-Admirals to be retired on attaining 65 years of age, or when physically unfit for service.

5. Flag Officers, at present on the Active List, who may be retired under these Regulations will retain all the privileges of rising in rank and pay to which they are now entitled; but no Flag Officer who has not hoisted his Flag will be considered eligible for the appointments of Vice and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom, or for promotion to the rank of Admiral of the Fleet.

6. The Active Flag List to be reduced to 85:—

Admirals of the Fleet and Admirals . . (But not to be more than three Admirals of the Fleet at one time.)	21
Vice-Admirals	21
Rear-Admirals	43
Total . .	85

This reduction to be made gradually, by only filling up two out of every three vacancies caused by the removal of Flag Officers who accept Greenwich Pensions and by retirements from age, whether optional or compulsory. Vacancies from all other causes to be filled up as they occur. Vacancies on the List of Flag Officers on Reserved Half-pay in receipt of Service Pensions, and on the List of Flag Officers of Greenwich Hospital, will not be filled up.

7. Flag Officers at present on the Active List, who have hoisted their Flags, or been employed at the Admiralty since their promotion to Flag Rank, are to be allowed to retain their places on the Active List, if they should prefer it, but they may be placed on the Retired List at their own request, with the consent of the Admiralty. Officers coming on the Flag List after this date will be subject to compulsory retirement at the age specified above whether they have served or not.

CAPTAINS.

1847.

The plan of retirement published in the London Gazette of 1st Sept. 1845, and carried out by Order in Council of 24th April 1847, provides:—

1st. That the rank of retired Rear-Admirals shall be given, by Seniority, to such applicants from the 14*s.* 6*d.* Half-pay List as may be willing to accept it, with the pay of 1*l.* 5*s.* per diem, and the corresponding pension to their widows, under the usual restrictions.

2nd. An addition of 7*s.* 6*d.* per day to be given to applicants, by Seniority, from the 12*s.* 6*d.* and 10*s.* 6*d.* Half-Pay Lists, being Captains of not less than 20 years' standing and 55 years of age. Officers from both Lists to be permitted to assume the title of Retired Rear-Admiral at the period when they would have obtained the Flag by Seniority had they remained upon the Active List, and (under Order in Council of 17 May 1858) to rise to the higher grades on the Flag List, according to the Seniority which they respectively held on the List of Captains. Their widows to be entitled to a pension of 110*l.* per annum, and to the pension of Rear-Admiral's widow when the rank of Retired Rear-Admiral has been attained.

3rd. The vacancies upon the 1*l.* List to be filled up, in turn of Seniority, by Officers then accepting the 18*s.* per diem; but no new admissions to the 1*l.* 5*s.* List to be made until it is reduced below the number of 25, which it is not to exceed afterwards. The permanent Retired List to be reduced to 100, by making one appointment for every two vacancies, the first 25 Officers upon the List receiving 1*l.* 5*s.* per diem, and the remaining 75 1*l.* per diem, with the right of assuming the rank of Retired Rear-Admiral when entitled to it by Seniority.

1851.

The number of Captains on the Act List, will be reduced to a number not permanently exceeding 350, and the reductions shall be effected as follows, viz.:—

1st. As vacancies occur on the Active List of Flag Officers, the Captain first in Seniority, who has served for his Flag, will be promoted; reserving however the Sovereign's undoubted right of selection. The Captains will rise to their Flags, who have not served, will be placed on the Reserved Half-pay List, rising in rank as at present, but with the Half-pay only of Rear-Admirals.

2nd. By keeping up the Retirement of 1846 to the number of 200, to be effected by permitting Captains who are above 55 years of age, and who have been on the Captains' List for ten years, to be eligible for retirement. The retirement will be so kept up to 200 until the List of Captains shall be reduced to 350: the Retired List then to be diminished by only retiring one in two vacancies until it shall be reduced to 150.

3rd. By observing the rule of promotion, as it is now in force, of promoting one in three vacancies, except in special and individual cases, until the number is reduced to 350.

1860.

All Captains who have attained, or shall hereafter attain, the age of 60, without having served in their present Rank, to be placed on a Retired List, and receive Retired Pay as follows:—

If on 10*s.* 6*d.* Half-pay List when retired . .	13*s.* per diem
If on 12*s.* 6*d.*	15*s.*
on 14*s.* 6*d.*	17*s.*

Such Officers to assume the Rank and Title of Rear-Admiral at the time they would have obtained their Flag by Seniority, had they remained on the Active List.

Captains who may arrive at the head of the List, without having served in that Rank, to be placed on the List of Reserved Flag Officers, with the pay of 20*s.* per diem.

Captains now on the 14*s.* 6*d.* Half-pay List not to be affected by these arrangements unless by their own desire.

Digitized by Google

1864.

The Active List of Captains to be reduced from to 300.

The existing system of placing on a Retired List Captains who may from time to time attain the age 50 without having served in their present rank, shall extended to Captains who may attain the age of 60 have served a portion of but not the full sea time uired to qualify them for promotion to the Active t of Flag Officers. Such Officers to receive Retired as follows:

on the 10s. 6d. Half-pay List when retired . . . . . 18s. per diem
on the 12s. 6d. " " " } 20s.
on the 14s. 6d. " " "

h Officers to assume the rank and title of Rear-niral at the time they would have obtained their g by seniority had they remained on the Active t, and then to receive Retired Pay at the rate of per diem, subject, however, to the proviso con-ied in paragraph 8.

The above system of retirement to be extended to otains who may have attained the age of 55, provided y be willing and desirous to accept the same, subject he proviso contained in paragraph 8. When the ive List of Captains shall have been reduced to 300, Captain shall be eligible for retirement under this ise who has not been five years on that List.

Captains who shall be found physically unfit for vice may, at the discretion of the Board of miralty, be allowed to retire irrespective of age, at several rates of 15s. or 10s. a day, according to their nding on the List, provided they shall have served sea in the ranks of Lieutenant, Commander, or otain a combined period of fifteen years; and, if s than that period of service at the rate of 16s. a . Such Officers to be allowed to rise in rank and with other Captains of their standing, subject to proviso contained in paragraph 8.

A limited number of Captains who may have at-ied the age of 50, and who are not desirous of further ployment, to be allowed, at the discretion of the rd of Admiralty, to retire on the foregoing con-ions, and subject to the same proviso. When the ive List of Captains shall have been reduced to 300 further retirement of Officers to take place under s clause.

Captains who may arrive at their turn for promo-n to the Flag List, without having served the time uired to qualify them for their Active Flags, to be ced on the List of Reserved Rear-Admirals.

hese Officers, and also such Officers as may, under provisions of the Order in Council of 1st August 0, have been already promoted to the Reserved Flag List, to be allowed pay at the rate of 25s. a day; subject, however, to the proviso contained in paragraph 8.

7. The increased rate of 25s. per diem Half-pay to be extended to Officers who, under the provisions of the Order in Council of 1st August 1860, have already attained or may hereafter attain the rank of Rear-Admiral on the Retired List, subject to the same proviso. All Officers who are either now, or who may be in future, retired under the provisions of the Order in Council of 1st August 1860, to be allowed to rise to the higher grades on the Retired Flag List, according to the seniorities which they respectively held on the List of Captains, but without receiving any further increase of Retired Pay or emolument.

8. No Officer who was not on the Active List of Captains previously to the 1st of August 1860, to be allowed more than the pay of 20s. a day on attaining the rank of Rear-Admiral, unless he shall have completed one year's service at sea in the rank of Captain.

1866.

1. Captains to be retired on attaining 60 years of age, or when physically unfit for service, on the terms of the Order in Council of 9th July 1864. Those at present on the Active List, who, before attaining the age of sixty, shall have served the necessary time to qualify them for promotion to the Active Flag List, are to be allowed to retain their places on the Active List, if they should prefer it; but no Captain will be eligible for promotion to the Active Flag List after 60 years of age, or when physically unfit for service.

2. Officers promoted to the rank of Captain after the date authorised by the Order in Council, to be subjected to compulsory retirement on attaining the age of 60, whether they have served or not.

3. Captains of 60 years of age who have served the necessary time to qualify them for promotion to the Active Flag List, and who remain on the Captains' List, until promoted to Rear-Admiral, to be placed on the Retired List; but will be allowed to rise by seniority to the Rank and Pay of Vice-Admiral and Admiral respectively. Captains who have served their time, but who retire voluntarily before reaching the top of the List, will not be entitled to rise to higher pay as Flag Officers than 25s. a day, in accordance with the Order in Council of 9th July 1864.

4. Captains who have not served their time for Active Flag Rank, and who have been unemployed for ten years, to be retired on the terms of the Order in Council of 9th July 1864.

5. Captains' List to be reduced gradually to 250, by filling up only two of every three vacancies caused by age, retirements from that List, whether optional or compulsory. Vacancies from all other causes are to be filled up as they occur.

T.

COMMANDERS.

1840.

his List consists of 50 of the Senior Commanders the List, who have the option of receiving the tired Rank of Captain, with the Half-pay of 10s 6d. diem, being the lowest rate of Half-pay allowed to aptain. Their widows are allowed pensions of 75l. annum if otherwise entitled thereto.

1851.

he number of Commanders on the Active List will reduced to a number not permanently exceeding 450, l the reduction will be effected thus:—

. By selecting 50 Commanders to be Captains, as ve specified.

. By increasing to 100 the List of Commanders pro-ted to the rank of Retired Captain under the Order Council of 1840, and keeping such Retirement open til the number of Commanders on the Active List reduced to 450.

. By placing on reserved half-pay all Commanders o have not served afloat or in the Packet or Revenue rvice, within twenty years, or who are physically in-able of service, and by continuing from time to time emove such Officers from the Active List to Reserved lf-pay. Officers who may be thus placed on reserved f-pay will be allowed to retain all the advantages y now enjoy of rising in pay or rank, or of receiv-the Greenwich Out-Pension. (*This list was abolished May*, 1863.)

1856.

. That the List of Captains on the Reserved List ablished by Order in Council of 25th of June, 1851, be increased from 50 to 100, by selecting from the Active List of Commanders a number not exceeding 15 in the present and in each succeeding year, till the number of 100 be complete, when the vacancies only are to be filled up by selection also from the Active List.

2. That the List of Retired Captains (established by Order in Council of 10th August 1840, and increased by Order in Council of 25th June 1851) be increased temporarily from 100 to 250, and permanently to 200. To effect this subsequent reduction, one Officer only will be promoted in two vacancies till the List be reduced to its permanent number of 200, but thenceforward one Officer will be promoted in each vacancy.

1860.

All Commanders on the Active List who have attained the age of 60, or who may hereafter attain that age, to be placed on a Retired List, with the rank and title of Retired Captain, and to receive Half-pay, according to their length of Sea Service, on the scale herein-after mentioned.

Commanders on the Active List, who have not been employed either afloat, in command of Revenue Vessels, in the Coast Guard, or as Mail or Transport Agents, within a period of fifteen years, to be placed on a Retired List, and to receive Retired Pay according to their amount of Sea Service, also on the same scale as herein-after mentioned; such Officers to be permitted to assume the rank and title of Retired Captain on reaching the age of 69, without further addition to their Retired Pay.

U

Digitized by Google

Scale of Retired Pay.

Total Sea Service in the rank of Commander and Lieutenant :—

	Pay per Diem.
Under 9 years	Half-pay they may be receiving at the time when retired.
	s. d.
Above 9 years and less than 12 years' Service	10 0
" 12 " 15 "	12 6
" 15 " 20 "	14 6
" 20	16 6

Officers after twenty years' service in these ranks, or who are physically incapable of service, to be eligible for this retirement, with the rank and title of Retired Captain, irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty.

1864.

V. 1. The Active List of Commanders to be reduced from 450 to 400.

2. The existing system of placing on the Retired List, under the conditions specified in the Order in Council of August, 1860, all Commanders who have not served within a period of fifteen years, either afloat or in command of Revenue Vessels, or in the Coast Guard, or as Mail Agent or Transport Officer, to be extended to Commanders who have not been so employed during a period of ten years; such Officers and Officers of Greenwich Hospital of similar rank, to be permitted to assume the rank and title of Retired Captain on reaching the age of 60, or on attaining fifteen years' seniority on the List of Commanders and to receive, on their retirement, pay on the scale provided for in the said Order in Council, with the difference only, that Officers who shall in future retire will be allowed to reckon their service in the Coast Guard on shore, or Transport Service on shore, as the same period served at sea, instead of one-third, as at present.

3. The same plan of retirement, with its corresponding benefits of rank and Retired Pay, to be extended to Commanders who may have attained the age of 45, provided they will be willing and desirous to accept the same.

4. A limited number of Commanders who may have attained the age of 45, and who are not desirous of further employment, may be retired on the forced condition, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty. When the Active List of Commanders shall have been reduced to 400, no further retirement of Officers to take place under this clause.

5. Commanders who have already been removed from the Active to the Retired List of that rank, under the provisions of the Order in Council of August, 1860, as well as those who may hereafter so retire, to be allowed to assume the rank of Retired Captain on attaining fifteen years' seniority, but without any increase of Half-pay or Widows' Pension, beyond that authorised by the said Order in Council.

1866.

Commanders to be retired at the age of 55 or when physically unfit for service, and to be allowed to retire at 50, with the consent of the Admiralty, on the terms of the Order in Council of 9th July, 1864.

LIEUTENANTS.

1816.

O. This List consists of the 100 Senior Lieutenants who by age and infirmities are presumed to be incapable of further service, and who are permitted to retire at a pension of 8*s.* 6*d.* a day, with the rank of Commander. Their widows receive a pension of £60 per annum.

1851.

The number of Lieutenants on the Active List will be reduced to a number not permanently exceeding MN 1,200, viz. :

1st. By the promotion of 50 Lieutenants by selection, as above stated.

2nd. By placing on the reserved Half-pay List all Lieutenants who have not served afloat, or in the Packet or Revenue Service, within 20 years, and all such as are physically unable to serve; and by removing from time to time such Officers from the Active to the Reserved Half-pay List, reserving to them, as in the case of Commanders, all the advantages they now enjoy of rising in pay or rank, or of receiving the Greenwich Out-Pension. (*This List was abolished by Order in Council of August*, 1860.)

1856.

Further, as regards Lieutenants, this Order in Council provides that the Reserved List, consisting of 50 Commanders (established by Order in Council of 25th June, 1851) be increased to 100; such increase to be effected by selecting from the Active List of Lieutenants a number not exceeding 15 in the present and in each succeeding year, till the number of 100 be complete, when the vacancies only are to be filled up, by selection also from the Active List.

1860.

Lieutenants on the Active List, who have attained or may hereafter attain the age of 60, to be placed on a Retired List with the rank of Retired Commander and to receive pay according to their Sea Service on the hereinafter-mentioned scale.

Lieutenants on the Active List, who have not been employed, either afloat, in the Coast Guard, in command of Revenue Vessels, or as Mail or Transport Agents within a period of 15 years, to be placed on a Retired List, and to receive pay also on the same scale as herein after mentioned. These Officers to be permitted to assume the rank and title of Retired Commander on attaining the age of 60, but without further addition to their Retired Pay.

Scale of Retired Pay.

Total Sea Service in the rank of Lieutenant :—

	Pay per Diem.
Under 6 years	Half Pay they may be receiving at the time when retired.
	s. d.
Above 6 years and less than 9 years . . .	8 6
" 9 " " 12 " . . .	10 6
" 12 " " 15 " . . .	12 6
" 15 "	14 6

Officers after 20 years' service in this Rank, or who are physically incapable of service, to be eligible for Retirement with the Rank and Title of Retired Commander, irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty.

No further additions from the Active List to be made to the present Retired and Reserved Lists of Commanders and Lieutenants.

Lieutenants who have been promoted to the Reserved List of Commanders, under the Order in Council of 25th June 1851, and 30th January 1857, to be entitled to increase of pay on the above scale according to their length of service.

1864.

1. The Active List of Lieutenants not to exceed, instead of 1,200, the number at which it is at present fixed.

2. Lieutenants who have completed fifteen years' Service in that rank, and who have attained the age of 45, to be allowed to retire with the rank of Retired Commander. Such Officers to receive Retired Pay, and their widows to be allowed Pensions on the scale provided for in the Order in Council of August, 1860, with this difference only, that such Officers who in future retire, shall reckon their Service in the Coast Guard on shore, or Transport Service on shore, as half the same period served at sea, instead of one-third, as at present.

3. Lieutenants who are either now on the Retired List, or who may be in future Retired, under the provisions of the Order in Council of August, 1860, and Lieutenants of Greenwich Hospital, to be allowed to assume the rank of Retired Commander on attaining fifteen years' seniority, but without any increase of Half-pay or Widows' Pension beyond that authorised by the Orders in Council under which they were respectively retired.

1866.

Lieutenants to be retired at 55, or when physically unfit for service, and to be allowed to retire at 50 with the consent of the Admiralty, on the terms of the Order in Council of 9th July 1864.

Digitized by Google

'ALE of PENSIONS to the WIDOWS of the undermentioned Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, and Compassionate Allowances to the Legitimate Children of the said Officers.

Rank of Officer	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.			Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed	
		If the Officer should be killed in action, or die within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer should be drowned, or suffer other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer should be killed in action, or die within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer should be drowned, or suffer other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	If killed in action or drowned on duty.	If not killed in action nor drowned on duty.
MILITARY BRANCH.	£	£	£	£	£	£		
NAVAL OFFICERS.								
g Officers on the Active, Reserved, nd Retired Lists; Captains of the leet and Commodores	120	According to circumstances.		25 to 40	20 to 30	16 to 20	150l. a year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.	The amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.
)tains on Active List of 3 years' eniority and upwards	90	200	150					
)tains on Active List of less than 3 ears' Seniority	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16		
)tains on Reserved and Retired ists:—								
Captains Retired under Orders in Council of 24th April 1847; 25th June 1851; 26th June 1867; and 22nd February 1870. (C. D. E. List) . .	110	..	–	–	–	14 to 16		
Captains retired under Orders in Council of 1st August 1850; 9th July 1864; 24th March 1866; 22nd February 1870; 4th August 1873; and 5th August 1875. (T. List) .	The same as Captains on the Active List according to seniority when retired.					14 to 16		
Captains retired from Commanders' List under Orders in Council of 10th August 1840; 23th June 1851; 30th January 1856; 1st August 1860; 9th July 1864; 24th March 1866; 22nd February 1870; 4th August 1873; and 21st July 1876. (H.I.K. List and U. List.)	75	–	–	–	–	14 to 16		
If retired subsequently to the 11th of June 1863 . . .	80	–	–	–	–	14 to 16		

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.			Aggregate Annual Allowance to Family not to exceed
		If the Officer should be killed in action or die within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer should be drowned, or suffer other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer should be killed in action, or die within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer should be drowned, or suffer other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	If killed in action or drowned on duty.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Commanders on the Active List . . .	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16	
Commanders on Reserved and Retired Lists—							
Commanders retired under Orders in Council of 1st August 1860; 9th July 1864; 24th March 1866; 22nd February 1870; and 4th August 1873. (V. List.)	75	..	..	..	..	14 to 16	
* If retired subsequently to 11th June 1863	80	..	..	..	..	14 to 16	
Commanders on Reserved Half Pay, being Lieutenants promoted under Orders in Council of 25th June 1851, and 30th of January 1856. (M. N. List)	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14	
Commanders retired from Lieutenants' List under Order in Council of 30th January 1816. (O. List)	60	..	..	..	..	12 to 14	
Commanders retired from Lieutenants' List under Orders in Council of 1st August 1860; 9th July 1864; 24th March 1866; 22nd February 1870; and 4th August 1873. (W. List)	60	..	..	..	..	12 to 14	
*If retired subsequently to the 11th June 1863, with 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant on the Active List	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14	
Lieutenants on the Active List:—							
With 8 years' seniority and upwards	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14	
With less than 8 years' seniority .	50	80	66	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12	
Lieutenants on Retired List under Orders in Council of 1st August 1860; 9th July 1864; 24th March 1866; 22nd February 1870; 4th August 1873; and 29th November 1879	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12	
†If retired on or after 11th June 1863, with 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant on the Active List.	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14	
Sub-Lieutenants . . .	Nil	60	50	Nil	Nil	Nil	

† A year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS TO WIDOWS OF OFFICERS.

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.			Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed	
		If the Officer should be killed in action, or die within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer should be drowned, or suffer other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer should be killed in action, or die within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer should be drowned, or suffer other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any exposure or disease caused by extraordinary injury or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	If killed in action or drowned on duty.	If not killed in action nor drowned on duty
	£	£	£	£	£	£		
Navigating Officers on the Active List:—								
Staff Captains of 4 years' seniority	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16	100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half Pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.	The amount of the Half Pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.
Staff Captains under 4 years' seniority	80	200	140					
Staff Commanders								
Navigating Lieutenants of 8 years' seniority	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14		
Navigating Lieutenants under 8 years' seniority	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12		
Navigating Sub-Lieutenants	Nil	60	50	Nil	Nil	Nil		
Navigating Officers on the Retired List—(If retired subsequently to 17 February 1886.)								
Pensions are the same as the above, according to the rank and seniority or service of the Officer on the Active List when retired.								
Captains retired from the Staff Captains' or Staff Commanders' List under Orders in Council of 28th Feb. 1855; 22nd February 1860; 26th June 1867; and 22nd February 1870. (S. List)	The rate applicable to the rank and seniority of the Officer when last on the Active List.					14 to 16		
Captains, being Masters Attendant, Assistant Masters Attendant, and King's Harbour Masters, retired with that rank								
Staff Captains retired between 25th July 1882 and 17th February 1886—								
With 3 years' seniority	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 16		
Under 3 years' seniority	80	—	—	—	—			
Staff Captains, being Masters Attendant, Assistant Masters Attendant, and King's Harbour Masters, retired with that rank.	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16		
Commanders retired from the Staff Commanders' List under Orders in Council of 28th February 1855; 22nd February 1860; 26th June 1867; and 22nd February 1870. (R. List)								

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.			Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed:
		If the Officer should be killed in action or die within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer should be drowned, or suffer other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer should be killed in action, or die within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer should be drowned, or suffer other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	If killed in action or drowned on duty.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Navigating Officers on Reserved and Retired Lists—*cont.*							
Staff Commanders on Reserved Half Pay who were on the Active List of Navigating Lieutenants on 11th June 1863, or who may have been subsequently placed thereon, and attained rank of Staff Commander from the Active List; and Staff Commanders retired under Order in Council of 22nd February 1870..	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16	1 year more than the amount of the Half-Pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.
Staff Commanders on Reserved Half Pay who have been promoted to that rank from the Reserved Half Pay List of Navigating Lieutenants.	The same as Navigating Lieutenants on Reserved Half Pay, according to date of retirement as Navigating Lieutenants.						
Navigating Lieutenants on Reserved and Retired Lists:—							
If retired subsequently to 25th July 1861; or under Order in Council, 22nd February 1870	The same as Navigating Lieutenants on Active List according to seniority.					—	
If retired between 23rd August 1843, and 25th July 1861	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12	
If retired prior to 23rd August 1843	40	—	—	—	—	5 to 10	
Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, and Chief Carpenters of one year's seniority, on the active list or retired therefrom after 1st April 1896	30	45	40	8 to 10	6 to 8	5 to 8	
If retired with the honorary or relative rank of Lieutenant the rates are the same as for junior Lieutenants.							
Other Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, and Chief Carpenters, of one year's seniority	30	45	40	8 to 10	6 to 8	Nil	
Gunners, Boatswains, Carpenters and Artificer Engineers of one year's service, acting time included, and confirmed in the rank	25	35	30	8 to 10	6 to 8	Nil	
Head Schoolmasters under the conditions of Article 2196 Clause 5 —	20	20	20	5	Nil	Nil	

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.			Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed	
		If the Officer should be killed in action, or die within 6 months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer should be drowned, or suffer other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within 6 months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer should be killed in action, or die within 6 months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer should be drowned, or suffer other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	If killed in action or drowned on duty.	If not killed in action nor drowned on duty.
	£	£	£	£	£	£		
CIVIL BRANCH.								
NAVAL OFFICERS.								
Chaplains on the Active List or retired therefrom on and after 1st April 1875:—								
Under 8 years' service on Full Pay.	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12		
With 8 and under 15 years' service on Full Pay	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14		
With 15 years and upwards service on Full Pay	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16		
Chaplains under Orders in Council of 22nd February 1860, and 22nd February 1870, if retired before 1 April 1875:—								
Under 15 years' service on Full Pay.	50	"	"	"	"	9 to 12		
15 years and upwards on Full Pay.	70	"	"	"	"	12 to 14		
Chaplains under Order in Council of 13th May 1859:—								
Under 10 years' service on Full Pay	50	"	"	"	"	9 to 12		
10 and under 20 years' service on Full Pay	70	"	"	"	"	12 to 14		
20 years and upwards on Full Pay	90	"	"	"	"	14 to 16		
Other Chaplains	50	"	"	"	"	9 to 12		
Time served by Chaplains in Dockyards and Naval Hospitals reckons for Widow's Pension, provided that they have not held such appointments sufficiently long to entitle them to Civil Pensions.								
Naval Instructors on the Active List—								
With 15 years' seniority and upwards	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16		
With 8 years' seniority and under 15.	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14		
Under 8 years' seniority	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12		
Naval Instructors on the Retired List.— If retired subsequently to 17 February 1868—the Pensions are the same as the above according to the rank and seniority or service of the Officer on the Active List when retired.								
Naval Instructors retired between 1st April 1875 and 17 Feb. 1868, under Order in Council of 13th May 1875:—								
Under 8 years' service on Full Pay.	50	"	"	"	"	9 to 12		
With 8 and under 15 years' service on Full Pay	70	"	"	"	"	12 to 14		
With 15 years and upwards	80	"	"	"	"	14 to 16		

£ a year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

The amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.			Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed
		If the Officer should be killed in action, or die within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer should be drowned, or suffer other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer should be killed in action or die within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer should be drowned, or suffer other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	If killed in action or drowned on duty. / If not killed in action nor drowned on duty.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Naval Instructors on the Retired List —*cont.*							
If retired between 10th June 1864 and 1st April 1875:—							
Under 15 years' service on Full Pay	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 13	
With 15 years and upwards	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14	
If retired between 13th August 1855 and 9th June 1864	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12	
Naval Instructors retired before 13th August 1855	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10	
Medical Officers on Active List:—							
Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets	120	According to circumstances		25 to 40	20 to 30	16 to 20	
Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16	
Fleet Surgeons	80	200	140				
Staff Surgeons	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14	
Surgeons	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12	
Medical Officers on Retired List:—							
If retired subsequently to 12th December 1877, the Pensions are the same as above, according to the rank of the Officer on the Active List when retired.							
I retired between 13th May 1859 and 12th December 1877:—							
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets	120	..	..	..	..	16 to 20	
Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets:—							
After 5 years' service on Full Pay as such	90						
Under 5 years' service on Full Pay as such	80						
Fleet Surgeons	80	..	..	..	..	14 to 16	
Staff Surgeons:—							
retired before 4th February 1875	80						
retired after 4th February 1875	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14	
	70						

100*l* a year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

The amount of the Half-pay of the rank and seniority of the Officer at the time of his death

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.		Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed	
		If the Officer should be killed in action, or die within six months of wounds received in action.	If the officer should be drowned, or suffer other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer should be killed in action, or die within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer should be drowned, or suffer other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	If killed in action or drowned on duty. / If not killed in action nor drowned on duty.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Medical Officers on Retired List—*cont.*							
Surgeons:—							
Retired before 24th March 1873 . .	70	1	1	1	1	12 to 14	
Retired between 24th March 1873 and 4th February 1875:—							
After 6 years' service on Full Pay as such	50	1	1	1	1	9 to 12	
Under 6 years' service on Full Pay as such	40	1	1	1	1	5 to 10	
Retired after 4th February 1875 . .	50	1	1	1	1	9 to 12	
Assistant-Surgeons:—							
After 6 years' service on Full Pay as such	50	1	1	1	1	9 to 12	
Under 6 years' service on Full Pay as such	40	1	1	1	1	5 to 10	
Officers retired between 13th of August 1855 and 13th May 1859:—							
According to the rank of the Officer on the Active List when retired.							
Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets	80	1	1	1	1	14 to 16	
Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets . .	70	1	1	1	1	12 to 14	
Surgeons (now Fleet or Staff Surgeons)	50	1	1	1	1	9 to 12	
Assistant Surgeons (now Surgeons). .	40	1	1	1	1	5 to 10	
If retired prior to 13th August 1855:— According to the rank of the Officer on the Active List when retired.							
Physician of an Hospital or of the Fleet	60	1	1	1	1	12 to 14	
Surgeons (now Fleet or Staff Surgeons) . . .	40	1	1	1	1	5 to 10	
Assistant Surgeons (now Surgeons)	36	1	1	1	1	5 to 10	
Time served by Medical Officers in Dockyards and Naval Hospitals reckons for Widow's Pension, Provided that they have not held such appointments sufficiently long to entitle them to Civil Pension.	100*l.* year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.					The amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.	

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.			Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed
		If the Officer should be killed in action, or die within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer should be drowned, or suffer other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any exposure or disease caused by extraordinary injury or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer should be killed in action, or die within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer should be drowned, or suffer other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	If killed in action or drowned on duty.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Accountant Officers on Active List:—							
Secretaries to Admirals of the Fleet.	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16	
Secretaries to Commanders-in-Chief.	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16	
Fleet Paymasters							
Secretaries to Junior Flag Officers, Commodores of the First Class, or Captains of the Fleet	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14	
Staff Paymasters							
Paymasters							
Secretaries to Commodores of the Second Class	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12	
Assistant Paymasters of 6 years' seniority and upwards							
Other Assistant Paymasters	Nil	60	0	Nil	Nil	Nil	
Accountant Officers on Retired List:—							
If retired subsequently to 17th February, 1886:—							
The Pensions are the same as the above according to the rank and seniority or service of the Officer on the Active List when retired.							
Paymasters on Retired List:—							
If retired after 25th July, 1861:—							
Paymasters-in-Chief	90	"	"	"	"	14 to 16	
retired between 25th July 1861 and 17th February 1886:—							
Paymasters of 15 years' seniority	80	"	"	"	"	11 to 16	
Paymasters of 8 years' and under 15 years' seniority	70	"	"	"	"	12 to 14	
Paymasters under 8 years' seniority	50	"	"	"	"	9 to 12	
Assistant Paymasters if retired subsequently to 23rd October 1877 with 10 years' service on Full Pay in that rank	40	"	"	"	"	5 to 10	
Other Assistant Paymasters	Nil	"	"	"	"	Nil	
If retired between 13th August 1855 and 25th July 1861:—							
Paymasters-in-Chief	60	"	"	"	"	12 to 14	
Paymasters	50	"	"	"	"	9 to 12	
If retired prior to 13th August 1855:—							
Paymasters-in-Chief	50	"	"	"	"	9 to 12	
Paymasters	40	"	"	"	"	5 to 10	

Paymasters on the Civil Employment List are not considered as retired from the Naval Service until the date of their being pensioned from that List.

[illegible] year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the officer at the time of his death.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.			Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed	
		If the Officer should be killed in action, or die within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer should be drowned, or suffer other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion in a service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer should be killed in action, or die within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer should be drowned, or suffer other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	If killed in action or drowned on duty.	If not killed in action nor drowned on duty.
Engineer Officers on Active List:—	£		£	£	£			
Chief Inspectors of Machinery and Inspectors of Machinery of 8 years' service as such	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16		
Inspectors of Machinery under 8 years' service as such	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16		
Fleet Engineers	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14		
Staff Engineers								
Chief Engineers								
Engineers	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12		
Assistant Engineers	Nil	60	50	Nil	Nil	Nil		
Engineer Officers on the Retired List:—								
If retired subsequently to 17th February 1886:— Pensions are the same as above, according to the rank and seniority or service of the Officer on the Active List when retired.								
If retired between 27th April 1877 and 17th February 1886:—								
Chief Inspectors of Machinery	90	〃	〃	〃	〃	14 to 16		
Inspectors of Machinery:—								
After 8 years' service on Full Pay as such	90	〃	〃	〃	〃	14 to 16		
Under 8 years' service on Full Pay as such	80	〃	〃	〃	〃	14 to 16		
Chief Engineers:—								
Of 10 years' seniority	80	〃	〃	〃	〃	12 to 14		
Under 10 years' seniority	70	〃	〃	〃	〃	9 to 12		
Engineers of 8 years' seniority	50	〃	〃	〃	〃	5 to 10		
Under 8 years' seniority	40	〃	〃	〃	〃	Nil		
Assistant Engineers	Nil	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃		
If retired between 25th July 1861 and 27th April 1877:—								
Chief Inspectors of Machinery.	90	〃	〃	〃	〃	14 to 16		
Inspectors of Machinery of 8 years' service on Full Pay as such	90	〃	〃	〃	〃	14 to 16		
Inspectors of Machinery under 8 years' service	80	〃	〃	〃	〃	14 to 16		

100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

The amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.			Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed
		If the Officer should be killed in action, or die within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer should be drowned, or suffer other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer should be killed in action, or die within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer should be drowned or suffer other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance	If killed in action or drowned on duty. / If not killed in action nor drowned on duty.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Engineer Officers on Retired List—*cont.*							
If retired between 25th July 1861 and 27th April 1877—*cont.*							
Chief Engineers of 15 years' seniority	80	"	"	"	"	14 to 16	
Of 8 ditto	70	"	"	"	"	12 to 14	
Under 8 ditto	50	"	"	"	"	9 to 12	
Engineers retired after 6 July 1866	40	"	"	"	"	5 to 10	
If retired between 13th August 1855 and 25th July 1861:—							
Inspectors of Machinery	60	According to rank and seniority of the Officer on the Active List when retired.				12 to 14	
Chief Engineers	50					9 to 12	
If retired prior to 13th August 1855:—							
Inspectors of Machinery	40					5 to 10	
Chief Engineers							
Previous to 6th July 1866, Ordinary Pensions were only given to the Widows of Engineers qualified for special charge, and, therefore, the Widows of Engineers retired before that date are not eligible for Pensions.							
The rules for Pensions and Compassionate Allowances for Widows of Temporary Service Engineers and Assistant Engineers will be found with the other Regulations respecting these Officers.							
ROYAL MARINES.							
General Officers	120	According to circumstances.		25 to 40	20 to 30	16 to 20	100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.
Colonels	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16	
Lieutenant-Colonels	90	200	140				
Majors	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14	
Captains	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12	

The amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.		Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed	
		If the Officer should be killed in action, or die within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer should be drowned, or suffer other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer should be killed in action, or die within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer should be drowned, or suffer other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.		If killed in action or drowned on duty.	If not killed in action nor drowned on duty.
utenants	£ 40	£ 60	£ 50	£ 8 to 14	£ 6 to 12	£ 5 to 10		
artermasters:—								
After 10 years' service as such	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12		
Under 10 years' service as such	40	60	50	8 to 14	6 to 12	5 to 10		
rrant Officers under the conditions of Order in Council, 29th June, 1882, nd 24th June, 1885	20	20	20	5	—	—		
fficers retired before 29 June, 1882).								
neral Officers	120	—	—	—	—	16 to 20		
onels	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 16		
utenant-Colonels	80	—	—	—	—			
jors	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14		
rmasters and Barrackmasters, being aptains with honorary rank of Major		—	—	—	—			
tains and Second Captains	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12		
utenants and First Lieutenants	40	—	—	—	—	5 to 10		
nd Lieutenants	36	—	—	—	—			
rtermasters:—								
After 20 years' service as such	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12		
Under 20 and over 10 years' service as such	40	—	—	—	—	5 to 10		
Under 10 years' service as such	36	—	—	—	—	5 to 10	100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.	The amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

Widows of Marine Officers who held Brevet or Honorary Rank on the Active List are granted the Pensions applicable to that rank, but the widows of Officers who were given Brevet or Honorary Rank on or after retirement are only eligible for the Pension applicable to the substantive rank of the Officer when last on the Active List.

Officers who voluntarily retire from the Service with gratuities, will be held to have forfeited all claim to pension on behalf of their Widows or Compassionate Allowances for their Children.

B.—The general regulations governing the award of pensions to Widows of Officers and Warrant ers of the Royal Marines are assimilated, as regards Officers retired after 29th June 1882, to those governa the award of pensions to the Widows of Officers and Warrant Officers of His Majesty's Army. Under er in Council of 24th June 1885, Compassionate Allowances are awarded, subject to certain conditions to children of Warrant Officers whose deaths are attributable to the Service.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows. &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.			Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed	
		If the Officer should be killed in action, or die within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer should be drowned, or suffer other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer should be killed in action, or die within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer should be drowned, or suffer other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	If killed in action or drowned on duty.	If not killed in action nor drowned on duty.
	£	£	£	£	£	£		
COAST GUARD.								
Officers who entered the Service subsequently to the 1st of January 1858, and who are not entitled to civil superannuation:—								
Chief Officers, late Acting Masters . .	50	No special rates		Nil	Nil	Nil		
Senior Mates, late Acting 2nd Masters.	35							
2nd Mates, late Acting Masters' Assistants	25							
Divisional Chief Officers, and Chief Officers in charge of R.N.R. Batteries, (other than those who died or retired before the 7th July 1897).	30	No special rates.		8 to 10	6 to 8	Nil		
Other Chief Officers	25	35	30	8 to 10	6 to 8	Nil		

[illegible] year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

The amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS to WIDOWS of OFFICERS and COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES to CHILDREN only to be granted in future when the marriages take place during the time the Officers are borne on the Active List. Time spent by Officers on the Retired List not to reckon towards increase of pension rights.

No. 77.—C.
At the Court at Windsor,
The 10th day of November 1886.
Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 5th day of November 1886, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the question of continuing to grant Pensions to the Widows of Officers of Your Majesty's Navy, and Compassionate Allowances to their children, in cases in which the marriages take place after the retirement of the Officers from the Active List.

"And whereas we are of opinion that the Regulations in regard to the privileges in question should be modified.

"We do therefore beg leave to recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to direct, as regards future marriages of Naval Officers, that the Widows and Children of the officers in question shall not be eligible for the grant of Pensions and Compassionate Allowances unless the marriages take place during the time Officers are borne on the Active List. This Regulation to apply only to Officers now on the Active List, or who may be placed thereon subsequently to the date thereof, and in no way to affect the claims in respect of Officers already retired."

Her Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

No. 78.—C.
At the Court at Windsor,
The 10th day of November 1886.
Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 5th day of November 1886, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the regulations governing the award of Pensions to Widows of Officers of Your Majesty's Navy and Compassionate Allowances to their children.

"And whereas We are humbly of opinion that time spent by such Officers on the Retired List should not be operative either for creating or for increasing pension rights.

"We do therefore beg leave to recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to direct that Art. 2067 of the Regulations for the government of Your Majesty's Navy shall be modified so that, as regards future marriages, Service on the Active List only shall reckon as qualifying time for the privileges in question. The alterations in question to apply only in respect of Officers now on the Active List or placed thereon subsequently to the date hereof; and in no way to affect the claims in respect of Officers already retired.

"We would, however, recommend that Your Majesty will be pleased to provide that the special rate of pension applicable to the rank of Paymaster-in-Chief may still be awarded to Widows of those Officers, the rank of Paymaster-in-Chief being only obtainable at the time of their retirement."

Her Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

(Date)

REPORT of an OFFICER'S MARRIAGE, made for the purpose of its being recorded at the Admiralty, with a view to facilitate the Settlement of any claim that may be made on behalf of the Officer's Family in the event of his Death.

Officer's Name and Rank, and where serving .	
Officer's Age at the time of Marriage	
Maiden Names of the Lady, *at full length* . .	
Date of Marriage	
Place where the Ceremony was performed .	
Names of the Officiating Clergyman, and Subscribing Witnesses	

Signature of the Officer _____

His place of Residence, if he is not serving on Full Pay . . . . . _____

Applicable to Marriages in Scotland only.

WE, the subscribing parties, viz., A.B. *(here mention the Name of the Officer, his Rank, and the Ship to which he belongs)* and C.D. of *(here give the Lady's designation)* hereby declare and do certify to the Secretary of the Admiralty that we are lawfully married persons.

(Signed) A.B.
C.D.

Made and subscribed in my presence at
on the day of

(Signed) E.F.
J. P. for the County of

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO THE RELATIVES OF OFFICERS.

1. Widows of Officers of the Royal Navy, and the Royal Marines, may be allowed Pensions, and their Children Compassionate Allowances, at the rates specified in the table given before, and subject to the following regulations:

2. All applications for Pensions, and for Compassionate Allowances, must be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty for the decision of the Board.

3. The Pensions of all Widows shall commence from the day following that on which their Husbands died, provided application be made by the Widow within Twelve Months from the same, otherwise from the time only of such application.

4. Her late Majesty's Orders in Council increasing Rates of Pension, or Compassionate Allowances, are not retrospective in their operation, and only affect the families of such officers as may be on the Active List at the date of such Orders in Council, or subsequently thereto.

5. If the claim of a Widow to Pension shall not be established *before her death*, the amount of pension to which she would have been entitled if living shall not be allowed to her representatives.

6. The Pensions authorized by these Regulations cannot be claimed as a *Right*:—they are granted as rewards for good and faithful service rendered by deceased Officers;—they will only be conferred on persons leserving the Public Bounty;—the *ordinary* Pension will not be granted to Widows whose private incomes may exceed the confidential scale which may from time to time be fixed by the Admiralty as the limit for each Rank of Officer,—and the Pensions are liable to be discontinued altogether, in case of any misconduct rendering the individuals receiving them unworthy of the Public Bounty.

7. A Widow shall not be eligible to be placed on the Pension List under any of the following circumstances:—

i. If her husband married after the age of 60 years, except Chief Gunners, Boatswains and Carpenters, and Warrant Officers pensioned before 1st October 1875, in whose case the limit of age is 50.

ii. If her husband, being capable of service, had, at his own solicitation, been excused from serving, when called upon, provided that he was officially warned that his Widow would thereby forfeit the Pension; or if her husband had been placed on permanent Half-Pay, or on the Retired List, on account of misconduct.

iii. If her husband had been guilty of any fraudulent misapplication of the public money.

iv. If her husband had been guilty of Bigamy; or if she had been living at the time of her husband's death in a disreputable state of separation.

v. If her husband died in the service of a Foreign state, unless serving with the permission of the Admiralty.

vi. If she had not been married Twelve Months to the Officer by whose right she claims the Pension, unless the said Officer was killed or drowned in an immediate act of duty. The Admiralty may, however, grant the Pension in cases of Officers dying before the expiration of Twelve Months from the time of their marriage, but only if satisfactory evidence is produced to show that the marriage did not take place under any circumstances which would imply that there was any fraud in the transaction, or any improper intention of obtaining the Pension for the Widow; and provided it be clearly shewn that the Officer was in good health when he married, and that the disease which occasioned his death was not brought on by any misconduct, or by any circumstances over which he had control.

vii. If she shall receive any other Pension, Provision or Allowance from the Government on account of her husband's services in a Naval or Military capacity; but Widows in receipt of Pensions from the Civil List are not deprived of their Naval Pensions on account thereof, and Widows who, in consequence of a second marriage, may be eligible for either a Naval or an Army Pension, may elect to receive that which is the most advantageous to them.

viii. If her private income exceeds the confidential scale fixed by the Admiralty as the limit for the rank last held by her husband; observing that the Widows of Commanders retired with the rank of Captain, Lieutenants retired with the rank of Commander, and so on, may enjoy the private income applicable to the higher rank without forfeiting their Pension thereby.

ix. If the marriage took place subsequent to the Officer commuting his Retired Pay, or if the Officer after having commuted, removed his name from the List of the Navy, although the marriage may have taken place before such commutation.

Note.—Widows of Officers married after partial commutation will only be granted a proportionate pension for which they would otherwise have been eligible.

x. If marriage took place after the Officer was removed from the Active List. This rule will be only applicable to Officers who retired after November 1886.

xi. If her husband, being a Medical Officer, elects to retire or withdraw upon a gratuity.

8. The Pensions of Widows whose private incomes may, after their Pensions have been awarded, increase beyond the limit fixed from time to time by the Admiralty for the rank last held by their husbands, shall be suspended as long as their private incomes exceed such limit; but may be restored in the event of their private incomes decreasing within the limit.

9. The Widows of Commissioned Officers (except Chaplains) who shall have married after the 1st November 1886, are only entitled to the Pensions of their respective classes, in the event of their husbands having ten complete years' seniority as Commissioned Officers on the Active List, except the Husband be killed in action, or lose his life in the execution of the Service. If, however, the Officer had five years' seniority on the Active List, was in good health when he married, and it be clearly shewn that the disease which occasioned his death was not brought on by any misconduct, or by any circumstances over which the Officer himself had control, the Admiralty may award Pensions in such cases as they think proper.

The restrictions as to service on the Active List will not apply to Officers retired before the 1st November 1886, such Officers being allowed to count the time as Commissioned Officers on the Active List served, or Retired Lists as qualifying for claim for pension to their widows.

Digitized by Google

The Widows of Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains and Chief Carpenters, are only entitled to the rate applicable to Chief Warrant Officers if their husbands had one year's service; in cases of less than one year's service the rate applicable to Warrant Officers will be awarded.

Pensions are awarded to Widows of Gunners, Boatswains, Carpenters, and Artificer Engineers, of one year's service (acting time included), and confirmed in that rank.

The Widow of a Head Schoolmaster who has been killed in action, or who has died of wounds received in action within 12 months of such wounds having been received or who has died from illness brought on by fatigue, privation, or exposure incident to active operations before an enemy, within six months of his having been first certified to be ill, or who shall have completed not less than five years' continuous service as Warrant Officer at the time of his death, shall, provided the marriage took place before the Officer attained the age of 45 years, be granted a pension, if the Widow be certified as being left in necessitous circumstances and subject to the conditions laid down for the pensions of other Officers' Widows, so far as they apply.

10. The Widow of a Chaplain shall not receive a Pension unless her Husband's name was on the List at the time of his death, nor unless she shall have been married during or prior to her Husband's service in the Navy, nor unless her Husband shall have served One Year on Full-Pay subsequent to their marriage, and shall have served Three Years on Full Pay.

If, however, he had completed Ten Years' Service on Full Pay, a Pension may be granted, although no portion of such service shall have been subsequent to their marriage, provided the Widow is otherwise eligible, and provided as regards Officers retired after 10th November 1886, that the marriage took place before the Officer left the Active List.

12. In all cases of a Widow re-marrying, since 31st December, 1830, her Pension shall be suspended from the date of her re-marriage; but, in the event of her again becoming a Widow, her Pension may be restored, upon proof being adduced to the Admiralty that her private income does not exceed the limit fixed from time to time by the Admiralty for the rank last held by her husband, and that she is otherwise deserving the Public Bounty, but it will be again liable to suspension during future re-marriage.

If a Widow, in consequence of re-marriage, either before or after the 31st December, 1830, with a Naval or Marine Officer, becomes again eligible for a Pension from naval funds, she may either revert to her first Pension, or be granted the Pension for which her second marriage rendered her eligible whichever is most to her advantage.

13. Every Officer, whether on Full, Half, or Retired Pay, shall,—in order to facilitate the decision upon the claim of his Family, after his decease, to the benefit of these Regulations, notify his marriage *within one month* of its taking place, to the Admiralty, according to the Form given.

14. With respect to marriages contracted in Scotland, none will be admitted, for the purposes of these Regulations, which cannot be proved either by an extract of the Register of the Kirk Session, or other legal record of the place in which the marriage shall have been celebrated,—or by an acknowledgment of a Marriage to be transmitted to the Admiralty, made and subscribed by the parties themselves *in Scotland*, in presence of a Magistrate, according to the Form given or a Decreet of Declaration of Marriage.

15. The Widows of Officers on the Reserved and Retired Lists are only eligible for the Pension applicable to the rank and seniority of their husbands at the date when they were last on the Active List, except in the case of (i.) Captains retired before the 10th November 1886 advanced to the rank of Flag Officers, whose Widows are pensioned as the Widows of Flag Officers, and (ii.) Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, and Chief Carpenters of one year's seniority, retired after 1st April 1896, with the honorary or relative rank of Lieutenant, whose Widows are pensioned as the Widows of Junior Lieutenants.

The rank of Paymaster in-Chief being only obtainable on retirement, a special rate of Pension will be awarded to the widows of these officers.

The same rate may also be awarded to the widows of Fleet Paymasters who are still on the Active List provided that at the time of their death they have reached the age for optional retirement, and were eligible by service for, and would in the ordinary course have been granted, the rank of Paymaster-in-Chief, on retirement.

16. *Widows of Marine Officers.*

(a) Officers retired before 29 *June* 1882.

The General Rules for the grant of Pensions to the Widows of Naval Officers are applicable to the cases of Widows of Marine Officers, except where otherwise stated in these Regulations.

In computing the period on the list of Commissioned Officers necessary to render Widows eligible for Pensions, in the case of Marine Officers who have been promoted from the ranks, three years in the ranks shall be allowed to reckon as two years in commission towards such qualifying period; and if under this rule the time is still insufficient, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, award a Pension notwithstanding, provided the actual service in all ranks amounts to the period required in the cases of other Officers.

The Widows of Marine Officers who held Brevet or Honorary Rank on the ACTIVE List shall be granted the Pension applicable to that rank. The Widows of Marine Officers who were given an honorary rank on or after retirement shall only be entitled to the Pension applicable to the substantive rank of the Officer when last on the Active List.

(b) Officers retired after 29 *June* 1882.

The Widows of Marine Officers retired after 29th June 1882, will be pensioned under the rules governing the award of Pensions to Widows of Officers of His Majesty's Army.

The Widow of a Warrant Officer who has been killed in action, or who has died of wounds received in action within 12 months of such wounds having been received, or who has died from illness brought on by fatigue, privation, or exposure incident to active operations before an enemy within six months of his having been first certified to be ill, or who shall have completed not less than five years' continuous service as Warrant Officer at the time of his death shall, provided the Marriage took place before the Warrant Officer attained the age of 45 years, be granted a pension of £20 a year, if the Widow be certified as being left in necessitous circumstances and subject to the conditions laid down for the pensions of Officers' Widows, so far as they apply.

17. *Widows and Children of Officers killed in Action.*—Gratuities, under the following regulations, shall be allowed, as His Majesty's Royal Bounty, to the Widows and Orphans of such of the Officers mentioned in Article 1, as may be slain in the King's Service, in fight with the enemy, pirates, or smugglers, or in encounters with the Ships of friends by mistake, or in quelling disturbances on shore or afloat: and persons dying of their wounds within six months shall be considered as persons slain, viz.:—

i. To a Widow, a Gratuity equal to a year's Full-Pay of the rank which her husband held at the time of his death.

ii. To each Orphan (who shall not be married, nor be of the age of twenty-one at the time of the father's death), one-third of the Gratuity to the Widow's posthumous children shall be considered as orphans.

Digitized by Google

In the calculation of these Gratuities, the Officer's Command Money and other Full-Pay allowances, except Table Money, shall be included.

18. In the case of an Officer killed in action, or dying from wounds received in action within six months, and not leaving a Widow, but leaving a Daughter or Daughters only, an annual Allowance, equal to the ordinary rate of Widow's Pension may, under special circumstances, be granted, instead of the Compassionate Allowance, to such Daughter or Daughters collectively. Such Allowances may be continued until the Daughter, or the last survivor of them, in case there be more than one, may become disqualified by marriage or otherwise.

19. *Children of Officers.*—(1) Allowances on the Compassionate List to the legitimate Children of deceased Commissioned Officers, may be given in those cases in which the rank of the Officer would render his Widow eligible to be placed on the Pension List; provided it be shown that the Children have no other Allowance, Pension, or Provision from the Government (except in the case of Boys under the age of eighteen who may be serving as Subordinate Officers in the Navy), and that their pecuniary circumstances, and those of their family, are so limited that they actually require assistance from the Compassionate Fund.

(2) When a Medical Officer retires, or withdraws, on a gratuity, his children will have no claim to compassionate allowance.

21. The Allowances granted to the *Sons* of Officers may be continued until they attain the *Age of Eighteen* or are otherwise previously provided for; and those to the *Daughters* may be continued until they marry, or attain the *Age of Twenty-one*, whichever shall first happen, and no longer; except in very special cases, in which it shall be shown that such Sons or Daughters are afflicted with any mental or bodily infirmity, rendering them incapable of making any exertion for their own support; and that they are still in distressed circumstances, the allowance may be continued, or revived should any break of continuity from under age have occurred.

These allowances may also be awarded in those special cases where the Sons and Daughters of Officers who were not in receipt of allowances when under age, are rendered incapable of making adequate exertion for their own support through infirmity, dating from a period before the father's death, and before the Sons and Daughters reached the age at which in ordinary circumstances Compassionate Allowances would cease.

22. Children who are being educated at the expense of Greenwich Hospital may be granted the minimum Compassionate Allowances applicable to their Father's rank, provided real poverty is proved to exist.

23. All persons alluded to in Article 21 who are in receipt of 30*l.* a-year from other sources, or whose Mothers have been refused Pensions on account of private income, are considered ineligible for Compassionate Allowances under ordinary circumstances.

24. In the event of a Widow re-marrying, her Children by the first marriage are still eligible for Compassionate Allowances, provided they are otherwise qualified to receive them.

25. Compassionate Allowances are granted for the year commencing 1st January, but are not payable till after the following 1st April.

26. Children who were born after their Fathers commuted their Retired Pay are not eligible to be placed on the Compassionate List. Children born after partial commutation will only be granted a proportion of the Allowances for which they would otherwise have been eligible.

27. The aggregate amount of the Allowances to the Family of any Officer shall not exceed, in ordinary cases, the amount of the Half-Pay of his Rank and Seniority at the time of his death. In the case of an Officer whose death is attributable to the Service, the aggregate amount of the Allowances to his Family shall not exceed 100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half-Pay of his Rank and Seniority at the time of his death.

28. *Mothers.*—When an Officer is killed in action, or killed or drowned on duty, or dies of wounds or injuries received on duty within six months after being injured, and leaves no Widow nor legitimate child, but leaves a Mother who is a Widow in distressed circumstances, and who was dependent upon him, the Mother shall receive a Pension equal to the *ordinary* rate of Widow's Pension attached to the rank which her Son held at the time of his death; but if such Mother shall herself be in the receipt of a Pension as an Officer's Widow, or shall have any other provision of any kind from the public, in that case no Allowance will be made to her on account of her Son, unless she gives up the other Pension or Allowance, and the pension given to a Mother on account of her Son will be forfeited on re-marriage, and will not be restored in the event of her again becoming a Widow.

29. *Sisters.*—Sisters of Officers are not eligible for any Allowance, unless under very special and extraordinary circumstances. The Allowance will not exceed that which would be given to a Mother, and will not be given in any case unless the Officer shall have been killed in action, or killed or drowned on duty, or shall die of wounds or injuries received on duty within six months after being injured, and shall have left no Widow, legitimate Child, nor Mother, nor unless the Sister shall be an Orphan, having no surviving Brother, and shall have been dependent for support upon the Officer killed. Every Pension so granted will cease when the person receiving it shall marry, or be in any other manner sufficiently provided for.

30. If there be no *ordinary* rate of Pension attached to the rank of the Officer, such Pension may be granted as the Admiralty may see fit, in the cases of both Mothers and Sisters, under the circumstances stated in Articles 28 and 29.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERV CE.

At the Court at St. James's,

The 6th day of March, 1902.

Present,

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 13th day of February, 1902, in the words following, viz. :—

"Whereas Your Majesty was pleased by Your Majesty's Order in Council of the ninth day of February, 1901, to approve of certain regulations for the Staff of Nursing Sisters in Naval Hospitals;

"And whereas Her Majesty Queen Alexandra has been pleased to intimate that it is Her gracious pleasure to assume the Presidency of this Staff;

"We beg leave humbly to submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to approve of the same by Your Order in Council and that the Staff of Nursing Sisters be designated 'Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service.'

"We further humbly submit that the Nursing Sisters shall be entitled to wear on the prescribed uniform an embroidered badge consisting of a red Geneva Cross on a white ground in a gold border, and above, Her Majesty Queen Alexandra's Monogram, viz. :—two A's red interlacing an anchor and cable gold; the whole surmounted by the Imperial Crown."

His Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

A. W. FITZROY.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL AND GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 9th day of July, 1885.

Present,

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 6th day of July, 1885, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas, by Article 1,988 (2,127 of 1899 Regulations) of Your Majesty's Regulations for the Government of the Royal Navy, it is provided that—'Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions 'are established for the purpose of affording 'some Relief to Retired Officers of long service, 'who are old, infirm, or wounded or disabled, pro-'vided they have served the following periods of 'Commissioned or Warranted Time afloat;'

"And, Whereas doubts have arisen as to what entitles an Officer to be considered as qualified under existing rules; We would humbly submit that Your Majesty will be pleased to sanction the portion of Article 1,988 quoted above, being cancelled, and the following provision substituted, viz.:—

'Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions are es-'tablished for the purpose of affording relief to 'Retired Officers: and are to be awarded to such 'Retired Officers as may be, in the opinion of the 'Admiralty, most deserving, provided they have served the following periods of Commissioned 'or Warranted Time afloat:'

"We would also submit that Your Majesty will be pleased to sanction the operation of this provision being made applicable to any Pensions We may have already awarded."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight,

The 29th day of January, 1900.

Present,

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 17th day of January, 1900, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas Your Majesty has been pleased from time to time to approve by your Orders in Council, the grant of Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions to Naval and Marine Officers on the Retired and Pensioned Lists of Your Majesty's Fleet, and whereas we are of opinion that it is advisable, in consequence of the changes that have taken place in the numbers of Officers on the lists since the existing pensions were established, to re-arrange the number of pensions so as to equalise as far as possible the percentages of pensions allotted to the various ranks below that of Flag Officer, and whereas we are further of opinion that such re-arrangement should include—

"(*a*) Alterations in the number and designation of pensions now authorised for certain ranks, and

"(*b*) Alterations in the amount of the pensions authorised for certain ranks, and

"(*c*) The provision of one pension for Warrant Officers of the Royal Marines.

"We would humbly submit the following proposals for Your Majesty's sanction:—

"(1.) That the following be the number of pensions established for Commissioned Officers of the Royal Navy in lieu of those given by Article 2,1[illegible] of Your Majesty's Regulations for the Navy and fixed by Your Majesty's various Orders in Council:—

—	Naval Pensions.	Greenwich Hospital Pensions.	Amount of each Pension.
			£
Flag Officers	4	—	[illegible]50
Captains	12	—	[illegible]00
Commanders	25	—	6[illegible]
Lieutenants	32	27	5[illegible]
Staff Captains	—	4	8[illegible]
Staff Commanders and Navigating Lieutenants.	—	13	5[illegible]
Chaplains and Naval Instructors.	—	8	
Inspectors General of Hospitals and Fleets - Deputy Inspectors General of Hospitals and Fleets	—	2	1[illegible]
Fleet Surgeons and Staff Surgeons.	—	15	5[illegible]
Paymasters - in - Chief, Fleet and Staff Paymasters & Paymasters	—	15	5[illegible]
Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery	—	2	1[illegible]
Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers.	—	19	5[illegible]

"(2.) That on the promotion to Flag Rank of a Captain retired from the Active List of Captains, he shall not in future be required to relinquish the Naval or Greenwich Hospital Pension of which he may be in receipt.

"(3.) That the following be the number of Greenwich Hospital Pensions established for Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, Chief Carpenters, Gunners, Boatswains, Carpenters, and Chief Officers of Coast Guard.

—	Number	Amount.
		£
Chief Gunners - - - - - Chief Boatswains - - - - - Chief Carpenters - - - - -	17	35
Gunners - - - - - - Boatswains - - - - - - Carpenters - - - - - -	41	25
Chief Officers of Coast Guard Cruisers, Royal Naval Reserve Batteries and Stations, and Senior Mates of Cruisers.	9	25

"(4.) That the Pensions for Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, and Chief Carpenters be grouped as shown in Clause 3, and that, as vacancies arise, they be allotted to such individual rank within the group as may seem to us desirable, having regard to the number of Officers on the List at the time, and that the Pensions for Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters be similarly grouped and dealt with.

Digitized by Google

"(5.) That a Greenwich Hospital Pension of twenty-five pounds a year be established for Warrant Officers of the Royal Marines, the qualification for such pension to be five years' service as Warrant Officer, subject to such modification as may hereafter seem to us desirable, and that the following be the number of Greenwich Hospital Pensions established for Commissioned Officers and Warrant Officers of the Royal Marines:—

——	Number.	Amount.
		£
Field Officers, Royal Marines - Captains, Royal Marines - -	10	65
Quartermasters, Royal Marines	2	50
Warrant Officers, Royal Marines	1	25

"(6.) That Officers who have received severe wounds in action or disabling hurts on Actual Service, or Officers retired for physical unfitness which arose in, and is directly due to Your Majesty's Service, be exempted from the rules as regards time of service to render them eligible for a Naval or Greenwich Hospital Pension.

"(7.) That the re-apportionment of the Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions be carried out in such a manner as may seem to us to be suitable.

"We would represent to Your Majesty that the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have concurred in the arrangements affecting Naval Pensions."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

A. W. FITZROY.

PENSIONS TO SEAMEN AND MARINES.

The following information, extracted from the Regulations as to Pensions, is published for information; but it must be understood that all pensions, &c., are given at the discretion of the Admiralty, and that no man has any right to pension on account of apparent eligibility under the rules herein published.

NAVAL PENSIONS.

Long Service Pensions are granted to Continuous Service Men after 20 years' service from the age of 18.; to Noncontinuous Service Men after 21 years' service from the age of 20 in the case of men entered before the 1st January, 1885. All men entered on or after the 1st January, 1885, will be required to complete 22 years' service to entitle them to Pension.

The following scale is adopted in awarding the *ordinary* Amount of Long Service Pensions to Petty Officers and Seamen of the Fleet:—

	s. d.	
1. Men to whom only the Ordinary Pension is awarded	0 10	a day.
2. Men with 1 good-conduct badge.	0 10½	
3. Men with 2 good-conduct badges	0 11	,,
4. Men with 3 good-conduct badges	1 0	,,
5. Men whose character for the whole period of their service is recorded as "*very good*," and who have 3 good-conduct badges.	1 1	
6. Men whose character for the whole period of their service is recorded as "*very good*," but who are not entitled to wear good-conduct badges	0 11	,,
7. Men to whom the Good Conduct Medal is awarded	0 1	,, In addition.
8. For every three years' service with good character after completing time for Pension	0 1	a day. But the maximum Pension for Service, Badges, Character, and Medal, not to exceed 1*s.* 2*d.* a day.

* Petty Officers, in addition to the Rates of Pension awarded them as seamen, are allowed *for each year's service* in the capacity of *superior* Petty Officer .. .. — s. d. 15 2 a year.

Petty Officer .. .. — 7 7 a year.

Inferior ditto .. .. — 7 7 a year.

Where a man has received an injury on duty not incapacitating him for service, a small addition can be made to his long-service pension, or a gratuity may be awarded.

The time during which a man may have borne an indifferent or bad character is forfeited.

Men discharged the service on account of injuries and wounds, or disability attributable to the service (except rupture), are pensioned on the following scale:—

	s. d.	s. d.	
Having lost 2 limbs, or being otherwise severely wounded or hurt, so as to require the care and attendance of another person	From 1	6 to 2	0 a day
Having lost 1 limb, or being otherwise severely wounded or hurt, but not requiring the care of another person ..	From 1	0 to 1	6 a day

* The above rates are doubled in the case of continuous service Petty Officers pensioned after 15 or 20 years' service, provided they shall have served for one continuous period of not less than TEN YEARS, and shall be discharged to pension from continuous service with the rating of Petty Officers, and their characters in such rating shall have been VERY GOOD for the last year of their service

Digitized by Google

	s. d.	s. d.
For less injury than the foregoing, and able to contribute in a small degree to his own livelihood	From 0 9	to 1 0 a day.
If able to contribute materially to his livelihood though unfit for further service ..	From 0 6	to 0 9 a day.

If totally blind from unavoidable causes, clearly attributable to the service, 3*d.* a day in addition.

The usual allowance for Petty Time is given in addition to the above rates, and is doubled in the case of Continuous Service men holding Petty Officers ratings, and having "very good" characters in their last ship irrespective of the length of their continuous service.

The allowance for Badges and Medal is also given, as in the case of Long Service Pensions.

Men discharged the service for rupture are pensioned in the following scale :—

Under 10 years' service for single rupture	6*d.* a day at the rate of three months' Pension for each year of service, or £5 gratuity in lieu if the amount of Pension is less than that sum.
Above ditto do. ..	6*d.* a day for Life.
For double rupture ..	6*d.* a day for Life.

The usual allowance for Petty Time Badges and Medal is given as in injury cases.

Men discharged the service for disability contracted in the Service, and not from want of proper care :—

Under 14 years' service, if not able to contribute materially to their livelihood	6*d.* a day at the rate of 3 months' Pension for each year of service.
If able to contribute materially	Gratuities at the rate of 1*l.* for each year of service except in special cases, where pensions may be awarded.

Continuous Service men, with 10 years' continuous service..	6*d.* a day for Life.
Continuous Service men with 15 years' service.	8*d.* a day for Life.
After 14 years' Service	6*d.* to 9*d.* a day for Life, or gratuities, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

The allowance for Petty Time is given, in addition to the above rates, and is doubled in the case of Continuous Service men, after 15 years' service (if their character in their last ship has been very good, and they are discharged with Petty Officers ratings.)

The allowance for Badges and Medal is also given as in the case of Long Service Pensions.

General Rules as to Pensions.

No man can receive two pensions at the same time except in the case of Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions.

All Pensions are granted during good behaviour, and may be forfeited by misconduct on the part of the pensioner, to be judged of by the Admiralty.

All pensioners (not discharged as wholly incapable) under 55 years of age may be called on to serve in time of war or emergency.

Men are not allowed their Pensions for any time during which they reside out of Her Majesty's dominions, except with the special permission of the Admiralty.

Time during which a man has held a Bad or Indifferent character does not count for pension.

Men discharged the service for Misconduct forfeit all claims to pension, and men whose general character has not been good can be awarded reduced pensions.

Commutation of Pensions is not allowed.

In all cases of injuries gratuities may be given in lieu of Injury Pensions, or in addition to service or Disability Pensions, at the discretion of the Admiralty

---

TRAVERS PENSIONS.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 3rd day of March, 1894.

Present,

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 23rd day of February, 1894, in the words following, viz. :—

"Whereas by the Naval Knights of Windsor Dissolution Act, 1892, it is enacted (among other things) that the Admiralty shall after deducting the necessary and proper expenses of the management of the property transferred to the Admiralty by virtue of that Act, apply the income of the property in granting such Pensions to Retired Officers of the rank of Lieutenant in the Navy, or to Officers of the Navy who have retired from the Active List of Lieutenants with the rank of Commander in the Navy, and under such conditions as Your Majesty may from time to time by Order in Council direct, and that such Pensions shall be distinguished as Travers Pensions :

"And whereas it appears to us that as funds are now available it is desirable to establish such Pensions :

"We would humbly beg leave to recommend that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to authorize us to establish such number of Pensions of £75 per annum each as the available funds accruing from the income of the property transferred to the Admiralty under the said Act may admit of

"We further beg leave to recommend to Your Majesty :—

"(1.) That the Pensions so established may be awarded at our discretion to the Senior Pensioners holders on the Greenwich Hospital and Naval Pension List who are retired Officers of the rank of Lieutenant in the Navy, or Officers of the Navy who have retired from the Active List of Lieutenants with the rank of Commander, or to such other Retired Officers of these ranks as may appear to us to be best qualified to receive them, having regard to their long and faithful services :

"(2.) That no Officer shall hold a Travers Pension and a Greenwich Hospital or Naval Pension at the same time :

"(3.) That such Pensions shall be known as Travers Pensions."

HER MAJESTY, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

Digitized by Google

GREENWICH HOSPITAL.

GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS.

These Pensions are the "Age" and "Special Pensions."

They are given entirely at the discretion of the Admiralty, and are not granted to any person whose character whilst in or after leaving the Navy has not been good.

Age Pensions are given to Naval Pensioners only (*i.e.*, to Seamen, Marines, Coast Guard Naval Pensioners, Yard Craftsmen, and Riggers of Dockyard).

Age Pensions are given only to Life Pensioners.

A Naval Pensioner is eligible for the Age Pension of 5*d.* a day on attaining the age of 55, if he has been in receipt of his pension for 5 years; and for the increase of such age pension to 9*d.* a day at the age of 65, if he has been in receipt of his Naval Pension for 10 years.

The number of Pensions in force at any one time is limited, and will be determined from time to time according to the funds available for the purpose; the vacancies to be filled by those whose health renders them incapable of making any exertion towards earning a living.

These regulations are not to affect any Pensioner in receipt of an Age Pension in July, 1878, or any Pensioner who, being already in receipt of 5*d.* a day, will be eligible for the additional 4*d.* a day on attaining the age of 65.

The Deferred Pension of Marines gives no claim to the Age Pension.

Special Pensions are given, at the discretion of, and under Regulations framed by, the Admiralty, to men unable to contribute materially to their own support, and vary in amount and duration according to each man's degree of disability, and the other circumstances of his case.

They are tenable in addition to Naval and Age Pensions, subject, however, to the limits expressed in the following List:—

Class I. Naval Pensioners with Life Pensions—

If unable to maintain themselves	Pension (including Age as well as Naval Pension) made up to from 1*s.* to 1*s.*6*d.* a day.

Class II. Men who have 12 years' service, served continuously or with short intervals—

	If in receipt of Temporary Naval Pension.	If not in receipt of Naval Pension.
If unable to maintain themselves	Pension made up to from 1*s.* to 1*s.*3*d.* a day.	Pension awarded of from 9*d.* to 1*s.* day.
If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support.	9*d* a day.	Pension awarded of from 6*d.* to 9*d.* a day.

Classes III. and IV. Men who have *not less than* 5 *years'* service counting towards pension, and who have been discharged or invalided on account of disease or wounds and whose disability is clearly the result of such disease or wounds.

Men who have been discharged or invalided on account of disease or wounds *clearly attributable* to the service, and whose present disability is clearly the result of such disease or wounds—

	If in receipt of Temporary Pensions.	If not in receipt of Naval Pensions.
When unable to maintain themselves	Pension made up to from 1*s.* to 1*s.*3*d.* a day.	Pension awarded from 9*d.* to 1*s.* a day.
If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support ..	Nil.	Pension awarded of 6*d.* a day.

Class V. Special cases, including—

Men who have been granted a war medal or clasp; or who were employed in the Franklin Search Expedition; or who were injured on duty, or who contributed to the funds of Greenwich Hospital before 1 January 1830—

If unable to maintain themselves	Pension awarded from 1*s.* to 1*s.*3*d.* a day.
If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support .	Pension awarded of 6*d.* to 9*d.* a day.

In cases of exceptional need, or distress special Pensions in excess of the above rates may be granted within a maximum of 2*s.* 6*d.* a day

---

Men discharged for venereal complaints, unless they are life pensioners, or whose general character has been inferior to "good," or who were discharged in good health with less than 12 years' service, unless they come under Class V., are ineligible for Special Pensions, as are men in workhouses, unless removed by their friends.

Men eligible for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital are admitted to Hospitals when their cases require treatment, or may be granted a special allowance (not to exceed, however, including all other pensions .6*d.* a day) in lieu of treatment.

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL PENSIONS TO CONTRIBUTORS TO GREENWICH HOSPITAL FUNDS PREVIOUS TO 1830.

Warrant Officers who contributed, as Warrant Officers or Seamen, to the Funds of Greenwich Hospital for full five years previous to the first of January, 1830, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, under Order in Council of the 27th of November, 1875, be awarded Special Greenwich Hospital Pensions of 3*l.* 8*s.* a-year, provided they are not in receipt of any other Pension from Greenwich Hospital Funds, and are not maintained in any hospital at the expense of Greenwich Hospital.

REGULATIONS FOR THE GRANT OF PENSIONS TO WIDOWS, AND ALLOWANCES TO CHILDREN, AND OF GRATUITIES TO PARENTS AND OTHER RELATIVES OF SEAMEN, MARINES, AND OTHER SEAFARING PERSONS.

1. Under the 2nd section of Act 46 and 47 Vict. Cap. 32, pensions and allowances may be granted by the Admiralty out of the funds of Greenwich Hospital to widows and children of:—

(*a.*) Non-commissioned officers and petty officers and men of the Royal Navy and Marines killed or drowned in the service of the Crown, or on lifeboat service; and of

(*b.*) Men of the Royal Naval Volunteers (*i.e.*, Royal Naval Reserve) killed or drowned in the service of the Crown; and of

(*c.*) Men killed or drowned in the service of the Crown while serving in the Seamen Pensioners' Reserve.

2. These Pension and allowances are granted only in cases where men have been killed or drowned on duty in His Majesty's service, or when it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Admiralty that they died from the effects of injuries or diseases caused by accident, extraordinary exposure, or exertion on service within 12 months after being first certified to be ill, and not being due to their own culpable action nor to negligence.

3. *Scale of Pension and Allowances.*

Rank.	Widows' Pension per Week, dependent on Age and other Circumstances.	Allowance for each Child dependent on the Mother, per Week.
(1.) Able seamen and other persons in the same category, including Marines and Marine Artillery.	3*s.* 6*d.* to 4*s.* 6*d.*	1*s.* 6*d.*
(2.) 2nd class petty officers, corporals of Marines and Marine Artillery.	4*s.* to 5*s.*	1*s.* 6*d.*
(3.) 1st class petty officers, sergeants of Marines and Marine Artillery.	4*s.* 6*d.* to 6*s.*	2*s.* 0*d*
(4.) Chief petty officers, colour and staff sergeants of the Marines and Marine Artillery.	5*s.* to 6*s.* 6*d.*	2*s.* 0*d.*

Rates in excess of the foregoing scale may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be awarded in cases needing special relief.

4. If a widow re-marries, her pension will be suspended, but the allowances to the children may be continued.

5. If she again becomes a widow, she may revert to the pension she previously enjoyed. Should she become eligible for a pension on account of the death of her second husband, she may either revert to her original pension or be granted the pension for which her second marriage rendered her eligible, whichever is most to her advantage.

6. Pensions and allowances are tenable subject to good behaviour, and are granted at the discretion of the Admiralty. Any assignment, sale, or contract relating to a pension or allowance out of Greenwich Hospital Funds is void.

7. If in receipt of parish relief, in respect either of herself or her family, the payment of the pension and allowance will be suspended; and in no case will the pension or allowance be paid to the parish authorities.

8. The widow will be required to make a declaration monthly or whenever it may be considered necessary, before a duly authorised person, as to her continued widowhood, and of any particulars required in reference to her family. (*Forms for this purpose will be supplied.*)

9. Boys above 14 and girls above 16 will, as a rule, be ineligible for allowances.

10. Applications should be made at the proper age for placing children in orphanages or other institutions at the expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds.

11. Should the opportunity of so placing a child be declined, or should a child be withdrawn from a school, home, or charitable institution where it is being maintained, such child will, in ordinary circumstances, be ineligible for an allowance.

12. If the claim of a widow to a pension be not established before her death, the amount of the pension to which she would have been entitled if living will not be allowed to her representatives.

13. These regulations apply only from the 4th June 1880.

14. In the event of men specified in paragraphs 1 and 2 not leaving widows or children, but leaving parents or other relatives dependent upon them, gratuities not exceeding one year's full wages may be given at the discretion of the Admiralty to such parents or relatives, provided the total expenditure in such gratuities shall not exceed in any one year the sum of five hundred pounds.

Note.—Widows of Coast Guard Men entitled to Out Pensions are excepted from these Regulations.

By command of their Lordships.

EVAN MACGREGOR.

Admiralty,
Greenwich Hospital Department,
21st December 1883.

REGULATIONS FOR THE GRANT OF PENSIONS TO WIDOWS AND ALLOWANCES TO CHILDREN OF SEAMEN AND MARINES.

1. Pensions and allowances may be granted by the Admiralty to widows and children of non-commissioned Officers and Petty Officers and men of the Royal Navy and Marines, and of the Reserve Forces who are killed or drowned, or who die from wounds or injuries received, or disease contracted, *during warlike operations.*

2. These pensions and allowances will be granted only in cases where men have, during warlike operations,—

(*a*) been killed or drowned; or

(*b*) received wounds or injuries, and have died therefrom within 12 months; or

Digitized by Google

(*c*) contracted or developed disease which terminated fatally within 12 months of removal from duty on account of such disease.

The pensions and allowances will not be granted to the widows or children of men who were killed or drowned, or who died before the 11th October 1899.

3. Pension or allowance will not be granted when death has been due to a man's own culpable action or negligence, or when the widow was not legally married to the man before the receipt of the wound or injury, or before the disease was contracted.

4. Scale of Pensions and Allowances:—

Rank of Husband in Royal Navy, Marines, or Reserve Forces.	Widow's Pension per Week.	Allowance for each Child dependent on the Mother, per Week.
	s. d.	*s. d.*
(1.) All Naval Ratings below that of 2nd Class Petty Officer and Marines and Marine Artillery below Corporals.	5 0	1 6
(2.) Second Class Petty Officers, Corporals of Marines and Marine Artillery.	6 0	1 6
(3.) 1st Class Petty Officers, Sergeants of Marines and Marine Artillery.	7 6	2 0
(4.) Chief Petty Officers, Colour and Staff Sergeants of the Marines and Marine Artillery.	9 0	2 0

5. If a widow remarries, her pension will cease, and she will be eligible to receive a gratuity equal to one year's pension in full discharge of all claims upon the public bounty. The allowances to the children may be continued.

6. Pensions and allowances are tenable subject to good behaviour, and are granted at the discretion of the Admiralty. They cannot be claimed as a right. Any assignment, sale, or contract relating to a pension or allowance is void.

7. If the mother dies, or the children are removed from the mother's control on account of her misconduct (*see* paragraph 6), the allowances in respect of the children may be paid at twice the normal rates (*see* paragraph 4); or provision may be made for the maintenance of the children in a benevolent institution subject to the concurrence of the Lords Commissioners of the Treasury.

8. If parish relief is afforded in respect either of the widow or her children, the pension and allowance may, under such conditions as shall from time to time be laid down, be applied in whole or in part towards satisfying the claims of the parish authorities.

9. The widow will be required to make a declaration quarterly or whenever it may be considered necessary, before a duly authorized person, as to her continued widowhood, and of any particulars required in reference to her family. (Forms for this purpose will be supplied.)

10. Boys above 14 and girls above 16 will in ordinary circumstances be ineligible for allowances. If, however, it is shown to the satisfaction of the Admiralty that, owing to mental or physical infirmity, the boy or girl is unable to maintain himself or herself, the allowance may be granted up to an age not exceeding 21.

11. If the claim of a widow to a pension be not established before her death, through her own neglect or omission, the amount of the pension to which she would have been entitled if living will not be allowed to her representatives.

12. These regulations apply only from the 1st July, 1901.

Digitized by Google

PRIZE MONEY.

PROCLAMATION.

VICTORIA R.

WHEREAS by Our Order in Council of this day's date We were graciously pleased to annul, from and after the thirty-first day of October next, Our Royal Proclamation of the third day of August one thousand eight hundred and eighty-six, regulating, according to the Scheme set forth therein or recognized thereby, the Distribution of the net Proceeds of Prizes captured from the Enemy, of Captures and Seizures under the several Acts of Parliament passed relating to the Revenues of Customs, and to Trade and Navigation, for the Abolition of the Slave Trade, for the Capture and Destruction of Pirates and Piratical Vessels, and of the Rewards conferred for the same, as also of the Awards for all Salvage granted to the Crews of our Ships and Vessels of War, when not otherwise specially apportioned by the Terms of the respective Awards and Allowances, and in consequence of certain Alterations in the Apportionment and Classification of the Shares being desirable, it is expedient that Provision should be made for the future Distribution of such net Proceeds and Salvage not otherwise specially apportioned, and all other Monies whatsoever granted to be shared among the officers and crews of our ships and vessels in the manner of Prize Money.

We do, therefore, now make known to all Our loving Subjects, and to all others whom it may concern, by this Our Proclamation, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, that Our Royal Will and Pleasure is, and We do hereby direct, That Ships or Vessels being in sight of a prize, as also of the captor, under circumstances to cause intimidation to the prize and encouragement to the captor, shall be alone entitled to share as joint captors, and that the distribution of all such net proceeds of prizes, rewards, allowances, salvage awards, and of all bounties and grants whatsoever distributable to our Royal Navy in the manner of Prize Money, shall be made as follows, viz.:—

That the flag officer or officers shall have one-thirtieth part of the whole net proceeds arising from prizes captured from the enemy, and from all other captures and seizures, &c., as aforesaid, made by any of the ships or vessels under his or their command, and of the rewards conferred for the same, according to the following conditions and modifications, save and except as hereinafter provided and directed, that is to say:—

When there is but one flag officer he shall have the entire one-thirtieth part; when two flag officers shall be sharing together, the chief shall have two-thirds, and the other flag officer shall have the remaining one-third of the one-thirtieth part; and when there shall be more than two flag officers, the chief shall have one-half of the said one-thirtieth part, and the remaining half shall be equally divided among the junior flag officers; commodores of the first-class and captains of the fleet to share as flag officers; Provided always, That no flag officer, unless actually on board any of our ships or vessels of war, and at the actual taking, sinking, burning, or otherwise destroying any ship or ships of war, privateer or privateers belonging to the enemy, shall share in the distribution of any head money or bounty money granted as a reward for the taking, sinking, burning, or otherwise destroying any such ship or vessel of the enemy.

That no flag officer, unless actually present at the capture or destruction of any pirates or piratical ship, vessel, or boat, shall share in any distribution of the proceeds or bounty in respect of such pirates, or of the crews of such piratical ship, vessel, or boat.

That no flag officer shall share in any remuneration or reward conferred or awarded to the crew of any of Our ships or vessels as salvage, unless he shall have been actually on board the ship or vessel to which the award shall be made, or have personally aided or assisted in the transaction at the time the service was rendered.

That no flag officer commanding in any port in the United Kingdom shall share in the proceeds of any prize captured from the enemy or in other captures seizures, rewards, or any distributive proceeds as aforesaid, made by any ships or vessels which shall sail from or leave such port by order of the Lord High Admiral, or of Our Commissioners for executing the Office of Lord High Admiral.

That when ships or vessels under the command of several flag officers belonging to separate stations shall be joint captors, &c., each flag officer shall receive a proportion of the one-thirtieth part according to the number of officers and men present under the command of each such flag officer; and when ships or vessels under orders from the Lord High Admiral, or from Our Commissioners for executing the Office of Lord High Admiral, are joint captors, &c., with other ships or vessels under a flag or flags, the like regulations as to the apportionment of the flag share to the flag officer or officers are to be observed.

With reference to flag officers it is to be noted:—

That when an inferior flag officer is sent to reinforce a superior officer on any station, the superior flag officer shall not share in any prize taken by the inferior flag officer before he has arrived within the limits of that station, unless the inferior officer shall have received some order directly from, and shall be acting in execution of some order issued by such superior flag officer.

No chief flag officer quitting any station, except upon some definite urgent service, and with the intention of returning to the station as soon as such service is performed, shall share in any prize taken by Our ships or vessels left behind after he has passed the limits of the station, or after he has surrendered the command to another flag officer appointed by the Admiralty to command in chief upon such station.

An inferior flag officer quitting any station (except when detached by orders from his commander-in-chief upon a special service, accompanied with orders to return to such station as soon as the service has been performed) shall have no share in prizes taken by the ships and vessels remaining on the station after he has passed the limits thereof.

In like manner flag officers remaining on such station shall not share in the prizes taken by such inferior officer, or by ships or vessels under his immediate command, after he has quitted the limits of the station, except he has been detached as aforesaid.

A commander-in-chief or other flag officer belonging to any station shall not share in any prize or prizes taken out of the limits of that station by any ship or vessel under the command of a flag officer of another station, or under orders from Our Commissioners of the Admiralty, unless such commander-in-chief or flag officer is expressly authorised by Our said Commissioners to take the command of that station in which the prize or prizes is or are taken, and shall actually have taken upon him such command.

Every commodore having a captain under him shall be esteemed a flag officer with respect to the thirtieth part of prizes taken, whether he be commanding-in-chief or serving under command.

Any officer on board any of Our ships of war at the time of capturing any prize or prizes who shall have more commissions than one shall be entitled only to share in such prize or prizes according to the share allotted to him by the above-mentioned distribution in respect to his superior commission or office.

And with reference to these regulations it is to be noted that a captain, commander, or other commanding officer of a ship or vessel shall be deemed to serve under the command of a flag when he shall actually have received some order from, or be acting in the execution of some order issued by a flag officer

Digitized by Google

whether he be or be not within the limits of the station of such flag officer; and in the event of his being directed to join a flag officer on any station he shall be deemed to be under the command of such flag officer from the time when he arrives within the limits of the station, which circumstance is always to be carefully noted in the log-book; and it shall be considered that he continues under the flag officer of such station until he shall have received some order directly from, or be acting in the execution of some order issued by some other flag officer duly authorised, or by the Lord High Admiral, or Our Commissioners for executing the office of Lord High Admiral.

Every commodore of the second class shall share as captain.

And We hereby direct, that the captain appointed as chief of staff, captain, commander, lieutenant commanding, staff commander commanding, or any other officer duly commanding any ship or vessel of war, singly making a capture or seizure, or otherwise entitled to the distributive benefit arising from any proceeds, reward, grant, bounty, salvage, or other award as aforesaid, that is to say, the officer actually in command at the time, shall have one-tenth of the remainder, or, if there is no flag officer to share, one-tenth of the entire net proceeds, except that if the single capturing ship be a classed ship having a commander under the captain the commander shall take a portion of the one-tenth part according to the proportion herein-after set forth; and if more than one commanding officer of the same rank of command shall be entitled to share as joint captors, &c., the one-tenth shall be equally divided between them; but when captains, commanders, lieutenants, and staff commanders commanding, respectively, Our ships and vessels of war, and commanders under captains in rated ships, shall share together, in whatever variety of combination, the one-tenth shall be so divided into parts for a graduated apportionment as to provide for each captain receiving six parts; each commander commanding, or commander under the captain in a rated ship, three parts; and each lieutenant commanding, or staff commander commanding, or other officer actually commanding, a vessel of war, two parts, which We hereby direct shall be the proportion in which they shall respectively share; colonel of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces serving as marines, doing duty with a battalion or force employed on shore for naval operations to share as captains; lieutenant-colonel of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces serving as marines, employed on shore for naval operations, if in actual command of a battalion or force to share as captains, if second in command to share as commanders; major of marines (artillery or light infantry), or of land forces serving as marines employed on shore for naval operations, if in actual command of a battalion or force to share as commanders. And We further direct, that after provision shall thus have been made for the flag share (if any), and for the portion of the commanding officer or officers and others as above specified, the remainder of the net proceeds shall be distributed in eleven classes, so that each officer, man, and boy composing the rest of the complements of Our ships and vessels of war, and actually on board or absent on duty in a prize (who it is Our will and pleasure shall be the only absentees entitled to share) at the time of any such capture, seizure, &c., as aforesaid, and every person present and assisting shall receive shares or a share, according to his class, as set forth in the following scale:—

First Class.—Staff captain, deputy inspector general of hospitals and fleets when borne on ship's books, secretary to Admiral of the Fleet or to commander-in-chief, paymaster-in-chief in the event of such an officer being employed afloat, chief inspector of machinery and inspector of machinery, when borne on ship's books other than harbour ship, forty-five shares each.

Second Class.—Senior lieutenant of a classed ship, not bearing a commander under the captain, staff commander, major of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces, doing duty as marines if the senior military officer of a fleet or squadron, chaplain over fifteen years' seniority, fleet surgeon, secretary to an admiral or commodore of the first class not commanding in chief or to a captain of the fleet, fleet paymaster, fleet engineer, naval instructor over fifteen years' seniority, forty shares each.

Third Class.—Lieutenant over eight years' seniority, major of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces doing duty as marines, whether having higher brevet rank or not, quartermaster of marines with honorary rank of major, chaplain over eight and under fifteen years' seniority, staff surgeon, staff paymaster, paymaster, chief engineer, naval instructor over eight and under fifteen years' seniority, thirty-five shares each.

Fourth Class.—Lieutenant under eight years' seniority, captain of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces doing duty as marines, whether having higher brevet rank or not, quartermaster of marines with honorary rank of captain, chaplain under eight years' seniority, surgeon, secretary to commodore second class, assistant paymaster over twelve years' seniority, assistant paymaster over six years seniority, engineer over six years' seniority, engineer under six years' seniority, naval instructor under eight years' seniority, also lieutenant of the Royal Naval Reserve (when embarked for service afloat), chief officer of cruizer in the coast guard, chief officer of a coast guard station, who has been in command of a cruizer (when embarked for service afloat), senior engineer of the Royal Naval Reserve (when embarked for service afloat), engineer of the Royal Naval Reserve (when embarked for service afloat) thirty shares each.

Fifth Class.—Sub-lieutenant, lieutenant of marines, quartermaster of marines with honorary rank of lieutenant (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces doing duty as marines, assistant paymaster under six years' seniority, assistant engineer, chief gunner, chief boatswain, chief carpenter, gunner, boatswain, carpenter, head schoolmaster, artificer engineer, also sub-lieutenant of the Royal Naval Reserve (when embarked for service), assistant engineer of the Royal Naval Reserve (when embarked for service), senior mate of a cruizer in the coast guard, chief officer of a coast guard station who has never commanded a cruizer (when embarked for service), twenty shares each.

Sixth Class.—Midshipman, clerk, pilot, chief petty officer (seaman class), chief yeoman of signals, warrant officer of marines (if embarked) (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces doing duty as marines, staff sergeants and colour sergeants of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces doing duty as marines, master-at-arms, naval schoolmaster, chief writer (old system), chief writer (new system), chief engine room artificer, first and second classes (new system), chief carpenter's mate (new system), chief engine room artificer, first and second classes (old system), chief carpenter's mate (old system), chief armourer engine room artificer (old system), engine room artificer, first, second, third and fourth classes (new system), ship's steward, ship's steward for general mess, instructor in cookery, chief cook, ship's cook for general mess, chief bandmaster, chief sick berth steward, chief stoker, dra ghtsman, admiral's or commodore's steward or cook, general messman, captains and cabin steward, captain's and cabin cook, and all other chief petty officers, also midshipman of Royal Naval Reserve (when embarked for service), second mate of a cruizer in the coast guard service, chief boatman of the coast guard in charge (when embarked for service), twelve shares each.

Seventh Class.—Naval cadet, assistant clerk, first class petty officer (seaman class), yeoman of signals sailmaker, ropemaker, sergeant of marines (artillery or light infantry), or of land forces doing duty as marines, ship's corporal first class, ship's corporal second class, carpenter's mate (new system), carpenter's mate (old system), caulker, blacksmith, armourer, plumber, painter first class, cooper, leading stoker first class, sick berth steward, ship's cook, bandmaster, head krooman in classed ships, tindal or head man of seedie-men classed ships, domestic first class of five years' service, and all other first class

Digitized by Google

petty officers, also chief boatman of the coast guard (when embarked for service), ten shares each.

Eighth Class.—Second class petty officer (seaman class), second yeoman of signals, sailmaker's mate, leading shipwright, leading seaman, corporal of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces doing duty as marines, bombardier of marine artillery, second cooper, armourer's mate, blacksmith's mate, painter second class, plumber's mate, leading signalman, leading carpenter's crew, shipwright (new system), leading stoker second class, second sick berth steward, second ship's cook, band corporal, musician, second writer, head krooman (in other than classed ships), tindal or head man of seedies (in other than classed ships), ship's steward's assistant after three years' service as such, domestic first class under five years' service, and domestic second class of three years' service, as such, and all other second class petty officers, also commissioned boatman and divisional carpenter of the coast guard (when embarked for service), seven shares each.

Ninth Class.—Yeoman of store room, second captain of the hold, sailmaker's crew, able seaman, qualified signalman, ordinary seaman, signalman gunner of marine artillery, private of marines, drummer and bugler of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces doing duty as marines, shipwright (old system), stoker and coal trimmer, black smith's crew, armourer's crew, plumber's crew, cooper's crew, third writer, lithographer, stoker second class, carpenter's crew, domestic second class, under three years' service as such, and domestic third class, over 18 years of age, bandsman, ship's steward's assistant with less than three years' service as such, sick berth attendant after three years' service if qualified for promotion, tailor, shoemaker, butcher, second head krooman, second tindal or second head man of seedies, also boatman of the coast guard (when embarked for service), and dock and victualling yard apprentices (if embarked for service), four shares each.

Tenth Class.—Baker, sick berth attendant (under three years' service or if not qualified for promotion), assistant baker, cook's mate, second cook's mate, assistant butcher, krooman, seedie, supernumeraries, except as herein-after provided, and persons borne merely as passengers, and not declining to render assistance on any occasion of capture, seizure, &c., two shares each.

Eleventh Class.—Signal boy, boy first class, boy second class, ship's steward's boy, band boy, boy writer, domestic third class, under 18 years of age, one share each.

And with respect to supernumeraries, We do hereby direct:—

1st. That all supernumeraries holding ranks in the service above the ranks or ratings specified in the sixth class of this Our Proclamation who have been ordered to do duty in any of Our ships and vessels by the Lord High Admiral, by Our Commissioners for executing the office of Lord High Admiral, by the senior officer of the fleet or squadron, or if none senior then by the captain or commanding officer of the capturing ship or vessel, if not by special authority employed in higher capacities, shall share according to the ranks which they respectively hold in the service; but in all cases, to quality them for so sharing, and not merely as supernumeraries in the tenth class, due notation of their being thus respectively ordered to do duty must be made on the victualling lists and prize lists.

2nd. That all supernumeraries holding ratings in the service below the denominations of those specified in the fifth class of this Our Proclamation, and who at full victuals are engaged in the ordinary duties of the ship, shall always share according to the ratings which they bear in the service.

3rd. That no interpreter, unless holding some rank or rating in the service shall share in any proceeds, bounties, or awards as aforesaid, except by the special permission of the Lord High Admiral, or Our Commissioners for executing the office of Lord High Admiral for the time being.

And in order that Our Royal intentions herein may be duly carried into effect, We further direct that when any capture or seizure is made, or service performed for which a distributable grant or reward is to be made, or is expected to be conferred or awarded to any of Our ships or vessels of war, the captain or commanding officer shall transmit or cause to be transmitted, as soon as may be, to the Secretary of the Admiralty, a true and perfect list of all the officers, seamen, marines, soldiers, and others who were actually on board on the occasion, with a notation thereon, stating whether any other of Our ships or vessels was in sight at the time of the capture, accompanied by a separate list containing the names of those belonging to the crew who were absent on duty or otherwise at the time, specifying the cause of such absence, each list to contain the quality of the service of each person, with their several ratings, to be subscribed by the captain or commanding officer, and three or more of the chief officers on board.

And when the list of those actually on board, with the separate list of persons absent, though belonging to the ship or vessel, shall have been verified on examination with the ship's books lodged as official records, the Accountant-General of Our Navy shall grant a certificate that such lists are correct or have been corrected, as occasion may require, in order that distribution of the respective prize or other proceeds payable as prize or salvage money may be duly made in the department of the Accountant-General of Our Navy.

And in the distribution of such prize, or other proceeds payable as prize and salvage money, We hereby direct that all officers, seamen, marines, soldiers, and others holding acting appointments superior to their substantive ranks or ratings, and who are in receipt of pay of such acting appointment, shall share in the classes to which the ranks and ratings in which they are acting, may belong; and further that all persons temporarily employed in Our Navy shall share in the classes to which the ranks and ratings to which they are temporarily appointed may belong.

And in the event of difficulty arising with respect to any of the regulations hereby ordered, or if any case should occur not herein provided for, or not specially provided for, We are pleased hereby to authorise the Lord High Admiral, or Our Commissioners for executing the office of Lord High Admiral for the time being, to issue such directions thereupon as may appear just and expedient; which directions shall have the same force and effect as if specially provided for in this Our Royal Proclamation: Provided always that the distribution hereinbefore ordered shall take effect only with respect to the proceeds of captures, seizures and services as aforesaid, which shall be made and performed on and after the first day of November one thousand nine hundred; and that the proceeds arising from all captures, seizures, and services as aforesaid, made or performed prior to that date, shall be distributed in accordance with any Proclamation or Proclamations now in force or in force at the time of such captures, seizures, or services respectively and applicable thereto, which We are pleased hereby to direct accordingly.

Given at Our Court at Balmoral, this seventeenth day of September, in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and in the sixty-fourth year of Our reign.

GOD SAVE THE QUEEN.

Digitized by Google

CONVEYANCE OF TREASURE.

PROCLAMATIONS RESPECTING THE CONVEYANCE OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE TREASURE.

At the Court at Osborne House,
Isle of Wight,
10*th day of August* 1888.

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated June 27th, 1888, humbly submitting the Proclamation transmitted therewith, and which is set forth in the schedule hereto for Her Majesty's gracious approval, and humbly submitting that such Proclamation be issued in lieu of the Proclamations and Order in Council in the same mentioned.

HER MAJESTY, having taken the said Memorial and Proclamation into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve thereof, subject as herein-after mentioned.

And Her Majesty, by and with the advice aforesaid, is hereby pleased to direct that the Proclamations of July 12th, 1819, April 23rd, 1831, and June 8th, 1831, and the Order in Council of March 8th, 1838, in the schedule hereto referred to, be annulled from and after the 30th day of September 1888, and the same are hereby annulled accordingly, save and except as to any treasure, whether gold, silver, jewels, or other articles which may have been actually shipped before the first day of October 1888, and save and except further that the said Proclamations and Order in Council shall continue to apply as to treasure actually shipped before the said last named date.

And Her Majesty, by and with the advice aforesaid, is further graciously pleased to order and direct that the Proclamation, subject as aforesaid, shall be substituted in lieu of the aforesaid Proclamations and Order in Council.

And, further, to order and direct that the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

SCHEDULE

A PROCLAMATION

WHEREAS by an Act passed in the fifty-ninth year of the Reign of His late Majesty King George the third Chapter 25 intituled "An Act to enable His Majesty to fix a rate and direct the disposal of Freight money for the Conveyance of Specie and Jewels on board His Majesty's Ships and Vessels" it is enacted that from and after the eighth day of April one thousand eight hundred and nineteen all freight money to be paid for the Conveyance on board any of the Ships and Vessels of His Majesty his heirs and successors of Gold Silver and Jewels or of any other article which may be by special order received on board the said Ships and Vessels and for which freight shall be payable shall be paid at such rate and distributed and applied for such purposes and divided to and amongst such persons in such proportions and after such manner as His Majesty His Heirs and Successors shall from time to time think fit to order and direct by any Proclamation or Proclamations to be issued for that purpose; and that no freight money or reward shall thereafter be demanded, paid, received, or detained by, to, or for the use or on account of any person or persons for the Conveyance on board of any of the Ships and Vessels of His Majesty, His Heirs or Successors, of any Gold, Silver, or Jewels, or any other article which may be by Special order received on board the said Ship or Vessel, and for which freight shall be payable, other than for the purposes, and by the person or persons in the proportion, at the rates, and in the manner so to be paid and allowed by Proclamation or Proclamations; and that all bargains, contracts, covenants, and agreements made or entered into for the payment of any freight money, for or in the name or on the account of freight for the conveyance of gold, silver or jewels, or other articles as aforesaid, on board of any of His Majesty's Ships or Vessels, at any rate, or for any other purpose, or by or to any other person or persons or in any other manner or proportions than as aforesaid shall be and the same are by the said Act declared to be utterly void.

And whereas by a Royal Proclamation made and issued by His Royal Highness the then Prince Regent in the name and on the behalf of His late Majesty King George the third dated the twelfth day of July one thousand eight hundred and nineteen rates were fixed at which freight should be paid for public and for private treasure respectively and in peace or war and for different voyages as in the said Royal Proclamation were specified.

And whereas by a Royal Proclamation by His late Majesty King William the fourth dated the twenty-third day of April one thousand eight hundred and thirty one the rates of freight fixed by the aforesaid Royal Proclamation dated twelfth July one thousand eight hundred and nineteen were altered.

And whereas by a Royal Proclamation by His late Majesty King William the fourth dated eighth June one thousand eight hundred and thirty one a rate of freight was fixed for the conveyance of gold and silver on board His Majesty's Packets.

And whereas by Our Order in Council dated eighth March one thousand eight hundred and thirty eight We were graciously pleased to authorise our Commissioners for executing the Office of Lord High Admiral of Our United Kingdom in any special cases which might occur to fix a less sum for the conveyance of Specie and Jewels than is directed by the Royal Proclamations dated respectively twelfth July one thousand eight hundred and nineteen, twenty-third April one thousand eight hundred and thirty one, and eighth June one thousand eight hundred and thirty one

And whereas We have thought fit by and with the advice of Our Privy Council to revoke and annul the aforesaid Royal Proclamations and Order in Council subject as hereinafter stated. Now therefore We do hereby revoke and annul the said Royal Proclamations and Order in Council as from and after the thirtieth day of September one thousand eight hundred and eighty eight save and except as to any treasure whether gold, silver, jewels, or other articles which may have been actually shipped before the first day of October one thousand eight hundred and eighty eight, and save and except further than the said Proclamations and Order in Council shall continue to apply as to treasure actually shipped before the said last-named date. And We do by this Our Royal Proclamation by and with the advice of Our Privy Council order and direct that on and after the first day of October one thousand eight hundred and eighty eight the rate at which freight shall be paid for the conveyance on board any of Our Ships or Vessels of treasure belonging to parties other than the Crown whether gold, silver, jewels, or other articles which may by special order be received on board any of Our Ships or Vessels shall be one per cent.

Digitized by Google

And We do hereby further order and direct that the whole amount of the said freight, when received, shall be divided into four parts, and subject to the proviso hereinafter mentioned, distributed as follows, that is to say: one fourth to the Flag Officer if any or Flag Officers if more than one on the Station or in the Squadron to which the Ship receiving treasure on board may belong; two fourths to the Captain or Officer commanding such Ship or Vessel, who shall give his receipt or sign the bill of landing for the treasure; and one fourth to Greenwich Hospital, for the use of that institution.

That when there shall be more than one Flag Officer on a Station, the said one fourth part shall be divided and distributed amongst the several Flag Officers on the Station, in the following proportions, viz.:—

If there be but two Flag Officers, the Chief shall have two third parts of the said one fourth, and the other shall have the remaining third part; but if the number of Flag Officers be more than two, the Chief shall have only one half, and the other half shall be equally divided amongst the junior Flag Officers; but if there be no Flag Officer on the Station, or the Ship or Vessel be not under the orders of a Flag Officer then that the Captain or Officer Commanding the Ship or Vessel shall have three fourths, and Greenwich Hospital one fourth.

Provided that such Flag Officer or Flag Officers shall not be entitled to claim his or their respective share or shares in such freight money, otherwise than on condition that he or they shall, before the gold, silver jewels, treasure, or other articles as aforesaid shall be put on board such Ship or Vessel, have entered or caused to be entered in a public order book on board the Ship of the Commander-in-Chief or the Senior Flag Officer commanding on the Station or in the Squadron to which such vessel belongs or delivered to the Captain or Officer commanding such ship or vessel, or in case of a Junior Flag Officer absent from the Commander-in-Chief, unless such junior Flag Officer shall have delivered to the Commander-in-Chief to be entered in the said order book, an engagement in writing, in form or to the effect following:—

> I, *A.B.*, am desirous of partaking in the advantages, with the risks attendant thereon, arising out of the conveyance of treasure under a contract of affreightment in any of the ships or vessels in the squadron [or in the particular ship, as the case may be]. And I hereby engage to make good to the Captain or Captains, Officer or Officers, commanding such ships or vessels respectively [or, ship or vessel, as the case may be], such part of any loss or damage for which he or they may be liable in respect to the gold, silver, treasure, or other articles so carried on freight, and which he or they respectively shall have actually paid and satisfied, as shall be in proportion to the share or interest in the said freight money to which I may be entitled.

And that such share or shares of the Flag Officer or Flag Officers as aforesaid, to which he or they shall not be entitled under the conditions hereinbefore expressed, shall go and belong to the Captain or Officer commanding the ship or vessel in which the gold, silver, treasure, or other articles shall be carried on freight as aforesaid.

That in the event of loss or damage which may happen to the gold, silver, jewels, or other articles so received for conveyance and which may have been made good or satisfied by the Captain or Officer commanding the ship exceeding the total freight money, Greenwich Hospital shall not be entitled to receive any sum on account of such freight; and in cases in which the said loss so made good or satisfied may not amount to the whole of the freight money, Greenwich Hospital shall be entitled only to its proportion of the balance of freight money over and above such loss or damage.

That Commodores, with Captains under them, and Captains of the Fleet, are to be considered, agreeably to the rules of the service, as Flag Officers; and Commodores, without Captains under them, shall, with respect to freight, be also considered as Flag Officers when in command of a Station.

That when the Captain or Commander, or his agent, shall have received the freight, he shall pay over to the Senior Flag Officer if any and to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, without delay, their respective shares, and the Captain shall be held responsible to both for any loss which may occur through his neglect or delay in receiving or paying the same; but if there be any question or difficulty as to the payment he is to apprize the Senior Flag Officer if any and the Director of Greenwich Hospital respectively of the causes of such delay.

That the Captain or Officer commanding, on receiving any treasure on board any of Our Ships or Vessels, shall transmit to the senior Flag Officer when such Captain or Officer commanding shall be under a Flag Officer, and in every case to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, and to the Secretary of the Admiralty, a return of the amount of such treasure and of the freight paid or to be paid thereon.

That when the treasure shall, during the voyage be transhipped into one or more ships, the freight shall be divided, pro ratâ itineris, among the Flag Officers and Captains who may be entitled to share thereof according to the services performed by the different ships respectively; and if any difficulty or dispute shall arise respecting such division or distribution any party interested therein may refer the same to the Commissioners for executing the Office of Lord High Admiral of Our United Kingdom and the decision or Orders of the said Commissioners or any two of them, as to such division or distribution, shall be final and conclusive thereon.

That in order to prevent any doubt or misunderstanding as to the rate or distribution of freight on gold, silver, jewels, or other articles as aforesaid received on board flag ships, or any other of Our ships and vessels, and to prevent any private agreements inconsistent with these regulations, all Flag or other Officers are expressly forbidden to receive on board any of Our ships or vessels any gold, silver, jewels, or other articles as aforesaid, upon any agreement or condition as to freight or the payment or distribution thereof different from these regulations, or to take, demand or receive any sums other than those established by these regulations. Any question as to freight, loss, damage, or any share thereof which may arise between any Officers, or between any Officer or Officers, and the Directors of Greenwich Hospital, and upon which they do not agree, shall be submitted to, and decided by, the said Commissioners or any two of them, and their determination shall be final and conclusive upon all persons interested.

That these rules and regulations shall be in force on and after the first day of October aforesaid and shall be thenceforth taken and understood to be the established rule and custom of Our Naval Service, in the several particulars to which they refer, until the same shall be revoked or otherwise altered by any Proclamation or Proclamations to be issued by Us.

Given at Our Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight, this tenth day of August, in the year of Our Lord One thousand eight hundred and eighty eight and in the fifty second year of Our reign.

GOD SAVE THE QUEEN.

NOTE.—Under former Proclamations the liability of the Commanding Officer in the event of any loss of the treasure was restricted to three fourths of the amount thereof corresponding to the amount of freight received by him and the Flag. If it be desired to preserve this limitation, which however will be matter of bargain with the Shippers of the treasure, the following words should be added to the usual form of Bill of Lading:—

> And it is hereby stipulated and agreed between the said and the Shipper and Owners and Consignees of the said that in case of Loss or Damage happening to the said Gold, Silver, Jewels or other Articles as aforesaid, the Captain or Officer commanding such Ship or Vessel as aforesaid shall not be holden liable or responsible for more than Three-fourths of the Amount of such Loss or Damage.

Digitized by Google

ENTRY OF SECOND CLASS BOYS.

EXAMINATION OF SECOND CLASS BOYS ON ENTERING THE NAVY.

Second Class Boys are only to be finally entered in the United Kingdom and by the following Officers, viz.:—

Commanding Officers of Training Ships.

Captains of all Coast Guard Ships.

Commanders of Drill Ships.

Captains of the Flag Ships at Sheerness and Queenstown.

Commanding Officer of the Port Guard Ship at Pembroke Dock.

Boys may be provisionally entered by Officers of the Coast Guard, the Recruiting Officers of Marines at Birmingham, Bristol, Edinburgh, Exeter, Glasgow, Liverpool, *London, Manchester, Nottingham, Southampton, and York and any other Officers specially authorised by their Lordships, sending them to the nearest District or Training Ship to be there finally entered.

Every Boy previous to being entered must satisfy the Examining Officers—

I. That he is of robust frame, intelligent, of perfectly sound and healthy constitution, free from any physical defects or malformation, and not subject to fits.

II. They must be able to read and write, Standard II. (New Code), less arithmetic.

III. That he is between the ages of 15¼ and 16¾ years

NOTE.—A limited number of youths between 16¾ and 18 years of age will be accepted for entry and training as Ordinary Seamen.

IV. That his height and measure are sufficient, the rules being as follows:—

	Height (without shoes).	Measurement round the Chest.
Boys between 15¼ and 15¾	5 ft. 0¼ in.	30½ ins.
" " 15¾ " 16¼	5 ft. 1½ ins.	31 ins.
" " 16¼ " 16¾	5 ft. 2½ ins.	31¼ ins.

Boys, however, who do not quite reach the standard of height and measurement may, if in all other respects desirable, be entered, with the special permission of Inspecting Captain of Boys' Training Ships.

V. Every Boy must bring with him a Certificate of Birth, or a Declaration made by his Parents or Guardians before a Magistrates to show that he is of the proper age; and also the consent in writing of his Parents or Guardians, or nearest relatives if he be an Orphan, to his entering the Navy and engaging to serve until he shall have completed 12 Years Continuous Service from the age of 18.

Boys are not to be received from Reformatories or Prisons.

* Boys of the London district are examined on presenting themselves at the Recruiting Department, 22, Spring Gardens, Charing Cross.

† This standard is liable to alteration.

The Examining Officers on board a District Ship will be the Captain or Commander, a Lieutenant or Navigating Lieutenant, and a Medical Officer; on board a Training Ship, the Commander (or in his absence an Officer of that rank to be appointed by the Commander-in-Chief), a Lieutenant or Navigating Lieutenant, and a Medical Officer. The Medical Examination is, in all cases, to be conducted as laid down in the Regulations.

Particulars can be obtained on application, by letter or otherwise, to the Captains of District or Training Ships or other Officers empowered to raise boys, and papers containing information can be obtained from any Post Office in the United Kingdom.

Admiralty, January, 1902.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF APPRENTICES TO THE VARIOUS TRADES IN HIS MAJESTY'S DOCKYARDS AT HOME.

1. Vacancies for appointments as Apprentices to the various trades (including Shipwrights, Engine and Ship Fitters, Boilermakers, Caulkers, Coppersmiths, Founders, Joiners, Painters, Patternmakers, Plumbers, Ropemakers, Sailmakers, Smiths, &c.) in His Majesty's Dockyards at Chatham Sheerness, Portsmouth, Devonport, Pembroke and Haulbowline are open to public competition, and examinations for these appointments are held in April and October of each year (see par. 6).

2. The Lists of Candidates for these appointments are kept at the Admiralty in London, and by the Superintendents of the Dockyards named in paragraph 1, to whom, or to the Secretary of the Admiralty, all applications must be sent in before the 1st of March or the 1st September in each year.

3. The Candidates, who must be the sons of British subjects, must be not less than Thirteen and a half, nor more than Sixteen years of age on the first day of May or November in the year in which they are examined. Proof of age will be required by the production of a Certificate of Birth. A declaration before a Magistrate, accompanied by a Certificate of Baptism, will be accepted in those cases only in which it is impossible to procure a Certificate of Birth. The Superintendent of the Dockyard is to take particular care that no boy's name on the Dockyard List is forwarded to the Admiralty for examination, unless his age is within the prescribed limits.

4. Candidates, who will be examined at the Dockyards, will be required to satisfy the Superintendents of the Dockyards as regards their age, respectability, good character, and physical fitness, before they can be considered eligible for entry into the Dockyard. Candidates in or near London, and who elect to be examined in London, will be required to satisfy the Admiralty on the points named above. If these conditions are satisfactorily fulfilled, they will then be examined by the Civil Service Commissioners in Educational subjects.

5. Candidates will not be admitted for examination at the Dockyards until they have been pronounced fit for His Majesty's Service by the Medical Officers of the Yard. Candidates in or near London may be examined under the directions of the Medical Director-General of the Navy in London. Candidates must be in good health and of sound constitution and be free, as far as can be ascertained, from any disease or defect

Digitized by Google

that would unfit them for the duties of an Artificer. Their hearing must be unimpaired; and the sight of both eyes must be sufficiently good for the performance of any work that may be required of them.

As it is possible that some defects may exist in such a minor degree as not to interfere with the efficiency of a Candidate as a Workman, any cases of this kind in which there is any doubt are to be referred for the decision of the Admiralty, full particulars and the opinion of the Medical Examiner being noted on the list furnished. All Candidates must produce Certificates to the satisfaction of the examining Medical Officers that they have been re-vaccinated, or they must be re-vaccinated, before they can be considered eligible for entry into the Dockyard.

6. The educational examinations will be held by the Civil Service Commissioners in London, as well as at the several Dockyards, and will take place in the months of April and October of each year. The exact dates may be ascertained by application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington House, W., on or after the 1st of January (for the April Examination) or the 1st July (for the October Examination) in each year. A fee of 2s. will be required from each candidate attending the Examinations.

7. The following will be the subjects of examination and the maximum number of Marks for each subject:—

	Marks.
(1.) Arithmetic	350
(2.) English, including— (*a*) Handwriting, (*b*) Spelling, (*c*) Composition, with special reference to grammatical accuracy	400
Candidates may, in addition, select—	
(3.) *Either* Geography, or the elements of Chemistry and Physics	150
(4.) Euclid, First Three Books	150
(5.) Algebra (up to and including Quadratic Equations)	150
Total . .	1,200

8. Candidates who fail to pass in the first two subjects will be disqualified, and their other papers will not be examined. Those Candidates up to the required number who obtain the greatest number of marks in the subjects named in paragraph 7, will be eligible for appointment as Apprentices, and they will be allowed to select their Trades according to their position on the Examination List.

9. Apprentices will be bound by Indentures to serve for six years, and no candidate will be entered unless some relative or friend is able and willing to undertake the duty of the second party to the Indenture as to the support, &c., of the Apprentice during his apprenticeship.

10. On the expiration of their period of service, Apprentices will receive a certificate of their character and conduct, the progress they have made in their trade, and in the knowledge of the subjects prescribed for Dockyard Apprentices. Should this certificate be in all respects satisfactory, they will, subject to the approval of the Superintendent, be entered for a period of two years as journeymen, and, subject to their good behaviour, will not be discharged during that time.

11. The Pay of Apprentices serving in the Dockyards is as follows:—

	s.	d.	
First year	4	0	a week.
Second year	6	0	"
Third year	8	0	"
Fourth year	10	0	"
Fifth year	12	0	"
Sixth year	14	0	"

12. Board Wages will only be allowed to Apprentices in special cases of distress, and when the distress is due to the fathers of such Apprentices having been killed in the Naval Service, or in other service under the Admiralty or having died or been rendered unable to contribute sufficiently towards the support of their families through exposure or injuries received while on duty.

13. Shipwright, Ship Fitter and Engine Fitter Apprentices in their fourth year who have made satisfactory progress in the knowledge of their trades and in their acquirements at school, are to be allowed to attend for two evenings each week at some suitable place in the Yard to be taught shipwright machine drawing respectively.

14. Apprentices are to attend the Dockyard School for such periods and to pursue such studies as may from time to time be determined upon. Those entered as a result of the October Examination will be to attend School until after the following Midsummer Holidays, when they will join the school with the Apprentices entered as a result of the April Examination.

15. All Apprentices are to attend school in the first year of Apprenticeship, unless they show marked idleness or indifference, in which case they are to be summarily dismissed from the school. An Apprentice who fails at the end of his first year to obtain 40 per cent. of the maximum marks at the examination in the subjects in which he has received instruction is to be dismissed from the school. Those who attain this standard are to be allowed a second year's course.

The standard for retention in the schools for a third and fourth year is (*a*) 60 per cent. of the lower division maximum marks as a minimum for a two years' term, and (*b*) 40 per cent. of the upper division maximum as the minimum for a fourth year's attendance. Any extended attendance at school, however, for either the third or fourth year is to be subject to the joint recommendation of the professional officers concerned and the schoolmaster, with the sanction of the President of the Royal Naval College.

Dockyard Apprentices of all trades are to be considered as equally eligible, from date of entry for admission to the upper school. All Apprentices, irrespective of trade, are furthermore to be interchangeable between the upper and lower schools according to ability, industry, and behaviour exhibited by them.

16. The subjects of examination at the end of the third year will be the same as at the end of the fourth year (*see* par. 17) except that the professional questions will be of a more elementary character and drawing will be omitted. In order that a comparison may be drawn between the results obtained by the Shipwright and Engine Fitter Apprentices at this stage, the practical engineering paper for the latter will be assessed at a maximum of 800 marks.

17. The school training of an Apprentice will terminate at the end of his fourth year. The examination at this period of Apprenticeship will be as follows:—

EDUCATIONAL.

Shipwright and Engine Fitter Apprentices.

	Maximum Marks.
Statics, Hydrostatics and Hydraulics .	[illegible]
Dynamics	[illegible]
Chemistry	[illegible]
Physics	[illegible]
Descriptive Geometry or* Mechanism	[illegible]
Higher Algebra and Trigonometry .	[illegible]
Conics and Calculus	[illegible]
Higher Applied Mechanics	[illegible]
Total .	[illegible]

* Engine Fitter Apprentices

Digitized by Google

PROFESSIONAL.

Shipwright Apprentices.

Practical Shipbuilding (I).	600
" " (II) †	600
Laying Off	800
Drawing—sheer draft & midship section	400
Total . . .	2400

Engine Fitter Apprentices.

Steam and Steam Engine	800
Practical Engineering	700
Engineering (General)	400
Mechanical Drawing	500
Total . . .	2400

18. Any Shipwright or Engine Fitter Apprentice of ood character who at this examination obtains ex- ptionally good results, and is recommended by the irector of Studies acting in concert with the irector of Naval Construction, in the case of Ship- right Apprentices, and with the Engineer in Chief, the case of Engine Fitter Apprentices, will be igible for a Studentship in Naval Construction or arine Engineering.

A Student so appointed by their Lordships will be ansferred to the Training School at Keyham for his th year.

19. The Students so selected will remain in the aining School for one year, and will, while at the aining School, receive respectively the same actical instruction in shipbuilding and in the orkshops, and will be subject to the same regula- ns as those Students in Naval Construction and igineer Students respectively, who pass the whole riod of Service in the Training School.

20. To meet the expenses attendant upon admission the Training School, these selected Students will ceive exhibitions of the value of £25 each, tenable r one year.

21. On entry in the Training School a Shipwright pprentice, who has become a Student in Naval Con- uction, will be required to join with his parents or ardians in a bond for £300† to enter into the rvice as Assistant Constructor if his services are quired.

22. The Final Examination of these Students, at the end of their year at the Training School, will be as laid down in the Regulations for Students of Naval Construction and Engineer Students.

23. Students in Naval Construction who obtain 50 per cent., or above, on each group of Subjects laid down will be eligible for entry as Probationary Assistant Constructors on the 1st of July of the year of Examination, and to proceed to the Royal Naval College on the 1st of October following, for study; and they will thenceforward be subject to the Regula- tions for the entry of Students in Naval Construction.

24. Those Students in Naval Construction who fail to pass the final Examination will revert to their old position as Shipwright Apprentices.

25. While in the Training School and at the College, the Students in Naval Construction and Probationary Assistant Constructors will be required to wear a suitable uniform.

26. Every Student entering the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors will be liable to serve at any Foreign Naval Establishment the Admiralty may di- rect; he will also have to proceed to sea, if so required.

27. The Fitter Apprentices who have become Engineer Students will be subject generally to the regulations for Engineer Students. If at the end of their fifth year they are reported as not likely to make efficient Engineer Officers, or fail to pass the required examinations, they will revert to their old position as Fitter Apprentices. On passing the required exami- nations, they will be entered in His Majesty's Navy as Probationary Assistant Engineers, and if they obtain 50 per cent. of the total marks in compulsory and optional subjects will proceed to the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, for a further course of study.

N.B.—The above Regulations will be generally fol- lowed, but my Lords will modify them from time to time as may be considered desirable.

By Command of their Lordships,

EVAN MACGREGOR.

NOTE.—Boys who successfully pass the usual medical and Civil Service Educational Examination for Dockyard Apprentice, are also eligible for entry in the Royal Navy for training in the Dockyards as Naval Shipwrights.

† A form of the Bond can be procured on application

Digitized by Google

HEAD SCHOOLMASTERS.

EXTRACT FROM SCHEDULE TO ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 5TH JULY, 1889.

"1. Head Schoolmasters will receive the substantive rank of Warrant Officer, ranking with, but junior to Carpenters, with the following scale of pay, viz.:—

	Per Diem. s. d.
"On appointment	7 6
"After 3 years as such	8 0
" " 6 " "	8 6

"Service as Head Schoolmaster previous to 1st July, 1889, is to reckon for increase of pay.

"2. The allowance of £20 a year is to cease.

"3. Retirement will be compulsory at the age of 55, or when physically unfit, and may take place before the age of 55 at the discretion of the Admiralty.

"4. Their pensions will be on the following scale, viz.:—

	Per Diem. s. d.
"After 20 years' service, with less than 5 years' as Warrant Officer	3 0
"After 20 years' service, 5 of which to be as Warrant Officer	3 6
"After 25 years' service, 5 of which to be as Warrant Officer	4 0
"After 30 years' service, 5 of which to be as Warrant Officer	4 6

"5. If not entitled to Pension under the above rules Head Schoolmasters will be pensioned on the terms established for Naval Schoolmasters, counting service in the rank of Head Schoolmaster as Naval Schoolmaster's time.

"Head Schoolmasters in the Navy on 1st July will reckon time served in that rating before date as Warrant time.

"6. The uniform is to be the same as that Carpenter.

"7. Head Schoolmasters will receive the gratuity £25 for outfit under Article 1346, Clause 1, of King's Regulations, deducting (in the case present Officers) the gratuity of £5 paid appointment.

"8. Their Widows will be eligible for pension the following conditions:—

"The Widow of a Warrant Officer who killed in action, or who has died of wounds in action within 12 months of such wounds been received, or who has died from illness on by fatigue, privation, or exposure incid active operations before an enemy within six of his having been first certified to be shall have completed not less than five years tinuous service as Warrant Officer at the time death, shall, provided the marriage took place the Warrant Officer attained the age of 45 granted a pension of £20 a year, if the W certified as being left in necessitous circum and subject to the conditions laid down pensions of Officers' Widows, so far as they ap

"Compassionate Allowances of £5 a year granted under the usual conditions to the such Officers killed in action, or dying with months of wounds received in action."

ARTIFICER ENGINEERS.

EXTRACT FROM ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 13TH MAY, 1897 (as modified by Order in Council of 13th January, 1902), approving of the introduction of a new class of Engineer Warrant Officer to be titled Artificer Engineer.

QUALIFICATIONS.—To be selected from Engine-room Artificers, or Chief Engine-room Artificers, of at least eight years' confirmed service, who are not less than 29 years of age, and have passed the prescribed Examination.

RANK.—To rank with Carpenters according to the dates of their respective Warrants.

UNIFORM.—To wear the same uniform as Carpenters, with the addition of a narrow stripe of purple cloth on the cuff.

GRATUITY ON PROMOTION.—To receive the usual Gratuity of £25 on promotion towards the expense of outfit.

FULL PAY.—	Per Day. s. d.
On promotion to Artificer Engineer	8 6
After five years' service in that rank	9 6
After ten years' service in that rank (maximum of rank).	10 6

To be eligible for charge-pay and Engineer's allowance, as under present Regs.

PENSIONS.—Age for retirement, and the n counting service for Pension, &c., to be the s for other Warrant Officers (except Head masters); but the scale for each year's servic to promotion to Warrant rank to be rais £1 10s. to £2 10s. in the case of Artificer Eng

The minimum Pensions for Officers in be:—

	£
Under five years' service in Warrant rank	
With five years' service in Warrant rank, but under ten	
With ten years' service in Warrant rank, but under fifteen	
With fifteen years' service	

Widows' Pensions, and Compassionate A to be granted under conditions similar applicable to other Warrant Officers.

HEAD WARDMASTERS.

XTRACT FROM PROVISIONS OF ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 3RD MARCH, 1900.

Three positions of warrant rank for the Sick Berth Staff to be established, one at each of the Hospitals at Haslar, Plymouth, and Chatham, with the title of Head Wardmaster.

PAY.—	Per Day. s. d.
On promotion	5 6
After five years	7 0
After ten years	8 0
After fifteen years	9 0

to be strictly inclusive.

OUTFIT ALLOWANCE.—To receive the usual A of £25 towards Outfit on promotion.

UNIFORM.—To be the same as for the Carpenter and Head Schoolmaster.

PENSIONS.—Age for retirement and scale of p be on the same footing as in the case of Boatswains, and Carpenters.

Widows' Pensions and Compassionate A children to be on the same footing as in th Gunners, Boatswains and Carpenters.

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS CIRCULARS, &c.

OARD OF TRADE CERTIFICATES OF SERVICE AND COMPETENCY FOR THE MERCANTILE MARINE.

Officers on the Active List of the Royal Navy not elow the rank of Sub-Lieutenant are allowed to old Certificates of Service of the grade of Master he award of which is at the discretion of the Board f Trade), as already allowed in the case of Retired fficers,—but Certificates of Competency can only be ranted after examination; and only Officers who ave had 12 months' service under sail alone (in ddition to the further qualifying service required y the Board of Trade Regulations)* can be xamined for the "Ordinary" Certificate, i.e., for ertificates which areavailable for both Steam and ailing Vessels.

The following course in regard to correspondence lating to the applications of Officers for Certificates Service or Competency for the Mercantile Marine to be adopted, viz.:—

1. The Officer to apply as at present to the Secretary the Admiralty, transmitting his application rough his Commanding Officer if on Full Pay.
2. The application to be forwarded from the dmiralty to the Board of Trade with the usual tatements of Service, &c.
3. All subsequent correspondence to be direct tween the Board of Trade and the Officer.

7th February and 3rd August 1885.

(FOREIGN LANGUAGES—OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST.)

No. 62—N.

At the Court a Windsor.

The 21st *day of March*. 1890.

Present,

The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a emorial from the Right Honourable the Lords missioners of the Admiralty, dated the 10th day February, 1890, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas provision is made in Article 323A of Your Majesty's Regulations for the Government of your Naval Service for certain inducements to Officers on the Active List, not exceeding ten in number at the same time, to study Modern Languages abroad while their services are not required.

"We are of opinion that Officers on the Retired List who may be employed in case of emergency, should be allowed to take advantage of this provision.

"We beg humbly to recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to approve of the following regulation on the subject, to be embodied in the said Article, viz.:—

"'7. In the event of ten Officers on the Active 'List not availing themselves at the same time 'of the above benefits, this number may be 'completed by allowing Commissioned Officers 'on the Retired List, whose services have been 'accepted as Volunteers for employment in case 'of emergency, to proceed abroad under the 'above conditions, excepting that such of them 'as may pass a satisfactory examination on 'return to England will, for the said period of 'study abroad, receive, in lieu of their retired 'pay, the full pay they would be entitled to 'when called out for Active Service during war 'or emergency; a reduction being made from 'the full pay of Officers who have commuted 'their retired pay, equal to the amount of their 'retired pay or to so much of it as would have 'been abated had they not commuted: the 'period of study will however not reckon as 'time for increase of retired pay.'

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in this proposal."

ER MAJESTY, having taken the said Memorial consideration, was pleased, by and with the ice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is rein proposed. And the Right Honourable the ds Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

(FOREIGN LANGUAGES—PAYMENT TO INTERPRETERS FOR INSTRUCTION OF JUNIOR OFFICERS.)

No. 164—N.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 9th day of May, 1892.

Present,

The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

Whereas there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 29th day of March 1892, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we consider that it is desirable to offer facilities to the Junior Officers of Your Majesty's Fleet for the acquisition of a knowledge of Foreign Languages, we beg leave most humbly to submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to authorize payment being made at the following rate to Interpreters of the Royal Navy, (1st Class, 2nd Class, and Acting Interpreters) who may from time to time undertake the instruction of Junior Officers in the French, German, Italian and Spanish languages, viz., two shillings and sixpence per lesson to be given to classes of Midshipmen on board Your Majesty's Ships, such lessons not to exceed two a week.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have concurred in this proposal."

HER MAJESTY having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

HERBERT M. SUFT.

(REMUNERATION TO RETIRED NAVAL OFFICERS WHEN VOLUNTARILY RE-EMPLOYED.)

No. 92.—N.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 4th day of July 1895.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 28th of June 1895, in the words following, viz.:—

"WHEREAS we have had under our consideration the remuneration to be granted to Retired Naval Officers when voluntarily re-employed; And whereas we are of opinion that such Officers should be granted additions to the pay and allowances of their rank in the shape of bonus, but should not count their service for increase of retired pay; we beg leave to recommend that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased, by Your Order in Council, to sanctiou the following proposals:—

"I.—Retired Naval Officers when voluntarily re-employed shall not count their service for increase of retired pay but shall receive in addition to the full pay and allowances of their rank on the retired list a bonus of fifteen per cent. for every pound of the full pay of their rank (exclusive of allowances) earned by them.

"II.—Equipment allowances shall be granted at the following rates provided that no Officer shall receive any allowance if he was retired within three years from the date of his re-employment, and that no allowance shall be repeated to the same Officer within a period of five years:—

	£	s.
To all Officers below the rank of Lieutenant	9	0
To Lieutenants or Officers of corresponding rank..	12	10
To Commanders or Officers of corresponding rank..	14	10
"To Captains or Officers of corresponding rank	16	10

Regulations (1894) relating to the Examinations of Masters and Mates in the Mercantile Marine lished by Messrs. Eyre & Spottiswoode, East Harding Street, Fleet Street, London, E C. (price 1s.).

Digitized by Google

"III.—These proposals shall apply solely to Officers who may be voluntarily re-employed and shall not affect Officers who may be called into Active Service in time of War or Emergency. The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in these proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly. C. L. PEEL.

No. 123.—N.

At the Court at Balmoral.

The 18th day of October, 1900.

Present:

The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 9th day of October, 1900, in the words following, viz.:—

"WHEREAS by Your Majesty's Order in Council of the 19th day of May, 1899, it was provided that, to qualify a Captain whose seniority brings him in turn for advancement to the Active List of Flag Officers, he must have served certain periods in command, of which three years must in any case have been in a ship of war at sea.

"And whereas it has been found that the condition that a Captain should be in command, so far as it relates to periods other than the three years required in a ship of war at sea, operates unfairly in cases of Officers holding certain appointments who are precluded from counting time so served for promotion by reason of their not being actually in command, but who, notwithstanding, are performing duties of great importance to Your Majesty's Fleet.

"We are of opinion that, whilst the actual period of service required for promotion should remain unaltered, the qualification 'in command' should be required only as regards the three years' service in a ship of war at sea, and we accordingly most humbly submit the following amended regulation for Your Majesty's approval, viz.:—

"To qualify a Captain whose seniority brings him in turn for advancement to the Active List of Flag Officers he must have served the following periods, of which three years must in each case have been in command of a 'ship of war at sea':—

During peace	6 years.
During war.	4 "
During peace and war combined .	5 "

Note.—The first two years' service to qualify for advancement to Flag rank must be in command of a ship of war at sea.

"Captains who arrive at their turn for promotion without having completed the qualifying service to be retired"

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

A. W. FITZROY.

No. 127.—N.

At the Court at St. James's.

The 13th day of May, 1901.

Present:

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 3rd day of April, 1901, in the words following, viz.:—

"WHEREAS we are of opinion that the power under which Retired Officers of Your Majesty's Navy may be re-employed in the event of War or Emergency should be extended so as to apply to others, formerly in Your Majesty's Navy, who have been allowed to resign their Commissions but who may volunteer for service:

"We beg to recommend that the Commissions of such who may be selected for employment in the event of War or Emergency may be restored, and that Officers who may at a future date be allowed to resign from Active Service, and who are not eligible to be placed on the Retired List, may be allowed to retain their Commissions, provided they volunteer for employment in the circumstances mentioned, and are considered suitable:

"It is proposed that the restoration or retention of Commissions should not carry pay, pension, or promotion whilst Officers are unemployed.

"We also beg leave to recommend that we may be authorised, with the consent of the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury, to frame such rules to govern the employment and remuneration of these Officers as may be necessary from time to time.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence herein."

His Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

A. W. FITZROY.

NOTE.—For List of Officers whose Commissions have been restored under this Order in Council, see p. 585.

No. 159.—A.G.

At the Court at St. James's.

The 15th day of June, 1901.

Present:

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 13th day of June, 1901, in the words following, viz.:—

"WHEREAS we have had under consideration the Command Money payable to Captains in command of Your Majesty's Ships and Establishments, which is granted in consideration of the objects entailed in the command of Your Majesty's Ships and depends, as regards rate, upon the complement of the ship which a Captain is appointed to command:

"And whereas we are of opinion that the complement of a ship is no longer an accurate criterion of expense, and, therefore, that the basis of award should be, not complement, but class of ship; also that the difference between the two rates of Command Money now payable in sea-going ships is too great, and that no Captain in command of a ship (whether sea-going or harbour) should receive a lower rate than 12*s.* per day.

"And moreover, whereas we consider it unadvisable to retain the special rates of pay now payable to the Captains of Your Majesty's Ships 'Excellent,' 'Britannia,' the Reserve Guard Ships and the Royal Yacht:

"We beg leave humbly to recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased, by Your Order in Council, to sanction the abolition of the special rates of pay, and the substitution of the following scale of Command Money for that now in force, all increases to take effect from the date of Your Majesty's Order in Council, and any reductions from the same date, but only as regards appointments made subsequent to the 5th May, 1901:—

	A day. *s.* *d.*	A year. £ s.
"When in command of a Sea-going Battle-ship or First-Class Cruiser, Port Guard Ship, Coast Guard Ship, or such other ship as the Admiralty may direct, or when appointed Chief of the Staff	18 0	[illegible]
	A day. *s.* *d.*	A year. £ s.
"When in command of any other Ship, or of an Establishment, and every Flag Captain	12 0	[illegible]
"When borne for Full Pay and employed on Special Service, but not in command of a Ship or Establishment	5 0	[illegible]

Digitized by Google

"*Note.*—Under the foregoing, the rule that the payment of Command Money is conditional on keeping a separate table, will become inoperative.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in this proposal."

His Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

A. W. FITZROY.

No. 204.—N.

At the Court at St. James's.

The 24th day of March, 1902.

Present,

The KING'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 14th day of March, 1902, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the necessity for providing a reliable Reserve of Accountant Officers to reinforce the Active List in time of War or emergency:

"And whereas we are of opinion that the present sources from which additional Accountant Officers would be supplied in such time of emergency are inadequate for the purpose:

"We therefore beg leave to recommend that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased by your Order in Council to sanction the following scheme for the formation of a substantive Reserve of Accountant Officers, viz.:—

"I. The entry of a limited number of Volunteers, between 20 and 30 years of age, from amongst eligible Clerks of Banks, and other Business Firms, such volunteers to be designated Temporary Assistant Paymasters, and to be retained on the list until they attain the age of 35, when they would be discharged, unless borne for service under the conditions contemplated.

"II. In time of Peace such temporary Assistant Paymasters to undergo a Course of Training in the system of keeping accounts, for a minimum period of 14 days, and a maximum in any one year, of one month, at the Naval Depots or on board Port Guard or Coast Guard Ships; and to receive, whilst under training, pay at the rate of 5*s.* a day, with Victualling and Quarters, or allowances in lieu of 1*s.* 6*d.* and 3*s.* 6*d.* a day respectively, and travelling expenses to and from their Ships or Depots.

"III. In time of War or emergency the Officers entered under this system to serve under the conditions laid down in Her late Majesty's Order in Council of 7th August, 1894: and to take priority over any untrained Temporary Assistant Paymasters entered under that Order.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in these proposals,"

His Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

A. W. FITZROY.

NAVAL ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

No. 131.—C.

At the Court at Windsor.

The 9th day of May 1891.

Present,

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 8th day of May 1891, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas it has been deemed advisable, in the interests of your Majesty's Service, that the custody, &c., of Naval Ordnance Stores should be transferred to the Admiralty; and whereas it is also deemed necessary that certain Officers, and Warrant Officers of Your Majesty's Ordnance Store Department should be transferred to the Admiralty for the conduct of the duties connected with the transferred Ordnance Stores.

"We beg leave most humbly to recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased, by Your Order in Council, to sanction the following rates of pay and retirement to the Army Officers who may be appointed to the Naval Ordnance Department.

"The scale of pay to be as follows:—

"Naval Ordnance Officer, £600 by £20 annually, to £700, with an additional £100 a year to the Officer in charge at Woolwich Arsenal.

"Deputy Naval Ordnance Officer, £425 by £20 annually, to £525.

"Assistant Naval Ordnance Officer, £250 by £15 annually, to £350.

"The above Officers, when quarters are not provided, to receive, in addition to these rates of pay, £100, £75, and £50 a year, according to their respective grade.

"When on Foreign service they will receive the special Colonial allowances granted under Admiralty Regulations, and, when quarters are not provided, such house allowances as may be fixed by the Admiralty with the concurrence of the Treasury.

"The commencing pay of the Officers transferred will be:—

"*Naval Ordnance Officers.*

"(*a*) An Assistant Commissary General of Ordnance, having the rank of Lieutenant Colonel, the maximum pay of the Office.

"(*b*) An Assistant Commissary General of Ordnance, with the rank of Major, the minimum pay of the Office

"*Deputy Naval Ordnance Officers.*

"(*c*) An Assistant Commissary General of Ordnance, with the rank of Major, the maximum pay of the Office.

"(*d*) A Deputy Commissary General of Ordnance the minimum pay of the Office.

"*Assistant Naval Ordnance Officers.*

"(*e*) A Deputy Assistant Commissary General of Ordnance, the maximum pay of the Office.

"(*f*) A Quarter-Master, with the rank of Captain, the maximum pay of the Office.

"(*g*) A Quarter-Master, with the rank of Lieutenant, the minimum pay of the Office.

"Retirement to be compulsory at the age of sixty. The Rates of Retired Pay on compulsory retirement at 60 years of age to be as follows:—

	Per annum. £
"Assistant Commissary General of Ordnance	550
"Deputy Assistant Commissary General of Ordnance	400
"Quarter Master	250

"Officers transferred, to be eligible for promotion as if they had remained in the Ordnance Store Service, but not above the rank of Assistant Commissary General, and otherwise to retain all their rights and privileges as Officers of the Ordnance Store Department.

"Conductors transferred to the Admiralty Service to receive such rates of pay, and on retirement, such rates of pension, as may be assigned to them by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, with the concurrence of the Treasury.

"Conductors to be compulsorily retired at the age of sixty years.

"All rights and privileges as Ordnance Store Warrant Officers to be otherwise reserved to Conductors transferred to Admiralty Service.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury, and the Secretary of State for War, have signified their concurrence in the foregoing proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS AND MEN OF H.M. INDIAN MARINE.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 20th day of March 1891.

Present:

The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 20th day of February 1891, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas a scheme has been arranged between us and Your Majesty's Secretary of State for India in Council for augmenting and manning the Floating Defences of Your Majesty's Indian Empire:

"And, whereas, by the above scheme it is arranged that certain ships, torpedo boats, &c., shall be handed over to the Imperial Government on specified conditions, under which they will to all intents and purposes become vessels of war of Your Majesty's Navy;

"And whereas it is desirable that Regulations shall be established as to rank and title of Officers and Men of Your Majesty's Indian Marine while borne for service in the ships constituting these Floating Defences; and that various Native ratings of Your Majesty's Indian Marine shall be made Naval ratings of Your Majesty's Fleet, for this purpose and such other matters;

"We beg leave, therefore, humbly to recommend that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council, to approve the following proposals:—

"i.—The titles and rank of Officers of the Indian Marine to be as hereafter stated; their status being similar to that of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve, but senior to those Officers in their respective ranks:—

——	Title to be changed to.	Rank in the Fleet.
Deputy Director	—	After Captain under three years' seniority
Assistant Director	—	" " "
Commander	—	" Commander.
First Grade Officer	Lieutenant.	" Lieutenant.
Second " "	Sub-Lieutenant	" Sub-Lieutenant.
Third " "	Sub-Lieutenant	" Sub-Lieutenant.
Inspectors of Machinery	—	" Fleet Engineer.
Chief Engineer	—	" Chief Engineer.
Engineer	—	" Engineer.
Assistant Engineer	—	" Assistant Engineer.

"ii.—The following Indian Allowances to be paid by the Admiralty to the Officers of the Royal Navy actually serving in the ships in question:—

——	A Day.	A Year.	——	A Day.	Year.
		£ s.			
Captain	16s.	292 0	Surgeon		
Lieutenant in Command			Staff Engineer		
Fleet Surgeon	8s.	146 0	Chief Engineer		
Fleet Engineer			Engineer	5s.	
Lieutenant			Assistant Engineer		
Sub-Lieutenant	5s.	91 5	Assistant Paymaster		
Staff Surgeon			Warrant Officer	2s.	

Digitized by Google

"iii.—The following Officers of the Indian Marine, and Native ratings who will be employed on board the ships, to be for all purposes Naval ranks and ratings, except as regards pay and allowances.

"They are not to be required to serve in other ships of the Fleet than these ships, and are to be paid, and to rank (so far as regards the Native ratings) with, but after, other ratings of the Fleet, as follows:—

Designation.	Pay, Rupees per month.	Rank in the Fleet.
OFFICERS.		
Lieutenant, late 1st Grade Officer, under 3 years' seniority ..	150	As determined in Clause 1.
" " over 3 years' and under 6 years' seniority ..	200	
" " over 6 years' seniority ..	250	
Allowance to above when in charge of stores	30	
Sub-Lieutenant, late 2nd Grade Officer	125	
" " 3rd Grade Officer	100	
Engineer, under 4 years' service	175	
" over 4 years' service and under 8 years' service ..	200	
" over 8 years' service	250	
Assistant Engineer	125-150	
NATIVE RATINGS.		
Chief Syrang of Lascars	45-60	Chief Petty Officer.
Seacunny	30	Petty Officer, 1st class.
Tindal of Lascars, 1st Class	25	Petty Officer 2nd class.
" 2nd Class	22	
Cassaub (as Yeoman of Stores, or Sick Berth attendant) ..	25	Sailmaker's Crew.
Lascar, 1st Class	20	Able Seaman.
Ship's Cook	25	
Lascar, 2nd Class	16	Signalman.
Syrang of Stokers	35	Petty Officer, 1st class.
Tindal of Stokers	25	" " 2nd class.
Stoker, 1st Class	20	Stoker.
" 2nd "	17	
" 3rd "	15	Stoker, 2nd class.
" 4th "	12	
Carpenter's Mate	45	Petty Officer, 2nd class
" Crew	35	Carpenter's Crew.
Cooper	30	Petty Officer, 2nd class.
Armourer's Crew	40	Armourer's Crew.
Bhandarry	17	Cook's Mate.
Lamptrimmer	14	Lamptrimmer.
Topass	12	Boy, 1st class.

"iv.—The Officers and men of the Indian Marine employed in these vessels are to receive from the Admiralty the same pay they would be entitled to receive from the Indian Government.

"The Officers will also be paid by the Indian Government the Indian allowances laid down in Clause ii., provided that their total pay and allowances shall not exceed that drawn by Officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank on board these vessels.

"The foregoing Regulations are to come into force as regards individuals from the dates on which the ships in which they are to serve are commissioned."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight,

The 30th day of July 1891.

Present:

The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 11th day of July 1891, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas Your Majesty was graciously pleased by Your Order in Council of the twentieth day of March 1891, to approve our proposals relating to Indian Marine Officers and the Native ratings who will man the floating defences of Your Majesty's Indian Empire under the arrangements recently entered into between the Government of India and the Admiralty.

"And whereas we are of opinion that it will be proper to concede a somewhat higher standing to the Senior First Grade Officers of the Indian Marine than was sanctioned by Your Majesty's Order in Council above quoted.

"We would, therefore, most humbly recommend that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased, by Your Order in Council, to allow First Grade Officers of the Indian Marine (now Lieutenants) of eight years' seniority to rank with, but after, Lieutenants of Your Majesty's Navy of similar seniority."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

Digitized by Google

UNIFORM FOR OFFICERS OF ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

Officers of the Royal Indian Marine are to wear the same uniform as officers of corresponding rank in the Royal Navy, with the following exceptions:—

(*a.*) Instead of each stripe of half-inch lace round the sleeves of the coat, there is to be a stripe formed of two waved lines of quarter-inch gold braid, (similar to that worn by officers of the Royal Naval Reserve) intersecting each other, so as to form bands half an inch wide, the blue cloth to show between the curves.

(*b.*) Instead of the anchor on the epaulettes and shoulder straps respectively, there is to be a badge consisting of a silver anchor in the centre, surrounded with the letters—R.I.M.—embroidered in gold.

(*c.*) Instead of the bullion loop on the cocked hats, the loop to be formed of two gold braids, twisted in the same manner as for coat sleeves.

(*d.*) *Buttons.*—To be gilt raised round buttons, indented with a round rim, within which an anchor and cable, surmounted by an Imperial crown impaled on the Star of India.

(*e.*) *Cap badges.*—To have a ½-inch centre of imperial crimson, edged with a gold cabled, encircled by long and short wavy rays of gold, ½ inch and ¾ of an inch long respectively, the whole surcharged by an anchor and cable in silver, the ring and stock to be within the crimson centre, and the crown to reach to the outer edge of the rays, the whole to be surmounted by an Imperial crown worked in silver and crimson.

(*f.*) *Glasp of Sword-belt.*—To have the same device as the Cap badge.

(*g.*) The Engineer officers are to be distinguished by purple velvet stripes, quarter-inch wide, between the gold braid waved lines round the sleeves of the coat.

MEDALS AND ANNUITIES FOR CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY IN ACTION.

MEDALS AND ANNUITIES FOR CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY IN ACTION.

By Order in Council, dated the 7th July, 1874, a Silver Medal has been established for such Petty Officers and Seamen of the Royal Navy, and Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Royal Marines, as may at any time distinguish themselves by acts of conspicuous gallantry in action with the enemy.

This Medal may, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, be accompanied by the grant of an annuity (not exceeding £20) in the cases of Chief and First-class Petty Officers of the Navy and Sergeants of Royal Marines, provided the amount authorised from time to time for such annuities by the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury, is not exceeded.

As these rewards are intended for such men only as shall have rendered themselves individually conspicuous by some special act of pre-eminent gallantry in action with the enemy, great care is to be taken that the cases of the men recommended come strictly within the spirit of the Order in Council; and that the case of each man be accompanied by a full statement of the grounds on which his claim to this distinction is founded.

By Order in Council of 22nd February 1896, the grant of a Gratuity may be extended at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty to all recipients of this Medal, whatever their rank or rating may have been when the Medal was awarded, on their promotion to Chief or First-class Petty Officers of the Navy, or Sergeants of Royal Marines.

Digitized by Google

REVISED REGULATIONS FOR THE APPOINTMENT, PROMOTION, AND EMPLOYMENT OF OFFICERS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE, 1896-1901.

Officers and others of the Mercantile Marine who desire to receive Commissions or appointments as Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve will apply to the Registrar General of Seamen through the nearest Registrar of Naval Reserve, who will furnish them with the necessary forms of application.

I.—*Number, Class, and Rank.*

(1.) The Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve on the Active List shall not exceed the total number of 1900, and shall consist of:—

1,500	Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants, and Midshipmen.	
400	Senior Engineers, Engineers, and Assistant Engineers.	
1,900		

(2.) The Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve shall rank with, but after Officers of the Royal Navy and of the Royal Indian Marine of their corresponding rank. Senior Engineers will rank with, but after, Engineers R.N. or R.I.M., of six years' seniority.

II.—*Appointment.*

(3.) The Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve shall be appointed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty; but all applications for appointment are to be made through the Board of Trade.

III.—*Qualifications for Appointments on the Active List.*

(4.) No applicant will be appointed an Officer of the Royal Naval Reserve unless he is a British Subject.

(5.) The age on first appointment of Officers shall not exceed for—

Lieutenants	35 years.
Sub-Lieutenants	30 ,,
Senior Engineers	45 ,,
Engineers	35 ,,
Assistant Engineers	30 ,,
Midshipmen	between 16 and 18 ,,

(6.) Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants may be appointed from the Mercantile Marine at the above ages under special circumstances, but, as a rule, the numbers in their ranks will be maintained by the promotion of Junior Officers.

Exceptionally desirable candidates may be appointed as Midshipmen up to the age of 19.

(7.) Officers who are entered *direct* from the Mercantile Marine must, previous to appointment, have service and qualifications as follows:—

(8.) A Lieutenant must have commanded a First Class British Steam Ship of at least 1,500 tons or a British Sailing Ship of 1,000 tons gross tonnage for not less than one year; he must have served in command of a British Ship within six months of making his application for a Commission, and certify that he intends to follow the sea as his profession.

(9.) A Sub-Lieutenant must have served as First Mate of a First Class British Steam Ship of at least 1,500 tons or a British Sailing Ship of 1,000 tons gross tonnage, for not less than one year, and must possess an ordinary Master's Certificate of Competency under the Merchant Shipping Act; he must have served as Master or First Mate of a British Ship within six months of making his application for a Commission, and certify that he intends to follow the sea as his profession.

2. Second and Third Mates of British Ocean-going passenger Steamers are eligible to become Sub-Lieutenants provided that:—

(*a*) They have served not less than six years sea, excluding time as apprentice.

(*b*) They bear a very good character.

(*c*) They possess either an ordinary Master's Certificate, or provisional Certificate of Competency as Master.

(10.) A Senior Engineer must hold a First Class Engineer's Certificate of Competency under the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, and, previous to making his application, have had not less than 10 years' service at sea as an Engineer, including three years' service as Chief Engineer of a British steamer of not less than 500 nominal horse-power, or one year's service as Chief Engineer of a British steamer of not less than 1,000 nominal horse-power.

(11.) An Engineer must hold a First Class Engineer's Certificate of Competency under the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, and, previous to making his application, have had not less than 7 years' service at sea as an Engineer, including one year's service as Chief Engineer of a British steamer of 200 nominal horse-power, or as Second Engineer of a British steamer of 500 nominal horse-power, or two years' service as a Senior Watchkeeper (*i.e.* the Engineer who during a watch is in complete charge of the main engines or boilers) of a British steamer of not less than 1,000 nominal horse-power.

(12.) An Assistant Engineer must hold a First or Second Class Engineer's Certificate of Competency under the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, and, previous to making his application, have served at sea on a British Ship for not less than one year as a Certificated Engineer.

(13.) A Midshipman must previous to appointment have passed through a course of instruction for two years on board one of the Mercantile Marine Training Ships, and have been nominated by the Committee of the Training ship to receive one of the appointments allowed annually to the Ship. The case of a Midshipman or Apprentice in the Merchant Service who has not been so nominated will be considered for appointment as Midshipman in the Royal Naval Reserve, provided he has served one year at sea on board a First Class British Ship.

(14.) All applicants for appointment as Executive Officers, Royal Naval Reserve, who do not possess a Certificate of Competency granted upon examination (of which form vision, colour vision, and colour ignorance tests form part), subsequent to the 31st August, 1894, will be required to produce a Certificate that they have passed the Board of Trade vision and colour tests as established in 1894.

(14*a*.) Commissions as Staff Paymaster, Paymaster, or Assistant Paymaster, in the Royal Naval Reserve, will be granted to such of the Registrars, Assistant Registrars, and Deputy Registrars whose duties in connexion with the Reserve may be considered deserving of the distinction, and who are recommended by the Board of Trade under the following conditions:—

(*a*.) Staff Paymaster.—To Paymasters of the Reserve of not less than 40 years of age, who are stationed at the chief ports of the United Kingdom, and have served 10 years as Registrars or Assistant Registrars.

(*b*.) Paymaster.—To Registrars or Assistant Registrars of not less than 30 years of age, who have 10 years' combined service as Registrar or Assistant Registrar and Deputy Registrar, five

Digitized by Google

years of such service to be as Registrar or Assistant Registrar;

and

To Assistant Paymasters of the Reserve who are considered to be specially deserving of advancement, provided that they have served as Registrar or Assistant Registrar at important ports, or have attained 12 years' seniority in their present rank.

(c.) Assistant Paymaster.—To Registrars, Assistant Registrars, and Deputy Registrars of not less than 25 years of age, who have five years' service as such.

2. Officers on the lists of Honorary Paymasters and Honorary Assistant Paymasters on 15th of May, 1900, to receive Commissions as Paymasters and Assistant Paymasters respectively.

(15.) All Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve, whether Retired, Honorary, or on the Active List, must report themselves by letter, once every year, stating their present or last Ship and the rating in which engaged, to the Registrar General of Seamen, and must also report to him every change of residence; and Officers on the Active List should produce their Commissions to Registrars of Naval Reserve on signing agreements so that their sea service may be reported to the Registrar General. Apprentices also must produce their Appointments to the Registrar when the Agreement is opened.

(16.) Officers holding Commissions in the Royal Naval Reserve who undertake any service or engagement that would prevent their fulfilling their engagement to serve when required if called out, will be considered to have vacated their position in the Royal Naval Reserve.

IV.—*Qualifications for Retired Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve.*

(17.) In addition to the Officers of the Reserve on the Active List, there shall be a class of Retired Officers of the Reserve of the ranks named below:—

Retired Captains, Commanders, Lieutenants, and Sub-Lieutenants.

Retired Chief Engineers, Senior Engineers, and Engineers.

Retired Staff Paymasters, Paymasters, and Assistant Paymasters.

(18.) Retired Captains (not to exceed ten in number).—Officers who, whilst on actual service, shall have distinguished themselves in action with the enemy will be eligible at the conclusion of their service in the Navy, for promotion to the rank of Retired Captain of the Naval Reserve, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

(19.) Retired Commanders.—The retired rank of Commander will be conferred, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, on Lieutenants who have performed good service whilst on the Active List, but a Lieutenant will not be eligible for this promotion under 10 years' seniority in that rank unless he has been mentioned in despatches for meritorious service, or been employed in some special duty whilst serving in the Royal Navy, or in Merchant Ships employed in the service of the country.

(20.) Retired Lieutenants:

(a.) Officers who held Lieutenants' Commissions on the Active List, and are retired on account of physical unfitness, age, or non-service. *See* Articles (94), (95) and (99).

(b.) Officers who have held Sub-Lieutenants' Commissions on the Active List, provided they have served the qualifying time in command of a First Class Ship, and are retired on account of physical unfitness, age, or non-service. *See* Articles (8), (94), (95) and (99).

21.) Retired Sub-Lieutenants.—Officers who have held Sub-Lieutenants' Commissions on the Active List, retired on account of physical unfitness, age, or non-service. *See* Articles (94), (95) and (99).

(22.) Retired Chief Engineers.—Engineer Officers of the Reserve who have held Commissions on the Active List as Senior Engineer or Engineer for not less than 10 years, retired on account of physical unfitness or age.

(23.) Retired Senior Engineers.—Officers who have held Commissions on the Active List as Senior Engineer or Engineer for over five years, retired on account of physical unfitness or age.

(24.) Retired Engineers.—Officers who have held Commissions on the Active List as Engineer or Assistant Engineer for five years, retired on account of physical unfitness or age.

(25.) The Officers on the Retired List will not be required to undergo drill, nor will they be liable to be called out for active service, except in cases of emergency.

(26.) New Commissions will not be issued to Officers retired from the Active List, but notice of retirement will be given.

(27.) Officers ceasing to serve as Registrar, Assistant Registrar, or Deputy Registrar, to be placed on the Retired List of their respective ranks in the Reserve, but to be at the discretion of the Admiralty reinstated on the Active List, should they at any time again hold such office.

(27a.) Honorary Commissions are no longer given, but these Regulations will not alter the status of Honorary Officers at present on the List, of whatever rank, who have not served on the Active List.

(28.) Retired or Honorary Officers must send annually, between 1st January and 31st March, a notification to the Registrar General of Seamen of their addresses; otherwise their names will be removed from the List.

V.—*Uniform.*

(29.) Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve are to wear the same uniform as Officers of corresponding rank in the Royal Navy, with the following exceptions, viz.—Instead of each stripe of half-inch lace round the sleeves of the coat, there is to be a stripe formed of two waved lines of quarter-inch gold braid, intersecting each other, so as to form bands half an inch wide, the blue cloth to show between the curves.

(30.) The buttons to be of the Royal Navy pattern, with the letters "R.N.R." in Old English character across the anchor.

(31.) Instead of the anchor on the epaulettes and shoulder straps respectively, there is to be a badge consisting of a silver anchor in the centre, surrounded with the words "Royal Naval Reserve" embroidered in gold.

(32.) Instead of the bullion loop on the cocked hat, the loop to be formed of two gold braids, twisted the same as for coat sleeves.

(33.) Badge for the cap.—A silver anchor, with the letters "R.N.R." above it in gold, on a medallion of black velvet, encircled by an edging of gold lace, surrounded by a laurel wreath of gold embroidery, except at the top, where a crown, embroidered in gold and silver with a crimson velvet centre is to be placed over the medallion.

(34.) The plate for the sword-belt to be the same as for Officers of the Royal Navy, with the letters "R.N.R." across the anchor.

(35.) The Engineers' Department are to be distinguished by purple velvet stripes, quarter inch wide, round the sleeves of the coat; Senior Engineers are to wear two double waved lines of gold braid, with a purple velvet stripe between; Engineers are to wear a single waved line of gold braid above, with a double waved line below, with a purple velvet stripe between; Assistant Engineers are to wear one double waved line of gold braid, with a purple velvet stripe immediately below.

(36.) The Paymasters' Department are to be distinguished by white velvet stripes quarter inch wide between the gold braid waved lines round the sleeves of the coat.

(37.) Assistant Paymasters are to wear immediately below the one waved line of gold braid round the sleeves of the coat a stripe of quarter inch white velvet.

(38.) For Midshipmen, instead of the white cloth back, the distinguishing marks at each end of the collar to be a button hole of blue twist with R.N.R. buttons.

2. Midshipmen will not be required to wear swords when appointed to H.M. Ships for short periods or when on drill.

(38a.) Officers appointed for Short Courses of Gunnery and Torpedo are only required to provide themselves with the following uniform:—

No. 5 dress "Undress"	Undress coat (monkey jacket). Morning waistcoat. Trowsers, plain blue or white. Cap. Sword and undress belt.
No. 7 dress "Mess undress"	Jacket. Evening waistcoat (blue). Plain blue trowsers.

Digitized by Google

Also white flannel trowsers and white jerseys for drill, and a small number of white drill trowsers and white cap covers for summer classes.

2. The remainder of their outfit need not be provided until they are appointed to one of H.M. ships for 12 months' training.

VI.—*Correspondence.*

(39.) All letters from Royal Naval Reserve Officers (when not serving in H.M. Ships), in connection with the Reserve, are to be addressed to the Registrar-General of Seamen, who will forward to the Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves, with remarks, such as require his decision or that of the Admiralty.

2. Officers serving in H.M. Ships and those undergoing drill in Drill Ships are to address their letters through the Commanding Officers of such Ships.

Officers are always to state their rank after their signature.

VII.—*Drill.*

(40.) Officers on the Active List of the Royal Naval Reserve (except Engineers) will be required to undergo in each year a course of 28 days' drill and gunnery instruction on board one of the District Drill Ships.

The annual drill required is for each calendar year, *i.e.*, the period between the 1st January and 31st December.

Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve will not be allowed to drill while suspended from the Reserve under Clause 1 of Art. 97.

(41.) Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve should, if possible, take their drill in 28 consecutive days. If, however, they cannot do so, it may be taken in periods of not less than seven days each, but 28 days' drill should be completed in each year.

(42.) Officers who are in arrears of drill owing to the exigencies of their employment will be permitted to make good one year's arrears. They may also take drill for the current year, and if necessary they may take one year's drill in advance, but no Officer may perform more than 56 days' drill in one year.

(43.) If owing to the nature of their employment, Officers are unable to perform their drill at home, they may be permitted to do so in any of His Majesty's Ships abroad commanded by a Captain or Commander, permission being first obtained from the Commander-in-Chief of the station or, in his absence, from the Senior Naval Officer at the port, who is to satisfy himself that the reasons given by the Officer, as to his difficulty in performing drill at home, are sufficient.

(44.) On a special report being made to the Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves by the Officer superintending the drill, to the effect that an Officer is competent to instruct and drill men of the Reserve, then such Officer will only be required to undergo seven days' test drill each year, and if such test drill is performed to the satisfaction of the superintending Officer the further 21 days will be dispensed with; but if the seven days' test drill is not satisfactory, the further 21 days' drill must be performed.

(45.) Officers who pass the test may be considered to have put in drill for three years, viz.:—

1 year in arrear,
1 year current,
1 year in advance.

It will, however, remain optional to them to perform within the limit of 56 days in a year such amount of drill, whether in arrears or in advance, as they desire.

(46.) Service on board one of His Majesty's Ships in Commission shall be reckoned for all purposes as equivalent to the annual test drill required from Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve, provided a satisfactory Certificate for Service is obtained; but it will only be reckoned as the ordinary annual drill for those Officers who have not previously passed the test.

(47.) Officers of the Reserve will, when they wish to attend at drill, proceed to the District or Drill Ship at one of the ports named below, and produce their commissions or appointments to the Commanding Officer. They are not required to apply previously at any Mercantile Marine Office.

2. The Commanding Officer will enquire what has been the nature of their recent employment, and no Commissioned Officer of the Reserve will be permitted to perform drill who has been serving in the Mercantile Marine in a capacity below that of Master or Mate, without the special sanction of the Admiral Superintendent. Midshipmen of the Reserve will not be allowed on drill if they have been employed at sea other than as Mate, Apprentice or Midshipmen, without special sanction.

(48.) Officers can attend drill on board any of the District Ships and Drill Ships at the following ports:—Aberdeen; Banff, Ireland; Bristol; Dundee; Greenock; Harwich; Holyhead; Hull; Inverness (winter months only); Kingstown, Ireland; Leith; Liverpool; London, W.I. Docks; Portland; Rathmullen, Ireland; Shields and Southampton.

2. The District Coast Guard Ships whose headquarters are respectively at Bantry, Greenock, Harwich, Holyhead, Hull, Kingston, Portland, and Rathmullen, are absent from those ports for about five or six months during the year, and the sea-going drill ships at Shields and Southampton are absent during the manœuvres in the summer. Officers wishing to drill in any of these ships should first communicate by letter with the Registrar General of Seamen, as to whether they can be received on board.

(49.) In special cases only, Officers may be allowed to perform their drill at one of the Royal Naval Reserve Batteries (*see* Map attached to these Regulations), permission being first obtained in writing from the Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves by application through the Registrar-General of Seamen, but this permission cannot be conveniently accorded to Officers of Senior rank and standing in the Reserve, nor to those Officers who require a Test Certificate for the purposes of the training fee (*see* Art. 69). It is expected that such Officers will put in their drill in the District Ships or Drill Ships, where there is a staff of Officers of suitable rank and position to supervise and report on the result of the drills.

(50.) The drill will comprise heavy gun, rifle, pistol and cutlass exercise.

(51.) The Rules laid down with regard to the drill required of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve may be relaxed in such cases as may seem requisite to the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, on special application being made through the Registrar-General of Seamen.

2. The hours of drill and instruction for Officers are, as a rule, to be the same as those laid down for men of the Royal Naval Reserve. In the case of Officers, however, who represent to the Commanding Officer of a Drill Ship that they do not find it possible to attend during the whole of the day, owing to their being required to fulfil engagements to their employers that they cannot give up, or for other business reasons of an imperative nature, 3½ hours actually spent at drill or under instruction on any one day may be allowed to count as a day's drill.

3. It is left to Officers in Command of Drill Ships to make arrangements to carry out the above when necessary; and the names of those Officers who avail themselves of it are to be recorded, and it is to be distinctly understood that the privilege is only to be exceptionally accorded to Officers under the above circumstances.

(52.) Officers whilst attending annual drill on board a District Drill Ship will live on shore, and receive the following allowance in lieu of lodging and subsistence, viz.:—

	s.	*d.*	
Lieutenants	10	0	a day.
Sub-Lieutenants	7	0	,,
Midshipmen	5	0	,,

2. Officers who are injured at drill are entitled to be paid these allowances until cured or discharged to pension.

3. In the cases of Officers performing their drills on board H.M. Ships abroad these allowances are provided for by Article 917, Chapter XXV., of the "King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1893."

Digitized by Google

4. These sums will be paid to them on the completion of each week's drill by the Paymaster of the Drill Ship.

Note.—But they are not to be paid for any days on which they have been absent from drill on account of sickness.

VIII.—*Service in the Royal Navy when called out by Royal Proclamation.*

(53.) Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve will be called out for actual service by Royal Proclamation, and they will be liable to serve during the continuance of any national emergency or until they may be regularly discharged by the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

(54.) Upon the issue of a Royal Proclamation signifying His Majesty's pleasure to require the Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve to serve in the Navy, the Admiralty will take immediate steps to make the same known, and it is the duty of every Officer to at once communicate his then address, and his probable movements for the next three months, to the Registrar General of Seamen, Custom House, London, E.C.

2. The Admiralty will, after reference to the Officers' Register kept by the Registrar General of Seamen, give notice to each Officer whom they may think fit to call upon to join at a place and time to be fixed by such notice.

3. Reasonable expenses incurred in proceeding to destination will be allowed.

(55.) Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve, when called upon for active service or employed in the Fleet, will be attached to such ship or other service as the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty may direct.

(56.) Officers serving abroad when the Royal Naval Reserves are called out, will receive notice thereof from the British Consul at the first Port they may call at, where a Consul resides.

2. They are then to report themselves on board the first British Ship of War they may meet; or, failing that, to the nearest Registrar of Shipping on arrival in England.

(57.) Under circumstances of emergency Commanders-in-Chief of Stations abroad are empowered to grant acting Commissions to Officers of the Mercantile Marine, and to exercise the same powers of appointment, &c., as are vested in the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

(58.) Officers who, when in actual service in the Fleet, shall have greatly distinguished themselves in action with the enemy or who may, by the character or length of that service, obtain the special approbation of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, will be eligible to receive Commissions as Officers in the Royal Navy of the same grade as that with which they may rank at the time. They will then be considered in all respects as Officers on the permanent strength of the Navy.

(59.) Officers, whilst on actual service, shall have been employed in action with the enemy, may be granted Medals and Decorations the same as awarded to Officers of their corresponding rank in the Royal Navy.

IX.—*Voluntary Service and Training in the Royal Navy.*

(60.) All applications for voluntary service must be made through the Registrar General of Seamen.

(61.) The Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty will consider applications from Officers who, in addition to their Annual Drill, volunteer for temporary Service in the Royal Navy, either for some special duty, such as a cruize in an Exercising Squadron, or for a course of instruction in Gunnery or Torpedo on board one of the Gunnery or Torpedo School Ships, but Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants cannot be allowed to go through Gunnery or Torpedo courses who are over 40 and 34 years of age respectively; and Midshipmen cannot be appointed for these courses except as Acting Sub-Lieutenants if duly qualified under Article 62.

2. The short courses of Gunnery and Torpedo will each be of two months' duration; but they will be divided into two periods of one month each so that Officers can be appointed every month, except during the Summer Manœuvres and in December.

(62.) Applications will also be considered from Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants under 40 and 34 years of age respectively, and Midshipmen possessing a First Mate's Certificate of Competency who wish to volunteer to go through a Naval training in Navigating or other duties in the Fleet for a period of 12 months. No Officer will be appointed for 12 months' Naval Training unless he has been through short courses of Gunnery and Torpedo, and has been recommended by the Captains of the Gunnery and Torpedo Schools as a desirable Officer to undergo Naval Training.

2. Time served in the Gunnery or Torpedo Establishments by Officers appointed to undergo a course of instruction will not count as part of the 12 months' naval training.

(63.) Officers must obtain the Test Certificate in Gunnery before they can be permitted to volunteer for service under the two preceding clauses; no exception may be made in the cases of those who volunteer only for the short cruize.

(63*a*) Senior Engineers, Engineers, and Assistant Engineers may apply for a course of instruction at one of the Home Dockyard Reserves at Chatham, Portsmouth, or Devonport as convenient to the Service. Officers who are selected will receive instruction in the working of the machinery and boilers of Torpedo Boats and Torpedo Boat Destroyers; attend trials of the machinery of Fleet Ships at the port to which they are attached, and watch the progress of work on machinery under construction or repair at the Dockyard.

2. The course will last about three months, and while undergoing instruction in the Dockyard Officers will be treated, as to discipline, in the same manner as R.N.R. Officers undergoing drill in a Drill Ship or at a Battery, and will be required to conform to the Regulations of the Reserve to which they are attached. They will receive the same rate of pay that they would receive if called out by Proclamation (*see* Article 72), and the following allowances:—

Senior Engineers and Engineers.	Lodging allowance	3*s.* 6*d.* per diem.
	Provision allowance	1*s.* 6*d.* "
	Messing allowance	2*s.* 0*d.* "
Assistant Engineers.	Locging allowance	2*s.* 6*d.* "
	Provision allowance	1*s.* 6*d.* "
	Messing allowance	1*s.* 0*d.* "

They will not be required to join a Naval Mess.

3. A distinguishing mark will be placed in the Navy List against the names of Officers who have undergone this course of instruction.

4. The courses will commence on the first Tuesday in February, the first Tuesday in June, and the first Tuesday in October in each year, and candidates should make their applications through the Registrar-General of Seamen in sufficient time to allow of the necessary arrangements being made for the attendance of the selected candidates on the special day

5. Officers undergoing the course of instruction will not be required to provide themselves with uniform, but may wear the uniform of their rank at their own option.

6. Reasonable travelling expenses, including first-class railway fares, will be allowed, in accordance with the conditions stated in Art. 75.

Digitized by Google

(64.) Executive Officers who were on the List of the Royal Naval Reserve on 19th April 1895 will be required, should they not possess a Certificate of Competency granted upon examination subsequent to 31st August 1894, to produce a Certificate that they have passed the Board of Trade vision and colour tests as established in 1894, before appointment for service in the Royal Navy, whether for 12 months' training, Summer Manœuvres of the Fleet, or for short courses of Gunnery and Torpedo Instruction.

(65.) Officers when employed in the Fleet, whether on voluntary service in time of peace or when called out by Royal proclamation, may, with the consent of the Lords Commissioners of H.M. Treasury, be granted temporary acting appointments in ranks higher than those held by them in the Reserve, or higher than those for which they are eligible at the time under the Regulations, i.e., a Sub-Lieutenant may be appointed Acting Lieutenant and a Midshipman as Acting Sub-Lieutenant, and the Acting Officers shall be entitled to the rank and other privileges of their corresponding ranks in the Royal Navy. Such acting appointments shall cease at the pleasure of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, and the Officers will then revert to their original rank on the list.

2. Sub-Lieutenants will not, however, be appointed for short courses of Gunnery or Torpedo, as Acting Lieutenants, unless they at the same time volunteer for 12 months' training, or have already performed such training, and they will not be appointed for 12 months' training with the rank of Acting Lieutenant, unless they are over 27 years of age, or of 4 years' seniority, except under very exceptional circumstances.

(66.) Officers Royal Naval Reserve who have gone through the 12 months' Naval training referred to in the preceding articles, and who volunteer for further service in the Fleet, are eligible for employment in lieu of Lieutenants of the Royal Navy at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, for periods of one, two, or three years. (*See* Paragraph 3, Article 69.)

2. Officers should state in their applications the period of temporary service for which they are desirous of serving, observing that the number of appointments made will depend upon the requirements of the Fleet.

(67.) Officers whilst embarked for voluntary service, or for Naval training, will be subject to the Naval Discipline Act, and when so serving will be considered for the purposes of that Act in all respects as Officers of His Majesty's Ships.

2. It must be understood that in any case in which an Officer proves himself unsatisfactory as regards conduct or capacity he will be liable to discharge, by order of the Admiralty, at any time during the voluntary service or 12 months' training.

(67a.) Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve who undergo the Short Courses of Instruction in Gunnery and Torpedo, prior to their appointment to one of H.M. ships for 12 months' training, are to be discharged to the books of the Depôt ship on completing the course, and are to be continued thereon for full pay until—

(*a*) they are appointed for 12 months' training;
(*b*) they are informed that they will be appointed later on, there being no vacancies at the time;
(*c*) they are informed that they will not be appointed for 12 months' training.

The period during which Officers are borne on the books of the Depôt will not count as part of their 12 months' training.

X.—*Annual Allowances to Trained Officers.*

(68.) At the expiration of the 12 months' training in the Royal Navy, provided the Officers have given general satisfaction as regards conduct and proficiency in Gunnery and Torpedo or Navigating duties, they will be granted Certificates, and will become entitled to the following Annual Allowances under the designation of "Training Fee," viz.:—

Lieutenants - -	25*l.* a year.
Sub-Lieutenants -	20*l.* ,,
Midshipmen - -	10*l.* ,,

2. When Officers who have become entitled to the training fee of one rank are promoted to higher rank (not acting) they will become entitled to the training fee of the ranks to which they may successively be promoted.

3. The higher training fee of £25 will not be given to Officers who served for their twelve months' training in the rank of Midshipman or Acting Sub-Lieutenant, until they have, subsequently, as Sub-Lieutenant or Lieutenant, passed a satisfactory qualifying course on board one of the Gunnery Ships.

This clause will govern the cases of Officers promoted to the rank of Lieutenant on and after the 16th May 1893.

(69.) An Officer on completing his training and obtaining the necessary Certificate is entitled to the training fee for the current calendar year without any drill for that year, and the rate of fee to be paid will be determined by the rank (not acting) held by the Officer on the date of completing his training.

2. In each subsequent calendar year so long as he remains on the Active List the Officer will be paid his training fee on the production of a Test Certificate for Drill (*See* Article 44) performed in the year or in advance in the previous year, and he may be paid at any time after the 1st January of the year. The rate of fee to be paid on such Test Certificate will be determined by the rank (not acting) held by the Officer on 1st January.

3. Officers undergoing further service in the Fleet under Article 66 will not be paid a training fee in respect of the periods during which they are so employed. The training fees to be stopped will be those to which they would otherwise be entitled on each 1st January that they are temporarily employed in the Fleet.

4. In cases where the Admiralty are satisfied that owing to active employment in his profession, or to long service abroad, an Officer has been unable to put in his drill with annual regularity, he will, on obtaining a Test Certificate within four years from the termination of the year in which he last obtained a Test Certificate, be allowed to draw his training fees for back years.

5. If he fails to perform his drill and obtain a Test Certificate within such period, all training fees for that period, not already earned by a Test Certificate, will be forfeited, and he will, if he eventually obtains a Test Certificate, only be entitled to draw his fee for the then current year.

(70.) Officers who are in receipt of training fees are expected to go through a re-qualifying gunnery course of one month's duration in one of the Gunnery Schools once in every 4 years at least, if possible.

(71.) Applications for payment of training fees, accompanied by the Naval Training Certificate or Test Certificate, should be made by the Officer to the Registrar General. The Registrar General will issue Certificate that the fee is due, and payment will be made by the Board of Trade.

XI.—*Pay and Allowances for service in the Navy.*

(72.) Officers of the Reserve when called out by Royal Proclamation for active service in the Royal Navy, will receive the same pay and allowances and share in prize money with Officers of the corresponding rank in the Royal Navy; and they will, whilst on service, be treated in the same manner in every respect.

2. Officers of the Engineer's Department will receive special rates of pay, viz.:—

Senior Engineers	20*s.* a day	or 365*l.* for 365 days.	
Engineers . .	17*s.*	,,	310*l.* 5*s.* ,,
Assistant Engineers	11*s.*	,,	200*l.* 15*s.* ,,

Digitized by Google

3. Midshipmen will receive the rate of pay formerly allowed to Navigating Midshipmen, viz.:—

Midshipmen under 17 years of age . .	3*s.* a day or 54*l.* 15*s.* for 365 days.
Midshipmen above 17 years of age, and of two years' seniority	4*s.* ,, 73*l.* ,,

4. Midshipmen are to have the option of receiving tuition from the Naval Instructor or not, and if they elect to receive it they will be required to pay the usual charge at the rate of 5*l.* a year.

(73.) Officers will, when called out for actual service in the Royal Navy, be granted allowances for equipment at the following rates:—

	£
Lieutenants	40
Sub-Lieutenants	30
Senior Engineers and Engineers	40
Assistant Engineers	30
Midshipmen	20

2. Officers who volunteer for 12 months' naval training under Article 62 will be granted half these allowances for equipment.

(74.) Officers employed in lieu of Lieutenants, Royal Navy, under Article 66, will be granted equipment fees according to the following scale for each year of service:—

	£
If employed in the same rank as that in which they underwent 12 months' training	5
If in a rank one grade higher than that in which they underwent 12 months' training	10
If in a rank two grades higher than that in which they underwent 12 months training	15

(74*a.*) Payment of allowance for equipment will be authorised by the Admiralty on application to the Accountant-General of the Navy. The application should be made by the Officer entitled to such allowance or by the Officer Commanding the Ship which he may have joined.

(75.) Naval Reserve Officers appointed for service in the Navy (either for short courses of Gunnery and Torpedo, Naval Manœuvres, 12 months' training, or for a further period of service) will be allowed travelling expenses actually incurred in proceeding to and from their respective Ships, and subsistence allowances at the rates authorised for Officers by the King's Regulations, subject to the following conditions:—

(*a.*) In the case of an Officer belonging to a Company or Firm at the time of appointment, the expenses claimed are not to be greater than the cost of proceeding from or to the Port in the United Kingdom from which the vessels of his Company or Firm usually sail.

(*b.* In the case of an Officer unattached at the time of appointment, the expenses claimed are not to be greater than the cost of proceeding from or to the Port in the United Kingdom at which he was discharged from his last vessel.

(*c.*) Railway passes are to be issued to Officers on completion of their service in the Navy on all occasions where it is possible.

(*d.*) The name and address of the Shipping Company or Firm to which an Officer belongs, and the Port from which the vessels of the Company or Firm usually sail, or, if unattached, the name of the vessel in which he last served and the Port of Discharge, are to be stated on the requisition for pass, and also on any application for repayment of travelling expenses.

(76.) Officers while undergoing voluntary service or training in the Royal Navy under Articles (61), (65) and (66) will receive the same rate of pay and allowances as if called out by Royal Proclamation.

(77.) Officers who have been granted acting appointments to higher rank when serving in the Fleet, shall receive the pay and allowances attached to the superior rank, so long as they hold the acting appointments.

(78.) Officers who are in possession of the Certificate for Naval Training as qualifying them for navigating duties shall, when so employed in the Fleet, receive navigating allowances in addition to their pay, at the following rates, viz.:—

	s. *d.*
Lieutenants . . .	4 0 a day.
Sub-Lieutenants . .	2 6 ,,

(79.) Officers who have not undergone the 12 months' Naval training, but who are selected for navigating duties, will receive extra pay at the rate of 4*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.* a day. To qualify a Lieutenant for the higher rate of 4*s.* a day he must hold an Extra Master's Certificate, and produce a certificate from the Registrar-General of Seamen to the effect that he has, as Master or First or Second Mate, or partly as one and partly as the other, been responsible for the navigation of a Steam Ship of more than 1,500 tons or a Sailing Ship of 1,000 tons gross tonnage for a period of at least three years, and that he has never, during the time he has held a Certificate of Competency under the Merchant Shipping Acts, been found blameable by a Naval or other competent Court for any accident to any vessel in which he has served.

(80.) To qualify a Lieutenant or Sub-Lieutenant for the lower rate of 2*s.* 6*d.* a day he must possess a Certificate of Competency as Master, and produce a certificate from the Registrar-General of Seamen that he has, as Master or as First or Second Mate or partly as one and partly as the other, been responsible for the navigation of a Steam Ship of over 1,500 tons or a Sailing Vessel of 1,000 tons gross tonnage for at least one year, and that he has never, during the time he has held any Certificate of Competency under the Merchant Shipping Acts been found blameable by a Naval or other competent Court for any accident to any vessel in which he has served.

(81.) Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve who have First-class Certificates in either Gunnery or Torpedo, whilst undergoing the courses of instruction referred to in Article 61 may, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, be appointed to ships, not bearing a Gunnery or Torpedo Lieutenant, for gunnery or torpedo duties, according to the subject or subjects in which First-class Certificates have been obtained, and while so employed will receive one shilling a day in addition to their pay.

(82.) Nothing contained in these Regulations will prevent the Admiralty in time of emergency from employing Officers on navigating or other special duties consistent with their rank, who may not be qualified under the conditions required by the Regulations if in any special case such employment would appear to be to the advantage of the Service; and in all such cases the Officers will receive the emoluments attached to the duties on which they may be employed.

(83.) All Officers called out or undergoing voluntary service or training will mess with Officers of their respective ranks in the Royal Navy, and will be granted the following allowances as contributions towards mess expenses:—

	s. *d.*
Officers of Ward Room rank . .	2 0 a day.
Officers of Gun Room rank . .	1 0 ,,

NOTE.—The above allowances are payable only for the period during which Officers pay mess subscriptions.

Digitized by Google

(83*a*.) Officers who attend at Naval Ports for courses of instruction, but are obliged, owing to the absence of accommodation, to make their own arrangements instead of contributing to a mess, are to be paid the same allowances as contributions towards mess expenses as if they paid mess contributions.

(84.) Cases of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve who receive hurts or wounds in the service are provided for under the Regulations for Pensions, Article 105, but those Officers who contract illness whilst serving in the Royal Navy shall receive pay up to the time of their discharge, or if abroad, until their arrival in England; but they may be granted full pay after arrival in England at the discretion of the Admiralty if considered unfit to contribute to their own support, such period not to exceed four months from the date of arrival or of discharge from Hospital as the case may be, provided such illness is not caused by any misconduct on their part.

2. Should their cases require hospital treatment on arrival in England they will be received into a Naval Hospital.

3. Officers sent to hospital during the time they are undergoing instruction in Gunnery or Torpedo may be retained on full pay for a period not exceeding 42 days.

XII.—*Promotion.*

(85.) Officers of the lower ranks on the Active List will, if qualified by the Regulations, be eligible for promotion to the higher ranks, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

(86.) A Sub-Lieutenant who has undergone 12 months' training in the Royal Navy in that rank (confirmed), and has received the qualifying certificate for training and very good certificates for conduct and ability, will be eligible for promotion provided he—

I.—(*a*.) is over 25 years of age,
(*b*. possesses an extra Master's certificate for foreign-going steamships, and
(*c*.) obtained not lower than second-class certificates for gunnery and torpedo,
or
II.—(*a*.) has one year's service as First Mate, or two years as Second Mate or First and Second Mate combined, in a British ocean-going passenger steamer, and
(*b*.) possesses an extra Master's certificate for foreign-going steamships.

2. Other Sub-Lieutenants will be eligible for promotion provided they—

I.—(*a*.) have served for one year in that rank in command of a British steam ship of 1,500 tons, or a sailing ship of 1,000 tons gross tonnage, and
(*b*.) obtained a test certificate in gunnery,
or
II.—(*a*.) have served in that rank as First Mate of a British ocean-going passenger steamer for two years,
(*b*) possess an ordinary Master's certificate, and
(*c*) have obtained a test certificate in gunnery.

(87.) A Midshipman who has undergone 12 months' training in the Royal Navy will be eligible for promotion to the rank of Sub-Lieutenant if he has five years' service in the Royal Naval Reserve including service in the Navy, provided a First Mate's Certificate of competency is obtained, and that he has received the qualifying Certificate for his training and a very good Certificate for conduct.

(88.) A Midshipman who has not undergone 12 months' training in the Royal Navy will, after 6 years in the Royal Naval Reserve, be eligible for appointment as Acting Sub-Lieutenant, provided a First Mate's Provisional Certificate of competency is obtained, and that he possesses a Test Certificate in Gunnery, and he will be confirmed as a Sub-Lieutenant on obtaining an ordinary Master's Certificate of competency.

(89.) Sub-Lieutenants who go through a complete short course in both Gunnery and Torpedo Training Ships may reckon such service as equivalent to six months' time as First Mate of a British Ocean going passenger Steamer towards qualifying time for promotion, provided they have obtained very good Certificates for conduct during such service and the qualifying Certificate for their training.

2. Service in His Majesty's Navy to count for purposes of promotion as service in the rank held by the Officer in the Mercantile Marine at the time of his appointment, except in cases already provided for.

(90.) Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve serving under any British Protectorate in any armed vessel belonging to, or employed in the service of the Protectorate, are allowed to reckon such service from 1st Jan. 1899 for promotion in the Royal Naval Reserve

Service on board war vessels belonging to the British Central African Protectorate, prior to the 1st Jan. 1899, will also be allowed to count for promotion in the Royal Naval Reserve.

(91.) Executive Officers who were on the List of the Royal Naval Reserve on 19th April 1895 will be required, should they not possess a Certificate of Competency granted upon examination subsequent to 31st August 1894, to produce a Certificate that they have passed the Board of Trade vision and colour tests as established in 1894, before promotion to a higher rank.

(92.) Officers of the Reserve who shall have displayed zeal in promoting the efficiency of the Reserve will be favourably considered for promotion, either on the Active List or with retired rank when placed on the Retired List.

XIII.—*Retirement and Removal.*

(93.) Officers on the Active List of the Royal Naval Reserve, when not called out, will be permitted to tender the resignation of their Commissions or appointments at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

2. Applications to resign should be addressed to the Registrar-General of Seamen.

(94.) Officers who are physically unfit for the Service will be placed on the Retired List.

(95.) The age for compulsory retirement from the Active List of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve holding commissions as under on the 8th February 1896, is for—

Lieutenants	55
Sub-Lieutenants	50
Senior Engineers, Engineers, and Assistant Engineers . . .	55

2. The age for compulsory retirement from the Active List of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve who join after the 8th February 1896, or come on to the Lists by promotion after that date, will be for—

Lieutenants	45
Sub-Lieutenants	40
Senior Engineers, Engineers, and Assistant Engineers . . .	55

(96.) Officers on retirement from the Active List will be granted retired Rank at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty

(97.) An Officer of the Royal Naval Reserve will be liable to forfeit his Commission at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty for neglect or omission to attend drill, for any offence against the rules, discipline, or character of His Majesty's service, or upon his Certificate of Competency under the provisions of the "Merchant Shipping Act" 1894, being suspended or cancelled. Should an Officer's Certificate of Competency be suspended, and he be allowed to retain his Commission in the Reserve, he will in any case be considered as suspended from the Reserve, and will not be allowed to drill until his Certificate of Competency is restored to him.

Digitized by Google

2. Officers will be liable to forfeit their Commissions or Appointments in the Reserve if they accept a position in the Mercantile Marine below that of Master, Mate, Apprentice, or Midshipman.

(98.) The names of Officers who fail to attend drill in four consecutive years will be removed from the list, unless the Admiralty see fit to dispense with the rule as to drill in any particular case.

(99.) The names of Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants who have withdrawn from the Mercantile Marine, and given up the sea service as a profession, will at the expiration of four years from the date of their last employment at sea be removed from the list, but the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty may at their discretion grant retired Rank to such Officers, having regard to the length of their service, and any special claims.

(100.) The names of Midshipmen who have given up the sea service will be removed from the list after three years from the date of their last employment at sea.

(101.) The names of Midshipmen on the list on the 8th February 1896 who fail to obtain the Acting Sub-Lieutenant's appointment referred to in Article 88, before attaining nine years' seniority, will be removed from the list.

2. The names of Midshipmen who enter after the 8th February 1896, and who fail to obtain the rank of Sub-Lieutenant, or to be appointed Acting Sub-Lieutenant under Articles 87 and 88, before attaining the age of 25, will be removed from the list.

(102.) The Acting Sub-Lieutenant's appointment referred to in Article 88, is not to be held for a period exceeding five years. The names of Officers failing to become within this period qualified for confirmation will be removed from the list.

(103.) The names of Engineer Officers who have given up the sea service as a profession, and who are not employed, either as Engineers in Shipbuilding Firms, or in large Mercantile Marine, or Marine Engineering Works, will be removed from the list at the expiration of four years from the date of their last employment.

(104.) Engineer Officers who fail to report themselves as required by Article 15 for four consecutive years will be removed from the list.

XIV.—*Pensions.*

(105.) Officers who may receive hurts or wounds whilst on active service in the Royal Navy, or whilst undergoing drill, will receive the same pensions and allowances to which Officers in the Royal Navy would be entitled under similar circumstances.

(106.) Officers while holding acting appointments of higher rank will receive all the advantages attached to the superior rank in cases of hurts and wounds.

(107.) Widows and children (if any) of Officers who, whilst on actual service, may be killed in action, or die from accident resulting from the performance of their duty, will receive the same pensions and compassionate allowances as the widows and children of Naval Officers of corresponding rank would be entitled to under similar circumstances.

XV.—*Warrant to fly the Blue Ensign.*

(108.) An Admiralty Warrant authorising the Blue Ensign to be worn on board a British Merchant Vessel commanded by an Officer holding a Commission in the Royal Naval Reserve, will be issued to such Officer subject to the following conditions:—

(*a.*) Ten of the crew must be Officers and men belonging to the Royal Naval Reserve (the men being Seamen or Firemen entitled to be absent on leave, *i.e.*, who are not in arrears with their drill).

Probationers (not exceeding two in any one ship), men holding Naval Reserve Deferred Pension Certificates, Royal Fleet Reserve men, and Naval Pensioners, may also be included in the number specified.

(*b.*) The Officer commanding the Merchant Vessel must be in possession of the Warrant before he can hoist the Blue Ensign, and the fact that he holds such Warrant must be noted on the Ship's Articles of agreement.

(*c.*) The Warrant must be produced at the desire of the Commanding Officer of any one of His Majesty's Ships, or of any British Consul, or Customs Officer, of a British possession abroad.

2. An Officer commanding a Merchant Vessel failing to fulfil the above conditions, unless such failure be due to circumstances over which he has no control, will no longer be entitled to hoist the Blue Ensign.

(109.) Officers desirous of obtaining the Admiralty Warrant under the above conditions should apply to the Registrar of Naval Reserve at any Mercantile Marine Office on Form R.V. 40, which can be obtained from the Registrar, and which, when duly completed, will be forwarded by that Official to the Registrar-General of Seamen.

XVI.—*Crews of Hired Vessels.*

The Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty have power to grant temporary acting commissions and acting appointments in the Royal Naval Reserve to Officers who volunteer to serve in hired vessels in time of emergency or otherwise.

Repeal.

All Rules, Orders, and Regulations made in pursuance of the Act 26 & 27 Vict., cap. 69, shall be rescinded from the date when these Regulations come into operation; but this repeal shall not affect the validity of anything already done, or any right, title, obligation, or liability already accrued thereunder.

Digitized by Google

QUALIFICATIONS FOR THE ORDER OF THE BATH.

Extract from Supplementary Statutes of 24th June 1861.

It is ordained that the Military Division of the Third class, or Companions, may be increased to six hundred and ninety, and shall not, except under special and temporary exigencies, exceed that number; and that no person shall be nominated thereto who doth not actually hold at the time of his nomination a Commission in our Army or Marines, or in our Indian Military Forces, of or above the rank of Major, or a Commission in our Navy, or in our Indian Naval Forces, of or above the rank of Commander, or a Commission of equivalent or higher rank in the Commissariat Service of our Army, or Indian Military Forces, or in the Medical Service of our Army, Navy, or Indian Military and Naval Forces; nor shall any person be admitted into this Division unless his services have been marked by the especial mention of his name in despatches, as having distinguished himself by his valour and conduct in action against the enemy, in the command of a ship of war, or of our troops, or at the head of a Military Department, or as having by some Active Service, under his immediate conduct and direction, contributed to the success of any such action; provided, nevertheless, and We do hereby declare that this last-mentioned regulation shall not be applicable to Commissariat and Medical Officers, and instead thereof, We further declare, that no Commissariat or Medical Officer shall be competent to be an ordinary member of the Military Division of the Second and Third Classes of the said Order unless it shall appear to us that by his meritorious services in actual war, in providing for the wants of our Army, or of our Indian Military Forces, or in taking care of the sick and wounded Officers, Soldiers, and Seamen of our Army and Navy, or of our Indian Military and Naval Forces, he has deserved such distinction.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING FOREIGN ORDERS.

Under the Regulations dated August 1885 *and June* 1898.

1. No Subject of His Majesty shall accept a Foreign Order from the Sovereign of any foreign country, or wear the Insignia thereof, without having previously obtained His Majesty's permission to that effect, signified by a Warrant under His Royal Sign-Manual.

2. "Unless the Foreign Decoration shall have been conferred in consequence of active and distinguished Service, either at Sea or in the Field, such permission will not be given to any Subject of His Majesty, except in the following cases, if recommended specially by the Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs:—

"(1.) The Chief of a Complimentary Mission from His Majesty.

"(2.) A Military or Naval Attaché on the termination of his Appointment.

"(3.) Any person, not at the time in the Service of His Majesty, who has rendered valuable service to the Sovereign bestowing the order outside His Majesty's Dominions, or in an Embassy or Legation of that Sovereign in this country."

3. The intention of a Foreign Sovereign to confer upon a British Subject the Insignia of an Order, must be notified to His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, either through the British Minister accredited to the Court of such Foreign Sovereign, or through His Minister accredited at the Court of His Majesty.

4. If the service for which it is proposed to confer the Order has been performed during War, the Notification required by the preceding Clause must be made not later than two years after the exchange of the Ratifications of a Treaty of Peace.

If the service has been performed in time of Peace the Notification must be made within two years after the date of such service.

5. After such Notification shall have been received, His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs shall, if the case comes within the conditions prescribed by the present Regulations, and arises from Naval or Military Services before the Enemy, refer it to His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the War Department, previously to taking His Majesty's pleasure thereupon, in order to ascertain whether there be any objection to His Majesty's permission being granted.

A similar reference shall also be made to the Commander-in-Chief, if the application relates to an Officer in the Army, or to the Lords of the Admiralty, if it relates to an Officer in the Navy.

6. When His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs shall have taken the King's pleasure on any such application, and shall have obtained His Majesty's permission for the person in whose favour it has been made to accept the Foreign Order, and wear the Insignia thereof, he shall signify the same to His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department, in order that he may cause the Warrant required by Clause 1 to be prepared for the Royal Sign-Manual.

When such Warrant shall have been signed by the King, a notification thereof shall be inserted in the "Gazette," stating the service for which the Foreign Order has been conferred.

7. The Warrant signifying His Majesty's permission may, at the request and at the expense of the person who has obtained it, be registered in the College of Arms.

8. Every such Warrant as aforesaid shall contain a Clause providing that His Majesty's license and permission does not authorize the assumption of any style, appellation, rank, precedence, or privilege appertaining to a Knight Bachelor of His Majesty's Realms.

Digitized by Google

9. When a British subject has received the Royal permission to accept a Foreign Order, he will at any future time be allowed to accept the Decoration of a Higher Class of the same Order, to which he may have become eligible by increase of rank in the Foreign Service, or in the Service of his own country; or any other distinctive mark of honour strictly consequent upon the acceptance of the original Order, and common to every person upon whom such Order is conferred.

10. The preceding Clause shall not be taken to apply to Decorations of the Guelphic Order which were bestowed on British Subjects by His Majesty's predecessors, King George IV. and King William IV., on whose heads the Crowns of Great Britain and of Hanover were united.

Decorations so bestowed cannot properly be considered as rewards granted by a Foreign Sovereign for services rendered according to the purport of Clause 2 of these Regulations. They must be rather considered as personal favours bestowed on British Subjects by British Sovereigns, and as having no reference to services rendered to the Foreign Crown of Hanover.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING FOREIGN MEDALS.

1. Applications for permission to accept and wear Medals which, not being the Decoration of any Foreign Order, are conferred by a Foreign Sovereign on British Subjects in the Army or Navy, should be addressed to the Commander-in-Chief, or the Lords of the Admiralty, as the case may be, who, if they see fit, may submit the same for His Majesty's sanction; upon obtaining which they may grant such permission without other formality.

2. Any other British subject, having obtained His Majesty's permission, is at liberty to accept and wear a Foreign Medal, not being the Decoration of a Foreign Order.

3. No permission is necessary for accepting a Foreign Medal, if such Medal is not to be worn.

THE VICTORIA CROSS.

VICTORIA R.

Whereas, We, taking into Our Royal consideration that there exists no means of adequately rewarding the individual gallant services either of Officers of the lower grades in Our Naval and Military Service, or of Warrant and Petty Officers, Seamen, and Marines, in our Navy, and Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Our Army; and whereas the Third Class of Our Most Honourable Order of the Bath is limited, except in very rare cases, to the higher ranks of both Services, and the granting of medals, both in our Navy and Army, is only awarded for long service or meritorious conduct, rather than in bravery in action or distinction before an enemy, such cases alone excepted where a general medal is granted for a particular action or campaign, or a clasp added to the medal for some especial engagement, in both of which cases all share equally in the boon, and those who by their valour have particularly signalised themselves remain undistinguished from their comrades. Now, for the purpose of attaining an end so desirable as that of rewarding individual instances of merit and valour, We have instituted and created, and by these presents, for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, institute and create a New Naval and Military Decoration, which We are desirous should be highly prized and eagerly sought after by the Officers and Men of Our Naval and Military Services, and are graciously pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following rules and ordinances for the government of the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:

Firstly.—It is ordained, that the distinction should be styled and designated "the Victoria Cross," and shall consist of a Maltese Cross of Bronze, with our Royal Crest in the centre, and underneath which an escroll bearing this inscription "For Valour"

Secondly.—It is ordained that the Cross shall be suspended from the left breast by a blue riband for the Navy, and by a red riband for the Army.

Thirdly.—It is ordained, that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the Decoration shall be published in the "London Gazette," and a registry thereof kept in the office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Fourthly.—It is ordained, that anyone who, after having received the Cross, shall again perform an act of bravery, which, if he had not received such Cross, would have entitled him to it, such further act shall be recorded by a Bar attached to the riband by which the Cross is suspended, and for every additional act of bravery an additional Bar may be added.

Fifthly.—It is ordained, that the Cross shall only be awarded to those Officers or men who have served Us in the presence of the enemy, and shall have then performed some signal act of valour, or devotion to their country.

Sixthly.—It is ordained, with a view to place all persons on a perfectly equal footing in relation to eligibility for the Decoration, that neither rank, nor the service, nor wounds, nor any other circumstance or condition whatsoever, save the merit of conspicuous bravery, shall be held to establish a sufficient claim to the honour.

Seventhly.—It is ordained, that the Decoration may be conferred on the spot where the act to be rewarded by the grant of such Decoration has been performed under the following circumstances:—

I. When the Fleet or Army, in which such act has been performed is under the eye and command of an Admiral or General Officer commanding the Forces.

II. Where the Naval or Military force is under the eye and command of an Admiral or Commodore commanding a squadron or detached naval force, or of a General commanding a corps, or division or brigade or a distant and detached service, when such Admiral, Commodore, or General Officer shall have the power of conferring the Decoration on the spot, subject to confirmation by Us.

Eighthly.—It is ordained, where such act may not have been performed in sight of a Commanding Officer as aforesaid, then the claimant for the honour shall prove the act to the satisfaction of the Captain or Officer commanding his ship, or of the Officer commanding the regiment to which the claimant belongs, and such Captain or such Commanding Officer shall report the same through the usual channel to the Admiral or Commander-

Digitized by Google

commanding the force employed on the service, or to the Officer commanding the forces in the field, who shall call for such description and attestation of the act as he may think requisite, and on approval shall recommend the grant of the Decoration.

Ninthly.—It is ordained, that every person selected for the Cross, under rule seven, shall be publicly decorated before the Naval or Military force or body to which he belongs, and with which the act of bravery for which he is to be rewarded shall have been performed, and his name shall be recorded in a General Order, together with the cause of his especial distinction.

Tenthly.—It is ordained that every person selected under rule eight shall receive his Decoration as soon as possible, and his name shall likewise appear in a General Order as above required, such General Order to be issued by the Naval or Military Commander of the Forces employed on the service.

Eleventhly.—It is ordained that the General Orders above referred to shall from time to time be transmitted to Our Secretary of State for War, to be laid before Us, and shall be by him registered.

Twelfthly.—It is ordained that as cases may arise not falling within the rules above specified, or in which a claim, though well founded, may not have been established on the spot, We will, on the joint submission of Our Secretary of State for War and of Our Commander-in-Chief of Our Army, or on that of Our Lord High Admiral or Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty in the case of the Navy, confer the Decoration, but never without conclusive proof of the performance of the act of bravery for which the claim is made.

Thirteenthly.—It is ordained that, in the event of a gallant and daring act having been performed by a squadron, ship's company, a detached body of Seamen and Marines not under fifty in number, or by a brigade, regiment, troop, or company, in which the Admiral, General, or other Officer commanding such forces, may deem that all are equally brave and distinguished, and that no special selection can be made by them: then, in such case the Admiral, General, or other Officer commanding, may direct, that for any such body of Seamen or Marines, or for every troop or company of Soldiers, one Officer shall be selected by the Officers engaged for the Decoration and in like manner one Petty Officer or Non-Commissioned Officer shall be selected by the Petty Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers engaged; and two Seamen or Private Soldiers or Marines, shall be selected by the Seamen, or Private Soldiers, or Marines, engaged respectively, for the Decoration; and the names of those selected shall be transmitted by the Senior Officer in command of the Naval force, brigade, regiment, troop, or company, to the Admiral or General Officer commanding, who shall in due manner confer the Decoration as if the acts were done under his own eye.

*Fourteenthly.—It is ordained that every Warrant Officer, Petty Officer, Seaman, or Marine, or Non-commissioned Officer or Soldier, who shall have received the Cross shall, from the date of the act by which the Decoration has been gained, be entitled to a Special Pension of Ten Pounds a year, and each additional Bar conferred under rule four on such Warrant or Petty Officers, or Non-commissioned Officers or Men, shall carry with it an Additional Pension of Five Pounds per annum.

Fifteenthly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure this most honourable distinction, it is ordained, that if any person on whom such distinction shall be conferred, be convicted of treason, cowardice, felony, or of any infamous crime, or if he be accused of any such offence and doth not after a reasonable time surrender himself to be tried for the same, his name shall forthwith be erased from the registry of individuals upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred by an especial Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, and the Pension conferred under rule fourteen shall cease and determine from the date of such Warrant. It is hereby further declared that We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be the sole judges of the circumstance demanding such expulsion; moreover, We shall at all times have power to restore such persons as may at any time have been expelled, both to the enjoyment of the Decoration and Pension.

Given at our Court at Buckingham Palace, this twenty-ninth of January, in the nineteenth year of Our reign and in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty-six.

By Her Majesty's Command,

PANMURE.

*Under Her late Majesty's Order in Council, of the 2nd of February, 1899, their Lordships are authorised to increase the ordinary Victoria Cross Annuity of Ten Pounds, by a sum not exceeding Forty Pounds a year, in any case in which a Warrant Officer, Petty Officer, Seaman or Marine, who has gained the Victoria Cross, may be found by them to be, from old age or infirmity, not due to his own fault, in poor circumstances, and unable to earn a living; provided that the Annuity, together with any Pensions of which he may be in receipt from Public Funds, shall not exceed Fifty Pounds a year."

QUALIFICATIONS FOR THE VICTORIA CROSS.

Whereas doubts have arisen as to the qualification required for the decoration of the Victoria Cross: And whereas the description of such qualification in our warrant of 29th January 1856 is not uniform:

Our will and pleasure is that the qualification shall be "conspicuous bravery or devotion to the country in the presence of the enemy," and that our warrant of 29th January 1856 shall be read and interpreted accordingly.

It is Our further will and pleasure that officers and men of our auxiliary and reserve forces (Naval and Military) shall be eligible for the decoration of the Victoria Cross under the conditions of Our said warrant, as amended by this Our warrant.

Given at Our Court at Osborne, this 23rd day of April 1881, in the 44th year of Our Reign.

By Her Majesty's command,

HUGH C. E. CHILDERS.

Digitized by Google

THE ROYAL RED CROSS.

VICTORIA R.

WHEREAS We have been pleased to take into Our consideration the services rendered by certain persons in nursing the sick and wounded of Our Army and Navy, and have resolved specially to recognise individual instances of special devotion in such service; Now, for the purpose of attaining this end, We have instituted, constituted, and created, and by these presents for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, do institute, constitute, and create a decoration, to be designated as hereinafter prescribed; and We are pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following rules and ordinances for the government of the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:

First.—The decoration shall be styled and designated "The Royal Red Cross," and shall consist of a Cross, enamelled crimson, edged with gold, having on the Arms thereof the words Faith, Hope, Charity, with the date of the institution of the decoration; the centre having thereon Our Effigy.

On the reverse side Our Royal and Imperial Cipher and Crown shall be shown in relief on the centre.

Secondly.—The cross shall be attached to a dark blue riband edged red, of one inch in width, tied in a bow and worn on the left shoulder.

Thirdly.—The decoration may be worn by the Queen Regnant, the Queen Consort, or the Queen Dowager of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland; and it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to confer the decoration upon any of the Princesses of the Royal Family of Great Britain and Ireland; also upon the Queens or Princesses of Foreign Countries who may have specially exerted themselves for the nursing of the sick and wounded of Foreign Armies and Navies.

Fourthly.—It shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to confer the decoration upon any ladies, whether subjects or foreign persons, who may be recommended to Our notice by Our Secretary of State for War for special exertions in providing for the nursing of sick and wounded soldiers and sailors of Our Army and Navy.

Fifthly.—It shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to confer this decoration upon any Nursing Sisters, or other persons engaged in nursing duties, whether subjects or foreign persons, who may be recommended to Our notice by Our Secretary of State for War, or, as the case may be, by the First Lord of the Admiralty through Our said Secretary of State for special devotion and competency which they may have displayed in their nursing duties with Our Army in the Field, or in Our Naval and Military Hospitals.

Sixthly.—The names of those upon whom we may be pleased to confer the decoration shall be published in the London Gazette, and a registry thereof kept in the office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Lastly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure this honourable distinction, it is ordained that if any person on whom such distinction shall be conferred shall by her conduct become unworthy of it, her name shall be erased, by an order under Our Sign Manual, from the register of those upon whom the said decoration shall have been conferred.

And it is hereby declared that We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be the sole judges of the conduct which may require the erasure from the register of the name of the offending person, and that it shall at all times be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors to restore the name if such restoration should be justified by the circumstances of the case.

Given at Our Court at *Windsor*, this eleventh day of *December*, one thousand eight hundred and ninety-seven, in the sixty-first year of Our Reign.

By Her Majesty's Command.

LANSDOWNE

Digitized by Google

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

VICTORIA R. & I.

VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, Empress of India, to all to whom these presents shall come greeting:

Whereas We have taken into Our Royal consideration that the means of adequately rewarding the distinguished services of Officers in Our Naval and Military Services who have been honourably mentioned in Despatches are limited; now for the purpose of attaining an end so desirable as that of rewarding individual instances of meritorious or distinguished service in war, We have instituted and created by these presents, for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, do institute and create a new Naval and Military Order of Distinction—to be designated as hereinafter described—which We are desirous should be highly prized by the Officers of Our Naval and Military Services, and We are graciously pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following rules and ordinances for the government of the same, which shall henceforth be inviolably observed and kept;

Firstly. It is ordained, that this Order shall henceforth be styled and designated the "Distinguished Service Order."

Secondly. It is ordained that the Order shall consist of the Sovereign, and of such members or Companions as We, Our Heirs or Successors, shall appoint.

Thirdly. It is ordained that We, Our Heirs and Successors, Kings and Queens Reguant of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Emperors and Empresses of India, are and for ever shall be Sovereigns of this Order.

Fourthly. It is ordained that no person shall be eligible for this distinction who doth not actually hold, at the time of his nomination, a Commission in Our Navy, in Our Land Forces, or Marines, or Our Indian or Colonial Naval or Military Forces, or Commission in one of the Departments of Our Navy or Army, the holder of which is entitled to Honorary or relative Navy or Army rank, nor shall any person be nominated unless his services shall have been marked by the especial mention of his name, by the Admiral or Senior Naval Officer Commanding a Squadron or detached Naval Force, or by the Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in the Field, in Despatches for meritorious or distinguished service in the Field, or before the enemy.

Fifthly. It is ordained that Foreign Officers who have been associated in Naval and Military operations with Our Forces shall be eligible to be Honorary Members of this Order.

Sixthly. It is ordained that when We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be pleased to appoint any person to be a Member of this Order, such appointment shall be made by Warrant under our Sign Manual, and countersigned by one of Our Principal Secretaries of State.

Seventhly. It is ordained that the decoration of this Order shall be and shall be worn as is herein-after set forth.

Eighthly. It is ordained that an Officer shall be appointed to this Order, that is to say, a Secretary and Registrar.

Ninthly. It is ordained that the Secretary and Registrar of this Order shall be appointed by Us, Our Heirs and Successors, and shall have the custody of the archives of the Order. He shall attend to the Service of the Order, and shall execute such directions as he may receive from Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Tenthly. It is ordained that this Order shall rank next to and immediately after Our Order of the Indian Empire, and that the Companions thereof shall in all places and assemblies whatsoever have place and precedence next to and immediately after the Companions of Our said Order of the Indian Empire, and shall rank among themselves according to the dates of their respective nominations.

Eleventhly. It is ordained that the Badge of the Order, which shall consist of a gold cross, enamelled white, edged gold, having on one side thereof in the centre, within a wreath of laurel enamelled green, the Imperial Crown in gold, upon a red enamelled ground and on the reverse, within a similar wreath and on a similar red ground, Our Imperial and Royal cypher V.R.I., shall be suspended from the left breast by a red riband edged blue, of one inch in width.

Twelfthly. It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the decoration shall be published in the London Gazette, and a registry thereof kept in the office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Lastly. We reserve to Ourself, Our Heirs, and Successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with these Regulations or any part thereof by a notification under the Sign Manual of the Sovereign of the Order.

Given at Our Court at Balmoral, this sixth day of September, in the fiftieth year of Our Reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-six.

By Her Majesty's Command,

W. H. SMITH.

CONSPICUOUS SERVICE CROSS.

At the Court at St. James's,

The 15th day of June, 1901.

Present:

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lord Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 14th day June, 1901, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we are of opinion that there should exist some means of recognising Distinguished Service before the Enemy on the part of Warrant Officers or Subordinate Officers of Your Majesty's Fleet, who by reason of not holding a Commission in the Royal Navy, are not eligible for appointment to any existing Order or Decoration:

"We beg leave to recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to institute a Decoration to be designated the Conspicuous Service Cross, and to consist of a Silver Cross, with the reverse side plain, but having on the obverse side in the centre Your Majesty's Imperial and Royal Cypher, E.R.I., surmounted by the Imperial Crown.

"We would beg leave to recommend to Your Majesty that this Decoration be awarded for meritorious or distinguished services before the Enemy performed by Warrant Officers, or Acting Warrant Officers, or by subordinate Officers of Your Majesty's Fleet: and that no person shall be nominated thereto unless his services shall have been marked by the especial mention of his name in despatches by the Admiral or Senior Naval or Military Officer Commanding the Squadron or detached Force.

"The award of this Decoration to carry with it the right to have the letters C.S.C., appended to the Officer's name.

"We would submit further that the names of those upon whom Your Majesty may be pleased to confer this Decoration shall be published in the London Gazette, and a registry thereof kept in the Office of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty."

His Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

A. W. FITZROY

Digitized by Google

THE ALBERT MEDAL.

WARRANT extending the two DECORATIONS styled respectively "THE ALBERT MEDAL OF THE FIRST CLASS" and "THE ALBERT MEDAL OF THE SECOND CLASS" to cases of Gallantry in Saving Life on Land.

VICTORIA R.

VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, &c., to all to whom these presents shall come, greeting:

WHEREAS a Warrant was given under Our Royal Sign Manual, bearing date the 7th of March 1866, in the 29th year of Our reign, "instituting a new decoration to be styled 'The Albert Medal,'" and such Warrant was in the terms following, that is to say:—

'*VICTORIA* R.

"Victoria, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, &c., to all to whom these presents shall come, greeting:

"Whereas We, taking into Our Royal consideration that great loss of life is sustained by reason of shipwrecks and other perils of the sea; and taking also into consideration the many daring and heroic actions performed by mariners and others to prevent such loss and to save the lives of those who are in danger of perishing by reason of wrecks and perils of the sea; and taking also into consideration the expediency of distinguishing such efforts by some mark of the Royal favour

"Now for the purpose of attaining an end so desirable as that of rewarding such actions as aforesaid, We have instituted and created, and by these presents for Us, Our heirs and successors, institute and create, a new Decoration, which We are desirous should be highly prized and eagerly sought after, and are graciously pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following rules and ordinances for the government of the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept.

"First.—It is ordained that the distinction shall be styled '*The Albert Medal*,' and shall consist of a gold oval-shaped badge or decoration enamelled in dark blue, with a Monogram composed of the letters V. and A., interlaced with an Anchor erect in gold, surrounded with a Garter in bronze, inscribed in raised letters of gold, 'For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea,' and surmounted by a representation of the Crown of His Royal Highness the lamented Prince Consort, and suspended from a dark blue riband of five-eighths of an inch in width with two white longitudinal stripes.

"Secondly.—It is ordained, that the Medal shall be suspended from the left breast.

"Thirdly.—It is ordained, that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the Decoration shall be published in the 'London Gazette,' and a registry thereof kept in the Office of the Board of Trade.

"Fourthly.—It is ordained, that anyone who, after having received the Medal, again performs an act which, if he had not received such Medal, would have entitled him to it, such further act shall be recorded by a bar attached to the riband by which the Medal is suspended; and for every such additional act an additional bar may be added

"Fifthly.—It is ordained, that the Medal shall only be awarded to those, who, after the date of this instrument, have, in saving or endeavouring to save the lives of others from shipwreck or other peril of the sea, endangered their own lives, and that such award shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by the President of the Board of Trade.

"Sixthly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure this mark of honourable Distinction, it is ordained, that if any person on whom such Distinction is conferred be guilty of any crime or disgraceful conduct which in Our judgment disqualifies him for the said Decoration, his name shall forthwith be erased from the registry of individuals upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred by an especial Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, and his Medal shall be forfeited. And every person to whom the said Medal is given, shall, before receiving the same, enter into an engagement to return the same if his name shall be so erased as aforesaid under this regulation. It is hereby further declared, that We, Our heirs and successors, shall be the sole judges of the circumstances demanding such expulsion. Moreover, We shall at all times have power to restore such persons as may at any time have been expelled to the enjoyment of the Decoration."

And Whereas a Warrant was given under Our Royal Sign Manual, bearing date the 12th day of April last, in the 30th year of Our reign, intituled a Warrant revoking a Warrant dated the 7th day of March 1866, instituting a new Decoration to be styled "*The Albert Medal*," and instituting in lieu thereof two new Decorations, to be styled respectively "*The Albert Medal of the First Class*," and "*The Albert Medal of the Second Class*:"

And whereas the Warrant of the 12th day of April 1867, after reciting the said Warrant of the 7th day of March 1866, proceeded as follows:

"And whereas it has been represented to Us, that mariners and others perform many acts in preventing loss of life from shipwreck and other perils of the sea that are not of a character sufficiently daring and heroic to bring them under Our Warrant, above cited, and are yet worthy of some distinguishing mark of Our Royal favour. And whereas We, taking into Our consideration that it is expedient to reward such mariners and others who perform heroic actions to prevent loss of life from shipwreck and other perils of the sea, are pleased, in place of the Decoration created by Our Warrant of the 7th March 1866, to institute and create two Decorations, which We are desirous should be highly prized and eagerly sought after, and are graciously pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following Rules and Ordinances for the government of the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept.

"First.—It is ordained, that one of the said two Decorations shall be styled '*The Albert Medal of the First Class*,' and shall consist of a gold oval-shaped Badge or Decoration, enamelled in dark blue, with a Monogram composed of the letters V. and A., interlaced with an Anchor erect in gold, surrounded with a Garter in bronze, inscribed in raised letters of gold, 'For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea,' and surmounted by a representation of the Crown of His Royal Highness the lamented Prince Consort, and suspended from a dark blue riband of an inch and three-eighths in width with four white longitudinal stripes.

Digitized by Google

"Secondly.—It is ordained, that the other of the two Distinctions shall be styled '*The Albert Medal of the Second Class*,' and shall consist of the like-shaped enamelled Badge, save and except in this Class it shall be entirely worked in bronze, instead of gold and bronze, and suspended from a dark blue riband of five-eighths of an inch in width, with two white longitudinal stripes.

"It is ordained that each Medal shall be suspended from the left breast.

"Thirdly.—It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer either of these Decorations shall be published in the 'London Gazette,' and a registry thereof kept in the Office of the Board of Trade.

"Fourthly.—It is ordained, that anyone who, after having received either of the Medals, again performs an act which, if he had not received such Medal, would have entitled him to it, such further act shall be recorded by a bar attached to the riband by which the Medal is suspended; and for every such additional act an additional bar may be added.

"Fifthly.—It is ordained, that the Medals shall only be awarded to those who, after the date of the said Warrant of the 7th March 1866, have in saving or endeavouring to save the lives of others from shipwreck or other peril of the sea, endangered their own lives, and that such award shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by the President of the Board of Trade.

"Sixthly.—It is ordained, that '*The Albert Medal of the First Class*' shall be confined to cases of extreme and heroic daring, and that *The Albert Medal of the Second Class* should be given in cases which, though falling within the cases contemplated by this Warrant, are not sufficiently distinguished to deserve *The Albert Medal of the First Class*.

"Seventhly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure this most honourable Distinction, it is ordained, that if any person on whom such Distinction is conferred be guilty of any crime or disgraceful conduct which in Our judgment disqualifies him for the said Decorations, his name shall forthwith be erased from the registry of individuals upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred by an especial Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, and his Medal shall be forfeited. And every person to whom the said Medal is given shall, before receiving the same, enter into an engagement to return the same if his name shall be so erased as aforesaid under this regulation. It is hereby further declared, that We, Our heirs and successors, shall be the sole judges of the circumstance demanding such expulsion. Moreover, We shall at all times have power to restore such persons as may at any time have been expelled to the enjoyment of the Decoration."

And whereas it has been represented to Us, that many heroic acts are performed on land within Our dominions in preventing loss of life from accidents in mines, on railways, and at fires, and other perils on shore:—

"And whereas, We, taking into Our consideration that it is expedient to reward such of Our faithful subjects and others who perform such heroic acts are graciously pleased to extend the two Decorations styled respectively '*The Albert Medal of the First Class*' and '*The Albert Medal of the Second Class*' to cases of Gallantry in saving life on land; and for the exclusive government of the same, when conferred in such cases, but not otherwise, We are pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following Rules and Ordinances which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept.

First.—It is ordained that "*The Albert Medal of the First Class*," when conferred for Gallantry in saving life on land, shall consist of a gold oval-shaped Badge or Decoration, enamelled in crimson, with a Monogram composed of the letters V. and A., erect in gold, surrounded with a Garter in bronze, inscribed in raised letters of gold, "For Gallantry in Saving Life on Land," and surmounted by a representation of the Crown of His Royal Highness the lamented Prince Consort, and suspended from a crimson riband of an inch and three-eighths in width, with four white longitudinal stripes.

Secondly.—It is ordained, that "*The Albert Medal of the Second Class*," when conferred for Gallantry in saving life on land shall consist of the like badge, save and except that it shall be entirely worked in bronze instead of gold and bronze, and shall be suspended from a crimson riband of five-eighths of an inch in width, with two white longitudinal stripes.

Thirdly.—It is ordained, that each Medal shall be suspended from the left breast.

Fourthly.—It is ordained, that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer either of these decorations shall be published in the "London Gazette," and a register thereof kept in the Office of one of Our Principal Secretaries of State.

Fifthly.—It is ordained, that anyone who, after having received either of the Medals, again performs an act which, if he had not received such Medal, would have entitled him to it, such further act shall be recorded by a bar attached to the riband by which the Medal is suspended; and for every such additional act an additional bar may be added.

Sixthly.—It is ordained that the Medals shall only be awarded to those who, in saving or endeavouring to save the lives of others from accident in mines, on railways, or at fires, or other peril within Our dominions, other than perils of the sea, have endangered their own lives, and that such award shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by the First Lord of Our Treasury.

Seventhly.—It is ordained, that *The Albert Medal of the First Class* for Gallantry in Saving Life on Land shall be confined to cases of extreme and heroic daring, and that *The Albert Medal of the Second Class* for Gallantry in Saving Life on Land shall be given in cases which, though falling within the cases contemplated by this Warrant, are not sufficiently distinguished to deserve *The Albert Medal of the First Class*.

Eighthly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure these most honourable Decorations, it is ordained that, if any person on whom either of such Decorations is conferred be guilty of any crime or disgraceful conduct which in Our judgment disqualifies him for the same, his name shall, by an especial Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, be forthwith erased from the register of those upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred, and his Medal shall be forfeited. And every person to whom the said Medal is given shall, before receiving the same, enter into an engagement to return the same if his name shall be so erased as aforesaid under this regulation. It is hereby further declared that We, Our heirs and successors, shall be the sole judges of the circumstance demanding such expulsion. Moreover, We shall at all times have power to order that any person who may at any time have been expelled shall be restored to the enjoyment of the Decoration.

Given at Our Court at St. James, this Thirtieth Day of April, One thousand eight hundred and seventy-seven, in the Fortieth year of Our reign.

By Her Majesty's Command

(Signed) RICHD. ASSHETON CROSS.

Digitized by Google

THE QUEEN has been pleased to issue the following Warrant, under Her Majesty's Royal Sign Manual, amending Warrants regulating the award of the two DECORATIONS styled respectively "THE ALBERT MEDAL OF THE FIRST CLASS" and "THE ALBERT MEDAL OF THE SECOND CLASS," for Gallantry in saving, or endeavouring to save, life at sea and on land.

VICTORIA R.

VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen Defender of the Faith, &c., to all to whom these presents shall come, greeting:

WHEREAS a Warrant was given under Our Royal Sign Manual, bearing date the 7th of March 1866, in the 29th year of Our reign, intituled a "Warrant instituting a new Decoration to be styled 'The Albert Medal;'"

And whereas a Warrant was given under Our Royal Sign Manual, bearing date the 12th day of April 1867, in the 30th year of Our reign, intituled a "Warrant revoking a Warrant dated the 7th day of March 1866, instituting a new Decoration to be styled 'The Albert Medal,' and instituting in lieu thereof two new Decorations, to be styled respectively 'The Albert Medal of the First Class,' and 'The Albert Medal of the Second Class;'"

And whereas, a Warrant was given under Our Royal Sign Manual, bearing date the 30th day of April 1877, in the 40th year of Our reign, intituled a "Warrant extending the two Decorations styled respectively The Albert Medal of the First Class,' and 'The Albert Medal of the Second Class' to cases of Gallantry in saving life on land;"

And whereas in the said Warrant dated the 12th April 1867, it is ordained that the award of "The Albert Medal of the First Class" and "The Albert Medal of the Second Class," severally inscribed "For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea," shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by the President of the Board of Trade; And whereas, in the said Warrant dated the 30th April 1877, it is ordained that the award of "The Albert Medal of the First Class" and "The Albert Medal of the Second Class," severally inscribed "For Gallantry in Saving Life on Land," shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by the First Lord of Our Treasury;

And whereas it seems to Us expedient to amend the said Warrants, dated respectively the 12th April 1867, and 30th April, 1877, in so far as relates to the Rules therein established respecting the recommendations that shall be made to Us for the award of the said Medals; We are hereby graciously pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following Rule and Ordinance respecting such recommendations, which shall, from henceforth, be inviolably observed and kept;

It is ordained that the Award of either of the Medals, styled respectively "The Albert Medal of the First Class," and "The Albert Medal of the Second Class," shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by Our Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department.

Provided always, that the preliminary steps and inquiry concerning the Award of the Albert Medals severally inscribed "For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea," be as heretofore with the President of the Board of Trade

Given at Our Court at St. James's, the thirteenth day of September, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-one in the forty-fifth year of Our reign.

By Her Majesty's Command
W. V. HARCOURT.

THE QUEEN has been pleased to issue the following Warrant, under Her Majesty's Royal Sign Manual, amending Warrants regulating the award of the two DECORATIONS, styled respectively "THE ALBERT MEDAL OF THE FIRST CLASS" and "THE ALBERT MEDAL OF THE SECOND CLASS," for Gallantry in saving, or endeavouring to save, life at sea and on land.

VICTORIA R.

VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, &c., to all to whom these presents shall come, greeting

WHEREAS a Warrant was given under Our Royal Sign Manual, bearing date the 7th of March 1866, in the 29th year of Our reign, intituled a "Warrant instituting a new Decoration to be styled 'The Albert Medal;'"

And whereas a Warrant was given under Our Royal Sign Manual, bearing date the 12th day of April 1867, in the 30th year of Our reign, intituled a "Warrant revoking a Warrant dated the 7th day of March 1866, instituting a new Decoration to be styled 'The Albert Medal,' and instituting in lieu thereof two new Decorations, to be styled respectively 'The Albert Medal of the First Class,' and 'The Albert Medal of the Second Class;'"

And whereas a Warrant was given under Our Royal Sign Manual, bearing date the 30th day of April 1877, in the 40th year of Our reign, intituled a "Warrant extending the two Decorations styled respectively 'The Albert Medal of the First Class,' and 'The Albert Medal of the Second Class,' to cases of Gallantry in saving life on land;"

And whereas in the said Warrant dated the 12th April 1867, it is ordained that the award of "The Albert Medal of the First Class" and "The Albert Medal of the Second Class," severally inscribed "For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea," shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by the President of the Board of Trade; And whereas, in the said Warrant dated the 30th April 1877, it is ordained that the award of "The Albert Medal of the First Class" and "The Albert Medal of the Second Class," severally inscribed "For Gallantry in Saving Life on Land," shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by the First Lord of Our Treasury;

And whereas a Warrant was given under Our Royal Sign Manual, bearing date the 13th day of September 1881, in the 45th year of Our reign, intituled "Warrant amending Warrants regulating the award of the two Decorations styled respectively 'The Albert Medal of the First Class' and 'The Albert Medal of the Second Class,' for Gallantry in saving, or endeavouring to save, Life at Sea and on Land;"

And whereas in the said Warrant it is ordained that the award of either of the Medals styled respectively "The Albert Medal of the First Class" and "The Albert Medal of the Second Class," shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by Our Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department: Provided always that the preliminary steps and inquiry concerning the award of the Albert Medals severally inscribed "For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea" be as heretofore with the President of the Board of Trade

And whereas in the said Warrant, dated the 30th day of April 1877, it is ordained that a Registry of the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer either of the Decorations styled "The Albert Medal of the First Class" and "The Albert Medal of the Second Class," severally inscribed "For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea," shall be kept in the Office of the Board of Trade.

Digitized by Google

And whereas it seems to Us expedient to amend the said Warrants dated respectively the 13th of September 1881 and 30th April 1877, in so far as relates to the Rules therein established respecting, the recommendations that shall be made to Us for the award of the Albert Medals severally inscribed "For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea," and to the keeping of a Registry of the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer either of the Albert Medals thus severally inscribed

We are hereby graciously pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following Rules and Ordinances respecting such recommendations, and the keeping of such Registry, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:—

First.—It is ordained that the award of either of the Medals styled respectively "The Albert Medal of the First Class" and "The Albert Medal of the Second Class" shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by Our Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department.

Provided always that the preliminary steps and inquiry concerning the award of either Albert Medal inscribed "For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea," shall, if the award be to anyone belonging to the Royal Navy or to the Royal Marines, be with the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, and in other cases with the President of the Board of Trade.

Secondly.—It is ordained that a Registry of the names of those persons belonging to the Royal Navy or the Royal Marines upon whom We may be pleased to confer either Albert Medal inscribed "For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea," shall be kept in the Office of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, the twelfth day of March, one thousand eight hundred and ninety-one, in the fifty-fourth year of Our reign.

By Her Majesty's Command,

HENRY MATTHEWS.

Digitized by Google

GOOD CONDUCT MEDALS AND GRATUITIES.

Extracts from the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

SEAMEN.

718. Men holding any of the ratings specified as eligible for these awards in Appendix VI., who entered the Service prior to the 1st of January 1885, may be recommended for the Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity, under the following rules. Pensioners who return to the Service within five years of their being pensioned may be recommended for the Medal, but not for the Gratuity.

2. To entitle a man to a Medal—

(*a.*) He must have served for 10 years with continuous Very Good character, and must never previously have been awarded a character below Very Good, unless for a period not exceeding one year in his first five years reckoning for pension.

(*b.*) He must have been recommended for it on his Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

(*c*) He must be recommended for it by the Captain under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

3. To entitle a man to a Gratuity:—

(*a.*) He must have served for 15 years with continuous Very Good character, and must never previously have been awarded a character below Very Good, unless for a period not exceeding one year in his first five years reckoning for pension.

(*b.*) He must have been awarded the Medal and have never forfeited it.

(*c.*) He must have been recommended for the Gratuity on his Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

(*d.*) He must have been continuously awarded a character above Good since he received the Medal until pensioned.

(*e.*) He must be recommended for it by the Captain under whom he is serving when his pension is applied for.

4. After a man has been awarded seven years of such continuous Very Good character as will under these Regulations count towards the Medal, and should his character continue to be Very Good, the Captain will add to the character of Very Good given on his Certificate, whenever he is required to record it, the letters M. R. (Medal Recommended), should he consider him deserving thereof from his invariable Very Good conduct and Exemplary manner of performing his duties. After 12 years of such Very Good character, the Captain will in like manner add the letters G. R. (Gratuity Recommended).

5. Exemplary is in all cases to be considered as equivalent to Very Good for Medal and Gratuity purposes.

6. Should the Captain see fit to withhold the required recommendations he will record fully his reason in the Conduct Book.

7. No service can reckon for Medal or Gratuity which does not also reckon for pension.

8. A break in service, not due to desertion, dismissal, imprisonment, or misconduct on the man's part, will not be considered as breaking the continuity of his Very Good character, or of recommendations for Medal or Gratuity, provided that he rejoin within five years, or, if invalided, so soon as the state of his health permits.

9. Desertion, reduction to the second class for conduct, imprisonment, or the award of character less than Good during any portion of the time which reckons for pension, shall render a man absolutely ineligible for Medal or Gratuity, except as provided for in clauses 10, 11, and 12.

10. Imprisonment by the Civil Power shall not prejudice a man's claim to Medal or Gratuity, unless it shall have been so directed by the Admiralty, if the man were serving at home at the time, or, if abroad, by the Commander-in-Chief.

11. In order not entirely to exclude from the benefit of a Medal a man who may have committed himself in the early years of his service reckoning for Pension, but who may have since become a Very Good character, the Admiralty will consider (with reference to the grant of a Medal without Gratuity) the case of any man who can show 15 years of continuous Very Good character, and who has been recommended as prescribed in Clause 2, (*b*), of this Article, notwithstanding anything he may have done, or any character which may have been awarded to him, except that of Indifferent, in his previous service.

12. The Admiralty will also consider the case of any man who would be excluded under the foregoing Regulations, but who may be specially recommended on account of his having shown highly Exemplary conduct in action, or otherwise; in such cases, however, a Gratuity will not be awarded.

13. The scale for Gratuities shall be as follows:—

	£
Chief Petty Officers, having served as Chief and First Class Petty Officers for not less than 10 years..	25
First Class Petty Officers, having served as such for not less than 10 years ..	15
Second Class Petty Officers, having served as such for not less than seven years..	10
Leading Seamen, having served as such for not less than five years..	7
Able Seamen, and others	5

Gratuities will not be given to men who serve after being pensioned.

14. In cases where the man recommended may not have served the full period to entitle him to the Gratuity applicable to his rating, he shall receive such lower rate, with reference to his combined service in several capacities, as in the opinion of the Admiralty it may be proper to award him.

15. Names of men recommended for Medals and Gratuities are to be transmitted to the Admiralty, in the established form by the Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Officers at Home and Abroad, and the District Captains of Coast Guard, so soon as the men become eligible for them, and when the approval of the Admiralty has been received, the Medals will, if possible, are to be presented before the Ship's Company by the Captain of the ship. A complete history of Badges, showing the dates of award, deprivation and restoration, must be given on the copies of certificate sent into Office.

16. Should the man's conduct not have been satisfactory pending the presentation of the Medal, it is to be withheld, and the particulars of the case reported to the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

17. It must be distinctly understood that Medals are only granted on the condition that the recipients continue to serve for Long-Service Pension, unless invalided and that, in the event of a man who has been granted a Medal declining to go on serving to complete such time, he shall surrender the Medal on his discharge, unless he has completed fifteen years of service, reckoning for pension, in which case he may retain it.

18. If it be desired that men who have received Medals should also be given Gratuities, separate application must be made for the latter on the men being recommended for Pension.

19. In the case of men in the Service before the 1st of July 1876, previous Very Good character will be allowed to reckon for Medal and Gratuity, provided their conduct had been such as to render them deserving thereof under these Regulations.

20. Between the 1st of July 1876 and 30th June 1880 inclusive, Exemplary character only will reckon towards Medals and Gratuities, and not Very Good.

21. If a man die after the award of his medal, any gratuity to which he may be entitled will be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent on him, provided he shall have completed time for Long Service Pension.

22. These Regulations apply to the Coast Guard Afloat and on Shore.

719. A Good Conduct Medal will be awarded to any man holding one of the ratings specified as eligible for the award in Appendix VI. who entered after the 31st of December, 1884, provided he serves for 15 years with continuous Very Good character, subject to the conditions stated in Clause 2, and provided he has been recommended for the award by his Captain, on his Certificate, for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application, and is also recommended by the Captain under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

This applies to all boys who were under training, and to all boys who were under the age of 18, on the 31st December 1884.

2. Desertion and Reduction to the Second Class for Conduct (except one reduction within the first five years of a man's time, provided restoration takes place, within eight months, in consequence of continued good conduct for six months from the date of reduction, under the provisions of Clause 9 of Article 741) will render a man absolutely ineligible for the award of a Good Conduct Medal, except as provided for in the following Clause.

3. While 15 consecutive years of Very Good character, with previous character not inferior to Good, in service reckoning for Pension, will thus be necessary to entitle a man to a Good Conduct Medal, the Admiralty will nevertheless consider any recommendation which may be made, under special circumstances, on behalf of a man who can show 15 years of continuous Very Good character, although he may be disqualified under Clause 2 for the award of a Medal under the ordinary Regulations.

4. After a man eligible for a Good Conduct Medal under Clause 1 has been awarded 12 years of such continuous Very Good character as, under these Regulations, will count towards the Medal, and should his character continue to be Very Good, the Captain, if he considers him deserving thereof, is to enter in the column provided for the purpose whenever he is required to assess the man's character on his Certificate under Article 765 the letters M. G. R. (Medal and Gratuity Recommended) in the case of a Continuous Service Man, and the letters M. R. (Medal Recommended) in the case of a Non-Continuous Service man. When the assessment is entered on the Conduct Sheet, and not on the Certificate, the letters M. G. R. or M. R. are to be entered thereon.

5. Clauses 6 to 10, and 15 to 18, inclusive of Article 718, are applicable to men who enter after the 31st of December 1884.

6. From the date of the award or restoration of a Medal a Continuous Service Man, provided his character be maintained, will commence earning a Gratuity at the rate of £1 a year, not to be paid until pensioned, unless he is invalided in the meantime when he will be paid the proportion due, viz.:—

	£
If discharged after 1 year from date of award or restoration of Medal	1
" " 2 years " "	2
" " 3 years " "	3

and so on.

To this will be added for each year's service in the following ratings after the date of the award of the Medal:—

	£	s.	d.
Chief and 1st Class Petty Officer	2	0	0
2nd Class Petty Officer	1	0	0
Leading Seaman	0	10	0

until the maximum is reached, which will be, for a—

	£	s.	d.
Chief and 1st Class Petty Officer	15	0	0
2nd Class Petty Officer	10	0	0
Leading Seaman	7	10	0
Able Seaman	5	0	0

7. Should a man be deprived of his Medal, he will lose all claim to Gratuity, but in the event of the Medal being restored before he is pensioned, not more than the lowest scale of Gratuity, viz., 5*l*., will be awarded.

8. Should a man be awarded the character of Good, instead of Very Good, after the grant of a Medal, the period of service during which the character of Good is awarded will not count for increase of Gratuity, notwithstanding that the Medal has not been taken away.

9. In cases where men who have completed time for pension re-engage for a further period of five or seven years, and are not at the time of re-engaging entitled to the maximum Gratuity, such further service may count towards it, provided they in all respects comply with the regulations.

10. Should a man be invalided after having been awarded the Medal, and before completion of the full time for pension, he will be awarded the amount of Gratuity to which he may be then entitled by service.

11. Should a man die after the award of his medal, any Gratuity to which he may be entitled will be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent upon him.

12. Any man voluntarily quitting the Service before being entitled to a pension will not be entitled to a Gratuity.

13. The foregoing regulations for the award of Good Conduct Medals and Gratuities apply to the Coast Guard Afloat and on Shore.

IV. GOOD CONDUCT MEDALS AND GRATUITIES MARINES.

1,221. Marines afloat or ashore, below the rank of Warrant Officer, enlisted prior to the 1st of January 1885, may be recommended for the Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity under the following rules. Pensioners who return to the Service within five years of their being pensioned may be recommended for the Medal, but not for the Gratuity.

2. To entitle a Marine to the Medal—

(*a.*) He must have served for ten years with continuous Very Good character, and must never previously have been awarded a character below Very Good, unless for a period not exceeding one year in his first five years reckoning for pension, provided the character for that year be not below Good.

b. He must have been recommended for it on his Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application;

c. He must be recommended for it by the Captain or Commandant under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

Digitized by Google

3. To entitle a Marine to the Gratuity—

a. He must have served for 15 years with continuous Very Good character, and must never previously have been awarded a character below Very Good, unless for a period not exceeding one year in his first five years reckoning for pension provided the character for that year be not below Good.

b. He must have been awarded the Medal and have never forfeited it;

c. He must have been recommended for the gratuity on his Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application;

d. He must have been continuously awarded a character above Good from the time he received the Medal until pensioned;

e. He must be recommended for it by the Captain or Commandant under whom he is serving when his Pension is applied for.

4. After a Marine has been awarded seven years of such continuous Very Good character as under these regulations, will count towards the Medal, and should his character continue to be Very Good, the Captain or the Commandant should he consider him deserving thereof from his invariable Very Good Conduct and Exemplary manner of performing his duties, will add to the Very Good given on his Certificate, whenever he is required to record the Marine's character, the letters M.R. (Medal recommended), and after 12 years of such Very Good character, the Captain or the Commandant will, in like manner, add the letters G.R. (Gratuity recommended).

5. Whenever Exemplary is awarded it shall in all cases be understood as being equivalent to Very Good for Medal and Gratuity purposes. (See clause 27).

6. Whenever the Captain sees fit to withhold the required recommendation, he will record fully his reasons in the Conduct Book, and a copy of this record is to be attached to the next quarterly return. In the case of Marines on shore, the Commandant will do so in the corresponding record at the Divisional Head Quarters.

7. No service can reckon for Medal or Gratuity which does not also reckon for Pension

8. A break in service caused by a Marine being invalided will not be considered as breaking the continuity of his Very Good character, or of recommendations for Medal and Gratuity, provided should he be eligible for re-entry, he rejoin as soon as the state of his health will permit, and complete the required service.

9. The service of a Marine who reverts to the corps after serving in the Ship's Police or Sick Berth Staff on probation, will not be considered as broken in continuity with reference to Medal and Gratuity or Pension.

10. Desertion, fraudulent enlistment, reduction to the Second Class for conduct, imprisonment, (when time and pay are forfeited) or the award of character less than Good during any portion of the time which reckons for Pension, shall render a Marine absolutely ineligible for the Medal or Gratuity, except as provided for in clauses 11, 12, and 13.

11. Imprisonment by the Civil Power shall not prejudice a Marine's claim to the Medal or Gratuity unless in the case of a Marine serving at home, it shall have been so directed by the Admiralty, or, if abroad, by the Commander-in-Chief.

12. In order not entirely to exclude from the honour of a Medal, a Marine who may have committed himself in the early part of his service reckoning for Pension, but who may have since become a Very Good character, the Admiralty will consider (with reference to the grant of a Medal without Gratuity) the case of any Marine who can show 15 years of continuous Very Good character, and who has been recommended as prescribed in clauses 2, sub-clause *b* and 4 of this Article, notwithstanding anything he may have done or any character which may have been awarded to him, except Bad or Indifferent, in his previous service

13. The Admiralty will also consider the case of any Marine who would be excluded under the foregoing regulations, but who may be specially recommended on account of his having shown highly Exemplary conduct in action, or otherwise; in such cases, however, a Gratuity will not be awarded

14. A Marine to whom a Medal has been awarded may be deprived of it summarily for misconduct, by warrant, under the hand of his Captain, subject to the ultimate approval of the Commander-in-Chief, or Officer in command of the Station, or by the Commandant of Royal Marines; the deprivation is always to take place publicly, and will carry with it the forfeiture of any claim to Good Conduct Gratuity on discharge. The Medal is to be returned to the Accountant-General.

15. Should a Non-commissioned Officer holding a Good conduct Medal be reduced for misconduct he is to be absolutely deprived of his Medal.

16. Desertion, disrating for misconduct, reduction to the 2nd Class for conduct, imprisonment by the Civil Power or otherwise, or the award of a character inferior to Very Good after a Medal has been awarded, entails forfeiture of the Medal, except as provided for in the following Clause 17; but if pensioned within 12 months of his deprivation and before regaining the Medal, the man will be considered in regard to Pension as in possession of the Medal.

17. A Marine may be deprived of his Medal without being deprived of any Good Conduct Badge; and it is left to the discretion of the Captain or the Commandant to take away one Badge without depriving a Marine of his Medal.

Should a Badge be taken away without loss of Medal, the Medal is not to be worn until the Badge is regained.

Should the Badge be not regained within 12 months from the date of deprivation, the Medal is absolutely forfeited, and the deprivation is to take place publicly.

Should two or more Badges be taken away, and not one only, or should a Marine lose a second Badge, his Medal is absolutely forfeited, and the deprivation is to take place publicly.

18. The Good Conduct Medal of a Marine which has been forfeited for misconduct under any of the foregoing clauses may be restored, with the sanction of the Admiralty, on the completion of his time for Pension, provided his character during the last five years of his service has been Very Good.

19. Notations on Parchment Certificates are to be made in all cases of suspension and restoration of Medal in consequence of the loss of a Badge; and also in all cases of absolute forfeiture.

20. The scale for Gratuities shall be as follows:—

	£
Non-commissioned Officers in Class I., Art. 1,232, having served as Staff-Sergeants and Sergeants of Royal Marines for not less than 10 years - - - -	20
Sergeants in Classes II., III., and IV., Art. 1,232, having served as such for not less than 10 years- - - -	15
Corporals and Bombardiers, having served as such for not less than 7 years - -	10
Gunners, Privates, Musicians, and Buglers	5

Gratuities will not be given to Marines who serve after being pensioned.

21. In cases where the Marine recommended may have served the full period to entitle him to the Gratuity applicable to his rank, he shall receive such lower rate, with reference to his combined service in several capacities, as may, in the opinion of the Admiralty, be proper to award him

22. Names of Marines recommended for Medals and Gratuities are to be transmitted to the Admiralty in

Digitized by Google

the established form, by the Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Officers at Home and Abroad, and the Commandants of Royal Marines, through the Deputy Adjutant-General, as soon as the Marines become eligible for them; and when the approval of the Admiralty has been received, the Medals are to be presented before the Ship's company by the Captain of the Ship, and in the case of Marines on shore, by the Commandants on parade. A complete history of Badges, showing the dates of award, deprivation, and restoration, must be given on the Copies of Certificates sent into office

23. If, pending the presentation of the Medal, the Marine's conduct has not been satisfactory, it is to be withheld, and the particulars of the case reported to the Admiralty.

24. It must be distinctly understood that Medals are only granted on the condition that the recipients continue to serve for Long-Service Pension, unless invalided; and that, in the event of a Marine who has been granted a Medal declining to go on serving to complete such time, he shall surrender the Medal on his discharge, unless he shall have completed 15 years of service reckoning for Pension, in which case he may retain it. A Warrant Officer may keep and wear the Medal for Long Service and Good Conduct granted to him before promotion.

25. If it is desired that Marines who have received Medals should also be given Gratuities, separate application must be made for the latter on the men being recommended for Pension.

26. In the case of a man who has served in the Army prior to joining the Royal Marines, and whose former (Army) service after 18 years of age is allowed to reckon towards Naval Pension, only such portion of his Army Service will be allowed as qualifying service for a Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity as would be admitted if the service had been rendered in the Royal Marines instead of in the Army; in determining which, regard must be had to his "Register of Service" in the Army, as well as to the character awarded to him on discharge therefrom.

Men who join from the Army must be recommended for Medals and Gratuities for three consecutive years after entry in the Marines before becoming eligible for the award in accordance with Clauses 2 and 4.

27. In the case of Marines in the Service before the 1st July 1876, previous Very Good character will be allowed to reckon for the Medal and the Gratuity, provided their conduct has been such as to render them deserving thereof under these regulations.

28. Between the 1st July 1876 and 30th June 1880 inclusive, Exemplary Character only will reckon towards Medal and Gratuity and not Very Good.

29. If a Marine die after the award of his medal, any gratuity to which he may be entitled will be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent upon him, provided he shall have completed time for Long Service Pension.

1,222. A Good Conduct Medal will be awarded to any Marine below the rank of Warrant Officer enlisted after the 31st of December 1884, provided he serves for 15 years with continuous Very Good character, subject to the conditions stated in Clause 2, and provided he has been recommended for the award by the Captain of his Ship, or Commandant of his Division, on his Certificate, for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application, and is also recommended by the Captain of the Ship, or Commandant of his Division, under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

This applies to all Marines who were under the age of 18 on the 31st December 1884.

2. Desertion and Reduction to the Second Class for Conduct (except one reduction within the first five years of man's time provided restoration take place within 8 months in consequence of continued good conduct for 6 months from the date of reduction under the provisions of Clause 9 of Art. 741) will render a man absolutely ineligible for the award of a Good Conduct Medal, except as provided for in the following clause.

3. While 15 consecutive years of Very Good character, with previous character not inferior to Good in service reckoning for Pension, will thus be necessary to entitle a Marine to a Good Conduct Medal, the Admiralty will nevertheless consider any recommendation which may be made, under special circumstances, on behalf of a Marine who can show 15 years of continuous Very Good character, although he may be disqualified under Clause 2 for the award of a Medal under the ordinary regulations.

4. After a Marine has been awarded 12 years of such continuous Very Good character as will, under these Regulations, count towards the Medal, and should his character continue to be very good, the Captain of his Ship, or the Commandant of his division, should he consider him deserving thereof, is to enter in the column provided for the purpose, whenever he is required to assess the man's character on his Certificate under Art. 765, the letters M.G.R. (Medal and Gratuity Recommended).

When the assessment is entered on the Conduct Sheet, and not on the Certificate, the letters M.G.R. are to be entered thereon.

5. Clauses 6 to 11, 14 to 19, and 22 to 26, inclusive, of Art. 1,221, will be applicable to Marines who enter after the 31st of December 1884.

6. From the date of the award or restoration of a Medal, a Marine, provided his character be maintained, will commence earning a Gratuity at the rate of 1*l.* a year, not to be paid until pensioned, unless he be invalided in the meantime, when he will be paid the proportion due, viz.:—

		£
If discharged	after 1 year from date of award or restoration of Medal	1
"	2 years " "	2
"	3 years " "	3

and so on.

To this will be added for each year's service in the following Ranks after the date of the award of the Medal:—

	£	*s.*	*d.*
Non-commissioned Officer in Class I.	2	0	0
Sergeant in Classes II., III., and IV.	1	0	0
Corporal and Bombardier - - - -	0	10	0

until the maximum is reached, which will be, for a—

Non-commissioned Officer in Class I. -	15	0	0
Sergeant in Classes II., III., and IV. -	10	0	0
Corporal and Bombardier - - - - -	7	10	0
Gunner, Private, Musician and Bugler -	5	0	0

7. Should a Marine be deprived of his Medal, he will lose all claim to Gratuity, but in the event of the Medal being restored before he is pensioned, not more than the lowest scale of Gratuity, viz. 5*l.*, will be awarded.

8. After the grant of a Medal, should a Marine be awarded the character of Good, instead of Very Good, the period of service during which the character of Good is awarded, will not count for increase of Gratuity, notwithstanding that the Medal has not been taken away.

9. Should a Marine be invalided after having been awarded the Medal, and before completion of the full time for pension, he will be awarded the amount of Gratuity to which he is then entitled by service.

10. Should a Marine die after the award of his Medal, any Gratuity to which he may be entitled may be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent upon him.

11. Any Marine voluntarily quitting the Service before being entitled to a pension will not be entitled to a Gratuity.

Digitized by Google

MEMORANDUM.

Admiralty, 5th May 1870.

(REGULATIONS RESPECTING MEDALS GRANTED FOR ACTS OF BRAVERY IN SAVING LIFE.)

The Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty having sanctioned Medals granted for acts of bravery in saving life being worn by officers and men of the Royal Navy in Uniform, subject to their Lordships' approval; the decoration, together with a statement of the act of bravery performed, should be sent to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in order that the recipient's name may be registered, and the necessary authority issued, should their Lordships think proper for the distinction to be worn.

By Command of their Lordships,
VERNON LUSHINGTON

HUMANE SOCIETY'S MEDALS.

Circular No. 11.—C.

Admiralty, 19th March 1869.

HUMANE SOCIETY'S MEDALS.

The Royal Humane Society having made arrangements for reducing the size of their Medals, in future, in order to admit of their being worn,—and for granting Clasps and Bars for subsequent acts of bravery, in cases where a Medal has been already granted,—my Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are hereby pleased to notify to the Officers and Men of H.M. Navy and Marines their permission to Officers and Men to wear such Medals and Clasps when awarded by the Humane Society.

By Command of their Lordships,
W. G. ROMAINE.

To all Commanders-in-Chief &c.

Digitized by Google

NAVY AND PRIZE AGENTS FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Banton, Mackrell and Co., Messrs., 3 & 4, Great Winchester Street, E.C.

Burnett, Messrs., and Co., 123 Pall Mall, S.W.

Stilwell & Sons, 42, Pall Mall, S.W.

Woodhead, Messrs., & Co., 44, Charing Cross.

LIST OF PRIZES, &c.

ADVERTISED FOR PAYMENT IN THE "LONDON GAZETTE" BETWEEN THE 19TH MARCH AND 18TH JUNE, 1902.

Name of Ship.	Name of Prize, &c.	Date of Capture.	Date of Distribution.	Where Distributed.
	Nil.			

Digitized by Google

LIST of OFFICERS and MEN of the ROYAL NAVY and COAST GUARD and of the ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE who have received MEDALS from the BOARD OF TRADE for GALLANTRY displayed in SAVING LIFE AT SEA during the past Twelve Years.

Name.	Rank.	Date of the Vote.	Silver Medal.	Bronze Medal.
Smith, Henry	Commissioned Boatman	Jan 1889	1	..
Norton, Henry	Chief Boatman	Jan 1889	..	1
Murray, William	Commissioned Boatman	Mar 1889	..	..
Reynolds, William	Commissioned Boatman	May 1891	1	..
Fisher, William	Chief Boatman	June 1891	1	..
Lewis, James	Boatman	June 1891	1	..
Pike, William	Chief Boatman	Sept 1891	..	1
Millar, Paul H.	Sub-Lieutenant, R.N.R.	May 1892	1	..
Whitehead, F. P.	Lieutenant, R.N.R.	April 1895	1	..
Dodd, George H. W.	Lieutenant, R.N.R.	Feb 1898	1	..
Broadbent, Harry W.	Sub-Lieutenant, R.N.R.	Feb 1898	1	..
Henderson, John	A.B., R.N.R.	Feb 1898	1	..
Garoter, Daniel	A.B., R.N.R.	Feb 1898	1	..
Hayes, John	A.B., R.N.R.	Feb 1898	1	..
Murphy, James	A.B., R.N.R.	Feb 1898	1	..
Calligan, Thomas	A.B., R.N.R.	Feb 1898	1	..
Young, F. W.	A.B., R.N.R.	Feb 1898	1	..
Collins, Richard	A.B., R.N.R.	Feb 1898	1	..

MEDALS AND CLASPS OF THE ROYAL NATIONAL LIFEBOAT INSTITUTION.

LIST of OFFICERS and MEN in H.M. NAVY and COAST GUARD SERVICE who have received MEDALS or CLASPS from the ROYAL NATIONAL LIFEBOAT INSTITUTION during the past Twenty Years.

Name.	Rank at the Time.	Silver Medal.	Second Service Clasp.
Abbott, John	Commissioned Boatman	1	..
Arnold, W. H.	Chief Boatman	1	..
Collins, James	Commissioned Boatman	1	..
Hennessy, Lawrence	Boatman	1	1
Keane, Richard	Chief Boatman in Charge	1	..
Kent, Frank	Chief Officer	1	..
La Primaudaye, Clement	Commander	1	..
Lucas, James	Commissioned Boatman	1	..
Moore, Alexander	Divisional Carpenter	1	..
Prior, George	Chief Officer	1	..
Sadler, A.		1	..
Scanlan, Maurice	Chief Boatman	1	..
Tipping, H. T. Gartside	Lieutenant	1	..
Webb, Edwin	Boatman	1	..
Webb, William	Chief Boatman	1	..
Williams, J. O.	Chief Officer	1	1

Digitized by Google

ROYAL HUMANE SOCIETY MEDALS.

LIST of OFFICERS and MEN of the ROYAL NAVY or of the ROYAL INDIAN MARINE who have received the STANHOPE GOLD MEDAL, showing rank, &c., at time of award.

	Awarded
Act. Sub-Lieut. R. A. J. Montgomerie . *for the year*	1877
Lieut. Lewis E. Wintz	1878
Captain Hon. Edmund R. Fremantle, C.B., C.M.G., A.D.C. .	1880
William Simpson, A.B.	1883
Alfred Collins, *Ship's Corporal*	1884
Albert Battison, *Boy, 2nd Class*	1889
Lieut. Willoughby B. Huddleston, R.I.M.	1891
Thomas McDermott, *Boatswain*	1892
George B. Chainey, *Gunner*	1898
Arthur C. Lowry	1900

ST of OFFICERS and MEN belonging to the ROYAL NAVY and ROYAL MARINES, or to the ROYAL INDIAN MARINE or ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE, who have received MEDALS from the ROYAL HUMANE SOCIETY during the past four years.

Name.	Rank at the Time.	Date of the Vote.	Silver Medal.	Bronze Medal.
ilip Ramsay	Assistant Paymaster	1898	..	1
ederick Langmaid	A.B.	1898	..	1
chard Webb	Lieutenant.	1898	..	1
ancis Cosgrove	A.B.	1898	..	1
W. Sawyer	Stoker	1898	..	1
nest L. C. Muntz	Lieutenant	1898	..	1
illiam Dowell.	Petty Officer, 2nd Class	1898	..	1
thur Freeman	A.B.	1898	..	1
orge W. Moir	A.B.	1898	..	1
McMillan	Private, R.M.L.I.	1898	..	1
J. Dorrington	Private, R.M.L.I.	1898	1	..
mes A. Phillips	Petty Officer, 2nd Class	1898	..	1
mes T. Collins	Leading Seaman	1899	1	..
orge Macklin	Ship's Steward	1899	..	1
Watts	Petty Officer, 1st Class	1899	..	1
ank Willis	Boy, 1st Class	1899	..	1
ederick Hoggett	A.B.	1899	1	..
F. B. Charlton	Commander	1899	..	1
mes G. A. Logan	Signalman.	1900	..	1
lliam P. Collom	A.B.	1900	..	1
chard J. Daly	A.B.	1900	..	1
onard Anstead	Boy, 1st Class	1900	..	1
stings F. Shakespear	Lieutenant	1900	..	1
bert Clemensha	A.B.	1900	..	1
ederick Bacon	Petty Officer, 2nd Class.	1900	..	1
seph Hanlon	O.S., R.N.R.	1901	..	1
omas S. Glasson	Private, R.M.L.I.	1901	..	1
J. B. Keyes	Lieutenant	1901	..	1
rry Clifton	A.B.	1901	..	1
iney G. Reed	Lieutenant	1901	1	..
thur C. Lowry	Petty Officer, 1st Class	1901	1	..
bert E. Sparks	Petty Officer, 1st Class	1901	..	1
ward J. Crocker	Petty Officer, 1st Class	1901	..	1
muel Brett	A.B.	1901	..	1
ancis J. Foot	A.B.	1901	..	1
orge Shorter	A.B.	1901	..	1
dney G. Reed	Lieutenant	1901	..	1
rald F. Yonel	Petty Officer, 2nd Class	1901	..	1
nry H. Haines	Midshipman	1901	..	1
rdinand E. B. Feilmann	Sergeant, R.M.A.	1901	1	..
F. Maynard	Petty Officer, 1st Class	1902	..	1
mes Cheeseman				

Digitized by Google

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION.

PRIZE ESSAY GOLD MEDALLISTS.—NAVAL AND MARINE OFFICERS with rank, at time of Essay, &c.

1875.—*Commander* Gerard H. U. Noel, R.N.
1879.—*Captain the Hon.* Edmund R. Fremantle, C.B., C.M.G., A.D.C., R.N.
1881.—*Captain* Lindesay Brine, R.N.
1883.—*Captain* Charles Johnstone, R.N.
1885.—*Lieutenant* Frederick C. D. Sturdee, R.N.
1887.—No Medal awarded.
1888.—*Captain* John F. Daniell, R.M.L.I. (MILITARY MEDAL.)
1889.—*Captain* Henry F. Cleveland, R.N.
1891.—*Captain* Robert W. Craigie, R.N.
1893.—*Commander* F. C. D. Sturdee, R.N.
1897.—*Commander* George A. Ballard, R.N.
1899.—*Commander* George A. Ballard, R.N.
1901.—*Lieutenant* Lionel H. Hordern, R.N.

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY.

(Officers whose deaths have been reported since 18th March, 1902.)

ADMIRAL.

On Retired List.

Frederick A. Maxse 1885

REAR-ADMIRAL.

On Retired List.

Hamilton E. G. Earle 1887

CAPTAINS.

James H. T. Burke, C.B. 1894

On Retired List.

William T. Mainprice, C.B. 1867
Edward F. N. K. Wasey 1867
William G. Silverlock 1873
Alfred P. H. Helby 1877
Frank Inglis.....1880
Robert Brown 1883
Walter W. Poynder 1890
Jesse Dixon 1893
Horace H. Barnard 1895

COMMANDERS.

On Retired List.

Edgar Slade 1864
Arthur B. Warre.....1867
William L'E. Walsh 1870
James T. Pringle 1870
William C. H. Hastings 1881
Edward S. Clapp.....1890
Gustavus H. Yonge 1896

LIEUTENANTS.

James H. S. Bourne 1894
Arthur Pringle 1897
Hugh B. Meiklejohn 1898
Tom C. Miller 1900

On Retired List.

Calverley T. Bewicke 1872
Malcolm de S. Edye 1872
Sir Lloyd W. Matthews, K.C.M.G. 1874

MIDSHIPMAN.

Philip P. Willis-Fleming 1901

GENERAL, ROYAL MARINES.

On Retired List.

Sir Charles L. Barnard, K.C.B. ..1886

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL, ROYAL MARINES.

On Retired List.

Francis Lean.....1877

MAJORS, ROYAL MARINES.

On Retired List.

Robert J. Pascoe 1880
George White 1882

CAPTAIN, ROYAL MARINES

On Retired List.

Frederick B. Drury 1879

INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

On Retired List.

Alexander Watson, M.D. 1881
William H. Sloggett.....1887

DEPUTY INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

On Retired List.

John T. Caddy, M.D.....1876
William H. Stewart, M.B. 1897

STAFF SURGEON.

On Retired List.

Herbert P. Shuttleworth 1897

SURGEON.

Stratford D. T. Halliday 1898

PAYMASTER-IN-CHIEF.

On Retired List.

James W. Ozzard 1872
William H. Martin 1895

PAYMASTER.

Francis A. W. Denman 1900

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

On Retired List.

Augustus A. Lyne 1864
William N. Thomas 1868

CHAPLAIN.

On Retired List.

Rev. Frederick A. J. Gace, B.A. 1879

NAVAL INSTRUCTOR.

Edward Lawton, B.A. 1893

CHIEF INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY.

On Retired List.

David Robb 1887

INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY.

On Retired List.

William Nicklin, D.S.O. 1896

FLEET ENGINEERS.

On Retired List.

Joseph H. Keane 1886
William Ironmonger.....1886
James Nelson 1886

CHIEF ENGINEER.

On Retired List.

James A. Roye.....1901

ENGINEER.

Frank D. Thompson.....1892

On Retired List.

James B. E. Warrington 1868

ASSISTANT ENGINEER.

John L. Badham *(proby)*.....1901

CHIEF GUNNER.

On Retired List.

Thomas Calver.....1886

CHIEF BOATSWAIN.

On Retired List.

Thomas Bresnahan 1898

CHIEF CARPENTER.

On Retired List.

Samuel G. Sanders.....1888

GUNNER.

William A. Peachey 1895

BOATSWAIN.

Samuel H. Anderson 1893

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

COMMANDER.	LIEUTENANT.	HON. CHIEF ENGINEER.
On Retired List.	Percy G. H. Drummond ...1901	Charles A. Crook .....
Marchant Penfold 1886		
HON. COMMANDER.	**HON. LIEUTENANT.**	**MIDSHIPMAN.**
William Watson 1888	James Price 1864	Percival E. Smith.....

REMOVALS FROM THE ACTIVE LIST.

(Officers whose names have been removed since 13th March 1902.)

		Section
Lieutenant	Oswald C. M. Barry (*resigned*)	
	Charles H. R. Slingsby (*resigned*)	
	Claud D. Burney (*dismissed Service by sentence of Court-Martial*) ...	
	August B. T. Cayzer (*resigned*)	
	William B. Drury (*resigned*)	
Chief Engineer	Charles W. Bryant (*resigned*)	
Surgeon	Archibald W. Campbell, M.B. (*resigned*)	
	Ralph B. Ainsworth (*resigned*)	
	John M. H. Conway, F.R.C.S. (*resigned*)	
Sub-Lieutenant	William S. N. Johnson (*dismissed Service by sentence of Court-Martial*)	
Assistant Engineer ...	Charles I. R. Campbell (*resigned to take up appointment as Probationary Assistant Constructor.*)	
Midshipman	Ernest N. Mercer (*discharged physically unfit*)	
	Henry O. Nash (*withdrawn*)...	
Gunner	Robert Brooking (*pensioned*)...	
	William Parsons (*pensioned*)...	
	Albert E. Robinson (*pensioned*)	
Artificer Engineer ...	John T. Willmott (*pensioned*)	
Chief Officer of Coast Guard	Timothy Desmond (*pensioned*)	
	John Wraight (*pensioned*)	

CANCELLATION.

The following notice published in the Navy List for May, 1902, is cancelled :—

Lieutenant ... ... George S. Q. Carr, C.M.G.(*dismissed Service by sentence of Court Martial*)

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Sub-Lieutenant ...	Arthur W. H. Lear (*resigned*)	
	George B. Woods (*resigned*)	
Midshipman... ...	Thomas C. Swaby (*resigned*)	
	Basil J. Hodgson (*resigned*)	
	Alexander H. Hall (*resigned*)	
	Frank D. Boggs (*resigned*)...	

Digitized by Google

APPOINTMENTS, &c., THAT HAVE TAKEN PLACE SINCE 18TH JUNE, 1902.

19th June, 1902.

		To date
Captain	Arthur W. E. Prothero *to* 'Triumph,' *for Command of Fleet Reserve at Devonport*	11 July 02
Lieutenant	Arthur E. Silvertop John Hutchings Hugh S. Currey Oliver Schwann Leonard L. P. Willan *Hon.* Arthur L. D. Forbes-Sempill. } *to* 'Vernon' (T), *additional for duties*	21 June 02
	William A. H. Kelly *to* 'Hood,' *for* (N) *duties*	1 July 02
	Percy H. Gordon *to* 'Vindictive'	19 June 02
	Evelyn C. H. Stuart *to* 'Pyramus'	26 June 02
Engineer	Harry E. Reynolds *to* 'Tamar,' *additional for duty in Hong Kong Yard*	19 June
	Arthur Brown *to* 'Pembroke,' *additional for service in Torpedo Store at Chatham*	19 June 02
	Ernest F. Baker *to* 'Duke of Wellington,' *additional for* 'Kent' ...	19 June 02
Sub.-Lieutenant	Basil R. Poë (*acting*) *to* 'Duke of Wellington *for service in* 'Enchantress' (*lent*)	27 June 02
Assist. Paymaster	Arthur B. Smith *to* 'Revenge,' *additional as Secretary's Clerk* ...	20 June 02
Assist. Engineer	Ebenezer J. Allen *to* 'Vivid,' *additional for* 'Edgar'	26 June 02
	Henry E. Hoare (*proby*) *to* 'Hannibal,' *additional for service with Inspector of Machinery*	26 June 02

PROMOTION.

Petty Officer, 1st *Class*	Hamilton Woods *to* 'Vernon,' *supernumerary as Acting-Gunner* (T)	13 June 02

CANCELLATION.

Assist. Paymaster	Francis H. Gerty, *appointment to* 'Revenge,' *additional as Secretary's Clerk cancelled.*	

20th June, 1902.

Staff Commander	Hubert H. Sabben *to* 'Wye' *in command*	25 July 02
Lieutenant	John M. Steel *to* 'Excellent,' *additional for* 'Hero' (*tempy.*) ...	23 June 02
	Hugh D. Marryat *to* 'Excellent,' *additional for* 'Narcissus' (*tempy.*)	23 June 02
	Alldin U. Moore ... ... Leonard A. B. Donaldson ... Kerrison Kiddle ... ... Apsley D. M. Cherry ... ... Alexander H. Quicke ... ... Arthur T. Darley ... ... John A. Slee ... ... Arthur C. Fellowes ... ... } *to* 'Vernon,' *additional for* (T) *duties*	21 June 02
Paymaster	Ralph B. H. Moore *to* 'Penguin,' *additional*	20 June 02
	and to 'Penguin' *on re-commissioning*	Undated
	Henry Elliot *to* 'Pomone' *additional*	20 June 02
	and to 'Pomone' *on recommissioning*	Undated
Naval Instructor	Joseph Harry Hewlett, B.A., *entered as Naval Instructor* ...	3 June 02
Sub-Lieutenant	Paul H. Smith (*acting*) *to* 'Prince George' (*tempy.*)	25 June 02
	Herbert F. Littledale (*acting*) *to* 'Boscawen,' *additional for* 'Wanderer' (*lent*)	25 June 02
	John H. Nankivell (*acting*) *to* 'Boscawen' *additional for* Dolphin' (*tempy.*)	25 June 02
Sub-Lieutenant, R.N.R.	Edward C. Roden *to* 'Sans Pareil' (*tempy.*)	23 June 02
	George F. Hyde *to* 'Nile' (*tempy.*)	23 June 02
	Charles E. Hudson *to* 'Trafalgar' (*tempy., as Acting Lieut.*)	23 June 02
Assist. Paymaster	William H. Eves *to* 'Lion'	11 July 02
Gunner	William G. Ford *to* 'Ganges,' *for Instructional duties*	20 June 02
	John Stuart (*acting*) *to* 'St. George,' *for Q.D. duties*	20 June 02

Digitized by Google

		To date
Boatswain	George Griffen (*acting*) *to* 'Pembroke,' *for Q.D. duties* ...	...20 June
	George Taylor (*acting*) *to* 'Pembroke,' *for Q.D. duties* ...	...20 June
	Harry Clark *to* 'Tyne'	...20 June
Assistant Clerk	Duncan L. Stewart *to* 'Pomone,' *additional*	...20 June
	and to 'Pomone,' *on recommissioning*	Undated
Second Mate	John H. Feadon *to* 'Severn,' *additional for* 'Seamew,' *as Senior Mate*	7 June
	James Stark *to* 'Revenge,' *additional for* 'Hawk'	7 June
	John Donovan *to* 'Anson,' *additional for* 'Redwing' (*lent to* 'Cockchafer' (*tempy.*)	7 June

CANCELLATION.

Lieutenant, R.N.R......Charles K. Browne, *appointment to* 'Collingwood' *for Review and subsequent Cruise cancelled.*

21st June, 1902.

Lieutenant	George S. Hockin *to* 'Triumph' *for* (**N**) *duties in Fleet Reserve* ...	Undated
	Hugh K. Arbuthnot *to* 'Jupiter,' *for* (**T**) *duties* (*tempy.*)	1 July
Sub-Lieutenant, R.N.R.	Charles T. Keigwin (*acting*) *to* 'Empress of India' (*tempy.*) ...	28 June
Assistant Clerk	Hugh R. Stock *to* 'Repulse' (*appointment to* 'Diana,' *dated* 29 *May* 02 *cancelled*)	Undated

---

The following ADDITIONS and ALTERATIONS have been made during the Quarter in the several LISTS of ESTABLISHED FORMS for use in H.M. NAVAL SERVICE, viz.:—

FORMS FOR USE IN H.M. DOCKYARDS.

The following have been ADDED to the List:—

D. 6 *Harbour Charge Guard Book—Engineers' and Warrant Officers' Fixtures.*‡

D. 22B Fleet Coaling Service—Return of Incidental Expenses.

D. 68A Annual Statement—Depreciation, Losses, etc., of Naval Stores.

D. 132*a* *Weekly Statement of Services of Inspector of Trades* (also Malta).

D. 443A *Quarterly Statement of Expenditure of Warrant Officers' Stores for the Care and Maintenance of H.M. Ships in Reserve* (also Malta, Gibraltar, Cape, and Bermuda).

D. 499L *Results of Testing Voltage of Electric Currents of H.M. Ships.*

D. 690 (*Enclosure to*) List of Stores required in view of Short Deliveries (Foreign Yards only).

‡ This Guard Book is for the purpose of enclosing copies of the various lists of fixtures as they are reprinted, for use as a Harbour Charge Book, in lieu of the specially printed book hitherto supplied, and is to be brought into use as required.

The following have been REVISED, and the old forms are OBSOLETE:—

D. 22*a* Monthly Statement—Fleet Coaling.

D. 150 List of Yard Engines, etc. (Copies of old editions remaining in store, however, to be used up, except in the cases of the following yards: Sheerness, Chatham, Portsmouth, Devonport, Pembroke, Haulbowline, Malta, Bermuda, Hong Kong, and Cape.)

N.B.—The under-mentioned form has been revised, and specimen copies for information and guidance in preparing demands will shortly be issued to all concerned. The editions at present in use are not obsolete and copies in store should be utilised, being altered where necessary.

D. 1, Part 4. Demand and Establishment of Consumable Drawing Materials.

Digitized by Google

FORMS FOR USE ON BOARD H.M. SHIPS

Distinguishing Number of Form.	Description of Form.	Establishment. Ships with complements above 600 men.	Ships with complements of and below 600 men, and above 400 men.	Ships with complements of and below 400 men, and above 300 men.	Ships with complements of and below 300 men, and above 200 men.	Ships with complements of and below 200 men, and above 100 men.	Ships with complements of and below 100 men.
	The following have been ADDED to the List :—						
	SPECIAL FORMS FOR TORPEDO BOATS AND TORPEDO BOAT DESTROYERS.						
S. 472	Certificate for Payment Allowance to Men serving on Torpedo Boat Destroyers (Sheet 13″ × 8″)...	12 copies for each Torpedo Boat Destroyer in Commission.					
	ROYAL FLEET RESERVE FORMS.						
S. 1522	Record of Weekly Payments	Special Demand.					
	Official Seal for use in Sealing Mail Bags...	1	1	1	1	1	1
	The following have been REVISED, and old editions are OBSOLETE :—						
	LOGS.						
S. 322	Deck Log Book. Sea and Harbour Service...	1	1	1	1	1	1
	CERTIFICATES, PASSING.						
S. 439	*Passing Certificate. Carpenter*	5	5	5	5	5	5
	MISCELLANEOUS.						
S. 1303	*List of Men recommended to qualify for Higher Gunnery and Torpedo Ratings*	40	40	30	30	20	20

Digitized by Google

FORMS FOR USE ON BOARD H.M. SHIPS—*continued.*

Distinguishing Number Form.	Description of Form.	Establishment. Ships with complements above 600 men.	Ships with complements of and below 600 men, and above 400 men.	Ships with complements of and below 400 men, and above 300 men.	Ships with complements of and below 300 men, and above 200 men.	Ships with complements of and below 200 men and above 100 men.	Ships with complements of and below 100 men.
	The following have been ABOLISHED:—						
	RETURNS—OCCASIONAL.						
S. 235	Transfer of Ship's Steward to Ship's Cook Ratings						
	SPECIAL FORMS. COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF, &C.						
S. 590	Return of Number and Disposition of H.M. Ships						

Digitized by Google

BOOKS OF REFERENCE SUPPLIED FOR THE USE OF COMMANDING OFFICER, &c.

The following has been ADDED to the List :—

Guard Book of Special Memoranda—Enclosure No. 43, Instructions in regard to Draining Oil Tanks.

FORMS, &c., FOR USE IN GUNNERY AND TORPEDO SHIPS.

The following has been ADDED to the Half-yearly Demand for Stationery—G. 1 :—

Paper, brown, 50 lbs.

This paper should be used wherever possible in lieu of the 75 lb. quality, which is much more expensive; demands for the latter should not exceed 25 per cent. of the total quantity of brown paper required.

FORMS FOR USE IN COAST GUARD SERVICE.

The following have been REVISED and the old forms are OBSOLETE :—

C. 31 Weekly Report of Progress During Refit (half-sheet 13×8).

C. 70 Monthly Embarkation Return.

C. 111 Quarterly Return of R.N.R. Men Embarked for Naval Training. N.B.—C. 111 is now a Quarterly Return, and the title is as shewn.

FORMS FOR USE IN MEDICAL SERVICE.

The following Note has been ADDED to the Form M. 1 :—

Paper, Brown, large thick	...	...	180 lbs.
,, ,, small thick	...	...	75 ,,
,, ,, small thin...	...	...	50 ,,

Note.—Paper of 180 lbs. quality should only be used where paper of 168 lbs. is in no way suitable, and demands for the former should in no case exceed 25 per cent. of the total quantities of 180 lbs. and 168 lbs. required; similarly, 75 lbs. paper should only be used where 50 lbs. will not suffice, and supplies will only be made in the same proportions.

The following has been ADDED to the List :—

M. 169. Certificate of Invaliding.

NAVAL ORDNANCE DEPOTS.

The following have been ADDED to the List :—

O. 261 Monthly Return of Warheads in Store at Woolwich.

O. 201 Voucher Form for Fired Cartridge Cases and Tubes. (Books each containing 100 forms).

FORMS FOR USE IN VICTUALLING SERVICE.

The following have been REVISED, and the old editions are OBSOLETE :—

V. 12 Coopers' Apprentices' Indentures.

V. 100 Return of the Remains of Provisions.

All copies of previous editions of V. 100 should be returned to the Director of Victualling Admiralty, S.W., as convenient.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINE SERVICE.

Paper, Brown ... ... 180 lbs.
,, ,, ... 50 lbs.

Paper of 180 lbs. quality should only be used where paper of 168 lbs. is unsuitable, and demands for the former should not exceed 25 per cent. of the total quantities of 180 lbs. and 168 lbs. required.

MISCELLANEOUS.

The following has been REVISED and the old editions are OBSOLETE :—

R. 295 Return of and Demand for Books and School Materials.

The following has been ABOLISHED :—

R. 295*a* Catalogue of Books, etc. (N.B.—The information given in this form is now incorporated in the new R. 295.)

School Stationery for use on board H.M. Training, Coast Guard and Home Harbour Ships (Form S. 619).

Copy Books.—The "Britannia" Series (consisting of 15 books published by E. Arnold) have been substituted for the British School Series, which are now out of print, and no longer obtainable.

Digitized by Google

Greenwich Hospital.

Education Grants for Officers' Children.

The Admiralty have power to award Grants of £20 per annum, not exceeding 75 in all, from the funds of Greenwich Hospital, towards the education and maintenance of the Sons and Daughters, between the ages of 10 and 18 years, of "Deceased or Distressed Commissioned Officers of the Royal Navy or Marines." These Grants may extend over a period of 5 years, conduct and character being satisfactory, but in no case beyond the age of 18.

It is open to Parents or Guardians to send Children to Schools in any part of the country, subject to Admiralty approval of the School selected.

Claims are considered in the following order:—

(*a*) Total Orphans.

(*b*) Father killed, drowned, or deceased in H.M. Service.

(*c*) Father dead.

(*d*) Father serving, mother dead.

(*e*) Other cases according to the services of the father and the distress of the children.

Forms will be sent on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty (Greenwich Hospital Department).

ADMIRALTY, 1900.

Digitized by Google

Greenwich Hospital.

Admission of Boys to Greenwich Hospital School.

The complement of the School will not exceed 1,000 boys, sons of:—

Warrant officers, non commissioned officers, petty officers, and men of the Royal Navy and Marines,
Men of the Royal Naval Reserve, and
Other seafaring persons.

Cases are considered according to the length, nature, and merit of the fathers' services in the following order:

(*a*) Total Orphans.
(*b*) Orphans. Father killed, drowned, or deceased on duty. Mother living.
(*c*) Orphans. Father dead. Mother living.
(*d*) Orphans. Mother dead. Father serving or in receipt of a Life pension.
(*e*) Sons of men serving. Both parents living.
(*f*) Sons of Life pensioners; and of men entitled to the benefits of Greenwich Hospital. Both parents living.
(*g*) Sons of persons whose claims may be considered exceptional, although not coming within the foregoing classes.

Boys are eligible for admission between 11 and 14 years of age. They must be physically fit for sea service according to an established standard, and will undergo a stringent examination by medical officers on entry. They must be able to read and write an easy sentence, and possess a knowledge of four simple rules of arithmetic (Standard 3, new code).

Boys must enter into an agreement (together with their parents or guardians) to engage for continuous service in the Royal Navy from the age of 18.

Applications will not be received until the candidates are 10¾ years of age.

Forms will be sent on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty (Greenwich Hospital Department).

Digitized by Google

Greenwich Hospital.

Admission of Boys into Orphanages, Schools, or other Institutions, at the Expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds.

The Admiralty have power to admit into Orphanages, &c., Sons of deceased or incapacitated warrant officers, non-commissioned officers, petty officers, and men of the Royal Navy and Marines (and of men of the Royal Naval Reserve, killed or drowned in the Service of the Crown).

Cases are considered according to the length, nature, and merit of the fathers' services, in the following order :—

(*a*) Total orphans.

(*b*) Orphans. Father killed or drowned or deceased on duty ; mother unable to look after the children.

(*c*) Exceptional cases.

Boys are eligible for selection at 8 years of age, or earlier in special and exceptional cases.

Boys will be examined periodically as to their physical condition, and if fit and desirous for sea service, they will be transferred to Greenwich Hospital School ; otherwise they will be retained until 14 years of age.

Forms will be sent on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty (Greenwich Hospital Department).

Digitized by Google

Greenwich Hospital.

Admission of Girls into Schools to be Maintained at the Expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds.

The Admiralty have power to admit into Schools, &c., 200 Daughters of warrant officers, non-commissioned officers, and petty officers and men of the Royal Navy or Marines.

Cases are considered according to the length of the fathers' services at sea, in the following order :—

(*a*) Total orphans.

(*b*) Daughters of fathers killed, drowned, or deceased in His Majesty's Service.

(*c*) Those whose fathers, having served in the Royal Navy or Marines, are dead.

(*d*) Those whose fathers are serving, and whose mothers are dead.

(*e*) Cases not specified in the above classes.

Applications are not received until the candidates are 8½ years of age, nor after 10 years of age, except under special circumstances.

Forms will be sent on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty (Greenwich Hospital Department).

Digitized by Google

The Royal Naval Fund.

(Founded in connection with the Royal Naval Exhibition, 1891.)

Patron :
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

President :
Rear-Admiral H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES, K.G.

Vice-Presidents :
The FIRST LORD OF THE ADMIRALTY.
The Right Hon. the LORD MAYOR OF LONDON.
The ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET.

Trustees :
The Right Hon. LORD GEORGE HAMILTON, M.P.
Admiral Sir WILLIAM M. DOWELL, G.C.B.
Sir GEORGE HAYTER CHUBB, Bart.
Sir ALBERT KAYE ROLLIT, LL.D., M.P.
Major-General C. H. SCAFE, R.M.L.I.

Chairman of Executive Committee :
Admiral Sir WILLIAM M. DOWELL, G.C.B.

OBJECT OF FUND.

For the relief of the Widows and Orphans or other dependent relatives of Seamen and Marines who have died since 1st January, 1893 (the date the Fund began its operations), and whose names were borne on the books of one of H.M. Ships or Marine Divisions at the time of their death.

On the death of a Seaman or Marine, the widow or dependent relatives, if left in necessitous circumstances, should apply for assistance from this Fund.

Applications for assistance should be addressed to
The SECRETARY, ROYAL NAVAL FUND, 9, CRAIG'S COURT, LONDON, S.W

Digitized by Google

Queen Adelaide Naval Fund.

FOR THE RELIEF OF THE ORPHAN DAUGHTERS OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

PATRON.—
PRESIDENT.—ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET THE HON. SIR HENRY KEPPEL, G.C.B.
TREASURER.—J. P. STILWELL, Esq., 42, Pall Mall, S.W.

OBJECTS OF THE FUND.

1. The Education of the Young.
2. The Maintenance of the Aged.
3. The casual Assistance of those in temporary Difficulty.

Donations and Annual Subscriptions are earnestly requested.

By Order of the Committee,
WILLIAM A. MOORE (*Honorary Secretary*).
Royal William Yard, Plymouth.

ROYAL COLLEGE FOR NAVAL AND MARINE OFFICERS' DAUGHTERS

(LATE THE ROYAL NAVAL FEMALE SCHOOL),

ST. MARGARET'S, TWICKENHAM.

PATRON.—
PRESIDENT.—

Pupils elected by the Subscribers pay only £12 a year for a First-class Education, including board, &c. Elections take place annually in July, applications to be sent in before 20th April. The School presents exceptional advantages to Officers in more affluent circumstances who may wish to obtain for their daughters the best education at sums far below the ordinary charges.

Granddaughters of Officers, and daughters of Officers of the R. N. R. are eligible for admission. *Particulars on inquiry.*

There are £300 in Scholarships annually awarded. Prizes of Books are also Distributed. At the last Oxford Local Examination Fourteen Pupils were sent up, and Thirteen passed, Two with Honours.

Contributions are earnestly solicited. Further information to be obtained at the Office, 32, SACKVILLE STREET, LONDON, W.

SAMUEL RAYSON, *Secretary*.

KING WILLIAM IV.'s NAVAL ASYLUM,

PENGE.

The Asylum comprises twelve houses for Widows and Orphan Daughters of Naval Officers, of the rank of Commander, Lieutenant, Navigating Officer, and Paymaster. Each house is endowed with the interest of £1,000 consolidated bank annuities.

Ladies are elected by the Governors, as vacancies occur. They must be out of the state of wedlock at time of admission, and if admitted as daughters they must be 8 years of age at least. Candidates will not be eligible who have a yearly income exceeding the rate of pension allowed by the Admiralty to widows of Naval Officers of the rank of the deceased husband or father.

They must be members of the Church of England.

For further particulars, application should be made to the Hon. Secretary.

14, GREAT MARLBOROUGH STREET, LONDON, W.

Digitized by Google

CHRIST'S HOSPITAL.

STOCK'S TRUST.

Two boys—sons of Naval Officers—are admitted on the foundation of Christ's Hospital under the above Trust. The Admiralty nominate three candidates for each vacancy, and the final selection is made by the Council of Almoners of Christ's Hospital.

The existence of a vacancy is advertised in the principal London papers, the Army and Navy Gazette, and the United Service Gazette.

Candidates must be between the ages of 9 and 11 at the date of admission.

Applications should be addressed to the

SECRETARY OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Sons of Commissioned Naval Officers can also be admitted to Christ's Hospital on the Mathematical foundation for Sea Service, and for such admission application should be made direct to—

THE CLERK, CHRIST'S HOSPITAL, LONDON, E.C.

The Admiralty will certify as to the services of the father when asked by the Council to do so.

ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL, ELTHAM.

"ROTELY" SCHOLARSHIPS.

Under the Will of the late Miss JANE ROTELY, of Swansea, Six Scholarships, of the value of £20 a year each, have been established at the Royal Naval School for the sons of Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, not below Ward Room rank.

Candidates will be nominated by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty to compete for these Scholarships between the ages of 10 and 15 years.

The Scholarships will be tenable for a period not exceeding 5 years and cannot be held after the age of 18.

Full particulars can be obtained on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty (Greenwich Hospital Department).

Digitized by Google

KELLY COLLEGE, TAVISTOCK,
DEVON.

NOTICE TO WIDOWS OF DECEASED NAVAL OFFICERS.

This School was built and endowed under the terms of the will of Admiral Kelly, R.N., for the benefit of Founder's Kin and the Sons of deceased Naval Officers of combatant rank. Whenever there is an insufficiency of such candidates the Trustees are prepared to consider applications from the Sons of deceased Naval Chaplains and Officers of other grades.

Foundationers pay no Boarding Fee, and only half the Tuition Fee, *i.e.*, £7 10s. per annum. For this sum they are boarded, lodged, and educated between the ages of 10 and 19; and they enjoy all the benefits of a Public School training, inasmuch as the College attracts a large number of non-Foundationers, both Boarders and Day boys.

The site is on the edge of Dartmoor, and is exceptionally healthy. The Buildings are thoroughly well equipped.

The number of Foundationerships is at present twelve. Elections take place whenever a vacancy occurs.

Names of candidates are received at any time, and each case is considered on its merits by the Trustees.

All candidates have to pass an easy qualifying Examination.

Copies of scheme and prospectus, photographic views, and all information can be had from

THE HEAD MASTER,

KELLY COLLEGE, TAVISTOCK, DEVON.

Digitized by Google

"No greater duty or responsibility rests on Englishmen and Englishwomen than the care of the wives and families of their Soldiers and Sailors, who have made England the greatest nation in the world."—J. G.

THE SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' FAMILIES ASSOCIATION.

(INSTITUTED 1885.)

Patron.
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

President of the Council.
HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

Trustees.
H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES, K.G.
H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G.
THE EARL OF DERBY, K.G., G.C.B.
COLONEL JAMES GILDEA, C.V.O., C.B.

Chairman of the Executive Committee and Treasurer.
COLONEL JAMES GILDEA, C.V.O., C.B.

The following are the objects of the Association :—

1st. To help the Wives and Families of Soldiers and Sailors (chiefly those serving) to help themselves by finding work and employment; and giving *temporary* relief from its Funds under special circumstances and defined limits.

2nd. *The Officers' Branch* (instituted 1886). For temporarily aiding with small grants necessitous Officers' Widows who have become so since the Association was instituted.

3rd. *The Nursing Branch* (instituted 1892) supplies qualified District Nurses to attend and look after the Wives and Families of Soldiers and Sailors in large Garrison and Seaport towns in and out of Barracks, as well as to give instruction in matters of Health and Hygiene.

4th. *The Clothing Branch* (instituted 1895) supplies suitable Clothing (free) at home and abroad to wives and children; and also to sick and invalided men returning from Foreign Service.

5th. *Homes for Officers' Widows and Daughters* (instituted 1900). To provide unfurnished Suites of Apartments rent free for Widows and Daughters of Officers with limited means.

All information can be obtained from the Secretary, Captain G. E. WICKHAM LEGG, at the Office, 23, Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W.

Telegraphic Address—GILDEA, LONDON.

Digitized by Google

THE INCORPORATED SOLDIERS AND SAILORS HELP SOCIETY.

Patrons:

His Majesty the King.

H.R.H. The Prince of Wales.

H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught, K.G.

Field-Marshal H.R.H. The Duke of Cambridge, K.G.

The Council:

President—H.R.H. The Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein.

Vice-Presidents—H.R.H. The Princess of Wales;

H.R.H. The Princess Henry of Battenberg; H.R.H. The Duchess of Connaught.

The Executive Committee:

Chairman—Major-General Hon. H. F. Eaton.

Vice-Chairman—Lieut.-General G. H. Moncrieff.

The OBJECTS of the Society are:—

(1.) To help Soldiers and Sailors by providing them with the name and address of a "Friend" in each parish or ward throughout the Kingdom, to whom they may be commended on discharge from the Army or Navy for aid in obtaining employment or other forms of help suited to their needs.

(2.) In time of War, to arrange for accommodation of sick and wounded Convalescent Soldiers and Sailors in Temporary Convalescent Homes and Private Houses.

(3.) To establish and maintain Convalescent Homes and Homes of Rest for discharged Soldiers and Sailors who are disabled and necessitous, and to contribute to the support of such cases in their own homes, if considered necessary.

Employment was found during 1901 for 1,000 discharged Soldiers. 3,554 sick and wounded convalescents from the South African War have been received into the temporary Convalescent Homes at disposal of the Society; Permanent Home at Portsmouth for 25 disab'ed men; other Permanent Homes at Bisley, erected and now being completed; 60 Cottage Homes in Counties established for disabled married Soldiers and Sailors of Crimean, Indian Mutiny, and other Wars.

Secretary—Major R. H. MURDOCH, 110, Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.

Telegrams—"PEACEFUL, LONDON."

Digitized by Google

Lloyd's Patriotic Fund.

(ESTABLISHED IN 1803.)

BROOK HOUSE, WALBROOK, LONDON, E.C.

This Fund is administered by Trustees under a scheme approved by the Charity Commissioners, in whose names the Capital is invested.

The Trustees give gratuities to "Disabled Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines," those disabled by "wounds received in action" receiving the first consideration, and those disabled by "accident on duty," or incapacitated by "disease due to the service," being assisted as far as funds admit.

The Trustees also give Donations renewable annually at their discretion to the "Widows, Orphans, and Dependent Relatives" of officers and men of the Army, Navy and Marines, who are killed in action, or whose deaths are attributable to the service, and occasionally, when funds admit, to deserving officers and men, who through sickness and other misfortune not within their control are in straitened circumstances. In addition to the above distribution of their Funds, the Trustees have purchased 126 Presentations to the following Naval and Military Schools and Orphanages:—

Royal School for the Daughters of Officers of the Army or Marines—Bath.

Royal School for Naval and Marine Officers' Daughters—Twickenham.

Royal Naval School for the Sons of Naval and Marine Officers—Eltham.

Royal Hospital School for the Sons of Seamen, R.N. and Marines—Greenwich.

Soldiers' Daughters' Home—Hampstead.

Royal British Female Orphan Asylum for the Orphan Daughters of Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines—Devonport.

Royal Seamen and Marines Female Orphan Home—Portsmouth.

Applications and inquiries should be addressed to the Secretary, J. C. ADAMS, Esq., late Lieut. R.M.L.I., who will be very pleased to receive subscriptions on behalf of the Fund.

Cheques and Postal Orders should be crossed Messrs. Smith, Payne & Smith.

NOTE.—The Lord Mayor is handing over to the Trustees of this Fund for distribution all contributions to the Transvaal War Fund which are marked as intended for "Disabled Soldiers and Sailors."

Digitized by Google

MARINE SOCIETY

(INSTITUTED 1756).

PRESIDENT .. .. .. THE EARL OF ROMNEY.

HAWKINS TRUST.

For the Relief of Widows of Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants of the Royal Navy.

The income of this Fund is appropriated every year in the month of June in donations of £10 each to 43 Widows.

If there be not 43 applicants, grants may be increased to the extent of £30.

Applications to be made annually in April.

Only Widows of Officers of the above ranks are eligible to receive grants.

HICKES TRUST.

For the Relief of Poor Boys and Girls, preference being given to the Orphans of Seafaring Men.

IN TIME OF PEACE, one-half the income of this Fund is devoted to apprenticing 10 girls annually to useful trades (in the months of May and November), and one-half to training and fitting out boys for the sea.

IN TIME OF WAR, the whole income of the Fund is devoted to training and fitting out boys for the sea.

Applications for girl apprenticeships to be made not later than April and October. Ages 14 to 17.

Further information can be obtained at the

MARINE SOCIETY'S OFFICE,
5, Clark's Place,
Bishopsgate Street, E.C.

HENRY T. A. BOSANQUET, Lieut. R.N.,
Secretary.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION,

WHITEHALL, S.W.

THE ONLY PROFESSIONAL INSTITUTION OPEN WITHOUT BALLOT TO ALL OFFICERS OF THE NAVY, ARMY, AND AUXILIARY FORCES.

It contains the best Professional Library in the United Kingdom: an excellent collection of Maps and Charts; a Reading Room provided with the leading papers, periodicals, and writing materials; Museum in Banqueting House adjoining, also a theatre in which lectures upon professional subjects, followed by discussions are frequently given.

TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP.

Annual Members, £1 1 0 on entrance. £1 1 0 annually.
Life member £15 0 0

The Journal of the Institution, published monthly and sent to all members post free, contains the lectures given in the theatre, also other papers on professional subjects, notices of books, &c.

Gentlemen joining on or after the 1st October are not charged the following year's subscription.

For further information apply to the Secretary.

KING'S REGULATIONS, 1899,

Are now on sale, and can be obtained from the following firms, viz.:—

London:—Messrs. EYRE & SPOTTISWOODE.
Chatham:—Messrs. GALE & POLDEN.
Sheerness:—Mr. S. COLE, 31, High Street, Mile Town.
Portsmouth:—Messrs. GRIFFIN & Co.
Devonport:—Mr. A. H. SWISS.
Pembroke Dock:—Mr. D. W. JOHN.
Edinburgh:—Messrs. OLIVER & BOYD.
Dublin:—Mr. E. PONSONBY, 116, Grafton Street.
Glasgow:—Messrs. JOHN MENZIES & Co., 90, West Nile Street.

Price Five Shillings.

Digitized by Google

Nos. 1 to 161.
Monthly—Price 6d.
Index to Vols. 1 to 14—July, 1886 to June, 1893—Price 2s.
Weekly No. 162 to Price 1d.

THE BOARD OF TRADE JOURNAL.

ESTABLISHED IN 1886.

This JOURNAL provides a vehicle for conveying to the Public full information as to Tariff changes, Customs Regulations, and Decisions as to the interpretation of Customs Tariffs in Foreign Countries, and in the Colonial and other possessions of the United Kingdom, information which is of considerable importance to British Merchants and Exporters. It also contains particulars of the Trade movements in Foreign Countries and the Colonies, of which the Government obtain knowledge through His Majesty's Representatives abroad, Colonial Governors or Agents, or through documents in their possession. Certain periodical Statistical Returns, which are otherwise only issued in a scattered form, are also published in the JOURNAL.

LONDON:
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
BY J. TRUSCOTT & SON, LTD.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
EYRE & SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C.;
OLIVER & BOYD, EDINBURGH; and
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

Digitized by Google

BY ORDER OF THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Price 2*s.* 6*d.*

THE NAUTICAL ALMANAC AND ASTRONOMICAL EPHEMERIS for the years 1900, 1901, and 1902: for the Meridian of the Royal Observatory at Greenwich.

Also, separately, PART I. of the Almanac for 1900, 1901, and 1902, containing such portions as are essential to Navigation. Price 1*s.*

To be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
EYRE & SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C.; or
OLIVER & BOYD, EDINBURGH; or
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

Digitized by Google

Royal Naval Victoria Fund

(Established in 1887 to commemorate the Jubilee of Her late Majesty Queen Victoria.)

President :

REAR-ADMIRAL H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES, K.G.

Trustees :

THE RIGHT HON. LORD BRASSEY, K.C.B.
GENERAL SIR HOWARD SUTTON JONES, K.C.B., R.M.L.I.
REAR-ADMIRAL GEORGE LAMBART ATKINSON-WILLES.
WILLIAM SCOTT, ESQ., J.P. (late Superintendent Royal Clarence Yard.)

Chairman of Council :

ADMIRAL CHARLES J. ROWLEY.

Hon. Secretary :

PAYMASTER-IN-CHIEF JOHN S. MOORE, R.N.
to whom all communications should be addressed.

Office - - HIS MAJESTY'S DOCKYARD, PORTSMOUTH.

OBJECT OF FUND.

To supplement the Widows' Pension and to assist dependent relatives by providing Annuities by mutual Insurance of £10, £20, or £30 a year.

The Insurance covers all the risks of a Naval Officer's life.

All Commissioned Officers and Warrant Officers on the Active and Retired Lists of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Royal Naval Reserve, and the Salaried Members of the Civil Service under the Admiralty, are eligible for Membership.

At the quinquennial valuation by Public Actuary in 1898, a surplus of assets over liabilities of £1,365 was declared.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

This book is under no circumstances to be taken from the Building

Form 410

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google